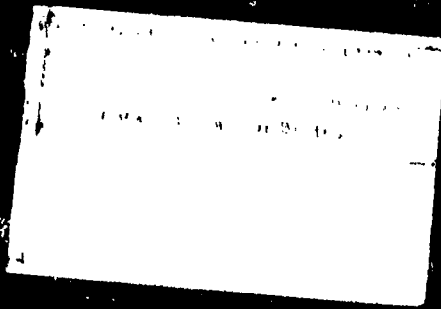
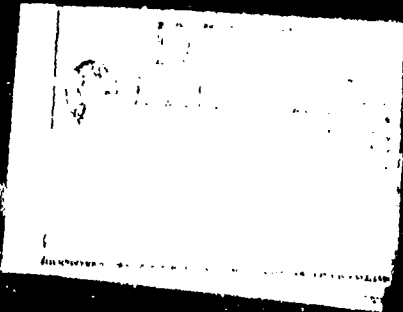
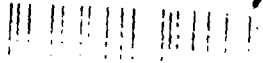
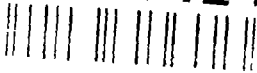


AD-A286 758



95-01214



MEDICAL DEPARTMENT  
 UNITED STATES ARMY  
 IN WORLD WAR II

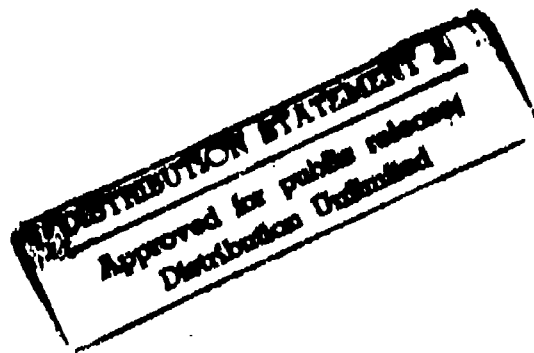
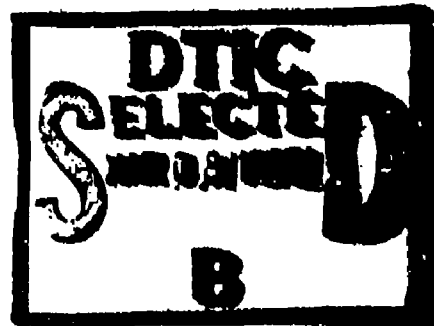
~~DTIC  
 ELECTE  
 MAR 09 1995  
 S G D~~

<b>Accession For</b>	
NTIS CRA&I	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
DTIC TAB	<input type="checkbox"/>
Unannounced	<input type="checkbox"/>
Justification .....	
By .....	
Distribution / .....	
<b>Availability Codes</b>	
<b>Dist</b>	<b>Avail and/or Special</b>
A-1	

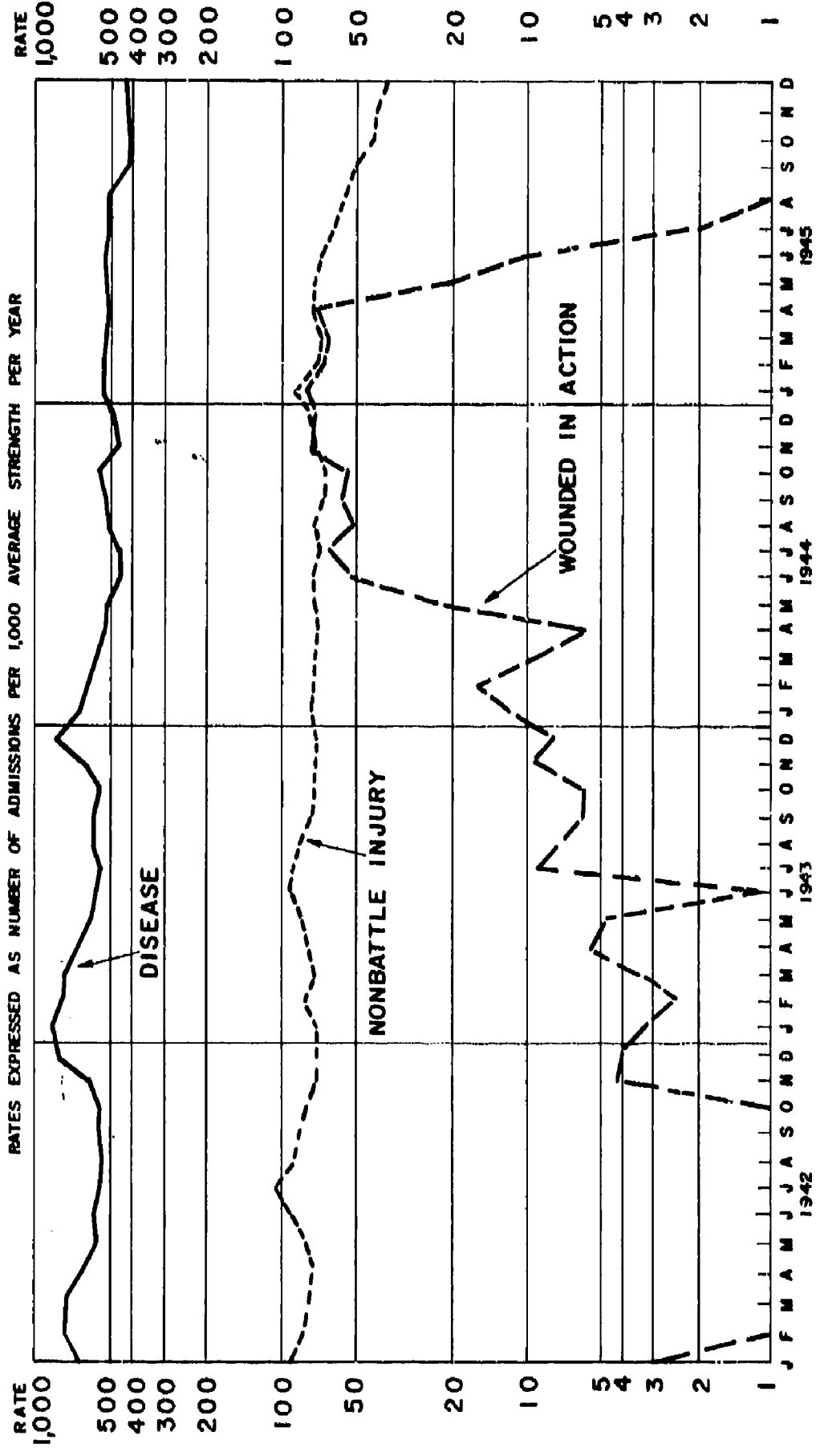
**DISTRIBUTION STATEMENT A**  
 Approved for public release;  
 Distribution Unlimited



MEDICAL DEPARTMENT  
UNITED STATES ARMY  
IN WORLD WAR II



DTIC QUALITY INSPECTED A



Admissions by type, U.S. Army, worldwide, 1942-45.

**MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, UNITED STATES ARMY**

**MEDICAL STATISTICS IN WORLD WAR II**

**Prepared and published under the direction of**  
**Lieutenant General RICHARD R. TAYLOR**  
*The Surgeon General, United States Army*

*Editor in Chief*  
**Colonel JOHN LADA, MSC, USA**

*Editor for Medical Statistics*  
**FRANK A. REISTER**

**OFFICE OF THE SURGEON GENERAL**  
**DEPARTMENT OF THE ARMY**  
**WASHINGTON, D.C., 1975**

# MEDICAL STATISTICS IN WORLD WAR II

*The Historical Unit, United States Army Medical Department*

Colonel JOHN LADA, MSC, USA, *Director*

CHARLES J. SIMPSON, *Deputy Director*

MARY C. EPDIMIS, *Chief, Administrative Branch*

MARTHA R. STEPHENS, *Chief, Editorial Branch*

RODERICK M. ENGERT, *Chief, General Reference and Research Branch*

ROSE C. ENGELMAN, Ph. D., *Chief, Historians Branch*

GERALDINE B. SITES, *Public Affairs Officer*

Library of Congress Catalog Card Number: 75-000004

---

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office  
Washington, D.C. 20402 - Price \$10.50  
Stock Number 008-023-00048-4

# MEDICAL STATISTICS IN WORLD WAR II

by

FRANK A. REISTER

<b>Accession For</b>	
NTIS GRA&I	<input checked="" type="checkbox"/>
DTIC TAB	<input type="checkbox"/>
Unannounced	<input type="checkbox"/>
Justification	
By _____	
Distribution _____	
<b>Availability Codes</b>	
<b>Dist</b>	<b>Avail and/or Special</b>
A-1	



**In memory of  
Brigadier General ALBERT G. LOVE, MC, USA**

# MEDICAL DEPARTMENT, UNITED STATES ARMY

The volumes comprising the official history of the Medical Department of the United States Army in World War II are prepared by The Historical Unit, U.S. Army Medical Department, and published under the direction of The Surgeon General, U.S. Army. These volumes are divided into two series: (1) The administrative or operational series; and (2) the professional, or clinical and technical, series. This is one of the volumes published in the former series.

## VOLUMES PUBLISHED

### ADMINISTRATIVE SERIES

*Hospitalization and Evacuation, Zone of Interior*

*Medical Service in the Mediterranean and Minor Theaters*

*Medical Supply in World War II*

*Medical Training in World War II*

*Organization and Administration in World War II*

*Personnel in World War II*

### CLINICAL SERIES

Internal Medicine in World War II:

*Vol. I. Activities of Medical Consultants*

*Vol. II. Infectious Diseases*

*Vol. III. Infectious Diseases and General Medicine*

Neuropsychiatry in World War II:

*Vol. I. Zone of Interior*

*Vol. II. Overseas Theaters*

Preventive Medicine in World War II:

*Vol. II. Environmental Hygiene*

*Vol. III. Personal Health Measures and Immunization*

*Vol. IV. Communicable Diseases Transmitted Chiefly Through Respiratory and Alimentary Tracts*

*Vol. V. Communicable Diseases Transmitted Through Contact or by Unknown Means*

*Vol. VI. Communicable Diseases: Malaria*

*Vol. VII. Communicable Diseases: Arthropodborne Diseases Other Than Malaria*

*Vol. IX. Special Fields*

**Surgery in World War II:**

*Activities of Surgical Consultants, vol. I*

*Activities of Surgical Consultants, vol. II*

*General Surgery, vol. II*

*Hand Surgery*

*Neurosurgery, vol. I*

*Neurosurgery, vol. II*

*Ophthalmology and Otolaryngology*

*Orthopedic Surgery in the European Theater of Operations*

*Orthopedic Surgery in the Mediterranean Theater of Operations*

*Orthopedic Surgery in the Zone of Interior*

*The Physiologic Effects of Wounds*

*Thoracic Surgery, vol. I*

*Thoracic Surgery, vol. II*

*Vascular Surgery*

**Miscellaneous:**

*Blood Program in World War II*

*Cold Injury, Ground Type*

*Dental Service in World War II*

*Physical Standards in World War II*

*Radiology in World War II*

*Veterinary Service in World War II*

*Wound Ballistics*

## Foreword

When military planners determine the sinews for armed conflict, many diverse factors must be addressed. Statistics and lessons learned from history are studied and analyzed with profound resolve to determine the nature and relationship of the parts to the whole. The medical planners provide essential data as to numbers and rates of admissions, effectiveness, probable locations of wounds, and projected dispositions. These statistics are correlated with type of operations, lethality of weapons, and probable duration of conflict in determining the force structure and required medical services and support.

For the medical planner, this volume of World War II Army Medical Statistics provides data relating to the largest concentration of combat troops ever mobilized by our Nation. Statistics portray a deployed force in eight theaters with diverse terrestrial climates, deserts, mountains, jungles, and frigid icelands.

Scope of data includes battle casualties from trauma, classified by causative agents and anatomical location; it also includes nonbattle disease and nonbattle injury admissions by diagnosis and class, noneffectiveness, and types of dispositions and deaths.

This single source documentary is an invaluable reference for medical planners, students, researchers, and historians of the U.S. Army Medical Department.

RICHARD R. TAYLOR, M.D.  
*Lieutenant General,  
The Surgeon General.*

## Preface

Military medical statistics of the U.S. Army during World War II reflect, in a large part, the magnitude of the medical effort provided for the largest body of troops ever assembled in the history of this Nation. They also indicate the nature and extent of professional demand placed upon the U.S. Army medical personnel who actually performed this medical support. But most importantly, military medical statistics record for future reference the various measurements of the health of the Army through numbers and rates for admissions, dispositions, and noneffectiveness.

The data included in this statistical volume are derived from more than 18 million individual medical records received in the Surgeon General's Office during the war. The statistical processing and tabular presentation of data from these individual medical records not only depict the quantitative measures of medical treatment but also provide a measure of the quality of medical care as well. As an example, experimentation by Col. (later Maj. Gen.) Joseph H. McNinch, MC, Chief of Medical Records Division, Office of the Chief Surgeon, in the European theater, with a new punching and tabulative system helped greatly to improve the collection and recording of medical data for United States, Allied, and prisoner-of-war patients. The various indexes and rates are provided as an aid in this endeavor, especially for those who would evaluate the U.S. Army medical service during the war. In this concept, the data presented here are more in the form of a reference volume, with very limited statistical analyses.

Many individuals have contributed to the processing and final preparation of these data. Most personnel of the former U.S. Army Medical Statistics Agency, at one time or another, have participated in this development. Brig. Gen. Charles C. Pixley, MC, Director of Health Care Operations, and Col. Boyd E. Cooksley, MSC, Chief, Patient Administration and Biostatistics Office, encouraged the development of this project and provided the necessary impetus for making this material available to planners throughout the U.S. Army and as a documentary for researchers and authors in the medical professions. The reference material included here was prepared at various times under the direction of Harold R. Dorn, Ph. D., Chief of the Medical Statistics Division during the war, or under the direction of Mr. Eugene L. Hamilton, who succeeded him as Director of the U.S. Army Medical Statistics Agency. The final processing of data for this volume was guided by Mr. George T. Allen, Mr. Hamilton's former Assistant and now Chief of the Biostatistics Branch. Mr. Charles J. Kocian, Patient Administration and Biostatistics Office, reviewed the reference tables and verified the statistics. Mrs. Doretha Elmore typed the reference tables and Mrs. Thelma E. Carter typed the final draft manuscript. At Fort Detrick

(Frederick, Md.), Mr. George A. Evans and Mr. James S. Decker, Graphic Arts Branch, Office of the Adjutant, USAG, assisted with chart reproductions and the publication of the many statistical tables for the draft manuscripts. In The Historical Unit, U.S. Army Medical Department, Mrs. Marjorie C. Shears, Editor in the Editorial Branch, performed the final publications editing and prepared the index for this volume.

**FRANK A. REISTER.**

# Contents

FOREWORD .....	ix
PREFACE .....	xi

## Part I

### SUMMARY ANALYSIS

<i>Chapter</i>		
I	Introduction and Summary .....	8
	U.S. Army Strength .....	8
	Source of Data .....	8
	Patient Counts and Definitions .....	4
	Admissions .....	6
	Deaths .....	9
	Noneffectives .....	12
	Separations .....	13
II	Battle Admissions and Dispositions .....	15
	Nature of Traumatism .....	15
	Readmissions .....	17
	Type of Disposition .....	17
	Place of Final Treatment .....	18
	Causative Agent .....	20
	Anatomical Location .....	21
	Battle Separations for Disability .....	22
III	Nonbattle Admissions and Dispositions .....	25
	Admissions and Readmissions .....	25
	Diagnosis and Diagnostic Class .....	25
	Noneffectiveness .....	28
	Type of Disposition .....	29
	Nonbattle Deaths .....	30
	Separations for Disability .....	33
IV	Selected Disease and Nonbattle Injury Diagnoses .....	37
	Infectious and Parasitic Diseases .....	39
	Acute Respiratory Infections .....	39
	Dysentery and Other Diarrheal Diseases .....	40
	Neuropsychiatric Disorders .....	43
	Nonbattle Injuries .....	45
	Incidence by Diagnoses .....	46

## Part II

### SOURCES, DEFINITIONS, AND METHODOLOGY

Sources .....	55
Definitions .....	55
Methodology .....	57

## Part III

## REFERENCE TABLES

INDEX .....	1195
-------------	------

## Charts

## Number

1 Admissions for disease and nonbattle injury, U.S. Army, 1819-1945...	7
2 Deaths from disease and nonbattle injury, U.S. Army, 1819-1945...	10

## Text Tables

I Comparison of wounded and battle deaths, U.S. Army, World War II...	4
II Nonbattle admissions and carded for record only cases, by year and type of case, 1944-45 .....	6
III Comparison of annual admission rates, World Wars I and II .....	8
IV Comparative mortality, World Wars I and II .....	11
V Admissions, days lost, and noneffective rates, 1942-45 .....	13
VI Number and percentage distribution, battle injury or wound admissions, by nature of traumatism, World Wars I and II .....	16
VII Percentage distribution of battle injury or wound admissions, by nature of traumatism and oversea theater or area, 1942-45 ..	17
VIII Percentage distribution of battle injury or wound admissions, by nature of traumatism and type of final disposition, 1942-45 ..	18
IX Percentage distribution of battle injury or wound admissions, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, 1944-45 ..	19
X Percentage distribution for causative agents, by category of casualty, 1942-45 .....	20
XI Percentage distribution for anatomical location of wound, by category of casualty, 1942-45 .....	21
XII Annual nonbattle admission rates, by diagnostic class and year, 1942-45 .....	26
XIII Annual nonbattle admission rates, by type and theater of admission, 1942-45 .....	27
XIV Annual nonbattle admission rates, by area of admission, rank, and sex, 1942-45 .....	27
XV Relative rank of daily noneffective rates and average duration for nonbattle admissions, by diagnostic class, 1942-45 .....	29
XVI Percent of final dispositions, by type and related diagnosis among U.S. Army nonbattle admissions, 1942-45 .....	30
XVII Annual nonbattle death rates, by diagnostic class and year, 1942-45..	31
XVIII Annual nonbattle death rates, by type and oversea theater, 1942-45..	32
XIX Annual nonbattle death rates, by rank and sex, 1942-45 .....	38
XX Number of nonbattle disability separations, and rates, by cause of separation, for rank and sex, 1942-45 .....	34
XXI Numbers, annual rates, and percent of venereal disease admissions (including CRO), by specific diagnosis, 1942-45 .....	38



<i>Number</i>		<i>Page</i>
XXII	Annual admission rates for acute respiratory diseases, by specific diagnosis and area of admission, 1942-45 .....	40
XXIII	Annual admission rates and percent distribution for dysentery and diarrheal diseases, by diagnosis and area of admission, 1942-45 .	41
XXIV	Annual admission rates for dysentery and diarrheal diseases, by diagnosis and oversea theater, 1942-45 .....	42
XXV	Numbers, annual rates, and noneffectiveness for admissions due to neuropsychiatric disorders, and number and percent of disability separations, by diagnosis, 1942-45 .....	48
XXVI	Army admission rates for neuropsychiatric disorders, by diagnosis and oversea theater, 1942-45 .....	44
XXVII	Annual admission rates for nonbattle injuries, by nature of traumatism and area of admission, 1942-45 .....	45
XXVIII	Annual admissions, death rates, and percent distribution by causative agent, rank, and sex, 1942-45 .....	47
XXIX	Incidence of disease and nonbattle injury, by diagnostic class, 1944-45 .....	49
XXX	Incidence of selected disease and nonbattle injury diagnoses as percent of admissions, by type, 1944-45 .....	51
XXXI	Approximate confidence limits for frequencies based on a 20-percent sample .....	59
XXXII	Approximate sampling error in rates based on a 20-percent sample ..	60

### Reference Tables

1	Mean strength of U.S. Army military personnel, by month, broad geographic area, and theater, 1942-45 .....	64
2	Mean strength of U.S. Army military personnel, by rank, sex, race, broad geographic area, and theater, 1942-45 .....	66
3	Mean strength of U.S. Army military personnel, by broad geographic area and major command, 1942-45 .....	68
4	Summary table: Numbers and rates for admissions, deaths, separations, and noneffective days, by area of admission and oversea theater of operations, 1942-45 (Parts a-d) .....	70
5	Summary table: Numbers and rates for admissions, deaths, separations, and noneffective days, by calendar month, 1942-45 (Parts a-d) .....	80
6	Number of admissions and readmissions for battle injuries and wounds, by nature of traumatism and year, 1942-45 .....	88
7	Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions, by nature of traumatism, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942-45 (Parts a-d) .....	90
8	Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, by nature of traumatism, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942-45 (Parts a-d) .....	100
9	Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions, by nature of traumatism, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942-45 (Parts a-d) .....	110
10	Number and percent of battle injury and wound admissions, by nature of traumatism, type of disposition, and oversea theater, 1942-45 .....	120
11	Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, all oversea theaters, 1944 (Parts a-g) .....	124

<i>Number</i>	<i>Page</i>
12 Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, all oversea theaters, 1944 (Parts a-g)	138
13 Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, all oversea theaters, 1945 (Parts a-g)	152
14 Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, all oversea theaters, 1944-45 (Parts a-f)	166
15 Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, all oversea theaters, 1944 (Parts a-f)	178
16 Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, all oversea theaters, 1945 (Parts a-f)	190
17 Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942-45 (Parts a-d)	202
18 Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942-45 (Parts a-d)	242
19 Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942-45	282
20 Number and percent of battle injury and wound admissions, by type of disposition and oversea theater or area, 1942-45	322
21 Number of battle injury, wound admissions, and died of wounds, by anatomical location of wound, 1942-45 (Parts a-d)	330
22 Number killed in action, by causative agent and anatomical location of wound, 1942-45 (Parts a-d)	350
23 Number killed in action, by anatomical location, causative agent and oversea theater, by rank, 1942-45 (Parts a-d)	360
24 Battle injury and wound admissions, died of wounds, and case fatality rates, by anatomical location of wound and nature of traumatism, 1942-45	380
25 Battle injury and wound hospital admissions, died of wounds, and hospital case fatality rates, by anatomical location of wound and nature of traumatism, 1942-45	388
26 Number and annual rates for battle separations, by cause of disability, rank, and race, 1942-45	396
27 Number of admissions and readmissions for disease and nonbattle injury, by diagnostic group and year, 1942-45	402
28 Number of nonbattle admissions, deaths, and average number of noneffective days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, 1942-45 (Parts a-b)	406
29 Annual nonbattle admission and death rates and daily average noneffective rates, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, 1942-45 (Parts a-b)	472
30 Number of nonbattle admissions, deaths, and average number of noneffective days, by diagnosis, 1942-45 (Parts a-h)	538
31 Annual nonbattle admission and death rates and daily average noneffective rates, by diagnosis, 1942-45 (Parts a-h)	570
32 Number of nonbattle admissions, by selected diagnostic groups, month, and year, 1942-45 (Parts a-j)	602
33 Annual nonbattle admission rates, by selected diagnostic groups, month, and year, 1942-45 (Parts a-j)	624
34 Number of nonbattle deaths, by selected diagnostic groups, month, and year, 1942-45 (Parts a-j)	646

<i>Number</i>	<i>Page</i>
35 Annual nonbattle death rates, by selected diagnostic groups, month, and year, 1942-45 (Parts a-j) . . . . .	668
36 Number of nonbattle (admissions), (deaths), and average duration (days lost per case), by diagnosis for area of admission, rank, and sex, 1942-45 (Parts a-c) . . . . .	690
37 Annual nonbattle (admission rates), (death rates), and daily average nonbattle (noneffective rates), by diagnosis for area of admission, rank, and sex, 1942-45 (Parts a-c) . . . . .	702
38 Number and percent of nonbattle admissions, by diagnosis and type of final disposition, 1942-45 (Parts a-b) . . . . .	714
39 Number and annual rates of nonbattle separations, by cause of disability, rank, race, and sex, 1942-45 . . . . .	726
40 Number of admissions for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1942-45 (Parts a-j) . . . . .	732
41 Number of admissions for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1942 (Parts a-j) . . . . .	754
42 Number of admissions for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1943 (Parts a-j) . . . . .	776
43 Number of admissions for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1944 (Parts a-j) . . . . .	798
44 Number of admissions for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1945 (Parts a-j) . . . . .	820
45 Annual admission rates for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1942-45 (Parts a-j) . . . . .	842
46 Annual admission rates for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1942 (Parts a-j) . . . . .	864
47 Annual admission rates for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1943 (Parts a-j) . . . . .	886
48 Annual admission rates for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1944 (Parts a-j) . . . . .	908
49 Annual admission rates for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1945 (Parts a-j) . . . . .	930
50 Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1942-45 (Parts a-j) . . . . .	952
51 Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1942-45 (Parts a-j) . . . . .	974
52 Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1943 (Parts a-j) . . . . .	996
53 Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1944 (Parts a-j) . . . . .	1018
54 Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1945 (Parts a-j) . . . . .	1040
55 Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1942-45 (Parts a-j) . . . . .	1062
56 Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1942 (Parts a-j) . . . . .	1084
57 Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1943 (Parts a-j) . . . . .	1106
58 Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1944 (Parts a-j) . . . . .	1128
59 Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, 1945 (Parts a-j) . . . . .	1150
60 Incidence (cause of admission and additional diagnoses) of disease and nonbattle injury by diagnoses, 1944-45 . . . . .	1172

**Part I**

**SUMMARY ANALYSIS**

## CHAPTER I

# Introduction and Summary

### U.S. ARMY STRENGTH

The total number of individuals serving in the U.S. Army during World War II was 10,420,000. The peak strength occurred in May 1945, when a total of 8,291,336 U.S. Army (including Air Corps) personnel were recorded as of end of month. The daily average strength, which is slightly less than the end-of-month strength, also reached its peak in May 1945 at 8,238,447.

The man-years of exposure, used for purposes of computing annual rates per 1,000 average strength in this volume, have been based on the daily average strength served (U.S. Army including Air Corps) as reported monthly on medical summary reports received in the Office of The Surgeon General during the war. These medical statistical reports were consolidated for total Army, continental United States, total overseas and by theater; by rank, sex, and race; and by category of forces. These daily averages of U.S. Army strength are presented in reference tables 1, 2, and 3, respectively, and reflect the various categories of average strength. The figures for December 1941 are not shown separately but rather have been included with the January 1942 strengths for ease in computation of the annual rates.

### SOURCE OF DATA

The medical statistical data presented in reference tables 4 through 60 are based on tabulations of individual medical records of completed cases for all U.S. Army patients treated during the period of the war, including those patients whose disposition occurred subsequently. These individual medical records include the Medical Report Card (WD AGO Form 8-24), the Emergency Medical Tag (WD AGO Form 8-26), and the Field Medical Card (WD AGO Form 8-27). The latter two are designed for field use, whereas the Medical Report Card is more detailed and complete. One or another of these forms was prepared by each Army medical treatment facility treating a patient. At U.S. Army hospitals where clinical records were prepared, the individual medical record may well have been an abstract of information from these clinical records; and in some instances, these forms alone may have represented the complete medical record. In every instance, however, among certain other data, information provided

included name, serial number, rank, race, age, and length of service; nature, date, and place of admission; diagnoses and surgical operations; and length of treatment, type of disposition, and place of final treatment. Various cross-tabulations of these individual medical records were the chief source of the data presented here.

## PATIENT COUNTS AND DEFINITIONS

The numbers of wounded, as included in The Surgeon General's counts of casualty data for World War II, cover all U.S. Army patients admitted to any medical treatment facility on an excused-from-duty basis, whether or not they were admitted to the hospital. These latter patients may have been treated in a hospital or infirmary bed or "in quarters" (aid or collecting station, clearing company or dispensary, or in the patient's usual quarters). In addition, medical records were also prepared for those slightly wounded cases who were treated immediately and returned to their units before the close of the morning report day. These latter cases, who did not lose as much as 1 day from duty, are the CRO (carded for record only) cases. The Adjutant General, however, excluded all those living wounded who lost no time from duty, as well as certain other cases who did lose some duty time but who did not require evacuation from forward units and, consequently, were not included in next-of-kin notifications which formed the basis of the official casualty reports. The exact number of this exclusion is unknown, but some indication of these differences may be gained from text table I where comparison is made between The Surgeon General's counts of wounded and battle deaths and the official casualty counts from The Adjutant General's report, "Army Battle Casualties and Nonbattle Deaths in World War II. Final Report, 7 December 1941-31 December 1946."

TABLE I.—*Comparison of wounded and battle deaths, U.S. Army, World War II*

Type of casualty	The Adjutant General's report	The Surgeon General's report
Wounded in action	592,170	723,560
Carded for record only	—	123,836
Wounded admissions	—	599,724
Total deaths	216,005	213,030
Killed in action	189,696	192,220
Died of wounds	26,309	20,810
Other battle deaths	18,869	16,793

<sup>1</sup> Excludes 453 died of wounds while captured.

<sup>2</sup> Excludes 3,102 killed after capture.

<sup>3</sup> Includes 3,102 killed, 453 died of wounds, 6,068 declared dead, and 9,256 died of other causes, nonbattle, while captured or interned.

<sup>4</sup> Based on The Adjutant General's file of declared dead and died in enemy prisons.

The Surgeon General's records are somewhat lacking for the died-of-wounds category and, consequently, cannot be used for determining the 4.5-percent case fatality rate, which has become historically related for deaths among the wounded during the war, based on The Adjutant General's counts. A reconciliation of these differences was attempted in the Surgeon General's Office by matching the records of death on an individual basis. Consequently, some of the discrepancy for the died-of-wounds counts can be explained by differences in interpretation between the two reporting systems for killed in action and died of wounds, especially where certain individuals, seen alive on the battle field but who did not survive to reach first medical treatment, were erroneously recorded as died of wounds on the casualty records. Although there is no evidence of any attempt to explicitly define these two categories of battle deaths among The Adjutant General's directives, these individuals would have been correctly listed among the killed in action on the medical reports of death as prescribed by AR (Army Regulations) No. 40-1025, 12 October 1940 and 12 December 1944—instruction for preparing. This regulation defined "died of wounds" as wounded who expired *after reaching an aid station*. The "killed in action" category included those who died *before reaching medical treatment*, as well as those who were killed outright. But some of the difference also resulted from the 1942 Philippine campaign when many individual medical records were lost.

Another problem developed during the early part of the European campaign when individual medical records for that area were processed in the European theater surgeon's office, and a set of records referred to as "London cards" was developed. This practice was discontinued because certain duplications resulted, and it is believed that a part of this difference may be attributed to the exclusion of some of these cards in attempting to avoid possible further duplication. A more complex problem resulted, however, when the category of battle death did not appear on the individual medical record. In those instances, the category of death was determined by relating any time shown from wounding to treatment (usually the time tagged by an aidman) to indicate that the patient died of wounds. Where the time from wounding was not recorded or was recorded as unknown, certain battle deaths which, in fact, may have died of wounds would have been included with, and counted as, killed in action. The killed-in-action count of 192,220 provided by medical records appears to offset the discrepancy to some degree, and the difference between the combined total of killed in action and died of wounds is not so pronounced as are the separate categories of killed in action and died of wounds. The other battle deaths—while captured, or interned, or declared dead—agree fairly well in total.

Unlike the definition of wounded "admission," as used to refer only to instances of medical treatment on an excused-from-duty basis, the disease and nonbattle injury admissions arbitrarily used the term in a less restricted sense. The counts for disease and nonbattle injury admissions, as cross-tabulated from individual medical records during World War II, in-

clude those cases carded for record only. Although these cases (about 90 percent venereal disease) were treated on an outpatient basis, they, nevertheless, were reported and tabulated in the same manner as were the excused-from-duty cases. Changed reporting procedures made during the war, however, have permitted the carded-for-record totals for the years 1944-45 to be separately identified. An indication of their small magnitude may be obtained from text table II where the combined 1944-45 data indicate that only 4.7 percent of the nonbattle patients were carded for record only. During these 2 years, almost 5 percent of the total admissions for disease, and just about 3 percent of the nonbattle injury cases, were carded for record only. On this basis, it might be estimated that no more than 800,000 of the 17 million nonbattle admissions during the war were carded for record only.

TABLE II.—*Nonbattle admissions and carded for record only cases, by year and type of case, U.S. Army, 1944-45*

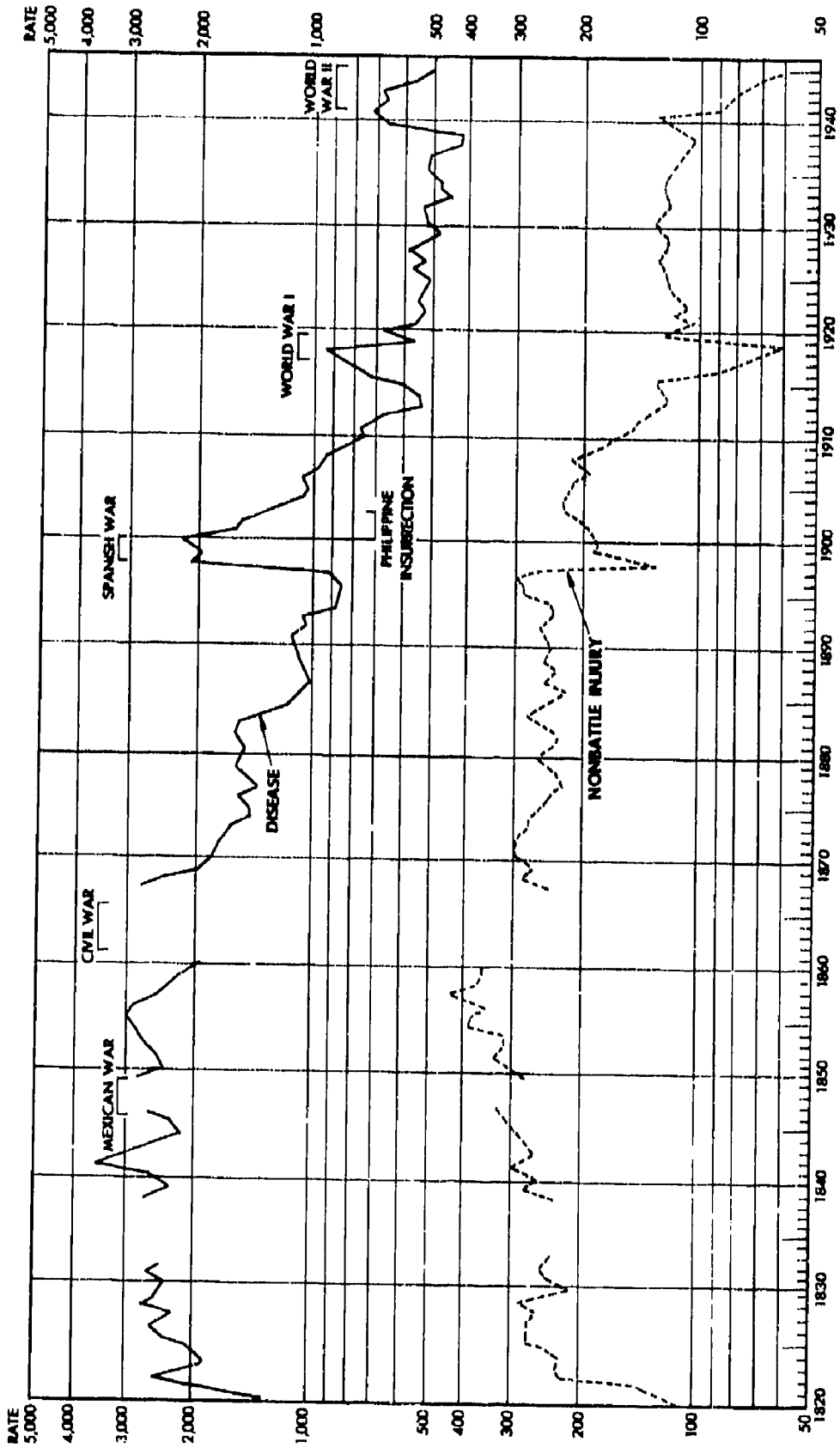
Type of case	1944-45		1944		1945	
	Number	Percent	Number	Percent	Number	Percent
Total nonbattle	9,156,815	100.0	4,867,600	100.0	4,289,215	100.0
Admissions	8,726,305	95.3	4,797,105	98.7	4,019,200	93.7
Carded for record only	430,510	4.7	160,495	3.3	270,015	6.3
Disease	8,060,770	100.0	4,264,805	100.0	3,795,965	100.0
Admissions	7,664,935	95.1	4,123,435	96.7	3,541,500	93.3
Carded for record only	395,835	4.9	141,370	3.3	254,465	6.7
Nonbattle injury	1,096,045	100.0	602,795	100.0	493,250	100.0
Admissions	1,061,370	96.8	583,670	96.8	477,700	96.8
Carded for record only	34,675	3.2	19,125	3.2	15,550	3.2

## ADMISSIONS

Before 1900, admission rates had always exceeded 1,000 per 1,000 average U.S. Army strength per year. In terms of averages, this means that admissions occurred at an average rate of more than one per man per year. Although the overall trend has been one of decline for both disease and nonbattle injury (chart 1) during periods of war, the admission rate for disease shows marked increases while nonbattle injury admission rates declined. Between 1900 and 1914, the nonbattle admission rates declined precipitously. Although the nonbattle injury rate continued to drop through 1919, the admission rate for disease peaked again during World War I. The downward trend for disease was continued after World War I, and the nonbattle admission rate achieved new low levels, between 500 and 600 per 1,000 average strength per year, during 1938 and 1939. Beginning in 1940, these rates rose again during World War II, reaching their highest level of 782 per 1,000 (699 for disease and 83 for nonbattle injury) for calendar year 1943. The nonbattle causes admission rates declined in 1944



CHART 1.—Admissions for disease and nonbattle injury, U.S. Army, 1819-1945  
 [Rate expressed as number of admissions per 1,000 average strength per year]



NOTE.—For the periods not shown, records are not available or data are not completely reliable.

and 1945, being 625 and 577, respectively, per 1,000 per year, with the nonbattle injury admission rate (66 per 1,000 in 1945) approaching that of 1919 (58 per 1,000), which was the lowest level in recorded history.

There were 17,664,641 admissions (including CRO cases) among U.S. Army personnel during World War II: 16,941,081 (95.9 percent) resulted from disease and nonbattle injury and 723,560 (4.1 percent) from battle wounds. When the CRO cases are excluded, it may be estimated that 16,745,000 were admitted for all causes on an excused-from-duty basis, of which approximately 16,145,000 were due to disease and nonbattle injury combined and for which 599,724 were actually recorded as wounded admissions. In terms of annual rates per 1,000 average strength, U.S. Army personnel were admitted for medical treatment, worldwide, during World War II, at a rate of 697 per 1,000 average strength per year, including CRO cases. The rate for wounded in action was almost 29 per 1,000 (24 per 1,000, excluding CRO cases), and 669 per 1,000 for disease and nonbattle injury combined. These admission rates are taken from reference tables 4 and 5; the monthly rates, by type of admission given in table 5, are reflected in the frontispiece. The overall rates are summarized in text table III, where comparison is made with total Army and the European theater AEF (American Expeditionary Forces), during the period 1 April 1917-31 December 1918 in World War I.

TABLE III.—*Comparison of annual admission rates, U.S. Army, World War I and World War II*

[Rates stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year]

Type of admission	Total Army		European theater (AEF)	
	World War I <sup>1</sup>	World War II <sup>2</sup>	World War I <sup>1</sup>	World War II <sup>2</sup>
All causes .....	1,005.28	697.20	844.48	662.20
Wounded:				
Includes gas casualties	71.75	—	204.79	—
Excludes gas casualties	49.16	28.56	140.31	113.30
Nonbattle, total .....	1,023.53	668.64	639.69	548.99
Disease .....	946.81	591.96	581.56	464.28
Nonbattle injury .....	76.72	76.68	58.13	84.71

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cases treated in quarters or infirmaries and all cases carded for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Excludes cases carded for record only.

<sup>3</sup> Includes gas casualties. The all causes rate is 1,072.69 when gas casualties are excluded.

<sup>4</sup> Includes gas casualties. The all causes rate is 780.01 when gas casualties are excluded.

The World War II rates are markedly lower (with the exception of the nonbattle injury rate) despite the fact that all quarters, infirmary, and CRO cases were not reported in World War I. The higher nonbattle injury rate undoubtedly resulted from the use of more mechanized equipment during World War II as well as the high incidence of cold injury experienced in the European Theater of Operations. Although the European theater experienced the highest annual rate for wounded in action, the Africa-Middle East area produced the highest annual admission rate for

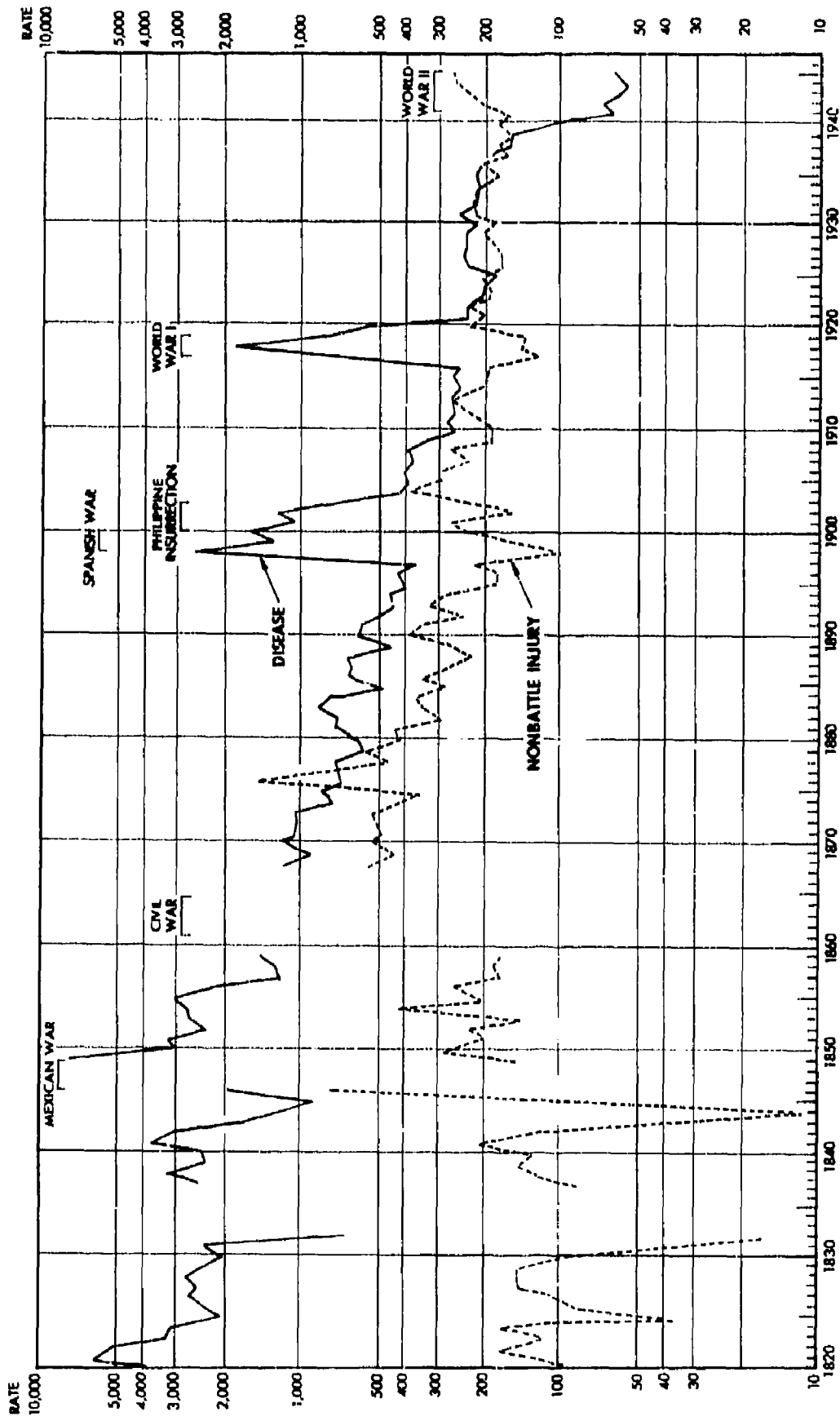
disease. This rate was 917 per 1,000 per year compared to 807 per 1,000 for the Southwest Pacific theater, which had the second highest rate for disease. The North American theater (including Alaska and Iceland) recorded the highest annual rate (118 per 1,000) for nonbattle injury, and the Middle East theater ranked second with an annual nonbattle injury rate of 113 per 1,000. During the war period of 1942-45, the total nonbattle rate of 664 per 1,000 average strength per year for the continental United States was not markedly different from the 676 recorded for all oversea areas combined. The annual disease rate (598) was only slightly higher than the rate of 583 for troops outside continental United States, while the continental United States nonbattle injury rate of almost 66 per 1,000 was considerably less than the corresponding annual rate of 92 per 1,000 experienced overseas.

The admission rate for wounded overseas exceeded the rate for nonbattle injury only during the most intense combat in 1944. In the European theater, the wounded admission rate (including CRO cases) of 173 was more than twice the nonbattle injury rate of 83 per 1,000 average strength. Even when the CRO cases are excluded, the 1944 wounded admission rate of 145 far surpassed the nonbattle injury rate of 80 per 1,000 (excluding CRO cases). The wounded admission rate, including CRO cases, for 1945 (84) approximated the nonbattle injury admission rate of 86 per 1,000 per year for the European theater. For both the Mediterranean and Southwest Pacific theaters, where most other combat activity occurred, the wounded rates exceeded the nonbattle injury rates during 1944 but were somewhat lower in 1945.

## DEATHS

Over the century before World War I, the annual nonbattle death rate had declined by almost 90 percent. In the earlier years, this decline was far greater for disease deaths which had always exceeded deaths from nonbattle injury (chart 2). In times of war through World War I, death rates for disease rose precipitously whereas nonbattle injury death rates declined. During the period between World Wars I and II, this ratio changed and nonbattle injuries began to cause more deaths than disease. The annual death rate for nonbattle causes during World War II peaked in 1945 (324 per 100,000) when nonbattle injury deaths (265 per 100,000) reached almost five times the number of deaths from disease (59 per 100,000). The highest rate for deaths from disease (68 per 100,000) occurred in 1942. The mortality rates, as shown in text table IV, are indicated as deaths per 1,000 *average strength* rather than 100,000 as plotted graphically. For example, the overall annual nonbattle death rates given for the 4-year period of World War II are 3.02 per 1,000 (0.59 for disease and 2.43 for nonbattle injury). This same figure would be 302 per 100,000 *average strength per year*.

CHART 2.—Deaths from disease and nonbattle injury, U.S. Army, 1819-1945  
 [Rates expressed as number of deaths per 100,000 average strength per year]



NOTE.—For the periods not shown, records are not available or data are not completely reliable.

During times of war before World War II, nonbattle deaths always exceeded battle deaths. In World War I, nonbattle deaths were only slightly higher than battle deaths, and the ratio of battle deaths to nonbattle deaths approximated one for one. In World War II, however, the process was reversed further, and for the first time, battle deaths exceeded nonbattle deaths by a ratio of 3 to 1. The annual mortality rate for all causes, based on medical reports of deaths through December 1945, was 12.1 per 1,000 average strength. This rate was markedly higher in the oversea theaters due to battle deaths from periods of active combat. The highest disease death rate occurred in the Southwest Pacific theater, which experienced a rate of 1.04 over the 4-year period. The peak mortality rate for disease (1.33 per 1,000) occurred in the China-Burma-India theater for calendar year 1942.

The magnitude of disease, nonbattle injury, and other nonbattle deaths, however, is related directly to the time period selected to represent a particular war. Any date selected is necessarily arbitrary due to the variance of time between the date actual hostilities cease and the date a formal treaty of peace is negotiated or a proclamation is issued declaring the end of hostilities. The time periods used in text table IV for comparing deaths for the two wars are: 1 April 1917–31 December 1918 for World War I, and 7 December 1941–31 December 1945 for World War II. Obviously, these World War II counts of nonbattle deaths are slightly lower than the number (78,754) shown in reference tables 36 and 38 for ultimate dispositions among 1942–45 admissions, which include nonbattle deaths occurring during 1946.

TABLE IV.—*Comparative mortality, U.S. Army,  
World War I and World War II*

Type of death	Numbers <sup>1</sup>		Annual rates <sup>2</sup>	
	World War I	World War II	World War I	World War II
All causes .....	106,253	306,230	34.02	12.09
Battle .....	50,385	229,823	16.13	9.07
Nonbattle .....	55,868	76,407	17.89	3.02
Disease .....	51,447	14,904	16.47	0.59
Nonbattle injury .....	4,421	61,503	1.42	2.43

<sup>1</sup> Based on medical reports of death.

<sup>2</sup> Rates stated as deaths per 1,000 average strength per year.

During the 4-year period (1942–45) of World War II, there were 306,230 deaths among U.S. Army personnel, based on medical records of death, of which 75 percent were battle deaths and 25 percent were due to nonbattle causes. There were almost three times as many deaths in World War II as there were in World War I. There were fewer disease deaths during World War II, less than one-third the number in World War I, but there were 14 times as many nonbattle injury deaths in the longer period of World War II. In terms of annual mortality rates, the U.S. Army in World War II experienced lower death rates in all categories of death, with

the exception of nonbattle injury deaths. The death rate for disease was less than 4 percent of the World War I rate, although the World War II nonbattle injury death rate was almost double the World War I rate. When the annual death rates for battle are compared, the World War II rate is but 56 percent of the World War I rate.

## NONEFFECTIVES

The noneffective rate is one of the most important indexes for measurement and evaluation of manpower loss from medical causes. The daily noneffective rate for the U.S. Army, worldwide, during World War II was 42.2 per 1,000 average strength. This means that 42 Army personnel among every 1,000 (4.2 percent of strength) were excused from duty for medical reasons on the average day during the period 1942-45. On a proportional basis, 68 percent of manpower loss was due to disease, 14 percent to nonbattle injury, and 18 percent to wounds. In terms of daily noneffective rates per 1,000 average strength, these rates were 28.8 for disease, 5.8 for nonbattle injury, and 7.6 for wounds. These rates, with the exception of nonbattle injury, are lower than the corresponding noneffective rates for World War I when, of each 1,000 troops, 41.6 were noneffective each day from disease, 4.5 from nonbattle injury, and 11.6 from wounds during the extended period 1 April 1917-31 December 1919.

The data summarized in text table V show the relative importance of the different types of admissions (excluding CRO cases which lose no time from duty) as causes of noneffectiveness. The wounded, which represented less than 4 percent of all admissions (excluding CRO cases), averaged 118 days lost per case. The estimated nonbattle admissions (excluding CRO cases) averaged only 20 days per case. Certain disease diagnoses, such as tuberculosis which requires extended periods of treatment, are apparently responsible for the relatively high noneffective rate. This is in contrast to the low average number of days lost, which reflect the inclusion of large numbers of short duration admissions. Disease admissions, representing 85 percent of all admissions, on an excused-from-duty basis, lost an average of 19 days. Nonbattle injury, with 11 percent of admissions, averaged 30 days per case.

The significance of wounded patients to overall manpower losses is more apparent when reviewed by time and oversea theater. During 1942-48, the wounded noneffective rate exceeded the nonbattle injury rate only in the Mediterranean theater. During 1944-45, however, the wounded noneffectives exceeded the nonbattle injured in both the Mediterranean and European theaters. In fact, the wounded noneffective rates for Europe of 23 and 45, respectively, in 1944 and 1945, ranged above the nonbattle injured (6 and 13) and even exceeded the disease noneffective rates of 20 and 32, respectively, for these 2 years. In the Pacific, the wounded noneffective rates did not exceed the nonbattle injured for the Southwest Pacific or the Pacific Ocean Areas (Central and South Pacific) until 1945.

TABLE V.—Admissions, days lost, and noneffective rates,  
U.S. Army, 1942-45

Type of admission	Number of admissions <sup>1</sup>	Noneffective days		Noneffective rate <sup>2</sup>
		Total	Per admission	
All causes -----	16,744,724	390,402,603	23.3	42.2
Battle -----	599,724	70,065,290	117.8	7.6
Nonbattle -----	16,145,000	319,737,313	19.8	34.6
Disease -----	14,345,000	266,296,746	18.6	28.8
Nonbattle injury -----	1,800,000	53,440,567	29.7	5.8

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cases carded for record only. Nonbattle admissions are estimates based on ratio of GRC counts for 1944-45.

<sup>2</sup> Rates stated as number of U.S. Army personnel excused from duty for medical reasons each day per 1,000 average strength.

For all overseas theaters combined, the daily noneffective rate for wounded (1.8 per 1,000) was more than double the nonbattle injury rate of 7.9 per 1,000. The overseas all causes noneffective rate was 57.4 per 1,000, of which 31.2 per 1,000 was due to disease cases. In the continental United States, the daily noneffective rate was 31.3 per 1,000 for the 4-year period. Disease admissions were responsible for 27.1 noneffectives, and nonbattle injuries caused 4.2 per 1,000 daily average strength.

## SEPARATIONS

There were 1,094,238 separations during 1942-45, of which 994,241 (91 percent) were disability discharges and the balance 99,997 (9 percent) were administrative separations for inaptness, undesirable habits, and other nonmedical reasons. Of the 994,241 disability separations, 86 percent resulted from disease, 3 percent from nonbattle injuries, and 11 percent from wounds. When related to strength, these disability discharges occurred during 1942-45 at an annual rate per 1,000 of 33.6 for disease, 1.4 for nonbattle injury, and 4.3 for wounds.

As was the case with the number of nonbattle deaths, these counts of disability separations, given in reference tables 4 and 5, pertain only to those who were separated during the 4-year period of the war (1942-45). Actually, the total number ultimately separated for disability, among admissions for all causes during 1942-45, amounted to 1,053,533. Of this total, 82 percent (862,356) were due to disease, 5 percent (50,520) to nonbattle injuries, and 13 percent (140,657) to battle injuries and wounds. These latter figures are shown in reference tables 10 and 20 for dispositions among 1942-45 wounded admissions and in reference table 38 for dispositions among 1942-45 nonbattle admissions, by ultimate disposition. In terms of annual rates per 1,000, the number of ultimate disability separations amounted to 34.0 per 1,000 for disease, 2.0 for nonbattle injury, and 5.6 for wounds—all of which are higher than the rates restricted to patients separated during the 1942-45 period. These rates, however, are lower than the World War I figures for the extended period 1 April 1917-

31 December 1919, which corresponds to the ultimate disposition counts for World War II. The World War I annual disability discharge rates through 31 December 1919 were 40.9 per 1,000 for disease, 2.6 for non-battle injury, and 6.1 for wounds.



## CHAPTER II

# Battle Admissions and Dispositions

### NATURE OF TRAUMATISM

Reference tables 6 through 9 present information on the nature of traumatism (diagnosis) for wounded admissions, died of wounds, and noneffectives, by rank (officer and enlisted), for individual oversea theaters, for the complete period of the war, and for individual years as well. Similar distributions, by type of final disposition, are included in reference table 10. Data on the nature of traumatism and place of final treatment are available for all wounded dispositions, regardless of type, and for the died of wounds, separately, for calendar years 1944-45 only. These data, by place of final treatment for all oversea theaters combined and for individual theaters of operations, are provided in reference tables 11 through 16.

The overall distribution by nature of traumatism shows that the two major diagnostic categories are (1) wounds of all types (abraded, incised, lacerated, penetrating, perforating, and puncture), and (2) fractures. There were 364,115 wounded admissions in all oversea theaters during World War II, with an admission diagnosis of a specific type of wound category, and 130,648 admissions for fracture wounds. These two diagnostic groups represented 83 percent of all battle admissions: 61 percent for wounds of all types and 22 percent for fractures. The nature of traumatism data included in text table VI compare the combined figures for all oversea theaters and the European theater, separately, with similar distributions for the American Expeditionary Forces in Europe during World War I. The distributions by nature of traumatism for Europe during World War II agree quite well with the total oversea figures. This is to be expected since two-thirds of all battle admissions originated in the European theater. However, both are markedly different from World War I for the two major categories of wounds and fractures and for traumatic amputations as well. Burns were not listed in the World War I distributions.

Wounds of all types represented 80 percent of all battle admissions in World War I, and fractures were slightly over 16 percent of the total. Traumatic amputations amounted to less than one-half of 1 percent of all battle admissions in World War I compared to about 2 percent for World War II. Distributions for the died of wounds, by nature of traumatism, show World War I figures to be higher for both the major diagnostic categories of fractures and wounds. There are no major shifts in nature of traumatism distribution when viewed by major oversea theaters of opera-

TABLE VI.—Number and percentage distribution, battle injury or wound admissions,<sup>1</sup> by nature of traumatism, U.S. Army, World War I and World War II

Nature of traumatism	World War I Europe (AEF)				World War II				
	All overseas theaters				European theater				
	Total	Died of wounds	Nonfatal	Total	Died of wounds	Nonfatal	Total	Died of wounds	Nonfatal
	Number								
Total wounded	7153,537	12,470	141,067	599,724	20,810	578,914	393,987	12,523	381,464
Amputation, traumatic	692	86	606	10,912	865	10,047	7,413	579	6,834
Wounds, all types	122,501	9,311	113,190	364,115	13,602	350,513	232,675	7,707	224,968
Foreign body, retained	39	1	38	2,726	29	2,697	1,633	27	1,606
Fractures	25,272	2,751	22,521	130,648	3,672	126,976	88,972	2,369	86,603
Dislocations	63	( <sup>2</sup> )	63	4,080	899	3,181	2,579	724	1,855
Sprain of joint, strains	899	( <sup>2</sup> )	899	15,045	( <sup>3</sup> )	15,045	8,622	( <sup>2</sup> )	8,622
Burn	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	5,906	263	5,643	3,197	106	3,091
Concussion	822	11	811	8,424	150	8,274	4,039	79	3,960
Crushing	49	25	24	208	109	99	99	41	58
Other and unspecified	3,200	285	2,915	57,660	1,221	56,439	44,758	891	43,867
	Percent								
Total wounded	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Amputation, traumatic	0.45	0.69	0.43	1.82	4.16	1.74	1.88	4.62	1.79
Wounds, all types	79.79	74.67	80.24	60.72	65.36	60.55	59.06	61.54	58.97
Foreign body, retained	0.02	0.00	0.03	0.45	0.14	0.47	0.41	0.22	0.42
Fractures	16.46	22.06	15.96	21.79	17.65	21.93	22.58	18.92	22.70
Dislocations	0.04	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.04	0.68	4.32	0.55	0.65	5.78	0.49
Sprain of joint, strains	0.59	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.64	2.51	( <sup>2</sup> )	2.60	2.19	( <sup>2</sup> )	2.26
Burn	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.98	1.26	0.97	0.81	0.85	0.81
Concussion	0.54	0.09	0.57	1.40	0.72	1.43	1.03	0.63	1.04
Crushing	0.03	0.20	0.02	0.03	0.52	0.01	0.03	0.33	0.02
Other and unspecified	2.08	2.29	2.07	9.62	5.87	9.75	11.36	7.11	11.50

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cases carded for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Excludes 70,552 gas casualties of which 1,221 died.

<sup>3</sup> No cases or not reported.

tions. There are, however, slightly higher percentages for wounds of all types for the Mediterranean theater and the two Pacific theaters and slightly lower percentages for fractures. These relative figures are shown in text table VII for the four active combat theaters in World War II, where 99 percent of the battle admissions originated.

**TABLE VII.—Percentage distribution of battle injury or wound admissions,<sup>1</sup> by nature of traumatism and oversea theater, or area, U.S. Army, 1942-45<sup>2</sup>**

Nature of traumatism	Europe		Mediterranean		Southwest Pacific <sup>3</sup>		Pacific Ocean Area	
	Wounded in action <sup>4</sup>	Died of wounds	Wounded in action <sup>4</sup>	Died of wounds	Wounded in action <sup>4</sup>	Died of wounds	Wounded in action <sup>4</sup>	Died of wounds
Total wounded	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Amputation, traumatic.	1.88	4.62	1.94	4.21	1.38	2.42	1.63	3.84
Wounds, all types.	59.06	61.58	68.40	71.84	64.02	72.11	60.44	68.27
Foreign body, retained.	0.41	0.22	0.52	0.05	0.42	0	0.73	0
Fractures	22.58	18.02	20.30	17.87	19.91	18.30	20.35	14.40
Burn	0.81	0.85	0.82	1.37	1.70	2.21	1.70	1.80
Concussion	1.03	0.63	2.81	0.99	1.15	0.78	1.72	0.56
Crushing	0.03	0.33	0.05	1.02	0.05	0.54	0.05	0.63
All other	14.20	12.90	10.01	2.05	11.28	8.55	7.38	10.41

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cases carded for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.

<sup>3</sup> Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

<sup>4</sup> Includes died of wounds.

## READMISSIONS

There were 18,629 readmissions among the 599,724 initial battle injury or wound admissions to medical treatment facilities during the war. These cases (3.1 percent of battle admissions) required additional treatment for the original cause of admission or for later complications resulting from the original condition. Two-thirds of all readmissions were due to wounds of all types. About 12 percent of the readmissions resulted from fractures and 6 percent from retained foreign bodies. None of the other conditions were significant causes for additional treatment.

## TYPE OF DISPOSITION

Data included in reference table 10 indicate that, among all wounded admissions to medical treatment facilities, 3.5 percent died of wounds, 72.4 percent returned to duty, 23.5 percent were separated for disabilities, and 0.6 percent were administrative and other separations. The effect of diagnosis on final disposition is highly significant and becomes apparent when reviewed by nature of traumatism. The two major diagnostic groups of

wounds of all types and fractures differ markedly according to their relative distributions by final disposition and are shown in text table VIII, along with other selected diagnoses.

**TABLE VIII.—Percentage distribution of battle injury or wound admissions,<sup>1</sup> by nature of traumatism and type of final disposition, U.S. Army, 1942-45<sup>2</sup>**

Disposition	All wounded	Amputation, traumatic	Wounds, all types	Foreign body	Fractures	Burn	Concussion	Crushing
All dispositions	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Died of wounds	3.5	7.8	3.7	0.8	3.1	4.3	1.6	47.6
Returned to duty	72.4	23.0	83.2	88.5	45.0	85.7	84.7	34.1
Disability separations.	23.5	67.3	12.7	10.1	49.7	9.6	13.2	17.8
Other separations	0.6	1.9	0.4	0.6	1.3	0.4	0.5	0.5

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cases carded for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

Wounds of all types resulted in relatively more returns to duty (83 percent) than the 46 percent shown for fractures, and wounds also show markedly lower proportional disability separations than the fracture group. These latter two diagnostic categories, however, experienced neither the highest nor the lowest relative distribution for any type of final disposition during the war. Wounded patients with retained foreign bodies, burns, and concussions resulted in higher returns to duty, on a proportional basis, with 89 percent returned to duty for patients with foreign body retained being the highest. Returns to duty (23 percent) among traumatic amputation cases were relatively lower than either the 34 percent shown for crushing victims or the 46 percent for wounded patients with fractures. Wounded cases with traumatic amputation also experienced the highest relative percentage (67 percent) for disability separations, and wounded patients with burns and foreign body retained were the lowest; each show that about 10 percent of their respective dispositions resulted in separations for disability. Crushing victims show a disproportionately higher percentage died of wounds (48 percent) than any of the other traumatisms. There were no major differences between the relative distributions by final disposition between the major oversea theaters. The only apparent variation in this respect was the slightly higher proportion for died of wounds for patients originating in the Pacific theaters and the relatively higher returned to duty and lower disability separations shown for patients originating in the Mediterranean theater.

### PLACE OF FINAL TREATMENT

The relative distributions by place of final treatment are available for dispositions among the 1944-45 wounded admissions to medical treatment facilities in World War II. Two-thirds of all final dispositions among the

1944-45 wounded admissions occurred overseas, one-half of which were at the general hospitals. The balance of all final dispositions (33.3 percent) occurred at hospitals in the continental United States. About 6 percent of all wounded did not require admission to hospital, and an additional 17 percent were disposed of at hospitals generally found in the Field Army area. The 43 percent of all dispositions, as recorded at station and general hospitals overseas, represents those medical treatment facilities usually located in the rear areas of the Field Armies or in the Communications Zone of a theater of operations. These data are summarized in text table IX for all dispositions, regardless of type, and reflect the proportional variations among the different diagnoses.

TABLE IX.—Percentage distribution of battle injury or wound admission,<sup>1</sup> by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, U.S. Army, 1944-45

Place of final treatment	All wounded	Amputation, traumatic	Wounds, all types	Foreign body	Fractures	Burn	Concussion	Crushing
Overseas	60.7	22.8	80.6	85.3	80.0	83.2	83.7	80.5
Nonhospital <sup>a</sup>	5.6	2.5	6.6	6.5	0.8	10.5	11.0	23.5
Station hospital	10.1	3.6	11.4	18.7	7.4	13.0	10.8	8.9
General hospital	33.2	10.6	40.3	41.5	17.1	35.7	34.3	15.1
Other hospitals <sup>b</sup>	17.2	6.0	21.4	21.1	5.4	22.0	27.5	31.9
Non-Army hospitals	0.6	0.1	0.9	0.5	0.2	2.0	0.1	1.1
Continental	39.3	77.2	19.4	14.7	69.1	16.8	16.3	19.5
United States,								
General or station hospital.	20.5	69.7	12.0	11.9	45.5	10.0	11.2	16.6
Convalescent hospital.	12.8	7.5	7.4	2.8	23.6	5.9	5.1	3.9

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cases carried for record only.

<sup>a</sup> Aid stations, collecting stations, clearing company, dispensary, and other medical treatment facilities forward of hospital.

<sup>b</sup> Evacuation, field, and convalescent hospitals.

A relatively higher proportion of those wounded patients who suffered either a traumatic amputation or fracture had their final disposition from hospitals in the continental United States. General hospitals overseas produced proportionally more final dispositions except for crushing victims. These latter patients probably failed to survive long enough to reach the general hospitals. This fact becomes apparent when the died of wounds are reviewed by place of final treatment. During World War II, 98 percent of all died of wounds occurred overseas, 26 percent died before reaching the hospital, and an additional 60 percent died in forward hospitals (overseas hospitals other than station and general hospitals). When the nature of traumatism is considered, 40 percent of deaths with crushing wounds died forward of hospital, and an additional 47 percent died of wounds at the Field Army area-type hospitals. Traumatic amputations and concussions showed relative died-of-wounds percentages by place of final treatment of

30 and 26 percent, respectively, forward of hospital, and each separately resulted in 60 percent died at the forward hospitals in the Field Army areas. The proportionate distribution for deaths among wounds of all types was similar, with 28 percent died of wounds forward of hospital, and 59 percent died at the Field Army area-type hospitals.

### CAUSATIVE AGENT

Reference tables 17 through 19 present causative agent information on battle injury or wound admissions, died of wounds, and noneffectiveness, by rank (officer and enlisted), by oversea theater, and by year. Reference table 20 provides data on type of final disposition by oversea theater, while reference tables 21 through 23 present the causative agent data cross-tabulated by anatomical location of wound either for the killed in action and died of wounds, separately, or for battle injury or wound admissions.

Information on causative agents for the killed in action is not so complete as that recorded for the wounded. About 52 percent of the medical reports of death for the killed in action either were listed as unknown or were not recorded for causative agent. The reason, of course, is that the killed in action are not usually seen by medical personnel and, even those who are seen, are not routinely stripped and examined for the lethal agent. This problem did not exist for the wounded and the died-of-wounds patients who were seen and were treated by medical personnel. Only about 1 percent of the wounded admissions and 6 percent of the died of wounds in World War II had the specific causative agent unrecorded or listed as unknown. The overall World War II distribution for causative agents by category of casualty is summarized in text table X. All cases where the specific causative agent was not recorded or was unknown have been excluded.

TABLE X.—*Percentage distribution for causative agents,<sup>1</sup> by category of casualty, U.S. Army, 1942-45*

Causative agent	Deaths	Killed in action	Died of wounds	Nonfatal wounds
All agents	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Small arms (bullets)	31.8	31.0	31.3	19.7
Explosive projectile shells	51.2	49.0	57.1	57.5
Rockets and bombs	1.5	1.4	2.1	1.6
Grenades	0.5	0.4	1.2	2.5
Boobytraps	0.2	0.2	0.4	0.5
Landmines	2.7	2.3	4.3	3.4
Other fragmentary explosions	0.3	0.3	0.3	0.6
All other	11.8	13.6	3.3	14.2

<sup>1</sup> Excluded cases where the specific causative agent was not recorded or was unknown.

These data show explosive projectile shells (artillery, mortar, and bazooka) as the leading cause for both fatal and nonfatal wounds during the war, with small arms (bullets) ranking second. None of the other

causative agents was a significant cause of wounding or death. It is impossible to make any meaningful comparison between the causative agent distributions given for wounded and died of wounds among the U.S. Army Expeditionary Forces in Europe during World War I and the U.S. Army experience in the European theater in World War II. World War I data record almost one-half of the wounded admissions in the category, "gunshot missile, kind not specified." It would appear that the two major causative agent groups of small arms (bullets) and shell fragments (shrapnel), would be biased to whatever proportionate degree their respective numbers are included in the unspecified gunshot missile group. When this latter group is included and gas casualties are excluded, small arms caused 13 percent and shells caused 33 percent of the wounded in World War I. If the unspecified gunshot missiles in World War I are excluded along with gas casualties, small arms then caused 26 percent and shells caused 65 percent of the wounded, respectively. These figures compare with about 20 percent for small arms and 60 percent for explosive projectile shells as causative agents for U.S. Army wounded in Europe during World War II.

### ANATOMICAL LOCATION

In addition to the information in reference tables 21 through 23 on anatomical location included with causative agent data, reference tables 24 and 25 provide detailed anatomical locations by nature of traumatism, for wounded admissions and died of wounds at all medical treatment facilities and, separately, for admissions to hospitals only for the complete period of World War II.

The information on anatomical location of wounds for the killed in action is equally as incomplete as are the causative agent data, and for the same reasons. The relative percentage distributions are given in text table XI for anatomical location of wound by category of casualty for the U.S. Army, World War II, experience. As was the case for the causative agent data, all cases where the specific anatomical location was not recorded or was unknown have been excluded.

TABLE XI.—*Percentage distribution for anatomical location<sup>1</sup> of wound, by category of casualty, U.S. Army, 1942-45*

Anatomical location	Deaths	Killed in action	Died of wounds	Nonfatal wounds
All body regions	100.0	100.0	100.0	100.0
Head	32.5	35.6	19.7	7.4
Face	3.7	3.8	3.2	7.6
Neck	4.2	4.6	2.2	1.6
Thorax	21.2	21.2	21.0	8.3
Abdomen	18.2	15.2	31.1	6.9
Upper extremities	8.2	2.9	4.2	26.6
Lower extremities	8.3	6.4	16.4	41.5
Body generally	8.7	10.3	2.2	0.1

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cases where the specific anatomical location was not recorded or was unknown.

For all cases with a recorded site, the head was the anatomical location where proportionately most of the lethal wounds occurred. The thorax and abdomen were the sites of about two-fifths of all deaths, with the thorax involved in a very slightly higher proportion of the deaths. When distinction is made between the killed in action and died of wounds, the abdomen (31 percent) was involved in relatively more of the died-of-wounds cases. The thorax (21 percent) was second, and the head ranked third with almost 20 percent of the died of wounds. The lower extremities were the recorded anatomical location in about 16 percent of the died-of-wounds cases. For nonfatal wounds, however, the extremities (upper and lower) were the recorded anatomical location of wound in almost 70 percent of nonfatal wounds and exceeded, by far, any of the other sites.

Unfortunately, data by anatomical location of wounds were not processed by theater of operations for World War II; consequently, comparison with the U.S. Army Expeditionary Forces in Europe during World War I can be made only with the total oversea U.S. Army experience in World War II. Even this comparison is tempered by the adjustment required for World War I figures which provide anatomical location distributions for 174,296 wounds when gas casualties are excluded, rather than for the 153,537 wounded individuals (excluding gas). Obviously, many individuals with multiple wounds have been included in more than one anatomical location site in the World War I data. In addition, data by anatomical location were not reported for the World War I killed in action. Sixty-one percent of the died of wounds (excluding gas casualties and all cases where the anatomical location was unknown) involved the extremities in World War I compared with only 21 percent for died of wounds in World War II. This marked difference undoubtedly points up the advancement in vascular surgery as developed in World War II. The head, face, or neck was the site of wound for 14 percent of the World War I died of wounds; the head itself, 11 percent. The thorax was involved in 10 percent of the died of wounds and the abdomen in 15 percent of the World War I cases. Nonfatal wounds showed an equally high proportion concentrated in the extremities (38 percent, upper, and 46 percent, lower) in World War I compared with 27 percent and 42 percent, respectively, in World War II. The nonfatal head, face, and neck wounds (11 percent) in World War I were relatively lower than the 17 percent recorded in World War II. The thorax (3 percent) and abdomen (2 percent) were markedly lower than the corresponding World War II figures of 8 percent and 7 percent, respectively, for these two body regions.

## BATTLE SEPARATIONS FOR DISABILITY

In addition to the data given in text table VIII and reference table 10 for disability separations by nature of traumatism, there is also considerable special interest in the numbers who are amputees, blind, deaf, hemiplegic and paraplegic, as well as other specific conditions. These numbers



cannot be determined from diagnosis alone and must be obtained from counts of disability discharges by cause of disability. These data are presented in reference table 26 for the 108,114 wounded patients separated for disability through 31 December 1945. As previously noted, an additional 32,543 battle disability separations among 1942-45 wounded admissions occurred after 31 December 1945. Their numbers, unfortunately, are not included with these data. (Corresponding distributions for nonbattle disability separations, by cause, are presented in reference table 39.)

Among the 108,114 battle separations for disability through 31 December 1945, there were 9,434 major amputations: 3,456 single amputations of upper extremities, 5,482 single amputations of lower extremities, 60 double amputations of upper extremities, and 436 double lower-extremity amputations. There were 573 hemiplegics, 294 paraplegics, 326 with facial paralysis, 10,853 with partial paralysis of part of one or both extremities, and 791 with unspecified paralysis. Disability separations due to blindness among wounded patients numbered 1,706 through 31 December 1945: 1,583 with total blindness in one eye, 45 partially blind in both eyes, and 78 with total blindness in both eyes. There were 133 deaf in both ears, 250 partially deaf in both ears, and 597 discharged with defective hearing.

## CHAPTER III

# Nonbattle Admissions and Dispositions

### ADMISSIONS AND READMISSIONS

There were 16,941,081 admissions (including CRO cases) for disease and nonbattle injury during the 4-year period of war: 14,998,369 (88.5 percent) were due to disease, and 1,942,712 (11.5 percent), to nonbattle injury. In terms of annual rates per 1,000 average strength, the disease admission rate was 592 and the nonbattle injury rate was 77. As previously noted, all nonbattle admissions processed during the war included CRO cases. Most of these latter cases (about 90 percent) were venereal diseases. Reference table 27 shows that relatively few nonbattle patients required readmission during the war, about 3 percent of the disease admissions and only 2 percent of nonbattle injury admissions were readmitted either for the original condition or for some complication resulting from the original condition.

There were more readmissions among the venereal disease cases than for any other diagnostic group. This may have resulted from an artifact in reporting when certain outpatient CRO cases requiring treatment later as inpatients may have been recorded as "readmissions." Thirteen percent with gonococcal infections and 12 percent with a diagnosis of syphilis required readmission. Among the specific diagnoses, 28 percent of neurosyphilis patients required readmission. This was not the highest proportion for any particular diagnosis, however, since about three-fourths of U.S. Army patients with disorders of intelligence required readmission. The neuropsychiatric diagnostic group, of which the latter diagnosis is a part, readmitted only about 8 percent of their total patients. Character and behavior disorders, another diagnosis of the neuropsychiatric group, required readmissions for 23 percent of the patients with this specific diagnosis. Although 16 percent of malaria cases required readmission, none of the other diagnoses was responsible for any significant numbers of readmissions among nonbattle patients.

### DIAGNOSIS AND DIAGNOSTIC CLASS

Reference tables 28 and 29 present data by detailed diagnosis on numbers and rates, respectively, for nonbattle admissions, deaths, and non-effectiveness, by year, for the U.S. Army by area of admission: (1) worldwide, (2) in the continental United States, and (3) for all oversea theaters

combined. Reference tables 30 and 31 provide less detailed information, by diagnosis and year, for each of the eight oversea theaters in World War II, while reference tables 32 through 35 provide similar data on numbers and rates, by month and year, for each of the 11 stated areas of admission (including U.S. Army, worldwide).

The most important cause of nonbattle admission during World War II was diseases of the respiratory system which accounted for one-fourth of all nonbattle admissions and for almost one-third of the total admissions for disease alone. Infectious and parasitic diseases were second, with about 20 percent of admissions, and nonbattle injury ranked third in frequency of admission. Text table XII presents the ranking for the various diagnostic classes in terms of annual rates of admission for the complete period of the war and for each year, separately. All diagnostic classes, with the exception of infectious and parasitic, and general and miscellaneous (arthritis, blackwater fever, fevers of unknown origin, enuresis, gangrene, septicemia, unspecified, and other miscellaneous), show overall reductions in the respective annual admission rate over the 4-year period of the war. Diseases of the skin and cellular tissues produced a consistent level of admission over the 4-year period, while the decline in the 1944 rate for diseases of the genitourinary system may have occurred only from chance variation.

TABLE XII.—*Annual nonbattle admission<sup>1</sup> rates, by diagnostic class and year, U.S. Army, 1942-45<sup>2</sup>*

[Rates stated as number of admissions per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diagnostic class	1942-45	1942	1943	1944	1945
Respiratory system, class VIII	177	245	233	150	124
Infectious and parasitic, class I	117	100	126	109	125
Nonbattle injury, class XVII	77	85	83	77	66
Digestive system, class IX	62	81	75	56	47
Skin and cellular tissues, class XII	40	41	40	39	41
General and miscellaneous, <sup>3</sup> class XVI	40	26	41	45	40
Neuropsychiatric, mental, class V	37	28	41	41	32
Bones and organs of movement, class XIII	29	31	40	27	21
Genitourinary system, class X	23	30	24	19	24
Nervous system and sense organs, class VI	23	21	27	22	20
Circulatory system, class VII	19	23	24	18	15
Allergy and drug reaction, class XV	15	22	16	13	12
All other	10	10	10	8	8

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases entered for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.

<sup>3</sup> Includes arthritis, blackwater fever, fevers of unknown origin, enuresis, gangrene, septicemia, unspecified, and other miscellaneous.

The all causes annual nonbattle admission rate of 676 per 1,000 overseas was slightly higher than the annual rate of 664 experienced in continental United States during the war. The annual rate of admission overseas for disease (583), however, was lower than the continental United States admission rate for disease of 598 per 1,000 per year. On the other

hand, the annual admission rate overseas for nonbattle injury (92) exceeded the corresponding annual rate of 66 per 1,000 in the continental United States by about 28 percent. The variation by theater of admission may be seen in text table XIII. The high nonbattle admission rate shown for the Africa-Middle East theater may have resulted partly from the relatively small number of troops stationed there, although infectious and parasitic diseases were highly endemic to this area.

TABLE XIII.—Annual nonbattle admission<sup>1</sup> rates, by type and theater of admission, U.S. Army, 1942-45<sup>2</sup>

[Rates stated as number of admissions per 1,000 average strength per year]

Area of admission	All nonbattle causes	Disease	Nonbattle injury
Total Army .....	669	592	77
Continental United States .....	664	598	66
All oversea areas .....	676	583	92
European theater .....	549	464	85
Mediterranean theater .....	828	722	106
Africa-Middle East .....	1,030	917	113
China-Burma-India .....	857	773	84
Southwest Pacific <sup>2</sup> .....	916	807	110
Pacific Ocean Areas .....	613	523	90
North America .....	610	492	118
Latin America .....	712	622	90

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

The all causes nonbattle rate of admission was 34 percent greater for male enlisted personnel than for male officers, and 46 percent greater for female enlisted personnel than for female officers. Disease admissions of male enlisted were 32 percent greater than those for male officers, while the annual disease admission rate for female enlisted exceeded that for female officers by 44 percent. Annual admission rates for nonbattle in-

TABLE XIV.—Annual nonbattle admission rates,<sup>1</sup> by area of admission, rank, and sex, U.S. Army, 1942-45<sup>2</sup>

[Rates stated as number of admissions per 1,000 average strength per year]

Cause of admission and area of admission	Total Army	Officers		Enlisted personnel	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
Nonbattle admissions, all areas	669	507	708	680	1,140
Continental United States .....	664	480	705	678	1,110
All oversea theaters .....	676	554	890	683	1,385
Disease admissions .....	592	454	725	601	1,047
Continental United States .....	598	434	661	611	1,018
All oversea theaters .....	583	490	820	588	1,287
Nonbattle injury admissions .....	77	53	55	79	92
Continental United States .....	66	46	44	67	92
All oversea theaters .....	92	64	71	95	98

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.

juries show rates for male enlisted as 49 percent greater and for female enlisted as 67 percent greater than the respective nonbattle injury rate for the respective officer personnel. Female enlisted personnel experienced the highest nonbattle admission rates and exceeded the rates for male enlisted by 74 percent for disease. In oversea areas, where female strength was relatively low, the disease admission rates for female enlisted exceeded the rates for male enlisted by over 100 percent which is due, in part, to the female rates being based on the relatively small numbers of females in oversea areas. Differences between male and female rates for nonbattle injury were not so pronounced for either officer or enlisted personnel. The numbers and rates for nonbattle admissions by diagnosis, area of admission, rank, and sex are given in reference tables 36 and 37, and the overall admission rates are summarized in text table XIV.

### NONEFFECTIVENESS

Reference tables 28 through 31 also present data on nonbattle noneffective rates and average duration of treatment by diagnostic class and diagnosis. As previously noted in text table V (p. 13), the overall 1942-45 noneffective rate for all nonbattle patients worldwide was 34.6 per 1,000 average strength per day, and the average duration was 20 days. Although all diagnoses for disease during the war resulted in a daily noneffective rate of 28.8 per 1,000, nonbattle injuries (class XVII), with a daily noneffective rate of 5.8 per 1,000, was higher than any of the specific diagnostic classes of disease admissions. Since the noneffective rate is a product of the rate of admission and the average duration of stay, it should prove of interest to view the various noneffective rates by diagnostic class, in relation to their relative standing compared to the corresponding admission rate and average duration. These comparisons by order of rank may be seen in text table XV.

While nonbattle injury ranked first in noneffectiveness, it was the third leading cause of admission during the war and, at 30 days per case, was seventh in average duration of stay. Diseases of the respiratory system (class VIII) were the leading cause of admission in World War II, ranked fourth in noneffectiveness, and resulted in the lowest average duration (9 days) for any diagnostic class. On the other hand, diseases of the endocrine system (class III) experienced the longest average duration of 54 days per case, yet were next to the lowest in both admissions and noneffectiveness. Diseases of bones and organs of movement (class XIII), diseases of the nervous system and sense organs (class VI), diseases of the circulatory system (class VII), diseases of the genitourinary system (class X), and allergy and drug reactions (class XV) showed fairly consistent levels for each of the three indexes; infectious and parasitic (class I), allergy and drug reaction (class XV), congenital malformation (class XIV), neoplastic disease (class II), diseases of the endocrine system (class III), and diseases of blood and blood-forming organs (class IV) showed admission

TABLE XV.—*Relative rank of daily noneffective rates and average duration for nonbattle admission,<sup>1</sup> by diagnostic class, U.S. Army, 1942-45<sup>2</sup>*

[Noneffective rates stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Diagnostic class	Noneffective rate	Average days	Relative rank		
			Non-effective rate	Admission rate	Average duration
Nonbattle injury, class XVII .....	5.77	30	1	3	7
Infectious and parasitic, class I .....	5.24	20	2	2	11
Neuropsychiatric, mental, class V .....	4.44	46	3	7	2
Respiratory system, class VIII .....	4.20	9	4	1	16
Bones and organs of movement, class XIII .....	2.82	37	5	8	6
Digestive system, class IX .....	2.46	15	6	4	15
Nervous system and sense organs, class VI .....	1.76	29	7	10	8
Skin and cellular tissues, class XII .....	1.75	16	8	5	13
General and miscellaneous, <sup>3</sup> class XVI .....	1.74	16	9	6	14
Circulatory system, class VII .....	1.30	26	10	11	9
Genitourinary system, class X .....	1.14	18	11	9	12
Allergy and drug reaction, class XV .....	0.83	21	12	12	10
Congenital malformation, class XIV .....	0.49	45	13	13	3
Neoplastic disease, class II .....	0.81	42	14	14	4
Endocrine system, metabolic and nutrition, class III.	0.22	54	15	15	1
Blood and blood-forming organs, class IV	0.04	38	16	16	5

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.

<sup>3</sup> Includes arthritis, blackwater fever, fevers of unknown origin, enureals, gangrene, septicemia, unspecified, and other miscellaneous.

rates ranked in identical order as their respective noneffective rates. None of the noneffective rates for the various diagnostic classifications amounted to as much as 1 percent of the daily U.S. Army strength during the war.

### TYPE OF DISPOSITION

Data included in reference table 38 indicate that 93.5 percent of 1942-45 nonbattle admissions for all causes were eventually returned to duty; 0.5 percent died; 5.4 percent resulted in disability separations; and the balance, 0.6 percent, were other separations. These proportions, of course, represent ultimate dispositions of 1942-45 admissions and, consequently, are slightly higher than certain of the corresponding categories of disposition which occurred during the actual period of the war. The latter figures are summarized in reference tables 4 and 5, and notations of these differences have been previously recognized (pp. 70-87).

Final dispositions of 1942-45 admissions for disease show that 93.6 percent were returned to duty, 0.1 percent died, 5.7 percent were separated for disability, and 0.6 percent were other separations. Similar figures for 1942-45 nonbattle injury admissions are, as follows: 94.0 percent returned to duty, 3.2 percent died, 2.6 percent only were disability separations, and

0.2 percent resulted in other separations. Text table XVI presents the percent distribution by final disposition for some selected diagnoses for which there was interest in World War II.

TABLE XVI.—*Percent of final dispositions, by type and selected diagnosis, among U.S. Army nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> 1942-45<sup>2</sup>*

Diagnosis	Duty	Death	Disability separation	Other separation
Common respiratory and pneumonia	99.6	0.0	0.4	0.0
Skin and cellular tissue	98.1	0.0	1.8	0.1
Dysentery, amebic	97.5	0.1	2.1	0.3
Hepatitis, infectious	97.1	0.8	2.4	0.2
Diseases of eye, ear, throat	96.1	0.0	3.7	0.2
Digestive system	95.6	0.1	4.1	0.2
Nonbattle injury, total	94.0	3.2	2.6	0.2
Bones and organs of movement	85.2	0.0	14.1	0.7
Neuropsychiatric, mental	60.3	0.1	33.6	6.0
Neurosyphilis	45.6	0.2	52.8	1.4
Neoplasms, malignant	44.7	19.2	34.4	1.7
Poliomyelitis, acute	34.4	21.8	41.7	2.1
Tuberculosis	34.4	2.7	59.8	3.1

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.

Acute poliomyelitis and tuberculosis, each with 34.4 percent duty dispositions, had proportionately fewer returns to duty than any of the other selected diagnoses. Of the final dispositions among acute poliomyelitis patients, 22 percent resulted in death, and an additional 42 percent were disability separations. However, the 59.8 percent disability separations among all final dispositions of 1942-45 admissions for tuberculosis was highest, proportionately, in this respect. Dispositions for patients with neurosyphilis also showed over 50 percent for disability separations. Patients with malignant neoplasms resulted in a final disposition distribution of 44.7 percent returned to duty; 19.2 percent died; 34.4 percent separated for disability; and 1.7 percent for other separations. Dispositions among neuropsychiatric patients show almost two-thirds returned to duty and about one-third separated for disability. Most of the other selected diagnoses show the majority of dispositions were returned to duty, with bones and organs of movement (14.1 percent) the only other diagnosis showing any appreciable amount separated for disability.

### NONBATTLE DEATHS

The number of nonbattle deaths among U.S. Army personnel through 31 December 1945 was 76,407. As previously noted, there were an additional 2,347 nonbattle deaths after 31 December 1945 among nonbattle patients admitted during the 1942-45 war period. Of the 76,407 nonbattle deaths, 61,503 (80.5 percent) were due to nonbattle injury, and 14,904 (19.5 percent) were due to disease.

The annual U.S. Army death rate per 1,000 for disease was 0.59 and remained fairly stable each year from 1943 through 1945, after the relatively high rate of 0.68 recorded during 1942. The annual nonbattle injury death rate, however, progressively increased each year from a low of 2.08 per 1,000 in 1942 to 2.65 per 1,000 in 1945. The annual nonbattle injury death rate for the complete 4-year period of World War II was 2.43 per 1,000 average strength. Over four-fifths of all deaths due to disease can be accounted for by the six diagnostic classes listed in text table XVII. Deaths due to infectious and parasitic diseases were responsible for one-fourth of all disease deaths, and diseases of the circulatory system resulted in an additional 22 percent. The other four leading diagnostic classes together were responsible for about 35 percent of the deaths due to disease. Fractures and wounds of all types accounted for about one-third of all nonbattle injury deaths. Deaths due to fractures were fairly consistent throughout the 4-year period of the war whereas nonbattle deaths from wounds of all types increased more than threefold from 1942 to 1945. There were 1,305 homicides, 2,484 suicides, and 5,074 drowning victims included in the number of nonbattle injury deaths among U.S. Army personnel in World War II. These three causes resulted in an additional 15 percent of all nonbattle injury deaths. Death rates for these conditions may also be seen in text table XVII. Burns were the only other diagnosis responsible for any significant number of nonbattle deaths and that amounted to only 0.15 per 1,000 per year.

The death rate for disease was highest in the Southwest Pacific theater and in China-Burma-India; both experienced annual death rates

TABLE XVII.—Annual nonbattle death rates, by diagnostic class and year, U.S. Army, 1942-45

[Rates stated as number of deaths per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diagnostic class	1942-45	1942	1943	1944	1945
Total disease deaths	0.59	0.68	0.59	0.55	0.59
Infectious and parasitic, class I	0.15	0.15	0.15	0.14	0.17
Circulatory system, class VII	0.13	0.17	0.13	0.13	0.11
Neoplastic disease, class II	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.08
Digestive system, class IX	0.06	0.09	0.07	0.06	0.06
Respiratory system, class VIII	0.05	0.08	0.06	0.04	0.04
Nervous system and sense organs, class VI	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.04
All other	0.10	0.08	0.08	0.07	0.09
Total nonbattle injury deaths, class XVII	2.43	2.08	2.26	2.50	2.65
Fractures	0.41	0.40	0.44	0.38	0.41
Wounds, all types	0.32	0.15	0.18	0.35	0.49
Drowning	0.19	0.15	0.17	0.18	0.24
Burn	0.15	0.12	0.14	0.17	0.15
Suicide	0.10	0.19	0.10	0.09	0.07
Amputation, traumatic	0.07	0.07	0.10	0.08	0.05
Homicide	0.05	0.04	0.03	0.06	0.06
Poisoning, acute	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.08
All other	1.11	0.05	1.09	1.17	1.10



for disease in excess of one per 1,000 average strength (text table XVIII). Over one-half of the disease deaths in each of these theaters are accounted for by deaths from tuberculosis, malaria, tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus), acute poliomyelitis, infectious hepatitis, pneumonias, and diseases of the digestive system. When malignant neoplasms and disease of the circulatory system are included, three-fourths of the disease deaths are accounted for in these two oversea areas. Deaths due to nonbattle injury were also relatively higher in China-Burma-India and in both Latin American and Africa-Middle East theaters. The relatively high death rates for nonbattle wounds of all types, fractures, burns, and from crushing accidents were largely responsible. In the Latin American theater, the annual death rate of 0.30 for suicides was almost twice as high as the next highest rate of 0.18 per 1,000 for North America and was more than twice the rate of 0.14 per 1,000 experienced in both the Southwest Pacific and the Pacific Ocean Areas, individually.

TABLE XVIII.—Annual nonbattle death rates, by type and oversea theater, U.S. Army, 1942-45<sup>1</sup>

[Rates stated as number of deaths per 1,000 average strength per year]

Area of death	All nonbattle deaths	Disease	Nonbattle injury
All oversea theaters	3.90	0.65	3.25
European theater	3.50	0.55	3.04
Mediterranean theater	4.32	0.80	3.72
Africa-Middle East	4.80	0.82	4.04
China-Burma-India	6.02	1.01	5.91
Southwest Pacific <sup>2</sup>	4.11	1.04	3.07
Pacific Ocean Areas	3.02	0.54	3.08
North America	3.00	0.52	3.17
Latin America	4.80	0.55	4.25

<sup>1</sup> Includes December 1941.

<sup>2</sup> Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

The annual nonbattle death rate for male officers exceeded the rate for female personnel (officer or enlisted) by over 500 percent. The all-cause nonbattle death rate for male enlisted was only about one-third of that shown in text table XIX for male officer personnel. Since Air Corps personnel are included in all World War II figures, deaths due to aircraft accidents probably account for the extremely high nonbattle injury death rates shown for male officers. As one might expect, death rates due to disease conditions are smallest for female personnel and highest for male officers. This not only is the result of the normal differences between death rates by sex but also is partly due to the relative age distribution for male officers, as compared to the lower ages for male enlisted and female military personnel.

TABLE XIX.—*Annual nonbattle death rates, by rank and sex,  
U.S. Army, 1942-45*

[Rates stated as number of deaths per 1,000 average strength per year]

Cause of death and area of admission	Total Army	Officer		Enlisted	
		Male	Female	Male	Female
Nonbattle deaths, all areas -----	3.02	8.28	1.86	2.52	1.08
Continental United States -----	2.89	7.00	1.04	1.92	0.82
All oversea theaters -----	3.90	10.51	1.84	3.35	2.70
Disease deaths, all areas -----	0.59	0.79	0.53	0.57	0.39
Continental United States -----	0.55	0.79	0.54	0.52	0.38
All oversea theaters -----	0.65	0.80	0.51	0.64	0.52
Nonbattle injury deaths, all areas -----	2.43	7.48	0.84	1.95	0.63
Continental United States -----	1.84	6.21	0.50	1.39	0.45
All oversea theaters -----	3.25	6.71	1.32	2.72	2.18

### SEPARATIONS FOR DISABILITY

Reference table 39 provides information by cause of discharge for nonbattle disability separations by rank, race, and sex during the complete 4-year period (1942-45). These data correspond to the distribution for battle disability separations, by cause of separation through 31 December 1945, as shown in reference table 26. These nonbattle distributions, however, are also restricted to cases actually discharged through 31 December 1945 and, consequently, exclude information on 10,684 disability separations for disease and 16,065 disability separations for nonbattle injury which occurred subsequently among the 1942-45 nonbattle admissions.

The nonbattle disability separation data are summarized in text table XX, by cause of separation, rank, and sex, for each category and annual rates per 1,000 average strength. Almost two-fifths of all nonbattle separations resulted from psychiatric conditions; the highest rate occurred among female enlisted personnel. Disease and injuries to the musculo-skeletal system was a distant second cause of discharge, with diseases of the digestive system, circulatory and lymphatic systems, organs of special sense, and neurological conditions slightly lower. Other than infectious and parasitic diseases (1.25 per 1,000), no other condition was responsible for any significant numbers of disability separations. It is interesting to note that, among officer personnel (male and female), diseases of the circulatory and lymphatic system was the second leading cause of separation after psychiatric conditions. While rates of discharge for male enlisted followed the overall ranking by cause of separation, female enlisted experienced relatively higher discharge rates for genitourinary diseases, diseases of metabolism, nutrition, and endocrine system, and neurological conditions compared with other personnel. Female enlisted also had a relatively higher rate of neoplastic disease.

As previously mentioned (p. 22) concerning the battle separations for disability, there is considerable interest in special conditions, such as

TABLE XX.—Number of nonbattle disability separations and rates, by cause of separation for rank and sex,  
U.S. Army, 1942-45

[Rates stated as number separated for disability per 1,000 average strength per year.]

Cause of separation	All personnel				Officers				Enlisted			
	Number		Rate		Male		Female		Male		Female	
	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate	Number	Rate
All causes, nonbattle	886,127	34.97	20,968	9.35	1,482	9.90	853,521	37.49	10,156	57.54		
Infectious and parasitic	31,753	1.25	547	0.24	102	0.68	30,859	1.35	245	1.39		
Neoplastic disease	6,119	0.24	249	0.11	28	0.19	5,615	0.25	227	1.23		
Metabolism, nutrition and endocrine system.	10,437	0.41	404	0.18	31	0.21	9,490	0.42	512	2.90		
Neurological	51,076	2.02	1,610	0.72	70	0.47	48,981	2.15	415	2.35		
Psychiatric	336,309	13.27	6,578	2.93	493	3.29	324,564	14.26	4,674	26.48		
Eye and ear	52,677	2.08	1,321	0.59	19	0.13	51,124	2.25	213	1.21		
Circulatory and lymphatic system.	53,921	2.13	2,727	1.22	103	0.69	50,728	2.23	363	2.06		
Respiratory system	17,281	0.68	337	0.15	20	0.13	16,808	0.74	116	0.66		
Digestive system	63,945	2.52	1,983	0.88	48	0.32	61,539	2.70	375	2.12		
Genitourinary system	15,280	0.60	334	0.15	53	0.35	13,674	0.60	1,219	6.91		
Disease, skin	18,990	0.75	300	0.13	11	0.07	18,564	0.82	115	0.65		
Musculoskeletal system (excl. amputation).	91,793	3.62	1,640	0.73	33	0.22	89,574	3.93	546	3.09		
Amputation of extremities	4,572	0.18	132	0.06	1	0.01	4,442	0.20	3	0.02		
Other disease and nonbattle injury conditions.	131,968	5.22	2,806	1.26	470	3.14	127,559	5.53	1,133	6.41		

amputees, those who are blind, deaf, hemiplegic or paraplegic. Among the 886,127 nonbattle separations for disability through 31 December 1945, there were 4,578 amputations of one or more extremities, 589 hemiplegics, 255 paraplegics, 411 discharged with facial paralysis, 2,129 with partial paralysis of part or all of one or both extremities, 1,785 with unspecified paralysis, 2,162 blind in one eye, 214 blind in both eyes, and 391 partially blind in both eyes. There were 1,037 deaf in both ears, 2,005 partially deaf in both ears, and 10,709 discharged with defective hearing. Among the amputees, 2,466 were single amputations of upper extremities; 1,958 were single amputations of lower extremities; 66 were double amputations of upper extremities; and 93 were double upper and lower extremity amputations.

## CHAPTER IV

# Selected Diseases and Nonbattle Injury Diagnoses

### INFECTIOUS AND PARASITIC DISEASES

The class I diagnostic classification of infectious and parasitic diseases is presented in reference tables 40 through 59 in detail of diagnosis by month and year for the 11 areas of admission: total Army, continental United States, all oversea areas, and for the eight separate World War II theaters of operations. Reference tables 40-44 provide information on the number of admissions, and reference tables 45-49 present corresponding data on annual admission rates. Reference tables 50-54 include data on number of deaths, while reference tables 55-59 show the respective annual death rates.

There were 2,967,246 admissions (including CRO) for infectious and parasitic diseases among U.S. Army personnel during the war. In terms of an annual rate for the 4-year period, this amounted to 117 per 1,000 average strength per year and was the second leading cause of admission for the 1942-45 period. Diseases of the respiratory system (class VIII), with an admission rate of 177 per 1,000, were the leading diagnostic cause of admission.

#### Tuberculosis

The 28,395 admissions for tuberculosis during the war represented only 1 percent of all admissions for infectious and parasitic diseases. The low incidence, undoubtedly, resulted from the screening process during the war, where tuberculosis (active or arrested) was cause for rejection at induction or enlistment. Morbidity due to tuberculosis was highest in 1942 (1.72 per 1,000) and lowest in 1944 when the annual admission rate declined to 0.78 from 1.16 per 1,000 in 1943. The rate for 1945 was identical to the 1943 rate. The annual admission rate for all types of tuberculosis during the 4-year period of World War II was 1.11 per 1,000 average strength. This rate was only one-eighth the rate experienced through 31 December 1919, for World War I, when the corresponding annual rate was 9.30 per 1,000 average strength. Tuberculosis was not a major cause of noneffectiveness during the war although the average duration was 113 days per case. The noneffective rate of 0.30 per 1,000 per day was fairly consistent, with the exception of 1944 when the rate declined to 0.23 per 1,000 per day.

Neither was tuberculosis a major factor in disability separations. The 16,266 discharges due to tuberculosis through 31 December 1945 represent about 2 percent of all nonbattle disability separations during the 4-year period, and the corresponding annual rate 0.65 per 1,000 average strength. Disability separations were lowest among male officers and highest among Negro enlisted personnel.

### Venereal Disease

Although venereal disease was responsible for the highest annual admission rate among the infectious and parasitic diseases (49 per 1,000 for all venereal diseases, with gonococcal infections alone amounting to 33 per 1,000), large numbers were treated on a duty basis as outpatients and were carded for record only. This fact is apparent when the low noneffective rate of 0.80 for gonococcal infections (reference table 29) is considered. Syphilis (all forms) with an admission rate of 11.75 per 1,000 was responsible for only 0.47 per 1,000 excused from duty each day during the 4-year period of the war. Of the 1,250,846 admissions (including CRO) for venereal diseases during the war, text table XXI shows that two-thirds were diagnosed as gonorrhoea and about one-fourth were some form of syphilis. The overall annual venereal disease admission rate of 49 per 1,000 for the complete period of World War II was only 56 percent of the corresponding venereal disease rate of 87 per 1,000 experienced by U.S. Army personnel during the World War I period of 1 April 1917--31 December 1919.

TABLE XXI.—Numbers, annual rates, and percent of venereal disease admissions (including CRO), by specific diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45

[Rates stated as number of admissions per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diagnosis	Admissions	Rate	Percent
All venereal diseases	1,250,846	49.37	100.0
Gonococcal infections	844,866	33.35	67.5
Chancroid	94,049	3.71	7.5
Neurosyphilis	8,972	0.35	0.7
Syphilis, other	288,736	11.40	23.1
Lymphogranuloma, venereum	13,443	0.53	1.1
Granuloma, inguinale	781	0.03	0.1

### Malaria

Of the 408,689 admissions for malaria, 40 percent (178,830) originated in the Pacific and an additional 20 percent (75,337) in the Mediterranean theater. Although only about 10 percent of the malaria cases were incurred in China-Burma-India, the highest annual admission rate of 89 per 1,000 for this disease was experienced there. Similarly, the Africa-Middle East theater reported only 10,255 admissions for malaria, yet produced an admission rate of 77 per 1,000. The Pacific theaters, although

responsible for most cases of malaria, reflect annual admission rates of 62 and 56 per 1,000 for the Southwest Pacific theater and Pacific Ocean Areas, respectively. The noneffective rates, however, were highest in the Pacific and Orient: 4.18 per 1,000 per day in the Pacific Ocean Areas, 3.26 per 1,000 in the Southwest Pacific, and 3.35 per 1,000 in China-Burma-India. The annual malaria admission rate for the Mediterranean theater was 49 per 1,000 for the 4-year period (1942-45), and the corresponding rate was 42 per 1,000 for Latin America. Europe, with only 27,188 malaria admissions (7 percent of the total), experienced an annual admission rate of 6.5 per 1,000 average strength.

### Infectious Hepatitis

For U.S. Army troops, worldwide, the annual admission rate for infectious hepatitis during the war was 4.33 per 1,000 average strength. In oversea areas, however, where the disease is endemic, relatively high rates of admission were recorded. The highest number of admissions was experienced in the Southwest Pacific where the corresponding annual rate was 25.92 per 1,000 for the 4-year period (1942-45). The Mediterranean theater was second with an annual admission rate (13.13 per 1,000) of only one-half as much. Two other areas with rates above the worldwide average were China-Burma-India with 8.42 per 1,000 and the European theater with 6.62 per 1,000 average strength per year. Noneffectiveness was highest in the Southwest Pacific and Mediterranean theaters; 2.40 and 2.01 per 1,000 per day, respectively. None of the other oversea theaters experienced daily noneffective rates over one per 1,000 average strength. Seventy percent of the admissions and over 50 percent of the 346 deaths occurred in 1945.

### ACUTE RESPIRATORY INFECTIONS

The most common cause of admission among U.S. Army troops during World War II was acute respiratory infections (acute upper respiratory infection, acute bronchitis and tonsillitis, influenza, and pneumonia). These specific diagnoses are found in both the infectious and parasitic (class I) and disease of the respiratory system (class VIII) diagnostic classifications; excluded are all chronic respiratory disease conditions. During the 4-year period (1942-45), there were 4,196,013 admissions (including CRO) for acute respiratory disease: over two-thirds (2,859,344) for acute respiratory infections; 374,560 for acute bronchitis; 503,127 for acute tonsillitis; 188,225 for influenza; and 270,757 for pneumonia (all forms). Together, this group comprised the acute respiratory diseases and resulted in an overall annual admission rate of 166 per 1,000 average strength. The rate was higher in the continental United States for every diagnosis in the group (text table XXII) and may be attributed to the fact that respiratory disease is usually more prevalent among new recruits than among the more seasoned troops serving overseas.

**TABLE XXII.—Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> for acute respiratory diseases, by specific diagnosis and area of admission, U.S. Army, 1942-45<sup>2</sup>**

[Rates stated as number of admissions per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diagnosis	All areas	Continental United States	Overseas theaters
All respiratory diseases, acute	165.61	192.22	128.25
Respiratory infections, acute	112.86	132.33	84.83
Bronchitis, acute	14.78	16.46	12.44
Tonsillitis, acute	19.86	20.65	18.74
Influenza	7.43	9.29	4.82
Pneumonia, all types	10.68	12.99	7.42

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.

The daily noneffective rate for acute respiratory disease was 4.10 per 1,000 average strength for Army troops in the continental United States, 55 percent higher than the daily noneffective rate of 2.64 experienced in all overseas theaters during the war. The daily noneffective rate for this group of respiratory infections for the total U.S. Army in World War II was 3.48 per 1,000, and the 1,269 deaths (mostly pneumonia) produced an annual death rate of 0.05 per 1,000.

It is of interest to note that the influenza admission and death rates of 7.43 and 0.001, respectively, in World War II were far below the corresponding rates of 191.56 and 6.00 per 1,000, respectively, experienced by U.S. Army troops in the influenza pandemic during the 1 April 1917-31 December 1919 period of World War I.

## DYSENTERY AND OTHER DIARRHEAL DISEASES

This group of intestinal diseases includes typhoid, paratyphoid, dysentery (all forms), intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning, enteritis and gastroenteritis, and unclassified diarrhea. There were 725,261 admissions (including CRO) for this group of infections of the digestive tract; over 60 percent occurred in U.S. Army troops overseas. Four-fifths of the admissions in continental United States were due to enteritis and gastroenteritis (text table XXIII) whereas this particular condition was responsible for only about one-half the admissions overseas. Unclassified diarrhea accounted for an additional 151,965 admissions (21 percent) in this group, four-fifths of which originated in overseas theaters of operation. In terms of annual rates per 1,000 average strength, morbidity from these infections occurred at a rate of 18 per 1,000 in continental United States compared to 43 per 1,000 overseas. The annual rate for the total U.S. Army for dysentery and other diarrheal diseases during the war was 29 per 1,000 average strength.

There were only 451 admissions for typhoid and 742 admissions for paratyphoid during the war, of which over 80 percent were incurred overseas. In fact, the highest rates for both of these diagnoses occurred in the



TABLE XXIII.—Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> and percent distribution for dysentery and diarrheal diseases, by diagnosis and area of admission, U.S. Army, 1942-45<sup>2</sup>

[Rates stated as number of admissions per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diagnosis	Total Army		Continental United States		All oversea areas	
	Rate	Percent	Rate	Percent	Rate	Percent
All dysentery and diarrhea	28.64	100.0	18.46	100.0	42.90	100.0
Typhoid	0.02	0.1	0.01	0.0	0.04	0.1
Paratyphoid	0.08	0.1	0.01	0.0	0.06	0.1
Dysentery, amebic	1.10	3.8	0.19	1.0	2.38	5.6
Dysentery, bacillary	0.98	3.4	0.29	1.6	1.95	4.5
Dysentery, unclassified	1.21	4.2	0.16	0.9	2.68	6.3
Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	0.88	3.1	0.86	4.7	0.80	2.1
Enteritis and gastroenteritis	18.42	64.3	14.75	79.9	23.56	54.9
Diarrhea, unclassified	6.00	21.0	2.19	11.9	11.34	26.4

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.

Africa-Middle East and China-Burma-India theaters. The annual admission rate for typhoid in Africa-Middle East was 0.11 per 1,000 average strength for the 4-year period, with a peak annual rate of 0.33 for calendar year 1942. The annual typhoid admission rate for China-Burma-India was 0.17 per 1,000 for the 1942-45 period, and the peak rate was 0.63 for calendar year 1943. Corresponding annual admission rates for paratyphoid were 0.23 and 0.19 per 1,000, for Africa-Middle East and China-Burma-India, respectively, during the 4-year period of the war. The highest admission rate for paratyphoid (0.36 per 1,000) was incurred in the Africa-Middle East theater for calendar year 1945. The Mediterranean theater also experienced relatively high rates for these two diagnoses during the war. The annual admission rate per 1,000 average strength for typhoid in the Mediterranean theater was 0.09 during 1942-45, and for paratyphoid was 0.13; Latin America, however, had a higher rate for paratyphoid of 0.19 during the war. Text table XXIV presents the admission rates for this group of dysentery and diarrheal diseases by diagnosis and oversea theater.

Of the 83,371 admissions for dysentery during 1942-45, 27,891 were reported as amebic, 24,858 were bacillary, and 30,622 were unclassified as to type. China-Burma-India experienced the highest annual rate for dysentery (39.6 per 1,000) during the war, over 50 percent of which was amebic dysentery and about 21 percent was bacillary dysentery. Africa-Middle East ranked second with an annual admission rate for dysentery of 32.5 per 1,000 average strength, but 50 percent of this group was bacillary dysentery, and only 25 percent was amebic dysentery.

Intestinal infection and bacterial food poisoning provided only 22,032 admissions (including CRO) during the war, resulting in an annual rate of admission for total U.S. Army of 0.88 per 1,000 average strength. The rate was about the same by area of admission but varied considerably between

TABLE XXIV.—Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> for dysentery and diarrheal diseases, by diagnosis and oversea theater, U.S. Army, 1942-45<sup>2</sup>

[Rates stated as number of admissions per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diagnosis	Europe	Mediterranean	Africa-Middle East	China-Burma-India	Southwest Pacific	Pacific Ocean Areas	North America	Latin America
All dysentery and diarrhea	23.07	34.12	159.34	121.43	95.74	42.73	25.91	39.69
Typhoid	0.01	0.09	0.11	0.17	6.04	0.01	0.00	0.02
Paratyphoid	0.02	0.13	0.23	0.19	0.09	0.02	0.00	0.19
Dysentery, amebic	0.25	0.98	8.12	20.78	5.75	1.83	0.03	0.66
Dysentery, bacillary	0.41	2.64	16.38	8.33	3.57	1.90	0.07	0.85
Dysentery, unclassified	0.22	3.45	7.98	10.51	7.13	3.01	0.24	0.86
Intestinal infectious and bacterial food poisoning	0.54	1.11	3.95	2.01	1.08	1.14	0.41	0.55
Enteritis and gastroenteritis	23.63	52.07	58.03	49.06	57.83	26.52	22.74	30.92
Diarrhea, unclassified	2.99	23.65	64.54	30.38	20.25	8.30	2.42	5.64

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.

individual oversea theaters. The rate was highest in both the Africa-Middle East and China-Burma-India theaters and lowest in North America, Europe, and Latin America.

Noneffectiveness from the group of intestinal diseases per 1,000 per day averaged but 0.56 for total U.S. Army worldwide during the war, and 0.98 overseas. There were only 168 deaths recorded for these intestinal conditions during the war; over one-half resulted from some form of dysentery and one-fifth from typhoid. The only other diagnosis with a significant number of deaths was enteritis and gastroenteritis with 27 deaths.

## NEUROPSYCHIATRIC DISORDERS

Neuropsychiatric disorders occurred in the U.S. Army during World War II at an annual rate of admission (including CRO) of 37 per 1,000 average strength. The admission rate increased from 28 in 1942 to 41 in 1943 and stayed at this same level in 1944, declining to 32 per 1,000 in 1945. Three-fifths of the 929,307 neuropsychiatric admissions originated in the continental United States, where troops experienced an annual admission rate of 39 per 1,000 for the 4-year period (1942-45). The annual admission rate among U.S. Army troops overseas was 34 per 1,000 average strength during the same period of the war. During 1944, the neuropsychiatric annual admission rate was identical at 41 per 1,000 for each of the three major areas of total Army, continental United States, and all oversea theaters combined.

Text table XXV shows that neuropsychiatric admissions as a group averaged 46 days per case during the 4-year period of World War II, and 4.44 per 1,000 U.S. Army troops were noneffective each day due to these

TABLE XXV.—Numbers, annual rates, and noneffectiveness for admissions<sup>1</sup> due to neuropsychiatric disorders, and number and percent of disability separations, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45<sup>2</sup>

[Admission rates stated as number of admissions per 1,000 average strength per year]  
[Noneffective rates stated as number excused from duty per day per 1,000 average strength per day]

Neuropsychiatric diagnosis	Admissions <sup>1</sup>		Noneffectiveness		Disability separations <sup>3</sup>	
	Number	Rate	Average days	Daily rate	Number	Percent of admissions
Neuropsychiatric, total	929,307	36.08	46	4.44	312,354	33.6
Psychoses	68,952	2.70	98	0.71	59,657	87.8
Psychoneurosis	648,460	25.59	46	3.17	246,712	38.0
Character and behavior	118,989	4.70	26	0.32	3,031	2.5
Disorders of intelligence	28,866	1.14	36	0.09	2,556	8.9
Psychiatric, other	64,640	2.55	22	0.15	308	0.6

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.

<sup>3</sup> Number of disability separations among nonbattle cases with this diagnosis as primary cause of admission. There were 336,309 disability separations among all nonbattle admissions with neuropsychiatric disorders as cause of discharge.

mental conditions. One-third of the neuropsychiatric admissions resulted in disability separations. The most prevalent diagnosis among the neuropsychiatric disorders was psychoneurosis.

Psychoneurosis accounted for 70 percent of all neuropsychiatric admissions during the war, and the corresponding annual admission rate was 26 per 1,000 average strength. These cases averaged 46 days per case and were responsible for 8.17 per 1,000 Army troops excused from duty each day of World War II; 38 percent of these admissions were separated for disability. About four-fifths of all disability separations corresponding to the related neuropsychiatric admission diagnoses were due to psychoneurotic conditions. Although psychoses was responsible for just about 7 percent of all neuropsychiatric admissions and 19 percent of all corresponding disability separations, the noneffective rate was only 0.71 per 1,000 per day; those cases averaged 98 days per case, and 87 percent of the admissions were separated for disability. None of the other conditions was responsible for significant amounts of noneffectiveness or disability separations.

The neuropsychiatric rate was highest in the Southwest Pacific theater (43.94 per 1,000) and lowest in the North American theater at 19.80 per 1,000 average strength per year. The annual admission rates by oversea theater are given in text table XXVI and show the Mediterranean theater as second highest with a rate of 40.84 per 1,000. Pacific Ocean Areas (34.04 per 1,000) and European theater (33.41 per 1,000) were next in order. Admission rates for psychoses peaked in the Southwest Pacific theater for calendar year 1944 at 7.33 per 1,000. The admission rate for psychoneurosis was highest in the Mediterranean theater (31.79 per 1,000); the peak rate (38.60 per 1,000) occurred in 1944. The highest annual admission rate for psychoneurosis in the Pacific Ocean Areas was 38.02 per 1,000 average strength in 1943, but the average rate for the 4-year period of the war was only 24.51 per 1,000. Character and behavior disorders were relatively higher in the Africa-Middle East and Latin American theaters (6.31 and 5.80 per 1,000, respectively) while disorders of intelligence produced rela-

TABLE XXVI.—*Army admission rates<sup>1</sup> for neuropsychiatric disorders, by diagnosis and oversea theater, U.S. Army, 1942-45<sup>2</sup>*

[Rates stated as number of admissions per 1,000 average strength per year]

Oversea theater	All mental class V	Psychoses	Psycho-neurosis	Character and behavior	Disorders of intelligence	Psychiatric, other
All oversea theaters .....	33.95	2.00	24.46	3.51	0.43	2.65
Europe .....	33.41	1.09	26.48	3.17	0.44	1.33
Mediterranean .....	40.84	2.80	31.79	3.94	0.37	1.94
Africa-Middle East .....	31.29	2.42	17.69	6.31	0.62	4.25
China-Burma-India .....	24.29	2.68	14.80	3.85	0.42	2.54
Southwest Pacific .....	43.94	5.61	26.23	4.03	0.39	7.68
Pacific Ocean Areas .....	34.04	3.40	24.51	3.35	0.61	2.17
North America .....	19.80	2.40	12.09	3.08	0.45	1.78
Latin America .....	27.10	3.15	14.21	5.80	0.33	3.61

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.

tively higher rates in the Africa-Middle East theater and Pacific Ocean Areas. The respective oversea theater admission rates for this latter condition, however, were markedly lower than the 1.14 per 1,000 for total U.S. Army during World War II.

### NONBATTLE INJURIES

As previously noted in text table XV (p. 29), the diagnostic class XVII of nonbattle injuries was the third leading cause of nonbattle admissions during the war, following diseases of the respiratory system (class VIII) and infectious and parasitic diseases (class I). Nonbattle injuries were responsible for 11.5 percent of all nonbattle admissions (including CRO) and for 79.2 percent of nonbattle deaths and 5.5 percent of disability separations which eventually occurred among the 1942-45 nonbattle admissions. The 1942-45 annual nonbattle injury admission rate (92 per 1,000) overseas was 40 percent higher than the corresponding annual admission rate (66 per 1,000) in the continental United States. Text table XXVII shows these annual admission rates by nature of traumatism and by area of admission.

TABLE XXVII.—*Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> for nonbattle injuries, by nature of traumatism and area of admission, U.S. Army, 1942-45<sup>2</sup>*

[Rates stated as number of admissions per 1,000 average strength per year]

Nature of traumatism	All areas	Continental United States	Overseas theaters
All nonbattle injuries	76.68	65.52	92.33
Amputation, traumatic	0.50	0.51	0.17
Wounds, all types	24.49	19.29	31.78
Fractures	15.76	14.05	18.10
Sprains and strains	16.73	15.73	18.13
Dislocations, derangements	2.28	2.13	2.50
Crushing	0.50	0.55	0.42
Bites and stings	1.42	1.28	1.62
Cold injury	2.03	0.35	4.40
Burn	3.80	2.20	5.92
Exposure to heat	1.39	1.84	0.77
All other	7.69	7.50	7.98

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.

Nonbattle wounds of all types (abraded, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating) were responsible for one-third of all nonbattle injury admissions (including CRO), and fractures (all types), sprains and strains, each group separately, were the cause of one-fifth of the nonbattle injury admissions. Cold injuries and burns were relatively higher among U.S. Army troops overseas. The European theater experienced the highest annual admission rate for cold injury (8.68 per 1,000), almost twice the next highest annual rate of 4.81 per 1,000 average strength for the Mediterranean

theater over the 4-year period of war. The North American theater (including Alaska, Canada, Greenland, Newfoundland, and Iceland) was also an area with a relatively high admission rate (3.88 per 1,000) for cold injuries. The diagnoses included in the cold injury group consist of frost-bite, usually more prevalent among aircrews, as well as trenchfoot and immersion foot incurred by ground troops.

Admissions for burns were relatively highest in the Southwest Pacific theater where an annual admission rate of 9.44 per 1,000 average strength was recorded for the 4-year period (1942-45). The Mediterranean theater was second for burns, with an annual rate of 7.40 per 1,000; the other overseas theaters varied between 4.09 per 1,000 for Latin America (the lowest) and 6.59 per 1,000 for China-Burma-India, following the Mediterranean theater. The annual admission rates for dislocations, derangements and tears, and for bites and stings were slightly higher among troops overseas, but not significantly higher.

Accidents involving motor vehicles were the most frequent cause of nonbattle injury admission (including CRO) for all U.S. Army personnel during the war, closely followed by injuries sustained while engaged in athletics and sports (text table XXVIII). Falls and jumps, usually associated with training the large numbers of recruits during the war, were responsible for an admission rate almost as high as the other two leading causes. There were 230,788 admissions for motor vehicle accidents, resulting in 12,594 deaths among U.S. Army personnel through 31 December 1945.

Deaths from aircraft accidents were markedly higher (all data for U.S. Army in World War II include U.S. Army Air Corps) and numbered 26,414. In fact, the nonbattle admission rate for aircraft accidents for male officer personnel in World War II was 9.44 per 1,000 male officer average strength per year and was the leading cause of admission for these men. The annual nonbattle injury death rate was also highest for male officers; 84 percent of their deaths resulted from aircraft accidents. Accidents from firearms and ammunition and from tools and instruments probably were related partly to the hazards encountered in basic and advanced training of the millions of recruits in World War II. These admission rates were relatively low, however, and amounted only to between 5 and 6 percent of the total nonbattle injury admissions for each of these causes.

Falls and jumps were the leading cause of admission among female personnel, officer and enlisted, whereas their nonbattle deaths occurred mostly as the result of aircraft and vehicular accidents.

## INCIDENCE BY DIAGNOSIS

Data on incidence provide information on the full impact of the various diagnoses on the medical workload whereas cause of admission data alone may possibly obscure some cases of possible serious conditions and certain complications of injuries and wounds. Reference table 60 presents

**TABLE XXVIII.—Annual admissions,<sup>1</sup> death rates, and percent distribution for nonbattle injuries, by causative agent, rank, and sex, U.S. Army, 1942-45<sup>2</sup>**

[Rates stated as number of admissions or deaths per 1,000 average strength per year]

Causative agent	All personnel						Officers						Enlisted					
	Male			Female			Male			Female			Male			Female		
	Rate	Percent	Rate	Percent	Rate	Percent	Rate	Percent	Rate	Percent	Rate	Percent	Rate	Percent	Rate	Percent		
	Admission rates																	
All causative agents	76.68	100.0	52.82	100.0	54.76	100.0	79.05	100.0	92.33	100.0	100.0	100.0	92.33	100.0	92.33	100.0		
Aircraft accidents	1.82	2.4	9.44	17.9	0.49	0.9	1.09	1.4	0.32	0.3	1.4	1.4	0.32	0.3	0.32	0.3		
Vehicle accidents	9.11	11.9	8.50	16.1	9.47	17.3	9.16	11.6	9.73	10.5	11.6	11.6	9.73	10.5	9.73	10.5		
Firearms and ammunition	4.48	5.8	2.42	4.6	0.21	0.3	4.75	6.0	0.17	0.2	6.0	6.0	0.17	0.2	0.17	0.2		
Falls and jumps	8.93	11.6	4.66	8.8	12.35	22.6	9.23	11.7	21.12	22.9	11.7	11.7	21.12	22.9	21.12	22.9		
Athletics and sports	9.00	11.7	8.34	15.8	4.58	8.4	9.10	11.5	8.80	9.5	11.5	11.5	8.80	9.5	8.80	9.5		
Fire	2.65	3.5	0.94	1.8	1.38	2.5	2.82	3.6	2.48	2.7	3.6	3.6	2.48	2.7	2.48	2.7		
Tools and instruments	4.12	5.4	1.17	2.2	1.54	2.8	4.44	5.6	2.56	2.8	5.6	5.6	2.56	2.8	2.56	2.8		
Chemical, drugs and toxins	0.86	1.1	0.55	1.0	1.20	2.2	0.89	1.1	1.49	1.6	1.1	1.1	1.49	1.6	1.49	1.6		
All other	35.71	46.6	16.80	31.8	23.54	43.0	37.57	47.5	45.66	49.5	47.5	47.5	45.66	49.5	45.66	49.5		
	Death rates																	
All causative agents	2.43	100.0	7.48	100.0	0.84	100.0	1.95	100.0	0.63	100.0	100.0	100.0	0.63	100.0	0.63	100.0		
Aircraft accidents	1.04	42.8	6.25	83.6	0.32	38.1	0.54	27.7	0.22	34.9	0.54	27.7	0.22	34.9	0.22	34.9		
Vehicle accidents	0.50	20.6	0.45	6.1	0.23	27.4	0.51	26.2	0.21	33.3	0.51	26.2	0.21	33.3	0.21	33.3		
Firearms and ammunition	0.39	16.0	0.34	4.5	0.03	3.5	0.40	20.5	0.02	3.2	0.40	20.5	0.02	3.2	0.02	3.2		
Falls and jumps	0.04	1.7	0.04	0.5	0.05	6.0	0.04	2.1	0.02	3.2	0.04	2.1	0.02	3.2	0.02	3.2		
Athletics and sports	0.04	1.6	0.02	0.3	0.01	1.2	0.04	2.1	0.01	1.6	0.04	2.1	0.01	1.6	0.01	1.6		
Fire	0.02	0.8	0.03	0.4	0.01	1.2	0.03	1.5	0.01	1.6	0.03	1.5	0.01	1.6	0.01	1.6		
Tools and instruments	0.02	0.8	0.01	0.1	0.01	1.2	0.02	1.0	---	---	0.02	1.0	---	---	---	---		
Chemical, drugs and toxins	0.05	2.1	0.04	0.5	0.11	13.1	0.05	2.5	0.06	9.5	0.05	2.5	0.06	9.5	0.06	9.5		
All other	0.33	13.6	0.30	4.0	0.07	8.3	0.32	16.4	0.08	12.7	0.32	16.4	0.08	12.7	0.08	12.7		

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.

the incidence of respective disease and nonbattle injury by detailed diagnosis and diagnostic class among total U.S. Army admissions (battle and nonbattle) for the years 1944-45. Of the 11,476,235 disease and nonbattle injury diagnoses recorded during these 2 years, 9,156,815 were nonbattle cause of admission diagnoses, including CRO cases (8,060,770 disease and 1,096,045 nonbattle injury), and 2,319,420 were additional nonbattle diagnoses recorded after the original cause of admission for either a battle or a nonbattle cause. Among the latter, during these 2 years, 1,448,595 were additional diagnoses recorded for an original disease cause of admission; 424,930 were recorded additionally for an original nonbattle injury cause of admission; and 445,895 were recorded additionally for a battle injury or wound cause of admission. When these nonbattle causes of admission and additional diagnoses are translated to annual incidence rates, by type, the overall incidence for the 2-year period (1944-45) was 661.39 per 1,000 for disease cases and 92.47 per 1,000 for nonbattle injuries.

The numbers and incidence rates summarized by diagnostic classification are given in text table XXIX and indicate that diseases of the respiratory system (class VIII) were the highest, with an incidence rate of 153.04 per 1,000 per year. Infectious and parasitic diseases (class I) were next in order of magnitude, with an incidence rate of 130.50 per 1,000 per year for this 2-year period of the war. Disease of the digestive system (class IX) ranked third, with an incidence rate of 63.86 per 1,000—less than one-half the incidence rate of either of the first two leading diagnostic classes. For the most part, however, the relative ranking by incidence corresponds closely to that recorded for admissions by diagnostic classification as shown in text tables XII and XV (pp. 26 and 29), with the only difference being the slight variation in the relative order between diseases of bones and organs of movement (class XIII), genitourinary system (class X), and nervous system (class VI).

The relative importance of the number of additional diagnoses to overall incidence, however, is apparent when the number of additional diagnoses are related to the total incidence for each of the respective diagnostic classes. For example, although disease of the blood and blood-forming organs (class IV) had a very low overall incidence, 60 percent of the cases were diagnosed additionally to some other cause of admission. Similarly, 46 percent of disease of the nervous system and sense organs (class VI) were diagnosed additionally to another cause of admission (12 percent of all cases were diagnosed among battle injury or wound admissions). Diseases of the endocrine system, metabolic, and nutrition (class III), neoplastic disease (class II), and disease of bones and organs of movement (class XIII) all resulted from diagnoses other than the original cause of admission in 41, 38, and 37 percent of their respective cases. The latter, disease of bones and organs of movement (class XIII), was diagnosed among battle injury or wound admissions in 9 percent of the total cases for this diagnostic class. Additional disease diagnoses for each of the other diagnostic classes ranged between 10 and 30 percent of the respective total



TABLE XXIX—Incidence of disease and nonbattle injury, by diagnostic class, U.S. Army, 1944-45

[Data stated as number of cases per 1,000 average strength per year.]

Diagnostic class	Incidence <sup>1</sup>		Cause of admission <sup>2</sup>	Additional diagnosis to cause of admission			
	Number	Rate		Total	Disease	Nonbattle injury	Battle injury or wound
All nonbattle injuries	11,476,235	753.86	9,156,815	2,319,420	1,448,595	424,930	445,895
Disease, total	10,068,495	661.39	8,060,770	2,007,725	1,431,665	290,845	285,215
Respiratory system, class VIII	2,329,790	153.04	2,087,610	242,180	190,820	21,015	30,345
Infectious and parasitic, class I	1,986,700	130.50	1,775,155	211,545	171,880	17,345	22,320
Digestive system, class IX	972,215	63.85	783,900	183,315	149,495	14,530	19,290
Skin and cellular tissues, class XII	834,410	54.81	610,845	223,565	150,570	50,230	22,465
General and miscellaneous, <sup>2</sup> class XVI	784,920	51.56	646,500	138,420	57,855	49,420	21,145
Neuropsychiatric, mental, class V	728,905	47.88	553,900	175,105	121,505	25,835	27,765
Nervous system and sense organs, class VI	593,240	38.97	320,760	272,480	165,205	37,065	70,270
Bones and organs of movement, class XIII	583,990	38.36	369,690	214,300	120,550	44,275	49,475
Genitourinary system, class X	441,605	29.01	327,755	113,850	102,000	6,480	5,370
Circulatory system, class VII	354,480	23.29	249,840	104,640	79,065	16,425	9,150
Allergy and drug reaction, class XV	258,835	17.00	197,275	61,560	54,670	3,795	3,095
Congenital malformation, class XIV	71,310	4.68	54,195	17,115	14,585	1,395	1,135
Neoplastic disease, class II	64,780	4.26	40,405	24,375	19,540	2,240	2,595
Endocrine system, metabolic and nutrition, class III	45,415	2.98	25,605	18,810	17,650	580	580
Blood a. blood-forming organs, class IV	9,375	0.62	3,790	5,585	5,155	215	215
Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, class XI	8,525	0.56	7,645	880	820	60	—
Nonbattle injury, class XVII	1,407,740	92.47	1,096,045	311,695	16,930	134,085	160,680

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases coded for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes arthritis, blackwater fever, fevers of unknown origin, enuresis, gangrene, septicemia, unspecified, and other miscellaneous.

incidence, dependent upon the diagnostic classification. The incidence of nonbattle injuries (class XVII) included only 22 percent of all cases as additional diagnoses.

When the additional diagnoses are related to total incidence in terms of the cause of admission, by type (disease, nonbattle injury, battle injury or wound), an entirely different view is obtained. Other than the two diagnostic classifications previously mentioned (nervous system and sense organs, class VI, and bones and organs of movement, class XIII), none of the other classes included more than 4 percent of their respective total incidence as additional diagnoses among battle injury or wound admissions. These same two classes (VI and XIII), however, included 6 to 8 percent of their respective total incidence from additional diagnoses to nonbattle injury causes of admissions. Skin and cellular tissue (class XII) and general and miscellaneous (class XVI) each included 6 percent, and circulatory and lymphatic system (class VII) included 5 percent of their total incidence, respectively, from additional diagnoses to nonbattle injury causes of admissions. None of the other classes included more than 3.5 percent of their respective total incidence as additional diagnoses among nonbattle injury admissions. The largest proportions, of course, were additional diagnoses to disease causes of admission. The relative ratios ranged from a low of 8 percent of total incidence for disease of the respiratory system (class VIII) to 55 percent of total incidence for disease of blood and blood-forming organs (class IV). Most of the additional diagnoses for disease admissions were concentrated between 20 and 30 percent of the respective total incidence by diagnostic class.

A more meaningful indication of incidence, with respect to selected illness and to complications of the original cause of admission, may be obtained when incidences of specific disease and nonbattle injury diagnoses are examined in relation to total admissions, by type of admission. For example, there is considerable interest in the level of incidence of certain infectious and parasitic diseases among total disease admissions as well as in the incidence of certain complications of admissions for injuries and wounds, such as gas bacillus infection. Text table XXX presents this information for selected disease and nonbattle injury diagnoses as annual incidence rates and as percentages of the total number of admissions, by type of admission.

The selected conditions of interest among disease admissions (including CRO cases), during 1944-45, show that the incidences of malaria, pneumonia, and infectious hepatitis were among the highest, producing annual incidence rates per 1,000 of 16.61, 9.98, and 7.61, respectively, for these 2 years. These diagnoses, when represented as percentages of all admissions for disease (including CRO cases), were 3.05 percent for malaria, 1.83 percent for pneumonia, and 1.38 percent for infectious hepatitis. None of these three diagnoses was a significant condition among either nonbattle injury or battle injury or wound admissions. Malaria was diagnosed among 0.82 percent of the battle injury or wound admissions (excluding

TABLE XXX.—Incidence of selected disease and nonbattle injury diagnoses as percent of admissions,<sup>1</sup> by type, U.S. Army, 1944-45

[Rates stated as number of cases per 1,000 average strength per year.]

Diagnosis	Incidence		Disease		Nonbattle injury		Battle injury or wound	
	Number	Rate	Number <sup>2</sup>	Percent	Number <sup>2</sup>	Percent	Number <sup>3</sup>	Percent
Admissions for all diagnoses <sup>1</sup>	—	—	8,060,770	100.00	1,096,045	100.00	555,206	103.03
Cancer and other malignant tumors	5,450	0.36	5,325	0.07	65	0.01	60	0.01
Cholera	10	0.00	10	0.00	0	—	0	—
Cold injury	53,025	3.48	31,425	0.02	244,855	4.09	6,745	1.21
Dengue	66,885	4.39	66,565	0.83	235	0.02	85	0.02
Dysentery, total	67,400	4.36	65,190	0.81	535	0.05	675	0.12
Dysentery, amebic	31,285	2.06	30,445	0.38	335	0.03	505	0.09
Dysentery, bacillary	15,410	1.01	15,230	0.19	120	0.01	60	0.01
Dysentery, unclassified	19,705	1.29	19,515	0.24	80	0.01	110	0.02
Encephalitis, infectious	210	0.01	210	0.00	0	—	0	—
Gas bacillus infection	2,230	0.15	40	0.00	255	0.02	1,935	0.35
Hepatitis, infectious	115,790	7.61	111,385	1.38	1,010	0.09	3,395	0.61
Malaria, all forms	253,030	16.61	246,000	3.05	2,480	0.23	4,550	0.82
Osteomyelitis	15,700	1.03	4,700	0.06	2,545	0.23	8,455	1.52
Paratyphoid fever	500	0.03	485	0.01	5	0.00	10	0.00
Pneumonia, all forms	151,635	9.98	147,210	1.83	2,145	0.20	2,180	0.39
Polioomyelitis, acute	730	0.05	695	0.01	15	0.00	20	0.00
Tetanus	30	0.00	15	0.00	5	0.00	10	0.00
Tsutsugamushi fever	4,485	0.29	4,440	0.06	15	0.00	30	0.01
Tuberculosis	19,600	1.29	18,920	0.23	250	0.02	430	0.08

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only, except battle injury and wound admissions which exclude them.

<sup>2</sup> Diagnoses include cause of admission and additional diagnosis combined.

<sup>3</sup> Diagnoses include additional diagnosis only.

CRO cases) and infectious hepatitis among 0.61 percent of these battle admissions. The corresponding percentages among nonbattle injury admissions (including CRO cases) were 0.23 percent for malaria and 0.09 percent for infectious hepatitis.

Dengue fever and dysentery produced almost identical annual incidence rates of 4.39 and 4.36 per 1,000, respectively. Each diagnosis represented almost 1 percent (0.83 and 0.81 percent) of all admissions for disease during the 1944-45 period of the war. Cold injury (frostbite, immersion foot, trenchfoot), with an annual incidence rate of 3.48 per 1,000, was diagnosed among 4.09 percent of all admissions for nonbattle injury (including CRO cases). In addition, slightly over 1 percent of battle injury or wound admissions also suffered some form of cold injury. Osteomyelitis, with an annual incidence rate of 1.03 per 1,000, was diagnosed among 1.52 percent of all 1944-45 admissions for battle injury or wound and in only 0.23 percent of the nonbattle injury admissions.

The incidence of gas bacillus infection among the 555,206 battle injury or wound admissions (excluding CRO cases) during 1944-45 was extremely low (0.35 percent). This compares with 1.77 percent during the World War I period (April 1917-December 1918) when there were 2,718 cases of gas gangrene among 153,537 wounded admissions (excluding gas casualties). The incidence of gas bacillus infection during 1944-45 among nonbattle injury admissions was also very slight (0.02 percent) and was about nil among disease admissions. Tetanus, another complication of injuries and wounds, was almost nonexistent during the war because of the preventive medicine program of tetanus antitoxin immunization of all troops.

**Part II**

**SOURCES, DEFINITIONS, AND  
METHODOLOGY**

## SOURCES

All data relative to admissions, diagnosis, treatment, disposition, and days lost from duty are based on tabulations of individual medical records for U.S. Army (including Air Corps) personnel. These records were submitted monthly by each Army medical treatment facility, worldwide, for all dispositions of personnel treated on an excused-from-duty basis, plus certain other CRO cases. AR 40-1025, "Records and Reports of Sick and Wounded," dated 12 December 1944, was the basic directive which governed the submission of medical records and specified the entries required. This Army regulation was supplemented by a coding manual which provided the basic diagnostic nomenclature of diseases and injuries. Although the actual reporting during World War II was accomplished under the direction of AR 40-1025, the presentation of the data into statistically uniform and selective groups was established by the diagnostic nomenclature lists.

The records submitted during World War II were the Medical Report Card (WD AGO Form 8-24), the Emergency Medical Tag (WD AGO Form 8-26), and the Field Medical Card (WD AGO Form 8-27). One or another of these forms was prepared at each medical treatment facility treating a patient. The latter two forms were designed for field use, while the Medical Report Card was more complete. The individual medical record summarizes the salient facts of the case including the date and place of admission, diagnoses, length of treatment, where treated, and type of final disposition, among other data. At hospitals where clinical records were prepared, the individual medical record is an abstract of selected information from the clinical record; in other instances, the individual medical record represents the complete record.

## DEFINITIONS

**Admissions.**—The number of U.S. Army (including Air Corps) personnel who were treated on an excused-from-duty basis at a hospital, infirmary, dispensary (aid station, collecting station, or clearing company), or in the patient's usual quarters, as initial admissions (new cases), and who were not returned to duty status before midnight of the same day. All deaths are included, however, even those which occurred on the day of admission. For nonbattle patients (disease and nonbattle injury), in World War II, the term also included CRO cases, 90 percent of which were venereal disease cases.

**Readmissions.**—Former cases for which the admission diagnosis was previously recorded as a new case (initial admission) and which after a reasonable time were readmitted to medical treatment for the same condition or its sequelae.

**Battle injury or wound.**—Terminology as recorded for wounded admissions in World War II and associated with diagnostic groups of traumatism. These traumatisms were incurred as a direct or indirect secondary result of a hostile act of a military enemy.

**Disease.**—A specific morbid condition resulting in sickness or illness of U.S. Army personnel.

**Nonbattle injury.**—A traumatism, or injury, resulting from conditions other than a direct or indirect secondary result of a hostile act of a military enemy.

**CRO (carded for record only).**—Cases treated on an outpatient basis and returned to duty before midnight of the same day. All wounded cases, deaths, disability separations, and each new case of venereal disease and of nongonococccic urethritis, were carded for record only during World War II, if not otherwise recorded as an admission. Certain administrative separations with a medical basis, and some outpatients whose conditions, in the opinion of the attending physician, might result in a later claim against the Government, were also carded for record.

**Quarter cases.**—U.S. Army (including Air Corps) personnel treated forward of hospitals, such as dispensaries, aid stations, collecting stations, clearing companies, or in the patient's usual quarters on an excused-from-duty basis.

**KIA (killed in action).**—U.S. Army (including Air Corps) personnel listed on medical reports of death as having been killed outright, or who died before reaching the first medical treatment facility; the deaths having resulted from a direct or indirect secondary result of a hostile act of a military enemy.

**DOW (died of wounds).**—U.S. Army (including Air Corps) personnel wounded in action who died of their wounds after reaching a medical treatment facility.

**Rates for admissions, deaths, and separations.**—The rates presented in this volume of World War II data are stated in terms of numbers per 1,000 average strength per year. The rate is computed by dividing the frequency of the event (admission, death, separation) by the man-years of exposure (cumulative average daily strengths for each month in the period of observation divided by 12) in thousands.

**Noneffective rate.**—The average number per 1,000 U.S. Army (including Air Corps) personnel each day who were excused from duty for medical reasons. This rate is computed by accumulating the total days lost during the period of observation by all excused-from-duty cases and dividing the sum by the average strength (in thousands) times the number of days in the period of observation.

**Average duration.**—The average duration or average length of treatment, as presented in this volume, is based on the total days elapsed time from date of admission to the day of disposition, plus days lost on readmissions (which are considered as a continuation of the original case). CRO cases are included for nonbattle admissions in all reference tables where

average days are shown. For battle injury and wound (wounded) admissions, CRO cases are excluded. The average duration is derived by dividing the number of days lost by the corresponding number of cases.

**Race.**—In this volume, where only two races are listed, the category white includes all cases not specifically designated as Negro in World War II.

**Rank.**—The category of officers includes warrant officers, flight officers, as well as all male and female branches of commissioned officers. Enlisted personnel also include female enlisted.

**EPTS.**—An abbreviation for the term, "existing prior to service." The EPTS condition was considered to be incurred "not in line of duty" unless qualified as "EPTS, aggravated by service." In World War II, many individuals with venereal disease were designated as EPTS.

**Theater of operations.**—One of eight broad geographical areas outside of the continental United States. The eight World War II theaters were, as follows:

1. *European theater*, including British Isles and Northern Ireland, Belgium, Denmark, France, Germany, Holland, Luxembourg, and Norway.
2. *Mediterranean theater*, including Austria, Balkan States, Corsica, Italy, North Africa (Morocco, Tunisia, Algeria), Sardinia, and Sicily.
3. *Africa-Middle East*, including Central Africa, West Africa (Gold Coast, Nigeria, Liberia, Senegal), East Africa (Egypt, Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, Libya), Iran, and Persian Gulf.
4. *China-Burma-India*, including Burma, Ceylon, China, India, French Indochina, and Malaya.
5. *Southwest Pacific*, including Admiralty Islands, Australia, Borneo, Celebes, New Britain, New Guinea, and Philippine Islands.
6. *Pacific Ocean Areas*, including Bora-Bora, Fiji, Gilbert and Hawaiian Islands, Iwo Jima, Japan, the Marianas and Marshall Islands, Ryukyus, New Hebrides, New Zealand, Palau Islands, Samoa, Solomon Islands, and Tongatabu.
7. *North American theater*, including Alaska, Azores, Bermuda, Canada, Greenland, Iceland, and Newfoundland.
8. *Latin American theater*, including Greater and Lesser Antilles, Ascension Island, Central and South America, including the Caribbean.

## METHODOLOGY

During World War II, more than 18 million individual medical records were received and processed by the Office of The Surgeon General. Because of the large volume of these records, it was feasible to process only a sample of the total records received. This section briefly describes the method of sampling and its effects upon the data presented.



**Processing individual medical records.**—All individual medical records received were reviewed for conformance with reporting requirements. For sampling purposes, records for Army personnel were grouped into three broad classifications:

1. *Special cases.*—This group included all deaths, all disability separations, all battle injury and wounds, all cases recovered from enemy control, all cases evacuated to the continental United States in a patient status, and certain nondisability separations from service, such as separations for inaptitude and separations for nonmedical reasons.

2. *Other cases, 20-percent sample.*

3. *Other cases, residual 80 percent, which were not used in tabulations.*—The last two categories of cases included all cases that did not fall into any of the "special" categories. The 20-percent sample was selected on the basis of the unit's digit of the service number, which identifies each individual in the Army. Since service numbers ending in any particular digit should occur with about the same frequency as those ending in any other, the service numbers ending in any two specific digits would constitute a 20-percent sample of all Army cases.

All records in groups one and two were translated into codes which were written on "transcription slips" and then punched into tabulating cards. In general, these codes covered the following information:

- a. Identification of patient (service number).
- b. Classification of patient (rank, sex, race, age, length of service, and branch of service).
- c. Admission data (place and date).
- d. Disposition data (place or type of medical treatment facility, date, and nature of disposition made of the case).
- e. Days lost from duty (total in each calendar year, total for completed cases, days overseas, bed-occupancy days, days on leave, and days in quarters).
- f. All diagnoses reported, together with related information (whether "new" or "previously recorded," the anatomical location, the principal surgical operation for each diagnosis, the causative agent of wounds or nonbattle injuries, and the principal residual condition or "final result," if any). Since the punchcard form provided space to record only two diagnoses and their related fields, additional diagnoses were punched into "trailer cards," using as many as necessary; the punching in trailer cards for a given case was identical with the "principal card" for that case except for the diagnostic information. The code used was based on statistical classifications of wounds, diseases, injuries, and causes of death, with a list of surgical operations as developed from certain international lists and from the basic nomenclature included in AR 40-1025.

Data which pertained to battle injury and wounds (wounded admissions), or to deaths *only*, or to disability separations *only*, were tabulated from auxiliary files containing data on a 100-percent (no sampling) basis. Most other data (nonbattle admissions, incidence, noneffective days, average

days per case) were tabulated from the 20-percent file of nonbattle conditions. It should be noted that these 20-percent tabulations include the 20-percent portion of deaths, separations, and so forth.

**Confidence limits.**—Although this discussion of confidence limits applies only to data derived from the 20-percent sample used for most of the nonbattle tabulations, nevertheless, caution is also needed with data that were not sampled (wounded, all deaths, separations) when using rates based on a small number of cases or on a small part of U.S. Army strength. For example, when a rate is based on a fairly large number of cases or deaths, variations from year to year are relatively small in proportion to the rate itself, but when the rate is based on a few cases or on one or two deaths, any change is bound to be large in relation to the rate itself.

Card counts from the 20-percent sample have been multiplied by 5 to show the total number of cards that presumably would have been obtained if all records had been processed. Consequently, all frequencies based solely on the 20-percent sample are multiples of 5. These figures may be somewhat higher or lower than the true figure, and this "sampling error" exists whether the data are presented as frequencies or are converted into rates. Thus, it is useful to know how far the "true value" might differ from the estimate based on the 20-percent sample and with what degree of confidence one could expect the true value to be within specified limits.

"Confidence limits" indicate the range within which the "true value" (derived from 100 percent of the records) can be expected to fall with a specified degree of assurance. The 95-percent and 99-percent degrees of confidence are two of the most commonly used. Using the 95-percent confidence limits, one may say that the chances are 95 out of 100 that the true value lies between the limits shown. Likewise, there is only 1 chance in 100 that the true value lies outside the 99-percent confidence limits.

TABLE XXXI.—*Approximate confidence limits for frequencies based on a 20-percent sample*

Number of cases in sample	Frequency shown in tables	Probable range of number in total population		Number of cases in sample	Frequency shown in tables	Probable range of number in total population	
		95-percent confidence limits	99-percent confidence limits			95-percent confidence limits	99-percent confidence limits
0	—	0-17	0-24	11	55	30-94	24-108
1	5	1-26	1-35	12	60	33-100	28-115
2	10	2-34	2-44	13	65	37-106	31-121
3	15	3-41	3-51	14	70	41-112	35-127
4	20	6-49	4-59	15	75	45-118	38-133
5	25	9-55	6-66	16	80	49-124	41-139
6	30	12-62	9-74	17	85	52-130	45-145
7	35	15-69	12-81	18	90	56-136	49-151
8	40	19-75	15-88	19	95	60-141	52-157
9	45	22-82	18-95	20	100	64-146	56-163
10	50	26-88	21-101				

TABLE XXXII.—Approximate sampling error in rates based on a 20-percent sample

Rate per 1,000 average strength (as shown in tables) <sup>1</sup>	Standard error of rate per 1,000 average strength assuming various average strengths <sup>1</sup>								
	1,500,000	1,000,000	750,000	500,000	250,000	100,000	50,000	25,000	10,000
1	0.06	0.07	0.08	0.10	0.14	0.22	0.32	0.45	0.71
2	.08	.10	.12	.14	.20	.32	.45	.63	1.00
3	.10	.12	.14	.17	.24	.39	.55	.77	1.22
4	.12	.14	.16	.20	.28	.45	.63	.89	1.41
5	.13	.16	.18	.22	.32	.50	.71	1.00	1.58
6	.14	.17	.20	.24	.35	.55	.77	1.09	1.73
7	.15	.19	.22	.26	.37	.59	.83	1.18	1.86
8	.16	.20	.23	.28	.40	.63	.89	1.26	1.99
9	.17	.21	.24	.30	.42	.67	.94	1.34	2.11
10	.18	.22	.26	.31	.44	.70	1.00	1.41	2.23
20	.26	.31	.36	.44	.63	.99	1.40	1.98	3.13
30	.31	.38	.44	.54	.76	1.21	1.71	2.41	3.82
40	.36	.44	.51	.62	.88	1.39	1.96	2.77	4.38
50	.40	.49	.56	.69	.97	1.54	2.18	3.08	4.87
60	.43	.53	.61	.75	1.06	1.68	2.37	3.36	5.31
70	.47	.57	.66	.81	1.14	1.80	2.55	3.61	5.71
80	.50	.61	.70	.86	1.21	1.92	2.71	3.84	6.07
90	.52	.64	.74	.90	1.28	2.02	2.86	4.05	6.40
100	.55	.67	.77	.95	1.34	2.12	3.00	4.24	6.71
150	.65	.80	.92	1.13	1.60	2.52	3.57	5.05	7.98
200	.73	.89	1.03	1.26	1.79	2.83	4.00	5.66	8.94
250	.79	.97	1.12	1.37	1.94	3.06	4.33	6.12	9.68
300	.84	1.02	1.18	1.45	2.05	3.24	4.58	6.48	10.25
350	.87	1.07	1.23	1.51	2.13	3.37	4.77	6.75	10.67
400	.89	1.09	1.26	1.55	2.19	3.46	4.90	6.93	10.95
450	.91	1.11	1.28	1.57	2.22	3.52	4.97	7.04	11.12
500	.91	1.12	1.29	1.58	2.24	3.54	5.00	7.07	11.18

<sup>1</sup> Based on the formula for the standard error (S.E.) of a proportion,  $S.E. = \sqrt{\frac{p(1-p)}{n}}$ , where  $p$  is

the proportion observed in the sample (and is thus 1/1,000 times the rate) and  $n$  is the size of the sample. Sample rate  $\pm 1.96$  S.E. includes true rate with 95-percent assurance. Sample rate  $\pm 2.58$  S.E. includes true rate with 99-percent assurance. Not corrected for finite population or for error in normal approximation; see text.

Data from the 20-percent sample are not intended to show exact numbers of cases. Very low frequencies of zero, 5, 10, 15, and so forth, based on the 20-percent sample, obviously have a higher percentage of error than do larger frequencies. Whenever low frequencies occur, however, they should not be read literally, but should be evaluated in terms of the sampling error they may contain. Text table XXXI shows the limits within which the true frequency may be expected to lie when frequencies of 100 or less are based on a 20-percent sample.

The amount of sampling error in rates based on the 20-percent sample depends on (1) the size of the rate itself, and (2) the size of the population or average strength from which the sample was drawn.

Text table XXXII presents the standard error for specified rates and

average strengths, based on the formula for the standard error of a proportion. Values for intermediate rates and strengths not shown in the table may be approximated by interpolation. From these standard error values, approximate 95-percent confidence limits may be computed by adding and subtracting two (more precisely, 1.96) standard errors to the rate based on the 20-percent sample. The approximately 99-percent confidence limits may be computed by adding and subtracting 2.58 standard errors to the rate computed from the 20-percent sample. For example, if the rate was 10 per 1,000 average strength, based on the 20-percent sample of 250,000 average strength, the chances are 95 out of 100 that the true rate lies between 9.14 per 1,000 and 10.86 per 1,000 average strength; or, the chances are 99 out of 100 that the true rate lies between 8.86 and 11.14 per 1,000 average strength.

It should be noted that, in text table XXXII, the standard errors of the rates are approximate values only. Because the sample is from a finite population (total Army, a specific geographic area, sex, race, rank), a finite population correction might be applied to the listed value of the standard error. Since the sampling fraction is 20 percent, the values corrected for finite sampling would be approximately 0.9 times the values shown in the table. Thus, the uncorrected values shown overestimate slightly the standard error. It should also be noted that, if the confidence limits are computed as indicated in the footnote to text table XXXII, the limits may not be reliable for the smaller rates shown, when based on the smaller strengths, because the normal approximation to the binomial distribution is being used to obtain confidence limits (although, in fact, the true distribution is hypergeometric). For very small numbers (and, therefore, for very small rates), confidence limits can be obtained from text table XXXI, which is based on accurate computations of confidence limits for the hypergeometric distribution.

**Part III**

**REFERENCE TABLES**

TABLE 1.—*Mean strength of U.S. Army military personnel, by month, broad geographic areas, and theater, 1912-15*  
 [Daily average numbers served, based on monthly reports from Army medical treatment facilities]

Calendar period	All areas	Continental United States	Total outside Continental United States	European theater	Mal-Insular theater	African Middle East theater	China-Burma-India theater	Southwest Pacific Area	Pacific Ocean Areas	North America, Alaska, and Iceland	Latin America
Calendar years 1912-15	6,354,004	5,006,227	2,626,267	1,660,422	362,774	23,285	111,868	256,488	204,809	122,864	95,864
January	5,764,041	4,673,103	2,224,533	899,945	343,797	21,658	84,126	211,289	206,823	116,764	84,082
February	5,628,102	4,522,572	2,237,530	872,967	352,067	22,026	83,296	203,213	202,282	116,510	85,299
March	6,069,879	4,896,028	2,463,541	1,009,469	368,116	22,026	86,877	203,284	203,284	117,220	86,876
April	6,225,893	5,034,063	2,602,768	1,009,877	362,448	22,677	89,491	203,878	203,878	118,423	87,276
May	6,606,893	5,270,254	2,736,483	1,126,108	443,814	23,979	110,878	203,878	203,878	120,576	88,200
June	6,609,351	5,276,597	2,747,874	1,130,928	436,798	24,241	113,879	203,878	203,878	120,576	88,200
July	6,839,937	5,606,908	2,784,129	1,091,783	414,625	24,194	113,151	203,878	203,878	120,576	88,200
August	6,638,543	5,374,321	2,762,942	1,061,924	397,621	24,214	113,391	203,878	203,878	120,576	88,200
September	6,611,225	5,362,201	2,778,254	1,061,924	397,621	24,214	113,391	203,878	203,878	120,576	88,200
October	6,479,717	5,210,730	2,739,357	1,061,924	397,621	24,214	113,391	203,878	203,878	120,576	88,200
November	6,253,334	5,019,449	2,643,335	1,061,924	397,621	24,214	113,391	203,878	203,878	120,576	88,200
December	6,242,714	5,006,946	2,626,267	1,061,924	397,621	24,214	113,391	203,878	203,878	120,576	88,200
January-December 1912	1,771,947	1,404,516	717,201	450,775	167,201	—	—	—	—	—	—
January	1,990,790	1,756,323	243,443	4,900	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
February	2,230,512	1,931,648	298,864	10,200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
March	2,601,694	2,163,394	398,300	11,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
April	2,704,730	2,248,196	456,532	22,700	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
May	2,951,866	2,413,669	533,226	44,800	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
June	3,133,322	2,636,969	691,354	67,900	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
July	3,434,116	2,748,624	885,492	119,200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
August	3,706,872	3,025,329	708,732	171,000	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
September	4,214,172	3,678,286	836,776	203,200	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
October	4,517,160	3,935,909	961,250	196,000	96,000	—	—	—	—	—	—
November	5,277,352	4,521,948	1,025,404	142,700	178,000	25,200	15,656	116,600	227,400	149,392	116,000
December	6,370,616	5,102,713	1,827,908	206,207	456,715	52,644	20,615	100,911	231,200	194,677	129,335
January	5,713,688	4,606,192	1,314,416	226,000	242,922	32,192	16,269	100,830	220,228	170,454	126,769
February	6,062,326	4,946,520	1,169,244	114,100	271,200	41,378	19,622	100,830	220,228	170,454	126,769
March	5,472,027	5,246,122	1,222,986	160,800	316,200	49,126	21,526	121,646	243,204	181,794	124,973
April	6,609,893	5,358,021	1,314,081	119,200	362,200	52,000	27,878	130,420	264,381	197,469	129,338
May	6,954,542	5,208,031	1,463,211	121,000	426,207	55,900	31,706	130,420	264,381	197,469	129,338
June	6,990,899	5,026,092	1,554,917	151,000	468,916	58,873	31,500	170,220	278,400	207,201	131,946
July	7,206,001	5,654,321	1,781,700	212,000	606,317	64,203	32,413	180,319	286,346	224,145	132,203
August	7,224,873	5,297,822	1,897,723	229,200	627,596	67,797	31,606	211,006	296,381	222,324	132,207
September	7,259,725	5,211,626	1,941,230	229,700	564,200	51,562	48,105	212,547	313,848	222,547	132,207
October	7,266,464	5,163,940	2,102,714	411,200	597,185	54,900	52,274	220,200	326,182	186,874	144,900
November	7,274,026	5,041,023	2,272,926	502,000	582,000	52,454	52,648	230,200	322,922	182,962	144,901
December	7,256,732	5,833,911	2,473,722	703,200	562,204	49,250	77,623	228,274	373,272	176,945	146,004
January-December 1913	7,791,006	6,371,783	2,819,243	1,677,127	640,373	46,217	168,708	439,252	628,607	429,237	284,708
January	7,621,178	6,714,626	2,706,782	861,310	616,965	69,200	96,628	312,705	284,808	174,237	90,115

February	7,484,869	4,582,849	2,582,919	1,895,932	623,266	49,186	186,311	266,371	482,663	167,626	86,264
March	7,540,219	4,267,373	2,346,241	1,642,499	634,547	65,267	117,237	264,679	462,479	154,247	79,469
April	7,681,269	4,254,375	2,416,265	1,511,447	681,902	64,686	132,943	465,547	471,663	144,733	76,764
May	7,827,261	4,191,771	2,486,629	1,473,996	697,946	62,979	162,596	465,601	469,179	137,146	78,269
June	7,973,815	4,069,176	2,784,399	1,289,996	768,161	64,266	179,266	623,606	469,949	129,946	78,269
July	7,978,761	4,066,329	2,272,671	1,269,668	768,226	65,995	151,266	524,226	426,667	122,914	89,676
August	7,664,342	3,976,663	4,374,379	1,241,276	673,661	65,662	136,669	661,616	467,276	116,994	89,676
September	8,661,666	3,711,263	4,262,166	1,262,266	666,661	65,666	136,266	623,623	466,666	166,223	78,269
October	7,894,621	3,662,467	4,412,474	2,132,264	624,262	67,263	267,666	673,266	427,264	162,262	78,269
November	7,666,721	3,216,623	4,662,166	2,461,224	667,216	66,664	224,222	722,246	412,227	161,623	77,269
December	7,962,662	3,676,226	4,662,676	2,666,224	611,666	66,671	222,222	722,246	462,664	99,222	77,269
January-December 1946	7,623,642	3,961,644	4,662,626	2,174,226	621,266	27,261	226,266	726,266	526,222	67,226	71,669
January	7,961,469	3,612,276	4,961,196	2,627,266	612,241	65,667	222,646	622,276	326,226	15,264	79,469
February	7,869,223	2,863,269	6,664,664	2,267,266	614,216	66,216	226,666	664,666	266,267	62,667	76,264
March	8,667,267	2,866,662	6,266,224	2,266,224	622,247	67,166	266,214	671,244	666,676	78,267	78,269
April	8,664,666	2,813,669	6,266,676	2,912,269	622,216	67,671	246,269	622,631	651,271	76,261	71,266
May	8,222,447	2,863,669	6,266,629	2,861,664	646,272	66,242	262,622	641,267	614,267	76,212	71,269
June	8,661,222	2,862,119	6,666,669	2,666,669	646,273	66,266	222,216	666,266	612,224	76,666	81,666
July	8,662,246	2,222,667	4,816,761	2,271,669	647,266	22,666	226,266	666,266	621,614	74,623	84,447
August	7,967,219	2,662,642	4,661,276	1,967,619	661,261	22,622	226,676	661,261	666,626	74,469	84,447
September	7,224,164	3,272,264	4,222,264	1,222,264	661,261	12,262	222,264	661,261	672,267	63,162	78,272
October	7,979,122	2,264,621	2,764,221	1,447,666	666,646	14,642	266,671	712,664	672,267	52,261	63,671
November	8,226,669	2,626,676	3,222,745	1,122,662	127,271	16,264	221,216	646,269	769,269	32,662	51,266
December	6,671,666	2,266,122	2,266,122	762,666	112,671	8,211	179,216	621,261	626,272	22,667	46,272

\* Includes personnel reported on on board transports, who are not included in counts for the specific countries.

TABLE 2—Mean strength of U.S. Army military personnel, by rank, sex, race, broad geographic areas, and theater, 1942-45  
 [Daily average numbers served; area totals based on monthly reports from Army medical treatment facilities]

Rank, sex, race, and calendar period	All areas	Continental United States	Total outside Continental United States	European theater	Mexican theater	Africa, Middle East theater	China, Burma, India theater	Southeast Pacific Area	Pacific Ocean Areas	North America, Alaska, and Iceland	Latin America
<b>All Army military personnel:</b>											
1942-45	6,334,694	3,636,227	2,635,967	1,659,432	323,774	37,265	111,955	206,433	269,069	122,904	55,054
1942	3,242,716	2,696,946	585,764	81,007	21,925	6,846	6,746	71,224	150,857	109,617	191,823
1943	6,879,616	5,182,773	1,697,963	265,507	458,715	39,644	159,176	319,511	291,559	194,477	120,835
1944	7,791,006	3,971,763	3,819,243	1,677,127	649,573	46,217	159,769	539,252	438,687	129,237	85,796
1945	7,432,942	2,961,694	4,469,568	2,174,708	491,822	27,751	239,359	795,594	658,115	67,285	71,660
<b>Total officer personnel:</b>											
1942-45	590,029	379,332	218,608	89,593	32,696	3,203	13,614	31,296	25,397	9,123	7,449
1942	225,172	166,269	38,912	6,225	1,202	848	962	5,522	9,927	6,459	6,502
1943	573,964	449,832	135,362	26,079	36,331	5,306	3,503	16,234	19,239	12,179	9,456
1944	792,588	479,307	321,391	167,549	18,557	4,258	20,757	42,651	30,638	8,908	7,010
1945	838,334	462,726	375,469	173,690	37,437	2,966	27,234	68,716	49,892	5,956	6,944
<b>Male officers:</b>											
1942-45	560,898	357,616	203,579	81,693	30,536	3,068	12,591	29,829	25,333	7,819	7,151
1942	211,768	175,432	36,339	6,196	1,027	806	903	4,853	8,332	5,215	6,192
1943	642,065	515,741	126,324	24,316	4,839	3,463	3,869	14,995	19,623	11,727	9,869
1944	769,168	466,576	301,939	136,431	51,929	3,333	19,319	39,392	29,811	8,567	6,722
1945	789,364	439,223	350,136	199,864	35,325	2,661	25,953	67,633	46,497	5,766	6,629
<b>Female officers:</b>											
1942-45	37,432	22,322	15,110	6,894	2,161	244	633	2,366	1,555	305	236
1942	12,414	10,762	2,652	348	65	42	59	667	695	244	310
1943	31,919	24,297	9,628	1,973	2,663	463	653	1,448	1,276	451	377
1944	44,629	21,731	22,898	11,469	3,738	317	838	3,269	1,827	331	298
1945	57,970	32,496	25,472	13,616	2,112	747	1,181	3,693	2,575	192	215
<b>Total enlisted personnel:</b>											
1942-45	5,736,674	3,256,895	2,417,179	967,839	368,077	29,982	98,282	365,197	333,693	114,781	87,696
1942	3,017,335	2,679,686	546,852	76,483	21,634	6,198	7,794	65,702	143,308	95,158	96,421
1943	6,294,622	4,742,697	1,691,924	249,713	479,324	67,738	24,315	173,672	272,299	182,299	111,399
1944	7,028,413	3,543,456	3,484,952	1,529,287	594,006	41,947	147,961	496,591	446,843	129,319	78,788
1945	6,531,768	2,516,765	4,014,969	2,099,396	364,446	24,943	293,116	724,868	519,133	61,327	64,816
<b>Male enlisted:</b>											
1942-45	5,651,947	3,279,888	2,412,862	969,291	349,397	29,861	97,151	362,996	321,916	114,715	87,606
1942	3,015,679	2,659,753	546,852	76,482	21,634	6,198	7,794	65,702	143,308	95,158	96,421
1943	6,256,936	4,705,792	1,651,224	249,315	479,392	67,738	24,313	173,672	272,269	182,299	111,399
1944	6,562,591	3,183,864	3,408,632	1,535,792	592,792	41,938	147,966	486,486	437,997	129,281	78,788
1945	6,512,629	2,493,886	4,012,813	1,994,718	369,261	24,679	292,899	721,166	509,933	61,122	64,516
<b>White male enlisted:</b>											
1942-45	5,165,675	3,066,779	2,179,906	874,396	307,941	26,722	86,793	328,947	292,124	110,322	85,845
1942	2,811,196	2,599,441	629,735	72,116	20,233	4,371	6,640	60,766	136,864	91,879	81,622
1943	6,225,000	4,736,579	1,488,421	229,864	389,377	42,833	28,799	161,299	244,615	176,246	109,313



1944	8,321,614	2,108,571	2,168,527	1,208,648	322,335	37,455	129,816	447,152	348,362	115,237	78,737
1945	5,334,531	2,258,403	3,029,198	1,818,948	326,529	23,919	177,546	628,261	420,229	56,514	61,967
Colored male enlisted:											
1942-45	568,272	273,515	232,457	84,886	61,656	3,129	12,458	28,958	48,932	4,633	1,761
1942	274,434	178,327	25,897	4,965	1,251	827	1,144	4,946	5,066	2,288	1,289
1943	521,328	486,123	972,413	19,481	26,715	6,936	6,413	12,337	28,245	6,253	2,496
1944	651,117	313,413	347,944	127,912	69,867	4,333	14,898	48,333	58,539	4,584	51
1945	628,646	134,353	452,615	178,768	57,962	1,608	25,154	96,135	71,673	4,569	2,969
Female enlisted:											
1942-45	44,127	39,218	4,617	2,137	678	161	91	1,139	77	64	—
1942	1,913	1,918	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
1943	37,696	36,979	717	483	222	—	2	—	—	—	—
1944	58,387	43,672	6,415	3,635	1,264	129	45	1,696	142	68	—
1945	81,269	68,572	12,137	6,182	1,154	273	316	3,732	165	285	—

<sup>1</sup> Distribution by rank, sex, and race is based on proportions derived from monthly reports of the Office of The Adjutant General.  
<sup>2</sup> Includes personnel reported as on board transports, who are not included in counts for the specific theaters.

TABLE 3.—Mean strength of U.S. Army military personnel, by broad geographic area and major command, 1942-45

(Daily average numbers served; totals based on monthly reports from Army medical treatment facilities)

Geographic area and calendar period	Strength by major command <sup>1</sup>				Percent of total Army		
	Total Army	Air Force	Ground Forces	Service Forces	Air Force	Ground Forces	Service Forces
<b>All areas:</b>							
1942-45	6,324,094	1,822,029	2,129,879	2,372,186	28.80	34.00	41.41
1942	5,242,710	622,169	1,220,212	1,399,329	21.07	40.71	38.22
1943	6,870,816	1,660,890	2,229,942	2,980,024	24.03	24.22	41.62
1944	7,791,006	2,046,111	2,522,144	3,194,751	26.26	22.62	40.90
1945	7,422,042	1,922,022	2,599,216	2,900,741	24.60	22.22	42.12
<b>Continental United States:</b>							
1942-45	2,692,227	1,116,214	1,126,420	1,450,593	20.20	22.02	37.72
1942	2,422,940	592,272	1,022,212	1,022,212	22.54	22.22	35.20
1943	2,122,712	1,270,227	1,222,771	2,022,112	26.42	22.22	40.22
1944	2,971,722	1,272,212	1,222,771	1,222,771	24.22	20.22	34.72
1945	2,921,224	1,221,222	772,222	1,022,490	27.21	22.12	22.24
<b>Outside continental United States:</b>							
1942-45	2,022,227	422,222	972,222	1,222,222	12.21	22.22	42.24
1942	222,724	22,222	222,222	222,222	12.22	20.22	22.14
1943	1,222,222	222,222	222,222	771,722	12.22	27.22	22.22
1944	2,222,222	222,222	1,222,222	1,222,222	17.24	22.22	47.22
1945	2,222,222	722,222	1,022,222	2,222,222	12.22	22.22	47.22

<sup>1</sup> Distribution by major command is based on proportions derived from monthly reports of the Office of The Adjutant General.

TABLE 4.—Summary table: Numbers and rates for admissions,<sup>1</sup> deaths, separations, and noneffective days  
 [Rates for cases stated as number per 1,000 average strength per year]

Line no.	Type of index (1)	All areas <sup>2</sup> (2)	Continental United States (3)	Total outside continental United States <sup>3</sup> (4)	European theater (5)
1	Number of admissions—all causes .....	17,664,641	9,817,683	7,846,958	2,788,776
2	Disease .....	14,988,869	8,848,448	6,149,928	1,950,812
3	Nonbattle injury .....	1,942,712	989,237	978,478	358,822
4	Battle injury and wound .....	738,860	—	738,860	476,042
5	Battle injury and wound (excl. ORO) .....	599,724	—	599,724	398,987
6	Annual rate of admission, all causes (per 1,000 strength) ..	697.80	668.67	744.23	662.29
7	Disease .....	591.90	508.15	588.59	464.28
8	Nonbattle injury .....	76.68	48.52	92.88	84.71
9	Battle injury and wound .....	58.66	—	49.68	118.80
10	Battle injury and wound (excl. ORO) .....	48.67	—	38.88	98.77
11	Number of deaths—all causes <sup>4</sup> .....	806,860	35,885	270,895	180,141
12	Disease .....	14,904	8,061	6,848	2,814
13	Nonbattle injury .....	61,808	27,274	24,229	12,788
14	Battle injury and wound .....	213,080	—	218,080	162,568
15	Died of wounds .....	20,810	—	20,810	18,888
16	Killed in action .....	192,220	—	192,220	180,048
17	Died in enemy prison .....	14,298	—	14,298	1,657
18	Declared dead .....	2,495	—	2,495	921
19	Annual rate of mortality, all causes (per 1,000 strength) ..	32.027	2.289	25.698	28.733
20	Disease .....	0.588	0.545	0.649	0.551
21	Nonbattle injury .....	2.428	1.244	2.248	2.042
22	Battle injury and wound .....	2.409	—	20.205	21.850
23	Died of wounds .....	0.821	—	1.974	2.090
24	Killed in action .....	7.588	—	13.221	28.570
25	Died in enemy prison .....	0.664	—	1.266	0.271
26	Declared dead .....	0.098	—	0.227	0.219
27	Number of discharges for disability, all causes <sup>5</sup> .....	994,241	479,491	214,750	169,707
28	Disease .....	851,672	668,846	188,829	71,790
29	Nonbattle injury .....	24,468	18,974	18,481	10,821
30	Battle injury and wound .....	108,114	174	107,940	80,096
31	Annual rate of discharge for disability, all causes (per 1,000 strength) ..	39.24	48.08	26.85	28.72
32	Disease .....	38.61	44.84	17.86	17.09
33	Nonbattle injury .....	1.36	1.08	1.78	2.58
34	Battle injury and wound .....	4.27	0.01	10.24	19.05
35	Number of discharges for inaptness, undesirable habits, etc. <sup>6</sup>	29,927	78,290	24,707	14,099
36	Annual rate of discharge for inaptness, etc. (per 1,000 strength) ..	4.26	6.09	1.70	2.20
37	Number of noneffective days, all causes .....	890,402,603	169,202,318	221,200,285	105,524,587
38	Disease .....	266,290,748	146,247,635	120,049,211	40,720,706
39	Nonbattle injury .....	52,440,867	22,923,600	20,516,967	14,992,948
40	Battle injury and wound .....	70,665,290	21,183	70,684,107	49,811,188
41	Daily average noneffective rate, all causes (per 1,000 strength) ..	42.18	31.31	57.42	68.78
42	Disease .....	28.78	27.06	31.16	28.52
43	Nonbattle injury .....	5.77	4.24	7.92	9.77
44	Battle injury and wound .....	7.68	0.01	18.34	32.44

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only, unless otherwise noted.

<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.

<sup>3</sup> Excludes 1942 Philippine campaign.

<sup>4</sup> Number of dispositions through 31 December 1945.

days, U.S. Army, by area of admission and oversea theater of operations, 1942-45<sup>1</sup>  
 noneffective rates stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per day]

Mediterranean theater (6)	Africa-Middle East theater (7)	China-Burma-India theater (8)	Southwest Pacific Area <sup>a</sup> (9)	Pacific Ocean Areas (10)	North America (including Alaska and Iceland) (11)	Latin America (12)	Line No.
1,898,508	187,488	886,884	1,828,348	921,784	891,809	270,920	1
1,104,999	122,022	846,927	1,279,720	758,081	841,858	281,684	2
162,701	18,014	87,681	178,474	129,880	88,082	84,199	3
180,868	884	8,888	71,981	88,448	1,889	87	4
107,828	818	8,818	88,648	88,888	1,818	88	5
918.44	1,088.08	884.78	881.77	888.88	818.89	718.84	6
781.71	917.88	778.80	808.89	828.88	481.88	881.88	7
106.88	118.84	84.18	109.81	89.14	118.04	89.88	8
88.47	8.89	7.84	48.87	26.88	8.18	0.10	9
70.10	8.87	8.88	87.81	88.80	8.08	0.08	10
46,407	1,088	6,088	22,883	19,817	8,078	1,882	11
828	109	488	1,642	780	884	810	12
8,898	888	2,648	4,878	4,488	1,880	1,614	13
88,818	880	8,781	28,888	18,798	1,887	87	14
8,788	11	188	2,088	1,481	80	—	15
88,188	880	2,888	19,488	18,881	1,887	87	16
187	—	48	8,788	109	1	—	17
744	81	181	884	118	—	1	18
80,810	8,177	18,484	20,787	18,418	8,249	4,897	19
0.608	0.819	1.018	1.088	0.842	0.817	0.882	20
2.720	4.048	8.818	8.078	8.078	2.178	4.842	21
28,418	2,681	6,171	14,098	8,878	8,887	0,097	22
1,488	0,088	0,279	1,881	0,894	0,081	—	23
28,880	2,848	8,892	18,847	8,888	2,496	0,097	24
0,088	—	0,098	2,847	0,188	0,008	—	25
0,488	0,684	0,898	0,842	0,078	—	0,008	26
40,784	1,888	4,940	51,028	29,888	6,887	6,707	27
24,488	1,748	4,880	29,848	28,817	6,010	6,474	28
2,883	121	840	2,488	1,488	888	884	29
18,778	28	170	8,888	4,869	881	8	30
26.84	14.19	11.04	28.17	27.84	18.40	17.88	31
18.97	18.11	9.88	28.18	28.88	18.28	17.08	32
1.67	0.81	0.78	1.88	1.01	0.80	0.89	33
9.00	0.17	0.80	8.41	8.88	0.87	0.01	34
8,711	188	807	3,888	2,890	864	816	35
1.42	0.78	0.89	1.72	1.42	1.08	0.81	36
28,082,086	2,178,784	8,770,940	27,009,088	24,220,414	4,786,892	4,681,416	37
18,729,818	1,828,826	8,828,149	26,787,898	17,828,498	8,878,420	4,046,878	38
8,864,442	817,978	868,229	4,192,012	2,076,699	1,014,822	611,222	39
10,989,878	22,122	278,888	6,019,426	8,820,017	18,444	8,446	40
68.87	44.82	41.42	68.87	46.08	28.49	38.87	41
28.47	27.82	24.42	46.88	28.89	19.81	29.18	42
9.89	6.84	8.80	7.83	8.88	8.88	4.40	43
19.81	0.86	1.70	10.89	6.81	0.98	0.08	44

<sup>a</sup> Number of dispositions through 31 December 1946. There were ultimately 1,088,888 final discharges for disability among 1942-46 admissions: 842,886 due to disease, 80,880 due to nonbattle injury, and 145,887 due to battle injury and wound. (See reference tables 19, 20, and 22 for disposition of 1942-46 admissions.)

TABLE 4a.—Summary table: Numbers and rates for admissions,<sup>1</sup> deaths, separations, and noneffective  
[Rates for cases stated as number per 1,000 average strength per year:

Line no.	Type of index (1)	All areas <sup>2</sup> (2)	Continental United States (3)	Total outside continental United States <sup>3</sup> (4)	European theater (5)
1	Number of admissions—all causes .....	2,412,971	1,991,265	422,606	64,680
2	Disease .....	2,184,026	1,772,722	392,292	47,422
3	Nonbattle injury .....	276,889	212,622	62,707	8,258
4	Battle injury and wound .....	4,606	—	4,606	190
5	Battle injury and wound (excl. CRO) .....	4,266	—	4,266	182
6	Annual rate of admission, all causes (per 1,000 strength)...	744.42	746.49	721.46	661.22
7	Disease .....	682.10	629.46	606.52	576.61
8	Nonbattle injury .....	24.91	60.02	197.05	22.22
9	Battle injury and wound .....	1.42	—	7.26	2.29
10	Battle injury and wound (excl. CRO) .....	1.22	—	7.22	2.20
11	Number of deaths—all causes .....	19,226	6,666	12,291	229
12	Disease .....	2,219	1,216	404	29
13	Nonbattle injury .....	6,721	4,250	1,901	199
14	Battle injury and wound .....	2,729	—	2,729	121
15	Died of wounds .....	177	—	177	10
16	Killed in action .....	2,552	—	2,552	111
17	Died in enemy prison .....	7,847	—	7,847	—
18	Declared dead .....	10	—	10	—
19	Annual rate of mortality, all causes (per 1,000 strength)...	6.021	2.209	22.007	4.222
20	Disease .....	0.664	0.622	0.690	0.470
21	Nonbattle injury .....	2.022	1.226	2.245	2.297
22	Battle injury and wound .....	0.242	—	4.629	1.422
23	Died of wounds .....	0.025	—	0.202	0.120
24	Killed in action .....	0.767	—	4.227	1.222
25	Died in enemy prison .....	2.420	—	12.296	—
26	Declared dead .....	0.022	—	0.017	—
27	Number of discharges for disability, all causes .....	62,247	60,272	2,269	222
28	Disease .....	62,142	60,244	2,202	222
29	Nonbattle injury .....	262	224	21	1
30	Battle injury and wound .....	22	—	22	—
31	Annual rate of discharge for disability, all causes (per 1,000 strength).	19.20	22.24	4.90	2.02
32	Disease .....	19.22	22.71	4.79	2.04
33	Nonbattle injury .....	0.11	0.12	0.02	0.01
34	Battle injury and wound .....	0.01	—	0.02	—
35	Number of discharges for inaptness, undesirable habits, etc.	2,122	—	2,122	2,121
36	Annual rate of discharge for inaptness, etc. (per 1,000 strength).	0.41	0.42	0.22	0.12
37	Number of noneffective days, all causes .....	24,124,742	22,092,420	6,029,222	776,022
38	Disease .....	22,424,970	24,429,000	4,922,070	627,920
39	Nonbattle injury .....	4,270,920	2,222,220	942,460	102,720
40	Battle injury and wound .....	122,722	—	122,722	4,222
41	Daily average noneffective rate, all causes (per 1,000 strength).	22.22	22.97	22.20	22.22
42	Disease .....	24.22	22.22	22.12	22.02
43	Nonbattle injury .....	2.22	2.74	4.42	2.42
44	Battle injury and wound .....	0.11	—	0.60	0.14

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only, unless otherwise noted.

<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.

<sup>3</sup> Excludes 1942 Philippine campaign.

days, U.S. Army, by area of admission and overseas theater of operations, 1942\*

noneffective rates stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per day

Mediterranean theater (6)	Africa-Middle East theater (7)	China-Burma-India theater (8)	Southwest Pacific Area <sup>a</sup> (9)	Pacific Ocean Area (10)	North America (incl. Alaska and Iceland) (11)	Latin America (12)	
15,789	4,088	9,114	69,740	88,880	78,888	90,889	1
12,841	7,187	8,840	88,817	78,878	61,807	78,888	2
2,188	809	884	10,999	14,790	18,887	11,880	3
1,880	49	80	1,888	888	88	1	4
1,881	40	18	1,746	908	88	1	5
688.09	1,887.88	1,048.08	988.18	884.47	748.00	888.88	6
688.98	1,178.80	948.18	788.88	480.18	618.88	778.80	7
98.87	180.88	97.84	184.41	97.97	188.08	118.44	8
88.89	8.10	8.89	27.88	8.87	0.88	0.01	9
88.88	0.88	1.78	24.81	0.88	0.88	0.01	10
988	89	188	1,888	1,087	888	478	11
18	7	18	88	108	88	78	12
149	88	78	840	848	888	888	13
800	40	48	884	804	140	14	14
64	8	1	88	88	—	—	15
788	88	48	878	878	140	14	16
—	—	—	11	4	1	—	17
—	—	—	9	1	—	—	18
48,098	11,418	18,098	19,188	7,088	8,898	4,881	19
0.698	1.188	1.888	0.888	0.718	0.688	0.718	20
4.499	8.889	8.847	4.774	8.808	8.888	8.778	21
84,898	6,818	4,917	18,114	4,018	1,891	0.187	22
1,798	0.881	0.114	0.870	0.819	—	—	23
88,108	0.888	4.808	18,844	8,786	1,891	0.187	24
—	—	—	0.184	0.086	0.010	—	25
—	—	—	0.186	0.007	—	—	26
4	8	7	188	788	887	984	27
4	8	7	144	788	617	888	28
—	—	—	1	8	8	18	29
—	—	—	10	88	1	—	30
0.17	0.88	0.80	8.18	8.81	4.88	0.48	31
0.17	0.88	0.80	8.08	4.89	6.18	0.84	32
—	—	—	0.01	0.08	0.09	0.18	33
—	—	—	0.14	0.17	0.01	—	34
8	—	—	4	1	—	—	35
—	—	—	0.17	0.89	0.10	0.48	36
180,894	68,887	111,789	1,018,848	1,461,788	984,888	1,866,888	37
98,880	84,880	110,810	797,880	1,188,870	790,880	1,198,140	38
81,840	8,080	10,740	178,880	888,180	189,190	178,100	39
80,874	1,097	809	89,888	48,888	4,918	18	40
17.88	28.94	88.01	88.99	28.88	88.80	88.78	41
11.78	24.78	81.49	80.87	81.19	81.88	84.08	42
8.87	8.88	8.88	8.80	4.89	8.18	4.88	43
8.88	0.80	0.16	1.88	0.84	0.18	0.00	44

TABLE 4b.—Summary table: Numbers and rates for admissions,<sup>1</sup> deaths, separations, and noneffective

[Rates for cases stated as number per 1,000 average strength per year.]

Line no.	Type of index (1)	All areas (2)	Continental United States (3)	Total outside Continental United States (4)	European theater (5)
1	Number of admissions—all causes .....	5,422,286	3,880,770	1,541,516	221,127
2	Disease .....	4,802,572	3,505,170	1,298,402	192,164
3	Nonbattle injury .....	571,222	375,600	195,722	22,229
4	Battle injury and wound .....	47,422	—	47,422	2,124
5	Battle injury and wound (excl. CRO) .....	40,222	—	40,222	1,904
6	Annual rate of admission, all causes (per 1,000 strength) ..	729.21	742.79	912.20	222.62
7	Disease .....	629.12	476.22	722.24	722.22
8	Nonbattle injury .....	22.12	72.27	112.22	22.22
9	Battle injury and wound .....	2.22	—	2.22	2.22
10	Battle injury and wound (excl. CRO) .....	2.22	—	2.22	2.22
11	Number of deaths—all causes .....	41,700	12,719	22,221	5,222
12	Disease .....	4,017	2,222	1,022	122
13	Nonbattle injury .....	12,222	2,222	2,222	722
14	Battle injury and wound .....	21,190	—	21,190	5,022
15	Died of wounds .....	1,222	—	1,222	12
16	Killed in action .....	12,222	—	12,222	5,012
17	Died in enemy prison .....	212	—	212	1
18	Declared dead .....	112	—	112	14
19	Annual rate of mortality, all causes (per 1,000 strength) ..	0.222	2.222	17.170	22.222
20	Disease .....	0.222	0.270	0.222	0.222
21	Nonbattle injury .....	2.222	1.222	2.222	2.222
22	Battle injury and wound .....	2.022	—	12.222	12.222
23	Died of wounds .....	0.172	—	0.722	0.222
24	Killed in action .....	2.222	—	11.222	12.222
25	Died in enemy prison .....	0.112	—	0.222	0.222
26	Declared dead .....	0.017	—	0.222	0.222
27	Number of discharges for disability, all causes .....	222,212	222,222	22,221	2,222
28	Disease .....	222,222	221,222	27,222	2,222
29	Nonbattle injury .....	1,222	1,222	222	22
30	Battle injury and wound .....	1,222	—	1,222	12
31	Annual rate of discharge for disability, all causes (per 1,000 strength) .....	21.22	22.22	17.21	2.22
32	Disease .....	20.72	22.00	12.22	2.22
33	Nonbattle injury .....	0.27	0.22	0.27	0.12
34	Battle injury and wound .....	0.22	—	0.21	0.02
35	Number of discharges for inaptness, undesirable habits, etc. .....	20,722	17,272	2,422	222
36	Annual rate of discharge for inaptness, etc. (per 1,000 strength) .....	2.22	2.22	0.22	0.22
37	Number of noneffective days, all causes .....	22,222,014	20,222,720	22,222,224	2,022,224
38	Disease .....	72,221,121	22,222,222	21,722,221	2,212,221
39	Nonbattle injury .....	11,121,122	7,222,222	2,222,222	422,222
40	Battle injury and wound .....	2,222,711	—	2,222,711	20,770
41	Daily average noneffective rate, all causes (per 1,000 strength) .....	22.22	22.22	42.22	21.22
42	Disease .....	20.11	22.40	22.22	22.22
43	Nonbattle injury .....	4.42	2.22	2.27	4.22
44	Battle injury and wound .....	1.02	—	4.22	0.22

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only, unless otherwise noted.

days, U.S. Army, by area of admission and overseas theater of operations, 1943  
 noneffective rates stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per day]

Mediterranean theater (6)	Africa-Middle East theater (7)	China-Burma-India theater (8)	Southwest Pacific Area (9)	Pacific Ocean Areas (10)	North America (incl. Alaska and Iceland) (11)	Latin America (12)	Line no. (13)
487,512	66,974	49,917	213,927	266,101	128,927	27,486	1
291,692	59,851	45,247	122,222	229,242	92,721	75,126	2
59,202	7,222	4,222	29,201	22,042	26,700	12,294	3
29,011	292	222	1,992	4,212	1,422	0	4
29,721	222	201	1,222	4,422	1,222	2	5
1,027,42	1,222.21	1,222.22	1,122.42	212.22	247.22	722.01	6
227.22	1,102.47	1,142.21	222.07	722.22	207.22	222.22	7
122.22	147.22	102.22	122.22	102.22	122.12	101.74	8
72.22	2.22	2.01	10.22	12.22	7.44	0.22	9
22.12	4.22	2.07	2.22	12.22	7.22	0.04	10
12,411	222	722	2,222	2,202	1,722	221	11
222	21	27	122	122	27	22	12
1,214	174	222	222	222	222	202	12
10,122	222	224	1,222	1,747	1,072	7	14
222	2	12	100	120	27	—	15
2,222	227	272	1,422	1,227	1,021	7	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
40	12	2	11	12	—	—	18
27,174	10,121	12,222	12,427	2,224	2,122	4,202	19
0.222	0.221	1,422	0.222	0.222	0.427	0.222	20
4,121	2,222	7,124	2,122	2,270	2,122	4,212	21
22,222	2,221	2,222	2,121	2,221	2,224	0.222	22
1,222	0.170	0.424	0.227	0.214	0.122	—	22
20,222	2,411	2,421	7,224	2,477	2,402	0.222	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
0.222	0.222	0.222	0.222	0.222	—	—	26
7,271	227	227	2,772	2,222	2,214	2,422	27
2,422	227	227	2,227	2,227	2,222	2,412	28
127	2	7	42	27	22	40	29
742	1	2	140	202	122	—	30
12.12	7.22	2.74	12.22	22.22	14.47	20.22	31
14.12	7.22	2.42	12.22	22.22	12.22	20.22	32
0.22	0.17	0.12	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	32
1.22	0.22	0.22	0.74	1.04	0.22	—	34
722	22	20	222	221	222	120	35
0.70	0.22	0.22	1.10	1.24	1.22	0.22	36
2,222,222	242,774	722,472	4,222,401	2,222,222	1,222,224	1,222,222	37
2,222,122	202,222	242,224	2,244,222	2,422,722	1,422,222	1,272,222	38
1,227,207	122,412	71,222	202,217	271,214	410,222	212,112	39
1,712,222	12,422	2,222	224,224	412,122	121,222	220	40
22.27	42.22	20.22	21.22	21.22	27.27	22.01	41
22.07	41.22	42.72	21.14	21.11	20.47	21.20	42
2.22	2.22	4.24	7.22	2.21	2.72	4.22	42
10.22	0.22	0.27	2.22	2.21	1.71	0.01	44



TABLE 4c.—Summary table: Numbers and rates for admissions,<sup>1</sup> deaths, separations, and noneffective  
 [Rates for cases stated as number per 1,000 average strength per year]

Line no.	Type of Index (1)	All areas (2)	Continental United States (3)	Total outside continental United States (4)	European Theater (5)
1	Number of admissions—all causes	8,269,203	2,385,430	2,883,773	1,108,118
2	Number of admissions—all causes (excl. CRO)	8,042,848	2,376,200	2,766,644	1,084,469
3	Disease	4,864,608	2,126,766	2,128,020	679,395
4	Disease (excl. CRO)	4,122,488	2,035,110	2,038,326	659,108
5	Nonbattle injury	602,795	248,646	854,150	138,460
6	Nonbattle injury (excl. CRO)	583,470	241,090	642,550	138,380
7	Battle injury and wound	401,608	—	401,606	290,368
8	Battle injury and wound (excl. CRO)	388,748	—	388,743	249,084
9	Annual rate of admission, all causes (per 1,000 strength)	676.52	400.60	755.06	600.72
10	Annual rate of admission, all causes (per 1,000 strength) (excl. CRO)	647.17	375.10	724.40	616.21
11	Disease	547.40	338.00	537.18	405.09
12	Disease (excl. CRO)	529.38	312.40	546.79	392.40
13	Nonbattle injury	77.37	62.80	92.73	22.56
14	Nonbattle injury (excl. CRO)	74.93	60.70	89.70	22.47
15	Battle injury and wound	51.55	—	108.18	172.12
16	Battle injury and wound (excl. CRO)	48.09	—	87.91	144.94
17	Number of deaths—all causes	149,980	10,095	189,825	90,761
18	Disease	4,276	1,864	2,412	872
19	Nonbattle injury	19,513	2,221	11,222	4,114
20	Battle injury and wound	122,048	—	122,048	85,815
21	Died of wounds	11,788	—	11,722	7,200
22	Killed in action	110,268	—	110,268	77,065
23	Died in enemy prison	2,450	—	2,850	891
24	Declared dead	495	—	495	69
25	Annual rate of mortality, all causes (per 1,000 strength)	12.250	2.542	36.626	54.117
26	Disease	0.349	0.469	0.222	0.520
27	Nonbattle injury	2.502	2.072	2.955	2.458
28	Battle injury and wound	15.664	—	31.965	50.891
29	Died of wounds	1.512	—	3.025	4.746
30	Killed in action	14.152	—	28.870	45.945
31	Died in enemy prison	0.468	—	0.926	0.412
32	Declared dead	0.044	—	0.130	0.041
33	Number of discharges for disability, all causes	209,972	159,228	50,075	11,224
34	Disease	197,814	155,470	42,944	10,124
35	Nonbattle injury	24,872	22,510	6,562	7,432
36	Battle injury and wound	6,886	11	6,274	1,268
37	Annual rate of discharge for disability, all causes (per 1,000 strength)	26.95	40.11	13.27	6.03
38	Disease	26.39	39.15	11.09	6.04
39	Nonbattle injury	0.62	0.06	0.22	0.14
40	Battle injury and wound	0.22	0.00	1.20	0.75
41	Number of discharges for inaptness, undesirable habits, etc.	36,722	34,222	2,500	1,040
42	Annual rate of discharge for inaptness, etc. (per 1,000 strength)	4.71	6.62	0.65	0.62
43	Number of noneffective days, all causes	116,108,159	45,562,426	70,245,724	30,095,241
44	Disease	77,607,440	32,611,625	36,995,206	12,242,225
45	Nonbattle injury	19,210,255	7,230,790	2,550,468	2,222,770
46	Battle injury and wound	21,690,464	—	21,690,464	13,949,086
47	Daily average noneffective rate, all causes (per 1,000 strength)	40.72	21.55	50.22	42.03
48	Disease	27.21	22.56	27.29	19.92
49	Nonbattle injury	5.90	4.99	6.24	4.22
50	Battle injury and wound	7.61	—	16.62	22.72

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only, unless otherwise noted.

days, U.S. Army, by area of admission and overseas theater of operations, 1944  
 noneffective rates stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per day]

Mediterranean theater (6)	Africa-Middle East theater (7)	China-Burma-India theater (8)	Southwest Pacific Area (9)	Pacific Ocean Areas (10)	North America (incl. Alaska and Iceland) (11)	Latin America (12)	Line No.
633,930	45,195	170,201	489,484	220,279	70,571	52,379	1
608,787	44,495	167,649	484,789	277,540	70,021	50,494	2
488,310	40,710	133,880	407,895	227,810	37,290	45,925	3
469,710	40,445	122,612	407,295	227,290	36,970	44,522	4
71,290	4,460	14,225	61,265	42,775	12,260	6,445	5
69,225	4,220	12,265	60,010	41,715	12,020	5,940	6
79,120	22	2,142	20,124	9,294	21	9	7
64,792	20	1,769	17,264	8,495	21	9	8
972.92	977.89	1,002.22	907.71	622.90	542.02	410.49	9
929.44	927.07	922.72	899.02	622.66	541.80	392.52	10
744.22	220.22	911.21	722.22	212.22	442.22	222.22	11
722.10	272.12	904.20	722.22	212.22	442.22	212.22	12
109.72	22.22	22.22	112.22	27.22	102.22	72.22	13
102.22	21.22	22.22	111.22	22.22	102.22	69.47	14
121.22	22.22	12.72	27.22	21.22	0.12	0.12	15
22.72	22.22	10.42	22.22	12.22	0.12	0.12	16
27,222	221	2,222	12,277	2,222	411	221	17
221	22	172	22	212	22	40	18
2,222	222	1,022	1,727	1,022	222	202	19
24,122	12	1,222	7,222	2,222	27	12	20
2,421	—	72	222	22	—	—	21
21,722	12	1,221	2,227	2,422	24	12	22
121	—	22	2,740	22	—	—	23
204	12	17	22	10	—	—	24
41,221	2,222	17,222	22,222	11,222	2,122	2,222	25
0,222	0,222	1,222	1,122	0,422	0,412	0,422	26
2,212	2,222	2,112	2,221	2,222	2,222	2,222	27
27,122	0,222	2,272	12,422	2,222	0,222	0,122	28
2,742	—	0,422	1,222	0,222	0,222	—	29
22,411	0,222	2,422	11,770	7,227	0,122	0,122	30
0,122	—	0,122	2,021	0,122	—	—	31
0,422	0,222	0,102	0,122	0,222	—	—	32
14,012	722	1,142	2,272	10,724	1,222	1,222	33
2,121	724	1,072	2,222	2,212	1,422	1,422	34
1,127	22	222	222	227	100	120	35
4,222	12	22	401	722	114	2	36
21.22	17.22	2.72	12.22	24.22	12.42	17.22	37
14.02	12.22	2.22	12.22	22.27	11.11	17.02	38
0.27	0.22	0.20	0.22	0.42	0.42	0.22	39
0.27	0.22	0.22	0.74	1.72	0.22	0.22	40
222	24	22	222	422	20	72	41
0.21	0.74	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	42
12,222,212	212,212	2,222,122	2,221,222	7,222,122	1,172,722	222,242	43
2,222,070	222,222	2,221,022	7,712,142	2,222,722	227,222	222,222	44
2,422,222	122,222	271,012	1,222,742	1,227,212	224,222	122,022	45
2,224,422	2,224	124,012	222,722	722,022	22,422	222	46
70.22	42.22	42.22	20.22	47.71	24.22	21.21	47
22.04	40.27	22.24	22.07	22.14	12.12	27.12	48
10.42	7.11	4.22	2.27	2.22	2.02	4.11	49
24.24	0.27	2.17	4.22	4.22	0.77	0.22	50

TABLE 4d.—Summary table: Numbers and rates for admissions,<sup>1</sup> deaths, separations, and noneffective  
 (Rates for cases stated as number per 1,000 average strength per year)

Line No.	Type of Index (1)	All areas (2)	Continental United States (3)	Total outside continental United States (4)	European Theater (5)
1	Number of admissions—all causes	4,859,181	1,860,118	2,999,063	1,398,935
2	Number of admissions—all causes (excl. CRO)	4,258,868	1,485,825	2,773,043	1,281,101
3	Disease	3,796,965	1,427,755	2,369,210	1,027,500
4	Disease (excl. CRO)	3,841,500	1,325,655	2,515,845	920,005
5	Nonbattle injury	498,260	182,060	316,200	187,800
6	Nonbattle injury (excl. CRO)	477,700	124,670	353,030	182,220
7	Battle injury and wound	289,916	—	289,916	186,885
8	Battle injury and wound (excl. CRO)	210,463	—	210,463	145,916
9	Annual rate of admission, all causes (per 1,000 strength)	615.44	228.27	475.26	245.11
10	Annual rate of admission, all causes (per 1,000 strength) (excl. CRO)	570.82	208.12	422.69	225.27
11	Disease	510.75	208.88	301.87	127.46
12	Disease (excl. CRO)	476.51	174.96	301.55	116.05
13	Nonbattle injury	63.37	24.89	38.48	21.75
14	Nonbattle injury (excl. CRO)	64.24	18.16	46.08	23.70
15	Battle injury and wound	36.52	—	36.52	24.13
16	Battle injury and wound (excl. CRO)	29.83	—	29.83	18.48
17	Number of deaths—all causes	94,994	5,856	89,138	33,072
18	Disease	4,892	1,427	3,465	1,222
19	Nonbattle injury	10,079	4,439	5,640	2,691
20	Battle injury and wound	67,085	—	67,085	29,160
21	Died of wounds	7,427	—	7,427	4,527
22	Killed in action	59,438	—	59,438	27,064
23	Died in enemy prison	1,040	—	1,040	865
24	Declared dead	1,475	—	1,475	822
25	Annual rate of mortality, all causes (per 1,000 strength)	12.722	1.964	10.758	34.406
26	Disease	0.591	0.479	0.112	0.390
27	Nonbattle injury	1.244	1.485	0.759	0.556
28	Battle injury and wound	9.024	—	9.024	19.497
29	Died of wounds	1.026	—	1.026	2.026
30	Killed in action	7.998	—	7.998	17.411
31	Died in enemy prison	0.327	—	0.327	0.327
32	Declared dead	0.352	—	0.352	0.352
33	Number of discharges for disability, all causes	258,708	126,721	131,987	128,276
34	Disease	241,900	126,171	115,729	85,909
35	Nonbattle injury	41,250	20,708	20,542	42,367
36	Battle injury and wound	99,828	128	99,828	78,828
37	Annual rate of discharge for disability, all causes (per 1,000 strength)	49.81	45.86	52.12	54.12
38	Disease	22.86	42.33	20.01	27.09
39	Nonbattle injury	5.62	8.48	3.72	4.86
40	Battle injury and wound	18.48	0.75	22.39	26.24
41	Number of discharges for inaptness, undesirable habits, etc.	52,874	29,176	23,698	7,991
42	Annual rate of discharge for inaptness, etc. (per 1,000 strength)	7.11	18.14	3.08	2.27
43	Number of noneffective days, all causes	150,910,684	24,222,600	126,688,084	71,605,216
44	Disease	23,748,173	20,440,470	3,307,703	25,271,800
45	Nonbattle injury	20,928,190	4,722,070	16,206,120	10,255,535
46	Battle injury and wound	46,234,321	—	46,234,321	36,128,381
47	Daily average noneffective rate, all causes (per 1,000 strength)	55.62	31.46	71.22	90.20
48	Disease	20.27	27.04	22.43	21.22
49	Nonbattle injury	7.71	4.39	9.04	12.50
50	Battle injury and wound	17.05	—	29.46	45.07

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only, unless otherwise noted.

days, U.S. Army, by area of admission and oversea theater of operations, 1946

noneffective rates stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per day]

Mediterranean theater (6)	Africa-Middle East theater (7)	China-Burma-India theater (8)	Southwest Pacific Area (9)	Pacific Ocean Areas (10)	North America (incl. Alaska and Iceland) (11)	Latin America (12)	Line (13)
261,887	17,202	187,892	753,194	225,944	29,349	40,728	1
246,919	16,442	158,621	718,698	275,621	22,622	29,706	2
217,553	15,170	138,570	622,520	222,420	22,960	26,705	3
207,120	14,625	135,905	609,905	217,510	22,525	25,290	4
22,405	1,220	12,240	71,710	40,220	5,225	4,000	5
22,270	1,775	17,025	70,102	22,220	2,120	2,725	6
14,277	12	22	47,904	22,274	4	21	7
17,559	12	22	22,222	19,221	2	21	8
220,22	219,27	222,22	222,22	212,21	220,19	222,22	9
214,21	222,22	222,22	214,22	222,22	222,22	222,22	10
241,24	222,22	201,27	202,21	222,24	222,22	212,21	11
212,41	222,22	222,22	772,27	222,21	222,22	202,24	12
72,17	22,22	72,12	21,22	71,24	22,22	22,22	13
70,24	22,22	74,17	22,24	22,22	72,24	22,22	14
22,77	2,22	2,22	22,22	41,22	2,22	2,22	15
22,72	2,22	2,74	42,24	22,12	2,22	2,22	16
2,222	122	2,222	12,222	10,221	211	222	17
224	12	224	722	272	22	22	18
1,247	22	1,222	2,172	2,212	222	212	19
2,212	2	222	12,222	7,222	12	—	20
222	—	21	1,222	222	—	—	21
2,420	2	227	10,722	2,222	12	—	22
2	—	10	272	122	—	—	23
400	22	112	222	22	—	1	24
14,227	2,222	2,722	21,222	12,221	4,222	2,421	25
2,222	2,222	2,222	1,021	2,222	2,222	2,427	26
2,222	2,100	2,422	2,722	2,222	2,721	2,000	27
2,222	2,222	2,222	12,222	12,222	2,172	—	28
2,222	—	2,222	2,222	1,477	—	—	29
2,222	2,222	2,722	12,222	11,272	2,172	—	30
2,222	—	2,222	1,227	2,222	—	—	31
2,222	2,222	2,222	2,222	2,122	—	2,014	32
12,222	227	2,221	22,112	12,272	1,227	1,772	33
2,222	222	2,224	27,212	12,222	1,221	1,222	34
240	40	222	2,222	1,121	22	22	35
2,722	2	222	2,224	2,722	12	2	36
22,22	24,72	12,22	22,22	22,22	22,24	24,72	37
22,22	21,22	12,22	22,41	22,22	22,22	22,22	38
4,22	2,22	1,22	2,22	2,22	2,47	1,72	39
21,21	2,22	2,22	12,22	2,77	2,12	2,24	40
1,222	21	242	2,242	1,122	117	22	41
2,22	2,22	1,21	2,24	2,11	1,74	1,24	42
2,212,222	221,224	2,242,222	21,774,221	2,221,242	222,221	722,222	43
4,222,242	222,742	2,227,722	14,742,222	2,222,722	474,212	222,222	44
1,472,242	22,142	212,112	2,212,221	1,224,242	122,212	22,222	45
2,222,242	4,222	122,722	4,222,141	2,227,242	2,741	2,272	46
22,21	24,74	22,21	72,24	42,22	24,77	27,21	47
22,27	22,22	22,22	21,41	22,21	12,22	22,24	48
12,22	2,22	2,12	7,71	2,21	2,22	2,27	49
22,12	2,42	1,21	12,22	12,12	2,12	2,12	50

TABLE 5a.—Summary table: Numbers and rates for admissions,<sup>1</sup> deaths,  
[Rates for cases stated as number per 1,000 average strength per year.]

Line No.	Type of Index (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)	April (6)
1	Number of admissions—all causes .....	2,418,971	120,299	128,077	135,942	154,899
2	Disease .....	2,184,028	106,160	125,180	120,407	128,027
3	Nonbattle injury .....	275,889	18,688	12,227	18,508	16,888
4	Battle injury and wound .....	4,808	448	40	80	17
5	Battle injury and wound (excl. CRC) .....	4,268	448	86	80	18
6	Annual rate of admission, all causes (per 1,000 strength) .....	744.48	799.28	900.06	276.12	780.92
7	Disease .....	688.10	708.40	818.90	704.13	671.48
8	Nonbattle injury .....	84.91	96.98	23.51	51.28	79.40
9	Battle injury and wound .....	1.42	2.86	0.26	0.16	0.08
10	Battle injury and wound (excl. CRC) .....	1.82	2.96	0.28	0.16	0.07
11	Number of deaths—all causes .....	19,556	744	422	569	1,126
12	Disease .....	2,219	78	51	126	121
13	Nonbattle injury .....	6,751	327	272	368	448
14	Battle injury and wound .....	2,729	272	61	22	22
15	Died of wounds .....	177	25	4	—	—
16	Killed in action .....	2,582	249	57	22	22
17	Died in enemy prison .....	7,847	82	22	22	22
18	Declared dead .....	10	—	—	—	—
19	Annual rate of mortality, all causes (per 1,000 strength) .....	6.081	5.077	2.921	2.951	5.476
20	Disease .....	0.684	0.612	0.522	0.712	0.588
21	Nonbattle injury .....	2.082	2.240	1.212	1.242	2.162
22	Battle injury and wound .....	0.842	1.207	0.292	0.112	0.182
23	Died of wounds .....	0.282	0.122	0.022	—	—
24	Killed in action .....	0.727	1.022	0.272	0.112	0.182
25	Died in enemy prison .....	2.240	0.412	0.122	0.172	2.582
26	Declared dead .....	0.002	—	—	—	—
27	Number of discharges for disability, all causes ..	62,547	2,894	2,202	2,944	2,417
28	Disease .....	62,148	2,270	2,121	2,902	2,276
29	Nonbattle injury .....	268	22	16	40	20
30	Battle injury and wound .....	26	1	1	1	2
31	Annual rate of discharge for disability, all causes (per 1,000 strength) .....	19.60	12.91	14.99	15.54	16.62
32	Disease .....	19.42	12.78	14.22	15.22	16.42
33	Nonbattle injury .....	0.11	0.12	0.10	0.21	0.12
34	Battle injury and wound .....	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only, unless otherwise noted.

<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.

separations, and noneffective days, U.S. Army, by calendar month, 1948<sup>1</sup>  
 noneffective rates stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per day<sup>2</sup>

May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
166,146	166,815	177,527	166,907	206,406	222,522	207,202	419,122	1
187,048	146,008	150,292	159,612	172,722	202,927	222,474	222,022	2
19,024	22,240	27,122	27,222	27,222	29,422	20,101	24,122	3
12	27	27	22	22	122	1,712	1,272	4
12	21	22	22	20	122	1,202	1,772	5
272.72	222.74	222.27	240.22	222.22	222.22	222.22	222.11	6
222.27	222.72	222.22	247.22	274.44	222.27	222.22	222.22	7
22.22	21.27	122.21	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	8
0.22	0.22	0.14	0.22	0.22	0.22	4.22	4.40	9
0.22	0.22	0.12	0.22	0.12	0.22	4.22	2.22	10
2,722	2,712	2,227	1,422	1,222	1,222	2,222	2,272	11
122	127	174	124	122	222	227	222	12
422	421	272	222	717	711	722	222	13
114	122	22	27	70	122	272	222	14
—	—	2	—	2	2	27	70	15
114	122	22	27	22	121	211	222	16
1,242	1,242	1,227	221	222	222	242	272	17
1	1	2	—	1	1	1	2	18
11,227	11,170	2,222	4,222	4,212	2,227	2,222	2,222	19
0,272	0,212	0,222	0,222	0,222	0,227	0,274	0,222	20
2,122	1,202	2,242	2,242	2,222	1,222	1,222	1,227	21
0,222	0,227	0,172	0,127	0,222	0,222	2,470	1,212	22
—	—	0,011	—	0,012	0,014	0,122	0,122	23
0,222	0,227	0,121	0,127	0,222	0,222	2,221	1,722	24
2,471	2,017	2,422	1,222	1,122	0,221	0,272	0,214	25
0,024	0,024	0,022	—	0,022	0,022	0,022	0,027	26
4,222	4,212	4,124	2,222	2,727	7,272	2,172	12,122	27
4,222	4,222	4,122	2,222	2,722	7,242	2,122	12,122	28
27	20	22	22	22	22	22	22	29
2	4	—	2	2	4	2	2	30
17.22	17.72	12.72	12.22	12.44	20.22	22.17	27.14	31
17.21	17.22	12.24	12.27	12.24	20.22	22.22	27.22	32
0.12	0.12	0.02	0.11	0.02	0.07	0.02	0.02	33
0.01	0.02	—	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	34

TABLE 5b.—Summary table: Numbers and rates for admissions,<sup>1</sup> deaths,  
 [Rates for cases stated as number per 1,000 average strength per year.]

Line no.	Type of Index (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)	April (6)
1	Number of admissions—all causes	5,422,839	464,854	428,158	468,642	445,972
2	Disease	4,809,878	428,646	388,880	447,887	396,981
3	Nonbattle injury	571,828	36,968	59,084	48,208	45,108
4	Battle injury and wound	47,488	1,748	1,279	3,089	3,048
5	Battle injury and wound (excl. CMO)	46,852	1,618	1,161	2,668	2,879
6	Annual rate of admission, all causes (per 1,000 strength)	789.21	955.90	917.89	898.06	818.50
7	Disease	699.15	876.82	880.82	818.71	784.08
8	Nonbattle injury	88.16	76.09	84.02	78.77	82.87
9	Battle injury and wound	6.90	3.89	2.78	5.57	7.80
10	Battle injury and wound (excl. CMO)	6.88	3.82	2.80	4.88	6.98
11	Number of deaths—all causes	41,700	2,852	2,880	2,408	2,208
12	Disease	4,017	378	349	364	300
13	Nonbattle injury	18,680	969	887	1,003	1,000
14	Battle injury and wound	21,190	1,110	1,322	977	1,276
15	Died of wounds	1,228	88	88	61	75
16	Killed in action	19,967	1,022	1,187	910	1,200
17	Died in enemy prison	618	200	91	82	61
18	Declared dead	118	—	1	10	9
19	Annual rate of mortality, all causes (per 1,000 strength)	6.069	6.469	6.489	4.877	5.117
20	Disease	0.885	0.768	0.781	0.662	0.711
21	Nonbattle injury	2.865	1.995	1.909	1.825	1.970
22	Battle injury and wound	3.088	2.284	2.681	1.777	2.827
23	Died of wounds	0.178	0.121	0.075	0.111	0.127
24	Killed in action	2.908	2.108	2.886	1.666	2.190
25	Died in enemy prison	0.119	0.412	0.198	0.095	0.098
26	Declared dead	0.017	—	0.002	0.018	0.016
27	Number of discharges for disability, all causes	262,018	18,910	18,041	19,080	20,267
28	Disease	248,762	18,868	14,988	18,988	20,178
29	Nonbattle injury	1,888	48	56	74	80
30	Battle injury and wound	1,888	2	—	2	6
31	Annual rate of discharge for disability, all causes (per 1,000 strength)	61.23	28.63	28.22	24.62	26.95
32	Disease	80.76	28.64	22.26	24.46	26.79
33	Nonbattle injury	0.27	0.09	0.12	0.12	0.15
34	Battle injury and wound	0.20	0.00	—	0.01	0.01

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only, unless otherwise noted.

separations, and noneffective days, U.S. Army, by calendar month, 1948  
 noneffective rates stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per day

May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line No.
420,802	400,032	410,274	448,828	415,969	420,801	406,135	397,484	1
871,073	850,816	858,399	884,517	864,080	867,584	411,688	844,210	2
51,048	54,805	56,445	55,917	47,552	48,534	47,527	47,507	3
5,136	711	6,530	5,074	4,818	4,548	4,588	5,571	4
2,505	639	5,479	4,514	5,646	5,648	5,732	5,089	5
781.27	706.88	680.16	728.52	697.18	681.60	775.40	686.25	6
686.28	610.58	577.86	626.68	610.18	595.60	684.82	570.99	7
87.85	94.88	92.23	87.87	79.71	78.64	79.08	75.86	8
5.89	1.24	10.67	5.76	7.24	7.36	11.52	6.40	9
4.82	1.11	8.95	7.86	6.11	6.51	9.55	8.11	10
5,881	5,697	4,872	5,980	5,885	5,681	5,234	4,549	11
816	827	828	834	869	805	894	868	12
1,480	1,560	1,570	1,547	1,475	1,402	1,217	1,488	13
1,480	688	2,889	2,045	1,568	1,984	1,648	2,259	14
55	21	122	108	120	124	284	170	15
1,425	667	2,767	1,987	1,443	1,800	3,414	2,189	16
62	60	71	47	47	52	64	51	17
5	2	14	7	2	8	21	28	18
5,634	4,589	7,961	6,486	5,319	5,964	5,707	6,800	19
0.548	0.569	0.586	0.544	0.451	0.494	0.489	0.589	20
2,438	2,716	2,565	2,521	2,467	2,272	2,024	2,298	21
2,542	1,197	4,721	3,928	2,619	3,128	4,089	3,775	22
0.094	0.087	0.199	0.176	0.201	0.217	0.269	0.272	23
2,312	1,180	4,892	3,127	2,418	2,916	3,880	3,502	24
0.108	0.104	0.114	0.077	0.079	0.052	0.090	0.082	25
0.005	0.008	0.023	0.011	0.008	0.013	0.026	0.021	26
20,966	24,608	28,225	27,895	25,845	20,556	27,547	27,785	27
20,824	24,668	28,248	27,535	25,194	20,523	27,099	27,302	28
117	107	121	202	280	214	212	200	29
26	28	26	128	291	219	220	222	30
00.00	42.17	46.44	61.70	95.29	81.02	62.46	44.29	31
55.76	42.91	46.15	61.17	92.20	80.89	61.72	45.70	32
0.20	0.19	0.26	0.22	0.20	0.21	0.26	0.22	33
0.04	0.07	0.09	0.26	0.49	0.52	0.39	0.27	34



TABLE 5c.—Summary table: Numbers and rates for admissions,<sup>1</sup> deaths,  
 [Rates for cases stated as number per 1,000 average strength per year.]

Line no.	Type of index (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)	April (6)
1	Number of admissions—all causes .....	5,259,209	509,708	448,593	442,116	389,993
2	Number of admissions—all causes (excl. CRO) ..	5,042,848	485,109	432,016	426,495	376,806
3	Disease .....	4,364,808	442,840	389,988	384,770	328,595
4	Disease (excl. CRO) .....	4,123,488	428,424	376,881	371,984	327,401
5	Nonbattle injury .....	602,795	50,850	46,880	49,515	46,940
6	Nonbattle injury (excl. CRO) .....	583,870	48,738	45,176	47,919	45,468
7	Battle injury and wound .....	401,608	9,818	11,928	7,851	4,468
8	Battle injury and wound (excl. CRO) .....	385,743	7,949	9,899	6,560	3,737
9	Annual rate of admission, all causes (per 1,000 strength) ..	676.32	799.77	756.39	695.96	619.42
10	Annual rate of admission, all causes (per 1,000 strength) (excl. CRO) ..	647.37	771.77	728.44	671.22	598.16
11	Disease .....	547.40	704.53	657.57	603.69	537.79
12	Disease (excl. CRO) .....	529.26	681.59	635.48	585.48	520.00
13	Nonbattle injury .....	77.37	80.10	74.71	77.94	74.55
14	Nonbattle injury (excl. CRO) .....	74.92	77.53	76.17	76.43	72.22
15	Battle injury and wound .....	51.55	13.14	20.11	12.53	7.08
16	Battle injury and wound (excl. CRO) .....	48.09	12.66	16.79	10.31	5.94
17	Number of deaths—all causes .....	149,980	5,706	6,760	5,758	5,920
18	Disease .....	4,376	359	350	319	313
19	Nonbattle injury .....	19,613	1,477	1,470	1,655	1,822
20	Battle injury and wound .....	122,046	3,829	4,840	3,668	4,187
21	Died of wounds .....	11,783	384	476	325	174
22	Killed in action .....	110,263	3,636	4,364	3,333	3,913
23	Died in enemy prison .....	3,650	48	59	83	67
24	Declared dead .....	465	22	61	36	31
25	Annual rate of mortality, all causes (per 1,000 strength) ..	19.250	9.078	11.398	9.064	9.403
26	Disease .....	0.549	0.589	0.556	0.502	0.497
27	Nonbattle injury .....	2.505	2.850	2.479	2.605	2.116
28	Battle injury and wound .....	15.664	6.078	8.161	5.766	6.603
29	Died of wounds .....	1.512	0.452	0.803	0.512	0.376
30	Killed in action .....	14.152	5.626	7.358	5.254	6.327
31	Died in enemy prison .....	0.468	0.076	0.099	0.134	0.106
32	Declared dead .....	0.064	0.038	0.103	0.027	0.081
33	Number of discharges for disability, all causes ..	209,973	20,148	16,829	16,133	13,661
34	Disease .....	197,814	19,676	16,419	15,742	13,161
35	Nonbattle injury .....	5,274	261	187	212	211
36	Battle injury and wound .....	6,895	211	225	199	299
37	Annual rate of discharge for disability, all causes (per 1,000 strength) ..	26.95	22.03	28.38	25.43	21.70
38	Disease .....	26.39	21.29	27.68	24.79	20.89
39	Nonbattle injury .....	0.68	0.42	0.54	0.33	0.34
40	Battle injury and wound .....	0.88	0.34	0.38	0.31	0.47

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only, unless otherwise noted.

separations, and noneffective days, U.S. Army, by calendar month, 1944  
 noneffective rates stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per day

May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line no.
412,980	398,068	435,850	481,887	440,828	487,293	489,117	446,882	1
397,388	379,404	414,007	411,771	419,988	465,696	410,288	424,288	2
344,436	308,040	328,498	328,280	347,160	395,616	310,158	328,468	3
282,174	294,826	317,606	326,988	326,648	322,654	301,547	322,468	4
22,250	21,340	20,970	22,508	22,670	22,348	22,466	22,768	5
20,694	19,729	19,879	20,228	17,102	16,810	16,779	21,180	6
16,266	11,686	14,385	10,602	14,428	12,828	14,497	10,602	7
12,607	14,849	17,123	22,948	27,208	26,222	29,929	20,858	8
622.87	616.80	644.94	640.58	671.21	728.72	668.25	667.58	9
599.29	527.29	612.42	611.50	640.16	696.48	628.28	622.23	10
519.52	472.66	486.09	502.21	529.19	591.62	484.22	498.21	11
502.24	456.23	469.22	488.29	511.64	572.25	467.96	481.76	12
78.81	79.55	78.42	77.97	74.19	72.20	80.28	78.28	13
76.23	77.06	78.07	78.50	71.20	70.06	77.77	76.29	14
24.22	24.29	22.42	20.20	27.22	24.20	22.72	20.24	15
20.22	24.00	29.72	20.41	24.72	24.12	22.60	22.62	16
7.768	16.142	12.202	14.680	12.207	12.011	16.744	21.214	17
229	221	229	222	221	222	216	220	18
1,602	1,216	1,722	1,712	1,221	1,704	1,711	1,721	19
2,701	14,204	16,221	12,222	12,227	11,474	14,462	19,442	20
222	1,222	1,222	1,220	1,222	1,212	1,224	1,742	21
2,202	12,222	14,222	11,022	10,222	10,121	12,222	16,222	22
22	22	101	100	742	1,417	122	750	23
20	12	112	47	16	20	22	21	24
11.714	26.012	27.970	21.756	22.222	22.442	25.644	21.244	25
0.227	0.427	0.246	0.224	0.226	0.222	0.227	0.222	26
2.412	2.242	2.242	2.247	2.776	2.242	2.221	2.271	27
2.222	22,002	24,462	12,402	12,222	17,122	22,142	27,222	28
0.227	1.222	2.220	1.222	2.070	1.224	2.242	2.204	29
2.002	20,024	22,112	16,421	16,766	12,122	19,200	24,222	30
0.022	0.122	0.142	0.142	1.121	2.119	0.122	1.121	31
0.042	0.012	0.127	0.070	0.024	0.020	0.040	0.021	32
12,726	12,222	14,224	16,226	21,722	22,242	21,111	19,422	33
12,121	12,222	12,712	16,427	20,441	20,221	12,222	16,222	34
202	222	202	274	224	222	222	1,072	35
400	224	220	440	227	222	1,222	1,202	36
20.72	21.22	21.24	24.12	22.22	22.71	22.22	22.02	37
19.22	20.22	20.20	22.27	21.12	21.22	22.07	27.12	38
0.21	0.44	0.42	0.22	1.01	0.24	1.22	1.21	39
0.20	0.22	0.42	0.22	1.02	1.44	1.22	2.22	40

TABLE 5d.—Summary table: Numbers and rates for admissions,<sup>1</sup> deaths,  
[Rates for cases stated as number per 1,000 average strength per year.]

Line no.	Type of index (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)	April (6)
1	Number of admissions—all causes .....	4,859,131	513,953	446,419	474,041	455,789
2	Number of admissions—all causes (excl. CRO) ..	4,236,868	474,043	411,746	487,006	419,412
3	Disease .....	2,795,945	335,745	348,435	366,473	341,340
4	Disease (excl. CRO) .....	2,541,500	360,170	328,110	341,758	318,331
5	Nonbattle injury .....	492,330	61,600	44,945	50,155	51,415
6	Nonbattle injury (excl. CRO) .....	477,700	59,712	45,515	48,523	49,776
7	Battle injury and wound .....	209,916	65,588	55,029	37,411	68,025
8	Battle injury and wound (excl. CRO) .....	219,468	54,161	45,118	46,669	51,335
9	Annual rate of admission, all causes (per 1,000 strength).	612.44	765.66	786.65	694.40	688.48
10	Annual rate of admission, all causes (per 1,000 strength) (excl. CRO).	570.22	706.21	679.42	640.19	605.54
11	Disease .....	510.75	574.69	574.97	536.88	515.62
12	Disease (excl. CRO) .....	476.51	556.56	535.47	500.68	440.92
13	Nonbattle injury .....	62.37	91.77	74.16	78.47	77.66
14	Nonbattle injury (excl. CRO) .....	64.24	85.96	71.81	71.17	75.19
15	Battle injury and wound .....	36.32	99.20	87.52	54.10	95.20
16	Battle injury and wound (excl. CRO) .....	39.23	50.69	71.15	68.37	77.23
17	Number of deaths—all causes .....	94,994	12,029	14,905	17,853	18,925
18	Disease .....	4,392	894	860	847	415
19	Nonbattle injury .....	12,679	1,542	1,324	1,337	2,108
20	Battle injury and wound .....	67,065	14,229	12,676	15,311	16,055
21	Died of wounds .....	7,627	1,470	1,366	1,653	1,990
22	Killed in action .....	59,426	12,469	11,210	13,743	14,095
23	Died in enemy prison .....	1,923	455	393	357	223
24	Declared dead .....	1,875	49	50	16	26
25	Annual rate of mortality, all causes (per 1,000 strength).	12.722	26.859	24.595	28.176	28.527
26	Disease .....	0.591	0.327	0.594	0.503	0.227
27	Nonbattle injury .....	2.645	2.744	2.513	2.691	3.184
28	Battle injury and wound .....	9.024	22.121	20.751	22.431	24.294
29	Died of wounds .....	1.026	2.115	2.254	2.290	3.006
30	Killed in action .....	7.998	20.066	18.497	20.141	21.222
31	Died in enemy prison .....	0.247	1.274	0.652	0.523	0.352
32	Declared dead .....	0.232	0.073	0.083	0.023	0.120
33	Number of discharges for disability, all causes ..	266,706	15,924	17,149	22,105	20,026
34	Disease .....	241,250	13,551	14,421	18,517	15,016
35	Nonbattle injury .....	24,922	912	752	962	999
36	Battle injury and wound .....	99,224	1,515	1,976	2,020	3,021
37	Annual rate of discharge for disability, all causes (per 1,000 strength).	49.61	23.21	25.30	32.32	30.27
38	Disease .....	32.50	20.12	23.20	27.12	24.20
39	Nonbattle injury .....	3.62	1.37	1.24	1.42	1.51
40	Battle injury and wound .....	13.43	2.20	3.26	3.24	4.56

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only, unless otherwise noted.

separations, and noneffective days, U.S. Army, by calendar month, 1945  
 noneffective rates stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per day

May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line No.
448,627	417,981	401,832	390,061	307,034	285,983	231,672	187,702	1
416,891	390,614	376,909	365,968	287,750	267,915	216,908	175,721	2
378,650	359,910	355,780	349,405	275,080	254,875	210,870	171,540	3
348,488	335,784	331,539	325,818	255,759	241,176	196,199	160,076	4
314,565	301,380	297,455	291,900	231,885	217,500	171,875	141,185	5
284,584	277,818	273,941	268,448	207,812	193,656	148,684	118,621	6
254,408	249,691	245,847	240,756	183,189	169,105	124,27	100,27	7
224,974	221,062	217,329	212,604	159,189	145,83	100,25	76,24	8
195,830	191,820	187,820	183,62	135,63	121,33	87,15	62,44	9
166,95	162,85	158,19	154,54	112,22	107,23	74,11	50,94	10
138,01	133,20	128,26	123,21	90,20	85,25	61,14	40,95	11
109,04	104,72	100,18	95,21	70,44	66,69	48,57	32,81	12
80,98	77,53	74,18	70,19	50,13	46,80	34,98	24,42	13
52,51	49,17	46,06	42,38	28,54	26,40	18,49	13,07	14
24,21	22,12	20,41	18,12	10,80	9,18	6,08	4,07	15
11,60	10,86	10,15	9,90	5,25	4,14	2,08	1,08	16
4,047	3,781	3,170	2,505	1,915	1,790	1,500	1,559	17
450	389	322	294	242	240	278	251	18
2,431	2,082	1,938	1,588	1,296	1,259	978	680	19
4,990	3,122	2,60	2,26	26	12	12	12	20
782	515	36	45	20	10	10	11	21
4,208	1,612	555	321	6	2	2	1	22
56	12	04	20	9	1	—	1	23
120	169	98	127	142	178	227	305	24
11,501	7,216	4,344	3,716	3,016	2,921	2,154	4,092	25
0,848	0,587	0,618	0,524	0,339	0,360	0,525	0,656	26
5,474	3,144	2,568	2,252	2,198	2,097	2,046	1,727	27
7,132	2,212	0,967	0,545	0,041	0,020	0,025	0,022	28
1,112	0,475	0,129	0,067	0,021	0,017	0,021	0,020	29
6,014	2,727	0,225	0,476	0,009	0,002	0,004	0,002	30
0,020	0,012	0,020	0,045	0,014	0,002	—	0,002	31
0,172	0,255	0,141	0,122	0,224	0,298	0,492	1,590	32
20,264	22,246	27,092	41,622	44,402	51,206	25,002	24,157	33
19,060	22,122	21,029	22,950	26,019	20,474	21,921	14,210	34
1,509	1,242	2,129	2,722	2,429	4,779	2,905	2,219	35
5,795	2,545	13,204	14,919	14,294	15,953	10,166	6,520	36
27,62	49,12	54,24	61,20	69,94	25,29	75,70	62,50	37
27,24	22,44	20,21	26,52	40,92	20,76	46,11	22,95	38
2,12	2,72	3,15	4,14	5,50	7,22	2,21	7,41	39
2,22	12,90	20,27	22,12	22,46	26,57	21,22	17,14	40

TABLE 6.—Number of admissions and readmissions<sup>1</sup> for battle injuries and wounds, by nature of transmission and year, U.S. Army, 1942-45

Nature of transmission (1)	Total 1942-45		1942		1943		1944		1945	
	Net admissions (2)	Read- missions (3)	Net admissions (4)	Read- missions (5)	Net admissions (6)	Read- missions (7)	Net admissions (8)	Read- missions (9)	Net admissions (10)	Read- missions (11)
Total battle injuries and wounds	159,724	18,829	4,268	46	49,282	1,196	215,743	9,378	219,463	8,997
Amputation, traumatic	10,312	197	67	—	639	12	5,999	103	4,397	81
Wound, abraded	28,898	377	97	—	1,964	29	15,169	291	10,968	147
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	317,894	8,341	2,168	19	23,733	645	192,979	4,092	111,120	3,481
Wound, character not stated	19,913	3,615	636	13	3,123	96	9,625	1,974	5,928	1,533
Foreign body, retained	2,726	1,166	26	5	286	34	1,839	649	656	827
Fracture, simple, comminuted	2,422	67	41	—	345	—	1,226	26	730	36
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	632	47	—	—	—	—	496	25	246	22
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	172	28	3	—	4	—	119	14	46	6
Fracture, simple, incomplete	1,541	46	—	—	—	—	965	29	586	16
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	11,357	669	164	1	2,633	17	8,946	318	3,714	264
Fracture, compound, comminuted	109,915	1,919	643	5	4,613	82	37,339	466	37,520	696
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	1,919	18	—	—	—	—	632	13	377	5
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	13,479	296	182	2	1,633	24	7,992	197	3,962	173
Dislocations	798	58	12	—	81	3	492	39	213	16
Derangement, interal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	1,294	174	9	—	153	29	618	64	514	88
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	1,968	29	—	—	7	—	982	15	1,019	14
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	15,946	697	79	—	1,590	72	8,246	333	5,181	291
Burn	5,566	92	67	—	494	7	2,969	38	2,386	47
Blunt injury	13,290	696	34	1	616	25	6,294	289	6,266	341
Compression or decompression	39	2	1	—	27	—	50	1	11	2
Concussion	8,424	376	112	—	2,235	68	5,442	224	1,634	84
Crushing	299	7	1	—	28	—	112	1	67	6
Cold injury	39,792	475	—	—	1,017	17	14,257	177	15,518	291
Pneumothorax, traumatic	4,442	2	—	—	—	—	2,011	—	2,431	3
Rupture, traumatic, u.e.c.	4,599	253	—	—	89	3	2,224	138	2,268	112
Transmission, other and unspecified	4,539	246	25	—	466	1	2,177	109	1,928	85

<sup>1</sup> Readmissions of wounded patients previously admitted to and discharged from a medical treatment facility.  
Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

TABLE 7.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup>

[Rates stated as admissions]

Line no.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All overseas areas <sup>2</sup>			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Om- er (3)	En- list- ed (4)	Total (5)	Om- er (6)	En- list- ed (7)	Total (8)	Om- er (9)	En- list- ed (10)
Admissions										
1	Total battle injuries and wounds	599,724	89,001	560,123	398,987	24,863	369,194	107,323	7,918	99,410
2	Amputation, traumatic	10,912	769	10,143	7,413	803	6,910	2,078	164	1,914
3	Wound, abraded	28,098	1,001	26,407	17,594	648	16,646	6,688	482	6,206
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	817,004	20,177	836,827	308,498	12,928	198,568	87,801	8,071	89,880
5	Wound, character not stated	19,018	1,438	17,578	6,588	882	6,006	2,759	324	2,435
6	Foreign body, retained	2,720	268	2,451	1,663	128	1,480	503	63	499
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted	2,422	329	2,093	1,383	177	1,204	590	79	511
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	652	135	517	470	91	379	92	11	81
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	172	17	155	104	8	96	45	2	42
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete	1,541	182	1,359	985	88	897	242	51	211
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	11,887	1,312	10,575	6,777	788	6,089	2,709	329	2,380
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted	100,015	6,993	93,022	70,890	4,798	65,706	16,123	1,154	13,969
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	1,010	90	920	682	61	621	176	14	162
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	18,479	1,102	17,377	7,972	680	7,312	2,904	228	2,676
15	Dislocations	788	90	708	408	80	328	162	20	142
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	1,294	188	1,106	740	75	665	217	41	276
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	1,968	180	1,788	1,331	108	1,223	300	12	188
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	18,040	919	14,121	8,892	537	8,088	2,777	220	2,557
19	Burn	8,506	281	8,225	3,197	287	2,910	949	110	838
20	Blast injury	13,200	787	12,413	9,681	320	9,131	1,845	98	1,747
21	Compression or decompression	89	9	80	83	4	79	25	4	21
22	Concussion	8,484	700	7,784	4,039	374	3,665	4,021	288	2,708
23	Crushing	208	23	185	99	8	91	65	6	59
24	Cold injury	80,792	669	80,123	27,264	829	27,135	3,019	120	2,899
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic	4,442	227	4,215	2,228	208	2,078	320	81	239
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	4,590	307	4,283	2,761	222	2,519	219	60	159
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified	4,038	404	4,134	1,788	187	1,601	744	99	645
Rates										
28	Total battle injuries and wounds	80.88	45.27	57.93	93.77	70.17	95.94	70.10	60.80	70.99
29	Amputation, traumatic	1.03	0.88	1.05	1.76	1.42	1.80	1.56	1.25	1.87
30	Wound, abraded	2.80	1.03	2.73	4.19	2.68	4.33	4.37	2.46	4.46
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	80.07	23.07	80.70	49.92	36.49	80.88	87.02	30.86	82.50
32	Wound, character not stated	1.90	1.04	1.82	1.87	1.04	1.80	2.46	2.48	2.45
33	Foreign body, retained	0.20	0.30	0.25	0.59	0.43	0.38	0.37	0.48	0.36
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted	0.23	0.38	0.22	0.33	0.60	0.31	0.39	0.60	0.36
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	0.06	0.14	0.05	0.11	0.20	0.10	0.06	0.08	0.06
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete	0.18	0.17	0.14	0.23	0.28	0.22	0.18	0.24	0.15
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	1.08	1.50	1.04	1.61	2.13	1.57	1.77	2.52	1.70
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted	0.40	7.99	0.02	10.80	13.33	17.10	9.88	8.92	9.98
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.18	0.17	0.16	0.11	0.11	0.12
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	1.28	1.20	1.28	1.80	1.80	1.90	1.90	1.74	1.91
42	Dislocations	0.08	0.10	0.07	0.12	0.14	0.12	0.11	0.16	0.10
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.18	0.18	0.17	0.21	0.21	0.20
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	0.19	0.17	0.19	0.52	0.30	0.32	0.13	0.09	0.13
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	1.43	1.05	1.46	2.05	1.52	2.10	2.47	1.68	2.54
46	Burn	0.86	0.68	0.85	0.76	0.21	0.76	0.62	0.66	0.59
47	Blast injury	1.35	0.84	1.29	2.80	1.47	2.37	0.88	0.73	0.80
48	Compression or decompression	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01
49	Concussion	0.80	0.87	0.79	0.98	1.39	0.95	1.97	1.97	1.07
50	Crushing	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.04
51	Cold injury	2.92	0.76	2.12	6.49	1.49	6.95	1.97	0.99	2.06
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic	0.42	0.33	0.45	0.78	0.50	0.80	0.21	0.24	0.21
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	0.44	2.42	0.44	0.65	0.68	0.65	0.60	0.60	0.54
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified	0.43	0.40	0.43	0.42	0.63	0.41	0.49	0.70	0.46

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cases carded for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.

<sup>3</sup> Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by nature of traumatism, rank, and overseas theater or area, U.S. Army, 1942-45  
 per 1,000 average strength per year]

Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific <sup>1</sup>			Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Total (29)
Total (11)	Officer (12)	En-listed (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	En-listed (16)	Total (17)	Officer (18)	En-listed (19)	Total (20)	Officer (21)	En-listed (22)	Total (23)	Officer (24)	En-listed (25)	Total (26)	Officer (27)	En-listed (28)	
Admissions																		
318	22	227	2,610	489	2,127	59,846	2,592	59,750	22,226	2,230	21,906	1,912	111	1,401	26	2	23	1
4	2	2	20	6	27	221	22	722	242	29	209	10	—	10	—	—	—	—
17	2	12	122	27	22	2,261	125	2,206	1,217	22	1,191	22	4	22	—	—	—	—
122	22	99	1,220	122	1,202	21,222	1,222	22,222	12,712	1,222	12,490	702	24	622	22	1	22	4
21	10	21	122	22	22	2,222	222	2,722	4,222	222	4,122	92	2	22	2	—	—	—
2	2	2	22	14	2	242	22	212	122	22	122	14	1	12	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	4	2	22	10	42	24	2	12	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	2	—	11	2	2	10	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	12	4	14	207	22	122	22	22	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	10	20	77	27	22	1,002	102	202	222	77	272	22	2	22	—	—	—	—
22	2	22	222	22	222	2,712	222	2,022	4,222	222	4,222	222	22	202	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	2	2	2	21	2	77	22	2	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	2	2	124	12	102	1,242	122	1,222	222	27	722	22	2	22	1	1	—	—
—	—	—	2	2	2	2	2	2	22	2	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	2	2	2	122	2	122	24	7	47	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	2	2	2	222	21	212	122	10	122	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	2	2	22	22	24	1,722	22	1,222	722	22	222	22	1	21	1	1	—	—
7	2	2	22	22	24	1,222	111	222	222	24	212	1	1	—	1	—	1	12
1	—	—	12	2	14	1,222	22	1,222	722	22	222	4	—	2	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
2	2	4	22	12	24	222	22	222	222	22	222	7	1	2	1	—	—	—
2	1	1	2	4	1	20	2	22	17	2	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	1	2	2	—	2	122	2	122	22	2	22	—	—	222	2	—	—	—
—	—	—	7	—	7	222	24	222	222	14	222	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	12	2	12	722	20	222	222	20	222	2	2	2	—	—	—	—
4	1	2	22	7	22	1,242	22	1,222	122	12	171	2	1	2	—	—	—	—
Rates																		
2.27	0.22	1.22	2.22	7.22	2.27	27.21	2.12	22.12	22.20	20.27	22.22	2.02	2.22	2.02	0.02	0.10	0.02	22
0.02	0.12	0.02	0.07	0.11	0.07	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	—
0.12	0.22	0.10	0.22	0.22	0.22	1.22	1.22	1.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.02	0.12	0.02	—	—	—	—
1.02	2.22	0.22	2.02	2.22	2.07	12.22	20.22	11.20	2.22	11.72	1.22	1.22	1.22	1.22	—	—	—	—
0.22	0.72	0.12	0.22	0.22	0.22	2.22	2.12	2.22	2.22	1.22	2.12	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.01	—	—	—
0.02	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	—
0.02	0.12	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
0.22	0.72	0.17	0.17	0.22	0.12	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.71	0.22	0.12	0.12	0.02	0.01	—	—	—
0.22	0.22	0.22	0.72	0.77	0.71	2.22	2.22	2.22	2.22	2.22	2.47	0.22	0.71	0.22	0.01	—	—	—
—	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.07	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
0.02	0.22	0.02	0.22	0.22	0.27	0.22	0.27	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.12	0.02	0.12	0.02	0.02	—	—
—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.12	0.12	0.22	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
0.02	0.12	0.07	0.12	0.22	0.12	1.12	0.70	1.12	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—
0.02	0.12	0.02	0.12	0.22	0.02	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	—
0.01	—	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.02	—	0.01	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	0.02	—	—	—	—
0.07	0.22	0.02	0.12	0.22	0.12	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—
0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.07	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	—	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.22	0.12	0.22	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	0.02	—	0.02	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.12	0.22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.12	0.22	0.01	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	—
0.02	0.02	0.02	0.22	0.12	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.01	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	—

TABLE 7a.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup>

[Rates stated as admissions]

Line no.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All oversea areas <sup>2</sup>			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	En- listed (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	En- listed (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	En- listed (10)
Admissions										
1	Total battle injuries and wounds	4,266	480	3,846	188	61	127	1,221	91	1,180
2	Amputation, traumatic	67	6	61	—	—	—	18	8	15
3	Wound, abraded	97	11	86	6	2	4	46	8	42
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	2,196	164	2,002	12	4	8	610	46	564
5	Wound, character not stated	686	81	605	128	31	97	170	16	164
6	Foreign body, retained	26	2	24	—	—	—	9	1	8
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted	41	3	33	4	2	2	11	1	10
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	8	1	2	3	1	2	—	—	—
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	164	16	149	5	—	5	61	1	40
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted	548	59	484	16	6	10	119	10	109
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	182	17	165	2	—	2	41	2	39
15	Dislocations	12	2	10	1	—	1	6	—	6
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	9	2	7	—	—	—	6	1	5
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	70	11	59	1	—	1	23	1	22
19	Burn	67	12	55	1	1	—	27	3	24
20	Blow injury	24	2	21	1	—	1	15	1	14
21	Compression or decompression	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
22	Concussion	112	12	94	1	1	—	27	2	25
23	Crushing	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	10	1	9	—	—	—	3	—	3
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified	22	6	19	2	2	2	—	—	—
Rates										
28	Total battle injuries and wounds	7.28	10.79	7.08	2.20	7.82	1.72	22.22	65.27	52.42
29	Amputation, traumatic	0.11	0.12	0.11	—	—	—	0.79	2.12	0.70
30	Wound, abraded	0.17	0.22	0.18	0.06	0.21	0.04	1.06	2.12	1.92
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	3.70	4.21	3.66	0.14	0.61	0.10	26.61	22.02	23.19
32	Wound, character not stated	1.09	2.02	1.01	1.42	4.75	1.20	7.42	11.49	7.15
33	Foreign body, retained	0.04	0.05	0.04	—	—	—	0.29	0.72	0.37
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted	0.07	0.21	0.08	0.05	0.21	0.02	0.42	0.72	0.46
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	0.01	0.22	0.00	0.04	0.12	0.02	—	—	—
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	0.22	0.29	0.27	0.06	—	0.07	2.66	0.72	2.79
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted	0.92	1.22	0.89	0.19	0.92	0.12	5.19	7.12	5.06
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	0.31	0.44	0.30	0.02	—	0.02	1.79	1.44	1.21
42	Dislocations	0.02	0.05	0.02	0.01	—	0.01	0.22	—	0.22
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	0.02	0.05	0.01	—	—	—	0.22	0.72	0.23
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	0.12	0.22	0.11	0.01	—	0.01	1.44	0.72	1.49
46	Burn	0.11	0.21	0.10	0.01	0.12	—	1.61	2.12	1.82
47	Blow injury	0.04	0.02	0.00	0.01	—	0.01	0.62	0.72	0.62
48	Compression or decompression	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.04	—	0.02
49	Concussion	0.19	0.46	0.17	0.01	0.12	—	1.12	1.44	1.12
50	Crushing	0.00	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	0.12	—	0.14
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified	0.04	0.12	0.02	0.10	0.42	0.07	0.22	—	0.42

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cases carded for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.<sup>3</sup> Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.



by nature of traumatism, rank, and overseas theater or area, U.S. Army, 1942  
 per 1,000 average strength per year

Africa-Middle East			China-Hurma-India			Southwest Pacific <sup>a</sup>			Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Grand Total
Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	Total (17)	Officer (18)	Enlisted (19)	Total (20)	Officer (21)	Enlisted (22)	Total (23)	Officer (24)	Enlisted (25)	Total (26)	Officer (27)	Enlisted (28)	
Admissions																		
49	8	32	15	3	12	1,749	170	1,507	958	70	888	63	14	49	1	1	---	1
1	1	---	---	---	---	24	1	23	24	1	23	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	17	4	13	20	2	18	3	---	---	---	---	---	3
10	5	14	5	---	8	1,007	73	934	464	27	436	29	9	20	---	---	---	4
5	---	5	2	1	1	168	22	146	101	9	152	2	1	1	---	---	---	5
1	---	1	1	---	1	8	---	8	8	---	8	2	1	1	---	---	---	6
---	---	---	---	---	---	19	5	14	5	---	8	1	---	1	---	---	---	7
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10
2	---	2	2	---	2	64	12	52	32	2	30	5	---	5	---	---	---	11
3	---	3	3	---	3	242	27	215	144	11	133	14	3	11	---	---	---	12
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13
4	---	4	1	1	---	75	7	68	54	7	47	4	---	4	---	---	---	14
---	---	---	---	---	---	4	2	2	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	15
---	---	---	1	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	16
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17
2	---	2	---	---	---	24	5	19	7	3	4	1	---	1	1	1	---	18
1	---	1	---	---	---	19	5	14	8	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	19
---	---	---	---	---	---	10	2	8	8	---	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	20
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21
2	2	---	---	---	---	56	9	47	25	4	21	1	---	1	---	---	---	22
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25
---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	4	3	1	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	26
---	---	---	---	---	---	6	3	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	27
Rates																		
6.62	9.48	6.16	1.72	3.12	1.54	24.71	22.42	22.25	6.33	7.75	6.26	0.63	2.56	0.51	0.01	0.15	---	28
0.17	1.18	---	---	---	---	0.24	0.18	0.25	0.16	0.11	0.16	---	---	---	---	---	---	29
---	---	---	---	---	---	0.24	0.72	0.20	0.17	0.22	0.17	0.03	---	0.03	---	---	---	30
5.14	5.90	2.89	0.57	---	0.64	14.14	15.22	14.22	5.06	4.99	5.06	0.29	1.55	0.21	---	---	---	31
0.23	---	0.96	0.22	1.04	0.13	2.26	2.94	2.22	1.07	1.00	1.07	0.02	0.12	0.01	---	---	---	32
0.17	---	0.10	---	---	---	0.02	0.91	0.21	0.04	---	0.04	0.01	---	0.01	---	---	---	33
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	36
0.33	---	0.23	---	---	0.22	0.90	2.17	0.70	0.15	0.22	0.14	0.05	---	0.05	---	---	---	37
0.50	---	0.52	0.24	---	0.39	2.40	4.29	2.27	0.25	1.22	0.24	0.14	0.55	0.12	---	---	---	38
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	39
0.68	---	0.77	0.11	1.04	---	1.05	1.27	1.03	0.26	0.72	0.33	0.04	---	0.04	---	---	---	40
---	---	---	---	---	---	0.06	0.26	0.03	0.01	---	0.01	---	---	---	---	---	---	41
---	---	---	0.11	1.04	---	0.01	---	0.02	---	---	---	0.01	---	0.01	---	---	---	42
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	43
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14
0.33	---	0.32	---	---	---	0.34	1.09	0.27	0.07	0.33	0.03	0.01	---	0.01	0.01	0.15	---	45
0.17	---	0.19	---	---	---	0.27	1.09	0.20	0.04	0.22	0.02	---	---	---	---	---	---	46
---	---	---	---	---	---	0.14	0.36	0.12	0.05	---	0.02	---	---	---	---	---	---	47
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	48
0.22	2.26	---	---	---	---	0.79	1.63	0.72	0.17	0.44	0.16	0.01	---	0.01	---	---	---	49
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	0.01	0.11	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	51
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	52
---	---	---	---	---	---	0.06	---	0.02	0.02	0.11	0.01	---	---	---	---	---	---	53
---	---	---	---	---	---	0.02	0.24	0.05	0.01	---	0.01	---	---	---	---	---	---	54

TABLE 7b.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup>

[Rates stated as admissions]

Line no.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All overseas areas			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	En- listed (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	En- listed (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	En- listed (10)
Admissions										
1	Total battle injuries and wounds	40,262	3,581	36,671	1,904	469	1,435	20,751	2,286	27,465
2	Amputation, traumatic	539	48	491	14	2	12	426	34	392
3	Wound, abraded	1,864	187	1,707	104	32	72	1,488	68	1,595
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	20,739	1,699	19,040	648	202	446	13,817	1,134	14,688
5	Wound, character not stated	8,128	874	7,249	254	76	178	2,066	197	1,869
6	Foreign body, retained	305	24	281	18	2	16	140	18	122
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted	355	53	302	19	8	11	256	29	227
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	4	2	2	4	2	2	—	—	—
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	1,633	208	1,425	80	30	50	1,328	151	1,092
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted	4,612	874	4,289	91	27	64	3,320	252	3,268
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	1,422	186	1,236	43	16	27	1,099	86	1,013
15	Dislocations	81	17	64	4	2	2	56	11	45
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	153	17	136	3	—	3	125	15	110
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	7	1	6	—	—	—	7	1	6
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	1,598	121	1,477	47	8	39	1,363	89	1,276
19	Burn	494	72	422	48	7	41	337	37	300
20	Blast injury	616	88	528	8	3	5	462	47	415
21	Compression or decompression	27	3	25	—	—	—	19	2	17
22	Concussion	1,235	114	1,121	18	7	11	876	78	798
23	Crushing	28	3	25	1	1	—	20	—	20
24	Cold injury	1,017	50	967	452	29	423	246	16	230
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	80	12	68	10	2	8	63	6	47
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified	408	40	368	46	12	34	155	15	140
Rates										
28	Total battle injuries and wounds	23.85	26.84	23.63	7.14	17.98	8.99	66.14	62.82	66.24
29	Amputation, traumatic	0.32	0.55	0.32	0.08	0.04	0.05	0.93	0.93	0.99
30	Wound, abraded	1.10	1.15	1.10	0.39	1.23	0.80	3.25	2.42	3.22
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	12.29	12.80	12.27	2.48	7.74	1.85	34.98	31.16	34.98
32	Wound, character not stated	1.85	2.75	1.77	0.95	2.91	0.74	4.52	3.41	4.45
33	Foreign body, retained	0.12	0.18	0.12	0.08	0.08	0.05	0.31	0.49	0.29
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted	0.21	0.39	0.19	0.07	0.21	0.05	0.56	0.50	0.54
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—	—
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	0.97	1.53	0.92	0.26	1.15	0.21	2.88	3.50	2.60
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted	2.73	2.75	2.73	0.34	1.02	0.27	7.71	6.92	7.77
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	0.98	0.99	0.94	0.16	0.41	0.11	2.41	2.38	2.41
42	Dislocations	0.05	0.13	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.12	0.30	0.11
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	0.09	0.13	0.09	0.01	—	0.01	0.27	0.41	0.26
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.01
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	0.95	0.89	0.95	0.15	0.31	0.16	2.49	2.46	3.04
46	Burn	0.29	0.53	0.27	0.17	0.27	0.16	0.74	1.02	0.71
47	Blast injury	0.36	0.43	0.36	0.02	0.11	0.02	1.01	1.29	0.99
48	Compression or decompression	0.02	0.01	0.02	—	—	—	0.04	0.05	0.04
49	Concussion	0.73	0.84	0.73	0.07	0.27	0.05	1.92	2.14	1.90
50	Crushing	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.04	—	0.04	—	0.05
51	Cold injury	0.60	0.37	0.62	1.69	1.11	1.78	0.54	0.44	0.55
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	0.05	0.09	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.12	0.16	0.11
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified	0.24	0.29	0.24	0.17	0.60	0.14	0.34	0.41	0.33

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cases carded for record only.

by nature of traumatism, rank, and overseas theater or area, U.S. Army, 1943  
 per 1,000 average strength per year)

Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no.	
Total (11)	Officer (12)	En-listed (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	En-listed (16)	Total (17)	Officer (18)	En-listed (19)	Total (20)	Officer (21)	En-listed (22)	Total (23)	Officer (24)	En-listed (25)	Total (26)	Officer (27)	En-listed (28)		
<b>Admissions</b>																			
243	69	174	201	82	119	1,823	283	1,560	4,442	300	4,142	1,425	89	1,336	5		5	1	
3	1	2	1		1	29	4	16	63	7	56	10		10			2		
17	5	12	15	8	7	85	10	75	90	8	82	21	4	17			3		
108	30	78	84	27	57	914	115	799	2,436	145	2,291	664	40	624	1		4		
46	10	36	28	17	11	194	38	160	424	29	395	92	5	87	1		5		
5		5						9	32	2	29	6	1	5			6		
7	2	5	5	2	1	21	7	14	81	5	76	13	1	12			7		
																		8	
																		9	
																		10	
24	7	17	13	4	9	92	14	78	126	16	110	41	6	35	1		11		
28	5	20	17	6	11	214	30	188	528	40	488	208	19	189			12		
																		13	
																		14	
																		15	
																		16	
																		17	
7	2	5	11	4	7	62	14	48	73	5	70	19	1	18			18		
																		19	
6	2	4	9	6	8	87	15	22	28	4	19						20		
																		21	
																		22	
4	8	1	3	1	2	42	7	35	278	16	262	6	1	5	1		23		
1		1	3	2	1	1		1	2		2						24		
1		1	1		1				1		1	285	5	280	1		25		
																		26	
																		27	
8	1	2	1	1		14	2	12	59	2	57	2	1	1			28		

<b>Ratio</b>																			
4.58	19.00	3.64	5.07	14.90	3.49	9.60	16.15	9.98	16.24	15.54	16.21	7.83	7.81	7.83	0.04		0.04	29	
0.06	0.19	0.04	0.03		0.08	0.11	0.26	0.09	0.22	0.36	0.21	0.05		0.05			30		
0.32	0.94	0.28	0.38	1.45	0.21	0.45	0.51	0.45	0.31	0.41	0.30	0.11	0.38	0.09			31		
2.04	5.55	1.68	2.12	4.91	1.87	4.81	7.06	4.60	8.36	7.51	8.41	3.41	3.28	4.42	0.01		0.01	32	
0.49	1.88	0.34	0.71	2.91	0.35	1.04	2.33	0.99	1.45	1.50	1.45	0.47	0.41	0.48	0.01		0.01	33	
0.09		0.10				0.05		0.05	0.11	0.16	0.11	0.03	0.08	0.08			34		
0.13	0.38	0.10	0.08	0.26	0.03	0.11	0.43	0.08	0.11	0.16	0.10	0.07	0.08	0.07			35		
																		36	
																		37	
0.45	1.52	0.35	0.33	0.75	0.26	0.48	0.86	0.45	0.43	0.53	0.40	0.21	0.49	0.19	0.01		0.01	38	
0.43	0.57	0.42	0.45	1.09	0.32	1.13	1.60	1.08	1.80	2.07	1.79	1.07	1.56	1.04			39		
																		40	
0.15	0.57	0.10	0.18	0.55	0.12	0.32	0.88	0.30	0.57	0.83	0.55	0.23	0.10	0.23			41		
			0.05	0.15	0.02	0.03		0.03	0.03	0.10	0.02	0.02	0.08	0.01			42		
						0.05	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.01		0.01			43		
																		44	
0.15	0.28	0.10	0.28	0.73	0.21	0.33	0.86	0.28	0.25	0.16	0.26	0.10	0.08	0.10			45		
																		46	
0.11	0.38	0.08	0.23	1.09	0.09	0.19	0.92	0.13	0.68	0.21	0.37						47		
			0.05		0.06	0.17	0.06	0.18	0.35	0.26	0.36	0.02		0.02			48		
							0.01		0.01	0.02		0.01		0.01			49		
0.08	0.57	0.02	0.08	0.18	0.06	0.22	0.43	0.20	0.05	0.83	0.95	0.03	0.08	0.03	0.01		0.01	50	
0.02		0.02	0.08	0.36	0.03	0.01			0.01									51	
0.02		0.02	0.03		0.03				0.00		0.00	1.47	0.41	1.54	0.01		0.01	52	
																		53	
0.08	0.19	0.04	0.03	0.18		0.02		0.02	0.02		0.02	0.02	0.16	0.01			54		

TABLE 7c.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup>

(Rates stated as admissions)

Line no.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All overseas areas			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	En-listed (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	En-listed (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	En-listed (10)
Admissions										
1	Total battle injuries and wounds	336,743	22,368	313,375	243,084	15,503	227,486	64,702	4,632	60,160
2	Amputation, traumatic	5,009	413	5,586	4,284	289	3,995	1,284	98	1,154
3	Wound, abraded	18,169	941	14,228	9,850	563	9,287	4,369	303	4,066
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	182,079	11,081	171,298	133,499	8,316	125,183	34,950	2,340	32,690
5	Wound, character not stated	9,428	798	8,721	5,239	411	4,828	1,464	109	1,355
6	Foreign body, retained	1,839	182	1,657	1,235	117	1,118	381	59	341
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted	1,290	170	1,120	876	100	776	275	44	231
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	408	66	340	288	47	241	75	7	68
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	119	9	110	69	4	65	39	3	36
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete	955	97	858	538	88	450	210	27	188
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	5,846	673	5,173	4,128	437	3,691	1,187	168	1,024
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted	57,339	3,965	53,374	43,573	2,807	40,766	9,707	736	8,971
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	633	51	582	432	34	398	182	11	141
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	7,902	642	7,260	5,582	466	5,016	1,573	123	1,450
15	Dislocations	492	48	444	364	38	326	83	6	77
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	618	82	536	380	47	333	140	24	116
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	952	76	876	708	56	647	186	10	146
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	8,246	528	7,718	5,622	371	5,251	1,980	102	1,878
19	Burn	2,959	290	2,663	1,802	170	1,632	448	52	396
20	Blast injury	6,284	339	5,945	5,405	292	5,113	620	82	538
21	Compression or decompression	50	7	43	45	4	41	4	2	2
22	Concussion	5,448	474	4,974	2,969	261	2,708	2,008	164	1,844
23	Crushing	112	14	98	60	4	56	33	4	29
24	Cold injury	14,287	342	13,945	11,770	255	11,515	2,331	86	2,245
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic	2,011	136	1,875	1,659	111	1,548	237	21	216
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	2,224	184	2,040	1,349	114	1,235	637	50	587
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified	2,177	248	1,929	1,233	131	1,102	499	76	423
Rates										
28	Total battle injuries and wounds	87.91	88.98	88.66	144.94	108.51	148.75	99.75	85.88	101.28
29	Amputation, traumatic	1.57	1.27	1.40	2.55	1.95	2.61	1.98	1.76	2.00
30	Wound, abraded	3.97	2.90	4.07	5.87	3.81	6.07	6.73	5.45	6.85
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	47.91	36.02	49.01	79.00	56.25	81.80	83.77	42.11	54.80
32	Wound, character not stated	2.47	2.17	2.50	3.12	2.78	3.16	2.27	1.96	2.28
33	Foreign body, retained	0.48	0.56	0.47	3.74	0.79	0.73	0.59	0.70	0.58
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted	0.34	0.52	0.32	0.52	0.68	0.51	0.42	0.79	0.39
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	0.11	0.20	0.10	0.17	0.32	0.16	0.12	0.13	0.11
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.06	0.05	0.08
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete	0.25	0.30	0.25	0.38	0.39	0.38	0.32	0.49	0.31
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	1.53	2.08	1.48	2.46	2.96	2.41	1.83	2.93	1.72
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted	15.01	12.23	15.27	25.98	19.96	26.80	14.94	13.28	15.10
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	0.17	0.16	0.17	0.26	0.28	0.26	0.23	0.20	0.24
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	2.07	1.98	2.08	3.31	3.15	3.33	2.42	2.21	2.44
42	Dislocations	0.13	0.15	0.13	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.13	0.11	0.13
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	0.16	0.25	0.15	0.23	0.32	0.22	0.25	0.43	0.23
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	0.25	0.23	0.25	0.42	0.38	0.42	0.24	0.18	0.25
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	2.16	1.68	2.21	3.85	2.51	3.43	2.07	1.84	3.08
46	Burn	0.77	0.91	0.76	1.11	1.15	1.11	0.69	0.94	0.67
47	Blast injury	1.65	1.05	1.70	3.22	1.98	3.34	0.95	0.58	0.99
48	Compression or decompression	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.01	0.04	0.00
49	Concussion	1.43	1.48	1.42	1.77	1.77	1.77	3.09	2.95	3.10
50	Crushing	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.05	0.07	0.08
51	Cold injury	3.73	1.05	3.98	7.02	1.72	7.53	3.59	1.55	3.75
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic	0.53	0.42	0.54	0.99	0.75	1.01	0.36	0.38	0.36
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	0.58	0.57	0.58	0.80	0.77	0.81	0.98	0.90	0.99
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified	0.57	0.76	0.55	0.74	0.89	0.72	0.77	1.87	0.71

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cases carried for record only.



TABLE 7d.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup>  
 [Rates stated as admissions]

Line no.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All overseas areas			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)
Admissions										
1	Total battle injuries and wounds .....	219,468	18,282	206,231	148,816	8,746	140,071	11,659	904	10,655
2	Amputation, traumatic .....	4,307	802	4,005	3,116	312	2,908	850	29	831
3	Wound, abraded .....	10,968	582	10,886	7,638	351	7,284	789	58	781
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating .....	111,120	6,088	104,487	74,884	4,406	69,928	6,244	461	5,798
5	Wound, character not stated .....	5,828	278	5,550	972	64	908	59	3	87
6	Foreign body, retained .....	686	57	599	385	34	351	32	5	27
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted .....	780	98	682	484	67	417	48	5	48
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine .....	246	59	187	122	44	128	17	4	18
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull .....	46	5	41	28	1	27	6	—	6
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete .....	586	55	531	347	30	317	32	4	28
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified .....	3,714	416	3,298	2,564	228	2,376	288	34	204
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted .....	27,520	2,395	24,925	26,919	1,858	26,066	1,777	166	1,621
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull .....	377	39	338	250	27	223	24	8	21
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified .....	2,962	208	2,654	2,375	178	2,197	191	17	174
15	Dislocations .....	213	28	190	189	15	184	17	8	14
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon .....	314	34	480	327	28	329	26	1	25
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation .....	1,019	78	946	628	49	579	37	1	36
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon .....	5,181	289	4,872	2,922	158	2,794	449	26	481
19	Burn .....	2,866	211	2,175	1,289	109	1,180	121	18	108
20	Blunt injury .....	6,266	337	5,929	4,237	225	4,012	248	15	235
21	Compression or decompression .....	11	—	11	8	—	8	1	—	1
22	Concussion .....	1,634	154	1,480	1,061	105	946	110	14	96
23	Crushing .....	47	5	42	28	2	25	2	1	1
24	Cold injury .....	15,318	277	15,241	15,042	245	14,797	442	27	415
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic .....	2,421	152	2,279	1,624	97	1,527	98	10	82
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. .....	2,285	170	2,115	1,592	116	1,276	226	10	116
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified .....	1,928	110	1,818	469	40	429	81	8	73
Rates										
28	Total battle injuries and wounds .....	49.31	35.28	50.61	68.48	50.29	70.00	33.76	24.15	29.24
29	Amputation, traumatic .....	0.97	0.80	0.98	1.48	1.22	1.48	0.87	0.77	0.88
30	Wound, abraded .....	2.46	1.55	2.55	3.51	2.02	3.64	1.96	1.55	2.01
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating .....	24.97	17.66	25.64	34.18	25.34	34.98	15.54	12.05	15.90
32	Wound, character not stated .....	1.31	0.74	1.36	0.45	0.37	0.45	0.15	0.05	0.18
33	Foreign body, retained .....	0.15	0.15	0.15	0.18	0.20	0.18	0.08	0.13	0.07
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted .....	0.16	0.26	0.16	0.22	0.39	0.21	0.12	0.13	0.12
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine .....	0.06	0.16	0.05	0.08	0.25	0.07	0.04	0.11	0.04
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull .....	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	0.02
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete .....	0.13	0.15	0.12	0.16	0.17	0.16	0.08	0.11	0.08
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified .....	0.82	1.11	0.81	1.12	1.66	1.14	0.59	0.91	0.56
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted .....	2.43	6.91	2.87	12.38	10.66	12.58	4.42	4.17	4.48
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull .....	0.08	0.10	0.08	0.11	0.16	0.11	0.06	0.08	0.06
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified .....	0.89	0.82	0.90	1.09	1.02	1.10	0.48	0.45	0.48
42	Dislocations .....	0.05	0.06	0.05	0.06	0.09	0.06	0.04	0.06	0.04
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon .....	0.12	0.09	0.12	0.16	0.16	0.16	0.09	0.03	0.07
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation .....	0.23	0.19	0.23	0.29	0.28	0.29	0.09	0.08	0.10
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon .....	1.15	0.69	1.20	1.36	0.91	1.40	1.12	0.75	1.16
46	Burn .....	0.54	0.56	0.53	0.59	0.63	0.59	0.30	0.48	0.38
47	Blunt injury .....	1.41	0.90	1.45	1.95	1.29	2.01	0.62	0.40	0.64
48	Compression or decompression .....	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
49	Concussion .....	0.37	0.41	0.36	0.48	0.60	0.47	0.27	0.37	0.26
50	Crushing .....	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.03	0.00
51	Cold injury .....	2.49	0.74	2.74	3.92	1.41	7.39	1.10	0.72	1.14
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic .....	0.55	0.40	0.56	0.75	0.56	0.78	0.23	0.27	0.33
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. .....	0.51	0.45	0.52	0.64	0.67	0.64	0.31	0.27	0.32
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified .....	0.43	0.29	0.45	0.22	0.23	0.21	0.20	0.21	0.29

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cases carded for record only.

*by nature of traumatism, rank, and overseas theater or area, U.S. Army, 1944*  
per 1,000 average strength per year)

Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Area			North American			Latin American			Total (29)
Total (11)	Officer (12)	En- listed (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	En- listed (16)	Total (17)	Officer (18)	En- listed (19)	Total (20)	Officer (21)	En- listed (22)	Total (23)	Officer (24)	En- listed (25)	Total (26)	Officer (27)	En- listed (28)	
<b>Admissions</b>																		
12	6	6	631	108	523	88,088	2,204	30,479	19,861	1,287	18,404	8	1	2	21	1	20	1
---	---	---	8	8	8	888	87	488	809	21	888	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	51	12	18	1,899	100	1,899	805	60	745	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
8	2	1	218	42	276	20,798	1,147	19,846	9,887	588	8,804	1	---	1	16	---	16	4
---	---	---	20	1	29	2,048	102	1,946	2,710	108	2,802	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	8	8	8	146	9	187	88	9	79	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	8	8	8	114	18	101	76	10	66	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	8	1	1	28	8	28	17	8	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	1	1	---	4	2	2	7	1	6	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	4	1	8	124	15	119	67	8	69	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
8	2	---	24	8	16	329	42	487	488	48	811	---	---	---	1	---	1	11
8	1	4	78	8	70	5,816	275	5,241	2,128	208	2,919	1	1	---	8	---	8	12
---	---	---	1	---	1	58	8	59	47	6	41	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	20	4	28	969	75	894	398	38	369	---	---	---	1	1	---	14
---	---	---	2	1	1	29	1	28	16	2	18	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	1	---	1	108	8	101	26	8	28	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	4	2	2	254	12	241	96	8	88	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	22	7	18	1,241	58	1,208	485	22	487	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	18	9	9	870	42	828	376	22	340	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	6	---	6	1,286	49	1,187	582	47	486	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	10	1	9	207	21	206	161	12	189	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	1	1	1	17	---	17	9	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	1	---	1	---	1	11	2	9	21	2	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	8	---	8	448	22	416	264	18	281	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	6	2	4	222	28	204	227	14	213	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
1	---	1	12	2	15	1,268	51	1,212	94	8	86	1	---	1	---	---	---	---
<b>Rates</b>																		
0.48	2.14	0.24	2.74	3.97	2.57	49.24	26.20	20.23	25.16	22.66	26.02	0.04	0.17	0.02	0.29	0.18	0.21	22
---	---	---	0.02	0.11	0.02	0.67	0.61	0.67	0.65	0.48	0.66	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	0.18	0.48	0.09	2.18	1.65	2.21	1.44	1.22	1.46	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
0.11	0.71	0.04	1.22	1.54	1.26	26.47	12.29	27.10	16.79	11.90	17.26	0.01	---	0.02	0.22	---	0.25	31
---	---	---	0.12	0.04	0.14	2.61	1.28	2.28	4.25	2.20	5.10	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	0.02	---	0.02	0.19	0.18	0.19	0.16	0.12	0.15	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	0.02	0.11	0.02	0.18	0.21	0.14	0.14	0.20	0.12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	0.01	0.04	0.00	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.10	0.02	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	0.00	0.04	---	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.17	0.25	0.16	0.12	0.10	0.12	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
0.07	0.71	---	0.10	0.29	0.02	0.67	0.69	0.67	0.62	0.26	0.61	---	---	---	0.01	---	0.02	22
0.12	0.26	0.16	0.22	0.12	0.24	7.12	6.12	7.22	5.22	4.14	5.72	0.01	0.17	---	0.04	---	0.05	29
---	---	---	0.00	---	0.00	0.07	0.05	0.07	0.02	0.12	0.02	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	0.12	0.12	0.12	1.22	1.24	1.22	0.71	0.67	0.71	---	---	---	0.01	0.12	---	41
---	---	---	0.01	0.04	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	0.00	---	0.00	0.12	0.02	0.14	0.02	0.02	0.02	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	0.02	0.07	0.01	0.22	0.21	0.22	0.17	0.16	0.17	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	0.10	0.26	0.07	1.22	0.22	1.66	0.22	0.27	0.26	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	0.02	0.22	0.04	0.72	0.69	0.72	0.67	0.67	0.67	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	0.02	---	0.02	1.27	0.21	1.64	0.22	0.26	0.22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	0.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.29	0.25	0.29	0.27	0.24	0.27	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	0.00	0.04	---	0.02	---	0.02	0.02	---	0.02	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
0.04	0.26	---	0.00	---	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.04	0.04	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	0.01	---	0.01	0.57	0.22	0.57	0.47	0.27	0.42	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
---	---	---	0.02	0.07	0.02	0.62	0.46	0.70	0.41	0.29	0.42	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
0.04	---	0.04	0.02	0.11	0.07	1.61	0.24	1.67	0.17	0.16	0.17	0.01	---	0.02	---	---	---	---

TABLE 8.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, by nature of  
[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line No.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All overseas areas <sup>1</sup>			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	En- listed (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	En- listed (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	En- listed (10)
Died of wounds										
1	Total battle injuries and wounds	20,810	1,588	19,222	12,528	691	11,837	2,788	200	2,588
2	Amputation, traumatic	865	67	798	579	51	528	157	7	150
3	Wound, abraded	69	9	60	49	8	41	14	—	14
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	11,706	835	10,871	7,172	513	6,659	2,287	158	2,129
5	Wound, character not stated	1,827	145	1,681	486	38	448	381	28	353
6	Foreign body, retained	29	—	29	27	—	27	2	—	2
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted	24	4	20	8	1	7	14	2	12
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	18	2	16	7	2	5	6	—	6
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	28	4	24	15	2	13	5	1	4
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete	2	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	1
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	222	20	202	110	12	98	92	10	82
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted	2,291	177	2,114	1,005	119	1,486	352	54	298
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	120	12	108	85	8	77	28	1	26
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	492	25	467	559	46	493	174	18	156
15	Dislocations	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	492	63	429	722	48	675	41	8	33
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Hern	262	48	214	106	9	97	51	14	37
20	Blast injury	140	11	129	106	2	108	14	2	12
21	Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Concussion	180	16	164	79	11	68	27	1	26
23	Crushing	109	17	92	41	5	36	28	5	23
24	Cold injury	2	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	1
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic	222	59	163	602	45	557	19	2	16
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100	7	93	64	4	60	11	—	11
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified	156	10	146	112	5	117	12	2	10
Rates										
28	Total battle injuries and wounds	1.974	1.215	1.028	2.980	2.627	2.012	2.428	2.294	2.452
29	Amputation, traumatic	0.042	0.077	0.043	0.128	0.144	0.127	0.102	0.024	0.107
30	Wound, abraded	0.007	0.010	0.006	0.012	0.022	0.011	0.009	—	0.010
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	1.110	0.943	1.125	1.707	1.448	1.721	1.494	1.208	1.220
32	Wound, character not stated	0.173	0.167	0.174	0.116	0.107	0.116	0.249	0.291	0.245
33	Foreign body, retained	0.002	—	0.002	0.002	—	0.007	0.001	—	0.001
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.009	0.016	0.009
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.003	—	0.004
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	0.003	0.002	0.002	0.004	0.002	0.003	0.002	0.002	0.002
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete	0.000	—	0.000	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	0.027	0.024	0.026	0.026	0.024	0.022	0.021	0.026	0.029
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted	0.217	0.202	0.219	0.322	0.222	0.224	0.220	0.220	0.227
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	0.012	0.014	0.012	0.020	0.023	0.020	0.016	0.008	0.016
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	0.025	0.025	0.024	0.122	0.120	0.122	0.114	0.122	0.111
42	Dislocations	0.000	—	0.000	0.000	—	0.000	—	—	—
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	0.025	0.072	0.026	0.172	0.125	0.175	0.027	0.022	0.027
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Hern	0.025	0.021	0.022	0.022	0.022	0.022	0.023	0.107	0.022
47	Blast injury	0.013	0.012	0.012	0.022	0.002	0.027	0.002	0.015	0.009
48	Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	Concussion	0.014	0.012	0.014	0.019	0.031	0.012	0.024	0.002	0.022
50	Crushing	0.010	0.019	0.010	0.010	0.014	0.009	0.022	0.022	0.024
51	Cold injury	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.002	—	0.001	—	0.001
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic	0.072	0.027	0.079	0.142	0.127	0.146	0.012	0.022	0.011
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	0.009	0.002	0.010	0.015	0.011	0.016	0.007	—	0.002
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified	0.015	0.011	0.015	0.022	0.014	0.029	0.002	0.022	0.007

<sup>1</sup> Includes December 1941.

<sup>2</sup> Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.





TABLE 8a.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, by nature of  
[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All overseas areas <sup>a</sup>			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	En- listed (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	En- listed (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	En- listed (10)
Died of wounds										
1	Total battle injuries and wounds .....	177	30	147	10	4	6	64	6	58
2	Amputation, traumatic .....	6	—	6	—	—	—	1	—	1
3	Wound, abraded .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating .....	86	9	88	—	—	—	10	1	9
5	Wound, character not stated .....	86	19	79	2	3	3	47	5	42
6	Foreign body, retained .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull .....	2	1	1	2	1	1	—	—	—
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified .....	7	—	7	—	—	—	2	—	2
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted .....	7	—	7	—	—	—	2	—	2
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified .....	2	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Dislocations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Burn .....	2	2	2	—	—	—	1	—	1
20	Blast injury .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Compression or decompression .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Concussion .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Crushing .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Cold injury .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rates										
28	Total battle injuries and wounds .....	0.202	0.214	0.227	0.120	0.612	0.072	2.792	4.210	2.692
29	Amputation, traumatic .....	0.010	—	0.011	—	—	—	0.044	—	0.046
30	Wound, abraded .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating .....	0.096	0.077	0.097	—	—	—	0.486	0.712	0.412
32	Wound, character not stated .....	0.147	0.224	0.122	0.026	0.460	0.026	2.020	2.622	1.620
33	Foreign body, retained .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull .....	0.002	0.026	0.002	0.024	0.122	0.012	—	—	—
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified .....	0.012	—	0.012	—	—	—	0.121	—	0.122
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted .....	0.012	—	0.012	—	—	—	0.027	—	0.022
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified .....	0.014	0.022	0.012	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	Dislocations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Burn .....	0.002	0.021	0.002	—	—	—	0.044	—	0.042
47	Blast injury .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Compression or decompression .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	Concussion .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	Crushing .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Cold injury .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>a</sup> Includes December 1941.

<sup>b</sup> Exclude data for first Philippine campaign.



TABLE 8b.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, by nature of  
[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All overseas areas			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Off- icer (3)	En- listed (4)	Total (5)	Off- icer (6)	En- listed (7)	Total (8)	Off- icer (9)	En- listed (10)
Died of wounds										
1	Total battle injuries and wounds	1,899	117	1,106	16	8	18	690	71	828
2	Amputation, traumatic	42	1	41	—	—	—	28	1	24
3	Wound, abraded	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	688	22	653	5	1	4	324	24	400
5	Wound, character not stated	188	17	116	5	1	4	72	10	68
6	Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted	9	1	8	—	—	—	6	1	7
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	88	4	81	—	—	—	40	3	37
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted	118	14	101	2	—	2	88	11	78
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	108	18	88	1	1	—	34	7	27
15	Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Burn	26	10	16	1	—	1	12	4	8
20	Blast injury	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Concussion	19	—	19	1	—	1	12	—	12
23	Crushing	18	2	16	—	—	—	12	—	12
24	Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	2	—	2	1	—	1	2	—	2
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified	4	1	3	—	—	—	2	—	2
Rates										
28	Total battle injuries and wounds	0.728	0.061	0.718	0.040	0.118	0.084	1.948	1.961	1.970
29	Amputation, traumatic	0.022	0.007	0.026	—	—	—	0.077	0.027	0.081
30	Wound, abraded	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	0.408	0.090	0.409	0.019	0.028	0.017	1.147	0.984	1.166
32	Wound, character not stated	0.079	0.128	0.078	0.019	0.028	0.017	0.171	0.278	0.168
33	Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted	0.005	0.007	0.008	—	—	—	0.018	0.027	0.017
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	0.039	0.029	0.033	—	—	—	0.068	0.032	0.038
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted	0.048	0.108	0.046	0.007	—	0.008	0.138	0.208	0.178
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	0.064	0.096	0.061	0.004	0.028	—	0.184	0.192	0.182
42	Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Burn	0.018	0.074	0.010	0.004	—	0.004	0.024	0.110	0.021
47	Blast injury	0.001	0.007	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	Concussion	0.011	—	0.012	0.004	—	0.004	0.028	—	0.021
50	Crushing	0.011	0.018	0.010	—	—	—	0.028	—	0.021
51	Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	0.002	—	0.002	0.004	—	0.004	0.007	—	0.007
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified	0.002	0.007	0.002	—	—	—	0.004	—	0.002

traumatism, rank, and overseas theater or area, U.S. Army, 1943

1,000 average strength per year

Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Total (39)
Total (11)	Officer (12)	En-listed (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	En-listed (16)	Total (17)	Officer (18)	En-listed (19)	Total (20)	Officer (21)	En-listed (22)	Total (23)	Officer (24)	En-listed (25)	Total (26)	Officer (27)	En-listed (28)	
Died of wounds																		
9	8	6	18	7	11	100	18	88	160	17	188	27	4	28	—	—	—	1
1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—	4	—	4	1	—	1	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
8	2	8	4	2	2	44	4	40	81	9	82	18	1	12	—	—	—	4
2	1	1	2	1	1	22	1	21	20	2	18	4	1	8	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	2	1	1	17	—	7	8	—	8	1	—	1	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	1	—	1	10	2	8	12	—	12	4	1	2	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	1	—	1	20	2	8	10	2	7	2	—	2	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
1	—	1	6	1	2	8	2	2	8	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
Rates																		
0.170	0.065	0.126	0.464	1.272	0.322	0.227	0.727	0.207	0.214	0.221	0.422	0.132	0.222	0.126	—	—	—	29
0.019	—	0.021	0.025	—	0.022	—	—	—	0.014	—	0.012	0.005	—	0.005	—	—	—	30
0.024	0.277	0.022	0.101	0.225	0.022	0.222	0.244	0.220	0.212	0.422	0.201	0.027	0.022	0.022	—	—	—	31
0.022	0.122	0.021	0.020	0.122	0.022	0.112	0.021	0.121	0.022	0.102	0.020	0.021	0.022	0.022	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	0.020	0.122	0.022	0.027	—	0.020	0.010	—	0.011	0.005	—	0.005	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	0.022	—	0.022	0.022	0.122	0.022	0.021	—	0.022	0.021	0.022	0.022	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	0.022	—	0.022	0.022	0.122	0.022	0.022	0.122	0.022	0.022	—	0.022	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
0.012	—	0.021	0.072	0.122	0.022	0.022	0.122	0.012	0.010	0.102	0.022	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.002	0.022	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	0.022	—	0.022	—	—	—	0.014	—	0.012	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	0.072	0.222	0.022	0.022	—	0.002	0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.002	—	0.002	—	—	0.002	—	—	—	54

TABLE 8c.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, by nature of  
[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All oversea areas			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	En- listed (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	En- listed (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	En- listed (10)
Died of wounds										
1	Total battle injuries and wounds .....	11,753	905	10,878	7,960	598	7,362	2,481	194	2,287
2	Amputation, traumatic .....	490	37	453	354	31	323	109	6	103
3	Wound, abraded .....	42	9	33	26	5	20	12	—	12
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating .....	6,885	454	6,431	4,652	333	4,319	1,558	105	1,453
5	Wound, character not stated .....	931	76	855	511	36	475	234	22	212
6	Foreign body, retained .....	23	—	23	21	—	21	2	—	2
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted .....	20	1	19	5	—	5	5	—	5
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine .....	9	1	8	4	1	3	5	—	5
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull .....	12	2	10	7	1	6	3	1	4
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete .....	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified .....	137	15	122	96	7	89	46	6	40
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted .....	1,343	107	1,236	1,022	72	950	232	19	214
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull .....	92	2	90	64	2	62	20	1	19
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified .....	561	35	526	422	40	382	81	11	70
15	Dislocations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation .....	459	25	434	422	29	409	26	2	24
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Burn .....	136	21	115	95	5	90	32	9	23
20	Blast injury .....	76	2	74	61	1	60	12	2	10
21	Compression or decompression .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Concussion .....	75	7	68	39	4	35	21	1	20
23	Crushing .....	49	9	40	12	1	11	23	4	19
24	Cold injury .....	2	1	1	1	1	—	1	—	1
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic .....	222	22	200	277	22	254	9	2	7
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. .....	23	1	22	25	—	25	2	—	2
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified .....	108	7	101	94	4	90	10	5	7
Rates										
28	Total battle injuries and wounds .....	2.085	2.791	2.112	4.746	4.045	4.514	2.742	3.491	2.766
29	Amputation, traumatic .....	0.122	0.114	0.120	0.211	0.210	0.211	0.162	0.108	0.172
30	Wound, abraded .....	0.011	0.022	0.009	0.017	0.024	0.012	0.016	—	0.020
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating .....	1.797	1.493	1.826	2.774	2.222	2.524	2.268	1.290	2.412
32	Wound, character not stated .....	0.241	0.224	0.226	0.125	0.172	0.126	0.220	0.292	0.227
33	Foreign body, retained .....	0.006	—	0.007	0.012	—	0.014	0.002	—	0.002
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted .....	0.005	0.005	0.005	0.005	—	0.005	0.002	—	0.002
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine .....	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.007	0.002	0.002	—	0.002
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull .....	0.002	0.002	0.004	0.004	0.007	0.004	0.002	0.012	0.007
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete .....	0.000	—	0.000	—	—	—	0.002	—	0.002
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified .....	0.022	0.042	0.022	0.022	0.047	0.022	0.071	0.102	0.027
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted .....	0.222	0.220	0.224	0.209	0.222	0.217	0.229	0.242	0.220
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull .....	0.024	0.022	0.024	0.022	0.024	0.029	0.031	0.012	0.022
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified .....	0.147	0.170	0.145	0.222	0.271	0.220	0.122	0.122	0.112
42	Dislocations .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation .....	0.122	0.102	0.120	0.221	0.122	0.227	0.040	0.022	0.040
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Burn .....	0.022	0.022	0.022	0.022	0.024	0.022	0.022	0.122	0.022
47	Blast injury .....	0.020	0.009	0.021	0.022	0.007	0.022	0.012	0.022	0.017
48	Compression or decompression .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	Concussion .....	0.020	0.022	0.019	0.022	0.022	0.022	0.022	0.012	0.022
50	Crushing .....	0.012	0.022	0.011	0.002	0.007	0.002	0.022	0.072	0.022
51	Cold injury .....	0.001	0.003	0.000	0.001	0.007	—	0.002	—	0.002
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic .....	0.072	0.072	0.072	0.122	0.122	0.122	0.012	0.022	0.012
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. .....	0.009	0.003	0.009	0.012	—	0.012	0.009	—	0.010
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified .....	0.022	0.022	0.022	0.022	0.027	0.022	0.012	0.022	0.012



TABLE 8d.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, by nature of  
[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All overseas areas			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	En- listed (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	En- listed (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	En- listed (10)
Died of wounds										
1	Total battle injuries and wounds	7,027	540	7,061	4,537	320	4,211	339	20	310
2	Amputation, traumatic	227	29	298	225	20	205	12	—	12
3	Wound, abraded	27	—	27	21	—	21	2	—	2
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	4,097	285	3,812	2,515	179	2,336	215	18	197
5	Wound, character not stated	687	40	847	162	—	154	22	1	21
6	Foreign body, retained	6	—	6	6	—	6	—	—	—
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted	5	2	8	5	1	6	1	1	—
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	4	1	5	4	1	5	—	—	—
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	8	—	8	6	—	6	—	—	—
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	28	11	72	54	6	40	4	1	3
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted	226	50	770	501	41	540	21	4	27
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	27	4	39	21	5	18	3	—	3
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	215	14	201	115	8	110	9	—	9
15	Dislocations	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	—
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	409	23	381	235	19	266	18	1	14
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Burn	96	12	84	40	4	36	5	1	4
20	Blast injury	63	7	56	45	2	43	2	—	2
21	Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Concussion	56	9	47	29	7	22	3	—	3
23	Crushing	42	6	36	24	4	24	2	1	1
24	Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic	531	34	497	325	22	303	10	1	9
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	62	6	56	38	4	34	2	—	2
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified	44	2	42	24	1	23	1	—	1
Rates										
28	Total battle injuries and wounds	1.714	1.484	1.788	2.086	1.875	2.105	0.844	0.775	0.851
29	Amputation, traumatic	0.078	0.077	0.078	0.108	0.115	0.102	0.080	—	0.088
30	Wound, abraded	0.006	—	0.007	0.010	—	0.010	0.005	—	0.008
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	0.921	0.759	0.935	1.156	1.029	1.167	0.533	0.481	0.541
32	Wound, character not stated	0.154	0.106	0.159	0.074	0.040	0.077	0.025	0.027	0.028
33	Foreign body, retained	0.001	—	0.001	0.003	—	0.003	—	—	—
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.002	0.027	—
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	0.001	0.003	0.001	0.001	0.005	0.001	—	—	—
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	0.002	—	0.002	0.003	—	0.003	—	—	—
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete	0.000	—	0.000	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	0.019	0.020	0.018	0.025	0.029	0.024	0.010	0.027	0.008
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted	0.186	0.149	0.189	0.267	0.236	0.270	0.077	0.107	0.074
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	0.008	0.011	0.008	0.010	0.017	0.009	0.007	—	0.008
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	0.048	0.037	0.049	0.058	0.029	0.055	0.022	—	0.023
42	Dislocations	0.000	—	0.000	0.000	—	0.000	—	—	—
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	0.092	0.075	0.093	0.131	0.109	0.133	0.037	0.027	0.038
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Burn	0.022	0.032	0.021	0.018	0.023	0.018	0.012	0.027	0.011
47	Blast injury	0.014	0.019	0.014	0.021	0.012	0.021	0.005	—	0.008
48	Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	Concussion	0.013	0.024	0.012	0.018	0.040	0.016	0.007	—	0.008
50	Crushing	0.009	0.016	0.009	0.013	0.023	0.012	0.005	0.027	0.008
51	Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic	0.119	0.091	0.122	0.149	0.127	0.151	0.025	0.027	0.025
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	0.014	0.010	0.014	0.017	0.023	0.017	0.005	—	0.008
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified	0.010	0.005	0.010	0.011	0.006	0.011	0.002	—	0.003



traumatism, rank, and overseas theater or area, U.S. Army, 1945

1,000 average strength per year]

Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Total (29)
Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	Total (17)	Officer (18)	Enlisted (19)	Total (20)	Officer (21)	Enlisted (22)	Total (23)	Officer (24)	Enlisted (25)	Total (26)	Officer (27)	Enlisted (28)	
Died of wounds																		
---	---	---	31	8	28	1,892	134	1,758	826	64	772	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	---	53	4	49	87	5	82	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	5	---	5	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	3
---	---	---	14	---	14	1,018	68	950	340	25	315	---	---	---	---	---	---	4
---	---	---	6	---	6	822	20	802	175	11	164	---	---	---	---	---	---	5
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	7
---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	8
---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	9
---	---	---	1	1	---	18	4	14	9	---	9	---	---	---	---	---	---	10
---	---	---	1	---	1	142	10	132	70	1	69	---	---	---	---	---	---	11
---	---	---	---	---	---	9	1	8	4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	12
---	---	---	8	---	8	61	8	53	26	1	25	---	---	---	---	---	---	13
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15
---	---	---	---	---	---	70	5	65	89	5	84	---	---	---	---	---	---	16
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18
---	---	---	2	1	1	81	4	77	18	2	16	---	---	---	---	---	---	19
---	---	---	---	---	---	10	4	6	6	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	20
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21
---	---	---	---	---	---	11	2	9	5	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	22
---	---	---	---	---	---	8	---	8	3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	23
---	---	---	3	---	3	110	8	102	83	8	80	---	---	---	---	---	---	24
---	---	---	---	---	---	18	1	17	4	1	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	25
---	---	---	---	---	---	18	---	18	6	1	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	26
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27
Rates																		
---	---	---	0.185	0.110	0.138	2.408	2.207	2.428	1.477	1.102	1.518	---	---	---	---	---	---	28
---	---	---	---	---	---	0.067	0.066	0.066	0.066	0.102	0.068	---	---	---	---	---	---	29
---	---	---	---	---	---	0.004	---	0.004	0.002	---	0.002	---	---	---	---	---	---	30
---	---	---	0.001	---	0.069	1.289	1.038	1.311	0.808	0.510	0.617	---	---	---	---	---	---	31
---	---	---	0.026	---	0.030	0.410	0.329	0.417	0.313	0.325	0.221	---	---	---	---	---	---	32
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	0.002	---	0.002	---	---	---	---	---	---	34
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	0.001	---	0.001	---	---	---	---	---	---	35
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	0.001	---	0.001	---	---	---	---	---	---	36
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	0.001	---	0.001	---	---	---	---	---	---	37
---	---	---	0.004	0.037	---	0.010	0.066	0.018	0.016	---	0.018	---	---	---	---	---	---	38
---	---	---	0.004	---	0.005	0.181	0.165	0.182	0.125	0.020	0.138	---	---	---	---	---	---	39
---	---	---	---	---	---	0.011	0.016	0.011	0.007	---	0.008	---	---	---	---	---	---	40
---	---	---	0.015	---	0.016	0.078	0.132	0.073	0.047	0.020	0.049	---	---	---	---	---	---	41
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	42
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	43
---	---	---	---	---	---	0.080	0.082	0.080	0.070	0.061	0.071	---	---	---	---	---	---	44
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	45
---	---	---	0.009	0.037	0.005	0.030	0.060	0.037	0.032	0.041	0.031	---	---	---	---	---	---	46
---	---	---	---	---	---	0.013	0.060	0.008	0.011	0.020	0.010	---	---	---	---	---	---	47
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	48
---	---	---	---	---	---	0.014	0.033	0.012	0.005	---	0.004	---	---	---	---	---	---	49
---	---	---	0.004	0.037	---	0.010	---	0.011	0.005	---	0.006	---	---	---	---	---	---	50
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	51
---	---	---	0.013	---	0.015	0.140	0.132	0.141	0.148	0.061	0.127	---	---	---	---	---	---	52
---	---	---	---	---	---	0.023	0.016	0.025	0.007	0.020	0.006	---	---	---	---	---	---	53
---	---	---	---	---	---	0.017	---	0.018	0.011	0.020	0.010	---	---	---	---	---	---	54

TABLE D.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup>  
[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All overseas areas <sup>2</sup>			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	En- listed (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	En- listed (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	En- listed (10)
Noneffective rates										
1	Total battle injuries and wounds .....	18.84	14.84	18.66	22.44	24.72	22.16	19.61	17.20	19.22
2	Amputation, traumatic .....	0.68	0.68	0.68	1.19	1.04	1.20	0.90	0.86	0.90
3	Wound, abraded .....	0.25	0.16	0.25	0.44	0.27	0.48	0.31	0.22	0.31
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating .....	7.88	5.82	7.52	12.86	9.04	12.21	7.58	5.86	7.74
5	Wound, character not stated .....	0.20	0.16	0.20	0.20	0.12	0.20	0.26	0.20	0.26
6	Foreign body, retained .....	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.09	0.05	0.09
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted .....	0.12	0.22	0.11	0.18	0.24	0.17	0.19	0.24	0.18
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine .....	0.04	0.11	0.04	0.08	0.17	0.07	0.05	0.11	0.05
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull .....	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete .....	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.04	0.04	0.04
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified .....	0.59	0.54	0.58	0.88	0.82	0.88	0.88	0.71	0.82
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted .....	6.42	5.86	6.55	11.43	9.80	11.60	7.16	6.47	7.22
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull .....	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.08	0.08	0.06	0.06	0.06
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified .....	0.50	0.42	0.50	0.74	0.74	0.75	0.71	0.63	0.71
15	Dislocations .....	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon .....	0.05	0.07	0.05	0.08	0.12	0.08	0.06	0.11	0.06
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation .....	0.02	0.07	0.02	0.14	0.12	0.14	0.07	0.05	0.07
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon .....	0.17	0.11	0.18	0.21	0.17	0.22	0.22	0.17	0.22
19	Burn .....	0.11	0.12	0.10	0.17	0.20	0.16	0.12	0.17	0.12
20	Blast injury .....	0.22	0.20	0.22	0.42	0.40	0.44	0.12	0.09	0.12
21	Compression or decompression .....	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
22	Concussion .....	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.22	0.17	0.25	0.24	0.25
23	Crushing .....	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
24	Cold injury .....	1.05	0.21	1.12	2.46	0.42	2.65	0.42	0.12	0.44
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic .....	0.22	0.12	0.22	0.42	0.32	0.42	0.12	0.12	0.12
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.o. .....	0.11	0.12	0.11	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.12
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified .....	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.05	0.02	0.02
Average days per case										
28	Total battle injuries and wounds .....	129	142	129	120	122	122	107	114	107
29	Amputation, traumatic .....	220	242	275	221	224	226	224	224	220
30	Wound, abraded .....	24	22	24	20	20	22	22	22	22
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating .....	92	93	89	90	100	99	70	74	76
32	Wound, character not stated .....	45	42	45	47	42	47	71	59	72
33	Foreign body, retained .....	72	57	75	72	52	74	75	52	77
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted .....	202	259	200	227	201	212	190	220	192
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine .....	224	221	220	225	229	224	224	242	242
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull .....	127	227	120	177	247	171	124	27	141
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete .....	112	110	114	127	120	127	72	60	74
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified .....	144	142	142	152	122	152	122	121	122
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted .....	295	231	222	220	224	222	221	201	220
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull .....	122	210	120	121	127	120	121	122	122
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified .....	122	124	122	120	122	122	122	122	122
42	Dislocations .....	92	112	90	97	127	94	22	22	22
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon .....	147	122	142	172	214	170	110	121	104
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation .....	201	222	192	202	227	202	211	242	202
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon .....	44	40	42	52	42	52	22	22	22
46	Burn .....	20	111	72	90	112	22	72	22	74
47	Blast injury .....	22	22	22	22	100	22	22	22	22
48	Compression or decompression .....	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
49	Concussion .....	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
50	Crushing .....	72	27	77	22	22	22	22	22	22
51	Cold injury .....	121	101	122	122	112	122	72	22	77
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic .....	204	222	202	210	222	202	222	227	222
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.o. .....	101	114	100	102	112	102	22	22	22
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified .....	27	21	27	22	22	22	22	22	22

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cases carded for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.

<sup>3</sup> Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

<sup>4</sup> Night days—no cases (1 readmission).



TABLE 9a.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup>

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All overseas areas <sup>2</sup>			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Om- er (3)	En- listed (4)	Total (5)	Om- er (6)	En- listed (7)	Total (8)	Om- er (9)	En- listed (10)
Noneffective rates										
1	Total battle injuries and wounds	0.60	1.01	0.67	0.14	0.68	0.11	3.68	4.18	3.69
2	Amputation, traumatic	0.02	0.04	0.02	—	—	—	0.07	0.19	0.07
3	Wound, abraded	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.08	0.09	0.78
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	0.24	0.24	0.24	0.01	0.04	0.00	1.76	1.91	1.75
5	Wound, character not stated	0.07	0.14	0.07	0.09	0.81	0.07	0.38	0.41	0.27
6	Foreign body, retained	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	—	—	0.08	0.10	0.08
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted	0.01	0.06	0.01	0.01	0.06	0.00	0.05	0.11	0.04
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	0.03	0.05	0.03	0.01	—	0.01	0.21	0.07	0.22
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted	0.18	0.25	0.12	0.03	0.12	0.02	0.38	0.79	0.57
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.00	—	0.00	0.21	0.16	0.21
15	Dislocations	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	—	0.01
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	0.02	0.06	0.02
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.08	0.00	0.08
19	Burn	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.02	—	0.12	0.12	0.12
20	Blast injury	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.04	0.10	0.04
21	Compression or decompression	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
22	Concussion	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	0.76	0.02	0.06
23	Crushing	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	0.02	—	0.02
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.01	—	0.01
Average days per case										
28	Total battle injuries and wounds	107	107	107	86	89	85	105	99	108
29	Amputation, traumatic	196	207	194	—	—	—	247	163	268
30	Wound, abraded	17	20	16	6	9	5	26	69	22
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	72	57	74	85	87	94	88	82	70
32	Wound, character not stated	42	46	49	42	44	42	34	31	25
33	Foreign body, retained	61	77	59	—	—	—	76	74	76
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted	196	297	172	142	97	152	223	272	242
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	4	1	6	4	1	6	—	—	—
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	141	95	146	209	—	209	138	42	140
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted	294	222	290	298	292	402	329	322	329
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	190	199	189	21	—	21	275	225	271
42	Dislocations	81	212	54	29	—	29	59	—	49
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	144	180	142	—	—	—	152	69	175
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	82	82	23	6	—	6	19	2	20
46	Burn	125	96	107	144	144	—	102	47	102
47	Blast injury	84	114	81	125	—	125	104	197	92
48	Compression or decompression	8	—	8	—	—	—	8	—	8
49	Concussion	74	97	70	10	10	—	62	11	65
50	Crushing	674	674	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	85	110	82	—	—	—	105	—	105
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified	21	27	16	23	20	6	10	—	15

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cases carried for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.<sup>3</sup> Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.<sup>4</sup> Eight days—no cases (1 readmission).

by nature of traumatism, rank, and oversea theater or area, U.S. Army, 1942<sup>1</sup>  
 medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific <sup>a</sup>			Pacific Ocean Area			North American			Latin American			Line No.
Total (11)	Officer (12)	En-listed (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	En-listed (16)	Total (17)	Officer (18)	En-listed (19)	Total (20)	Officer (21)	En-listed (22)	Total (23)	Officer (24)	En-listed (25)	Total (26)	Officer (27)	En-listed (28)	
Noneffective rates																		
0.50	0.61	0.48	0.16	0.30	0.14	1.52	3.29	1.37	0.84	0.92	0.83	0.13	0.34	0.12	0.00	0.01	---	1
0.05	0.39	---	---	---	---	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.05	0.08	0.05	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	---	0.00	---	---	---	3
0.15	0.19	0.14	0.02	---	0.02	0.72	0.82	0.71	0.29	0.16	0.29	0.04	0.09	0.04	---	---	---	4
0.02	---	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.13	0.22	0.14	0.11	0.12	0.11	0.01	0.07	0.01	---	---	---	5
---	---	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.01	---	0.01	0.01	---	0.01	0.01	0.08	0.00	0.00	0.00	---	6
0.03	---	0.03	---	---	---	0.03	0.31	0.03	0.00	---	0.00	0.00	---	0.00	---	---	---	7
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9
0.02	---	0.03	0.04	---	0.04	0.10	0.31	0.08	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	---	0.02	---	---	---	10
0.07	---	0.08	0.05	---	0.06	0.24	0.71	0.20	0.26	0.22	0.24	0.04	0.15	0.04	---	---	---	11
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12
0.11	---	0.12	0.03	0.26	---	0.08	0.00	0.08	0.08	0.11	0.08	0.01	---	0.01	---	---	---	13
---	---	---	---	---	---	0.02	0.21	0.00	0.00	---	0.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	14
---	---	---	0.00	0.02	---	0.00	---	0.00	---	---	---	0.00	---	0.00	---	---	---	15
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16
0.02	---	0.02	---	---	---	0.03	0.12	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	---	17
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18
0.01	---	0.02	---	---	---	0.03	0.17	0.02	0.00	0.04	0.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	19
---	---	---	---	---	---	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	---	0.01	---	---	---	---	---	---	20
0.00	0.02	---	---	---	---	0.06	0.17	0.05	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.00	---	0.01	---	---	---	21
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.02	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24
---	---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	25
---	---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.04	0.00	0.00	---	0.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	26
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27

Average days per case																		
84	78	86	171	100	188	109	110	109	110	129	109	138	90	151	482	482	---	28
442	442	---	---	---	---	127	57	171	176	279	172	---	---	---	---	---	---	29
---	---	---	---	---	---	15	12	15	7	4	7	8	---	6	---	---	---	30
22	27	22	181	---	181	77	41	79	59	57	59	60	22	77	---	---	---	31
11	---	11	73	8	141	29	51	50	22	22	22	262	141	222	---	---	---	32
---	---	---	1	---	1	40	---	40	22	---	22	22	107	71	142	(*)	(*)	33
22	---	22	---	---	---	217	261	185	94	---	94	27	---	27	---	---	---	34
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	36
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37
72	---	72	49	---	49	127	100	124	175	22	124	114	---	114	---	---	---	38
460	---	460	252	---	252	265	263	265	296	262	298	242	222	269	---	---	---	39
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	40
172	---	172	105	105	---	127	125	124	122	122	122	122	---	122	---	---	---	41
---	---	---	---	---	---	129	212	46	12	---	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	42
---	---	---	190	190	---	102	---	102	---	---	---	49	---	49	---	---	---	43
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	44
22	---	22	---	---	---	24	115	24	22	50	2	2	---	2	74	74	---	45
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
20	---	20	---	---	---	124	29	124	22	162	11	---	---	---	---	---	---	46
---	---	---	---	---	---	25	72	25	22	---	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	47
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	48
4	4	---	---	---	---	24	29	22	41	272	29	122	---	122	---	---	---	49
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	274	274	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	51
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	52
---	---	---	---	---	---	24	---	24	24	110	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	53
---	---	---	---	---	---	15	24	6	110	---	110	---	---	---	---	---	---	54

TABLE 9b.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admission,<sup>1</sup>

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All overseas areas			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	En- listed (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	En- listed (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	En- listed (10)
Noneffective rates										
1	Total battle injuries and wounds .....	4.23	4.26	4.23	0.85	1.97	0.71	10.28	9.53	10.34
2	Amputation, traumatic .....	0.10	0.13	0.10	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.27	0.30	0.27
3	Wound, abraded .....	0.08	0.08	0.00	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.19	0.12	0.20
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating .....	1.81	1.80	1.84	0.26	0.60	0.33	4.56	3.71	4.64
5	Wound, character not stated .....	0.27	0.30	0.26	0.11	0.20	0.10	0.61	0.65	0.61
6	Foreign body, retained .....	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.05	0.08	0.04
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted .....	0.06	0.13	0.06	0.02	0.10	0.01	0.15	0.26	0.15
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull .....	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	—	—
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified .....	0.34	0.34	0.23	0.07	0.18	0.00	0.62	0.76	0.60
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted .....	0.97	1.01	0.96	0.15	0.55	0.10	2.21	1.91	2.24
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified .....	0.27	0.27	0.27	0.04	0.07	0.03	0.70	0.68	0.70
15	Dislocations .....	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.04	0.02
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon .....	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.00	—	0.00	0.07	0.11	0.06
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation .....	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.00
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon .....	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.25	0.20	0.25
19	Burn .....	0.04	0.09	0.04	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.12	0.19	0.11
20	Blunt injury .....	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.13	0.14	0.13
21	Compression or decompression .....	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.00
22	Concussion .....	0.11	0.14	0.11	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.23	0.29	0.23
23	Crushing .....	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00
24	Cold injury .....	0.07	0.02	0.08	0.11	0.02	0.12	0.03	0.02	0.08
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. .....	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.04	0.02
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified .....	0.02	0.05	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.05	0.06	0.05
Average days per case										
28	Total battle injuries and wounds .....	110	110	110	81	87	79	109	111	109
29	Amputation, traumatic .....	281	308	225	265	469	231	239	307	235
30	Wound, abraded .....	27	20	27	11	10	8	28	24	28
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating .....	79	70	80	64	81	70	77	74	78
32	Wound, character not stated .....	64	64	60	66	40	74	66	69	67
33	Foreign body, retained .....	81	93	80	41	81	43	83	90	82
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted .....	190	245	180	265	370	189	184	250	175
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull .....	188	347	29	188	347	20	—	—	—
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified .....	138	145	137	126	117	129	137	140	137
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted .....	294	313	292	410	470	397	286	283	286
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified .....	193	174	195	190	101	241	184	180	185
42	Dislocations .....	80	68	83	68	7	128	79	97	82
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon .....	132	187	125	37	—	37	129	199	120
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation .....	189	772	83	—	—	—	189	772	83
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon .....	89	37	39	22	27	20	88	85	88
46	Burn .....	77	106	72	40	88	40	45	120	81
47	Blunt injury .....	73	60	75	133	158	129	60	59	66
48	Compression or decompression .....	49	64	48	—	—	—	27	64	54
49	Concussion .....	78	85	74	60	50	50	65	51	63
50	Crushing .....	48	6	53	10	16	—	48	—	48
51	Cold injury .....	64	62	64	48	77	46	46	39	47
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. .....	184	273	148	82	91	41	177	161	179
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified .....	61	80	59	81	57	21	117	107	118

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cases carded for record only.



TABLE Dc.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup>  
 (Rates stated as number excused from duty for)

Line no.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All overseas areas			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	En- listed (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	En- listed (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	En- listed (10)
Noneffective rates										
1	Total battle injuries and wounds	15.52	12.52	16.20	22.72	16.27	22.22	24.54	20.21	24.92
2	Amputation, traumatic	0.46	0.41	0.47	0.52	0.47	0.52	0.52	0.57	0.52
3	Wound, abraded	0.27	0.17	0.27	0.52	0.21	0.41	0.46	0.24	0.47
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	7.32	5.13	7.52	11.41	7.46	11.20	10.10	7.46	10.24
5	Wound, character not stated	0.25	0.17	0.24	0.30	0.21	0.21	0.24	0.22	0.22
6	Foreign body, retained	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.12	0.10	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.12
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted	0.11	0.20	0.10	0.14	0.22	0.12	0.22	0.22	0.21
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	0.04	0.10	0.04	0.05	0.12	0.05	0.02	0.16	0.07
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.07	0.04	0.07	0.07	0.06	0.07
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	0.22	0.42	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.21	0.22	0.22	0.22
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted	4.62	4.07	4.71	6.32	6.13	6.42	6.47	7.22	6.22
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.05	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	0.21	0.47	0.21	0.22	0.22	0.20	0.22	0.22	0.22
15	Dislocations	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	0.04	0.07	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.07	0.14	0.02
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	0.21	0.12	0.21	0.22	0.12	0.22	0.22	0.20	0.22
19	Burn	0.10	0.12	0.10	0.14	0.12	0.14	0.12	0.12	0.12
20	Blast injury	0.12	0.12	0.17	0.22	0.24	0.20	0.12	0.02	0.12
21	Compression or decompression	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
22	Concussion	0.17	0.22	0.12	0.12	0.24	0.12	0.22	0.22	0.22
23	Crushing	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01
24	Cold injury	0.27	0.11	0.40	0.20	0.17	0.22	0.22	0.12	0.22
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic	0.12	0.10	0.12	0.21	0.17	0.22	0.12	0.12	0.12
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	0.10	0.12	0.10	0.12	0.14	0.11	0.20	0.20	0.20
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.07	0.02	0.07
Average days per case										
28	Total battle injuries and wounds	124	122	124	142	142	142	107	114	107
29	Amputation, traumatic	220	222	272	222	222	222	222	222	220
30	Wound, abraded	27	21	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
32	Wound, character not stated	40	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
33	Foreign body, retained	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted	212	222	222	222	222	222	222	222	222
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	222	222	222	222	222	222	222	222	222
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	170	122	172	222	222	192	122	27	122
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete	112	102	112	122	122	122	72	22	72
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	142	142	142	122	122	122	122	122	122
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted	222	222	222	222	222	222	222	222	222
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	172	122	172	122	122	122	122	122	122
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	122	122
42	Dislocations	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon.	122	122	122	222	212	202	22	122	22
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	212	222	212	212	222	212	222	222	222
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon.	20	22	20	22	22	22	22	22	22
46	Burn	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
47	Blast injury	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
48	Compression or decompression	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
49	Concussion	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
50	Crushing	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
51	Cold injury	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	122	122	122	122	122	122	22	22	22
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cases carried for record only.



by nature of traumatism, rank, and overseas theater or area, U.S. Army, 1944  
 medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line ad.
Total (11)	Off-icer (12)	En-lis-ted (13)	Total (14)	Off-icer (15)	En-lis-ted (16)	Total (17)	Off-icer (18)	En-lis-ted (19)	Total (20)	Off-icer (21)	En-lis-ted (22)	Total (23)	Off-icer (24)	En-lis-ted (25)	Total (26)	Off-icer (27)	En-lis-ted (28)	
Non-effective rates																		
0.87	1.80	0.47	2.17	2.12	2.17	4.88	4.77	4.87	4.92	5.01	4.87	0.77	1.47	0.72	0.02	0.00	0.02	1
0.02	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.12	0.02	0.12	0.12	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	0.01	—	—	—	2
0.00	—	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	3
0.10	0.27	0.02	0.27	0.42	1.02	2.02	1.22	2.12	2.10	1.22	2.10	0.12	0.12	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	4
0.01	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.12	0.11	0.12	0.12	0.11	0.12	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.14	0.04	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	7
0.01	0.07	—	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.10	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.04	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.12	0.02	0.12	0.20	0.11	0.11	0.12	0.11	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	11
0.22	0.22	0.21	0.22	0.71	0.22	1.42	1.22	1.42	1.72	2.02	1.22	0.27	1.11	0.22	0.00	—	0.00	12
—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	13
0.02	0.11	0.02	0.12	0.07	0.17	0.12	0.21	0.12	0.22	0.21	0.22	0.02	0.01	0.02	—	—	—	14
0.01	0.07	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	15
0.02	0.12	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	—	0.02	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
0.00	—	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	18
0.01	0.02	—	0.02	0.12	0.02	0.07	0.24	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00	19
0.00	—	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.04	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
0.00	—	0.00	0.02	0.12	0.04	0.02	0.07	0.02	0.02	0.22	0.02	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	22
0.00	0.01	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.01	—	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	0.02	0.20	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
0.02	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.07	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.01	0.12	—	0.00	—	0.00	26
0.01	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.00	—	0.01	—	—	—	27

Average days per case																		
120	247	124	110	22	110	125	122	122	122	124	112	69	24	62	112	4	122	22
—	—	—	224	127	271	221	224	222	222	242	222	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	11	—	11	—	—	—	23
122	220	114	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	21	21	21	22	4	117	21
—	—	—	42	22	21	22	17	22	22	22	22	—	—	—	4	—	4	22
—	—	—	47	12	21	27	27	22	22	22	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	177	124	222	172	221	172	122	122	122	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	222	172	222	212	222	222	222	222	222	212	—	212	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	1	1	—	122	—	122	111	12	121	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	112	174	22	112	122	112	22	122	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
142	12	277	122	112	127	122	122	122	122	222	22	141	22	22	—	—	—	22
422	422	422	211	222	214	222	222	222	222	222	222	—	—	—	222	—	222	22
—	—	—	124	22	224	222	222	222	122	222	142	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	172	122	122	127	122	172	122	212	127	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	22	24	2	22	122	24	22	12	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	72	2	111	122	212	112	22	72	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	1	—	1	122	144	121	212	2	227	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
22	—	22	21	12	24	22	21	24	22	22	24	2	—	2	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	22	27	21	71	142	22	21	24	22	1	1	—	14	—	14	42
22	—	22	122	7	121	22	124	24	72	24	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
2	—	2	72	22	22	22	27	22	22	122	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
122	122	—	1	1	—	22	24	21	2	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
42	—	42	22	—	22	22	72	22	42	—	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	222	—	222	222	222	222	222	222	222	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	74	27	22	124	122	121	122	122	121	12	12	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	22	12	22	11	14	12	22	24	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	24

TABLE Dd.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup>  
[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Nature of Traumatism (1)	All overseas areas			European			Mediterranean		
		Total (2)	Omi- ssed (3)	En- listed (4)	Total (5)	Omi- ssed (6)	En- listed (7)	Total (8)	Omi- ssed (9)	En- listed (10)
Noneffective rates										
1	Total battle injuries and wounds	88.46	82.11	89.08	48.07	80.72	66.88	23.12	20.87	23.88
2	Amputation, traumatic	1.17	1.07	1.18	1.08	1.78	1.88	1.54	1.61	1.80
3	Wound, abraded	0.88	0.21	0.84	0.88	0.38	0.87	0.30	0.16	0.81
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	10.88	7.89	10.88	10.01	11.99	16.58	7.27	8.69	7.48
5	Wound, character not stated	0.16	0.11	0.16	0.18	0.14	0.18	0.10	0.07	0.11
6	Foreign body, retained	0.04	0.08	0.04	0.06	0.04	0.08	0.03	0.01	0.08
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted	0.16	0.81	0.18	0.24	0.48	0.28	0.19	0.87	0.17
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	0.07	0.16	0.06	0.10	0.28	0.09	0.09	0.18	0.08
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete	0.07	0.07	0.06	0.00	0.10	0.09	0.04	0.03	0.04
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	0.88	0.78	0.81	0.84	1.19	0.81	0.40	0.78	0.87
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted	10.87	9.28	11.13	17.20	14.91	17.40	11.02	10.00	11.12
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	0.07	0.08	0.07	0.11	0.12	0.11	0.08	0.07	0.08
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	0.88	0.60	0.64	0.90	0.98	0.90	0.61	0.48	0.61
15	Dislocations	0.02	0.08	0.02	0.03	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.06	0.08
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	0.08	0.10	0.07	0.12	0.18	0.12	0.04	0.08	0.04
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	0.18	0.14	0.16	0.28	0.23	0.28	0.18	0.10	0.18
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	0.20	0.12	0.21	0.34	0.19	0.30	0.10	0.11	0.10
19	Burn	0.16	0.22	0.18	0.21	0.29	0.20	0.11	0.18	0.11
20	Blast injury	0.38	0.34	0.87	0.61	0.60	0.61	0.11	0.08	0.11
21	Compression or decompression	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	---	---	0.00
22	Concussion	0.18	0.19	0.12	0.20	0.29	0.19	0.08	0.11	0.07
23	Crushing	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
24	Cold injury	2.18	0.88	2.31	4.28	0.70	4.89	0.88	0.98	0.88
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic	0.41	0.82	0.42	0.68	0.51	0.66	0.98	0.84	0.88
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	0.18	0.17	0.18	0.28	0.28	0.28	0.14	0.18	0.18
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.06	0.07	0.08	0.04	0.01	0.04
Average days per case										
28	Total battle injuries and wounds	186	158	124	134	170	182	108	128	108
29	Amputation, traumatic	287	378	280	200	398	288	290	838	280
30	Wound, abraded	81	36	81	84	48	83	28	12	84
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	90	100	90	94	108	94	70	78	70
32	Wound, character not stated	81	89	81	88	89	82	108	98	108
33	Foreign body, retained	66	61	67	88	48	89	60	27	66
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted	208	278	198	224	318	200	182	181	186
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	282	292	268	268	293	286	220	227	231
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	109	396	141	130	243	182	179	---	179
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete	110	121	109	118	119	118	74	100	70
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	148	160	144	186	180	183	116	104	118
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted	290	883	288	289	363	284	263	317	288
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	188	248	182	179	200	178	160	341	144
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	140	177	147	161	191	148	132	220	123
42	Dislocations	98	188	87	99	220	84	90	98	80
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	183	192	128	148	200	140	112	48	118
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	191	222	188	206	231	204	182	---	187
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	88	86	88	48	40	48	22	27	21
46	Burn	74	180	69	86	140	80	78	110	73
47	Blast injury	81	81	80	88	82	83	82	42	82
48	Compression or decompression	102	---	102	106	---	106	13	---	13
49	Concussion	78	90	71	81	102	70	43	80	48
50	Crushing	73	1	79	80	2	86	90	1	190
51	Cold injury	112	98	113	113	103	113	84	46	86
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic	161	106	158	191	188	102	164	198	149
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	88	86	80	93	87	94	76	99	74
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified	22	80	21	63	64	63	26	9	27

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cases carded for record only.

by nature of traumatism, rank, and overseas theater or area, U.S. Army, 1945  
 medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Total
Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	Total (17)	Officer (18)	Enlisted (19)	Total (20)	Officer (21)	Enlisted (22)	Total (23)	Officer (24)	Enlisted (25)	Total (26)	Officer (27)	Enlisted (28)	
Noneffective rates																		
0.49	1.06	0.83	1.41	2.08	1.66	16.82	13.83	17.97	10.13	8.19	10.52	0.18	0.49	0.12	0.10	0.01	0.11	1
---	---	---	0.05	0.06	0.05	0.17	0.16	0.17	0.53	0.26	0.34	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
---	---	---	0.02	0.05	0.02	0.10	0.12	0.17	0.11	0.08	0.12	---	---	---	---	---	---	3
0.14	0.88	0.06	0.68	0.45	0.60	7.56	6.10	7.76	4.16	3.03	4.27	0.02	0.10	0.01	0.07	---	---	4
---	---	---	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.22	0.11	0.22	0.35	0.13	0.37	---	---	---	---	---	---	5
---	---	---	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.03	---	---	---	---	---	---	6
0.02	---	0.02	0.02	0.13	0.01	0.09	0.14	0.09	0.06	0.12	0.05	0.00	---	0.00	---	---	---	7
---	---	---	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.04	0.09	0.04	0.02	0.08	0.01	---	---	---	---	---	---	8
---	---	---	0.01	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	9
---	---	---	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.00	0.10	0.06	0.03	0.01	0.03	---	---	---	---	---	---	10
0.00	0.32	0.03	0.05	0.19	0.03	0.80	0.88	0.29	0.22	0.24	0.21	---	---	---	0.00	---	0.00	11
0.25	0.58	0.21	0.28	0.47	0.41	6.99	5.04	6.09	3.75	3.08	4.81	0.09	0.24	0.08	0.03	---	0.00	12
---	---	---	0.01	0.07	0.00	0.05	0.04	0.06	0.04	0.07	0.04	---	---	---	---	---	---	13
0.01	---	0.01	0.12	0.07	0.12	0.59	0.44	0.60	0.20	0.20	0.20	0.02	---	0.02	0.00	0.02	---	14
---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	---	---	---	---	---	---	15
---	---	---	0.00	---	0.00	0.05	0.06	0.06	0.01	0.01	0.01	---	---	---	---	---	---	16
---	---	---	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.14	0.11	0.14	0.05	0.04	0.05	---	---	---	---	---	---	17
---	---	---	0.01	0.03	0.00	0.11	0.04	0.12	0.07	0.05	0.07	---	---	---	---	---	---	18
---	---	---	0.03	0.00	0.02	0.15	0.28	0.14	0.11	0.18	0.11	---	---	---	---	---	---	19
---	---	---	0.00	---	0.01	0.21	0.16	0.22	0.14	0.22	0.13	0.00	---	0.00	---	---	---	20
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21
---	---	---	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.08	0.14	0.08	0.06	0.11	0.05	---	---	---	---	---	---	22
0.01	0.13	---	---	---	---	0.01	---	0.01	0.00	---	0.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	23
0.00	0.05	---	0.00	---	0.00	0.01	---	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	---	---	---	---	---	---	24
---	---	---	0.01	---	0.01	0.27	0.20	0.27	0.17	0.07	0.18	---	---	---	---	---	---	25
---	---	---	0.01	0.07	0.00	0.17	0.10	0.17	0.10	0.09	0.10	0.01	0.17	---	---	---	---	26
0.00	---	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	---	0.00	---	---	---	27

Average days per case																		
385	343	427	110	122	118	198	130	106	111	132	109	248	655	87	90	41	92	28
---	---	---	318	288	338	243	338	286	258	330	283	---	---	---	---	---	---	29
---	---	---	61	79	48	24	32	24	27	55	28	---	---	---	---	---	---	30
876	408	133	101	81	104	81	88	80	80	95	88	12	---	19	74	---	74	31
---	---	---	12	17	12	30	24	25	26	20	26	---	---	---	---	---	---	32
---	---	---	76	---	76	84	98	83	70	67	71	---	---	---	---	---	---	33
---	---	---	119	240	78	181	209	177	146	148	146	---	---	---	---	---	---	34
---	---	---	300	390	210	269	220	278	235	335	190	---	---	---	---	---	---	35
---	---	---	487	457	---	400	627	173	121	24	137	---	---	---	---	---	---	36
---	---	---	51	15	58	108	103	89	98	46	103	---	---	---	---	---	---	37
102	162	---	103	110	98	128	125	128	113	110	114	---	---	---	36	---	30	38
0.21	0.00	0.03	804	471	262	301	870	200	283	341	270	0.00	0.05	---	0.00	---	200	39
---	---	---	466	---	164	213	417	201	214	237	211	---	---	---	---	---	---	40
---	---	---	130	210	120	140	131	151	130	152	138	---	---	---	41	41	---	41
---	---	---	6	0	4	98	421	85	110	83	128	---	---	---	---	---	---	42
---	---	---	14	---	14	99	223	97	111	60	118	---	---	---	---	---	---	43
---	---	---	218	30	308	177	260	172	130	143	138	---	---	---	---	---	---	44
---	---	---	26	51	14	24	30	24	28	39	28	---	---	---	---	---	---	45
---	---	---	77	114	40	54	110	40	63	110	58	---	---	---	---	---	---	46
---	---	---	30	---	59	43	68	41	53	100	49	---	---	---	---	---	---	47
---	---	---	---	---	---	133	---	133	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	48
---	---	---	86	12	64	67	120	62	73	110	60	---	---	---	---	---	---	49
---	---	---	1	1	---	59	---	59	73	---	73	---	---	---	---	---	---	50
47	47	---	3	---	3	96	81	100	57	7	62	---	---	---	---	---	---	51
---	---	---	1	---	1	103	109	160	130	168	136	---	---	---	---	---	---	52
---	---	---	110	169	90	77	67	77	92	98	92	---	---	---	---	---	---	53
18	---	18	30	17	39	0	18	0	24	10	26	0	---	0	---	---	---	54

TABLE 10.—Number and percent of battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup> by nature of

Line no.	Nature of traumatism (1)	All theaters <sup>2</sup>					European				
		Net admissions (2)	Died (3)	Discharged for disability (4)	Other separations (5)	Returned to duty (6)	Net admissions (7)	Died (8)	Discharged for disability (9)	Other separations (10)	Returned to duty (11)
Number											
1	Total battle injuries and wounds	599,724	20,810	140,827	5,620	424,627	298,927	12,620	108,207	2,441	276,216
2	Amputation, traumatic	10,912	884	7,848	210	2,600	7,418	548	5,188	149	1,888
3	Wound, abraded	28,098	86	1,121	45	26,866	17,594	47	865	25	16,857
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	517,004	11,631	44,898	1,289	269,661	204,498	7,216	22,126	829	166,810
5	Wound, character not stated	18,012	1,815	709	68	16,426	6,588	480	225	48	5,225
6	Foreign body, retained	2,728	21	274	16	2,415	1,888	12	159	7	1,428
7	Fracture, simple, comminuted	2,422	89	847	43	1,468	1,368	8	869	22	774
8	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	632	12	560	26	288	470	7	266	19	178
9	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	172	24	76	5	87	104	12	30	5	26
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete	1,641	2	228	7	1,299	928	—	164	5	218
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	11,257	200	2,400	123	8,534	6,777	126	1,670	26	4,998
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted	100,018	2,613	57,294	1,325	22,773	70,599	1,245	41,291	908	26,455
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	1,010	124	808	15	258	622	90	423	9	160
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	18,479	960	2,120	102	9,267	7,972	591	1,267	28	2,468
15	Dislocations	792	—	90	4	704	502	—	48	2	481
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	1,294	—	222	11	960	740	—	241	9	490
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	1,928	762	714	21	491	1,221	594	496	12	225
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	15,045	—	595	27	14,422	8,622	—	422	12	2,112
19	Burn	5,906	264	567	26	5,057	3,197	102	268	12	2,706
20	Blasf injury	12,200	112	1,208	69	11,111	9,661	22	1,474	26	2,028
21	Compression or decompression	29	—	12	—	77	22	—	7	—	46
22	Concussion	2,424	124	1,112	46	7,122	4,029	67	624	22	2,216
23	Crushing	208	99	27	1	71	99	22	22	1	44
24	Cold injury	20,792	5	12,726	24	17,967	27,264	2	12,229	27	14,998
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic	4,442	622	2,229	22	1,424	2,222	412	1,267	42	261
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	4,299	102	222	22	2,522	2,761	22	207	24	2,022
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified	4,222	122	422	22	2,222	1,722	171	279	12	1,220
Percent											
28	Total battle injuries and wounds	100.0	3.5	23.5	0.9	72.4	100.0	2.2	24.8	0.6	69.9
29	Amputation, traumatic	100.0	7.5	67.2	1.9	22.0	100.0	7.4	69.7	2.0	20.9
30	Wound, abraded	100.0	0.2	4.0	0.2	95.6	100.0	0.3	4.9	0.1	94.7
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.0	2.7	16.0	0.4	21.9	100.0	2.5	12.4	0.4	20.7
32	Wound, character not stated	100.0	3.0	2.7	0.2	22.5	100.0	7.2	2.4	0.7	22.6
33	Foreign body, retained	100.0	0.2	10.1	0.6	22.5	100.0	1.2	10.2	0.4	22.1
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.0	1.6	32.0	1.2	21.6	100.0	0.6	41.1	2.2	22.0
35	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.0	2.0	22.2	0.4	22.2	100.0	1.5	22.2	0.4	22.2
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.0	1.4	44.1	2.9	22.0	100.0	12.5	42.1	4.2	22.2
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.0	0.1	12.1	0.2	22.2	100.0	—	12.6	0.2	22.2
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.0	2.2	21.1	1.1	22.2	100.0	1.0	22.2	1.2	22.2
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.0	2.6	27.2	1.2	22.2	100.0	2.6	22.2	1.2	22.2
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.0	1.3	22.2	1.2	22.2	100.0	1.2	22.2	1.2	22.2
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.0	7.1	22.2	0.2	22.2	100.0	7.4	22.2	0.7	22.2
42	Dislocations	100.0	—	11.2	0.2	22.2	100.0	—	12.2	0.4	22.2
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.0	—	22.0	0.2	22.2	100.0	—	22.2	1.2	22.2
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.0	22.2	22.2	1.1	22.2	100.0	44.2	22.2	1.2	22.2
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.0	—	4.0	0.2	22.2	100.0	—	2.7	0.2	22.2
46	Burn	100.0	4.2	9.2	0.4	22.2	100.0	2.2	11.2	0.2	22.2
47	Blasf injury	100.0	0.2	12.2	0.2	22.2	100.0	0.2	12.2	0.2	22.2
48	Compression or decompression	100.0	—	12.2	—	22.2	100.0	—	12.2	—	22.2
49	Concussion	100.0	1.6	12.2	0.2	22.2	100.0	1.7	12.2	0.2	22.2
50	Crushing	100.0	2.6	12.2	0.2	22.2	100.0	2.2	22.2	1.0	22.2
51	Cold injury	100.0	0.0	41.2	0.1	22.2	100.0	0.0	42.2	0.1	22.2
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.0	12.2	22.2	1.2	22.2	100.0	12.2	22.2	1.2	22.2
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.0	2.2	22.2	0.2	22.2	100.0	2.4	22.2	0.2	22.2
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.0	4.4	9.2	0.2	22.2	100.0	9.7	12.2	0.2	22.2

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cases carried for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.<sup>3</sup> Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

traumatism, type of disposition, and overseas theater, U.S. Army, 1942-46<sup>2</sup>

Mediterranean					Africa-Middle East					China-Burma-India				Grand Total	
Net admissions (12)	Died (13)	Discharged for disability (14)	Other separations (16)	Returned to duty (18)	Net admissions (17)	Died (18)	Discharged for disability (19)	Other separations (20)	Returned to duty (21)	Net admissions (22)	Died (23)	Discharged for disability (24)	Other separations (25)		Returned to duty (26)
107,382	3,734	18,986	536	96,770	815	11	25	1	274	2,616	135	561	17	2,118	1
2,078	170	1,324	43	541	4	1	1	—	2	88	5	13	—	16	2
6,886	18	184	13	6,887	17	—	—	—	17	120	1	7	—	118	5
57,601	2,210	4,834	195	50,562	184	5	4	—	129	1,350	58	122	2	1,108	4
2,759	580	246	6	2,127	21	2	1	1	27	129	22	2	—	104	5
662	2	60	1	499	5	—	—	—	5	19	—	—	—	19	6
590	15	127	7	411	8	—	2	—	6	22	—	—	1	21	7
92	5	47	1	29	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	9	8
45	5	18	—	25	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	9
242	1	14	—	227	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	2	—	16	10
2,709	95	562	21	2,291	30	—	8	—	27	77	4	6	1	65	11
15,125	418	7,298	198	7,501	55	1	12	—	20	822	7	154	9	152	12
176	22	78	2	76	—	—	—	—	—	5	2	1	—	2	13
2,904	177	561	12	2,164	12	1	1	—	10	124	5	27	2	27	14
152	—	20	1	141	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	9	15
217	—	22	1	278	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	8	16
200	45	64	1	92	—	—	—	—	—	5	1	2	—	2	17
2,777	—	57	5	2,715	10	—	—	—	10	26	—	—	—	26	18
943	46	70	1	824	7	1	—	—	6	59	9	3	—	47	19
1,345	12	131	1	1,201	1	—	—	—	1	16	—	5	—	11	20
20	—	2	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
2,021	24	230	9	1,747	9	—	—	—	9	26	2	6	—	22	22
25	24	5	—	12	2	—	1	—	1	5	4	—	—	1	23
2,019	2	352	4	1,661	4	—	—	—	4	5	—	—	—	5	24
229	19	155	6	149	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	1	2	4	25
219	73	104	4	928	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	9	—	9	26
744	13	40	2	629	4	—	—	—	4	92	—	—	—	92	27

Percent

100.0	6.8	15.2	0.5	80.8	100.0	3.5	7.9	0.3	22.5	100.0	4.8	15.8	0.6	80.8	22
100.0	2.2	63.7	2.1	28.0	100.0	25.0	25.0	—	50.0	100.0	15.2	29.4	—	45.4	29
100.0	0.2	1.9	0.2	97.7	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	9.2	5.6	—	93.6	30
100.0	3.8	2.4	0.3	87.5	100.0	3.6	2.9	—	93.5	100.0	4.5	9.0	0.1	86.6	31
100.0	10.1	6.5	0.2	23.2	100.0	6.5	3.2	3.2	27.1	100.0	17.2	1.6	—	80.6	32
100.0	0.4	10.7	0.2	28.7	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	4.5	95.5	33
100.0	2.5	26.6	1.2	69.7	100.0	—	25.0	—	75.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	34
100.0	6.4	51.1	1.1	42.4	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	35
100.0	11.1	33.3	—	55.6	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	50.0	50.0	—	—	36
100.0	0.4	2.2	—	93.8	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	37
100.0	2.5	13.4	0.2	82.2	100.0	—	10.0	—	90.0	100.0	5.2	7.8	1.3	85.7	38
100.0	2.7	47.7	1.3	48.3	100.0	3.0	36.4	—	60.6	100.0	2.2	47.8	2.2	47.2	39
100.0	12.8	42.0	1.7	43.2	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	40.0	20.0	—	40.0	40
100.0	0.1	19.0	0.4	74.5	100.0	2.3	2.3	—	23.4	100.0	6.5	21.2	1.0	70.1	41
100.0	—	12.3	0.6	87.1	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	42
100.0	—	12.0	0.3	87.7	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	43
100.0	21.5	22.0	0.5	46.0	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	20.0	40.0	—	40.0	44
100.0	—	1.5	0.1	98.4	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	45
100.0	5.1	7.4	0.1	27.4	100.0	14.3	—	—	22.7	100.0	15.3	5.1	—	79.6	46
100.0	0.9	9.7	0.1	89.3	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	31.3	—	68.7	47
100.0	—	2.0	—	98.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
100.0	1.2	7.6	0.3	90.9	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	3.0	9.1	—	87.9	49
100.0	69.1	9.1	—	21.2	100.0	—	50.0	—	50.0	100.0	20.0	—	—	20.0	50
100.0	0.1	11.7	0.1	88.1	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	51
100.0	2.2	47.1	1.2	45.2	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	14.3	22.6	57.1	52
100.0	1.6	12.7	0.5	25.2	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	50.0	53
100.0	1.7	6.4	0.2	62.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	54

TABLE 10.—Number and percent of battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup> by nature of

Line no.	Nature of traumatism (1)	Southwest Pacific <sup>2</sup>					Pacific Ocean Areas					
		Net admissions (2)	Died (3)	Discharged for disability (4)	Other separations (5)	Returned to duty (6)	Net admissions (7)	Died (8)	Discharged for disability (9)	Other separations (10)	Returned to duty (11)	
		Number										
1	Total battle injuries and wounds	69,646	2,936	12,650	406	49,846	33,666	1,431	7,194	211	24,720	
2	Amputation, traumatic	821	74	498	10	239	548	85	340	6	147	
3	Wound, abraded	2,361	4	71	5	2,281	1,217	1	63	3	1,100	
4	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	31,792	1,593	4,698	162	26,499	16,714	618	2,588	92	13,410	
5	Wound, character not stated	3,995	573	108	8	3,313	4,363	360	114	3	3,899	
6	Foreign body, retained	261	—	20	3	228	245	—	22	6	218	
7	Fracture, simple comminuted	245	12	73	2	158	183	4	39	—	110	
8	Fracture, simple compression of spine	65	1	33	5	13	24	—	11	1	12	
9	Fracture, simple depressed, of skull	11	5	7	—	1	10	2	3	—	6	
10	Fracture, simple, incomplete	207	1	4	2	193	89	—	12	—	77	
11	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	1,009	48	210	0	745	666	22	135	8	491	
12	Fracture, compound, comminuted	8,713	231	3,471	162	2,861	4,971	100	2,994	64	1,834	
13	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	81	12	68	1	10	66	8	46	2	10	
14	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	1,349	100	464	21	998	858	73	246	8	631	
15	Dislocations	77	—	10	—	67	35	—	8	1	29	
16	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	169	—	35	1	133	54	—	9	—	45	
17	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	339	79	116	5	141	115	45	36	1	31	
18	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	1,769	—	28	2	1,739	738	—	22	2	714	
19	Burn	1,010	62	78	3	927	570	27	48	4	461	
20	Blunt injury	1,486	10	176	7	1,282	715	7	120	5	683	
21	Compression or decompression	4	—	1	—	3	6	—	2	—	4	
22	Concussion	684	21	94	3	666	578	8	156	2	412	
23	Crushing	30	16	6	—	8	17	9	3	—	6	
24	Cold injury	141	—	7	—	134	39	—	7	—	32	
25	Pneumothorax, traumatic	531	140	192	2	197	392	64	114	1	113	
26	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	705	4	113	3	685	209	22	94	2	181	
27	Traumatism, other and unspecified	1,542	6	123	7	1,406	186	7	5	1	173	
		Percent										
28	Total battle injuries and wounds	100.0	4.9	21.2	0.7	73.2	100.0	4.3	21.4	0.6	73.7	
29	Amputation, traumatic	100.0	9.0	60.7	1.2	20.1	100.0	10.0	62.1	1.1	20.8	
30	Wound, abraded	100.0	0.2	3.0	0.2	96.6	100.0	0.1	4.4	0.2	95.3	
31	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.0	4.8	14.0	0.5	80.1	100.0	3.7	15.8	0.8	80.2	
32	Wound, character not stated	100.0	14.3	2.6	0.1	83.0	100.0	8.0	2.6	0.1	89.3	
33	Foreign body, retained	100.0	—	8.0	1.2	90.8	100.0	—	9.0	2.0	89.0	
34	Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.0	4.9	29.8	0.8	64.5	100.0	2.6	25.5	—	71.9	
35	Fracture, simple, compression of spine	100.0	1.8	65.5	9.1	23.6	100.0	—	45.8	4.2	50.0	
36	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.0	27.3	63.6	—	9.1	100.0	20.0	30.0	—	50.0	
37	Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.0	0.5	19.8	1.0	78.7	100.0	—	13.5	—	86.5	
38	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.0	4.8	26.4	0.6	73.8	100.0	3.4	29.6	1.2	74.8	
39	Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.0	2.7	62.8	1.7	32.8	100.0	2.2	59.0	1.3	36.9	
40	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.0	14.8	71.7	1.2	12.3	100.0	12.1	69.7	3.0	15.2	
41	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.0	0.8	29.3	1.4	68.5	100.0	8.5	28.7	0.9	61.9	
42	Dislocations	100.0	—	13.0	—	87.0	100.0	—	14.3	2.9	82.8	
43	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.0	—	20.7	0.6	78.7	100.0	—	10.7	—	89.3	
44	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.0	23.3	34.2	0.9	41.6	100.0	39.8	31.0	0.9	27.4	
45	Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.0	—	1.0	0.1	98.3	100.0	—	3.0	0.3	96.7	
46	Burn	100.0	3.8	1.1	0.3	80.0	100.0	4.7	5.4	0.7	89.2	
47	Blunt injury	100.0	0.7	12.1	0.5	86.7	100.0	1.9	10.8	0.7	81.5	
48	Compression or decompression	100.0	—	25.0	—	75.0	100.0	—	33.3	—	66.7	
49	Concussion	100.0	3.1	13.7	0.4	82.8	100.0	1.4	27.0	0.3	71.3	
50	Crushing	100.0	63.3	20.0	—	20.7	100.0	83.0	17.0	—	29.4	
51	Cold injury	100.0	—	8.0	—	92.0	100.0	—	17.9	—	82.1	
52	Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.0	26.4	36.2	0.4	37.0	100.0	21.9	39.1	0.3	38.7	
53	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.0	0.6	15.8	0.4	83.2	100.0	7.4	31.4	0.7	60.5	
54	Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.0	0.4	8.0	0.5	91.1	100.0	3.8	2.7	0.5	93.0	

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cases carded for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.<sup>3</sup> Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

traumatism, type of disposition, and overseas theater, U.S. Army, 1942-46<sup>2</sup>—Continued

North American					Latin American					Legend
Net admissions (12)	Died (13)	Discharged for disability (14)	Other separations (15)	Returned to duty (16)	Net admissions (17)	Died (18)	Discharged for disability (19)	Other separations (20)	Returned to duty (21)	
Number										
1,012	80	293	15	1,184	88	—	8	1	88	1
10	1	7	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2
26	—	—	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	26
704	14	38	7	825	28	—	1	—	—	4
94	4	12	—	78	2	—	—	—	—	5
8	—	1	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	6
14	—	0	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	7
2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
49	2	10	11	66	2	—	—	—	—	10
223	4	84	2	133	4	—	1	—	1	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	12
48	2	12	1	58	1	—	—	—	—	13
8	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	14
8	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
22	—	—	—	22	1	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	18
1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	19
4	—	1	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	20
1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	21
7	—	2	—	5	1	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
285	—	87	5	195	1	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
5	1	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	26
5	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	27
Percent										
100.0	2.0	18.7	1.0	78.3	100.0	—	5.6	2.8	91.6	28
100.0	10.0	70.0	—	20.0	—	—	—	—	—	29
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	30
100.0	2.0	8.2	1.0	88.8	100.0	—	4.8	—	95.7	31
100.0	4.3	12.8	—	82.9	100.0	—	—	—	—	32
100.0	—	12.5	—	87.5	—	—	—	—	100.0	33
100.0	—	42.0	7.1	50.9	—	—	—	—	—	34
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
100.0	4.1	20.4	2.0	73.5	100.0	—	50.0	—	50.0	38
100.0	1.8	37.7	0.0	59.5	100.0	—	—	25.0	75.0	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
100.0	4.2	25.0	2.1	68.7	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	41
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	42
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	45
100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	46
100.0	—	25.0	—	75.0	—	—	—	—	—	47
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	48
100.0	—	28.6	—	71.4	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
100.0	—	30.5	1.1	68.4	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
100.0	20.0	60.0	—	20.0	—	—	—	—	—	53
100.0	33.3	—	—	66.7	—	—	—	—	—	54

TABLE 11c.—Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup> U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, all overseas theaters,<sup>2</sup> 1944-45

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							Non-Army medical facility (9)
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility			Army facility overseas			
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	
Final Dispositions								
Total battle injuries and wounds	555,108	112,520	71,250	31,378	55,911	184,259	95,421	8,577
Amputation, traumatic	29,206	7,137	779	257	376	1,409	613	10
Wound, abraded	26,137	967	799	2,343	2,121	7,961	10,200	106
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	24,999	38,533	24,537	13,068	1,768	124,346	84,837	1,264
Wound, character not stated	23,254	265	150	4,944	1,515	2,872	4,028	1,495
Foreign body, retained	2,486	582	79	167	372	1,465	525	12
Fracture, simple, comminuted	2,628	668	517	15	214	437	220	19
Fracture, simple, compression of spine	622	363	208	—	23	34	3	1
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	155	71	17	5	16	30	17	1
Fracture, simple, incomplete	2,541	523	213	19	271	656	166	6
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	9,599	2,842	1,788	245	1,467	2,946	1,651	77
Fracture, compound, comminuted	94,853	48,721	23,948	327	5,387	12,519	3,915	33
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	7,619	529	224	15	23	158	116	2
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	11,864	2,712	1,923	369	1,672	4,913	1,200	64
Dislocations	706	68	71	45	116	271	170	4
Dislocations, internal of ear, ligament, muscle, or tendon	1,132	241	218	20	112	357	141	3
Ten., avulsion, division, separation	1,991	743	225	165	73	248	607	22
Strain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	13,377	448	645	1,565	1,514	5,127	4,063	93
Blow	5,215	595	317	533	636	1,968	1,173	106
Blow injury	12,850	1,155	1,149	1,639	841	4,215	2,422	59
Contusion or decubitus	61	8	3	1	1	34	7	—
Concussion	1,677	709	363	713	768	2,428	1,947	8
Cutting	179	28	1	42	16	27	57	2
Cold injury	29,775	8,432	12,241	1,495	2,502	9,691	2,971	13
Exhaustion, traumatic	4,442	1,954	1,256	128	86	427	577	18
Rupture, traumatic, etc.	4,569	978	219	182	427	1,899	631	26
Traumatism, other and unspecified	4,106	137	89	1,398	365	946	522	27



Total battle injuries and wounds	Percentage distribution							
	100.00	20.45	12.84	5.51	10.69	33.18	17.19	0.64
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	63.73	7.47	2.49	3.65	10.55	6.00	0.10
Wound, abraded	100.00	3.47	3.06	12.79	8.11	30.46	41.70	0.41
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	13.24	8.18	13.24	11.80	42.28	19.33	0.46
Wound, character not stated	100.00	2.49	0.98	31.76	9.93	16.37	24.47	9.80
Foreign body, retained	100.00	11.94	2.81	6.45	15.71	41.69	21.08	0.52
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	33.89	25.52	0.54	11.06	21.57	6.42	0.89
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	46.48	44.17	—	3.83	5.21	9.46	0.15
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	43.03	19.20	3.03	9.70	21.03	20.30	0.61
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	13.76	13.82	1.17	17.59	42.87	10.77	0.32
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	21.36	18.70	2.90	14.72	20.82	10.99	0.81
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	51.36	25.25	0.74	6.68	13.29	4.13	0.04
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	44.34	12.28	1.78	3.27	15.64	11.49	0.20
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	22.95	15.50	3.11	14.09	33.97	10.11	0.46
Dislocations	100.00	9.63	10.07	6.33	16.45	38.44	18.44	3.57
Derangement, interval, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	21.29	21.91	2.65	9.89	31.53	12.46	0.27
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	37.50	6.31	3.23	2.69	12.52	30.64	1.11
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	3.29	4.15	11.70	11.32	36.32	30.52	0.70
Burn	100.00	10.96	5.86	10.46	13.02	35.70	21.98	2.02
Blast injury	100.00	9.29	9.24	13.53	6.70	33.89	27.27	0.47
Compression or decompression	100.00	13.11	4.92	13.11	1.64	55.74	11.48	—
Concussion	100.00	11.15	2.87	10.99	10.65	34.32	27.31	0.11
Crushing	100.00	15.64	3.91	23.46	8.94	15.06	31.85	1.12
Cold injury	100.00	11.46	41.10	3.63	7.87	28.99	6.96	0.04
Facemask, traumatic	100.00	44.03	23.14	2.88	1.94	9.61	12.99	0.41
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	21.55	7.05	3.37	3.89	42.12	15.32	0.80
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	3.09	1.46	33.93	21.10	15.83	24.17	0.56

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cases carried for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes final dispositions at medical treatment facilities in North America and Latin America; not shown separately by theater.

TABLE 11b.—Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions, U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, European theater, 1944-45

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition									
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility			Army facility overseas			Non-Army medical facility		
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	Non-Army medical facility (9)		
				Final dispositions						
Total battle injuries and wounds	351,500	81,942	53,617	17,626	26,299	137,918	59,291	197		
Amputation, traumatic	7,389	5,251	855	143	250	714	455	1		
Wound, abraded	17,488	662	676	2,160	1,016	6,190	6,776	6		
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	297,833	27,691	19,159	8,729	23,004	93,632	36,717	90		
Wound, character not stated	6,211	184	63	2,022	708	1,996	1,214	29		
Foreign body, retained	1,620	170	58	90	221	799	232	—		
Fracture, simple, comminuted	1,360	505	361	7	138	270	79	—		
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	470	207	218	—	22	21	2	—		
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	97	43	15	—	6	21	11	1		
Fracture, simple, incomplete	985	142	158	9	156	437	93	—		
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	6,692	1,337	1,426	148	944	1,969	660	8		
Fracture, compound, comminuted	70,492	35,444	19,778	203	4,189	8,776	3,089	13		
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	682	378	95	9	22	96	82	—		
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	7,327	1,725	1,890	236	1,188	2,564	515	9		
Dislocations	663	40	56	29	81	217	79	1		
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	731	189	211	16	43	206	72	—		
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	1,331	503	87	91	27	147	471	5		
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	8,574	310	433	846	983	3,846	2,162	4		
Burn	3,151	332	212	287	294	1,329	641	6		
Blast injury	9,642	847	1,012	1,150	337	3,617	2,417	2		
Compression or decompression	83	7	3	7	1	31	4	—		
Concussion	4,020	623	299	449	317	1,423	1,006	2		
Crushing	98	18	6	11	25	21	25	—		
Cold injury	26,812	3,151	11,961	972	1,415	7,558	1,735	—		
Pneumothorax, traumatic	3,283	1,437	1,630	54	87	269	433	2		
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	2,741	591	239	71	166	1,372	310	2		
Traumatism, other and unspecified	1,702	80	50	390	543	382	311	16		

		Percentage distribution						
		20.81	14.96	4.90	9.26	35.19	15.13	0.85
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00							
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	70.57	7.51	1.92	2.28	9.65	6.15	0.61
Wound, abrased	100.00	3.79	2.87	17.76	3.81	35.00	38.75	0.03
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	12.23	9.29	3.56	11.97	45.96	17.39	0.04
Wound, character not stated	100.00	2.96	1.09	22.58	11.00	31.90	19.55	0.47
Foreign body, retained	100.00	16.49	3.33	3.56	11.64	49.22	17.41	
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	37.13	26.52	0.51	10.15	19.05	6.91	
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	41.04	46.15		4.68	4.47	6.43	
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	44.33	15.46	0.91	6.19	21.66	11.34	1.03
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	14.42	16.04		15.84	44.96	8.43	
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	22.97	21.31	2.21	14.11	29.42	9.95	9.12
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	50.23	25.64	0.29	6.94	17.45	4.35	0.92
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	55.42	13.93	1.32	3.23	14.66	12.02	
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	21.76	17.54	2.90	14.99	32.24	18.29	0.11
Dislocations	100.00	7.95	11.13	5.77	16.19	43.14	15.71	0.29
Derangement, interst. of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon	100.00	25.54	23.84	2.17	5.83	27.96	9.57	
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	37.73	6.54	6.94	2.03	11.04	36.39	0.33
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	3.97	5.75	9.97	10.90	44.95	25.31	0.95
Burn	100.00	12.12	6.73	0.11	0.33	42.18	20.54	0.19
Blunt injury	100.00	8.73	10.22	15.93	6.19	37.51	25.97	0.02
Compression or decompression	100.00	13.21	5.95	13.31	1.03	58.48	7.55	
Concussion	100.00	13.13	7.21	11.17	7.09	36.53	25.82	0.05
Crushing	100.00	13.37	5.10	13.37	11.22	31.43	25.51	
Cold injury	100.00	11.75	44.63	3.63	5.23	28.19	6.47	
Pneumo-thorax, traumatic	100.00	43.78	31.37	1.64	1.74	8.19	13.19	0.99
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	21.29	3.72	2.69	6.06	50.05	11.31	0.97
Transfusion, other and unspecified	100.00	4.79	2.84	22.91	31.91	7.44	14.16	0.94

Total battle injuries and wounds  
 Amputation, traumatic  
 Wound, abrased  
 Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating  
 Wound, character not stated  
 Foreign body, retained  
 Fracture, simple, comminuted  
 Fracture, simple, compression, of spine  
 Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull  
 Fracture, simple, incomplete  
 Fracture, simple, other and unspecified  
 Fracture, compound, comminuted  
 Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull  
 Fracture, compound, other and unspecified  
 Dislocations  
 Derangement, interst. of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon  
 Tear, avulsion, division, separation  
 Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon  
 Burn  
 Blunt injury  
 Compression or decompression  
 Concussion  
 Crushing  
 Cold injury  
 Pneumo-thorax, traumatic  
 Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.  
 Transfusion, other and unspecified

\* Excludes cases carried for record only.

TABLE 11c.—Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions; U.S. Army, by nature of trauma: and place of final treatment, Mediterranean theater, 1944-45

Nature of traumas (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition									
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility			Army facility overseas			Other hospitals (8)	Non-Army medical facility (9)	
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)				
Total battle injuries and wounds	76,351	13,899	4,388	2,615	19,149	32,798	13,953	48		
Amputation, traumatic	1,634	1,124	73	54	67	231	73	2		
Wound, abrased	5,128	1,162	47	335	655	1,346	2,673	22		
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	41,174	4,339	1,322	1,117	5,771	21,361	7,242	7		
Wound, character not stated	1,823	56	8	276	242	486	430	—		
Foreign body, retained	413	63	4	15	91	145	96	—		
Fracture, simple, comminuted	323	91	71	—	37	96	22	—		
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	32	45	28	—	1	13	1	1		
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	45	17	2	1	6	16	5	—		
Fracture, simple, incomplete	242	15	13	2	87	136	19	—		
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	1,425	219	136	24	196	681	173	6		
Fracture, compound, comminuted	11,654	6,663	2,112	61	631	2,671	234	1		
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	176	74	13	4	8	64	23	—		
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	1,764	349	122	87	247	911	83	4		
Dislocations	149	12	7	3	17	34	27	—		
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	186	15	10	2	34	99	23	—		
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	136	69	9	14	15	54	31	1		
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	2,373	48	16	186	331	906	353	—		
Burn	669	32	12	42	113	222	136	2		
Blunt injury	863	63	15	63	98	310	310	1		
Compression or decompression	5	1	—	—	—	2	2	—		
Concussion	2,118	129	23	126	363	385	732	—		
Crushing	35	5	—	19	2	4	16	—		
Cold injury	2,772	254	243	184	364	905	366	—		
Pneumothorax, traumatic	329	7	33	7	189	189	10	1		
Rupture, traumatic, a.e.t.	723	126	17	9	138	325	145	—		
Traumas, other and unspecified	539	27	5	168	171	148	126	—		

	Percentage distribution							
	100.00	15.16	8.74	2.42	11.29	42.19	18.14	0.86
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	15.16	8.74	2.42	11.29	42.19	18.14	0.86
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	62.60	4.47	3.30	4.19	14.14	4.47	0.12
Wound, abraded	100.00	1.96	0.91	0.49	12.70	24.16	41.82	0.65
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	10.54	3.21	2.71	14.02	61.82	17.59	0.46
Wound, character not stated	100.00	4.27	0.13	18.96	15.89	32.55	28.23	—
Foreign body, retained	100.00	15.25	0.97	2.53	22.43	34.12	23.00	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	23.17	23.84	11.46	11.46	29.72	6.51	1.09
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	52.17	30.43	—	1.09	14.13	1.09	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	37.73	4.44	2.22	11.11	23.23	11.11	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	6.29	3.37	0.13	23.85	24.26	7.95	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	14.74	9.54	1.63	13.63	47.89	12.14	0.42
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	43.31	18.40	0.13	5.32	23.25	2.56	0.61
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	42.84	7.20	2.77	4.15	30.85	13.07	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	19.27	6.32	2.23	14.99	31.54	4.71	0.23
Dislocations	100.00	12.00	7.00	3.00	17.00	24.00	27.00	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon	100.00	9.43	5.33	1.00	13.27	53.22	12.37	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	35.76	4.65	7.25	7.77	37.36	16.06	0.52
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	3.42	0.67	5.73	13.91	33.06	37.54	—
Burn	100.00	9.14	2.11	7.35	19.36	39.02	22.14	0.15
Blunt injury	100.00	7.33	2.87	7.25	11.29	35.71	35.71	0.12
Compression or decompression	100.00	23.00	—	—	—	48.00	40.00	—
Concussion	100.00	5.87	1.32	5.85	14.31	39.56	33.19	—
Crushing	100.00	0.87	—	23.57	4.71	11.43	45.72	—
Cold injury	100.00	9.16	—	—	—	34.86	11.11	—
Facemethods, traumatic	100.00	41.95	17.62	2.75	1.82	23.13	3.04	0.20
Eruptive, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	16.73	2.23	1.13	18.09	42.72	19.00	—
Transections, other and unspecified	100.00	4.65	0.36	17.75	29.43	25.82	21.72	—

Excludes cases carried for record only.

TABLE 11d.—Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions, U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Africa-Middle East theater, 1944-45

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition								
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility			Army facility overseas			Non-Army medical facility	
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	Non-Army medical facility (9)	
Final disposition									
Total battle injuries and wounds	22	12	6	2	2	6	4	—	
Amputation, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Wound, abrased	11	4	3	2	—	1	1	—	
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Wound, character not stated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Fracture, simple, comminuted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	4	1	2	—	1	—	—	—	
Fracture, compound, comminuted	7	6	1	—	—	—	—	—	
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Derangement, interal, of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Burns	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	
First injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Compression or decompression	3	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	
Concussion	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Crushing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Gas injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Fracture, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Rupture, traumatic, R.F.F.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Transmission, other and unspecified	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

	Percentage Distribution						
	27.50	31.75	6.25	6.25	25.75	15.75	12.50
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00						
Amputation, traumatic							
Wound, abrasion							
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00						12.50
Wound, character not stated							
Foreign body, retained	26.37	27.37					9.00
Fracture, simple, comminuted							
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine							
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull							
Fracture, simple, incomplete							
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	25.00	21.00					
Fracture, compound, comminuted	25.71	14.25					
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull							
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified							
Dislocations							
Displacement, interstital, of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon							
Tear, avulsion, division, separation							
Strain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00						100.00
Burns							
Blunt injury	100.00						
Compression or decompression				100.00			
Concussion	100.00						
Crawling				22.25			64.57
Cold injury	100.00						
Fracture, traumatic							
Explosion, traumatic, T.E.C.							
Transfusion, other and unspecified	100.00						100.00

\* Excludes cases coded for record only.

TABLE 11c—Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions, U.S. Army, by nature of transmission and place of final treatment, China-Burma-India theater, 1944-45

Nature of transmission (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition								
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility			Army facility overseas			Non-Army medical facility	
		General or service hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Neurological facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	Non-Army medical facility (9)	
				Final dispositions					
Total battle injuries and wounds	2,495	376	143	222	298	967	379	4	
Amputation, traumatic	22	16	6	2	1	7	2	—	
Wound, abrased	111	6	1	18	22	21	21	—	
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	1,862	127	65	135	137	625	132	2	
Wound, character not stated	25	4	2	6	2	8	24	—	
Foreign body, retained	15	—	1	1	7	7	3	—	
Fracture, simple, comminuted	19	2	6	1	2	2	1	—	
Fracture, simple, comminuted, of spine	9	2	7	—	—	—	—	—	
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	19	1	4	—	6	2	4	—	
Fracture, simple, incomplete	63	12	7	8	19	12	6	—	
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	202	144	51	4	5	29	6	—	
Fracture, compound, comminuted	6	2	—	1	1	1	—	—	
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	116	29	7	2	11	16	11	—	
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	7	1	—	2	2	5	—	—	
Diseases	7	—	1	1	1	2	2	—	
Displacement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon	5	2	—	1	2	—	—	—	
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	75	1	1	29	15	16	21	—	
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, sprain, or laceration	99	8	2	6	8	13	6	1	
Blunt injury	14	4	—	1	—	5	4	—	
Contusion or laceration	62	5	—	3	13	26	11	—	
Crushing	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	
Cold injury	4	—	1	2	—	—	1	—	
Frostbite, traumatic	7	1	1	2	—	2	—	—	
Burns, traumatic, n.e.c.	17	4	1	1	3	7	1	1	
Transmission, other and unspecified	95	—	—	12	16	7	65	—	



Percentage Distribution									
	15.87	8.95	9.67	31.00	41.11	15.42	0.17		
Total battle injuries and wounds	700.00								
Amputation, traumatic	49.99	12.56	6.75	2.13	21.98	4.25			
Wound, abraded	8.41	0.90	23.92	29.52	29.52	19.92			
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	18.87	2.57	6.38	13.82	54.92	14.43			
Wound, character not stated	4.94	2.02	38.53	3.08	8.09	24.24			
Foreign body, retained	—	8.56	—	30.89	30.89	16.67			
Fracture, simple, comminuted	15.73	31.58	5.26	26.22	15.73	5.26			
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	22.22	71.78	—	—	—	—			
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	50.00	—	—	—	—	—			
Fracture, simple, incomplete	11.11	21.22	12.94	31.54	11.11	22.22			
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	16.12	11.29	1.32	26.65	19.25	9.68			
Fracture, compound, comminuted	47.68	11.89	20.00	2.65	29.47	1.99			
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	69.99	—	—	—	29.00	—			
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	25.00	6.83	1.72	9.48	48.29	9.45			
Dislocations	14.25	—	—	42.85	—	—			
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon	—	14.29	14.29	14.29	28.56	29.57			
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	40.00	—	—	63.00	—	—			
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	1.55	1.33	28.57	21.33	21.33	23.91			
Burn	15.00	4.00	16.00	16.00	36.00	10.00			
Blast injury	23.57	—	7.14	—	35.72	23.57			
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—			
Concussion	12.78	—	4.76	21.91	41.27	17.46			
Crushing	—	—	—	20.00	20.00	—			
Cold injury	—	25.00	—	—	—	—			
Pneumothorax, traumatic	14.29	23.57	23.57	—	23.57	—			
Rupture, traumatic, a.s.c.	23.53	6.88	—	17.56	41.18	—			
Transmission, other and unspecified	—	—	15.62	18.52	7.57	69.47			

1 Excludes cases carried for record only.



	Percentage distribution						
	100.00	20.00	40.00	60.00	80.00	100.00	100.00
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	20.00	40.00	60.00	80.00	100.00	100.00
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Wound, abraded	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Wound, character not stated	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Foreign body, retained	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Dislocations	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Torn, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Burns	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Blow injury	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Contusion or discontusion	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Concussion	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Crawling	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Cold injury	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Explosion, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00
Trauma, other and unspecified	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00	100.00

\* Excludes cases coded for record only.

TABLE 11g.—Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup> U.S. Army, by nature of transmission and place of final treatment, Pacific Ocean Area, 1944-45

Nature of transmission (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition								Non-Army medical facility (9)
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas					
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Noncombatant facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)		
	28,156	6,338	3,603	3,181	3,022	3,486	5,647	3,210	
Total battle injuries and wounds	467	362	39	39	25	36	32	6	
Amputation, traumatic	1,161	55	39	1,101	117	195	466	55	
Wound, shredded	13,315	2,439	1,457	1,243	2,130	2,369	2,962	1,215	
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	3,772	44	45	522	176	56	1,101	1,424	
Wound, character not stated	296	27	1	21	46	41	32	13	
Foreign body, retained	117	24	30	4	13	22	7	17	
Fracture, simple, comminuted	24	17	7	—	—	—	—	—	
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	10	3	—	1	3	2	1	—	
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	39	17	9	—	21	15	15	5	
Fracture, simple, incomplete	548	167	99	26	94	32	61	59	
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	4,361	2,578	1,915	14	277	271	125	21	
Fracture, compound, comminuted	25	51	5	1	—	4	4	1	
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	939	189	107	30	116	186	69	26	
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	28	6	2	5	4	4	3	3	
Dislocation	43	9	4	4	16	7	6	3	
Disruption, interval, of cartilage, fragment, meniscus, or tendon	113	41	5	13	8	4	21	15	
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	658	15	17	115	95	67	282	86	
SpRAIN of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	541	57	34	70	108	73	113	91	
Blow	695	84	56	147	43	33	197	59	
Contusion or decubitus	275	48	14	57	37	56	53	5	
Crushing	14	2	—	4	1	—	—	2	
Cold injury	33	2	4	1	1	4	13	13	
Fracture, traumatic	292	123	44	23	15	15	57	10	
Asphyxia, traumatic, etc.	246	79	24	16	48	43	51	29	
Transmission, other and unspecified	145	4	1	42	21	16	53	9	

	Percentage distribution							
	22.32	16.77	11.81	12.15	12.86	20.06	11.49	
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00							
Amputation, traumatic	65.71	5.46	4.34	5.62	7.81	7.16	1.30	
Wound, shredded	5.96	1.84	23.25	19.83	9.86	36.57	8.83	
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	17.55	24.55	9.72	15.56	16.71	21.02	9.79	
Wound, character not sorted	1.16	1.19	22.35	4.66	2.54	20.20	37.76	
Foreign body, retained	18.96	0.49	18.24	19.51	29.80	25.37	6.24	
Fracture, simple, comminuted	24.12	25.65	3.41	11.11	18.99	5.77	14.53	
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	79.83	29.17	—	—	—	—	—	
Fracture, simple, depression, of skull	30.67	—	18.08	38.98	28.08	18.90	—	
Fracture, simple, incomplete	29.19	18.11	—	38.34	14.85	17.96	—	
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	21.87	15.75	4.97	18.58	16.14	21.91	11.61	
Fracture, compound, comminuted	53.93	23.68	0.32	6.44	6.36	2.91	0.49	
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	77.26	7.88	1.82	—	6.06	6.06	1.57	
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	23.53	16.21	4.89	17.84	14.65	10.83	6.83	
Dislocations	19.24	7.69	19.22	15.28	15.38	11.54	11.54	
Derangement, internal of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	29.92	9.38	9.28	23.26	16.28	13.95	6.98	
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	36.29	4.42	15.93	7.88	3.54	18.58	14.15	
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	2.43	2.58	17.48	14.44	18.18	8.52	13.07	
Burns	10.54	6.29	12.94	19.84	11.49	20.89	16.82	
Blast injury	12.88	9.26	24.80	7.11	6.28	30.91	8.26	
Concussion	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Compression or decompression	17.45	5.69	28.72	11.45	29.46	21.10	1.82	
Crushing	14.79	—	26.57	7.16	—	33.71	14.29	
Cold injury	5.26	18.53	2.62	2.62	10.53	34.21	24.21	
Fracture, traumatic	43.83	15.97	7.86	6.16	4.14	19.52	3.42	
Fracture, traumatic, n.e.c.	27.54	8.29	5.17	16.88	14.83	17.39	10.34	
Transmission, other and unspecified	2.74	8.68	28.17	14.38	16.96	36.31	6.16	

† Excludes cases carried for record only.

TABLE 12a.—Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup> U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, all service theaters,<sup>2</sup> 1944

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition								Non-Army medical facility (9)
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility				Army facility overseas			
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)		
Final dispositions									
Total battle injuries and wounds	225,743	51,544	26,539	16,509	46,521	118,213	55,471	475	
Amputation, traumatic	2,749	3,278	439	148	318	722	375	2	
Wound, abrased	15,169	465	289	1,782	1,468	4,827	6,035	12	
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	182,979	29,639	19,259	6,679	29,909	96,644	23,627	181	
Wound, character not stated	9,425	275	82	2,783	1,322	2,496	2,297	169	
Foreign body, retained	1,879	248	45	94	328	810	563	1	
Fracture, simple, comminuted	1,296	351	364	7	194	304	94	2	
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	496	171	183	—	19	29	3	1	
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	119	47	15	4	12	31	9	1	
Fracture, simple, incomplete	953	145	89	5	231	433	92	—	
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	5,846	1,911	828	184	1,219	1,995	657	14	
Fracture, compound, comminuted	57,329	27,313	13,221	299	4,713	9,195	2,780	16	
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	612	312	73	16	29	119	83	1	
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	7,902	1,521	886	256	1,472	2,917	818	19	
Disluxations	492	41	36	31	167	298	75	1	
Disarrangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	619	432	127	5	83	133	78	—	
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	962	331	46	76	48	144	311	7	
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	4,246	243	262	828	1,244	2,324	2,312	12	
Burn	2,559	573	160	298	529	1,244	539	19	
Blunt injury	6,284	623	628	675	697	2,245	1,471	10	
Compression or decompression	50	—	2	7	1	22	3	—	
Concussion	5,443	525	291	598	783	1,969	1,512	3	
Crawling	312	18	3	22	15	26	33	1	
Cold injury	14,257	1,441	6,947	697	1,515	2,441	913	—	
Fracture, traumatic, traumatic	2,615	857	671	19	48	242	171	3	
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	2,274	435	317	82	317	844	329	1	
Transmission, other and unspecified	2,117	71	18	403	789	424	453	18	

	Percentage distribution									
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	18.33	19.94	5.94	13.86	35.21	16.52	0.11		
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	64.51	7.32	2.47	5.30	12.30	6.25	0.05		
Wound, abraded	100.00	3.87	11.75	11.75	10.86	31.82	39.79	0.08		
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	11.87	5.92	4.42	15.55	44.97	18.38	0.99		
Wound, character not stated	100.00	2.92	0.87	29.31	14.13	23.55	25.43	1.79		
Foreign body, retained	100.00	12.49	2.45	8.11	18.38	44.94	16.43	0.05		
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	30.17	23.76	0.84	14.97	22.46	7.25	0.15		
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	42.12	45.87	—	4.68	7.14	0.74	0.25		
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	39.50	12.61	3.36	16.08	26.06	7.86	0.84		
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	10.59	9.32	0.52	24.19	46.35	9.83	—		
Fracture, simple, ether and unspecified	100.00	17.29	14.13	2.63	20.83	33.64	11.24	0.24		
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	57.63	22.86	0.85	8.72	16.94	4.85	0.03		
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	49.29	11.53	2.83	16.89	13.11	13.11	0.16		
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	13.25	11.36	3.24	13.84	36.92	19.25	0.24		
Dislocations	100.00	8.33	7.32	6.30	21.75	48.56	15.45	0.20		
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	21.36	28.56	0.81	11.43	31.27	12.62	—		
Tear, a. division, separation	100.00	34.40	4.76	7.80	4.99	14.14	32.33	0.73		
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	2.95	3.92	18.94	15.09	40.34	21.85	0.15		
Burn	100.00	8.40	5.44	16.97	17.57	38.66	19.22	0.54		
Blast injury	100.00	9.99	10.67	20.74	9.50	35.73	23.41	0.15		
Compression or decompression	100.00	10.00	4.00	24.00	6.00	64.00	6.00	—		
Contusion	100.00	9.83	3.69	9.19	12.92	34.53	27.03	0.36		
Crushing	100.00	16.87	2.63	15.64	13.39	17.86	23.47	0.39		
Cold injury	100.00	19.71	48.72	2.49	16.63	26.66	6.49	—		
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	42.62	33.37	0.94	2.39	12.93	9.59	0.15		
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	22.30	6.03	2.79	14.15	40.20	14.39	0.34		
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	3.56	0.53	16.51	36.24	19.39	21.84	0.83		

1 Excludes cases carried for record only.

2 Includes final dispositions at medical treatment facilities in North America and Latin America; not shown separately by theater.

TABLE 12b.—Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup> U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, European theater, 1944

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition									
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility				Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility (9)
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)			
				Final dispositions						
Total battle injuries and wounds	243,084	45,406	30,928	11,866	31,781	84,526	38,337	160		
Amputation, traumatic	4,284	2,832	337	62	223	496	289	1		
Wound, abraded	9,590	241	338	1,273	333	3,533	3,468	4		
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	133,459	15,192	8,392	5,973	29,335	68,381	24,157	62		
Wound, character not stated	5,239	180	55	1,596	696	1,768	965	26		
Foreign body, retained	1,235	146	40	69	265	154	154	—		
Fracture, simple, comminuted	376	293	215	3	126	195	64	—		
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	288	100	140	—	18	19	2	—		
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	69	29	13	—	6	17	4	—		
Fracture, simple, incomplete	638	77	71	4	141	282	63	—		
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	4,128	751	667	94	873	1,287	468	6		
Fracture, compound, comminuted	43,573	20,329	10,481	137	3,814	6,374	2,425	12		
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	432	221	57	9	19	64	82	—		
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	5,552	1,014	701	180	1,695	1,872	681	9		
Dislocations	364	23	31	23	75	165	46	1		
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	320	136	112	1	33	55	43	—		
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	703	241	37	51	29	84	268	5		
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	5,622	187	264	564	801	2,453	1,335	3		
Burn	1,962	181	115	185	261	785	338	3		
Blast injury	5,405	516	618	616	453	1,977	1,219	2		
Compression or decompression	45	4	2	5	1	20	2	—		
Concussion	2,989	356	166	345	286	1,068	744	2		
Crushing	63	12	2	3	16	16	12	—		
Cold injury	11,716	1,227	6,797	404	685	2,907	650	—		
Pneumothorax, traumatic	1,659	703	591	14	39	147	183	2		
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	1,349	317	107	32	136	576	174	—		
Traumatism, other and unspecified	1,233	40	15	282	828	238	135	15		



Total battle injuries and wounds	Percentage distribution							0.07
	18.58	12.75	4.89	13.97	34.77	15.77	6.75	
Amputation, traumatic	66.56	7.87	2.91	5.21	11.58	6.75	0.02	
Wound, abrasion	2.86	3.63	12.92	8.66	35.88	25.41	6.04	
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	11.33	5.72	4.44	15.27	43.73	13.39	0.06	
Wound, character not stated	2.58	1.97	34.46	13.09	31.69	12.42	0.50	
Foreign body, retained	11.82	3.24	6.86	16.69	51.51	12.47	—	
Fracture, simple, comminuted	32.31	24.54	6.34	14.38	21.12	7.31	—	
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	57.85	13.84	—	6.25	6.69	6.69	1.45	
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	42.92	18.84	—	7.25	24.64	8.29	—	
Fracture, simple, incomplete	12.97	11.13	0.83	22.19	44.23	9.57	—	
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	18.19	16.16	2.28	21.17	39.69	11.26	0.15	
Fracture, compound, comminuted	45.56	6.75	0.31	14.63	14.63	6.57	0.03	
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	51.17	12.19	2.08	4.49	14.81	14.25	—	
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	18.28	12.63	3.24	19.72	23.72	12.27	0.16	
Dislocations	6.32	8.52	6.32	20.69	43.33	12.84	0.27	
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	27.88	29.48	6.26	8.68	22.37	11.32	—	
Taxi, avulsion, division, separation	34.23	5.26	7.25	2.84	11.95	37.71	0.71	
Strain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	3.33	4.76	18.83	14.25	43.89	23.75	0.05	
Burn	9.72	6.16	3.94	14.02	42.15	17.72	0.27	
Plast injury	9.55	11.43	11.49	8.47	34.58	22.53	0.04	
Compression or decompression	8.89	4.44	13.33	2.72	66.68	4.44	—	
Concussion	11.96	5.59	11.72	9.63	35.97	25.06	0.07	
Crushing	28.09	3.33	13.33	16.67	24.67	20.69	—	
Cold injury	10.42	57.76	2.82	17.85	17.85	5.52	—	
Pneumothorax, traumatic	42.53	35.62	6.84	2.35	8.96	5.83	0.12	
Rupture, traumatic, a.e.c.	21.56	7.92	2.89	18.66	42.78	12.90	—	
Traumatism, other and unspecified	3.24	1.32	21.35	42.32	19.39	10.55	1.22	

: Excludes cases carried for record only.

TABLE 12c.—Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions, U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Mediterranean theater, 1944

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition									
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility			Army facility overseas			Non-Army medical facility		Non-Army medical facility (9)
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)			
				Final dispositions						
Total battle injuries and wounds	64,792	19,025	9,254	2,944	9,599	27,894	11,875	39		
Amputation, traumatic	1,264	279	56	49	66	1,08	63	2		
Wound, abraded	4,363	84	27	217	664	1,151	2,226	—		
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	34,939	3,451	943	854	5,673	18,856	6,150	17		
Wound, character not stated	1,464	62	4	287	288	476	413	7		
Foreign body, retained	191	61	4	13	88	179	86	—		
Fracture, simple, comminuted	278	78	36	—	34	86	19	1		
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	75	42	19	—	1	19	—	—		
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	39	13	2	1	5	13	5	—		
Fracture, simple, incomplete	219	16	3	1	54	121	15	—		
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	1,187	163	83	24	196	892	132	4		
Fracture, compound, comminuted	9,707	4,691	1,679	49	663	2,578	260	1		
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	182	62	10	4	8	48	19	—		
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	1,573	287	95	56	238	828	71	4		
Dislocations	83	11	4	1	17	23	23	—		
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	160	14	7	1	30	78	20	—		
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	156	58	5	11	14	47	23	1		
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	1,339	38	12	101	309	737	713	—		
Burn	448	33	9	37	96	179	94	1		
Blast injury	620	52	15	32	96	225	199	1		
Compression or decompression	4	1	—	—	—	2	—	—		
Concussion	2,466	115	21	115	362	899	658	—		
Crushing	33	3	—	—	—	4	14	—		
Cold injury	2,331	216	102	77	763	596	226	—		
Pneumothorax, traumatic	237	97	46	3	6	87	4	—		
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	637	94	14	7	133	274	115	—		
Traumatism, other and unspecified	499	25	3	63	161	127	116	—		

	Percentage distribution						
	10.40	5.02	3.15	14.82	42.53	13.22	0.86
Total lacerate injuries and wounds	100.00	10.40	5.02	3.15	14.82	42.53	13.22
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	67.75	4.95	3.82	5.14	13.86	4.91
Wound, abrased	100.00	1.82	0.62	6.34	13.82	26.24	50.95
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	3.85	2.70	2.44	15.09	51.63	17.51
Wound, character not stated	100.00	4.33	0.43	17.85	14.26	32.45	23.58
Foreign body, retained	100.00	16.91	1.65	2.61	23.10	33.96	22.57
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	25.34	21.00	—	12.26	31.23	6.91
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	67.52	25.34	—	1.23	13.83	1.33
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	33.53	5.13	3.56	13.82	31.34	12.82
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	4.75	3.31	0.48	25.71	62.82	7.1
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	13.28	6.99	2.62	15.24	43.83	8.34
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	43.13	17.98	0.40	6.85	24.45	5.91
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	44.79	6.93	2.63	15.13	27.34	3.1
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	13.25	4.82	2.61	22.45	38.13	9.25
Dislocations	100.00	8.75	4.38	0.83	13.75	64.99	7.1
Derangement, interal, of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon	100.00	35.23	3.21	7.85	8.27	39.13	14.74
Tear, avulsion, inversion, separation	100.00	1.57	6.82	5.23	16.61	39.23	24.34
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	7.37	2.61	3.25	21.31	39.26	29.96
Burn	100.00	3.29	2.62	5.15	15.48	36.23	32.10
Blunt injury	100.00	25.40	—	—	—	64.00	26.00
Compression or decompression	100.00	5.73	1.65	—	15.84	39.83	32.62
Concussion	100.00	3.60	—	—	6.95	12.12	42.43
Crushing	100.00	2.61	6.99	3.20	32.26	32.63	19.12
Cold injury	100.00	48.95	16.98	1.37	2.43	24.79	1.69
Pneumo-thorax, traumatic	100.00	14.75	2.20	1.16	29.88	43.91	18.95
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	5.91	0.99	13.63	32.25	25.45	—
Transmissions, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—

† Excludes cases carried for record only.



	Percentage Distribution						
	100.00	25.00	12.50	10.00	25.00	12.50	100.00
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	25.00	12.50	10.00	25.00	12.50	100.00
Amputation, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	51.00
Wound, abraded	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	27.50	25.00	—	—	72.50	12.50
Wound, character not stated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	52.75	—	—	—	52.75	—
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	20.00	—	—	—	20.00	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Torn, avulsion, division, separation	—	—	—	—	—	—	100.00
Sprain of joint, str. of ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Blow	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Blow, injury	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Contusion or laceration	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Crushing	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cold injury	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fractures, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rupture, traumatic, p.e.t.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transmission, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

\* Excludes cases carried for record only.

TABLE 12e.—Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions, U.S. Army, by nature of transaction and place of final treatment, *Cebu-Burma-Java theater, 1944*

Nature of transaction (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition									
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility			Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility	
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Neurological facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	General hospital (9)	Other hospitals (10)	
Total battle injuries and wounds	1,709	264	88	158	237	724	194	2	2	2
Amputation, traumatic	24	11	4	1	1	6	—	—	—	—
Wound, alcohol	20	3	1	15	23	17	—	—	—	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	943	82	21	67	102	225	142	—	—	1
Wound, character not stated	69	4	1	48	5	6	15	—	—	—
Foreign body, retained	13	—	—	—	7	6	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	21	1	4	—	4	1	1	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	7	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	12	2	2	—	5	1	2	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	26	6	4	1	14	7	6	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, comminuted	227	109	25	4	7	69	3	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	4	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	26	21	6	—	20	41	3	—	—	—
Dilatations	5	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—
Displacement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon	6	—	1	1	1	1	2	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Strain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	53	1	—	14	13	3	17	—	—	—
Burn	22	5	—	3	6	12	5	—	—	1
Blunt injury	2	4	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	52	7	—	3	13	22	3	—	—	—
Crawling	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
Cold injury	3	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, traumatic	4	1	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Head, traumatic, n.s.c.	11	1	—	—	2	6	—	—	—	—
Transfusion, other and unspecified	77	—	—	—	2	3	66	—	—	—

	Percentage distribution						
	14.82	4.97	3.76	12.28	41.89	14.86	0.17
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00						
Amputation, traumatic	65.85	14.67	4.17	4.17	20.25	2.92	—
Wound, abraded	2.75	1.26	12.75	26.09	21.25	23.09	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	1.39	2.23	7.19	18.22	24.79	13.36	0.11
Wound, character not stated	5.89	1.46	57.85	4.82	5.79	11.74	—
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	53.28	20.45	7.09	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	2.09	24.96	—	29.27	0.89	0.89	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	14.29	26.71	100.00	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	—	16.67	—	41.68	3.23	16.67	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	16.67	30.23	2.63	29.34	12.02	12.79	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	16.79	15.62	1.76	1.06	20.49	1.32	—
Fracture, compound, comminuted	59.09	—	28.08	—	25.29	—	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	24.02	0.98	—	11.02	47.67	0.26	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	29.08	—	40.00	40.00	—	—	—
Dislocations	—	14.88	16.67	16.67	16.67	23.23	—
Disruption, interval, of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon	—	—	100.00	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	1.89	—	22.02	24.82	15.09	22.97	—
SpRAIN of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	15.02	—	0.25	12.14	27.08	15.02	2.13
Blunt injury	24.09	—	—	—	25.09	25.09	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	5.05	24.52	41.51	16.89	—
Concussion	11.21	—	—	300.00	—	—	—
Cushing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cold injury	—	23.24	—	—	—	—	—
Frostbite, traumatic	25.09	69.99	—	—	25.09	—	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	13.13	—	—	13.13	54.15	—	—
Transmission, other and unspecified	—	—	—	24.99	8.99	26.71	—

1 Excludes cases noted for record only.





	Percentage distribution									
	100.00	20.97	8.91	9.89	19.61	17.41	20.45	0.28	100.00	0.28
Total bottle injuries and wounds	100.00	20.97	8.91	9.89	19.61	17.41	20.45	0.28	100.00	0.28
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	61.00	11.82	1.80	6.75	12.80	6.20	—	100.00	6.20
Wound, closed	100.00	4.46	2.14	22.08	21.95	11.07	27.46	0.71	100.00	0.71
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	14.65	7.78	6.77	21.16	23.35	22.89	0.15	100.00	0.15
Wound, character not stated	100.00	2.72	0.95	37.08	19.67	8.15	20.42	1.86	100.00	1.86
Foreign body, retained	100.00	34.56	—	4.64	21.11	14.89	40.80	—	100.00	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	20.80	20.29	2.59	26.97	18.08	9.89	1.10	100.00	1.10
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	43.15	61.26	—	—	—	—	—	100.00	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	57.14	—	14.29	25.87	—	—	—	100.00	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	27.97	10.96	—	24.08	22.87	10.70	—	100.00	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	13.82	15.12	6.79	20.49	17.89	13.37	0.31	100.00	0.31
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	57.74	25.46	0.26	5.49	8.15	2.42	4.06	100.00	4.06
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	53.66	25.00	3.86	7.00	7.49	—	3.86	100.00	3.86
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	23.72	14.64	1.68	15.02	26.80	9.81	0.23	100.00	0.23
Dislocations	100.00	13.79	3.46	3.46	24.77	24.14	29.09	—	100.00	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	13.13	12.73	1.82	27.27	23.64	16.26	—	100.00	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	22.94	2.83	10.19	14.12	15.29	21.13	—	100.00	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	2.94	1.96	25.34	16.74	11.90	41.80	0.45	100.00	0.45
Burns	100.00	14.14	6.98	16.14	22.20	23.27	20.72	0.45	100.00	0.45
Blunt injury	100.00	25.91	12.10	7.39	14.77	14.15	20.46	1.70	100.00	1.70
Compression or decompression	100.00	—	—	100.00	—	—	—	—	100.00	—
Contusion	100.00	15.47	4.02	7.89	26.88	14.41	20.75	—	100.00	—
Crushings	100.00	16.87	1.23	16.07	11.89	—	54.00	—	100.00	—
Cold injury	100.00	2.87	3.86	10.77	46.38	27.09	10.00	—	100.00	—
Poisoning, traumatic	100.00	49.00	2.41	2.41	1.29	4.82	4.82	—	100.00	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	20.05	7.26	0.13	30.25	16.56	11.94	—	100.00	—
Transmission, other and unspecified	100.00	1.54	—	22.73	22.39	4.08	48.06	—	100.00	—

1 Excludes cases coded for record only.

TABLE 12g.—Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup> U.S. Army, by nature of transmission and place of final treatment, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1944

Nature of transmission (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility			Army facility overseas			Non-Army medical facility (9)
		General or frontier hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Manuscriptal facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	
Total battle injuries and wounds	8,685	1,385	226	1,135	1,642	1,922	1,890	225
Amputation, traumatic	132	88	12	8	10	28	5	—
Wound, abrased	296	13	29	83	38	58	43	4
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	4,029	871	164	687	1,913	1,300	688	64
Wound, character not stated	1,623	15	3	232	33	37	313	113
Foreign body, retained	117	26	—	17	19	22	28	1
Fracture, simple, comminuted	41	16	8	2	5	14	1	1
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	7	6	2	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	3	1	—	—	—	1	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	22	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	135	25	22	12	41	29	13	2
Fracture, compound, comminuted	1,179	635	261	3	33	151	25	1
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	19	12	—	1	—	3	2	—
Fracture, compound, other and specified	243	66	31	13	59	56	12	6
Dislocations	16	2	—	2	3	3	—	—
Dislocation, interal, of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon	17	2	—	1	4	6	4	—
Dislocation, other	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Disunion, division, separation	17	7	1	2	2	—	2	1
Strain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	136	4	—	35	46	36	65	7
Burn	148	14	6	25	52	34	13	10
Blunt injury	73	12	3	14	15	9	16	4
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	124	15	1	12	23	32	29	1
Crushing	5	—	—	2	1	—	—	—
Cold injury	17	1	2	1	1	1	1	1
Fracture, traumatic	23	15	7	—	2	2	12	1
Fracture, traumatic, unspecified	63	29	1	6	11	11	12	—
Transmission, other and unspecified	32	1	—	12	11	8	16	3

	Percentage distribution									
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	15.65	6.19	33.08	13.15	27.59	15.25	2.85		
Amputations, traumatic	100.00	67.96	6.55	20.67	6.82	31.62	3.29			
Wounds, abraded	100.00	4.20	0.24	20.67	12.64	19.59	31.62	1.95		
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	12.89	2.79	13.71	22.87	20.63	16.35	1.65		
Wound, character not stated	100.00	1.50	0.23	25.06	6.71	3.85	48.57	11.14		
Foreign body, retained	100.00	22.72	—	14.23	16.24	23.94	22.22	0.28		
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	24.29	12.31	4.05	12.29	34.14	2.44			
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	71.63	25.57	—	—	—	—			
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	33.34	—	31.23	—	22.32	—			
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	13.64	—	—	20.02	22.73	4.53			
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	16.13	14.19	2.29	25.65	25.16	3.29	1.29		
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	22.14	22.14	0.25	7.04	12.51	2.12	0.86		
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	62.42	—	6.28	—	16.79	10.52			
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	21.15	12.76	7.41	20.28	22.62	7.41	2.85		
Dislocations	100.00	20.00	—	20.00	—	20.00	—			
Detachment, internal, of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon	100.00	11.76	—	5.00	21.53	25.20	23.53			
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	41.15	5.00	17.05	11.76	—	17.66	5.28		
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	2.87	—	13.13	23.83	13.65	34.63	3.53		
Burns	100.00	8.43	3.64	13.15	25.15	20.61	19.51	6.96		
Blunt injury	100.00	25.64	4.11	13.13	20.06	12.33	21.91	6.48		
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Concussion	100.00	12.10	0.21	0.02	13.54	41.95	16.13	0.21		
Crushing	100.00	—	—	40.00	20.00	—	20.00	20.00		
Cold injury	100.00	5.20	—	3.30	—	5.05	70.60	—		
Penetrations, traumatic	100.00	63.23	25.00	—	7.14	18.71	—	—		
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	31.73	1.89	0.32	13.95	17.45	24.63	3.37		
Transmissions, other and unspecified	100.00	1.92	—	25.00	21.15	18.35	30.73	5.77		

\* Excludes cases coded for record only.

TABLE 13a.—Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup> U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, all overseas theaters,<sup>2</sup> 1945

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition									
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility			Army facility overseas			Non-Army medical facility		
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	Non-Army medical facility (9)		
Total battle injuries and wounds	219,483	51,985	24,631	14,198	9,490	66,687	39,950	3,162		
Amputation, traumatic	4,367	3,289	331	169	63	259	243	7		
Wound, abraded	19,968	441	400	1,561	472	3,134	4,865	94		
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	111,120	18,303	14,218	8,787	8,697	43,782	21,719	1,253		
Wound, character not stated	5,823	105	63	2,061	183	424	1,641	1,326		
Foreign body, retained	656	69	75	67	54	225	223	12		
Fracture, simple, comminuted	734	294	233	8	39	133	36	16		
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	246	132	105	—	4	6	—	—		
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	46	24	2	1	4	7	8	—		
Fracture, simple, incomplete	325	167	124	13	40	223	74	5		
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	2,711	1,031	982	56	189	969	394	63		
Fracture, compound, comminuted	37,539	21,468	10,327	127	674	3,323	1,739	22		
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	277	247	31	2	4	35	33	1		
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	3,962	1,191	941	113	199	1,101	382	35		
Dislocations	213	27	35	14	9	71	54	1		
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	514	109	121	25	29	164	63	3		
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	1,019	412	79	82	25	104	296	15		
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	5,131	197	273	737	579	1,063	1,770	81		
Burn	2,296	306	132	261	176	764	636	89		
Blunt injury	6,266	827	502	1,623	244	1,970	1,951	49		
Compression or decompression	11	3	1	1	—	2	4	—		
Concussion	1,614	224	138	278	65	439	435	5		
Crushing	67	13	4	1	1	7	24	1		
Cold injury	13,318	1,971	5,294	1,96	827	8,657	1,158	13		
Phantom limb, traumatic	2,421	1,099	579	109	33	188	406	15		
Explosion, traumatic, n.e.c.	2,236	459	164	96	128	1,096	371	25		
Traumatism, other and unspecified	1,323	56	42	990	77	223	534	9		

	Percentage distribution							
	23.69	15.81	6.47	4.32	30.10	13.20	1.41	
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00							1.41
Amputation, traumatic	169.00	7.59	2.53	1.95	8.12	5.64	0.16	
Wound, abraded	100.00	4.02	14.23	4.31	3.65	44.36	0.86	
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	16.47	5.11	6.13	39.32	20.89	1.08	
Wound, character not stated	100.00	1.80	35.70	2.14	7.28	28.16	22.75	
Foreign body, retained	100.00	7.62	3.81	3.23	34.31	34.99	1.83	
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	40.27	29.18	4.11	18.22	4.93	2.19	
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	53.66	42.68	1.63	2.03	—	—	
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	52.17	4.35	—	15.22	17.23	—	
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	18.26	21.16	2.22	6.93	12.53	0.55	
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	27.75	23.50	2.56	8.99	26.38	1.79	
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	67.65	23.85	0.34	1.90	8.95	0.06	
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	65.82	13.83	0.52	1.08	10.24	0.27	
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	30.87	21.75	2.85	5.82	9.64	0.88	
Dislocations	100.00	12.63	14.43	6.57	4.23	25.35	1.41	
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	21.21	23.54	4.86	5.64	12.26	0.58	
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	40.43	7.75	8.64	2.45	29.05	1.47	
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	3.55	5.32	14.36	8.26	35.14	1.58	
Burn	100.00	12.91	6.37	10.94	7.53	32.01	2.73	
Blat injury	100.00	8.41	8.01	16.33	3.89	31.44	0.78	
Compression or decompression	100.00	27.27	9.09	9.09	—	36.37	—	
Concussion	100.00	15.54	9.57	17.01	3.98	26.67	0.31	
Crushing	100.00	14.83	8.97	29.85	2.69	35.82	1.89	
Cold injury	100.00	12.70	24.12	3.85	5.23	36.46	1.46	
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	45.21	23.82	4.43	1.56	15.70	0.82	
Rupture traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	21.01	8.05	3.94	5.25	43.98	1.53	
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	2.30	2.19	57.35	3.99	11.41	0.47	

† Excludes cases coded for record only.  
 ‡ Includes final dispositions at medical treatment facilities in North America and Latin America; not shown separately by theater.

TABLE 13b.—Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions, U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, European Theater, 1945

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition								
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility			Army facility overseas			Non-Army medical facility	
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	Non-Army medical facility (9)	
Total battle injuries and wounds	148,818	36,536	27,629	5,750	4,513	53,392	20,954	37	
Amputation, traumatic	3175	2,249	248	87	27	218	166	—	
Wound, abraded	7,635	321	318	887	163	2,687	3,288	1	
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	74,334	12,399	10,125	2,306	2,819	35,771	11,390	24	
Wound, character not stated	972	24	12	12	22	225	249	3	
Foreign body	395	24	18	39	15	169	128	—	
Fracture, air embolism	484	222	146	4	12	85	15	—	
Fracture, simple, comminuted	162	88	78	—	4	2	—	—	
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	23	14	2	—	1	4	—	—	
Fracture, simple, incomplete	247	65	87	5	15	155	20	—	
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	2,644	786	739	54	66	702	195	2	
Fracture, compound, comminuted	28,919	15,115	9,297	66	375	2,482	663	1	
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	250	157	38	—	3	82	20	—	
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	2,375	711	638	56	93	682	134	—	
Dislocations	139	17	15	6	6	82	33	—	
Dislocation, internal of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	357	83	99	15	10	121	29	—	
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	628	262	50	40	7	63	206	—	
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	2,932	133	225	262	82	1,378	527	1	
Burn	1,289	201	97	192	33	544	311	1	
Blunt injury	4,237	331	394	534	139	1,540	1,199	—	
Compression or decompression	8	3	1	1	—	1	2	—	
Concussion	1,651	173	124	101	31	369	262	—	
Crushing	38	6	3	10	1	5	13	—	
Cold injury	15,442	1,924	5,164	568	730	5,451	1,085	—	
Pneumothorax, traumatic	1,624	734	439	48	13	272	279	1	
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	1,392	254	132	32	13	756	136	2	
Traumatism, other and unspecified	459	40	35	128	15	144	106	1	

Total battle injuries and wounds	Percentage distribution							
	34.55	11.57	2.86	3.94	25.33	14.08	6.52	
Amputation, traumatic	194.99	7.96	1.93	2.67	7.00	4.33	—	
Wound, abraded	305.92	4.17	11.62	2.13	34.90	43.07	6.01	
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	140.90	13.82	2.18	3.52	47.46	15.19	0.38	
Wound, character not stated	204.99	3.59	43.83	2.98	23.22	26.62	0.31	
Foreign body, retained	506.96	6.53	4.83	4.15	43.23	22.25	—	
Fracture, simple, comminuted	104.00	45.96	30.17	2.48	17.65	3.10	—	
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	104.00	42.96	—	2.20	1.19	—	—	
Fracture, simple, depression, of skull	104.96	56.90	7.14	2.57	14.29	25.90	—	
Fracture, simple, incomplete	104.99	15.73	25.97	3.44	44.28	6.76	—	
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	162.90	70.55	23.69	2.57	27.33	7.61	0.06	
Fracture, compound, comminuted	104.90	56.16	30.32	1.99	8.82	2.46	0.00	
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	104.93	62.90	12.79	1.99	12.90	8.00	—	
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	104.00	23.24	23.61	3.91	29.14	8.54	—	
Dislocations	104.00	12.23	17.99	4.32	27.48	22.74	—	
Derangement, internal, of cervical ligament, muscle, or tendon	104.93	27.25	27.73	2.90	31.96	3.12	—	
Tort, avulsion, division, separation	192.00	41.79	7.96	1.11	18.03	32.90	—	
Sprain, of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	104.90	8.19	7.76	2.79	45.89	23.01	0.03	
Burn	104.00	15.59	7.53	2.56	42.23	24.13	0.06	
Blunt injury	104.00	2.91	9.20	3.23	23.71	29.20	—	
Compression or decompression	104.90	37.59	12.90	—	12.90	25.00	—	
Concussion	104.94	12.48	11.90	2.95	24.25	24.93	—	
Crawling	104.00	15.73	7.89	2.63	33.56	24.21	—	
Cold injury	104.00	12.79	24.46	4.85	36.91	7.21	—	
Facemask, traumatic	104.00	45.23	27.03	1.11	7.61	16.63	3.06	
Scald, traumatic, n.c.c.	104.90	13.87	8.03	2.46	57.15	8.77	0.14	
Transmission, other and unspecified	104.99	3.53	7.46	3.29	39.71	22.60	0.21	

1 Excludes cases carried for record only.

TABLE 13c.—*Nature and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions, U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Mediterranean theater, 1945*

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition										Non-Army medical facility (9)
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas				Other hospital (8)			
		General or station hospital (3)	General or convalescent hospital (4)	Maneuver hospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)					
	11,659	2,673	1,132	599	559	4,552	2,177	9			
Total battle injuries and wounds	359	264	17	5	1	53	10	—			
Amputation, traumatic	759	15	29	53	51	196	447	—			
Wound, abraded	6,544	863	573	253	252	3,325	1,092	5			
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	15	3	1	1	4	21	12	—			
Wound, character not stated	32	2	—	2	3	15	9	—			
Foreign body, retained	45	13	13	—	3	19	3	—			
Fracture, simple, comminuted	17	5	9	—	—	2	—	—			
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	6	4	—	—	—	2	—	—			
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	32	5	5	1	3	15	3	—			
Fracture, simple, comminuted	215	44	53	7	39	99	43	2			
Fracture, compound, comminuted	1,777	972	443	17	13	259	34	—			
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	24	12	3	—	—	5	4	—			
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	191	53	27	7	9	32	12	—			
Dislocations	17	1	3	—	—	9	4	—			
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon	28	4	3	1	4	11	3	—			
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	37	14	4	3	1	7	3	—			
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	459	19	4	34	22	109	190	—			
Burn	121	19	3	5	13	43	32	1			
Blunt injury	248	16	3	31	2	56	111	—			
Compression or decompression	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—			
Contusion	119	5	7	11	1	33	49	—			
Crushing	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—			
Cold injury	442	44	106	37	36	97	72	—			
Frostbites, traumatic	32	41	13	4	—	12	6	—			
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	125	24	3	2	5	32	30	—			
Traumatism, other and unspecified	91	2	2	35	19	21	11	—			



		Percentage distribution							
		21.29	9.79	4.52	4.76	49.23	10.23	0.06	
Total lacerate injuries and wounds	100.00								
Aspenation, traumatic	100.00	71.42	4.96	1.43	0.29	15.16	2.86	—	
Wound, abraded	100.00	2.25	7.32	6.95	2.12	24.72	56.65	—	
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	14.22	6.97	4.21	4.02	53.25	17.49	0.06	
Wound, character not stated	100.00	3.06	1.69	20.51	6.73	26.66	29.34	—	
Foreign body, retained	100.00	6.25	—	6.35	—	49.59	21.13	—	
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	27.09	20.15	—	6.25	29.82	6.25	—	
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	25.41	82.94	—	—	17.65	—	—	
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	66.87	—	—	—	33.13	—	—	
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	15.62	15.82	3.13	3.58	46.87	9.38	—	
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	13.49	22.27	—	2.94	37.89	18.07	—	
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	54.76	24.98	0.83	1.91	16.77	1.91	—	
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	50.00	12.50	—	—	29.82	16.67	—	
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	27.72	14.14	3.65	4.71	63.46	6.28	—	
Dislocations	100.00	5.83	17.65	—	—	52.94	23.52	—	
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	15.38	11.84	3.05	15.38	42.31	11.84	—	
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	37.54	10.31	8.11	2.70	14.82	21.62	—	
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	2.23	0.89	13.71	4.90	33.18	40.09	—	
Burn	100.00	25.70	2.45	4.33	14.88	35.33	26.35	0.53	
Blot injury	100.00	6.45	1.21	12.60	0.81	34.27	44.76	—	
Compression or decompression	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	300.00	—	
Concussion	100.00	4.85	6.36	10.00	0.91	24.53	43.63	—	
Crushing	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	100.00	
Cold injury	100.00	9.35	23.96	6.11	21.72	21.58	16.29	—	
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	44.16	19.57	4.35	—	23.91	6.52	1.09	
Rupture, traumatic, u.s.c.	100.00	25.36	2.38	1.69	2.97	41.27	23.51	—	
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	2.67	2.67	43.21	12.35	25.92	15.53	—	

\* Excludes cases entered for record only.

TABLE 13d.—Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup> U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Africa-Middle East theater, 1945

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition								
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility			Army facility overseas			Non-Army medical facility	
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Metropolitan facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	Non-Army medical facility (9)	
Total battle injuries and wounds	12	6	2	—	—	2	—	—	
Amputation, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Wound, abscessed	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	3	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Wound, character not stated	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Fracture, simple, comminuted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Fracture, compound, comminuted	5	5	2	—	—	—	—	—	
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Burns	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Blunt injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Concussion	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Crushing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Cold injury	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Prosthodontic, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Respiratory, traumatic, A.S.C.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Transmission, other and unspecified	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	

	Percentage distribution					
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00					
Amputation, traumatic					15.67	
Wound, abrasion						
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00					
Wound, character not stated		100.00				
Foreign body, retained						
Fracture, simple, comminuted						
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine						
Fracture, simple, compound, of skull			100.00			
Fracture, simple, incomplete						
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00					
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00					
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull						
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified						
Dislocation						
Decompression, internal, of cartilage, ligament, tendon, or tendon						
Tear, strain, division, rupture						
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon						
Burn						
Blunt injury						
Compression or decompression						
Concussion						
Crambling						
Cold injury	100.00					
Fracture, traumatic						
Explosion, traumatic, R.S.S.						
Transmission, other and unspecified	100.00					

\* Excludes cases entered for record only.

TABLE 13c.—Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions, U.S. Army, by nature of transmission and place of final treatment, China-Burma-India theater, 1945

Nature of transmission (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition									
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility			Army facility overseas			Non-Army medical facility		
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Neurological facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	(9)		
Total battle injuries and wounds	621	112	85	77	61	253	72	1		
Amputation, traumatic	8	5	—	1	—	2	—	—		
Wound, abrasion	21	5	—	2	4	15	5	—		
Wound, incised, penetrating, or perforating	315	44	24	36	25	159	39	1		
Wound, character not stated	29	—	1	13	—	2	9	—		
Foreign body, retained	5	—	1	1	1	2	2	—		
Fracture, simple, comminuted	2	2	2	1	1	2	—	—		
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	—		
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Fracture, simple, incomplete	6	4	2	7	5	1	2	—		
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	24	4	3	7	5	5	—	—		
Fracture, compound, comminuted	75	25	15	—	1	29	3	—		
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	20	8	1	2	1	15	3	—		
Dislocations	2	—	—	1	1	—	—	—		
Derangement, internal, of ear, eye, ligament, tendon, or tendon	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—		
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	4	2	1	—	2	—	—	—		
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	22	—	1	6	3	8	4	—		
Burn	15	3	2	5	2	5	—	—		
Head injury	6	—	—	1	—	3	2	—		
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Concussion	15	1	—	—	2	4	3	—		
Crushing	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Cold injury	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Phosphenox, traumatic	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Rayburn, traumatic, n.e.c.	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Transmission, other and unspecified	6	2	1	1	1	1	—	—		
	15	—	—	12	3	4	—	—		

Percentage distribution									
	17.15	8.72	12.29	9.67	48.09	1.41	6.16		
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00								
Amputation, traumatic	104.00				25.00				
Wound, abraded	104.00				31.01	16.13	2.51		
Wound, incised, penetrating, or perforating	104.00	7.55			6.67	12.26			
Wound, character not stated	104.00	3.33			40.00	30.00			
Foreign body, retained	100.00	20.00			25.00	40.00			
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	25.00			12.50				
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	50.00							
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	30.00							
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	30.32			16.67	33.33			
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	16.67	29.17		20.00	4.00			
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	46.67	21.33		1.33				
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	100.00							
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	26.67	6.67		3.33	10.00			
Dislocations	100.00		90.00		90.00				
Disengagement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon	100.00				100.00				
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	50.00			50.00				
Strain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00		27.27		33.64	10.10			
Burns	100.00								
Blunt injury	100.00	16.67	11.11		11.11	24.33			
Compression or decompression	100.00		16.67		60.00	4.33			
Concussion	100.00								
Coupling	100.00	11.00			20.00	30.00			
Cold injury	100.00								
Fracture, traumatic	100.00		100.00						
Fracture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00								
Fracture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	33.32	16.67		16.67	16.67			
Fracture, other and unspecified	100.00		66.67		11.11				

Total battle injuries and wounds

Amputation, traumatic

Wound, abraded

Wound, incised, penetrating, or perforating

Wound, character not stated

Foreign body, retained

Fracture, simple, comminuted

Fracture, simple, compression, of spine

Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull

Fracture, simple, incomplete

Fracture, simple, other and unspecified

Fracture, compound, comminuted

Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull

Fracture, compound, other and unspecified

Dislocations

Disengagement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon

Tear, avulsion, division, separation

Strain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon

Burns

Blunt injury

Compression or decompression

Concussion

Coupling

Cold injury

Fracture, traumatic

Fracture, traumatic, n.e.c.

Fracture, traumatic, n.e.c.

Fracture, other and unspecified

Excludes cases carried for record only.

TABLE 131.—Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions: U.S. Army, by nature of treatment and place of final treatment, Southwest Pacific Area, 1945

Nature of treatment (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition									
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility			Army facility overseas			Non-Army medical facility		
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Military facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospital (8)	General hospital (9)	Other hospital (10)	
Total battle injuries and wounds	36,633	9,189	2,302	6,228	2,479	6,296	12,663	—	—	
Amputation, traumatic	826	327	68	84	15	69	39	—	—	
Wound, abrasion	1,039	67	24	411	175	329	112	—	—	
Wound, incised, penetrating, or perforating	20,738	3,101	1,206	2,485	1,097	2,581	2,266	—	—	
Wound, character not stated	2,945	69	12	1,043	74	116	748	—	—	
Foreign body, retained	1,06	13	4	21	14	28	68	—	—	
Fracture, simple, comminuted	11,5	43	24	1	6	28	12	—	—	
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	23	16	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Fracture, simple, transverse	134	23	21	7	7	42	34	—	—	
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	629	115	86	22	56	141	159	—	—	
Fracture, compound, comminuted	4,616	3,264	1,317	29	86	469	329	—	—	
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	65	23	3	2	1	1	7	—	—	
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	949	294	154	85	32	235	132	—	—	
Dislocations	25	6	4	4	1	9	14	—	—	
Displacement, intertrochanteric, of femur, open, closed, or trochanteric	185	15	15	6	9	23	29	—	—	
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	251	109	21	26	9	39	64	—	—	
Spasm of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	1,241	22	22	254	114	296	352	—	—	
Burn	579	43	23	132	73	124	126	—	—	
Blunt injury	1,226	206	52	229	75	212	463	—	—	
Compression or decompression	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Concussion	267	42	16	119	15	32	84	—	—	
Cranking	17	2	1	3	—	1	5	—	—	
Cold injury	11	2	2	2	—	1	5	—	—	
Fracture, traumatic, transverse	448	211	36	46	7	23	73	—	—	
Respectively, traumatic, B.C.	542	121	28	46	48	122	167	—	—	
Transverse, other and unspecified	1,342	19	3	716	69	92	269	—	—	

	Percentage Distribution						
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	24.96	15.02	6.29	16.65	22.69	0.14
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	62.28	7.02	2.26	13.14	7.42	0.19
Wound, abraded	100.00	1.86	24.19	10.20	12.90	41.00	0.06
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	14.91	11.81	7.73	19.95	20.76	0.00
Wound, character not stated	100.00	1.95	54.94	2.51	5.02	34.52	0.73
Foreign body, retained	100.00	5.90	21.20	0.00	17.12	20.74	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	27.52	0.00	—	24.66	16.53	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	57.14	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	15.00	25.00	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	21.56	5.22	5.22	—	28.38	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	11.74	4.16	10.20	25.64	26.42	0.19
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	23.72	6.05	1.82	6.84	6.84	0.02
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	76.00	2.04	1.82	1.82	22.73	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	20.00	1.72	2.26	27.86	22.73	0.41
Dislocations	100.00	16.00	10.20	2.26	22.86	26.90	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	54.65	5.26	0.74	20.15	20.16	—
Teat, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	20.27	11.62	0.64	11.61	28.20	—
Strain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	1.77	22.00	0.19	19.02	40.29	0.05
Burns	100.00	7.27	2.20	14.05	21.76	24.75	0.70
Blunt injury	100.00	1.74	25.00	6.97	27.16	27.06	0.01
Compression or decompression	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Contusion	100.00	33.68	20.77	6.21	10.42	27.94	—
Crusting	100.00	11.70	47.07	—	5.26	—	—
Cold injury	100.00	10.10	14.38	—	46.46	—	—
Fracture, traumatic	100.00	67.31	8.23	1.85	6.25	16.20	0.20
Rupture, traumatic, s.e.c.	100.00	22.54	0.06	0.02	22.98	51.40	0.56
Transmission, other and unspecified	100.00	0.53	0.22	0.17	3.88	20.09	0.16

1 Excludes cases coded for recent only.

TABLE 12g.—Number and percent of final dispositions for battle injury and wound admissions; U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1945

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition									
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas			Non-Army medical facility (9)			
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Neohospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)		Other hospitals (8)		
Total battle injuries and wounds	15,651	4,733	2,397	1,946	1,300	1,693	4,997	2,365		
Amputation, traumatic	209	214	26	12	15	2	2	6		
Wound, abraded	265	42	33	209	73	42	213	91		
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	5,287	1,868	1,233	736	1,127	979	2,223	1,151		
Wound, character not stated	2,719	23	42	378	33	39	325	1,286		
Foreign body, retained	88	11	1	4	21	13	25	12		
Fracture, simple, comminuted	73	14	22	2	8	8	6	16		
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	17	12	5	—	—	—	—	—		
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	7	2	—	—	3	1	1	—		
Fracture, simple, incomplete	67	14	9	—	14	10	15	6		
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	353	82	53	12	83	43	48	57		
Fracture, compound comminuted	2,122	1,923	754	11	194	129	100	28		
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	47	38	8	—	—	1	2	1		
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	286	128	70	12	61	45	51	31		
Evacuations	16	2	2	2	1	1	2	3		
Detachment, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	26	7	4	4	5	1	2	8		
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	96	34	4	25	6	4	18	15		
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	465	12	11	80	43	31	197	73		
Pneum	576	43	23	45	45	39	95	81		
Blast injury	532	72	53	133	23	23	171	46		
Compression or decompression	161	—	13	95	14	4	38	—		
Crushing	9	2	—	2	—	—	4	1		
Cold injury	21	1	2	—	1	3	1	13		
Pneumothorax, traumatic	254	113	37	23	13	12	57	9		
Burns, traumatic, B.P.C.	227	89	23	9	46	32	38	30		
Traumatism, other and unspecified	94	3	1	29	13	8	37	6		



Percentage distribution									
	24.15	12.75	9.99	9.65	7.39	23.84	15.15		
100.00	69.57	8.41	3.25	4.25	2.29	9.66	1.94		
100.00	5.72	4.72	24.84	2.41	5.22	3.86	1.94		
100.00	15.90	13.77	7.84	12.11	10.63	21.29	11.30		
100.00	1.85	1.55	21.62	2.86	2.31	22.89	12.25		
100.00	32.80	3.54	4.56	21.25	24.77	23.54	48.16		
100.00	11.42	20.35	2.53	10.13	16.82	7.39	31.64		
100.00	74.53	23.41	--	62.85	14.23	--	21.95		
100.00	22.57	--	--	23.26	14.23	14.23	--		
100.00	29.90	22.43	--	23.26	14.23	22.28	7.46		
100.00	23.73	15.43	3.40	15.04	12.13	13.55	16.15		
100.00	61.61	24.26	6.25	6.21	3.24	3.29	8.64		
100.00	88.84	14.64	--	--	2.13	4.26	2.17		
100.00	31.86	17.63	1.08	16.16	11.36	12.58	7.82		
100.00	11.75	12.59	12.75	6.73	6.25	13.76	10.73		
100.00	25.92	15.33	11.54	21.04	3.85	7.69	11.54		
100.00	35.41	4.17	15.63	6.25	4.17	15.74	15.63		
100.00	2.53	3.55	17.29	14.54	6.67	42.36	16.99		
100.00	11.44	7.45	11.97	11.97	10.37	23.26	21.54		
100.00	13.52	9.37	25.00	5.26	5.45	32.15	8.65		
100.00	21.35	--	--	--	--	--	--		
100.00	22.32	6.61	29.50	9.27	2.53	23.17	2.53		
100.00	4.76	--	22.22	--	--	44.44	11.11		
100.00	42.80	9.82	--	4.76	14.23	4.76	61.51		
100.00	25.99	14.02	3.71	4.32	4.32	21.39	3.42		
100.00	3.13	10.13	2.35	15.26	14.30	15.74	13.22		
100.00	2.33	1.86	30.85	10.54	3.51	39.37	6.38		

Total battle injuries and wounds

Amputation, traumatic

Wound, abrased

Wound, incised, penetrating, or perforating

Wound, scarifier not stated

Foreign body, retained

Fracture, simple, comminuted

Fracture, simple, compression, of spine

Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull

Fracture, simple, incomplete

Fracture, simple, other, and unspecified

Fracture, compound, comminuted

Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull

Fracture, compound, other and unspecified

Dilatations

Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon

Tear, avulsion, division, separation

Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon

Burn

Blast injury

Compression or decompression

Concussion

Crushing

Cold injury

Pneumothorax, traumatic

Rupture, traumatic, r.e.c.

Transection, other and unspecified.

1 Excludes cases carried for record only.

TABLE 14a.—Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions, U.S. Army, by nature of transmission and place of final treatment, all overseas theaters, 1914-15

Nature of transmission (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition									
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility			Army facility overseas			Non-Army medical facility		
		Central or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Washospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	Non-Army medical facility (9)		
Total battle injuries and wounds	19,473	362	19	4,908	478	1,668	11,746	389		
Amputations, traumatic	342	11	1	230	7	25	460	4		
Wound, abrasion	68	—	—	9	4	15	37	1		
Wound, incised, penetrating, or perforating	18,965	178	8	2,621	225	879	6,899	115		
Wound, character not stated	1,094	3	—	309	30	43	858	74		
Foreign body, retained	22	1	—	2	2	7	10	—		
Fracture, simple, comminuted	36	2	—	6	4	5	11	2		
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	11	4	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	23	—	—	—	3	2	12	1		
Fracture, simple, incomplete	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—		
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	238	4	—	74	6	17	120	13		
Fracture, compound, comminuted	2,671	123	7	298	29	257	1,677	21		
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	137	—	—	13	2	15	100	2		
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	859	5	—	333	22	60	425	23		
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or bone	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	768	18	1	129	16	63	528	2		
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Burn	225	6	—	27	24	45	109	15		
Blunt injury	111	—	1	15	3	9	74	6		
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Concussion	115	—	—	30	9	7	69	—		
Crushing	81	—	1	22	3	6	38	1		
Cold injury	8	—	2	1	—	—	—	—		
Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	642	5	1	271	8	37	457	13		
Transmission, other and unspecified	102	9	—	14	5	14	63	5		
	178	1	—	64	1	14	73	5		

	Percentage distribution							
	100.00	1.86	0.10	25.51	2.23	8.46	60.25	1.89
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	1.86	0.10	25.51	2.23	8.46	60.25	1.89
Amputation, traumatic	104.00	1.87	0.12	29.69	1.62	8.96	59.85	0.50
Wound, abraded	104.00	—	—	13.64	0.86	22.73	56.05	1.52
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	104.00	—	0.05	23.99	2.13	8.29	62.91	1.05
Wound, character not stated	104.00	0.19	—	66.96	1.87	2.63	34.60	4.61
Foreign body, retained	104.00	4.35	—	8.69	0.69	31.92	45.45	6.87
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	6.57	—	20.00	13.33	15.67	36.66	6.87
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	38.77	—	—	—	46.16	15.38	7.69
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	21.74	13.84	8.70	52.17	4.33
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	—	—	50.86	—	—	59.00	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	1.63	—	31.93	3.36	7.14	50.43	5.46
Fracture, compound, comminuted	104.00	4.98	0.29	11.73	1.56	12.68	67.16	6.84
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	104.00	—	—	13.14	1.46	18.95	72.98	1.46
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	104.00	4.53	—	30.81	2.56	8.83	49.54	2.68
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	190.00	1.32	0.12	16.97	2.11	8.96	65.47	1.96
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Blunt injury	100.00	2.56	—	11.96	10.82	13.91	48.23	6.64
Compression or decompression	100.00	—	0.90	17.12	2.79	8.11	66.67	4.50
Concussion	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Crushing	100.00	—	—	26.89	7.33	6.09	39.99	—
Cold injury	100.00	—	1.23	39.51	2.70	7.41	46.92	1.23
Fractothorax, traumatic	100.00	—	40.00	—	—	20.89	40.00	—
Rupture, traumatic, a.e.c.	100.00	0.75	0.15	19.78	1.25	6.76	70.25	2.02
Traumatism, other and unspecified	104.00	8.82	—	8.80	4.99	9.31	51.77	4.99
	104.00	0.56	—	47.19	0.56	7.37	41.91	2.81

\* Excludes cases carried for record only.

† Includes died of wounds at medical treatment facilities in North America and Latin America; not shown separately by theater.

TABLE 14b.—Number and percent of ailed of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup> U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, European theater, 1944-45

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition									
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility			Army facility overseas			Non-Army medical facility (9)		
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)			
				Final dispositions						
Total battle injuries and wounds	12,591	238	12	2,651	181	1,196	8,725	88		
Amputation, traumatic	847	8	1	136	8	33	364	1		
Wound, abraded	47	—	—	4	3	13	26	1		
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	7,279	118	4	1,610	104	642	4,757	44		
Wound, character not stated	474	2	—	282	6	24	234	6		
Foreign body, retained	29	1	—	2	—	7	10	—		
Fracture, simple, comminuted	8	1	—	5	2	1	1	—		
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	7	2	—	—	—	4	—	—		
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	11	—	—	—	1	1	8	1		
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	126	2	—	39	1	7	73	4		
Fracture, compound, comminuted	1,856	79	4	179	29	265	1,299	18		
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	32	—	—	9	1	8	74	—		
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	644	4	—	217	12	41	321	9		
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Derangement, interval, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	294	3	1	76	7	55	441	3		
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Burn	196	3	—	7	2	25	66	2		
Blast injury	13	—	1	11	2	3	60	1		
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Concussion	65	—	—	11	5	4	45	—		
Crushing	32	—	—	12	—	1	17	—		
Cold injury	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	—		
Pneumothorax, traumatic	421	4	—	54	3	27	311	2		
Rupture, traumatic, a.e.t.	67	6	—	7	3	8	41	2		
Traumatism, other and unspecified	158	—	—	72	1	18	65	2		

Total battle injuries and wounds	Percentage distribution						
	1.29	3.19	21.06	1.44	9.59	68.32	0.79
Amputation, traumatic	1.46	0.19	24.06	1.46	—	64.73	0.19
Wound, abraded	—	—	8.51	0.33	—	64.73	2.13
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	1.32	0.96	22.12	1.43	—	62.36	0.59
Wound, character not stated	0.42	—	42.82	1.27	—	49.26	1.27
Foreign body, retained	1.09	—	18.99	—	—	64.00	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	12.36	—	37.54	25.06	—	12.59	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	29.57	—	—	—	—	14.29	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	87.14	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	9.09	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	1.59	—	36.52	0.79	—	67.94	3.17
Fracture, compound, comminuted	4.25	0.22	9.64	1.06	—	68.98	0.54
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	—	—	9.78	1.09	—	86.43	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	0.56	—	37.38	1.99	—	83.14	1.49
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Laceration, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	1.35	0.17	12.79	1.18	—	74.24	0.51
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burns	2.96	—	6.67	1.99	—	82.26	1.99
Blast injury	—	1.39	13.25	2.41	—	72.99	1.29
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	—	—	15.92	7.69	—	69.24	—
Crushing	—	—	37.69	—	—	63.12	—
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	4.26	32.34	—	—	—	33.13	—
Rupture, traumatic, u.v.c.	—	—	12.83	0.71	—	78.87	0.48
Trauma/ism, other and unspecified	1.56	—	10.45	4.68	—	61.18	2.99
	—	—	68.09	0.67	—	43.33	1.33

† Excludes cases carried for record only.

TABLE 1c.—Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup> U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Mediterranean theater, 1944-45

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition.							
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas			Non-Army medical facility (9)	
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)		Other hospitals (8)
				Final dispositions				
Total battle injuries and wounds	2,746	47	2	746	76	226	1,851	24
Amputation, traumatic	134	2	—	64	1	10	65	2
W. and, abscess	13	—	—	7	—	2	5	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	1,632	23	—	375	43	127	1,069	15
Wound, character not stated	254	—	—	148	3	9	88	6
Foreign body, retained	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	7	—	—	—	—	4	3	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	5	1	—	—	—	2	1	1
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	6	—	—	1	1	1	3	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	32	1	—	15	1	10	21	4
Fracture, compound, comminuted	321	17	2	69	6	42	194	1
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	23	—	—	4	1	2	16	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	33	1	—	35	2	4	27	4
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Displacement, interval, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Year, avulsion, division, separation	47	1	—	13	2	4	22	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burns	32	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Blunt injury	12	—	—	4	—	—	—	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	22	—	—	9	1	1	11	—
Crushing	25	—	—	10	1	1	12	—
Cold injury	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumo-thorax, traumatic	19	—	1	7	1	—	9	1
Rupture, traumatic, a.s.c.	9	1	—	—	—	—	—	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	13	—	—	5	—	—	6	—

	Percentage Distribution						
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	1.72	0.11	27.92	2.74	2.48	1.24
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	1.49	—	49.28	0.78	7.46	49.31
Wound, abraded	100.00	—	—	15.28	—	15.28	15.24
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	1.29	—	22.79	2.09	7.49	64.71
Wound, character not stated	100.00	—	—	23.27	1.13	2.54	24.55
Fingers held, retained	100.00	—	—	—	100.00	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	—	—	—	—	87.14	82.36
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	21.99	—	—	—	49.99	28.99
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	16.67	—	16.67	49.99
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	144.40
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	1.92	—	28.85	1.92	19.23	49.29
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	6.20	4.82	13.23	1.87	13.89	46.14
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	17.99	4.95	8.79	43.56
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	1.48	—	53.14	2.15	4.20	29.03
Dyslocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, rupture, division, separation	100.00	2.28	—	20.85	4.75	9.92	53.29
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	100.00	—	—	12.12	27.27	27.27	20.31
Blunt injury	100.00	—	—	52.25	—	9.25	24.34
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	—	—	44.91	4.95	4.95	44.99
Crushing	100.00	—	—	40.00	4.00	4.00	—
Cold injury	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fractothorax, traumatic	100.00	—	54.09	—	—	—	54.09
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	—	—	24.24	6.22	10.23	47.37
Transmission, other and unspecified	100.00	11.11	—	—	11.11	11.11	46.87
Transmission, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	23.45	—	23.45	23.46

\* Excludes cases carried for record only.





	Percentage distribution							
	100.00	0.94	—	48.87	6.69	25.47	24.53	1.89
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	0.94	—	48.87	6.69	25.47	24.53	1.89
Amputation, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	100.00	—	—
Wound, abraded	100.00	—	—	—	—	100.00	—	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	1.89	—	21.90	3.77	33.35	23.30	1.89
Wound, character not stated	100.00	—	—	86.95	—	4.87	14.29	—
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	—	—	100.00	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	52.09	40.00	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	—	—	50.90	—	23.33	16.67	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	50.00	—	50.00	—	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	14.29	—	—	86.71	—
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	—	—	100.00	—	—	—	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burns	100.00	—	—	—	33.33	33.33	16.67	16.67
Blunt injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Compression or decompression	100.00	—	—	100.00	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Crushing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transmission, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

\* Excludes cases carried for record only.

TABLE 14c.—Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions, U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Southwest Pacific Area, 1944-45

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition									
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility			Army facility overseas			Non-Army medical facility		
		General or station hospitals (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	Non-Army medical facility (9)		
Total battle injuries and wounds	2,775	56	1	1,269	135	143	1,234	57		
Amputation, traumatic	72	1	—	30	2	5	22	1		
Wound, abrasion	4	—	—	2	—	—	2	—		
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	1,453	23	—	631	73	35	765	14		
Wound, character not stated	236	1	—	308	17	9	131	15		
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Fracture, simple, comminuted	11	1	—	2	1	—	6	1		
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	3	—	—	2	1	—	—	—		
Fracture, simple, incomplete	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—		
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	33	1	—	16	2	—	16	2		
Fracture, compound, comminuted	228	13	—	41	12	19	137	3		
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	12	—	—	2	2	—	6	1		
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	36	—	—	24	7	2	42	5		
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Disengagement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	79	1	—	24	5	4	45	—		
SpRAIN of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Burn	25	1	—	13	5	5	23	5		
Blunt injury	10	—	—	3	1	—	5	1		
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Concussion	22	—	—	7	2	2	11	—		
Crusting	14	—	—	6	—	1	6	—		
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Frostbites, traumatic	114	1	—	41	2	4	62	4		
Rupture, traumatic, e.g.,	21	1	—	3	1	1	15	3		
Traumatism, other and unspecified	12	1	—	7	—	—	2	2		

	Percentage distribution									
	2.02	0.04	26.24	4.06	5.15	46.54	2.86			
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00									
Amputation, traumatic	100.00					46.54	2.86			
Wound, abrasion	100.00		41.15	4.11	5.22	42.52	1.97			
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00		62.19	5.34	5.88	50.00	0.96			
Wound, character not stated	100.00		83.05	3.17	1.68	52.50	2.90			
Foreign body, retained			67.72			24.44				
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00		13.15	0.00		54.35	0.00			
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00									
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00		65.97	31.33						
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00		100.00							
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00		42.11	7.00		42.11	5.26			
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00		36.54	4.45	8.64	57.72	2.86			
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00		23.00		16.67	50.00	3.33			
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00		37.73	1.73	2.22	46.55	5.56			
Dislocations										
Disarrangement, interst. of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, etc. of hand										
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00		26.23	0.23	1.06	54.36				
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon										
Burn	100.00									
Blow injury	100.00		23.64	0.00	14.55	41.61	0.00			
Contusion or laceration	100.00		20.00	10.00		50.00	10.00			
Concussion	100.00		31.02	0.00	0.00	50.00				
Crambling	100.00		42.06		7.14	42.06				
Cold injury										
Fractothorax, traumatic	100.00		25.96	1.75	3.51	54.26	3.51			
Rupture, traumatic, a.e.t.	100.00		14.23	4.76	4.76	57.14	14.23			
Transfusion, other and unspecified	100.00		53.33			16.67	16.67			

\* Excludes cases carried for record only.

TABLE 14f.—Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup> U.S. Army, by nature of transmission and place of final treatment, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1944-45

Nature of transmission (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition									
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility			Army facility overseas			Non-Army medical facility		
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Neurological facility (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospital (8)	Non-Army medical facility (9)		
<b>Total battle injuries and wounds</b>	<b>1,582</b>	<b>29</b>	<b>8</b>	<b>615</b>	<b>84</b>	<b>47</b>	<b>607</b>	<b>127</b>		
Amputation, traumatic	47	—	—	18	1	—	28	—		
Wound, abraded	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—		
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	519	8	1	138	15	26	296	41		
Wound, character not stated	219	—	—	180	4	—	39	47		
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Fracture, simple, comminuted	4	—	—	1	1	—	1	1		
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—		
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	15	—	—	5	1	—	10	2		
Fracture, compound, comminuted	93	8	1	11	1	9	56	7		
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	8	—	—	1	—	2	4	1		
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	65	—	—	25	1	2	29	5		
Dislocation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Disengagement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	46	—	—	15	2	2	20	5		
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Burn	23	2	—	—	5	1	9	6		
Blunt injury	6	—	—	1	—	—	2	3		
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—		
Concussion	4	—	—	4	1	—	2	—		
Crushing	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Fractures, traumatic, n.e.c.	55	1	—	23	2	3	49	7		
Fracture, traumatic, n.e.c.	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Transmission, other and unspecified	3	—	—	—	—	1	4	1		

	Percentage distribution						
	1.82	6.24	33.15	2.72	3.75	48.45	10.14
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00						
Amputation, traumatic	100.00		53.39	2.15		49.57	
Wound, shredded	100.00		106.93				7.96
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	0.19	26.59	2.85	5.91	31.93	14.72
Wound, character not stated	100.00		82.59	1.25			
Foreign body, retained						25.00	25.00
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00						
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine							
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00		50.00			50.00	
Fracture, simple, incomplete							
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00		27.78	5.56		46.55	11.11
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	1.00	11.82	1.00	9.45	69.21	7.53
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00		12.50		25.00	50.00	12.50
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00		39.55	1.89	4.76	44.05	7.34
Dyslocations							
Disarrangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon							
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00		34.00	4.55	4.35	45.45	11.65
SpRAIN of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon							
Burns	100.00						
Blunt injury	100.00			21.74	4.35	29.12	25.00
Compression or decompression			16.57			33.33	50.00
Concussion	100.00		50.00			50.00	
Crushing	100.00		50.00			50.00	
Cold injury				12.50		25.00	12.50
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	1.13	27.95	2.25	3.43	37.54	8.24
Rupture, traumatic, v.v.v.	100.00					60.00	
Transfusion, other and unspecified	100.00				33.34	33.33	33.33

1 Excludes cases carried for record only.

TABLE 15c.—Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup> U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, all overseas theaters,<sup>2</sup> 1914

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admission according to medical treatment facility having final disposition								
	Total (5)	U.S. Army facility			Army facility overseas			Non-Army Medical facility	
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Washospital facilities (15)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	Non-Army Medical facility (9)	
Total battle injuries and wounds	12,158	240	16	3,248	316	1,981	7,150	169	
Amputation, traumatic	478	7	1	143	5	41	277	8	
Wound, shredded	46	—	—	7	3	10	19	1	
Wound, incised, penetrating, or perforating	7,095	119	4	1,891	169	868	4,349	56	
Wound, character not stated	224	2	—	479	27	28	240	48	
Foreign body, retained	37	1	—	2	2	4	8	—	
Fracture, simple, comminuted	24	—	—	5	3	6	10	2	
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	11	3	—	—	—	6	2	1	
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	16	—	—	4	3	2	7	1	
Fracture, simple, incomplete	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	151	3	—	—	—	12	68	9	
Fracture, compound, comminuted	1,697	29	6	178	25	239	1,114	13	
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	101	—	—	15	1	12	71	1	
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	639	4	—	224	21	96	325	19	
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Torn, avulsion, division, separation	303	3	—	57	9	21	214	5	
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Burns	138	4	—	—	—	—	—	6	
Blunt injury	45	—	1	11	3	2	37	2	
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Concussion	64	—	—	29	7	4	33	—	
Crushing	46	—	—	37	3	2	7	1	
Cold injury	6	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	
Pneumothorax, traumatic	113	1	—	13	2	8	82	2	
Resure, traumatic, n.e.c.	45	7	—	5	2	2	31	—	
Traumatism, other and unspecified	152	1	—	72	1	11	63	1	

	Percentage distribution									
	100.00	7.97	0.32	25.89	2.09	1.89	68.14	1.39	1.39	1.39
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00									
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	1.06	0.21	29.57	1.25	0.82	67.96	0.82	0.82	0.82
Wound, abraded	100.00			17.89	2.38	25.96	47.50	25.96	25.96	25.96
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	1.05	0.05	25.42	2.38	0.44	61.57	0.44	0.44	0.44
Wound, character not stated	100.00	0.22		62.84	11.76	23.83	36.58	23.83	23.83	23.83
Foreign body, retained	100.00	5.53		11.76	11.76	34.67	47.87	34.67	34.67	34.67
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	27.27		29.88	22.60	46.86	18.19	46.86	46.86	46.86
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00			25.00	13.75	31.50	87.50	31.50	31.50	31.50
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00						100.00			
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00			26.70	7.97	7.96	46.03	7.96	7.96	7.96
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	1.59	0.26	14.05	1.25	14.24	66.32	14.24	14.24	14.24
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	5.34		13.84	0.39	11.89	70.39	11.89	11.89	11.89
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	0.62		36.62	3.29	5.62	24.66	5.62	5.62	5.62
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00									
Dislocations										
Derangement, interal, of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon	100.00	2.75		14.29	2.24	2.89	71.55	2.89	2.89	2.89
Tear, tendon, division, separation										
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon										
Burns	100.00	2.90	1.32	15.94	15.32	21.81	68.33	21.81	21.81	21.81
Blunt injury	100.00			28.80	2.53	2.53	67.25	2.53	2.53	2.53
Compression or decompression	100.00									
Concussion	100.00									
Crush	100.00									
Cold injury	100.00									
Fracture, traumatic, transverse	100.00	0.85		15.92	1.77	7.88	72.57	7.88	7.88	7.88
Fracture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	15.54		6.87	4.04	4.44	68.89	4.44	4.44	4.44
Fracture, traumatic, other and unspecified	100.00	0.65		68.71	0.65	7.39	68.54	7.39	7.39	7.39

\* Excludes cases carried for record only.  
 † Includes list of wounds of medical treatment facilities in North America and Latin America; not shown separately by theater.

TABLE 15b.—Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions, U.S. Army, by nature of transmission and place of final treatment, European theater, 1914

Nature of transmission (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition									
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility			Army facility overseas			Non-Army medical facility (13)		
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Memorial facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital overseas (7)	Other hospitals (8)			
Final disposition										
Total battle injuries and wounds	3,319	109	11	1,943	139	796	5,312	65		
Amputation, traumatic	225	5	1	63	3	27	254	1		
Wound, shredded	26	—	—	4	2	8	11	1		
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	4,954	73	4	1,277	63	496	3,967	26		
Wound, character not stated	321	1	—	118	5	17	176	4		
Foreign body, retained	15	1	—	2	1	4	8	—		
Fracture, simple, comminuted	3	—	—	2	1	1	1	—		
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	5	1	—	—	—	3	1	1		
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	6	—	—	—	1	1	2	—		
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	69	2	—	22	1	2	39	3		
Fracture, compound, comminuted	178	62	4	119	13	192	979	9		
Fracture, compound, depressed of skull	71	—	—	9	7	7	55	—		
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	453	3	—	162	12	31	278	9		
Dysostosis	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Displacement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	106	7	—	41	4	25	267	3		
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Burn	76	3	—	6	2	13	33	2		
Blunt injury	42	—	1	5	1	1	36	1		
Contusion or decomposition	23	—	—	5	4	2	13	—		
Curling	16	—	—	4	—	1	5	—		
Cold injury	3	—	1	14	1	7	75	1		
Fracture, traumatic, multiple	34	5	—	76	1	2	24	1		
Fracture, traumatic, single	137	—	—	76	1	9	57	1		



	Percentage distribution						
	2.03	0.13	23.35	1.44	9.59	62.66	0.79
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00						0.31
Amputation, traumatic	100.00						2.85
Wound, abraded	100.00						0.61
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00						1.25
Wound, character not stated	100.00						—
Foreign body, retained	100.00						—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00						—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00						—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00						16.67
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00						—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00						4.35
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00						0.70
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00						—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00						1.84
Dislocations	—						—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—						—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00						0.91
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—						—
Burn	100.00						—
Blast injury	100.00						2.95
Compression or decompression	100.00						2.38
Concussion	100.00						—
Crushing	100.00						—
Cold injury	100.00						—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00						—
Rupture, traumatic, a.s.c.	100.00						1.97
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00						0.72

1 Excludes cases carried for record only.

TABLE 15c.—Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup> U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Mediterranean theater, 1944

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition									
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas			Non-Army medical facility			
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	Non-Army medical facility (9)		
Total battle injuries and wounds	2,415	41	3	654	72	310	1,336	30		
Amputation, traumatic	121	2	—	49	1	10	57	2		
Wound, abraded	12	—	—	2	—	2	8	—		
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	1,467	13	—	315	41	115	942	12		
Wound, character not stated	232	—	—	133	3	7	23	6		
Foreign body, retained	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—		
Fracture, simple, comminuted	6	—	—	—	—	3	3	—		
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	5	1	—	1	1	2	1	1		
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	6	—	—	1	—	—	3	—		
Fracture, simple, incomplete	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	48	7	—	15	1	10	16	3		
Fracture, compound, comminuted	287	16	2	49	6	29	174	7		
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	21	—	—	4	1	2	14	—		
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	34	1	—	48	2	5	26	4		
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	29	1	—	10	1	2	15	—		
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Rare	29	—	—	4	9	3	7	1		
Blast injury	10	—	—	3	—	1	6	—		
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Concussion	21	—	—	9	1	1	10	—		
Crippling	23	—	—	10	1	1	11	—		
Cold injury	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Facemask, traumatic	9	—	—	3	1	1	4	—		
Explosive, traumatic, n.e.c.	5	1	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Traumatism, other and unspecified	12	—	—	5	2	2	5	—		

	Percentage distribution							
	100.00	1.79	0.12	51.43	2.30	8.70	57.77	1.24
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	1.65	—	48.50	0.33	2.38	47.11	1.65
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	—	—	14.67	—	16.87	68.56	—
Wound, abrased	100.00	1.24	—	22.06	2.35	7.96	68.10	0.33
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	—	—	57.32	1.29	3.42	28.78	2.93
Wound, character not stated	100.00	—	—	—	100.00	—	—	—
Foreign body, retained	100.00	—	—	—	—	54.09	44.09	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	23.00	—	16.87	15.87	60.00	23.00	20.00
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	—	—	—	—	49.39	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	—	—	100.00	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	2.36	—	31.25	2.02	23.83	37.51	0.35
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	5.57	0.70	17.97	2.09	11.59	59.43	0.35
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	19.06	4.76	9.82	64.67	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	1.19	—	87.15	2.33	3.67	39.95	4.76
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	3.45	—	24.42	3.45	6.99	51.72	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burns	100.00	—	—	13.79	31.03	37.59	24.14	3.45
Blunt injury	100.00	—	—	30.30	—	10.00	60.00	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	—	—	42.96	4.76	4.76	47.43	—
Crushing	100.00	—	—	43.43	4.35	4.35	47.82	—
Cold injury	100.00	—	50.00	—	11.11	—	—	—
Fasciomyositis, traumatic	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rupture, traumatic, R.C.C.	100.00	12.50	—	—	12.50	—	—	—
Transmission, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	41.06	—	16.87	41.87	—

1 Excludes cases carried for record only.



Total battle injuries and wounds	Percentage Distribution					
	100.00					
Amputation, traumatic	100.00			42.10	6.53	27.43
Wound, abraded	100.00				100.00	
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00			34.15	2.64	24.35
Wound, character not stated	100.00			72.33		6.87
Foreign body, retained						
Fracture, simple, comminuted						
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00			100.00		
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull						
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00				100.00	
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00			63.00		69.00
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00			50.00		53.00
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull						
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00					100.00
Dislocations						
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon						
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00			100.00		
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon						
Burns	100.00					25.00
Blunt injury						
Compression or decompression	100.00			100.00		
Concussion	100.00					
Crushing						
Cold injury						
Fracture, traumatic						
Explosion, traumatic, n.e.c.						
Transfusion, other and unspecified						

1. Excludes cases carried for record only.

TABLE 15c.—Number and percent of died of battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup> U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Southwest Pacific Area, 1944

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition									
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility			Army facility overseas			Non-Army medical facility		
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Neurological facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	Non-Army medical facility (9)		
Total battle injuries and wounds	913	25		323	96	49	103	29		
Aspiration, traumatic	29			4	2	4	19			
Wound, abraded	1			1						
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	465	12		134	52	24	242	5		
Wound, character not stated	212	1		143	15	3	42	9		
Foreign body, retained										
Fracture, simple, comminuted	19			2	1		6	1		
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	1									
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	2			1	1					
Fracture, simple, incomplete										
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	29			12	1		6	1		
Fracture, compound, comminuted	78	9		6	9	3	49	2		
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	3			1		1	1	1		
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	27			5	6	1	14	1		
Dislocations										
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon										
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	17			4	3	1	9			
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon										
Burn	26	1		9	4	2	9	1		
Blast injury	2				1		1			
Compression or decompression										
Concussion	11			4	1	1	5			
Crushing	6			1			5			
Cold injury										
Pneumothorax, traumatic	4									
Explosive, traumatic, n.e.c.	3	1		1			1			
Traumatism, other and unspecified	5	1		3			1			

		Percentage distribution					
100.00	2.85	—	26.95	19.81	4.35	44.14	2.19
100.00	—	—	29.00	14.00	29.00	60.00	—
100.00	—	—	100.00	—	—	—	—
100.00	2.33	—	27.95	11.18	5.35	52.04	1.06
100.00	0.67	—	67.45	7.08	1.62	19.81	3.77
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100.00	—	—	28.99	18.00	—	60.00	12.00
100.00	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
100.00	—	—	59.00	59.00	—	—	—
100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100.00	—	—	68.00	5.00	—	26.00	5.00
100.00	11.54	—	7.08	11.54	2.85	62.82	2.56
100.00	—	—	23.25	—	23.25	—	23.24
100.00	—	—	14.52	22.22	2.70	61.55	2.70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100.00	—	—	23.53	17.05	5.85	52.94	—
100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100.00	2.85	—	34.62	15.28	7.69	34.61	3.85
100.00	—	—	—	58.00	—	60.00	—
100.00	—	—	26.26	9.69	0.80	48.46	—
100.00	—	—	15.87	—	—	33.53	—
100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
100.00	23.23	—	25.00	—	—	71.96	—
100.00	20.00	—	68.99	—	—	22.34	—

Total battle injuries and wounds —  
 Amputation, traumatic —  
 Wound, abraded —  
 Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating —  
 Wound, character not stated —  
 Foreign body, retained —  
 Fracture, simple, comminuted —  
 Fracture, simple, compression, of spine —  
 Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull —  
 Fracture, simple, incomplete —  
 Fracture, simple, other and unspecified —  
 Fracture, compound, comminuted —  
 Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull —  
 Fracture, compound, other and unspecified —  
 Dislocations —  
 Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon —  
 Tear, avulsion, division, separation —  
 Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon —  
 Burr —  
 Blast injury —  
 Compression or decompression —  
 Contusion —  
 Crushing —  
 Cold injury —  
 Pneumothorax, traumatic —  
 Rupture, traumatic, etc. —  
 Traumatic, other and unspecified —

\* Excludes cases carried for record only.

TABLE 15f.—Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup> U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1944

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition										Total (2)	Army facility overseas				Non-Army medical facility (8)
	U.S. Army facility			Nonhospital facilities				Station hospital				General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)			
	General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)										
	Final dispositions															
Total battle injuries and wounds	422	4	—	176	20	12	160	61								
Amputation, traumatic	10	—	—	7	—	—	3	—								
Wound, abraded	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	175	2	—	66	7	7	36	5								
Wound, character not stated	144	—	—	74	4	—	36	20								
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
Fracture, simple, comminuted	3	—	—	1	1	—	—	1								
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—								
Fracture, simple, incus, left	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	11	—	—	4	1	—	6	1								
Fracture, compound, comminuted	15	2	—	1	—	3	12	1								
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	4	—	—	1	—	1	2	1								
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	26	—	—	17	1	1	12	6								
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	6	—	—	1	1	—	3	1								
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
Scars	5	—	—	—	4	—	—	1								
Blunt injury	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
Concussion	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—								
Crushing	5	—	—	2	1	—	—	—								
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
Fracture, traumatic, n.e.c.	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								
Transmission, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—								



	Percentage distribution									
	100.00	8.26	—	—	61.67	4.74	2.84	37.91	12.09	—
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	—	—	—	76.86	—	—	30.00	—	—
Wound, abraded	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	1.14	—	—	87.14	4.49	4.86	49.16	4.57	—
Wound, character not stated	100.00	—	—	—	61.85	2.77	—	25.30	20.53	—
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	—	—	—	33.24	32.1	—	—	33.33	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	—	200.00	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	—	95.26	9.69	—	45.46	9.09	—
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	10.33	—	—	2.26	—	18.79	63.16	5.25	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	—	25.00	—	25.00	50.00	—	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	—	67.22	2.73	2.73	33.33	13.89	—
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	—	—	—	15.67	15.67	—	49.39	14.87	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burns	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Blind injury	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Contusion or decompression	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	—	—	—	100.00	—	—	—	—	—
Crushing	100.00	—	—	—	48.00	20.00	—	20.00	20.00	—
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fractothorax, traumatic	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rupture, traumatic, u.e.c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transmission, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

1 Excludes cases carried for record only.

TABLE 16a.—Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup> U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, all overseas theaters,<sup>2</sup> 1945

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition								
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility			Army facility overseas			Non-Army medical facility	
		General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Neurohospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	(9)	
Total battle injuries and wounds	7,329	122	5	1,821	119	567	4,546	149	
Amputation, traumatic	314	4	—	96	7	14	208	1	
Wound, abraded	26	—	—	2	1	6	18	—	
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	3,289	68	1	1,230	70	301	2,559	69	
Wound, character not stated	628	1	—	429	3	15	215	25	
Foreign body, retained	6	—	—	—	—	2	2	—	
Fracture, simple, comminuted	6	2	—	1	1	1	1	—	
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	2	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	7	—	—	1	—	—	6	—	
Fracture, simple, incomplete	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	87	1	—	23	2	5	52	4	
Fracture, compound, comminuted	339	34	1	115	11	98	563	5	
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	36	—	—	2	1	3	29	1	
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	219	1	—	99	1	14	109	4	
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Disarrangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	377	2	1	72	1	37	254	4	
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Burn	29	2	—	5	3	16	53	9	
Blast injury	56	—	—	3	1	7	37	3	
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Crushing	51	—	—	19	2	3	36	—	
Cold injury	36	—	—	15	—	4	16	—	
Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	529	4	1	199	6	29	369	11	
Transmission, other and unspecified	57	2	—	7	3	5	32	5	
	23	—	—	6	—	3	10	4	

	Percentage distribution									
	194.99	1.57	0.07	24.86	1.63	7.75	62.09	1.91		
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	1.57	0.07	24.86	1.63	7.75	62.09	1.91		
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	1.23	—	29.32	2.16	4.32	62.06	0.31		
Wound, abraded	100.00	—	—	7.69	3.95	19.23	69.23	—		
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	1.75	0.03	21.39	1.90	7.76	65.72	1.56		
Wound, character not stated	100.00	0.15	—	61.76	0.44	2.21	31.62	1.52		
Foreign body, retained	100.00	—	—	—	—	60.90	40.00	—		
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	33.32	—	16.67	16.67	—	16.67	—		
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	50.00	—	—	—	50.00	—	—		
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	14.29	—	—	85.72	—		
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	—	—	100.00	—	—	—	—		
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	1.15	—	26.44	2.30	5.75	59.76	4.50		
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	4.19	0.12	13.86	1.33	11.81	67.92	0.96		
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	4.96	2.73	3.33	80.55	2.73		
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	0.46	—	45.21	0.46	6.33	45.65	1.82		
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	0.53	0.27	19.16	1.86	9.81	67.37	1.06		
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Burn	100.00	2.27	—	8.68	3.41	18.18	60.23	10.23		
Blast injury	100.00	—	—	14.29	1.73	12.50	66.06	5.36		
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Concussion	100.00	—	—	19.61	3.92	5.88	70.59	—		
Crushing	100.00	—	2.73	41.67	—	11.11	44.44	—		
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—		
Pneumothorax, traumatic	100.00	0.76	0.19	20.60	1.13	5.48	69.76	2.08		
Rupture, traumatic, E.C.C.	100.00	3.51	—	12.23	5.26	14.64	56.14	8.77		
Traumatism, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	26.09	—	13.64	43.48	17.39		

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cases carded for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes died of wounds at medical treatment facilities in North America and Latin America, not shown separately by theater.



	Percentage distribution							
	1.52	0.02	14.57	1.43	9.32	70.53	0.51	
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00							
Amputation, traumatic	1.36		21.93	2.26	5.43	66.97		
Wound, abraded				4.76	21.51	71.43		
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	1.72		14.55	1.56	9.56	72.89	0.50	
Wound, character not stated	0.65		54.90	0.65	4.88	37.91	1.51	
Foreign body, retained					60.00	40.00		
Fracture, simple, comminuted	31.34		31.33	33.33				
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	50.85				50.00			
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull						100.00		
Fracture, simple, incomplete								
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified			29.82		8.77	59.66	1.75	
Fracture, compound, comminuted	2.94		10.38	1.21	12.03	72.67	0.17	
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull				4.76	4.76	90.48		
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	0.86		4.55		5.62	43.97		
Dislocations								
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon								
Tear, avulsion, division, separation								
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	0.38	0.38	13.28	1.14	11.26	73.48		
Burn								
Blast injury			2.85		20.00	77.14		
Compression or decompression			7.31	2.44	17.07	73.17		
Concussion			16.97	2.78	5.56	74.99		
Crushing			34.26		9.09	54.58		
Cold injury								
Pneumothorax, traumatic	0.55		12.42	0.62	6.21	79.51	0.51	
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	3.05		15.15	6.86	10.18	51.52	6.86	
Traumatism, other and unspecified			16.97		8.33	66.67	8.33	

1 Excludes cases carded for record only.

TABLE 16c.—Number and percent of died of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup> U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Mediterranean theater, 1945

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition						Non-Army medical facility (9)	
	U.S. Army facility		Army facility overseas			Other hospitals (8)		
	General or station hospital (3)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Nonhospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)			
Total (2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)	(9)	
Final dispositions								
Total battle injuries and wounds	325	6	—	161	3	25	186	4
Amputation, traumatic	13	—	—	5	—	—	8	—
Wound, abraded	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	206	5	—	56	2	12	127	3
Wound, character not stated	23	—	—	15	—	2	6	—
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, comminuted	24	1	—	10	—	3	20	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	9	—	—	7	—	1	1	—
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	13	—	—	3	1	2	7	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burn	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Blunt injury	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Crushing	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	10	—	—	4	—	1	5	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
Traumatism, other and unspecified	1	—	—	—	—	1	—	—

	Percentage distribution						
	1.35	31.83	8.92	7.69	57.23	1.23	
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00						
Amputation, traumatic	194.00	21.46			61.54		
Wound, abrased	100.00				100.00		
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	27.32	8.98	5.85	51.95	1.46	
Wound, character not stated	100.00	63.13		2.89	22.73		
Foreign body, retained	100.00			100.00			
Fracture, simple, comminuted							
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine							
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull							
Fracture, simple, incomplete							
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00				75.00	25.00	
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	23.41		8.92	53.53		
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00				100.00		
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	77.73		11.11	11.11		
Dislocations							
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon							
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	23.88	7.69	15.33	53.05		
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon							
Burn	100.00				75.00		
Blunt injury	100.00	54.86		25.00	50.00		
Compression or decompression							
Concussion	100.00				100.00		
Crushing	100.00				100.00		
Cold injury							
Psuedomothax, traumatic	100.00						
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00	40.00		10.00	50.00		
Transfusion, other and unspecified	100.00						

1 Excludes cases coded for record only.





	Percentage distribution							
	100.00	3.25	—	35.57	6.57	24.00	32.00	3.33
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Amputation, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, abraded	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	5.33	—	8.33	—	25.00	41.65	8.33
Wound, character not stated	100.00	—	—	100.00	—	—	—	—
Foreign body, retained	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	—	—	100.00	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, comminuted	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	25.00	—	—	—	75.00
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Derangement, interal, of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	100.00	—	—	—	50.00	50.00	—	—
Burns	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Blast injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Compression or decompression	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion	100.00	—	—	—	—	100.00	—	—
Crushing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cold injury	100.00	—	—	65.57	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transitions, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

1 Excludes cases carried for record only.

TABLE 16a.—Number and percent of dead of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions, U.S. Army, by nature of transmission and place of final treatment, Southwest Pacific Area, 1945

Nature of transmission (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition									
	U.S. Army facility			Army facility overseas			Non-Army medical facility			
	General or station hospital (2)	Convalescent hospital (4)	Neurohospital facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	Non-Army medical facility (9)			
Total	29	1	761	20	106	591	87			
Final dispositions										
Total battle injuries and wounds	1,962									
Amputation, traumatic	1									
Wound, abraded	2									
Wound, incised, penetrating, or perforating	394									
Wound, character not stated	324									
Foreign body, retained										
Fracture, simple, comminuted	1									
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine										
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	1									
Fracture, simple, incomplete	1									
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	16									
Fracture, compound, comminuted	142									
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	9									
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	63									
Dislocations										
Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon										
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	62									
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon										
Burns	29									
Blunt injury	3									
Compression or decompression	11									
Contusion	5									
Crushing										
Cold injury										
Fracture, traumatic, unspecified	110									
Explosion, traumatic, n.e.c.	15									
Traumatism, other and unspecified	7									

	Percentage distribution						
	1.61	0.85	49.37	2.00	5.33	47.36	1.99
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00						
Amputation, traumatic	1.61		49.37	2.00	5.33	47.36	1.99
Wound, abrased	1.80		49.96	1.80	5.37	41.51	1.80
Wound, incised	100.00		32.33			68.67	
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00		36.32	2.31	6.16	52.71	4.91
Wound, character not stated	100.00		67.90	0.62	1.85	27.47	2.16
Foreign body, retained							
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00						
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine							
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00		100.00				
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00		100.00				
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00		23.23	11.11		66.46	6.66
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00		24.95	3.11	11.37	54.96	6.79
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00		22.22		11.11	66.67	
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00		45.00	1.50	1.50	44.44	6.55
Dialysis							
Displacement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon							
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00		22.22	2.22	4.84	57.72	
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon							
Burn	100.00		12.79	2.45	29.89	48.25	12.79
Blunt injury	100.00		37.89			62.11	
Compression or decompression							
Concussion	100.00		27.27	3.00	6.00	63.73	
Crushing	100.00		62.00		12.00	26.00	
Cold injury							
Fracture, traumatic	100.00		36.36	1.92	5.54	56.18	2.64
Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c.	100.00		11.11	5.56	6.67	76.67	
Transmission, other and unspecified	100.00		57.14			42.86	

\* Excludes cases carried for record only.

TABLE 16f.—Number and percent of deaths of wounds for battle injury and wound admissions; U.S. Army, by nature of traumatism and place of final treatment, Pacific Ocean Area, 1945

Nature of traumatism (1)	Admissions according to medical treatment facility making final disposition							
	Total (2)	U.S. Army facility			Army facility			Non-Army medical facility (9)
		General or station hospital (3)	Comma-hospital (4)	Neurological facilities (5)	Station hospital (6)	General hospital (7)	Other hospitals (8)	
Total battle injuries and wounds	309	15	2	248	14	26	47	76
Amputation, traumatic	27	—	—	11	1	—	25	—
Wound, abrased	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	244	6	1	13	8	19	204	23
Wound, character not stated	175	—	—	26	—	—	63	17
Foreign body, retained	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	74	6	1	10	1	6	44	6
Fracture, compound, comminuted	4	—	—	—	—	1	2	1
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	27	—	—	8	—	2	17	—
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Displacement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, arachnoid, division, separative	33	—	—	14	1	2	17	4
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	13	2	—	—	1	1	9	5
Burn	5	—	—	1	—	—	2	2
Blunt injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Concussion or decompression	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—
Crushing	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—
Cold injury	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Pneumothorax, traumatic	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Rupture, traumatic, B.C.C.	54	1	1	23	2	3	49	6
Transmission, other and unspecified	3	—	—	—	—	1	1	1

	Percentage distribution						
Total battle injuries and wounds	100.00	1.81	0.26	23.91	1.69	4.22	5.16
Amputation, traumatic	100.00	—	—	23.73	2.78	—	67.37
Wound, abraded	100.00	—	—	100.00	—	—	—
Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	100.00	1.74	0.29	21.22	2.33	5.82	9.39
Wound, character not stated	100.00	—	—	54.29	—	—	36.91
Foreign body, retained	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, comminuted	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	100.00
Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	100.00
Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, incomplete	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	100.00	8.11	1.36	14.29	1.26	4.11	71.42
Fracture, compound, comminuted	100.00	—	—	12.51	—	25.86	8.11
Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	25.86
Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	29.83	—	7.61	62.96
Dislocations	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Displacement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, meniscus, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Tear, avulsion, division, separation	100.00	—	—	36.24	2.63	2.25	64.74
Sprain of joint, strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
Burns	100.00	11.11	—	21.96	2.26	5.66	68.99
Blunt injury	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	48.06
Compression or decompression	100.00	—	—	32.33	—	—	64.37
Concussion	100.00	—	—	68.67	—	—	32.33
Crushing	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Cold injury	100.00	—	1.19	27.38	—	3.87	68.24
Frostbite, traumatic	100.00	21.00	—	—	—	—	68.00
Explosion, traumatic, w.e.t.	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
Transmission, other and unspecified	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—

1 Excludes cases divided for record only.

TABLE 17.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup>

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters <sup>2</sup>		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Numbers		
1	Total, all agents .....	589,784	89,601	460,188
2	Bomb and bomb fragments .....	10,484	702	9,782
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak .....	340,681	20,987	319,694
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. ....	120,748	8,174	112,574
5	Landmine, boobytrap .....	22,000	2,008	21,992
6	Grenade and grenade fragments .....	14,489	780	13,709
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other .....	4,976	298	4,678
8	War gases .....	48	1	47
9	Screening smokes .....	22	6	27
10	Incendiaries .....	1,828	64	1,764
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of .....	3,112	160	2,952
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons .....	5,808	2,302	3,506
13	Parachute jump .....	3,878	874	3,004
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) .....	2,228	129	2,099
15	Tank, tractor, caisson .....	1,746	104	1,642
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo .....	1,926	168	1,758
17	Railway .....	18	—	18
18	Motorcycle .....	142	12	130
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified .....	422	22	400
20	Clothing .....	242	22	220
21	Machinery, tools .....	110	1	109
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing .....	1,017	66	951
23	Instruments or objects, blunt .....	68	7	61
24	Cold, excessive .....	20,467	622	19,845
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) .....	222	15	207
26	Actinic rays (welding) .....	1	—	1
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) .....	500	20	480
28	Hot liquid or objects .....	112	2	110
29	Friction .....	21	—	21
30	Marching, drilling .....	179	10	169
31	Fall or jump .....	5,478	443	5,035
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. ....	2,272	394	1,878
33	Athletics, sports, and games .....	149	9	140
34	Assault or fighting .....	26	10	16
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish .....	74	7	67
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) .....	90	7	83
37	Other and unspecified .....	12,241	1,042	11,199

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1942-46\*  
1,000 average strength per year

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Total
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Numbers									
898,987	24,808	309,124	107,323	7,918	99,410	310	88	227	1
8,804	878	5,129	8,208	189	8,184	8	1	8	8
888,164	18,947	218,207	68,621	4,884	61,687	189	80	99	8
78,788	8,078	70,688	14,808	1,088	18,410	88	18	40	4
16,140	1,888	14,808	8,808	848	8,888	18	1	11	8
6,180	888	8,778	8,078	184	1,988	8	1	1	8
1,748	88	1,644	1,808	118	1,684	8	—	8	7
88	—	88	7	—	7	—	—	—	8
29	8	28	8	—	8	—	—	—	8
618	88	888	128	8	121	—	—	—	10
8,418	187	8,288	888	17	871	8	—	8	11
8,877	1,184	1,448	1,178	818	661	48	88	80	18
8,118	486	1,687	797	881	868	88	10	16	18
1,118	78	1,084	488	88	408	—	—	—	14
1,880	70	1,810	848	88	888	1	—	1	18
1,889	184	1,818	488	46	880	4	—	4	16
8	—	8	8	—	8	—	—	—	17
108	8	97	88	4	88	—	—	—	18
818	88	888	68	8	84	—	—	—	19
187	17	140	78	7	78	—	—	—	20
68	—	68	88	—	88	—	—	—	21
808	28	880	218	18	199	8	1	8	22
84	4	88	8	8	6	—	—	—	23
87,088	814	86,881	8,810	188	8,788	8	—	8	24
8	8	8	11	1	10	—	—	—	25
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
827	18	809	90	8	87	—	—	—	27
88	1	88	17	—	17	1	—	1	28
8	—	8	8	—	8	—	—	—	29
104	8	101	48	8	48	8	1	1	30
8,810	841	8,089	8,888	188	8,888	8	—	8	31
4,888	808	4,884	1,888	81	1,807	—	—	—	32
74	4	70	28	8	88	—	—	—	33
88	10	48	6	—	6	1	—	1	34
18	3	18	14	—	14	—	—	—	35
88	4	84	14	1	18	—	—	—	36
6,080	610	8,880	8,007	888	8,724	81	8	16	37

TABLE 17.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup>

[Rates stated as admissions per

1942 1941	Quantitative agent (1)	All theaters <sup>2</sup>		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Rates		
88	Total, all agents .....	56.88	48.27	67.93
89	Bomb and bomb fragments .....	0.99	0.80	1.01
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak .....	22.21	22.96	22.06
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. ....	11.42	9.84	11.61
42	Landmine, boobytrap .....	2.22	2.22	2.22
43	Grenade and grenade fragments .....	1.87	0.87	1.41
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other .....	0.47	0.22	0.48
45	War gases .....	0.00	0.00	0.00
46	Screening smokes .....	0.00	0.01	0.00
47	Incendiaries .....	0.12	0.07	0.12
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of .....	0.20	0.12	0.21
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons .....	0.50	2.74	0.20
50	Parachute jump .....	0.26	1.00	0.29
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) .....	0.21	0.12	0.22
52	Tank, tractor, caisson .....	0.17	0.12	0.17
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo .....	0.12	0.21	0.12
54	Railway .....	0.00	—	0.00
55	Motorcycle .....	0.01	0.01	0.01
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified .....	0.04	0.04	0.04
57	Clothing .....	0.02	0.02	0.02
58	Machinery, tools .....	0.01	0.00	0.01
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing .....	0.12	0.10	0.12
60	Instruments or objects, blunt .....	0.01	0.01	0.01
61	Cold, excessive .....	2.29	0.75	2.02
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) .....	0.02	0.02	0.04
63	Actinic rays (welding) .....	0.00	—	0.00
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) .....	0.02	0.02	0.02
65	Hot liquid or objects .....	0.01	0.00	0.01
66	Friktion .....	0.00	—	0.00
67	Marching, drilling .....	0.02	0.01	0.02
68	Fall or jump .....	0.40	0.21	0.42
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. ....	0.79	0.42	0.22
70	Athletics, sports, and games .....	0.01	0.01	0.01
71	Assault or fighting .....	0.01	0.01	0.01
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish .....	0.01	0.01	0.01
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) .....	0.01	0.01	0.01
74	Other and unspecified .....	1.27	1.19	1.27

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cases carded for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.<sup>3</sup> Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.



U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942-46—Continued  
1,000 average strength per year

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Location
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Rates									
93.77	70.17	95.94	70.10	60.60	70.09	2.37	0.66	1.80	38
1.31	1.00	1.33	1.00	1.22	1.52	0.05	0.08	0.04	39
85.25	89.36	86.72	42.12	22.14	44.05	0.67	2.27	0.25	40
12.02	14.32	12.86	9.47	2.22	2.22	0.42	1.21	0.22	41
2.24	2.76	2.22	2.72	4.20	2.75	0.09	0.06	0.09	42
1.47	1.09	1.50	1.25	1.02	1.22	0.02	0.02	0.01	43
0.41	0.22	0.42	1.12	0.90	1.20	0.02	—	0.02	44
0.01	—	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	45
0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	46
0.12	0.09	0.12	0.02	0.02	0.09	—	—	—	47
0.27	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.12	0.22	0.02	—	0.02	48
0.61	2.20	0.22	0.77	2.24	0.47	0.22	—	0.17	49
0.20	1.27	0.42	0.22	1.77	0.40	0.20	0.76	0.12	50
0.22	0.22	0.27	0.22	0.12	0.22	—	—	—	51
0.20	0.20	0.21	0.22	0.12	0.22	0.01	—	0.01	52
0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.27	0.02	—	0.02	53
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	54
0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	55
0.02	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.04	—	—	—	56
0.04	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	57
0.02	—	0.02	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	58
0.14	0.07	0.12	0.14	0.10	0.14	0.02	0.02	0.02	59
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.00	—	—	—	60
2.44	1.42	2.20	1.20	0.22	1.22	0.02	—	0.02	61
0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	62
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	64
0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	65
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	66
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	67
1.22	0.22	1.22	1.72	0.22	0.22	0.02	0.02	0.01	68
1.02	0.22	1.12	1.24	0.70	1.22	—	—	0.02	69
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	70
0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	—	0.01	71
0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	72
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	73
1.42	1.44	1.42	1.22	2.12	1.02	0.12	0.22	0.12	74

TABLE 17.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup>

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific <sup>a</sup>		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
Numbers							
1	Total, all agents	2,016	429	2,187	59,346	2,296	55,750
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	88	4	79	1,627	100	1,627
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	977	112	865	24,584	1,484	23,050
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	755	81	875	19,084	1,240	17,824
5	Landmine, boobytrap	41	6	35	1,138	78	1,062
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	113	2	111	4,079	168	3,921
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	18	4	12	701	28	675
8	War gases	—	—	—	2	—	2
9	Screening smokes	—	—	—	1	—	1
10	Incendiaries	6	—	6	286	10	246
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	1	—	1	227	12	214
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	222	120	112	908	422	475
13	Parachute jump	100	45	55	598	56	542
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	1	1	—	170	7	163
15	Tank, tractor, calson	2	1	1	63	4	59
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	7	2	4	166	7	99
17	Railway	—	—	—	2	—	2
18	Motorcycle	—	—	—	1	—	1
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	1	—	1	32	4	28
20	Clothing	1	—	1	2	1	4
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	17	1	16
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	11	2	9	470	27	443
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	6	—	6
24	Cold, excessive	4	—	4	148	2	140
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	14	—	14	314	17	302
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	4	—	4	72	5	67
28	Hot liquid or objects	1	—	1	22	1	21
29	Friction	—	—	—	4	—	4
30	Marching, drilling	6	2	1	20	2	12
31	Fall or jump	22	1	22	1,045	47	998
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	29	4	25	1,212	55	1,260
33	Athletics, sports, and games	2	—	2	24	2	24
34	Assault or fighting	1	—	—	12	—	12
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	2	1	—	22	2	22
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	1	1	—	10	1	9
37	Other and unspecified	166	18	148	2,512	121	2,392

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942-46<sup>2</sup>—Continued  
1,000 average strength per year

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line No.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Numbers									
83,558	2,263	31,303	1,612	111	1,401	86	8	88	1
910	68	862	34	2	32	—	—	—	2
16,886	1,010	15,866	224	27	297	15	—	16	3
9,558	622	8,937	700	60	640	10	1	9	4
888	41	847	5	—	5	—	—	—	5
1,972	72	1,904	25	2	23	2	—	2	6
682	48	634	12	1	11	1	—	1	7
8	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
215	12	203	—	—	—	1	—	1	10
60	3	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
346	162	184	20	12	8	2	1	1	12
40	24	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
89	1	88	6	2	4	1	—	1	14
55	6	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
42	5	37	—	—	—	1	—	1	16
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
297	12	285	16	2	14	1	1	—	22
8	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
42	2	40	222	5	217	1	—	1	24
11	1	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
64	4	60	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
8	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
405	24	381	20	1	19	1	—	1	31
444	25	409	7	1	6	—	—	—	32
11	1	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
8	—	8	1	—	1	—	—	—	35
8	—	8	1	—	1	—	—	—	36
1,453	97	1,356	60	6	44	—	—	—	37

TABLE 17.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup>

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific <sup>2</sup>		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Rates					
38	Total, all agents . . . . .	5.85	7.88	5.57	37.61	31.12	38.16
39	Bomb and bomb fragments . . . . .	0.19	0.07	0.20	1.03	0.80	1.05
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak . . . . .	2.18	2.06	2.20	15.47	11.85	15.78
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. . . . .	1.69	1.49	1.72	13.02	9.91	13.20
42	Landmine, boobytrap . . . . .	0.09	0.11	0.09	0.72	0.61	0.73
43	Grenade and grenade fragments . . . . .	0.25	0.04	0.22	2.57	1.26	2.58
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other . . . . .	0.04	0.07	0.03	0.44	0.21	0.45
45	War gases . . . . .	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
46	Screening smokes . . . . .	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
47	Incendiaries . . . . .	0.02	—	0.02	0.22	0.08	0.24
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of . . . . .	0.00	—	0.00	0.14	0.10	0.15
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons . . . . .	0.52	2.20	0.29	0.57	5.42	0.53
50	Parachute jump . . . . .	0.22	1.19	0.09	0.38	0.45	0.57
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) . . . . .	0.00	0.02	—	0.11	0.06	0.11
52	Tank, tractor, calson . . . . .	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.04	0.04	0.04
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo . . . . .	0.02	0.06	0.01	0.07	0.06	0.07
54	Railway . . . . .	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
55	Motorcycle . . . . .	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified . . . . .	0.00	—	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.02
57	Clothing . . . . .	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00
58	Machinery, tools . . . . .	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing . . . . .	0.02	0.06	0.0 <sup>3</sup>	0.20	0.22	0.30
60	Instruments or objects, blunt . . . . .	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
61	Cold, excessive . . . . .	0.01	—	0.01	0.09	0.02	0.10
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) . . . . .	0.03	—	0.04	0.20	0.09	0.21
63	Actinic rays (welding) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) . . . . .	0.01	—	0.01	0.05	0.04	0.05
65	Hot liquid or objects . . . . .	0.00	—	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.02
66	Friction . . . . .	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
67	Marching, drilling . . . . .	0.01	0.04	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01
68	Fall or jump . . . . .	0.06	0.02	0.06	0.66	0.38	0.68
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. . . . .	0.09	0.07	0.09	0.23	0.46	0.20
70	Athletics, sports, and games . . . . .	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01
71	Assault or fighting . . . . .	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	—	0.01
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish . . . . .	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) . . . . .	0.00	0.02	—	0.01	0.01	0.01
74	Other and unspecified . . . . .	0.37	0.33	0.38	1.59	0.97	1.84

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cases carded for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.<sup>3</sup> Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1942-45—Continued  
 1,000 average strength per year

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Rates									
28.80	20.87	28.49	3.08	3.42	3.05	0.09	0.10	0.00	58
0.68	0.54	0.64	0.07	0.06	0.07	—	—	—	59
11.86	9.80	11.83	0.66	0.88	0.65	0.04	—	0.04	40
0.65	5.82	6.72	1.42	1.64	1.42	0.03	0.03	0.03	41
0.27	0.38	0.26	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	42
1.37	0.72	1.42	0.05	0.06	0.05	0.01	—	0.01	43
0.47	0.40	0.48	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.00	—	0.00	44
0.00	0.01	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
0.18	0.12	0.18	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
0.06	0.08	0.06	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
0.24	1.50	0.14	0.04	0.87	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.00	50
0.08	0.22	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	0.01	0.08	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	52
0.06	0.01	0.07	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
0.04	0.06	0.04	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
0.03	0.06	0.08	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	55
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
0.21	0.12	0.21	0.08	0.06	0.08	0.00	0.08	—	61
0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
0.08	0.08	0.08	0.87	0.18	0.80	0.00	—	0.00	63
0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
0.04	0.04	0.05	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
0.28	0.22	0.29	0.06	0.08	0.06	0.00	—	0.00	70
0.81	0.82	0.81	0.01	0.08	0.01	—	—	—	71
0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	74
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	75
1.01	0.90	1.02	0.10	0.18	0.10	—	—	—	76

TABLE 17a.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup>

(Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters <sup>2</sup>		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Numbers		
1	Total, all agents .....	4,306	420	3,886
2	Bomb and bomb fragments .....	425	25	399
3	Shell, shell fragment, and shrapnel .....	1,812	142	1,670
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. ....	1,659	109	1,550
5	Landmine, boobytrap .....	15	—	15
6	Grenade and grenade fragments .....	55	9	46
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other .....	71	7	64
8	War gases .....	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes .....	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries .....	—	—	—
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of .....	14	2	12
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons .....	97	22	75
13	Parachute jump .....	22	9	14
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) .....	22	1	21
15	Tank, tractor, engine .....	25	4	21
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo .....	14	2	12
17	Railway .....	—	—	—
18	Motorcycles .....	1	—	1
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified .....	2	—	2
20	Clothing .....	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools .....	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing .....	22	—	22
23	Instruments or objects, blunt .....	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive .....	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) .....	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding) .....	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) .....	—	—	4
28	Hot liquid or objects .....	4	—	4
29	Friction .....	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling .....	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump .....	50	2	48
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. ....	4	—	4
33	Athletics, sports, and games .....	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting .....	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish .....	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) .....	1	—	1
37	Other and unspecified .....	259	45	214

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1948<sup>1</sup>  
 1,000 average strength per year]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Total
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Numbers									
188	51	137	1,221	91	1,130	40	8	32	1
1	—	1	48	8	40	1	1	—	2
86	20	66	444	22	406	19	1	19	3
20	6	14	489	25	414	9	2	7	4
—	—	—	18	—	18	—	—	—	5
1	1	—	4	—	4	1	1	—	6
2	1	1	22	—	22	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
9	2	7	3	—	3	—	—	—	11
18	7	11	4	2	2	1	—	1	12
1	—	1	11	1	10	3	2	1	13
1	—	1	22	1	21	—	—	—	14
1	—	1	24	4	20	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	7	—	7	1	—	1	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	7	—	7	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	1	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
1	—	1	10	—	10	—	—	—	30
1	—	1	3	—	3	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	36
40	14	26	142	12	130	4	1	3	37

TABLE 17a.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup>

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters <sup>2</sup>		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Rates		
38	Total, all agents .....	7.88	10.79	7.08
39	Bomb and bomb fragments .....	0.78	0.90	0.71
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak .....	2.88	2.88	2.81
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. ....	2.88	2.80	2.68
42	Landmine, boobytrap .....	0.08	—	0.08
43	Grenade and grenade fragments .....	0.08	0.23	0.08
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other .....	0.18	0.18	0.18
45	War gases .....	—	—	—
46	Boreing smokes .....	—	—	—
47	Incendiarics .....	—	—	—
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of .....	0.08	0.08	0.08
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons .....	0.17	1.88	0.08
50	Parashute jump .....	0.04	0.28	0.08
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) .....	0.08	0.08	0.08
52	Tank, tractor, engine .....	0.04	0.10	0.04
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo .....	0.08	0.08	0.08
54	Railway .....	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle .....	0.00	—	0.00
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified .....	0.00	—	0.00
57	Clothing .....	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools .....	—	—	—
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing .....	0.04	—	0.04
60	Instruments or objects, blunt .....	—	—	—
61	Cold, excessive .....	—	—	—
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) .....	—	—	—
63	Actinic rays (welding) .....	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) .....	0.01	—	0.01
65	Hot liquid or objects .....	0.01	—	0.01
66	Friktion .....	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling .....	—	—	—
68	Fall or jump .....	0.08	0.08	0.08
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. ....	0.01	—	0.01
70	Athletics, sports, and games .....	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting .....	—	—	—
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish .....	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) .....	0.00	—	0.00
74	Other and unspecified .....	0.61	1.18	0.87

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cases voided for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.<sup>3</sup> Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.



U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942<sup>a</sup>—Continued  
1,000 average strength per year

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Year
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Rates									
2.20	7.82	1.73	58.20	88.87	52.48	6.82	9.42	6.16	38
0.01	---	0.01	2.09	2.78	1.86	0.17	1.12	---	39
1.04	2.07	0.86	19.27	27.80	12.25	2.14	1.12	2.46	40
0.24	0.93	0.12	19.12	17.96	19.23	1.49	2.26	1.26	41
---	---	---	0.57	---	0.69	---	---	---	42
0.01	0.18	---	0.17	---	0.19	0.17	1.12	---	43
0.02	0.12	0.01	1.22	---	1.20	---	---	---	44
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	45
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	46
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	47
0.11	0.21	0.09	0.12	---	0.14	---	---	---	48
0.22	1.07	0.14	0.17	1.44	0.04	0.17	---	0.19	49
0.01	---	0.01	0.42	0.72	0.46	0.50	2.26	0.19	50
0.01	---	0.01	0.96	0.72	0.92	---	---	---	51
0.01	---	0.01	1.05	2.27	0.93	---	---	---	52
---	---	---	0.21	---	0.22	0.17	---	0.19	53
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	54
0.01	---	0.01	---	---	---	---	---	---	55
---	---	---	0.09	---	0.09	---	---	---	56
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	57
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	58
---	---	---	0.21	---	0.22	---	---	---	59
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	60
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	61
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	62
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	63
---	---	---	0.12	---	0.14	---	---	---	64
---	---	---	---	---	---	0.17	---	0.19	65
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	66
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	67
0.01	---	0.01	0.70	---	0.74	---	---	---	68
0.01	---	0.01	0.12	---	0.14	---	---	---	69
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	70
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	71
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	72
---	---	---	0.04	---	0.05	---	---	---	73
0.42	2.15	0.24	6.19	2.22	2.04	0.66	1.12	0.22	74

TABLE 17a.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup>  
 [Rates stated as admissions per

Line No.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific <sup>2</sup>		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
Numbers							
1	Total, all agents .....	19	8	12	1,740	179	1,567
2	Bomb and bomb fragments .....	8	—	8	88	8	74
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak .....	8	—	8	881	58	828
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. ....	2	1	1	778	58	720
5	Landmine, boobytrap .....	—	—	—	1	—	1
6	Grenade and grenade fragments .....	—	—	—	41	4	38
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other .....	—	—	—	29	3	26
8	War gases .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Smoking smokes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of .....	—	—	—	2	—	2
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons .....	1	1	—	62	37	25
13	Parachute jump .....	1	1	—	6	4	2
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) .....	—	—	—	1	—	1
15	Tank, tractor, engine .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo .....	—	—	—	2	—	2
17	Railway .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Clothing .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing .....	—	—	—	8	—	8
23	Instruments or objects, blunt .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Hot liquid or objects .....	—	—	—	1	—	1
29	Friction .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump .....	—	—	—	10	1	9
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. ....	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified .....	2	—	2	76	9	67

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1948<sup>1</sup>—Continued  
 1,000 average strength per year

Pacific Ocean Area			North American			Latin American			Total
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Numbers									
55R	70	888	63	14	49	1	1	—	1
56B	16	249	24	2	22	—	—	—	2
57B	19	309	17	4	13	—	—	—	3
59H	18	290	10	4	6	—	—	—	4
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
2	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
3	3	5	1	—	1	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
7	3	4	3	3	1	1	1	—	12
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
3	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
80	6	74	3	2	6	—	—	—	37

TABLE 17a.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup>

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific <sup>2</sup>		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Rates					
38	Total, all agents	1.72	3.12	1.84	24.51	32.47	23.55
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.84	—	0.89	1.18	1.45	1.13
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	0.69	—	0.77	9.14	10.50	9.09
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	0.23	1.04	0.18	10.85	9.60	10.96
42	Landmine, boobytrap	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.02
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	—	—	—	0.58	1.09	0.53
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	—	—	—	0.41	0.84	0.40
45	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Screening smoke	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	—	—	—	0.02	—	0.02
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.11	1.04	—	0.87	6.70	0.88
50	Parachute jump	0.11	1.04	—	0.08	0.72	0.08
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.02
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	—	—	—	0.04	—	0.03
54	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	—	—	—	0.11	—	0.12
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—
61	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
63	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	—	—	—	—	—	—
65	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.02
66	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	Fall or jump	—	—	—	0.14	0.12	0.14
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
70	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	—	—	—
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	—	—	—	—	—	—
74	Other and unspecified	0.23	—	0.26	1.07	1.63	1.02

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cases carded for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.<sup>3</sup> Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1948<sup>1</sup>--Continued  
 1,000 average strength per year

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Year
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Rates									
0.36	7.75	4.20	0.63	2.56	0.61	0.01	0.15	--	38
1.78	1.77	1.78	0.24	0.37	0.33	--	--	--	39
1.80	2.10	1.78	0.17	0.73	0.14	--	--	--	40
1.97	1.99	1.97	0.10	0.78	0.06	--	--	--	41
0.01	--	0.01	--	--	--	--	--	--	42
0.05	0.11	0.05	--	--	--	--	--	--	43
0.06	0.22	0.04	0.01	--	0.01	--	--	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	48
0.08	0.22	0.03	0.02	0.27	0.01	0.01	0.12	--	49
0.01	0.11	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50
0.01	--	0.01	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	52
0.02	0.22	0.01	--	--	--	--	--	--	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	56
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	57
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	58
0.05	--	0.06	--	--	--	--	--	--	59
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	60
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	61
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	62
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	63
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	64
0.01	--	0.01	--	--	--	--	--	--	65
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	66
0.07	0.11	0.01	--	--	--	--	--	--	67
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	68
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	69
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	70
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	71
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	72
0.22	0.26	0.22	0.02	0.27	0.02	--	--	--	73

TABLE 17b.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup>

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line No.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Numbers		
1	Total, all agents	40,262	3,681	36,671
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	1,899	92	1,807
3	Shell, shell fragment, and fak	20,769	1,671	19,098
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	6,824	870	6,954
5	Landmine, boobytrap	1,977	192	1,785
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	861	48	813
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	1,888	168	1,720
8	War gases	5	—	5
9	Screening smokes	2	—	2
10	Incendiarics	13	—	13
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	120	11	109
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	768	269	894
13	Parachute jump	490	96	594
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	808	20	477
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	188	8	148
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	198	23	175
17	Hallway	5	—	5
18	Motorcycle	22	2	20
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	17	2	14
20	Clothing	8	—	8
21	Machinery, tools	9	—	9
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	224	20	224
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	2	1	2
24	Gold, excessive	251	47	204
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	2	—	2
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	66	2	55
28	Hot liquid or objects	25	—	25
29	Friction	4	—	4
30	Marching, drilling	12	1	17
31	Fall or jump	1,396	24	1,312
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	212	14	204
33	Athletics, sports, and games	10	1	9
34	Assault or fighting	6	—	6
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	4	—	4
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	12	1	11
37	Other and unspecified	2,029	194	1,898

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1948  
 1,000 average strength per year

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line no.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Numbers									
1,904	469	1,435	29,751	2,226	27,465	243	69	174	1
22	4	24	267	62	605	3	—	3	2
282	254	678	16,997	1,149	16,248	97	24	78	3
106	25	81	4,048	242	2,700	44	12	31	4
4	1	3	1,920	127	1,788	10	1	9	5
2	—	2	264	25	219	1	—	1	6
19	6	13	1,206	22	1,184	2	—	2	7
1	—	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	9	—	9	—	—	—	10
22	4	18	75	4	71	2	—	2	11
206	211	125	226	122	118	40	21	19	12
61	22	39	250	22	228	19	5	14	13
1	—	1	125	10	118	—	—	—	14
1	—	1	144	7	137	1	—	1	15
4	—	4	122	21	101	2	—	2	16
—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	21	2	19	—	—	—	18
1	—	1	16	2	12	—	—	—	19
1	—	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	21
1	—	1	90	5	85	2	1	1	22
—	—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	23
270	27	245	122	15	105	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
1	1	—	45	1	44	—	—	—	27
16	—	16	2	—	2	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	29
2	—	2	12	1	11	1	—	1	30
22	2	17	1,177	62	1,114	2	—	2	31
2	1	2	122	10	112	—	—	—	32
2	—	2	6	1	5	—	—	—	33
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	35
1	—	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	36
196	22	176	1,461	109	1,322	12	4	12	37

TABLE 17b.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup>  
 [Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Rates		
38	Total, all agents	25.86	26.34	23.03
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.77	0.68	0.78
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flask	12.80	12.20	12.80
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	4.04	4.19	4.08
42	Landmine, boobytrap	1.17	1.41	1.16
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	0.38	0.55	0.33
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapons and other	0.94	0.77	0.95
45	War gases	0.00	—	0.00
46	Blowback smoke	0.00	—	0.00
47	Incendiaries	0.01	—	0.01
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	0.07	0.08	0.07
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.46	2.71	0.28
50	Parachute jump	0.29	0.71	0.28
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	0.30	0.19	0.31
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	0.09	0.00	0.09
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	0.12	0.17	0.11
54	Railway	0.00	—	0.00
55	Motorcycle	0.01	0.01	0.01
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	0.01	0.02	0.01
57	Clothing	0.00	—	0.00
58	Machinery, tools	0.01	—	0.01
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	0.15	0.15	0.15
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	0.00	0.01	0.00
61	Cold, excessive	0.50	0.35	0.52
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	0.00	—	0.00
63	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	0.03	0.01	0.03
65	Hot liquid or objects	0.01	—	0.02
66	Friction	0.00	—	0.00
67	Marching, drilling	0.01	0.01	0.01
68	Fall or jump	0.33	0.22	0.33
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	0.18	0.10	0.18
70	Athletics, sports, and games	0.01	0.01	0.01
71	Assault or fighting	0.00	—	0.00
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	0.00	—	0.00
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.01	0.01	0.01
74	Other and unspecified	1.24	1.43	1.22

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cases carded for record only.



U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1943—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Age Group
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Rates									
7.14	17.08	8.00	66.14	67.82	65.34	4.58	13.00	3.64	38
0.10	0.16	0.10	1.00	1.70	1.92	0.06	—	3.64	89
8.12	9.74	2.40	37.22	31.87	37.70	1.83	4.52	1.53	40
0.40	0.66	0.34	8.85	9.43	8.80	0.88	2.45	0.65	41
0.01	0.04	0.01	4.20	5.14	4.12	0.19	0.19	0.19	42
0.01	—	0.01	0.78	0.96	0.76	0.02	—	0.02	43
0.07	0.23	0.05	2.64	2.25	2.87	0.06	—	0.06	44
0.00	—	0.00	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	47
0.08	0.15	0.07	0.16	0.11	0.17	0.04	—	0.04	48
0.77	8.10	0.52	0.52	3.38	0.27	0.75	3.96	0.40	49
0.23	0.84	0.16	0.77	1.43	0.71	0.36	0.94	0.39	50
0.00	—	0.00	0.27	0.27	0.27	—	—	—	51
0.00	—	0.00	0.32	0.19	0.38	0.02	—	0.02	52
0.01	—	0.02	0.40	0.58	0.38	0.04	—	0.04	53
—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	0.05	0.05	0.06	—	—	—	55
0.00	—	0.00	0.04	0.08	0.08	—	—	—	56
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	0.03	—	0.02	—	—	—	58
0.00	—	0.00	0.20	0.14	0.20	0.04	0.19	0.08	59
—	—	—	0.00	0.03	0.00	—	—	—	60
1.39	1.08	1.42	0.40	0.41	0.40	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.00	0.04	—	0.10	0.03	0.10	—	—	—	64
0.06	—	0.07	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	66
0.01	—	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.02	—	0.02	67
0.08	0.19	0.07	2.58	1.79	2.65	0.04	—	0.04	68
0.01	0.04	0.01	0.41	0.27	0.48	—	—	—	69
0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.01	—	—	—	70
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	72
0.00	—	0.00	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	73
0.73	1.46	0.66	3.20	3.00	3.22	0.30	0.75	0.25	74

TABLE 17b.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup>

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (6)	Officers (5)	Enlisted (7)
Numbers							
1	Total, all agents	261	82	119	1,823	203	1,560
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	27	—	27	146	7	138
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	80	21	39	641	87	554
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	24	9	15	505	48	457
5	Landmine, boobytrap	—	—	—	28	2	21
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	—	—	—	84	6	78
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	3	1	2	45	3	42
8	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Screening smoke	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	—	—	—	9	3	6
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	47	30	17	168	75	93
13	Parashute jump	14	11	3	44	6	38
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	—	—	—	11	—	11
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	—	—	—	1	—	1
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	1	1	—	3	—	3
17	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	1	—	1
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	8	2	1	9	2	7
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	1	—	1
24	Cold, excessive	1	—	1	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	1	—	1	4	—	4
28	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump	5	—	5	83	9	74
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	1	—	1	7	2	5
33	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting	1	—	1	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	1	1	—	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified	12	6	6	99	13	86

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1943—Continued  
 1,000 average strength per year

Pacific Ocean Area			North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (7)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Numbers									
4,442	800	4,142	1,425	89	1,236	5	—	5	1
204	12	186	10	—	10	—	—	—	2
1,770	110	1,660	301	21	280	1	—	1	3
1,595	22	1,573	486	43	443	1	—	1	4
12	1	11	5	—	5	—	—	—	5
115	5	110	23	3	20	—	—	—	6
226	10	216	11	1	10	1	—	1	7
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
12	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
46	22	24	9	7	2	—	—	—	12
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
42	1	41	6	0	4	—	—	—	14
6	1	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
5	1	4	—	—	—	1	—	1	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
132	2	130	12	2	10	—	—	—	22
1	—	1	222	5	217	1	—	1	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
75	5	70	22	1	21	—	—	—	30
12	—	12	6	1	5	—	—	—	31
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	34
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
259	20	239	40	4	36	—	—	—	37

TABLE 17b.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup>

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line No.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Rates					
38	Total, all agents .....	5.07	14.90	3.49	9.80	16.15	3.08
39	Bomb and bomb fragments .....	0.64	—	0.79	0.76	0.43	0.79
40	Shell, shell fragment, and fuk .....	1.51	3.32	1.14	3.33	3.84	3.19
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. ....	0.61	1.64	0.44	2.68	2.05	2.63
42	Landmine, boobytrap .....	—	—	—	0.12	0.12	0.12
43	Grenade and grenade fragments .....	—	—	—	0.13	0.37	0.16
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	0.08	0.13	0.06	0.24	0.13	0.24
45	War cases .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Screening smokes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, dis-	—	—	—	0.05	0.13	0.03
	charge of, .....						
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons .....	1.19	5.45	0.50	0.33	4.01	0.43
50	Parachute jump .....	0.35	2.00	0.09	0.23	0.37	0.22
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy	—	—	—	0.06	—	0.06
	action), .....						
52	Tank, tractor, caisson .....	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo .....	0.03	0.13	—	0.02	—	0.02
54	Railway .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Clothing .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools .....	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	0.03	0.36	0.03	0.05	0.12	0.04
60	Instruments or objects, blunt .....	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01
61	Cold, excessive .....	0.03	—	0.03	—	—	—
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
63	Actinic rays (welding) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) .....	0.03	—	0.03	0.02	—	0.02
65	Hot liquid or objects .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
66	Friction .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	Fall or jump .....	0.13	—	0.13	0.44	0.35	0.43
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. ....	0.03	—	0.03	0.04	0.12	0.03
70	Athletics, sports, and games .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting .....	0.03	—	0.03	—	—	—
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl.	0.03	0.13	—	—	—	—
	gases, etc.), .....						
74	Other and unspecified .....	0.30	1.09	0.13	0.52	0.30	0.50

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cases carded for record only.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1949—Continued  
 1,000 average strength per year]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Age Group
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Rates									
15.24	15.54	15.21	7.23	7.22	7.23	0.04	---	0.04	28
0.70	0.98	0.68	0.08	---	0.08	---	---	---	29
6.07	5.70	6.10	1.56	1.72	1.54	0.01	---	0.01	40
4.78	4.56	4.79	3.58	3.53	3.53	0.01	---	0.01	41
0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	---	0.08	---	---	---	42
0.80	0.86	0.81	0.18	0.16	0.18	---	---	---	43
0.98	0.82	1.01	0.06	0.08	0.06	0.01	---	0.01	44
0.00	---	0.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	45
0.00	---	0.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	46
0.01	---	0.01	---	---	---	---	---	---	47
0.04	---	0.04	---	---	---	---	---	---	48
0.22	1.66	0.12	0.08	0.37	0.01	---	---	---	49
0.00	---	0.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	50
0.14	0.08	0.18	0.03	0.16	0.08	---	---	---	51
0.02	0.02	0.02	---	---	---	---	---	---	52
0.02	0.05	0.01	---	---	---	0.01	---	0.01	53
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	54
0.00	---	0.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	55
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	56
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	57
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	58
0.46	0.41	0.44	0.08	0.16	0.07	---	---	---	59
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	60
0.00	---	0.00	1.48	0.41	1.52	0.01	---	0.01	61
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	62
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	63
0.01	---	0.01	---	---	---	---	---	---	64
0.00	---	0.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	65
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	66
0.01	---	0.01	---	---	---	---	---	---	67
0.26	0.26	0.26	0.14	0.08	0.16	---	---	---	68
0.04	---	0.06	0.02	0.08	0.02	---	---	---	69
0.00	---	0.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	70
0.51	---	0.01	---	---	---	---	---	---	71
---	---	---	0.01	---	0.01	---	---	---	72
0.00	---	0.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	73
0.22	1.04	0.26	0.21	0.22	0.20	---	---	---	74

TABLE 17c.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup>  
 [Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Numbers		
1	Total, all agents	855,748	22,868	812,878
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	6,444	427	6,017
3	Shell, shell fragment, and shrapnel	202,850	12,549	190,301
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	68,631	4,263	64,368
5	Landmine, boobytrap	11,822	1,008	10,814
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	7,280	428	6,852
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	1,254	92	1,162
8	War gases	21	—	21
9	Rescoring smoke	27	0	27
10	Incendiaries	525	27	498
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	1,270	69	1,201
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	2,100	1,215	1,785
13	Parachute jump	2,098	484	1,614
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	1,514	24	1,490
15	Tank, tractor, oilskin	212	45	167
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	1,044	100	944
17	Railway	7	—	7
18	Motorcycle	22	9	13
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	222	14	208
20	Clothing	122	17	105
21	Machinery, tools	72	1	71
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	260	49	211
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	27	2	25
24	Cold, excessive	14,124	222	13,902
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	112	4	108
26	Actinic rays (welding)	1	—	1
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	202	12	190
28	Hot liquid or objects	42	2	40
29	Friktion	10	—	10
30	Marching, drilling	27	2	25
31	Fall or jump	5,066	222	4,844
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	4,242	215	4,027
33	Athletics, sports, and games	22	2	20
34	Assault or fighting	22	1	21
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	22	2	20
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	42	2	40
37	Other and unspecified	2,221	241	1,980

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1944  
 1,000 average strength per year

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line
Total (8)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (9)	Officers (5)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Numbers									
243,084	16,898	227,486	64,788	4,632	60,160	20	5	15	1
8,444	669	8,087	1,308	86	1,222	2	—	2	2
190,888	9,124	141,198	41,744	3,086	38,658	7	2	5	2
48,786	2,996	49,772	8,890	589	7,801	2	1	1	4
8,078	471	7,408	8,098	300	2,798	2	—	2	5
4,146	274	2,872	1,971	75	1,196	—	—	—	6
1,081	87	994	490	25	465	—	—	—	7
18	—	18	3	—	3	—	—	—	8
28	0	28	1	—	1	—	—	—	9
881	16	865	79	4	75	—	—	—	10
1,032	82	950	344	2	286	—	—	—	11
1,782	786	1,022	780	208	417	1	1	—	12
1,897	305	1,592	816	122	188	2	1	1	13
1,074	76	1,001	278	11	265	—	—	—	14
827	82	694	140	2	132	—	—	—	15
207	77	780	196	20	176	—	—	—	16
6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
25	7	28	18	2	11	—	—	—	18
174	9	165	87	4	35	—	—	—	19
122	13	110	82	2	89	—	—	—	20
29	—	29	16	—	16	—	—	—	21
464	22	442	104	2	96	1	—	1	22
26	1	25	5	—	5	—	—	—	23
11,870	240	11,424	2,200	119	2,011	2	—	2	24
1	—	1	2	1	7	—	—	—	25
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
224	12	212	29	2	27	—	—	—	27
22	1	21	2	—	2	—	—	—	28
4	—	4	2	—	2	—	—	—	29
87	2	85	26	1	25	—	—	—	30
2,811	160	2,651	1,221	68	1,158	—	—	—	31
2,222	108	2,110	1,412	62	1,350	—	—	—	32
25	2	23	21	1	20	—	—	—	33
23	1	22	4	—	4	1	—	1	34
6	1	4	7	—	7	—	—	—	35
28	2	26	6	1	4	—	—	—	36
2,761	222	2,489	1,222	146	1,077	—	—	—	37

TABLE 17c.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup>  
 [Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Rates		
38	Total, all agents ..	87.91	68.98	80.66
39	Bomb and bomb fragments ..	1.89	1.22	1.72
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak ..	52.03	38.70	54.52
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. ..	18.66	13.12	18.99
42	Landmine, boobytrap ..	2.00	2.00	2.01
43	Grenade and grenade fragments ..	1.90	1.31	1.98
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other ..	0.49	0.30	0.50
45	War gases ..	0.01	—	0.01
46	Screening smokes ..	0.01	0.02	0.01
47	Incidivaries ..	0.14	0.08	0.15
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of ..	0.26	0.21	0.27
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons ..	0.21	4.06	0.51
50	Parachute jump ..	0.25	1.49	0.46
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) ..	0.40	0.39	0.41
52	Tank, tractor, caisson ..	0.21	0.14	0.22
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo ..	0.27	0.21	0.27
54	Railway ..	0.00	—	0.00
55	Motorcycle ..	0.03	0.02	0.02
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified ..	0.06	0.04	0.06
57	Clothing ..	0.02	0.02	0.02
58	Machinery, tools ..	0.02	0.00	0.02
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing ..	0.22	0.12	0.22
60	Instruments or objects, blunt ..	0.01	0.01	0.01
61	Cold, excessive ..	2.70	1.04	2.92
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) ..	0.02	0.01	0.02
63	Actinic rays (welding) ..	0.00	—	0.00
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) ..	0.02	0.02	0.02
65	Hot liquid or objects ..	0.01	0.01	0.01
66	Friction ..	0.00	—	0.00
67	Marching, drilling ..	0.02	0.01	0.02
68	Fall or jump ..	1.22	0.72	1.22
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. ..	1.14	0.62	1.12
70	Athletics, sports, and games ..	0.02	2.02	0.02
71	Assault or fighting ..	0.01	0.00	0.01
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish ..	0.01	0.01	0.01
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) ..	0.01	0.02	0.01
74	Other and unspecified ..	1.22	1.27	1.22

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cases carded for record only.



U.S. Army, by quantitative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1944—Continued

1,000 average strength per year]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Rank
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Rates									
144.94	105.51	148.75	99.75	53.35	101.25	0.42	1.15	0.35	38
2.29	1.75	2.25	2.01	1.55	2.05	0.04	—	0.05	39
29.64	21.72	22.25	24.25	12.24	22.75	0.15	0.47	0.12	40
27.22	20.27	27.95	12.92	12.60	12.13	0.04	0.24	0.02	41
4.21	4.54	4.24	4.72	5.40	4.71	0.04	—	0.05	42
2.47	1.85	2.22	1.95	1.55	2.01	—	—	—	43
0.22	0.29	0.25	0.72	0.45	0.72	—	—	—	44
0.01	—	0.01	0.00	—	0.01	—	—	—	45
0.01	0.04	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	46
0.20	0.11	0.21	0.12	0.07	0.12	—	—	—	47
0.22	0.25	0.24	0.22	0.14	0.40	—	—	—	48
1.02	4.22	0.27	1.11	2.45	0.70	0.02	0.24	—	49
0.25	2.02	0.24	0.42	2.20	0.22	0.04	0.24	0.02	50
0.24	0.21	0.25	0.42	0.22	0.45	—	—	—	51
0.27	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.14	0.22	—	—	—	52
0.42	0.22	0.42	0.20	0.22	0.20	—	—	—	53
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	—	—	—	55
0.10	0.02	0.11	0.02	0.07	0.02	—	—	—	56
0.07	0.02	0.07	0.10	0.02	0.10	—	—	—	57
0.02	—	0.02	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	58
0.22	0.12	0.22	0.12	0.14	0.12	0.02	—	0.02	59
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	60
2.22	1.22	7.47	2.24	1.20	2.72	0.04	—	0.02	61
0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—	—	62
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.12	0.02	0.14	0.02	0.04	0.02	—	—	—	64
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	65
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	66
0.02	0.01	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.04	—	—	—	67
2.02	1.02	2.12	1.22	1.12	1.22	—	—	—	68
1.22	0.71	1.42	2.12	1.22	2.27	—	—	—	69
0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	70
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	0.02	—	0.02	71
0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	72
0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—	—	73
2.22	2.12	2.22	1.22	2.42	1.21	—	—	—	74

TABLE 17c.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup>

[Rates stated as admissions per

Number	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Numbers					
1	Total, all agents	1,709	286	1,553	17,294	1,920	16,144
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	40	4	86	1,066	71	965
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	688	68	872	6,166	418	5,780
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	820	88	888	6,191	401	5,780
5	Landmine, bombytrap	28	4	21	227	18	212
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	92	1	91	927	27	960
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	7	1	6	172	5	167
8	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes	—	—	—	1	—	1
10	Incendiaries	—	—	—	78	3	72
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	1	—	1	71	6	65
12	Aircraft, incl. aircraft weapons	122	61	74	272	163	218
13	Parachute jump	48	27	16	122	17	111
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	1	1	—	84	4	80
15	Tank, tractor, camion	2	1	1	22	1	21
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	5	2	2	22	1	24
17	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle	—	—	—	1	—	1
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	9	1	8
20	Clothing	1	—	1	2	1	1
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	9	1	8
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	6	—	6	191	14	177
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	2	—	2
24	Cold, excessive	2	—	2	120	1	129
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	4	—	4	98	2	94
26	Asthetic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	2	—	2	24	2	21
28	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	9	—	9
29	Friction	—	—	—	2	—	2
30	Marching, drilling	1	—	1	2	—	2
31	Fall or jump	10	—	10	221	14	207
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	22	2	20	425	27	392
33	Athletics, sports, and games	1	—	1	6	1	4
34	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	2	—	2
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	2	—	2	2	1	7
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	—	—	—	2	1	4
37	Other and unspecified	121	10	121	702	64	661

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseen theater or area, 1944—Continued  
 1,000 average strength per year)

Pacific Ocean Area			North American			Latin American			1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Numbers									
8,493	626	7,869	21	7	14	9	1	8	1
183	7	178	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
2,622	241	2,382	4	1	3	4	—	4	3
2,706	207	2,499	4	8	1	2	—	2	4
99	12	86	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
761	52	709	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
181	10	171	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
41	4	37	—	—	—	1	—	1	10
22	2	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
92	47	45	2	2	2	—	—	—	12
7	4	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
22	—	22	—	—	—	1	—	1	14
27	2	25	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
22	4	18	1	—	1	1	1	—	22
2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
12	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
9	1	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
19	1	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
102	11	91	1	—	1	—	—	—	31
122	12	110	1	—	1	—	—	—	32
7	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
271	17	254	2	—	2	—	—	—	37

TABLE 17c.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup>  
 [Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Rates					
38	Total, all agents	10.49	11.57	10.86	32.24	29.30	32.01
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.24	0.19	0.24	1.66	1.66	1.94
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	2.74	2.18	2.87	11.42	9.73	11.22
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	5.44	5.68	5.88	11.46	9.40	11.64
42	Landmine, boobytrap	0.18	0.19	0.14	0.42	0.25	0.42
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	0.88	0.68	0.82	1.22	0.87	1.91
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.22	0.12	0.24
45	War gases	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
46	Screening smokes	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
47	Incendiaries	0.05	—	0.05	0.14	0.07	0.14
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	0.01	—	0.01	0.12	0.14	0.12
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.80	2.24	0.50	0.70	2.22	0.42
50	Parachute jump	0.22	1.20	0.11	0.24	0.40	0.22
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	0.61	0.05	—	0.10	0.09	0.10
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	0.01	0.05	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.04
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	0.02	0.10	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
54	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
56	Vehcle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02
57	Clothing	0.01	—	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.00
58	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	0.04	—	0.04	0.22	0.22	0.22
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01
61	Cold, excessive	0.01	—	0.01	0.24	0.02	0.22
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	0.02	—	0.02	0.12	0.02	0.12
63	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	0.01	—	0.01	0.04	0.07	0.04
65	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	0.02	—	0.02
66	Friction	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
67	Marching, drilling	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—	0.01
68	Fall or jump	0.02	—	0.02	0.41	0.22	0.42
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	0.12	0.14	0.20	0.79	0.22	0.20
70	Athletics, sports, and games	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01
71	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	—	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.01
74	Other and unspecified	0.72	0.42	0.22	1.21	1.02	1.22

<sup>1</sup> Exclude cases entered for record only.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1944—Continued

1,000 average strength per year

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line No.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
States									
19.86	20.43	19.28	0.16	0.70	0.12	0.10	0.14	0.10	38
0.48	0.88	0.44	---	---	---	---	---	---	39
6.28	7.87	6.29	0.03	0.11	0.02	0.02	---	0.05	40
6.17	6.76	6.12	0.02	0.04	0.01	0.02	---	0.02	41
0.22	0.42	0.21	---	---	---	---	---	---	42
1.73	1.27	1.77	---	---	---	---	---	---	43
0.20	0.22	0.20	---	---	---	---	---	---	44
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	45
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	46
0.09	0.12	0.09	---	---	---	0.01	---	0.01	47
0.05	0.10	0.05	---	---	---	---	---	---	48
0.22	1.25	0.12	0.02	0.24	0.04	---	---	---	49
0.02	0.12	0.01	---	---	---	---	---	---	50
0.05	---	0.02	---	---	---	0.01	---	0.01	51
0.06	0.07	0.06	---	---	---	---	---	---	52
0.02	---	0.02	---	---	---	---	---	---	53
0.00	---	0.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	54
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	55
0.01	---	0.01	---	---	---	---	---	---	56
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	57
0.00	---	0.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	58
0.19	0.12	0.19	0.01	---	0.01	0.01	0.14	---	59
0.01	0.02	0.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	60
0.04	---	0.04	---	---	---	---	---	---	61
0.02	0.02	0.02	---	---	---	---	---	---	62
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	63
0.04	0.02	0.04	---	---	---	---	---	---	64
0.01	0.02	0.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	65
0.00	---	0.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	66
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	67
0.22	0.22	0.22	0.01	---	0.01	---	---	---	68
0.22	0.22	0.21	0.01	---	0.01	---	---	---	69
0.02	0.02	0.01	---	---	---	---	---	---	70
0.00	---	0.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	71
0.00	---	0.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	72
0.00	---	0.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	73
0.25	0.22	0.27	0.02	---	0.02	---	---	---	74

TABLE 17d.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup>

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Deaths (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Numbers		
1	Total, all agents .....	219,408	19,322	206,221
2	Bomb and bomb fragments .....	2,816	148	2,168
3	Shell, shell fragment, and fuk .....	118,820	6,896	109,228
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. ....	49,481	2,242	46,189
5	Landmine, boobytrap .....	10,016	210	9,208
6	Grenade and grenade fragments .....	6,822	277	6,276
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other .....	1,406	22	1,388
8	War gases .....	22	1	21
9	Screening smokes .....	4	—	4
10	Incendiaries .....	720	27	748
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of .....	1,808	78	1,830
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons .....	1,848	622	622
13	Parachute jump .....	1,070	222	722
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) .....	122	2	122
15	Tank, tractor, caisson .....	720	47	702
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo .....	670	40	610
17	Hallway .....	2	—	2
18	Motorcycle .....	21	1	20
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified .....	122	12	122
20	Clothing .....	22	2	22
21	Machinery, tools .....	22	—	22
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing .....	420	17	472
23	Instruments or objects, blunt .....	12	4	14
24	Cold, excessive .....	18,422	270	18,222
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) .....	222	11	222
26	Actinic rays (welding) .....	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) .....	122	10	122
28	Hot liquid or objects .....	44	1	42
29	Friction .....	7	—	7
30	Marching, drilling .....	74	2	62
31	Fall or jump .....	2,222	102	2,172
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. ....	2,714	122	2,642
33	Athletics, sports, and games .....	20	2	22
34	Assault or fighting .....	42	2	40
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish .....	47	2	42
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) .....	21	1	20
37	Other and unspecified .....	4,272	222	4,407

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1945  
 (1,000 average strength per year)

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			No. of M.I.
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Numbers									
149,816	8,745	140,071	11,569	904	10,665	12	6	6	1
1,829	112	1,717	70	8	67	—	—	—	2
29,904	4,886	25,018	6,886	461	6,425	6	3	3	3
29,644	7,048	22,596	1,680	126	1,554	1	—	1	4
8,088	680	7,408	774	62	712	—	—	—	5
2,011	110	1,901	443	34	410	—	—	—	6
471	36	435	78	11	67	—	—	—	7
18	—	18	1	—	1	—	—	—	8
4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
285	17	268	41	4	37	—	—	—	10
1,350	69	1,281	66	5	61	—	—	—	11
895	810	885	216	87	129	—	—	—	12
484	189	295	150	50	70	2	2	—	13
85	4	81	3	1	2	—	—	—	14
681	37	644	37	4	33	—	—	—	15
528	47	481	41	6	35	1	—	1	16
8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
19	1	18	2	—	2	—	—	—	18
144	14	130	7	1	6	—	—	—	19
88	4	84	15	4	11	—	—	—	20
30	—	30	1	—	1	—	—	—	21
141	4	137	11	—	11	—	—	—	22
10	8	7	1	1	—	—	—	—	23
15,025	241	14,784	430	24	406	—	—	—	24
4	2	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
102	5	97	8	—	8	—	—	—	27
18	—	18	1	—	1	—	—	—	28
4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
45	1	44	9	—	9	1	1	—	30
1,776	78	1,700	239	2	237	—	—	—	31
2,240	99	2,141	289	13	276	—	—	—	32
47	2	45	2	—	2	—	—	—	33
34	9	25	2	—	2	—	—	—	34
14	2	12	4	—	4	—	—	—	35
22	1	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
2,078	136	1,942	181	16	165	1	—	1	37

TABLE 17d.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup>

(Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Rates		
38	Total, all agents .....	49.81	88.23	50.61
39	Bomb and bomb fragments .....	0.82	0.89	0.83
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak .....	26.03	17.86	26.11
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. ....	10.88	8.68	11.09
42	Landmine, boobytrap .....	2.95	2.16	2.86
43	Grenade and grenade fragments .....	1.47	0.74	1.64
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other .....	0.38	0.22	0.34
45	War gases .....	0.00	0.00	0.01
46	Screening smokes .....	0.00	—	0.00
47	Incendiaries .....	0.18	0.10	0.18
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of .....	0.86	0.21	0.88
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons .....	0.80	1.75	0.17
50	Parachute jump .....	0.24	0.78	0.19
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) .....	0.04	0.02	0.04
52	Tank, tractor, engine .....	0.17	0.13	0.17
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo .....	0.15	0.18	0.18
54	Railway .....	0.00	—	0.00
55	Motorcycle .....	0.00	0.00	0.00
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified .....	0.04	0.05	0.04
57	Clothing .....	0.01	0.02	0.01
58	Machinery, tools .....	0.01	—	0.01
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing .....	0.11	0.05	0.12
60	Instruments or objects, blunt .....	0.00	0.01	0.00
61	Cold, excessive .....	3.48	0.72	3.74
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) .....	0.98	0.08	0.05
63	Actinic rays (welding) .....	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) .....	0.04	0.02	0.04
65	Hot liquid or objects .....	0.01	0.00	0.01
66	Friction .....	0.00	—	0.00
67	Marching, drilling .....	0.02	0.02	0.02
68	Fall or jump .....	0.27	0.29	0.71
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. ....	0.23	0.44	0.27
70	Athletics, sports, and games .....	0.02	0.01	0.02
71	Assault or fighting .....	0.01	0.02	0.01
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish .....	0.01	0.01	0.01
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) .....	0.01	0.00	0.01
74	Other and unspecified .....	1.05	0.71	1.08

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cases carded for record only.



U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1945—Continued

1,000 average strength per year

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line no.
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Rates									
88.48	50.29	70.00	28.76	24.15	29.24	0.42	2.14	0.24	28
0.76	0.84	0.78	0.17	0.08	0.18	—	—	—	29
37.80	28.10	28.17	17.01	18.31	17.49	0.22	1.07	0.12	40
13.72	11.77	12.89	4.06	2.87	4.12	0.04	—	0.04	41
5.71	2.20	2.70	1.92	1.66	1.92	—	—	—	42
0.92	0.88	0.95	1.10	0.64	1.15	—	—	—	43
0.21	0.20	0.22	0.19	0.22	0.18	—	—	—	44
0.01	—	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	45
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
0.12	0.10	0.12	0.10	0.11	0.10	—	—	—	47
0.62	0.40	0.64	0.16	0.12	0.17	—	—	—	48
0.27	1.72	0.14	0.24	2.22	0.25	—	—	—	49
0.21	0.21	0.12	0.20	1.24	0.19	0.07	0.71	—	50
0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—	—	51
0.20	0.21	0.21	0.09	0.11	0.09	—	—	—	52
0.24	0.27	0.24	0.10	0.12	0.10	0.04	—	0.04	53
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	—	0.01	—	—	—	55
0.07	0.02	0.06	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	56
0.02	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.11	0.02	—	—	—	57
0.01	—	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	58
0.06	0.02	0.07	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	59
0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.02	—	—	—	—	60
4.91	1.29	7.29	1.07	0.64	1.11	—	—	—	61
0.00	0.01	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.05	0.02	0.02	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	64
0.01	—	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	65
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	—	0.02	0.04	0.26	—	67
0.22	0.44	0.25	0.59	0.02	0.65	—	—	—	68
1.02	0.27	1.07	0.72	0.22	0.72	—	—	—	69
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	70
0.02	0.02	0.01	0.00	—	0.01	—	—	—	71
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	72
0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
0.25	0.72	0.27	0.42	0.42	0.42	0.04	—	0.04	74

TABLE 17d.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup>

[Rates stated as admissions per

Line No.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Numbers					
1	Total, all agents .....	681	108	528	58,658	8,204	88,479
2	Bomb and bomb fragments .....	13	—	13	844	14	880
3	Shell, shell fragment, and shrapnel .....	273	26	248	17,077	924	16,188
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. ....	150	16	134	11,608	788	10,867
5	Landmine, boobytrap .....	16	4	14	887	89	888
6	Grenade and grenade fragments .....	21	1	20	8,017	109	2,908
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other .....	6	2	4	468	18	440
8	War gases .....	—	—	—	1	—	1
9	Screening smokes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Inflammation .....	—	—	—	281	7	274
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of .....	—	—	—	148	4	141
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons .....	49	28	21	308	188	188
13	Parachute jump .....	42	26	16	480	89	891
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) .....	—	—	—	104	8	101
15	Tank, tractor, oilseal .....	—	—	—	40	8	47
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo .....	1	—	1	78	6	69
17	Railway .....	—	—	—	8	—	8
18	Motorcycle .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified .....	1	—	1	24	3	21
20	Clothing .....	—	—	—	8	—	8
21	Machinery, tools .....	—	—	—	7	—	7
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing .....	2	1	1	262	11	261
23	Instruments or objects, blunt .....	—	—	—	2	—	2
24	Cold, excessive .....	1	—	1	18	2	11
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) .....	10	—	10	218	9	—
26	Actinic rays (welding) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) .....	1	—	1	44	2	—
28	Hot liquid or objects .....	1	—	1	22	1	21
29	Friction .....	—	—	—	2	—	2
30	Marching, drilling .....	2	2	—	17	2	18
31	Fall or jump .....	11	1	10	781	23	708
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. ....	6	1	5	886	29	887
33	Athletics, sports, and games .....	1	—	1	21	1	20
34	Assault or fighting .....	—	—	—	10	—	10
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish .....	8	1	2	24	2	22
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) .....	—	—	—	5	—	5
37	Other and unspecified .....	21	2	19	1,633	56	1,878

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1945—Continued.  
1,000 average strength per year]

Pacific Ocean Area			North American			Latin American			2
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Numbers									
13,061	1,267	11,404	8	1	8	21	1	20	1
254	17	239	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
10,701	640	10,061	2	1	1	10	---	10	3
8,189	315	4,874	---	---	---	77	1	6	4
278	27	246	---	---	---	---	---	---	5
1,054	33	1,026	---	---	---	2	---	2	6
256	20	236	---	---	---	---	---	---	7
2	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	8
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9
170	9	161	---	---	---	---	---	---	10
46	---	46	---	---	---	---	---	---	11
176	80	98	---	---	---	1	---	1	12
31	19	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	13
24	---	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	14
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15
22	2	19	---	---	---	---	---	---	16
24	2	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	17
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19
7	---	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	20
1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	21
4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	22
74	1	73	---	---	---	---	---	---	23
5	---	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	24
22	2	20	---	---	---	---	---	---	25
2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	26
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27
48	2	46	---	---	---	---	---	---	28
2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	29
1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	30
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	31
222	7	215	---	---	---	1	---	1	32
222	22	200	---	---	---	---	---	---	33
3	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	34
2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	35
2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	36
3	---	3	1	---	1	---	---	---	37
742	24	692	---	---	---	---	---	---	37

TABLE 17d.—Numbers and annual rates for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup>

(Rates stated as admissions per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
Rates							
38	Total, all agents	2.74	2.97	2.87	49.24	24.20	50.22
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.06	—	0.06	0.44	0.22	0.46
40	Shell, shell fragment, and disk	1.19	0.92	1.22	21.74	12.22	22.22
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	0.85	0.89	0.86	14.77	12.12	14.22
42	Landmine, boobytrap	0.07	0.07	0.07	1.12	0.27	1.14
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	0.09	0.04	0.10	2.24	1.20	4.01
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	0.02	0.07	0.02	0.22	0.22	0.21
45	War gases	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
46	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries	—	—	—	0.22	0.12	0.22
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	—	—	—	0.12	0.07	0.19
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.21	1.02	0.16	0.22	2.22	0.21
50	Parachute jump	0.12	0.22	0.02	0.22	0.42	0.24
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	—	—	—	0.12	0.02	0.14
52	Tank, tractor, engine	—	—	—	0.22	0.02	0.02
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	0.00	—	0.00	0.10	0.10	0.10
54	Railway	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
55	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	0.00	—	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.02
57	Clothing	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
58	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	0.01	0.04	0.00	0.22	0.12	0.22
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
61	Cold, excessive	0.00	—	0.00	0.22	0.02	0.02
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	0.04	—	0.02	0.22	0.12	0.22
63	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	0.00	—	0.00	0.04	0.02	0.02
65	Hot liquid or objects	0.00	—	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.02
66	Friction	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
67	Marching, drilling	0.01	0.07	—	0.02	0.02	0.02
68	Fall or jump	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.22	0.22	0.22
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	0.02	0.04	0.02	1.12	0.42	1.12
70	Athletics, sports, and games	0.00	—	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.02
71	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01
74	Other and unspecified	0.00	0.07	0.02	2.02	0.21	2.12

<sup>1</sup> Exclude cases carded for record only.



TABLE 18.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army,  
(Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters*		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Numbers		
1	Total, all agents .....	20,810	1,588	19,222
2	Bomb and bomb fragments .....	428	20	398
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak .....	11,166	748	10,418
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. ....	6,170	488	5,682
5	Landmine, boobytrap .....	228	88	140
6	Grenade and grenade fragments .....	222	18	204
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other .....	90	10	80
8	War gases .....	8	—	8
9	Screening smokes .....	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries .....	88	1	87
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of .....	48	8	40
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons .....	241	114	127
13	Parachute jump .....	12	4	8
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) .....	8	—	8
15	Tank, tractor, caisson .....	22	1	21
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo .....	26	2	24
17	Railway .....	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle .....	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified .....	8	—	8
20	Clothing .....	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools .....	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing .....	23	—	23
23	Instruments or objects, blunt .....	1	—	1
24	Cold, excessive .....	2	—	2
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) .....	1	—	1
26	Actinic rays (welding) .....	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) .....	16	2	14
28	Hot liquid or objects .....	—	—	—
29	Friction .....	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling .....	1	1	—
31	Fall or jump .....	8	—	8
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. ....	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games .....	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting .....	1	—	1
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish .....	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) .....	8	—	8
37	Other and unspecified .....	1,847	119	1,728

by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1942-45'  
1,000 average strength per year)

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line No.
Total (6)	Officers (8)	Enlisted (7)	Total (9)	Officers (5)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Numbers									
10,522	931	11,592	3,733	300	3,433	11	2	9	1
179	11	190	187	12	195	—	—	—	2
7,222	470	6,762	2,983	187	2,196	3	2	1	3
3,829	284	3,075	848	59	589	3	—	3	4
410	27	388	221	10	216	3	1	2	5
84	7	77	18	2	16	—	—	—	6
26	4	32	22	1	21	—	—	—	7
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
14	—	14	2	—	2	—	—	—	10
24	2	22	3	—	3	—	—	—	11
96	44	84	49	22	26	2	—	2	12
6	2	4	2	1	1	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	14
12	1	14	6	—	6	—	—	—	15
9	—	9	12	2	10	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
5	—	5	2	—	2	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
7	—	7	2	—	2	—	—	—	22
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
6	1	5	4	1	3	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
844	77	767	227	26	211	—	—	—	37

TABLE 18.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army,

[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters <sup>1</sup>		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Rates		
30	Total, all agents	1.974	1.815	1.988
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.040	0.084	0.041
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	1.059	0.848	1.078
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	0.885	0.884	0.891
42	Landmine, boobytrap	0.088	0.097	0.087
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	0.022	0.017	0.022
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	0.009	0.011	0.008
45	War gases	0.000	—	0.000
46	Screening smokes	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries	0.002	0.001	0.004
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	0.004	0.002	0.004
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.022	0.180	0.012
50	Parachute jump	0.001	0.002	0.001
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	0.000	—	0.001
52	Tank, tractor, colson	0.002	0.001	0.002
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	0.002	0.002	0.002
54	Railway	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	0.001	—	0.001
57	Clothing	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools	—	—	—
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	0.002	—	0.002
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	0.000	—	0.000
61	Cold, excessive	0.000	—	0.000
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	0.000	—	0.000
63	Atomic rays (welding)	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	0.002	0.002	0.001
65	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—
66	Friction	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling	0.000	0.001	—
68	Fall or jump	0.000	—	0.001
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—
70	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting	0.000	—	0.000
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.000	—	0.001
74	Other and unspecified	0.128	0.126	0.127

<sup>1</sup> Includes December 1941.<sup>2</sup> Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.



by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1942-45<sup>1</sup>—Continued  
 1,000 average strength per year)

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			d m y
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Rates									
2.880	2.627	8.018	2.438	2.294	2.482	0.088	0.227	0.087	38
0.022	0.021	0.044	0.029	0.022	0.029	—	—	—	39
1.721	1.524	1.762	1.327	1.200	1.262	0.022	0.151	0.022	40
0.792	0.717	0.709	0.422	0.421	0.421	0.022	—	0.022	41
0.142	0.121	0.144	0.121	0.122	0.124	0.022	0.076	0.017	42
0.020	0.020	0.020	0.012	0.012	0.011	—	—	—	43
0.020	0.011	0.022	0.014	0.022	0.012	—	—	—	44
0.020	—	0.021	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
0.022	—	0.024	0.022	—	0.022	—	—	—	47
0.022	0.022	0.022	0.022	—	0.024	—	—	—	48
0.022	0.124	0.014	0.022	0.122	0.012	0.012	—	0.017	49
0.021	0.022	0.021	0.021	0.022	0.021	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	0.021	—	0.021	—	—	—	51
0.024	0.022	0.024	0.022	—	0.024	—	—	—	52
0.022	—	0.022	0.022	0.012	0.027	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
0.021	—	0.021	0.021	—	0.021	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
0.022	—	0.022	0.021	—	0.021	—	—	—	59
0.020	—	0.020	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	0.021	—	0.021	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.021	0.022	0.021	0.022	0.022	0.022	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
0.020	0.022	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
0.021	—	0.021	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
0.021	—	0.021	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
0.221	0.217	0.220	0.122	0.122	0.121	—	—	—	74

TABLE 18.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army, by  
 (Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line No.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific <sup>a</sup>		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Numbers					
1	Total, all agents .....	125	22	103	2,930	220	2,710
2	Bomb and bomb fragments .....	2	—	2	66	2	64
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak .....	27	1	26	922	75	847
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. ....	20	5	15	1,471	92	1,379
5	Landmine, boobytrap .....	—	—	—	61	9	52
6	Grenade and grenade fragments .....	2	—	2	94	1	93
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other ..	1	—	1	20	1	19
8	War gases .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries .....	—	—	—	12	1	11
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of ..	—	—	—	3	1	2
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons .....	22	14	8	47	22	25
13	Parachute jump .....	1	—	1	2	—	2
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) ..	—	—	—	1	—	1
15	Tank, tractor, caisson .....	—	—	—	2	—	2
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo .....	—	—	—	4	—	4
17	Railway .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified .....	—	—	—	1	—	1
20	Clothing .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing .....	—	—	—	9	—	9
23	Instruments or objects, blunt .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) .....	—	—	—	1	—	1
26	Actinic rays (welding) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) .....	—	—	—	6	—	6
28	Hot liquid or objects .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Friction .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Machining, drilling .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. ....	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting .....	—	—	—	1	—	1
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified .....	10	2	8	140	10	130



TABLE 18.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army, by

[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific <sup>a</sup>		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Rates					
38	Total, all agents .....	0.379	0.404	0.262	1.851	1.767	1.359
39	Bomb and bomb fragments .....	0.004	—	0.005	0.042	0.040	0.042
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak .....	0.003	0.018	0.002	0.221	0.599	0.622
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. ....	0.112	0.092	0.113	0.928	0.767	0.941
42	Landmine, boobytrap .....	—	—	—	0.028	0.064	0.026
43	Grenade and grenade fragments .....	0.004	—	0.005	0.029	0.008	0.024
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other .....	0.002	—	0.002	0.012	0.005	0.012
45	War gases .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Bore-sighting smoke .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries .....	—	—	—	0.002	0.002	0.002
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of .....	—	—	—	0.002	0.002	0.002
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons .....	0.049	0.227	0.020	0.020	0.170	0.017
50	Parachute jump .....	0.002	—	0.002	0.001	—	0.001
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) .....	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001
52	Tank, tractor, caisson .....	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo .....	—	—	—	0.002	—	0.002
54	Railway .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified .....	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001
57	Clothing .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing .....	—	—	—	0.002	—	0.002
60	Instruments or objects, blunt .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
61	Cold, excessive .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) .....	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001
63	Antine rays (welding) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) .....	—	—	—	0.004	—	0.004
65	Hot liquid or objects .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
66	Friction .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	Fall or jump .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. ....	—	—	—	—	—	—
70	Athletics, sports, and games .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting .....	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
74	Other and unspecified .....	0.022	0.027	0.020	0.022	0.020	0.024

<sup>a</sup> Includes December 1941.<sup>b</sup> Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942-45—Continued  
1,000 average strength per year

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Rates									
0.994	0.992	0.994	0.061	0.154	0.084	—	—	—	38
0.028	0.019	0.029	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
0.880	0.848	0.883	0.010	0.081	0.009	—	—	—	40
0.448	0.839	0.488	0.087	0.068	0.085	—	—	—	41
0.018	0.028	0.018	0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	42
0.024	0.046	0.022	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
0.008	0.037	0.005	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
0.004	—	0.005	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
0.018	0.088	0.009	0.004	0.082	—	—	—	—	49
0.001	0.009	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
0.008	—	0.008	0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
0.068	0.028	0.071	0.006	—	0.007	—	—	—	74

TABLE 18a.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army,  
 [Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters <sup>1</sup>		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Numbers		
1	Total, all agents .....	177	20	157
2	Bomb and bomb fragments .....	15	1	14
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak .....	22	1	21
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. ....	62	5	57
5	Landmine, boobytrap .....	—	—	—
6	Grenade and grenade fragments .....	—	—	—
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other .....	—	—	—
8	War gases .....	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes .....	—	—	—
10	Incendiarics .....	—	—	—
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of .....	2	—	2
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons .....	9	4	5
13	Parachute jump .....	—	—	—
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) .....	2	—	2
15	Tank, tractor, engine .....	—	—	—
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo .....	—	—	—
17	Railway .....	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle .....	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified .....	—	—	—
20	Clothing .....	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools .....	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing .....	—	—	—
23	Instruments or objects, blunt .....	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive .....	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) .....	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding) .....	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) .....	—	—	—
28	Hot liquid or objects .....	—	—	—
29	Friction .....	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling .....	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump .....	—	—	—
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. ....	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games .....	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting .....	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish .....	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) .....	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified .....	62	9	53



TABLE 18a.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army,  
(Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters <sup>a</sup>		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Rates		
38	Total, all agents .....	0.808	0.814	0.807
39	Bomb and bomb fragments .....	0.026	0.026	0.026
40	Shell, shell fragment, and shrapnel .....	0.030	0.028	0.040
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. ....	0.108	0.128	0.104
42	Landmine, boobytrap .....	—	—	—
43	Grenade and grenade fragments .....	—	—	—
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other .....	—	—	—
45	War gases .....	—	—	—
46	Screening smokes .....	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries .....	—	—	—
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of .....	0.008	—	0.008
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons .....	0.015	0.108	0.009
50	Parachute jump .....	—	—	—
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) .....	0.002	—	0.004
52	Tank, tractor, caisson .....	—	—	—
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo .....	—	—	—
54	Railway .....	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle .....	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified .....	—	—	—
57	Clothing .....	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools .....	—	—	—
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing .....	—	—	—
60	Instruments or objects, blunt .....	—	—	—
61	Cold, excessive .....	—	—	—
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) .....	—	—	—
63	Actinic rays (welding) .....	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) .....	—	—	—
65	Hot liquid or objects .....	—	—	—
66	Friction .....	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling .....	—	—	—
68	Fall or jump .....	—	—	—
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. ....	—	—	—
70	Athletics, sports, and games .....	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting .....	—	—	—
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish .....	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) .....	—	—	—
74	Other and unspecified .....	0.106	0.291	0.097

<sup>a</sup> Includes December 1941.

<sup>b</sup> Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.





TABLE 18a.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army, by  
 (Rates stated as died of wounds per

Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific <sup>a</sup>		
	Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
Numbers						
1 Total, all agents .....	1	—	1	62	6	56
2 Bomb and bomb fragments .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
3 Shell, shell fragment, and flak .....	1	—	1	10	—	10
4 Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. ....	—	—	—	40	4	36
5 Landmine, boobytrap .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 Grenade and grenade fragments .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
7 Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other.	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 War gases .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
9 Blowing smoke .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 Incendiaries .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
11 Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	—	—	—	—	—	—
12 Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons .....	—	—	—	4	2	4
13 Parachute jump .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
14 Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	—	—	—	—	—	—
15 Tank, tractor, camion .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
16 Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
17 Railway .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 Motorcycle .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
19 Vehicle, other and unspecified .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 Clothing .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
21 Machinery, tools .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
22 Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
23 Instruments or objects, blunt .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
24 Cold, excessive .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
26 Actinic rays (welding) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
27 Fire (incl. flaming liquid) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
28 Hot liquid or objects .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
29 Friction .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 Marching, drilling .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
31 Fall or jump .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
32 Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. ....	—	—	—	—	—	—
33 Athletics, sports, and games .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
34 Assault or fighting .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 Animals, snakes, insects, fish .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
36 Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	—	—	—	—	—	—
37 Other and unspecified .....	—	—	—	6	—	6

occupative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1948<sup>1</sup>—Continued  
 1,000 average strength per year)

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Year
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Numbers									
22	2	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	1
14	1	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
10	1	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	37

TABLE 18a.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army, by  
 [Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific <sup>a</sup>		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Rates					
38	Total, all agents	0.114	—	0.124	0.070	1.007	0.852
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	—	—	—	—	—	—
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	0.114	—	0.124	0.140	—	0.184
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	—	—	—	0.568	0.724	0.848
42	Landmine, boobytrap	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	—	—	—	0.004	0.004	0.001
50	Parachute jump	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	—	—	—	—	—	—
54	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	—	—	—	—	—	—
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—
61	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
63	Antine rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	—	—	—	—	—	—
65	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
66	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	Fall or jump	—	—	—	—	—	—
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
70	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	—	—	—
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	—	—	—	—	—	—
74	Other and unspecified	—	—	—	0.004	—	0.010

<sup>1</sup> Includes December 1941.

<sup>a</sup> Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1948<sup>1</sup>—Continued  
1,000 average strength per year)

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Year
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Rates									
0.219	0.232	0.211	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
0.098	0.111	0.098	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
0.098	—	0.098	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
0.098	0.111	0.098	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
0.007	—	0.007	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
0.066	0.111	0.066	—	—	—	—	—	—	74

TABLE 18b.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army,  
[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Numbers		
1	Total, all agents .....	7,627	546	7,081
2	Bomb and bomb fragments .....	90	2	88
3	Shell, shell fragment, and shrapnel .....	2,727	247	2,480
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. ....	2,722	188	2,534
5	Landmine, boobytrap .....	294	46	248
6	Grenade and grenade fragments .....	127	7	120
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other .....	29	2	27
8	War gases .....	2	—	2
9	Screening smoke .....	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries .....	29	—	29
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of .....	21	2	19
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons .....	62	22	40
13	Parachute jump .....	2	1	1
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) .....	1	—	1
15	Tank, tractor, caisson .....	2	1	1
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo .....	4	—	4
17	Railway .....	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle .....	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified .....	4	—	4
20	Clothing .....	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools .....	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing .....	10	—	10
23	Instruments or objects, blunt .....	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive .....	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) .....	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding) .....	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) .....	10	1	9
28	Hot liquid or objects .....	—	—	—
29	Friction .....	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling .....	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump .....	2	—	2
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. ....	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games .....	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting .....	1	—	1
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish .....	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) .....	1	—	1
37	Other and unspecified .....	241	21	220

by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1943  
 [1,000 average strength per year]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			d i c t i o n n u m b e r
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Numbers									
4,557	826	4,211	559	89	810	—	—	—	1
62	3	40	3	—	8	—	—	—	2
2,476	161	2,315	210	14	196	—	—	—	3
1,552	98	1,257	78	4	82	—	—	—	4
812	55	278	24	1	23	—	—	—	5
88	4	21	1	—	1	—	—	—	6
13	—	13	2	—	2	—	—	—	7
9	—	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
25	1	25	1	—	1	—	—	—	11
22	14	9	12	4	8	—	—	—	12
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
2	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
204	12	192	12	2	10	—	—	—	38

TABLE 18b.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army,

(Rates stated as died of wounds per

Cause of	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Rates		
38	Total, all agents .....	1.714	1.454	1.735
39	Bomb and bomb fragments .....	0.020	0.005	0.022
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak .....	0.244	0.223	0.261
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. ....	0.612	0.487	0.622
42	Landmine, boobytrap .....	0.029	0.122	0.025
43	Grenade and grenade fragments .....	0.029	0.019	0.029
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other .....	0.007	0.002	0.007
45	War gases .....	0.001	—	0.001
46	Screening smokes .....	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries .....	0.004	—	0.005
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of .....	0.007	0.005	0.007
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons .....	0.012	0.002	0.009
50	Parashute jump .....	0.001	0.002	0.000
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) .....	0.000	—	0.000
52	Tank, tractor, caisson .....	0.002	0.002	0.002
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo .....	0.001	—	0.001
54	Railway .....	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle .....	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified .....	0.001	—	0.001
57	Clothing .....	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools .....	—	—	—
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing .....	0.002	—	0.002
60	Instruments or objects, blunt .....	—	—	—
61	Cold, excessive .....	—	—	—
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) .....	—	—	—
63	Actinic rays (welding) .....	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) .....	0.002	0.002	0.002
65	Hot liquid or objects .....	—	—	—
66	Friction .....	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling .....	—	—	—
68	Fall or jump .....	0.000	—	0.000
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. ....	—	—	—
70	Athletics, sports, and games .....	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting .....	0.000	—	0.000
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish .....	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) .....	0.000	—	0.000
74	Other and unspecified .....	0.077	0.054	0.079



by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1943—Continued  
1,000 average strength per year

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Rate
Total (6)	Officers (8)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
1.088	1.875	2.105	0.844	0.775	0.851	—	—	—	88
0.089	0.012	0.080	0.007	—	0.008	—	—	—	89
1.189	0.985	1.187	0.828	0.974	0.888	—	—	—	90
0.422	0.545	0.888	0.122	0.214	0.178	—	—	—	91
0.144	0.201	0.129	0.080	0.027	0.002	—	—	—	92
0.016	0.022	0.015	0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	93
0.008	—	0.008	0.007	—	0.002	—	—	—	94
0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	95
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	96
0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	97
0.012	0.008	0.012	0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	98
0.011	0.021	0.004	0.020	0.107	0.022	—	—	—	99
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	—	—	—	—	100
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	101
0.004	0.008	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	102
0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	103
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	104
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	105
0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	106
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	107
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	108
0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	109
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	110
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	111
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	112
0.002	0.008	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	113
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	114
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	115
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	116
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	117
0.001	—	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	—	118
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	119
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	120
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	121
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	122
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	123
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	124
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	—	—	—	—	125
0.004	0.029	0.022	0.020	0.022	0.027	—	—	—	126

TABLE 15b.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army,  
 (Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
Numbers							
1	Total, all agents .....	18	7	11	100	12	88
2	Bomb and bomb fragments .....	1	—	1	7	—	7
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak .....	4	1	3	29	2	27
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. ....	1	1	—	48	5	40
5	Landmine, boobytrap .....	—	—	—	1	—	1
6	Grenade and grenade fragments .....	—	—	—	1	—	1
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other .....	—	—	—	1	—	1
8	War gases .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiarics .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Piercing, mechanism or effects of, discharge of .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons .....	10	5	5	8	5	3
13	Parachute jump .....	1	—	1	1	—	1
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Tank, tractor, engine .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Railway .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Clothing .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing .....	—	—	—	1	—	1
23	Instruments or objects, blunt .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Hot liquid or objects .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Friction .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. ....	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Athletic, sports, and games .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified .....	1	—	1	6	—	6

by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1943—Continued  
 1,000 average strength per year]

Pacific Ocean Area			North American			Latin American			Year
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Numbers									
160	17	143	27	4	23	--	--	--	1
8	1	7	--	--	--	--	--	--	2
48	6	41	4	1	3	--	--	--	3
72	6	66	18	2	16	--	--	--	4
1	--	1	1	--	1	--	--	--	5
5	2	3	--	--	--	--	--	--	6
8	1	7	--	--	--	--	--	--	7
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	9
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	11
6	2	4	1	1	--	--	--	--	12
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	14
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	16
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	19
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	20
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	21
--	--	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	22
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	23
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	24
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	29
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	30
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	31
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	32
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	33
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	34
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	35
9	--	9	2	--	2	--	--	--	37

TABLE 18b.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army,  
 [Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Rates					
22	Total, all agents .....	0.454	1.272	0.322	0.527	0.727	0.307
29	Bomb and bomb fragments .....	0.025	—	0.029	0.027	—	0.040
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak .....	0.101	0.122	0.022	0.122	0.122	0.122
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. ....	0.022	0.122	—	0.227	0.207	0.220
42	Landmine, boobytrap .....	—	—	—	0.002	—	0.002
43	Grenade and grenade fragments .....	—	—	—	0.002	—	0.002
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other .....	—	—	—	0.002	—	0.002
45	War gases .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Screening smokes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Incidaries .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons .....	0.222	0.202	0.147	0.042	0.207	0.017
50	Parachute jump .....	0.022	—	0.022	0.022	—	0.022
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Tank, tractor, caisson .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
54	Railway .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Clothing .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing .....	—	—	—	0.002	—	0.002
60	Instruments or objects, blunt .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
61	Cold, excessive .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
63	Antine rays (welding) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
65	Hot liquid or objects .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
66	Friction .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	Fall or jump .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. ....	—	—	—	—	—	—
70	Athletics, sports, and games .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
74	Other and unspecified .....	0.022	—	0.022	0.022	—	0.022

by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1943—Continued

1,000 average strength per year

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Rates									
0.614	0.361	0.489	0.189	0.328	0.186	—	—	—	38
0.087	0.062	0.026	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
0.188	0.259	0.161	0.021	0.023	0.016	—	—	—	40
0.247	0.311	0.242	0.092	0.164	0.088	—	—	—	41
0.008	—	0.004	0.008	—	0.008	—	—	—	42
0.017	0.104	0.011	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
0.010	0.052	0.007	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
0.021	0.104	0.015	0.008	0.022	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	0.008	—	0.008	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
0.021	—	0.022	0.010	—	0.011	—	—	—	74

TABLE 18c.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army,  
 [Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Numbers		
1	Total, all agents .....	11,788	908	10,878
2	Bomb and bomb fragments .....	278	20	258
3	Shell, shell fragment, and shrapnel .....	6,808	452	6,356
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. ....	3,082	222	2,860
5	Landmine, boobytrap .....	454	22	432
6	Grenade and grenade fragments .....	94	5	89
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other .....	49	7	42
8	War gases .....	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes .....	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries .....	15	1	14
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of .....	10	—	10
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons .....	122	59	63
13	Parachute jump .....	7	2	4
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) .....	1	—	1
15	Tank, tractor, caisson .....	12	—	12
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo .....	12	2	10
17	Railway .....	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle .....	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified .....	4	—	4
20	Clothing .....	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools .....	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing .....	11	—	11
23	Instruments or objects, blunt .....	1	—	1
24	Cold, excessive .....	2	—	2
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) .....	1	—	1
26	Actinic rays (welding) .....	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) .....	6	1	5
28	Hot liquid or objects .....	—	—	—
29	Friction .....	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling .....	1	1	—
31	Fall or jump .....	5	—	5
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. ....	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games .....	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting .....	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish .....	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) .....	4	—	4
37	Other and unspecified .....	391	22	369

by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1944  
 1,000 average strength per year)

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			d M L
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Numbers									
7,940	608	7,332	2,481	194	2,287	---	---	---	1
116	9	107	102	6	96	---	---	---	2
4,781	308	4,473	1,645	111	1,534	---	---	---	3
1,972	159	1,813	270	29	241	---	---	---	4
297	22	275	126	10	116	---	---	---	5
49	3	46	12	1	11	---	---	---	6
22	4	18	11	1	10	---	---	---	7
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9
10	---	10	8	---	8	---	---	---	10
4	---	4	4	---	4	---	---	---	11
60	27	41	22	16	17	---	---	---	12
3	2	3	2	1	1	---	---	---	13
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14
7	---	7	4	---	4	---	---	---	15
6	---	6	8	2	6	---	---	---	16
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18
2	---	2	2	---	2	---	---	---	19
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21
2	---	2	2	---	2	---	---	---	22
1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	23
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25
1	---	1	4	1	3	---	---	---	26
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28
1	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29
2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	30
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	31
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	32
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35
4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	36
627	62	574	92	12	79	---	---	---	37

TABLE 18c.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army, by  
 [Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Rates		
88	Total, all agents .....	8.085	8.971	8.118
89	Bomb and bomb fragments .....	0.071	0.082	0.078
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak .....	1.782	1.894	1.818
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. ....	0.799	0.784	0.808
42	Landmine, boobytrap .....	0.119	0.108	0.120
43	Grenade and grenade fragments .....	0.088	0.018	0.088
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other .....	0.018	0.022	0.012
45	War gases .....	—	—	—
46	Screening smokes .....	—	—	—
47	Incendiarics .....	0.004	0.008	0.004
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of .....	0.008	—	0.008
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons .....	0.084	0.128	0.030
50	Parachute jump .....	0.008	0.008	0.001
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) .....	0.000	—	0.000
52	Tank, tractor, caisson .....	0.008	—	0.004
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo .....	0.008	0.004	0.008
54	Railway .....	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle .....	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified .....	0.001	—	0.001
57	Clothing .....	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools .....	—	—	—
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing .....	0.008	—	0.008
60	Instruments or objects, blunt .....	0.000	—	0.000
61	Cold, excessive .....	0.001	—	0.001
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) .....	0.000	—	0.000
63	Actinic rays (welding) .....	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) .....	0.008	0.008	0.001
65	Hot liquid or objects .....	—	—	—
66	Friction .....	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling .....	0.000	0.008	—
68	Fall or jump .....	0.001	—	0.001
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. ....	—	—	—
70	Athletics, sports, and games .....	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting .....	—	—	—
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish .....	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) .....	0.001	—	0.001
74	Other and unspecified .....	0.218	0.286	0.214



causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1944--Continued  
1,000 average strength per year

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Rate
Total (6)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
4.746	4.048	4.814	3.742	3.491	3.766	---	---	---	38
0.069	0.061	0.070	0.127	0.108	0.162	---	---	---	39
2.822	2.093	2.905	2.522	1.992	2.522	---	---	---	40
1.176	1.075	1.126	0.570	0.594	0.667	---	---	---	41
0.177	0.149	0.180	0.209	0.180	0.212	---	---	---	42
0.929	0.920	0.920	0.012	0.012	0.012	---	---	---	43
0.014	0.027	0.012	0.017	0.012	0.017	---	---	---	44
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	45
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	46
0.006	---	0.007	0.005	---	0.005	---	---	---	47
0.002	---	0.002	0.002	---	0.007	---	---	---	48
0.041	0.122	0.027	0.049	0.270	0.029	---	---	---	49
0.002	0.014	0.002	0.002	0.012	0.002	---	---	---	50
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	51
0.004	---	0.002	0.002	---	0.007	---	---	---	52
0.004	---	0.004	0.012	0.026	0.010	---	---	---	53
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	54
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	55
0.001	---	0.001	0.002	---	0.002	---	---	---	56
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	57
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	58
0.002	---	0.002	0.002	---	0.002	---	---	---	59
0.001	---	0.001	---	---	---	---	---	---	60
---	---	---	0.002	---	0.002	---	---	---	61
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	62
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	63
0.001	---	0.001	0.002	0.012	0.002	---	---	---	64
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	65
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	66
0.001	0.007	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	67
0.002	---	0.002	---	---	---	---	---	---	68
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	69
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	70
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	71
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	72
0.002	---	0.002	---	---	---	---	---	---	73
0.280	0.426	0.272	0.142	0.224	0.122	---	---	---	74

TABLE 18c.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army, by  
 [Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Numbers					
1	Total, all agents .....	75	12	61	462	68	514
2	Bomb and bomb fragments .....	1	—	1	47	8	49
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak .....	10	—	10	226	21	247
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. ....	40	4	36	440	28	412
5	Landmine, boobytrap .....	—	—	—	18	—	18
6	Grenade and grenade fragments .....	2	—	2	20	1	21
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other .....	1	—	1	5	—	5
8	War gases .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiarics .....	—	—	—	2	1	1
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of .....	—	—	—	1	—	1
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons .....	7	6	1	15	7	8
13	Parachute jump .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
15	Tank, tractor, saloon .....	—	—	—	2	—	2
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo .....	—	—	—	5	—	5
17	Railway .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Clothing .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing .....	—	—	—	5	—	5
23	Instruments or objects, blunt .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) .....	—	—	—	1	—	1
26	Actinic rays (welding) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) .....	—	—	—	1	—	1
28	Hot liquid or objects .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Friktion .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. ....	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified .....	5	2	3	65	5	60

casualties agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1944--Continued  
1,000 average strength per year

Pacific Ocean Area			North American			Latin American			Number
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Numbers									
422	82	340	3	1	2	---	---	---	1
0	---	0	---	---	---	---	---	---	2
189	12	177	1	---	1	---	---	---	3
222	14	214	---	---	---	---	---	---	4
0	1	7	---	---	---	---	---	---	5
0	---	0	---	---	---	---	---	---	6
4	2	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	7
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9
1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	10
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11
0	0	0	1	1	---	---	---	---	12
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	14
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15
1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	16
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20
1	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	21
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	27
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	31
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	32
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	36
20	---	20	1	---	1	---	---	---	37

TABLE 18c.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army, by

[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Rates					
38	Total, all agents .....	0.445	0.378	0.424	1.626	1.594	1.639
39	Bomb and bomb fragments .....	0.008	—	0.007	0.037	0.117	0.088
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak .....	0.118	—	0.128	0.475	0.408	0.478
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. ....	0.287	0.198	0.248	0.816	0.666	0.820
42	Landmine, boobytrap .....	—	—	—	0.024	—	0.026
43	Grenade and grenade fragments .....	0.013	—	0.014	0.043	0.028	0.044
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other .....	0.006	—	0.007	0.015	—	0.016
45	War gases .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Blinding smokes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Incidaries .....	—	—	—	0.004	0.028	0.028
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of .....	—	—	—	0.002	—	0.002
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons .....	0.041	0.226	0.007	0.028	0.164	0.016
50	Parachute jump .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Tank, tractor, caisson .....	—	—	—	0.004	—	0.004
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo .....	—	—	—	0.006	—	0.006
54	Railway .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Clothing .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing .....	—	—	—	0.009	—	0.010
60	Instruments or objects, blunt .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
61	Cold, excessive .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) .....	—	—	—	0.002	—	0.002
63	Antinis rays (welding) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) .....	—	—	—	0.002	—	0.002
65	Hot liquid or objects .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
66	Friction .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	Fall or jump .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. ....	—	—	—	—	—	—
70	Athletics, sports, and games .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
74	Other and unspecified .....	0.030	0.026	0.020	0.121	0.117	0.121

causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1944—Continued

1,000 average strength per year

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Year
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Rates									
0.902	1.044	0.966	0.023	0.112	0.017	---	---	---	38
0.014	---	0.015	0.008	---	0.008	---	---	---	39
0.894	0.892	0.887	---	---	---	---	---	---	40
0.880	0.487	0.884	---	---	---	---	---	---	41
0.018	0.033	0.017	---	---	---	---	---	---	42
0.018	---	0.020	---	---	---	---	---	---	43
0.014	0.066	0.010	---	---	---	---	---	---	44
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	45
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	46
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	47
0.002	---	0.002	0.002	0.112	---	---	---	---	48
0.011	0.002	0.005	---	---	---	---	---	---	49
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	51
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	52
0.002	---	0.002	---	---	---	---	---	---	53
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	54
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	55
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	56
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	57
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	58
0.002	---	0.002	---	---	---	---	---	---	59
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	60
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	61
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	62
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	63
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	64
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	65
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	66
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	67
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	68
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	69
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	70
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	71
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	72
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	73
0.044	---	0.071	0.002	---	0.002	---	---	---	74

TABLE 18d.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army,

[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Numbers		
1	Total, all agents .....	1,228	117	1,108
2	Bomb and bomb fragments .....	48	7	41
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak .....	588	48	540
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. ....	882	32	850
5	Landmine, boobytrap .....	77	6	71
6	Grenade and grenade fragments .....	11	8	3
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other .....	12	1	11
8	War gases .....	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes .....	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries .....	—	—	—
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of .....	1	1	—
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons .....	26	12	14
13	Parachute jump .....	2	—	2
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) .....	1	—	1
15	Tank, tractor, caisson .....	1	—	1
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo .....	4	—	4
17	Railway .....	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle .....	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified .....	—	—	—
20	Clothing .....	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools .....	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing .....	2	—	2
23	Instruments or objects, blunt .....	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive .....	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) .....	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding) .....	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) .....	—	—	—
28	Hot liquid or objects .....	—	—	—
29	Friction .....	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling .....	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump .....	—	—	—
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. ....	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games .....	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting .....	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish .....	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) .....	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified .....	118	6	107

by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1946  
 1,000 average strength per year]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line no.
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Numbers									
16	8	1	899	71	828	9	8	6	1
1	—	1	81	6	85	—	—	—	2
8	1	5	490	81	409	8	8	1	3
4	—	4	190	18	172	1	—	1	4
—	—	—	71	8	63	8	1	8	5
—	—	—	8	1	4	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	8	—	8	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
4	1	8	8	4	1	8	—	8	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	84	4	80	—	—	—	37

TABLE 18d.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army, by  
 [Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theater		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Rates		
38	Total, all agents .....	0.788	0.861	0.719
39	Bomb and bomb fragments .....	0.028	0.081	0.028
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak .....	0.848	0.816	0.848
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. ....	0.197	0.225	0.198
42	Landmine, boobytrap .....	0.048	0.044	0.046
43	Grenade and grenade fragments .....	0.007	0.028	0.008
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other .....	0.007	0.007	0.007
45	War gases .....	—	—	—
46	Screening smokes .....	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries .....	—	—	—
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of .....	0.001	0.007	—
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons .....	0.021	0.122	0.012
50	Parachute jump .....	0.001	—	0.001
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) .....	0.001	—	0.001
52	Tank, tractor, caisson .....	0.001	—	0.001
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo .....	0.002	—	0.002
54	Railway .....	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle .....	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified .....	—	—	—
57	Clothing .....	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools .....	—	—	—
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing .....	0.001	—	0.001
60	Instruments or objects, blunt .....	—	—	—
61	Cold, excessive .....	—	—	—
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) .....	—	—	—
63	Actinic rays (welding) .....	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) .....	—	—	—
65	Hot liquid or objects .....	—	—	—
66	Friction .....	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling .....	—	—	—
68	Fall or jump .....	—	—	—
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. ....	—	—	—
70	Athletics, sports, and games .....	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting .....	—	—	—
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish .....	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) .....	—	—	—
74	Other and unspecified .....	0.067	0.044	0.069



causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1946—Continued  
1,000 average strength per year

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line no
Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Rates									
0.080	0.118	0.054	1.968	1.961	1.970	0.170	0.565	0.186	88
0.004	—	0.004	0.082	0.165	0.089	—	—	—	89
0.022	0.038	0.021	1.073	0.852	1.092	0.087	0.377	0.021	40
0.015	—	0.017	0.416	0.495	0.409	0.019	—	0.021	41
—	—	—	0.155	0.137	0.127	0.087	0.188	0.042	42
—	—	—	0.011	0.027	0.010	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	0.018	—	0.019	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.004	0.038	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
0.015	0.038	0.012	0.011	0.110	0.002	0.088	—	0.042	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	0.009	—	0.010	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
—	—	—	0.206	0.165	0.209	—	—	—	74

TABLE 18d.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army, by  
[Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line No.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
Numbers							
1	Total, all agents .....	31	0	28	1,892	134	1,758
2	Bomb and bomb fragments .....	—	—	—	12	—	12
3	Shell, shell fragment, and fink .....	18	—	13	690	52	638
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. ....	9	—	9	946	59	887
5	Landmine, boobytrap .....	—	—	—	47	5	52
6	Grenade and grenade fragments .....	—	—	—	70	—	70
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other .....	—	—	—	11	1	10
8	War gases .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries .....	—	—	—	10	—	10
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of .....	—	—	—	4	1	3
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons .....	5	3	2	18	3	10
13	Parachute jump .....	—	—	—	1	—	1
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) .....	—	—	—	1	—	1
15	Tank, tractor, caisson .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo .....	—	—	—	1	—	1
17	Railway .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified .....	—	—	—	1	—	1
20	Clothing .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing .....	—	—	—	3	—	3
23	Instruments or objects, blunt .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) .....	—	—	—	5	—	5
28	Hot liquid or objects .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Friction .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. ....	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting .....	—	—	—	1	—	1
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified .....	4	—	4	71	5	66

casualty agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1945—Continued  
 1,000 average strength per year]

Pacific Ocean Area			North American			Latin American			§
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Numbers									
880	84	778	--	--	--	--	--	--	1
18	--	18	--	--	--	--	--	--	2
348	30	348	--	--	--	--	--	--	3
841	21	820	--	--	--	--	--	--	4
10	8	8	--	--	--	--	--	--	5
21	8	18	--	--	--	--	--	--	6
2	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	7
1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	8
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	9
6	--	6	--	--	--	--	--	--	10
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	11
10	4	6	--	--	--	--	--	--	12
1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	14
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	16
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	19
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	20
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	21
8	--	8	--	--	--	--	--	--	22
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	23
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	24
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	29
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	30
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	31
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	32
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	33
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	34
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	35
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	36
80	2	48	--	--	--	--	--	--	37

TABLE 18d.—Numbers and annual rates for died of wounds, U.S. Army, by  
 (Rates stated as died of wounds per

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Rates					
38	Total, all agents .....	0.188	0.110	0.188	2.408	2.807	2.488
39	Bomb and bomb fragments .....	—	—	—	0.018	—	0.017
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak .....	0.086	—	0.084	0.878	0.851	0.880
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. ....	0.089	—	0.044	1.204	0.972	1.224
42	Landmine, boobytrap .....	—	—	—	0.080	0.132	0.084
43	Grenade and grenade fragments .....	—	—	—	0.089	—	0.097
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other. ....	—	—	—	0.014	0.016	0.014
45	War gases .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Screening smokes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries .....	—	—	—	0.013	—	0.014
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of. ....	—	—	—	0.008	0.016	0.004
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons .....	0.022	0.110	0.010	0.022	0.122	0.014
50	Parachute jump .....	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action). ....	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001
52	Tank, tractor, traction .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo .....	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001
54	Railway .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified .....	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001
57	Clothing .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing .....	—	—	—	0.004	—	0.004
60	Instruments or objects, blunt .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
61	Cold, excessive .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
63	Antinic rays (welding) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) .....	—	—	—	0.008	—	0.007
65	Hot liquid or objects .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
66	Friction .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	Fall or jump .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. ....	—	—	—	—	—	—
70	Athletics, sports, and games .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting .....	—	—	—	0.001	—	0.001
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.). ....	—	—	—	—	—	—
74	Other and unspecified .....	0.017	—	0.020	0.020	0.022	0.021

casualty agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1945—Continued  
 1,000 average strength per year

Pacific Ocean Area			North American			Latin American			d e f
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Rate									
1.477	1.102	1.818	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
0.022	—	0.022	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
0.682	0.402	0.822	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
0.810	0.422	0.827	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
0.018	0.041	0.014	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
0.022	0.021	0.022	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
0.004	0.020	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
0.011	—	0.012	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
0.012	0.022	0.012	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
0.002	0.020	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
0.002	—	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
0.022	0.041	0.024	—	—	—	—	—	—	74

TABLE 19.—*Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound*

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters <sup>a</sup>		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Noneffective rates		
1	Total, all agents .....	18.34	14.84	18.66
2	Bomb and bomb fragments .....	0.26	0.21	0.27
3	Shell, shell fragment, and fink .....	10.17	7.75	10.39
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. ....	4.52	3.22	4.55
5	Landmine, boobytrap .....	0.91	1.02	0.90
6	Grenade and grenade fragments .....	0.29	0.25	0.41
7	Explosive, ammunition, weapon, and other .....	0.09	0.07	0.09
8	War gases .....	0.00	0.00	0.00
9	Screening smokes .....	0.00	0.00	0.00
10	Incendiaries .....	0.02	0.01	0.02
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of .....	0.05	0.04	0.05
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons .....	0.11	0.05	0.00
13	Parachute jump .....	0.08	0.25	0.05
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) .....	0.03	0.03	0.02
15	Tank, tractor, engine .....	0.04	0.04	0.04
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo .....	0.05	0.02	0.05
17	Railway .....	0.00	—	0.00
18	Motorcycle .....	0.00	0.00	0.00
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified .....	0.01	0.01	0.01
20	Clothing .....	0.00	0.00	0.00
21	Machinery, tools .....	0.00	0.00	0.00
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing .....	0.03	0.02	0.02
23	Instruments or objects, blunt .....	0.00	0.00	0.00
24	Cold, excessive .....	1.05	0.20	1.12
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) .....	0.00	0.00	0.00
26	Actinic rays (welding) .....	0.00	—	0.00
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) .....	0.01	0.01	0.01
28	Hot liquid or objects .....	0.00	0.00	0.00
29	Friction .....	0.00	—	0.00
30	Marching, drilling .....	0.00	0.00	0.00
31	Fall or jump .....	0.14	0.09	0.15
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. ....	0.13	0.02	0.14
33	Athletics, sports, and games .....	0.00	0.01	0.00
34	Assault or fighting .....	0.00	0.00	0.00
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish .....	0.00	0.00	0.00
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) .....	0.00	0.00	0.00
37	Other and unspecified .....	0.21	0.15	0.21

admissions,<sup>1</sup> U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1942-45<sup>2</sup>  
 medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			S N Y
Total (6)	Officer (8)	Enlisted (7)	Total (9)	Officer (10)	Enlisted (11)	Total (12)	Officer (13)	Enlisted (14)	
Noneffective rates									
22.44	24.71	22.16	19.81	17.26	19.82	0.66	1.90	0.82	1
0.25	0.27	0.24	0.29	0.27	0.29	0.01	0.90	0.01	2
12.46	12.40	12.91	12.12	9.48	12.27	0.22	0.21	0.27	3
7.44	9.10	7.87	5.21	2.19	2.22	0.02	0.16	0.07	4
1.68	1.77	1.62	1.47	1.74	1.44	0.02	0.00	0.02	5
0.48	0.25	0.49	0.22	0.27	0.27	0.00	0.00	0.00	6
0.09	0.07	0.09	0.17	0.16	0.17	0.00	—	0.00	7
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	8
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	9
0.04	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	10
0.11	0.02	0.11	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.00	—	0.00	11
0.12	0.27	0.09	0.12	0.77	0.07	0.11	0.21	0.02	12
0.12	0.41	0.10	0.11	0.44	0.02	0.06	0.12	0.02	13
0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.00	—	0.00	14
0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.00	—	0.00	15
0.10	0.12	0.09	0.02	0.12	0.02	0.02	—	0.02	16
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	17
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	18
0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	19
0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	20
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	21
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.00	22
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	23
2.42	0.42	2.24	0.41	0.14	0.42	0.00	—	0.00	24
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	25
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	27
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	28
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	29
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	30
0.22	0.12	0.24	0.22	0.14	0.24	0.00	—	0.00	31
0.22	0.12	0.24	0.12	0.09	0.12	0.01	0.02	—	32
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	—	—	33
0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	34
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	35
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	36
0.22	0.12	0.22	0.22	0.20	0.22	0.01	0.04	0.01	37

TABLE 10.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup>  
 [Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters <sup>2</sup>		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Average days per case		
38	Total, all agents .....	129	142	129
39	Bomb and bomb fragments .....	101	102	101
40	Shell, shell fragment, and shrapnel .....	127	128	126
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. ....	108	101	101
42	Landmine, boobytrap .....	172	207	169
43	Grenade and grenade fragments .....	116	129	114
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other .....	89	98	79
45	War gases .....	74	28	78
46	Bereaving smokes .....	23	8	27
47	Incendiaries .....	21	24	20
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of .....	62	77	67
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons .....	91	100	84
50	Parachute jump .....	26	110	78
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) .....	62	89	61
52	Tank, tractor, caisson .....	102	126	101
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo .....	117	149	112
54	Railway .....	227	—	227
55	Motorcycle .....	116	100	117
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified .....	107	142	104
57	Clothing .....	37	69	24
58	Machinery, tools .....	22	22	24
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing .....	64	20	62
60	Instruments or objects, blunt .....	47	11	22
61	Cold, excessive .....	122	100	122
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) .....	6	12	6
63	Actinic rays (welding) .....	2	—	2
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) .....	70	108	62
65	Hot liquid or objects .....	20	27	29
66	Friction .....	12	—	12
67	Marching, drilling .....	47	22	47
68	Fall or jump .....	60	70	59
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. ....	61	62	61
70	Athletics, sports, and games .....	26	207	42
71	Assault or fighting .....	69	141	60
72	Animals snakes, insects, fish .....	22	102	42
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) .....	47	22	42
74	Other and unspecified .....	22	22	22

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cases carried for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.

<sup>3</sup> Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.



U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942-45—Continued

medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line
Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Average days per case									
139	153	188	107	114	107	108	117	106	88
106	107	106	92	108	91	42	18	47	80
136	149	185	107	114	107	126	148	116	40
148	189	187	142	149	141	72	47	88	41
184	222	180	181	170	149	78	1	88	42
181	146	120	98	97	98	129	4	242	43
84	94	84	65	92	68	24	—	24	44
87	—	87	20	—	20	—	—	—	45
18	8	18	86	—	98	—	—	—	46
100	97	101	87	119	85	—	—	—	47
72	89	71	59	84	60	8	—	8	48
102	117	92	71	79	65	122	145	118	49
95	112	93	76	94	69	122	91	141	50
68	108	66	62	66	62	—	—	—	51
106	141	104	80	72	80	272	—	272	52
119	181	116	106	140	102	244	—	244	53
149	—	149	764	—	764	—	—	—	54
110	129	107	129	24	142	—	—	—	55
106	121	102	110	129	100	—	—	—	56
22	70	24	22	212	24	—	—	—	57
74	—	74	40	—	40	—	—	—	58
84	72	63	42	19	42	62	125	16	59
42	11	46	74	12	96	—	—	—	60
129	112	129	77	47	79	45	—	45	61
14	29	4	9	24	2	—	—	—	62
8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
79	69	79	62	10	70	—	—	—	64
21	4	21	46	—	46	20	—	20	65
6	—	6	14	—	14	—	—	—	66
61	12	62	29	60	28	60	47	22	67
97	72	97	22	61	22	22	—	22	68
72	24	72	29	42	29	—	—	—	69
61	22	62	49	197	40	—	—	—	70
22	141	77	12	—	12	6	—	6	71
22	121	79	29	—	29	—	—	—	72
47	10	49	20	2	22	—	—	—	73
26	21	22	22	76	27	29	29	22	74

TABLE 19.—*Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup>*

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific <sup>2</sup>		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)
Noneffective rates							
1	Total, all agents .....	1.70	1.97	1.67	19.39	8.96	10.51
2	Bomb and bomb fragments .....	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.86	0.18	0.86
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak .....	0.60	0.48	0.62	4.14	3.26	4.22
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. ....	0.69	0.47	0.72	4.44	3.81	4.49
5	Landmine, boobytrap .....	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.21	0.19	0.21
6	Grenade and grenade fragments .....	0.08	0.01	0.09	0.82	0.22	0.64
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other.	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.09	0.04	0.09
8	War gases .....	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
9	Screening smokes .....	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
10	Incendiaries .....	0.00	—	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.02
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	0.00	—	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.02
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons .....	0.12	0.22	0.07	0.11	0.24	0.07
13	Parachute jump .....	0.04	0.29	0.01	0.02	0.11	0.06
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.02
15	Tank, tractor, calson .....	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo .....	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.02
17	Railway .....	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
18	Motorcycle .....	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified .....	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00
20	Clothing .....	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
21	Machinery, tools .....	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.02
23	Instruments or objects, blunt .....	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
24	Cold, excessive .....	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) .....	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
26	Artificial rays (welding) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) .....	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.00
28	Hot liquid or objects .....	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
29	Friction .....	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
30	Marching, drilling .....	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
31	Fall or jump .....	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.07	0.07	0.07
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. .	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02
33	Athletics, sports, and games .....	0.00	—	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.00
34	Assault or fighting .....	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish .....	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
37	Other and unspecified .....	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.12	0.10	0.12

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942-45<sup>a</sup>—Continued  
 medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Pacific Ocean Area			North American			Latin American			d L M
Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Noneffective rates									
0.51	0.05	6.88	0.83	1.24	0.90	0.07	0.01	0.03	1
0.17	0.11	0.17	0.02	0.01	0.02	—	—	—	2
2.79	2.47	2.82	0.21	0.22	0.20	0.01	0.00	0.02	3
2.22	2.22	2.27	0.42	0.77	0.44	0.01	0.00	0.01	4
0.09	0.14	0.09	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	5
0.20	0.12	0.41	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	6
0.11	0.09	0.11	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	7
0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	10
0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
0.02	0.20	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	12
0.01	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	14
0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	16
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
0.04	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	22
0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.12	0.02	0.17	0.00	—	0.00	24
0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
0.04	0.02	0.04	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	30
0.04	0.04	0.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	31
0.00	0.01	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	34
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	35
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	36
0.12	0.12	0.12	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	37

TABLE 19.—*Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup>*  
 [Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific <sup>2</sup>		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Average days per case					
38	Total, all agents .....	115	103	117	113	133	112
39	Bomb and bomb fragments .....	85	168	81	98	94	98
40	Shell, shell fragment, and shrapnel .....	109	88	112	103	127	102
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. ....	160	139	183	160	179	158
42	Landmine, boobytrap .....	118	159	108	127	152	120
43	Grenade and grenade fragments .....	125	79	186	99	125	97
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other .....	111	215	78	79	68	79
45	War gases .....	—	—	—	18	—	18
46	Screening smokes .....	—	—	—	15	—	15
47	Incidaries .....	31	—	31	54	35	55
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of .....	7	—	7	48	37	47
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons .....	90	90	90	81	88	79
50	Parachute jump .....	87	112	41	68	106	59
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) .....	108	17	—	131	97	101
52	Tank, tractor, caisson .....	166	316	18	119	170	115
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo .....	72	62	79	105	122	99
54	Railway .....	—	—	—	170	—	170
55	Motorcycle .....	—	—	—	9	—	9
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified .....	24	—	24	99	122	96
57	Clothing .....	—	—	1	10	14	9
58	Machinery, tools .....	—	—	—	58	22	55
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing .....	47	4	52	77	120	74
60	Instruments or objects, blunt .....	—	—	—	6	—	6
61	Cold, excessive .....	150	—	150	39	39	40
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) .....	5	—	5	6	8	6
63	Actinic rays (welding) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) .....	17	—	17	48	223	39
65	Hot liquid or objects .....	55	—	55	24	159	19
66	Friction .....	—	—	—	28	—	20
67	Marching, drilling .....	59	32	54	18	4	14
68	Fall or jump .....	49	321	38	40	72	35
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. ....	45	18	45	57	55	36
70	Athletics, sports, and games .....	5	—	5	55	482	15
71	Assault or fighting .....	6	—	6	45	—	45
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish .....	97	322	41	27	6	39
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) .....	172	172	—	29	19	30
74	Other and unspecified .....	40	34	41	32	45	31

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cases carded for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.

<sup>3</sup> Excludes data for first Philippines campaign.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942-45<sup>2</sup>—Continued

medical reasons per day per 1,000 [average strength]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			g m n
Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Average days per case									
116	182	114	110	133	109	91	42	98	38
102	80	103	120	82	132	—	—	—	39
104	122	103	104	170	98	126	—	126	40
132	179	150	126	178	122	74	41	77	41
150	162	149	60	—	60	—	—	—	42
118	114	119	97	164	81	70	—	70	43
109	114	108	88	27	98	78	—	78	44
97	95	133	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
303	—	303	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
67	66	61	—	—	—	14	—	14	47
42	12	43	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
94	104	86	33	25	112	79	74	83	49
94	121	82	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
60	48	60	19	17	21	13	—	13	51
184	246	120	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
149	196	143	—	—	—	135	—	135	53
24	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
136	—	136	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
137	—	138	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
12	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
63	—	63	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
81	80	81	94	92	04	4	4	—	59
79	12	78	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
50	8	54	100	61	100	88	—	88	61
7	9	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
63	140	53	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
15	8	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
13	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
77	—	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
64	78	63	32	93	81	56	—	56	68
52	47	52	45	20	49	—	—	—	69
50	340	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
23	—	23	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
6	—	6	5	—	5	—	—	—	72
124	—	124	9	—	9	—	—	—	73
52	67	50	68	15	75	—	—	—	74

TABLE 10a.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound  
 [Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters <sup>1</sup>		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Noneffective rates		
1	Total, all agents .....	0.60	1.01	0.57
2	Bomb and bomb fragments .....	0.14	0.15	0.14
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak .....	0.18	0.81	0.17
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. ....	0.19	0.24	0.19
5	Landmine, boobytrap .....	0.00	—	0.00
6	Grenade and grenade fragments .....	0.00	0.01	0.00
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other .....	0.01	0.01	0.01
8	War gases .....	—	—	—
9	Scorching smokes .....	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries .....	—	—	—
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of .....	0.00	0.00	0.00
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons .....	0.02	0.20	0.01
13	Parachute jump .....	0.00	0.01	0.00
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) .....	0.01	0.00	0.01
15	Tank, tractor, caisson .....	0.00	0.00	0.00
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo .....	0.00	0.01	0.00
17	Railway .....	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle .....	0.00	—	0.00
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified .....	0.00	—	0.00
20	Clothing .....	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools .....	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing .....	0.00	—	0.00
23	Instruments or objects, blunt .....	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive .....	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) .....	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding) .....	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) .....	0.00	—	0.00
28	Hot liquid or objects .....	0.00	—	0.00
29	Friction .....	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling .....	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump .....	0.00	—	0.00
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. ....	0.00	0.01	0.00
33	Athletics, sports, and games .....	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting .....	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish .....	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) .....	0.00	—	0.00
37	Other and unspecified .....	0.03	0.05	0.03

admissions,<sup>1</sup> U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1942<sup>2</sup>  
 medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line
Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Noneffective rates									
0.14	0.58	0.11	2.68	4.18	2.59	0.50	0.61	0.48	1
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.18	0.08	0.01	0.04	—	2
0.07	0.39	0.08	1.88	1.88	1.29	0.37	0.39	0.37	3
0.02	0.07	0.02	1.57	1.48	1.57	0.05	0.10	0.04	4
—	—	—	0.08	—	0.08	—	—	—	5
0.00	0.02	—	0.01	—	0.02	0.00	0.01	—	6
0.00	0.01	0.00	0.08	—	0.09	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	11
0.01	0.07	0.01	0.01	0.08	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	12
0.00	—	0.00	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	13
0.00	—	0.00	0.09	0.08	0.09	—	—	—	14
0.00	—	0.00	0.07	0.12	0.07	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.02	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
0.00	—	0.00	0.04	—	0.05	—	—	—	30
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	36
0.02	0.11	0.01	0.21	0.22	0.19	0.02	0.04	0.02	37

TABLE 10a.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup>

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters <sup>2</sup>		
		Total (3)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Average days per case		
38	Total, all agents .....	107	107	107
39	Bomb and bomb fragments .....	103	98	105
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak .....	98	108	95
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. ....	182	188	181
42	Landmine, boobytrap .....	162	—	162
43	Grenade and grenade fragments .....	184	59	148
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other .....	93	127	94
45	War gases .....	—	—	—
46	Screening smoke .....	—	—	—
47	Incendiarics .....	—	—	—
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of .....	71	44	76
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons .....	118	108	118
50	Parachute jump .....	64	52	71
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) .....	155	69	159
52	Tank, tractor, caisson .....	108	157	92
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo .....	155	270	154
54	Railway .....	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle .....	227	—	227
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified .....	192	—	192
57	Clothing .....	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools .....	—	—	—
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing .....	69	69	—
60	Instruments or objects, blunt .....	—	—	—
61	Cold, excessive .....	—	—	—
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) .....	—	—	—
63	Actinic rays (welding) .....	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) .....	170	—	171
65	Hot liquid or objects .....	22	—	22
66	Friction .....	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling .....	—	—	—
68	Fall or jump .....	151	104	155
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. ....	17	—	17
70	Athletics, sports, and games .....	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting .....	—	—	—
72	Animals snakes, insects, fish .....	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) .....	7	—	7
74	Other and unspecified .....	22	22	22

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cases carded for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.<sup>3</sup> Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.



U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1942<sup>a</sup>—Continued

medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Total (14)
Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Average days per case									
84	89	88	108	99	108	84	78	86	88
19	—	19	90	48	108	18	18	—	89
95	188	76	105	116	104	180	448	184	40
188	94	179	116	88	118	18	55	15	41
—	—	—	171	—	171	—	—	—	42
148	148	—	127	—	127	4	4	—	43
84	18	166	106	—	106	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
87	44	88	280	—	280	—	—	—	48
90	88	184	61	61	60	80	—	80	49
6	—	6	91	191	81	48	4	186	50
846	—	846	188	69	189	—	—	—	51
8	—	8	107	157	97	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	78	—	78	38	—	88	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
827	—	827	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	188	—	188	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	67	—	67	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	206	—	206	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	80	—	80	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
888	—	888	111	—	111	—	—	—	68
29	—	29	12	—	12	—	—	—	69
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
—	—	—	7	—	7	—	—	—	73
18	28	16	40	69	88	10	11	10	74

TABLE 19a.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup>  
 (Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line No.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific <sup>a</sup>		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)
Noneffective rates							
1	Total, all agents .....	0.16	0.80	0.14	1.82	2.29	1.87
2	Bomb and bomb fragments .....	0.03	—	0.03	0.15	0.21	0.15
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak .....	0.05	—	0.05	0.22	0.24	0.48
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. ....	0.04	0.26	0.01	0.58	0.70	0.27
5	Landmine, boobytrap .....	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
6	Grenade and grenade fragments .....	—	—	—	0.03	0.07	0.02
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other ..	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02
8	War gases .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of ..	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons .....	0.00	0.01	—	0.12	1.22	0.24
13	Parachute jump .....	0.00	0.02	—	0.00	0.02	0.00
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) ..	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
15	Tank, tractor, saloon .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo .....	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01
17	Railway .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Clothing .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing .....	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
23	Instruments or objects, blunt .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Artificial rays (welding) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Hot liquid or objects .....	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
29	Friation .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump .....	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. ...	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) ..	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified .....	0.04	—	0.04	0.05	0.06	0.05

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1948<sup>a</sup>—Continued  
 medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Pacific Ocean Area			North American			Latin American			d g n
Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Non-effective rates									
0.84	0.92	0.83	0.18	0.34	0.12	0.00	0.01	---	1
0.42	0.48	0.42	0.07	0.08	0.07	---	---	---	2
0.18	0.18	0.18	0.04	0.07	0.04	0.00	0.00	---	3
0.19	0.17	0.20	0.08	0.17	0.01	---	---	---	4
0.00	---	0.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	5
0.00	0.00	0.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	6
0.00	0.04	0.00	0.00	---	0.00	---	---	---	7
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11
0.01	0.08	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	---	12
0.00	0.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	13
0.00	---	0.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	14
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15
0.01	0.08	0.01	---	---	---	---	---	---	16
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21
0.01	---	0.01	---	---	---	---	---	---	22
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26
0.00	---	0.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	27
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29
0.00	0.00	0.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	30
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	31
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	32
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35
0.04	0.08	0.04	0.01	0.08	0.00	---	---	---	37

TABLE 10a.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup>  
 [Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific <sup>2</sup>		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Average days per case					
35	Total, all agents .....	171	100	188	109	110	109
39	Bomb and bomb fragments .....	58	—	58	104	106	104
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak .....	278	—	278	92	92	92
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. ....	196	108	286	123	149	131
42	Landmine, boobytrap .....	—	—	—	72	—	72
43	Grenade and grenade fragments .....	—	—	—	120	56	148
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other .....	—	—	—	59	61	92
45	War gases .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Screening smoke .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of .....	—	—	—	24	—	24
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons .....	5	5	—	122	122	109
50	Parachute jump .....	190	120	—	20	12	24
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) .....	—	—	—	12	—	12
52	Tank, tractor, caisson .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo .....	—	—	—	150	—	150
54	Railway .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Clothing .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
58	Machinery, tools .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing .....	—	—	—	21	—	21
60	Instruments or objects, blunt .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
61	Cold, excessive .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
63	Actinic rays (welding) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
65	Hot liquid or objects .....	—	—	—	22	—	22
66	Friction .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
67	Marching, drilling .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	Fall or jump .....	—	—	—	120	57	127
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. ....	—	—	—	—	—	—
70	Athletics, sports, and games .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
71	Assault or fighting .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
74	Other and unspecified .....	62	—	62	29	12	21

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cases carded for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.

<sup>3</sup> Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1942<sup>a</sup>—Continued  
 medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Age Group
Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Average days per case									
110	129	109	188	90	151	82	82	—	88
99	104	99	172	88	180	—	—	—	89
88	87	88	118	89	142	—	—	—	90
152	188	149	200	211	242	—	—	—	91
122	—	122	—	—	—	—	—	—	92
189	47	187	—	—	—	—	—	—	93
113	220	84	19	—	19	—	—	—	94
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	95
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	96
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	97
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	98
190	180	248	10	19	4	74	74	—	99
9	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	100
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	101
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	102
620	370	819	—	—	—	—	—	—	103
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	104
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	105
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	106
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	107
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	108
109	—	109	—	—	—	—	—	—	109
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	110
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	111
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	112
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	113
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	114
14	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	115
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	116
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	117
409	152	287	—	—	—	—	—	—	118
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	119
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	120
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	121
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	122
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	123
82	84	82	26	84	23	—	—	—	124

TABLE 10b.—*Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound*

(Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Noneffective rates		
1	Total, all agents .....	4.28	4.28	4.28
2	Bomb and bomb fragments .....	0.14	0.11	0.14
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak .....	1.99	1.83	2.01
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. ....	1.13	1.01	1.14
5	Landmine, boobytrap .....	0.21	0.29	0.21
6	Grenade and grenade fragments .....	0.07	0.06	0.07
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other .....	0.14	0.11	0.14
8	War gases .....	0.00	—	0.00
9	Screening smokes .....	0.00	—	0.00
10	Inoculines .....	0.00	—	0.00
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of .....	0.01	0.01	0.01
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons .....	0.06	0.37	0.03
13	Parachute jump .....	0.04	0.09	0.04
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) .....	0.02	0.02	0.02
15	Tank, tractor, caisson .....	0.02	0.02	0.02
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo .....	0.02	0.04	0.02
17	Railway .....	0.00	—	0.00
18	Motorcycle .....	0.00	0.00	0.00
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified .....	0.00	0.00	0.00
20	Clothing .....	0.00	—	0.00
21	Machinery, tools .....	0.00	—	0.00
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing .....	0.02	0.02	0.02
23	Instruments or objects, blunt .....	0.00	0.00	0.00
24	Cold, excessive .....	0.00	0.02	0.07
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) .....	0.00	—	0.00
26	Actinic rays (welding) .....	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) .....	0.01	0.00	0.01
28	Hot liquid or objects .....	0.00	—	0.00
29	Friction .....	0.00	—	0.00
30	Marching, drilling .....	0.00	0.00	0.00
31	Fall or jump .....	0.10	0.08	0.10
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. ....	0.01	0.01	0.01
33	Athletics, sports, and games .....	0.00	0.00	0.00
34	Assault or fighting .....	0.00	—	0.00
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish .....	0.00	—	0.00
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) .....	0.00	0.00	0.00
37	Other and unspecified .....	0.16	0.18	0.16

admissions,<sup>1</sup> U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1948  
 medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line
Total (6)	Officer (8)	Enlisted (7)	Total (9)	Officer (10)	Enlisted (11)	Total (12)	Officer (13)	Enlisted (14)	
Noneffective rates									
0.83	1.97	0.71	10.28	9.58	10.34	0.86	2.41	0.68	1
0.01	0.03	0.01	0.30	0.28	0.31	0.01	—	0.01	2
0.89	1.18	0.80	5.82	4.52	5.72	0.27	0.28	0.22	3
0.18	0.27	0.14	1.98	1.70	1.98	0.11	0.18	0.10	4
0.01	0.00	0.01	0.76	1.03	0.78	0.04	0.00	0.04	5
0.00	0.01	0.00	0.11	0.12	0.11	0.01	—	0.01	6
0.01	0.02	0.00	0.80	0.29	0.80	0.00	—	0.00	7
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	10
0.01	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.00	—	0.00	11
0.08	0.19	0.03	0.07	0.48	0.04	0.17	1.04	0.09	12
0.02	0.10	0.02	0.10	0.18	0.10	0.09	0.21	0.08	13
0.01	0.05	0.00	0.04	0.02	0.05	—	—	—	14
0.00	—	0.00	0.08	0.06	0.08	0.01	—	0.01	15
0.00	—	0.00	0.07	0.10	0.07	0.00	—	0.00	16
—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	17
0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	18
0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	19
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.00	22
—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	23
0.09	0.04	0.09	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
0.00	0.00	—	0.02	0.00	0.02	—	—	—	27
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	28
—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	29
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	30
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.29	0.21	0.20	0.01	—	0.01	31
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.02	0.04	—	—	—	32
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	—	—	33
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	35
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	36
0.03	0.09	0.05	0.42	0.42	0.42	0.02	0.02	0.01	37

TABLE 10b.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup>

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Average days per case		
38	Total, all agents .....	110	110	110
39	Bomb and bomb fragments .....	98	99	100
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flask .....	109	108	110
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. ....	148	148	148
42	Landmine, boobytrap .....	188	148	181
43	Grenade and grenade fragments .....	118	96	118
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other .....	78	100	74
45	War gases .....	84	—	84
46	Screening smokes .....	181	—	181
47	Incendiaries .....	227	—	227
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of .....	81	82	88
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons .....	84	88	81
50	Parachute jump .....	30	120	71
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) .....	88	78	81
52	Tank, tractor, caisson .....	87	79	88
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo .....	107	187	101
54	Railway .....	764	—	764
55	Motorcycle .....	100	14	109
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified .....	208	128	220
57	Clothing .....	181	—	181
58	Machinery, tools .....	70	—	70
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing .....	84	60	86
60	Instruments or objects, blunt .....	46	6	46
61	Cold, excessive .....	70	64	70
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) .....	6	—	6
63	Actinic rays (welding) .....	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) .....	78	18	79
65	Hot liquid or objects .....	26	—	26
66	Friction .....	17	—	17
67	Marching, drilling .....	48	187	42
68	Fall or jump .....	68	76	68
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. ....	48	44	48
70	Athletics, sports, and games .....	107	205	87
71	Assault or fighting .....	22	—	22
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish .....	66	—	66
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) .....	82	172	74
74	Other and unspecified .....	92	108	90

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cases carded for record only.



U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1948—Continued  
 medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength)

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			g r a d e
Total (6)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Average days per case									
81	87	79	109	111	109	94	98	98	88
97	109	98	98	88	95	87	—	87	89
98	90	94	110	109	110	88	88	81	40
208	144	227	189	184	140	82	21	79	41
178	4	281	182	148	181	85	1	94	42
228	—	228	97	72	100	242	—	242	43
48	80	28	64	100	62	24	—	24	44
1	—	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	58	—	58	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	262	—	262	—	—	—	47
18	24	14	69	82	71	8	—	8	48
88	52	58	90	87	92	188	—	188	49
110	187	68	66	88	88	127	112	122	50
228	—	99	97	74	98	—	—	—	51
228	—	228	76	48	78	278	—	278	52
79	—	79	108	181	97	246	—	246	53
—	—	—	764	—	764	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	98	14	107	—	—	—	55
242	—	222	207	125	219	—	—	—	56
205	—	508	19	—	19	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	77	—	77	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	64	29	66	76	125	27	59
—	—	—	61	6	116	—	—	—	60
81	77	49	54	42	55	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	6	—	6	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
18	18	—	90	16	91	—	—	—	64
12	—	12	92	—	92	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	20	—	20	—	—	—	66
106	—	106	24	127	24	22	—	22	67
88	12	65	68	52	62	22	—	22	68
4	6	2	47	42	47	—	—	—	69
22	—	22	162	225	122	—	—	—	70
10	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	26	—	26	—	—	—	72
12	—	12	22	—	22	—	—	—	73
48	68	40	97	125	94	52	97	42	74

TABLE 10b.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup>  
 [Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Cumulative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)
Noneffective rates							
1	Total, all agents -----	0.87	1.26	0.48	8.39	8.79	8.86
2	Bomb and bomb fragments -----	0.05	---	0.06	0.17	0.18	0.17
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak -----	0.18	0.22	0.18	1.02	1.18	1.01
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. -----	0.11	0.24	0.09	1.73	1.87	1.76
5	Landmines, boobytrap -----	---	---	---	0.01	0.02	0.02
6	Grenade and grenade fragments -----	---	---	---	0.09	0.10	0.09
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other -----	0.04	0.01	0.04	0.06	0.01	0.07
8	War gases -----	---	---	---	---	---	---
9	Screening smokes -----	---	---	---	---	---	---
10	Incendiaries -----	---	---	---	---	---	---
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of -----	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons -----	0.07	0.80	0.02	0.12	0.80	0.00
13	Parachute jump -----	0.04	0.25	0.01	0.03	0.07	0.03
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) -----	---	---	---	0.01	---	0.01
15	Tank, tractor, calson -----	---	---	---	0.00	---	0.00
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo -----	0.00	0.00	---	0.00	---	0.00
17	Railway -----	---	---	---	---	---	---
18	Motorcycle -----	---	---	---	---	---	---
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified -----	---	---	---	---	---	---
20	Clothing -----	---	---	---	---	---	---
21	Machinery, tools -----	---	---	---	0.00	---	0.00
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing -----	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00
23	Instruments or objects, blunt -----	---	---	---	0.00	---	0.00
24	Cold, excessive -----	0.02	---	0.02	---	---	---
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburns) -----	---	---	---	---	---	---
26	Actinic rays (welding) -----	---	---	---	---	---	---
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) -----	0.00	---	0.00	0.00	---	0.00
28	Hot liquid or objects -----	---	---	---	0.00	---	0.00
29	Friction -----	---	---	---	---	---	---
30	Marching, drilling -----	---	---	---	---	---	---
31	Fall or jump -----	0.08	---	0.04	0.06	0.06	0.04
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. -----	0.00	---	0.00	0.00	0.03	0.00
33	Athletics, sports, and games -----	---	---	---	---	---	---
34	Assault or fighting -----	0.00	---	0.00	---	---	---
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish -----	---	---	---	---	---	---
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) -----	0.00	0.03	---	---	---	---
37	Other and unspecified -----	0.08	0.10	0.01	0.07	0.02	0.04

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1943—Continued  
 medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Pacific Ocean Area			North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Noneffective rates									
3.91	3.87	3.91	1.71	1.84	1.70	0.01	0.02	0.00	1
0.17	0.11	0.18	0.02	0.00	0.02	—	—	—	2
1.86	1.12	1.87	0.88	0.44	0.82	0.00	—	0.00	3
1.56	1.52	1.56	0.88	1.14	0.86	0.00	—	0.00	4
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	5
0.15	0.07	0.15	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	6
0.25	0.18	0.26	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	7
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
0.04	0.27	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.02	—	12
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	—	—	14
0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
0.01	0.11	0.01	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
0.03	0.07	0.09	0.01	0.04	0.01	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
0.00	—	0.00	0.26	0.07	0.22	0.00	—	0.00	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
0.07	0.10	0.06	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	31
0.01	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	32
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	35
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
0.15	0.20	0.15	0.02	0.01	0.02	—	—	—	37

TABLE 19b.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup>  
 [Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Furma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Average days per case					
38	Total, all agents .....	110	112	109	105	95	107
39	Bomb and bomb fragments .....	151	--	151	107	187	105
40	Shell, shell fragment, and shrapnel .....	79	68	88	79	88	78
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. ....	128	100	144	169	144	171
42	Landmine, boobytrap .....	--	--	--	91	268	75
43	Grenade and grenade fragments .....	--	--	--	127	180	119
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other .....	428	759	262	88	19	88
45	War gases .....	--	--	--	--	--	--
46	Screening smokes .....	--	--	--	--	--	--
47	Incendiaries .....	--	--	--	--	--	--
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of .....	--	--	--	15	5	21
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons .....	99	119	60	82	83	81
50	Parachute jump .....	131	147	81	109	125	98
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) .....	--	--	--	75	--	75
52	Tank, tractor, engine .....	--	--	--	274	--	274
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo .....	2	2	--	12	--	12
54	Railway .....	--	--	--	--	--	--
55	Motorcycle .....	--	--	--	--	--	--
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified .....	--	--	--	--	--	--
57	Clothing .....	--	--	--	--	--	--
58	Machinery, tools .....	--	--	--	14	--	14
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing .....	--	--	--	84	8	41
60	Instruments or objects, blunt .....	--	--	--	16	--	16
61	Cold, excessive .....	408	--	408	--	--	--
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) .....	--	--	--	--	--	--
63	Actinic rays (welding) .....	--	--	--	--	--	--
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) .....	5	--	5	14	--	14
65	Hot liquid or objects .....	--	--	--	--	--	--
66	Friction .....	--	--	--	--	--	--
67	Marching, drilling .....	--	--	--	--	--	--
68	Fall or jump .....	92	--	92	28	34	39
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. ....	3	--	3	27	85	17
70	Athletics, sports, and games .....	--	--	--	--	--	--
71	Assault or fighting .....	6	--	6	--	--	--
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish .....	--	--	--	--	--	--
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) .....	172	172	--	--	--	--
74	Other and unspecified .....	120	94	141	77	16	85

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cases carded for record only.

*U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1943—Continued*  
 medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Pacific Ocean Area			North American			Latin American			Line No.
Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Average days per case									
139	148	188	110	148	108	88	—	88	38
117	88	128	87	—	87	—	—	—	39
138	180	128	108	177	97	8	—	8	40
177	211	178	128	180	181	12	—	12	41
231	80	268	80	—	80	—	—	—	42
160	189	160	97	184	91	—	—	—	43
120	87	122	94	27	101	75	—	75	44
268	—	268	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
208	—	208	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
136	—	136	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
22	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
124	158	118	64	26	164	—	—	—	49
128	—	128	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
88	48	66	19	17	21	—	—	—	51
222	227	216	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
208	228	197	—	—	—	125	—	125	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
122	—	122	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
99	70	101	100	92	101	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
161	—	161	100	61	100	82	—	82	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
22	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
26	—	26	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
77	—	77	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
126	152	124	24	98	24	—	—	—	68
77	—	77	52	20	59	—	—	—	69
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
42	—	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	8	—	8	—	—	—	72
227	—	227	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
106	112	106	78	8	82	—	—	—	74

TABLE 19c.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Noneffective rates		
1	Total, all agents .....	18.82	12.82	18.80
2	Bomb and bomb fragments .....	0.20	0.21	0.20
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak .....	9.33	6.68	9.56
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. ....	8.86	2.90	8.42
5	Landmine, boobytrap .....	0.64	0.68	0.68
6	Grenade and grenade fragments .....	0.84	0.24	0.85
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other .....	0.07	0.05	0.07
8	War gases .....	0.00	—	0.00
9	Screening smokes .....	0.00	0.00	0.00
10	Incendiaries .....	0.02	0.01	0.02
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of .....	0.04	0.05	0.04
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons .....	0.12	0.64	0.08
13	Parachute jump .....	0.09	0.26	0.08
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) .....	0.06	0.05	0.05
15	Tank, tractor, caisson .....	0.04	0.04	0.04
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo .....	0.08	0.06	0.05
17	Railway .....	0.00	—	0.00
18	Motorcycle .....	0.01	0.00	0.01
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified .....	0.01	0.01	0.01
20	Clothing .....	0.01	0.01	0.01
21	Machinery, tools .....	0.00	0.00	0.00
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing .....	0.02	0.01	0.02
23	Instruments or objects, blunt .....	0.00	0.00	0.00
24	Cold, excessive .....	0.27	0.10	0.29
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) .....	0.00	0.00	0.00
26	Actinic rays (welding) .....	0.00	—	0.00
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) .....	0.01	0.01	0.01
28	Hot liquid or objects .....	0.00	0.00	0.00
29	Friction .....	0.00	—	0.00
30	Marching, drilling .....	0.00	0.00	0.00
31	Fall or jump .....	0.16	0.09	0.17
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. ....	0.12	0.08	0.12
33	Athletics, sports, and games .....	0.00	0.01	0.00
34	Assault or fighting .....	0.00	0.00	0.00
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish .....	0.00	0.00	0.00
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) .....	0.00	0.00	0.00
37	Other and unspecified .....	0.15	0.14	0.15

admissions,<sup>1</sup> U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1944  
 medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Rank
Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Noneffective rates									
22.78	16.87	28.29	24.54	20.21	24.95	0.57	1.50	0.47	1
0.22	0.21	0.23	0.26	0.50	0.56	0.01	—	0.01	2
14.02	9.78	14.43	15.70	11.61	14.09	0.30	0.53	0.28	3
5.23	3.90	5.39	4.11	2.55	4.18	0.05	0.12	0.04	4
0.75	0.74	0.75	1.67	1.84	1.66	0.03	0.01	0.03	5
0.42	0.21	0.43	0.43	0.22	0.44	—	—	—	6
0.07	0.04	0.07	0.14	0.12	0.14	—	—	—	7
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	8
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	9
0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	10
0.07	0.05	0.07	0.02	0.02	0.04	—	—	—	11
0.17	0.77	0.11	0.12	0.72	0.07	0.10	0.42	0.06	12
0.15	0.21	0.14	0.02	0.42	0.02	0.02	0.12	0.01	13
0.07	0.02	0.07	0.02	0.04	0.07	0.00	—	0.00	14
0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	—	—	—	15
0.07	0.05	0.07	0.02	0.12	0.02	0.02	—	0.02	16
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	17
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	18
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	19
0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	—	—	20
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	21
0.04	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.04	—	0.00	22
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	23
0.22	0.12	0.22	0.21	0.12	0.22	0.01	—	0.01	24
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	25
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	27
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	28
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	29
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	—	—	30
0.22	0.12	0.22	0.27	0.12	0.22	—	—	—	31
0.17	0.02	0.17	0.24	0.12	0.22	0.02	0.12	—	32
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	—	—	33
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	34
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	35
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	36
0.20	0.14	0.20	0.24	0.21	0.22	0.00	0.02	—	37

TABLE 10c.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup>

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Average days per case		
38	Total, all agents	184	128	184
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	108	110	108
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	131	125	130
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	167	174	167
42	Landmine, boobytrap	179	209	175
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	124	124	122
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	76	72	76
45	War gases	72	—	72
46	Screening smoke	12	2	12
47	Incendiaries	22	22	22
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	75	84	74
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	22	22	22
50	Parachute jump	26	27	22
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	62	27	60
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	107	164	102
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	112	147	116
54	Railway	102	—	102
55	Motorcycle	114	109	112
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	102	89	111
57	Clothing	22	72	22
58	Machinery, tools	22	22	22
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	24	22	22
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	42	12	42
61	Cold, excessive	127	102	122
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	2	10	2
63	Actinic rays (welding)	2	—	2
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	72	140	71
65	Hot liquid or objects	22	2	22
66	Friction	2	—	2
67	Marching, drilling	24	12	22
68	Fall or jump	22	22	22
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	22	72	27
70	Athletics, sports, and games	22	172	24
71	Assault or fighting	72	207	22
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	22	122	22
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	21	2	22
74	Other and unspecified	22	42	22

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cases carded for record only.



*U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1944—Continued*  
 medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line no.
Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Average days per case									
148	146	143	107	114	107	155	247	124	38
109	105	109	91	124	88	64	—	64	39
188	148	138	107	114	107	244	246	204	40
178	179	172	145	156	144	210	268	258	41
128	222	188	187	176	188	81	—	81	42
182	143	128	108	122	104	—	—	—	43
79	77	79	61	66	60	—	—	—	44
84	—	84	48	—	48	—	—	—	45
18	3	16	11	—	11	—	—	—	46
112	84	113	75	190	68	—	—	—	47
82	104	61	89	19	84	—	—	—	48
108	112	97	67	80	68	166	166	—	49
90	101	88	84	96	76	146	15	277	50
65	101	68	41	68	40	—	—	—	51
112	168	110	74	76	74	—	—	—	52
121	127	117	102	98	103	—	—	—	53
189	—	189	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
107	120	108	146	34	127	—	—	—	55
115	76	112	52	129	42	—	—	—	56
84	77	29	22	29	22	—	—	—	57
82	—	82	24	—	24	—	—	—	58
86	68	84	25	7	26	4	—	4	59
46	24	47	91	—	91	—	—	—	60
174	126	175	75	49	70	48	—	48	61
1	—	1	11	24	9	—	—	—	62
8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
81	94	81	81	8	22	—	—	—	64
40	4	42	14	—	14	—	—	—	65
7	—	7	6	—	5	—	—	—	66
68	8	70	27	22	27	—	—	—	67
70	69	70	44	41	44	—	—	—	68
91	102	90	41	46	41	—	—	—	69
82	4	85	29	109	25	—	—	—	70
91	207	72	21	—	21	6	—	6	71
107	242	72	49	—	49	—	—	—	72
22	7	25	47	2	29	—	—	—	73
26	40	27	41	26	42	—	—	—	74

TABLE 19c.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup>  
 (Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)
Noneffective rates							
1	Total, all agents .....	2.17	2.12	2.17	4.68	4.77	4.67
2	Bomb and bomb fragments .....	0.06	0.02	0.06	0.28	0.20	0.26
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak .....	0.77	0.59	0.80	1.61	1.50	1.61
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. ....	0.92	0.87	0.97	2.02	1.81	2.03
5	Landmine, boobytrap .....	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.09	0.11	0.09
6	Grenade and grenade fragments .....	0.19	0.00	0.12	0.24	0.14	0.24
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other .....	0.01	0.04	0.00	0.04	0.08	0.04
8	War gases .....	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
9	Screening smokes .....	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
10	Incendiaries .....	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of .....	0.00	—	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.02
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons .....	0.16	0.64	0.10	0.12	0.00	0.04
13	Parachute jump .....	0.02	0.19	0.01	0.03	0.07	0.02
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) .....	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.02
15	Tank, tractor, engine .....	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo .....	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01
17	Railway .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle .....	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified .....	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
20	Clothing .....	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
21	Machinery, tools .....	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing .....	0.01	—	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.04
23	Instruments or objects, blunt .....	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
24	Cold, excessive .....	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) .....	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
26	Actinic rays (welding) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) .....	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.00
28	Hot liquid or objects .....	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
29	Friction .....	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
30	Marching, drilling .....	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
31	Fall or jump .....	0.00	—	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.02
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. ....	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.06	0.04
33	Athletics, sports, and games .....	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00
34	Assault or fighting .....	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish .....	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) .....	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
37	Other and unspecified .....	0.07	0.02	0.02	0.10	0.07	0.10

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1944—Continued  
 medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Grade
Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Nonefective rates									
4.92	5.61	4.27	0.77	1.47	0.72	0.02	0.00	0.02	1
0.18	0.07	0.14	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	2
1.97	2.08	1.97	0.22	0.40	0.20	0.01	—	0.01	3
1.96	2.25	1.94	0.40	1.00	0.26	0.00	—	0.00	4
0.07	0.14	0.07	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	5
0.29	0.25	0.40	0.01	0.08	0.01	—	—	—	6
0.08	0.08	0.08	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	7
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	10
0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
0.08	0.42	0.08	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	12
0.01	0.11	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
0.02	0.00	0.02	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	14
0.02	0.02	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	16
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
0.05	0.02	0.02	0.01	—	0.02	0.00	0.00	—	22
0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.00	—	0.00	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	24
0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
0.04	0.07	0.04	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	31
0.04	0.04	0.04	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	32
0.00	0.02	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—	—	37

TABLE 10c.—*Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup>*  
 (Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line No.	Causative agent (1)	China-Hurma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Average days per case					
38	Total, all agents .....	118	92	118	128	132	125
39	Bomb and bomb fragments .....	79	122	69	101	82	101
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak .....	102	83	105	117	122	116
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. ....	163	140	165	167	172	167
42	Landmine, boobytrap .....	51	26	54	172	276	164
43	Grenade and grenade fragments .....	129	22	120	116	166	114
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other.	22	54	24	22	21	22
45	War gases .....	—	—	—	22	—	22
46	Screening smokes .....	—	—	—	15	—	15
47	Incendiaries .....	31	—	31	66	15	62
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	7	0	7	61	26	65
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons .....	95	26	104	27	20	22
50	Parachute jump .....	61	62	20	62	25	47
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	102	17	—	140	122	162
52	Tank, tractor, caisson .....	166	216	16	142	272	122
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo .....	67	22	49	192	422	121
54	Railway .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Motorcycle .....	—	—	—	9	—	9
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified .....	—	—	—	142	1	162
57	Clothing .....	1	—	1	12	14	9
58	Machinery, tools .....	—	—	—	26	22	24
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	62	—	62	62	107	52
60	Instruments or objects, blunt .....	—	—	—	4	—	4
61	Cold, excessive .....	25	—	25	26	72	22
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) .....	16	—	16	4	4	4
63	Actinic rays (welding) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) .....	22	—	22	22	421	22
65	Hot liquid or objects .....	—	—	—	12	—	12
66	Friction .....	—	—	—	10	—	10
67	Marching, drilling .....	54	—	54	5	—	6
68	Fall or jump .....	16	—	15	45	24	42
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. .	49	20	52	27	72	22
70	Athletics, sports, and games .....	2	—	2	104	422	21
71	Assault or fighting .....	—	—	—	44	—	44
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish .....	24	—	24	12	1	14
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	—	—	—	5	12	1
74	Other and unspecified .....	25	10	27	24	72	22

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cases carded for record only.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1944--Continued

medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength

Pacific Ocean Area			North American			Latin American			S M Z
Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Average days per case									
119	124	118	49	24	62	115	4	125	28
88	191	84	---	---	---	---	---	---	29
100	100	99	26	58	12	109	---	109	40
180	164	149	27	20	12	90	---	90	41
170	202	166	---	---	---	---	---	---	42
120	118	121	---	---	---	---	---	---	43
90	66	92	---	---	---	---	---	---	44
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	45
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	46
59	47	82	---	---	---	14	---	14	47
26	12	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	48
94	98	92	79	8	122	---	---	---	49
82	70	29	---	---	---	---	---	---	50
92	---	92	---	---	---	12	---	12	51
104	261	91	---	---	---	---	---	---	52
102	---	102	---	---	---	---	---	---	53
24	---	24	---	---	---	---	---	---	54
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	55
200	---	200	---	---	---	---	---	---	56
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	57
4	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	---	58
65	101	62	6	---	6	4	4	---	59
14	12	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	60
41	---	41	---	---	---	---	---	---	61
2	9	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	62
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	63
27	20	27	---	---	---	---	---	---	64
12	2	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	65
15	---	15	---	---	---	---	---	---	66
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	67
22	62	27	17	---	17	---	---	---	68
25	25	27	2	---	2	---	---	---	69
67	240	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	70
2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	71
2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	72
2	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	---	73
44	61	42	25	---	25	---	---	---	74

TABLE 10d.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Quantitative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Noneffective rates		
1	Total, all agents	28.46	22.10	29.08
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	0.30	0.24	0.31
3	Shell, shell fragment, and shrapnel	15.31	11.42	18.87
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	7.20	6.01	7.31
5	Landmine, boobytrap	1.83	1.69	1.51
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	0.61	0.36	0.84
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	0.10	0.08	0.10
8	War gases	0.00	0.00	0.00
9	Screening smokes	0.00	-	0.00
10	Incendiaries	0.04	0.02	0.04
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	0.09	0.06	0.09
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	0.13	0.11	0.07
13	Parachute jump	0.09	0.40	0.07
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	0.03	0.02	0.03
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	0.07	0.06	0.07
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	0.08	0.11	0.08
17	Railway	0.00	-	0.00
18	Motorcycle	0.00	0.00	0.00
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	0.02	0.02	0.02
20	Clothing	0.00	0.00	0.00
21	Machinery, tools	0.00	-	0.00
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	0.03	0.02	0.03
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	0.00	0.00	0.00
24	Cold, excessive	2.14	0.37	2.10
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	0.00	0.00	0.00
26	Actinic rays (welding)	-	-	-
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	0.01	0.01	0.01
28	Hot liquid or objects	0.00	0.00	0.00
29	Friktion	0.00	-	0.00
30	Marching, drilling	0.00	0.00	0.00
31	Fall or jump	0.16	0.09	0.17
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	0.20	0.12	0.21
33	Athletics, sports, and games	0.00	0.01	0.00
34	Assault or fighting	0.03	0.01	0.00
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	0.00	0.01	0.00
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.00	0.00	0.00
37	Other and unspecified	0.30	0.16	0.31

admissions,<sup>1</sup> U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1945  
 medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line no.
Total (6)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Noneffective rates									
48.07	36.72	48.88	20.12	20.87	23.35	0.49	1.95	0.33	1
0.48	0.37	0.48	0.23	0.28	0.33	—	—	—	2
24.82	19.24	25.80	14.30	11.52	14.61	0.27	1.50	0.16	3
10.82	9.08	10.44	4.41	8.85	4.47	0.07	0.16	0.06	4
2.58	2.97	2.54	2.02	2.32	1.99	—	—	—	5
0.60	0.46	0.42	0.55	0.54	0.57	—	—	—	6
0.11	0.09	0.12	0.08	0.10	0.08	—	—	—	7
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	8
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
0.06	0.03	0.05	0.03	0.04	0.03	—	—	—	10
0.16	0.11	0.16	0.05	0.02	0.05	—	—	—	11
0.17	1.09	0.09	0.22	1.20	0.13	0.01	0.12	—	12
0.12	0.55	0.08	0.15	0.77	0.09	0.07	0.32	0.05	13
0.03	0.04	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	14
0.12	0.11	0.12	0.04	0.01	0.04	—	—	—	15
0.18	0.19	0.18	0.02	0.13	0.07	0.04	—	0.06	16
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	17
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	18
0.02	0.04	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	19
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—	—	20
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	21
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	22
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	23
4.22	0.76	4.22	0.52	0.20	0.27	—	—	—	24
0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	27
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	28
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.05	—	30
0.25	0.15	0.24	0.12	0.04	0.12	—	—	—	31
0.22	0.19	0.22	0.12	0.07	0.12	—	—	—	32
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	33
0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	34
0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	35
0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
0.49	0.19	0.51	0.11	0.12	0.10	0.00	—	0.00	37

TABLE 19d.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup>

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)
		Average days per case		
38	Total, all agents	126	168	124
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	96	103	96
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	188	168	181
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	188	197	198
42	Landmine, boobytrap	174	221	170
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	106	122	108
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other	99	114	98
45	War gases	80	22	82
46	Screening smokes	12	—	12
47	Incendiaries	70	81	67
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of	68	80	62
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	91	109	78
50	Parachute jump	88	181	72
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	77	82	79
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	102	114	101
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	118	142	112
54	Railway	119	—	119
55	Motorcycle	130	200	127
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	94	126	88
57	Clothing	48	55	41
58	Machinery, tools	49	—	48
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	72	125	71
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	42	9	60
61	Cold, excessive	112	97	113
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	7	12	7
63	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	59	59	59
65	Hot liquid or objects	29	129	20
66	Friction	15	—	15
67	Marching, drilling	22	22	29
68	Fall or jump	22	20	22
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	24	25	24
70	Athletics, sports, and games	29	229	20
71	Assault or fighting	72	100	62
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	24	22	29
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	60	20	61
74	Other and unspecified	40	22	22

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cases carded for record only.



U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1945--Continued

medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength

European			Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			Line No.
Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)	Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	
Average days per case									
184	170	182	105	125	108	385	848	427	38
98	118	97	98	63	99	—	—	—	39
132	163	180	102	129	100	504	662	446	40
162	205	188	139	171	187	565	—	565	41
182	232	177	178	223	168	—	—	—	42
126	151	125	81	51	83	—	—	—	43
94	125	92	85	122	80	—	—	—	44
95	—	95	6	—	6	—	—	—	45
12	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
88	107	86	71	48	74	—	—	—	47
66	82	65	65	59	65	—	—	—	48
120	145	92	64	68	62	—	—	—	49
108	141	91	84	98	73	162	162	—	50
122	70	140	75	3	111	—	—	—	51
100	121	99	99	19	109	—	—	—	52
117	142	115	138	224	126	644	—	644	53
68	—	68	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
109	200	104	327	—	327	—	—	—	55
93	166	85	156	516	96	—	—	—	56
38	48	37	64	65	64	—	—	—	57
54	—	54	15	—	15	—	—	—	58
52	122	50	18	—	18	—	—	—	59
83	7	45	17	17	—	—	—	—	60
118	104	113	84	42	87	—	—	—	61
17	29	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
78	19	78	98	—	98	—	—	—	64
24	—	24	20	—	20	—	—	—	65
6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
50	22	50	25	—	25	47	47	—	67
62	83	61	39	37	39	—	—	—	68
65	65	65	26	18	26	—	—	—	69
45	101	42	18	—	18	—	—	—	70
88	100	84	14	—	14	—	—	—	71
81	75	82	56	—	56	—	—	—	72
70	20	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	73
57	77	55	42	59	40	18	—	18	74

TABLE 19d.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup>

[ Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)
Noneffective rates							
1	Total, all agents .....	1.61	2.03	1.56	16.82	13.88	17.07
2	Bomb and bomb fragments .....	0.04	0.06	0.04	0.29	0.17	0.20
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flask .....	0.88	0.47	0.89	6.97	5.27	7.11
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. ....	0.66	0.46	0.68	7.10	6.18	7.18
5	Landmine, boobytrap .....	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.36	0.30	0.38
6	Grenade and grenade fragments .....	0.09	0.01	0.10	1.06	0.56	1.10
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other .....	0.01	0.04	0.00	0.13	0.04	0.13
8	War gases .....	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
9	Screening smokes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries .....	—	—	—	0.08	0.01	0.06
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of .....	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.03
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons .....	0.11	0.49	0.06	0.10	0.56	0.06
13	Parachute jump .....	0.05	0.39	0.01	0.09	0.14	0.09
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) .....	—	—	—	0.05	0.01	0.05
15	Tank, tractor, camion .....	0.00	0.01	—	0.02	0.03	0.02
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo .....	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.03	0.04	0.03
17	Railway .....	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
18	Motorcycle .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified .....	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01
20	Clothing .....	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
21	Machinery, tools .....	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing .....	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.09	0.10	0.09
23	Instruments or objects, blunt .....	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
24	Cold, excessive .....	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) .....	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01
26	Actinic rays (welding) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) .....	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01
28	Hot liquid or objects .....	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00
29	Friktion .....	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
30	Marching, drilling .....	0.00	0.01	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
31	Fall or jump .....	0.01	0.03	0.00	0.11	0.11	0.11
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. ....	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.14	0.08	0.14
33	Athletics, sports, and games .....	—	—	—	0.00	0.03	0.00
34	Assault or fighting .....	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish .....	0.00	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) .....	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00
37	Other and unspecified .....	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.17	0.15	0.17

U.S. Army, by occupational agent, rank, and overseas theater or area, 1945—Continued  
 medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Noneffective rates									
10.18	8.14	10.92	0.18	0.49	0.12	0.10	0.02	0.11	1
0.12	0.08	0.13	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
4.90	3.70	5.02	0.08	0.24	0.08	0.06	—	0.07	3
2.08	2.98	2.75	0.06	0.25	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	4
0.16	0.21	0.18	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	5
0.02	0.21	0.66	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	6
0.12	0.11	0.12	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
0.05	0.04	0.05	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
0.07	0.42	0.05	0.00	0.01	—	0.00	—	0.00	12
0.01	0.12	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	22
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	31
0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	—	36
0.16	0.16	0.16	—	—	—	—	—	—	37

TABLE 19d.—Noneffective rates and average days lost for battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup>

[Rates stated as number excused from duty for

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	China-Burma-India			Southwest Pacific		
		Total (2)	Officer (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officer (6)	Enlisted (7)
		Average days per case					
38	Total, all agents .....	119	121	118	108	129	106
39	Bomb and bomb fragments .....	15	—	15	55	95	84
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flask .....	126	119	127	100	122	98
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. ....	106	127	106	157	122	155
42	Landmine, boobytrap .....	209	402	121	116	117	116
43	Grenade and grenade fragments .....	152	124	120	92	112	91
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other .....	42	24	61	74	69	75
45	War gases .....	—	—	—	11	—	11
46	Screening smokes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Incendiaries .....	—	—	—	51	44	51
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of .....	—	—	—	41	64	40
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons .....	70	72	52	62	75	62
50	Parachute jump .....	97	142	25	62	120	59
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) .....	—	—	—	72	44	74
52	Tank, tractor, camion .....	—	—	—	102	70	106
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo .....	167	—	167	77	129	72
54	Railway .....	—	—	—	170	—	170
55	Motorcycle .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified .....	24	—	24	21	162	70
57	Clothing .....	—	—	—	9	—	9
58	Machinery, tools .....	—	—	—	15	—	15
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing .....	3	4	1	90	127	68
60	Instruments or objects, blunt .....	—	—	—	2	—	2
61	Cold, excessive .....	2	—	2	76	4	29
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) .....	1	—	1	7	9	7
63	Actinic rays (welding) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) .....	19	—	19	22	10	29
65	Hot liquid or objects .....	22	—	22	25	159	19
66	Friction .....	—	—	—	27	—	27
67	Marching, drilling .....	22	22	—	14	4	15
68	Fall or jump .....	60	221	24	27	20	26
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. ....	26	11	29	27	22	27
70	Athletics, sports, and games .....	—	—	—	29	425	14
71	Assault or fighting .....	—	—	—	45	—	45
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish .....	129	222	42	21	9	22
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) .....	—	—	—	22	—	22
74	Other and unspecified .....	21	2	22	20	22	19

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cases carded for record only.

U.S. Army, by causative agent, rank, and oversea theater or area, 1945—Continued  
 medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Pacific Ocean Areas			North American			Latin American			S E C T O R
Total (8)	Officer (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officer (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officer (15)	Enlisted (16)	
Average days per case									
111	132	109	243	655	87	90	41	92	38
108	89	108	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
102	127	102	224	655	12	102	—	102	40
147	180	144	—	—	—	78	41	84	41
122	147	127	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
111	112	111	—	—	—	70	—	70	43
108	122	102	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
14	22	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
72	74	72	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
21	—	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
76	89	62	—	—	—	22	—	22	49
104	122	81	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
24	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
142	222	122	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
112	7	121	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
110	—	110	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
12	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
24	—	24	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
22	72	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
102	—	102	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
22	2	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
24	122	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
12	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
41	20	42	—	—	—	22	—	22	68
49	24	49	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
22	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
12	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	72
14	—	14	2	—	2	—	—	—	73
22	22	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	74

TABLE 20.—Number and percent of battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup>

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters <sup>a</sup>					European				
		Net admissions (2)	Died (3)	Discharged for disability (4)	Other separations (5)	Returned to duty (6)	Net admissions (7)	Died (8)	Discharged for disability (9)	Other separations (10)	Returned to duty (11)
Numbers											
1	Total, all agents	809,724	20,810	140,057	3,430	434,527	293,987	12,523	103,807	2,441	275,109
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	10,484	423	1,704	55	8,227	5,504	170	904	40	4,203
3	Shell, shell fragment, and shrapnel	340,851	11,172	73,158	1,918	254,848	232,104	7,239	25,395	1,355	169,102
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	120,445	6,158	36,350	922	77,075	75,726	2,327	24,196	523	47,022
5	Landmine, boobytrap	23,229	932	8,227	224	14,029	10,140	217	2,222	127	9,029
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	14,429	232	2,023	90	11,027	6,100	25	1,300	27	4,627
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other.	4,075	90	790	23	4,073	1,743	22	224	9	1,424
8	War gases	42	2	4	—	41	25	2	4	—	29
9	Screening smokes	33	—	1	—	2	29	—	—	—	29
10	Incendiaries	1,222	25	121	5	1,137	212	14	94	2	202
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	2,112	45	512	12	2,727	2,412	24	224	9	2,105
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	5,203	240	422	101	4,512	2,277	90	227	69	2,124
13	Parachute jump	2,072	13	222	22	2,522	2,112	5	122	14	1,901
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	2,222	2	122	4	2,022	1,112	—	102	2	1,002
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	1,742	21	202	4	1,412	1,220	14	247	4	1,012
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	1,022	22	222	22	1,422	1,222	9	222	12	1,022
17	Railway	12	—	2	—	10	9	—	4	—	2
18	Motorcycle	122	—	20	1	122	102	—	17	1	27
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	422	9	72	2	222	212	6	22	2	222
20	Clothing	222	—	7	1	222	127	—	4	—	122
21	Machinery, tools	112	—	9	—	107	92	—	7	—	22
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing.	1,217	22	122	7	1,422	602	7	22	1	222
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	22	1	2	—	22	22	1	—	—	22
24	Cold, excessive	20,427	4	12,212	22	17,212	27,022	1	12,222	22	14,022
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	222	1	—	—	222	2	—	—	—	2
26	Acoustic rays (welding)	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	222	12	22	2	222	227	6	20	1	220
28	Hot liquid or objects	112	—	1	—	112	22	—	—	—	22
29	Friktion	21	—	—	—	21	2	—	—	—	2
30	Marching, drilling	172	1	6	—	172	104	1	6	—	27
31	Fall or jump	9,472	6	227	20	2,222	5,210	6	222	12	4,907
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	2,272	1	222	12	7,212	4,222	—	202	10	4,022
33	Athletics, sports, and games	122	—	2	1	122	74	—	4	—	70
34	Assault or fighting	22	2	10	1	72	22	1	9	1	47
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	74	—	2	1	70	19	—	2	—	17
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	90	2	6	—	70	22	2	4	—	49
37	Other and unspecified	12,241	1,222	222	24	11,022	6,020	222	222	47	4,712

U.S. Army, by type of disposition and overseas theater or area, 1943-45<sup>1</sup>

Mediterranean					Africa-Middle East					China-Burma-India					Total
Net admissions (12)	Died (13)	Discharged for disability (14)	Other separations (15)	Returned to duty (16)	Net admissions (17)	Died (18)	Discharged for disability (19)	Other separations (20)	Returned to duty (21)	Net admissions (22)	Died (23)	Discharged for disability (24)	Other separations (25)	Returned to duty (26)	
Numbers															
107,033	8,733	16,333	333	86,777	615	11	25	1	278	2,616	185	301	17	2,118	1
3,393	136	277	11	1,989	6	—	—	—	6	52	2	9	1	71	2
66,021	2,846	5,733	303	58,440	129	5	12	—	114	977	55	123	5	814	3
14,502	632	2,600	78	10,715	36	2	5	1	47	756	50	170	6	530	4
5,802	221	1,277	73	3,921	12	3	—	—	9	41	—	10	—	31	3
2,072	19	333	11	1,704	2	—	—	—	2	112	2	19	—	22	3
1,802	22	201	4	1,674	2	—	—	—	2	16	1	2	—	12	7
7	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2
2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
129	2	19	—	112	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	10
222	5	22	1	240	2	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	11
1,172	51	72	11	1,042	42	2	4	—	26	222	22	12	2	129	12
792	2	42	11	742	22	—	1	—	22	100	1	2	1	22	12
420	2	41	1	322	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	14
242	2	22	—	207	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	1	—	1	15
422	12	22	2	342	4	—	2	—	2	7	—	1	—	2	16
2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
22	—	2	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
22	2	10	2	47	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	19
72	—	2	1	72	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	20
22	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
212	2	2	—	207	2	—	—	—	2	11	—	—	—	11	22
2	—	1	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
2,012	2	272	2	2,284	2	—	—	—	2	4	—	—	—	4	24
11	—	—	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	14	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
20	4	4	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	27
17	—	1	—	18	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	28
2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
42	—	—	—	42	2	—	—	—	2	2	—	—	—	2	30
2,422	—	112	2	2,522	2	—	—	—	2	22	—	—	—	22	31
1,222	—	27	—	1,241	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	1	—	22	32
22	—	1	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	33
2	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	34
14	—	1	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	4	35
14	—	—	—	14	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	36
2,007	222	222	12	2,524	21	—	—	—	21	162	12	4	—	180	37

TABLE 20.—Number and percent of battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup>

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters <sup>2</sup>					European				
		Net admissions (2)	Died (3)	Discharged for disability (4)	Other separations (5)	Returned to duty (6)	Net admissions (7)	Died (8)	Discharged for disability (9)	Other separations (10)	Returned to duty (11)
Rates											
38	Total, all agents	100.0	8.8	28.8	0.8	78.4	100.0	8.8	26.8	0.8	89.0
39	Bomb and bomb fragments	100.0	4.0	16.8	0.8	79.1	100.0	8.8	18.1	0.7	78.0
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	100.0	8.8	21.8	0.8	74.8	100.0	8.1	28.9	0.8	78.0
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	100.0	8.1	20.1	0.8	84.0	100.0	4.4	32.0	0.8	82.0
42	Landmine, boobytrap	100.0	4.0	28.1	1.8	89.7	100.0	8.8	28.0	1.8	86.4
43	Grenade and grenade fragments	100.0	1.6	21.8	0.8	76.8	100.0	1.4	22.6	0.6	78.4
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other.	100.0	1.8	18.9	0.8	81.8	100.0	8.1	18.1	0.8	82.8
45	War gases	100.0	6.8	8.8	—	88.4	100.0	8.7	11.4	—	82.9
46	Screening smokes	100.0	—	8.0	—	97.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0
47	Incendiaries	100.0	8.8	11.4	0.4	88.8	100.0	8.8	18.8	0.8	89.1
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	100.0	1.4	10.8	0.4	88.0	100.0	1.4	10.8	0.4	87.8
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	100.0	4.8	8.4	1.8	88.8	100.0	8.7	10.0	2.7	88.6
50	Parachute jump	100.0	0.4	7.9	0.8	90.9	100.0	0.8	9.1	0.7	89.9
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	100.0	0.8	8.8	0.8	90.7	100.0	—	9.8	0.8	90.8
52	Tank, tractor, caisson	100.0	1.8	17.8	0.8	81.1	100.0	1.1	19.8	0.8	79.8
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	100.0	1.8	20.0	1.1	77.6	100.0	0.7	21.8	1.8	76.8
54	Railway	100.0	—	22.8	—	68.7	100.0	—	44.4	—	55.6
55	Motorcycle	100.0	—	14.0	0.7	88.8	100.0	—	16.2	1.0	82.8
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified	100.0	2.1	17.9	1.8	78.8	100.0	1.9	18.8	0.8	78.8
57	Clothing	100.0	—	8.9	0.4	96.7	100.0	—	8.8	—	97.8
58	Machinery, tools	100.0	—	7.8	—	92.2	100.0	—	10.1	—	89.9
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing.	100.0	1.4	8.6	0.4	89.6	100.0	1.8	8.4	0.8	94.8
60	Instruments or objects, blunt	100.0	1.7	8.4	—	94.0	100.0	8.8	—	—	97.8
61	Cold, excessive	100.0	0.0	48.1	0.1	57.8	100.0	0.0	48.6	0.1	54.8
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	100.0	0.8	—	—	99.7	100.0	—	—	—	100.0
63	Actinic rays (welding)	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	100.0	2.9	7.7	0.8	88.9	100.0	1.8	9.8	0.8	88.7
65	Hot liquid or objects	100.0	—	0.9	—	99.1	100.0	—	—	—	100.0
66	Friction	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0
67	Marching, drilling	100.0	0.6	3.4	—	96.0	100.0	1.0	8.8	—	98.8
68	Fall or jump	100.0	0.1	8.8	0.8	98.4	100.0	0.1	7.8	0.8	98.4
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	100.0	0.0	7.8	0.8	98.0	100.0	—	11.1	0.8	88.7
70	Athletics, sports, and games	100.0	—	8.4	0.7	98.9	100.0	—	8.4	—	94.4
71	Assault or fighting	100.0	2.8	11.8	1.8	84.9	100.0	1.7	18.8	1.7	81.1
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	100.0	—	4.1	1.4	94.5	100.0	—	10.8	—	89.8
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	100.0	8.8	8.7	—	87.7	100.0	8.6	6.9	—	84.8
74	Other and unspecified	100.0	10.0	7.0	0.8	88.8	100.0	12.7	7.9	0.8	77.6

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cases carded for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.<sup>3</sup> Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.



U.S. Army, by type of disposition and oversea theater or area, 1942-48<sup>1</sup>—Continued

Mediterranean					Africa-Middle East					China-Burma-India					Total
Net admissions (12)	Died (13)	Discharged for disability (14)	Other separations (15)	Returned to duty (16)	Net admissions (17)	Died (18)	Discharged for disability (19)	Other separations (20)	Returned to duty (21)	Net admissions (22)	Died (23)	Discharged for disability (24)	Other separations (25)	Returned to duty (26)	
Rates															
100.0	3.5	15.3	0.3	80.9	100.0	3.5	7.9	0.3	88.3	100.0	4.3	13.8	0.6	80.8	88
100.0	3.6	12.1	0.3	81.5	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	2.4	10.8	1.2	85.6	89
100.0	3.6	14.7	0.5	81.2	100.0	2.8	9.3	—	88.4	100.0	3.6	12.6	0.5	85.3	40
100.0	4.5	21.1	0.3	78.9	100.0	3.4	5.9	1.8	88.9	100.0	6.6	22.5	0.8	70.1	41
100.0	4.0	27.3	1.3	67.5	100.0	25.0	—	—	73.0	100.0	—	24.4	—	75.6	42
100.0	0.9	16.3	0.5	82.3	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	1.8	16.3	—	81.4	43
100.0	1.3	11.2	0.3	87.2	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	6.3	12.3	—	81.2	44
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
100.0	2.3	10.1	—	87.6	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	47
100.0	1.2	5.3	0.3	93.9	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	48
100.0	4.3	6.1	0.9	88.7	100.0	4.3	9.3	—	88.7	100.0	9.5	7.3	1.2	81.4	49
100.0	0.4	5.3	1.4	93.9	100.0	—	3.3	—	93.2	100.0	1.0	3.0	1.0	93.0	50
100.0	0.5	9.6	0.3	89.7	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	51
100.0	1.4	9.6	—	89.0	100.0	—	100.0	—	—	100.0	—	50.0	—	50.0	52
100.0	2.3	14.3	0.7	81.7	100.0	—	30.0	—	50.0	100.0	—	14.3	—	85.7	53
100.0	—	50.0	—	50.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
100.0	—	3.3	—	91.7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
100.0	2.2	16.1	4.3	73.9	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	56
100.0	—	3.2	1.3	94.9	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	57
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
100.0	0.9	1.4	—	97.7	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	59
100.0	—	12.3	—	87.5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
100.0	0.1	12.3	0.1	87.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	61
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	62
100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
100.0	4.4	4.4	—	91.2	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	44
100.0	—	5.3	—	94.1	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	45
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	67
100.0	—	4.4	0.3	93.4	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	68
100.0	—	3.0	—	97.0	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	2.6	—	97.4	69
100.0	—	3.9	—	97.1	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	70
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	71
100.0	—	7.1	—	92.9	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	30.0	80.0	72
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	73
100.0	7.3	7.3	0.4	84.3	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	7.3	2.4	—	89.4	74

TABLE 20.—Number and percent of battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup>

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	Southwest Pacific <sup>a</sup>					Pacific Ocean Areas				
		Net admissions (2)	Died (3)	Discharged for disability (4)	Other separations (5)	Returned to duty (6)	Net admissions (7)	Died (8)	Discharged for disability (9)	Other separations (10)	Returned to duty (11)
Numbers											
1	Total, all agents	39,648	2,988	12,659	408	43,622	22,556	1,451	7,194	211	24,710
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	1,627	97	222	5	1,872	910	41	125	1	722
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flask	24,224	922	4,610	127	25,783	12,246	221	2,212	27	12,502
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	12,044	1,464	5,921	171	11,422	9,522	442	2,712	72	2,142
5	Landmine, boobytrap	1,122	21	202	12	722	222	12	142	2	222
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	4,072	22	222	22	2,124	1,272	22	422	12	1,422
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other.	701	20	117	2	522	222	10	202	2	422
8	War gases	2	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	—	2
9	Barrening smokes	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	—
10	Incendiaries	222	12	24	1	212	212	2	20	2	127
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of.	227	2	12	2	222	20	1	2	—	72
12	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons	202	42	22	2	772	242	21	22	2	222
13	Parachute jump	222	2	22	2	242	22	1	4	—	24
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	170	2	22	1	122	22	2	2	—	72
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	22	2	11	—	20	22	—	12	—	22
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	102	4	22	2	72	22	1	2	1	21
17	Hallway	2	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	1
18	Motorcycle	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	1
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	22	1	2	—	27	10	—	2	—	7
20	Clothing	2	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	1
21	Machinery, tools	17	—	1	—	12	2	—	1	—	4
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing.	472	2	27	4	222	227	4	22	2	222
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	2	—	—	—	2	2	—	1	—	2
24	Cold, excessive	122	—	7	—	122	22	7	—	—	22
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	214	1	—	—	212	11	—	—	—	11
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	72	2	2	1	22	22	—	2	1	27
28	Hot liquid or objects	22	—	—	—	22	2	—	—	—	2
29	Friction	4	—	—	—	4	2	—	—	—	2
30	Marching, drilling	20	—	—	—	20	2	—	—	—	2
31	Fall or jump	1,022	—	22	2	222	222	—	20	2	274
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	1,212	1	20	2	1,224	444	—	22	2	412
33	Athletics, sports, and games	22	—	—	1	22	11	—	—	—	11
34	Assault or fighting	12	1	1	—	10	2	—	—	—	2
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	22	—	—	—	22	2	—	—	—	2
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	10	—	1	—	2	2	—	1	—	4
37	Other and unspecified	2,212	122	114	—	2,221	1,422	22	27	2	1,222

U.S. Army, by type of disposition and oversea theater or area, 1948-49—Continued

North American					Latin American					Line no.
Net admissions (12)	Died (13)	Discharged for disability (14)	Other separations (15)	Returned to duty (16)	Net admissions (17)	Died (18)	Discharged for disability (19)	Other separations (20)	Returned to duty (21)	
Numbers										
1,619	30	223	16	1,184	22	—	2	1	22	1
34	—	6	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	2
224	2	21	2	222	12	—	1	—	14	3
760	12	120	2	224	10	—	1	1	9	4
2	1	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	5
22	—	2	—	20	2	—	—	—	2	6
12	—	2	—	9	1	—	—	—	1	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
20	2	—	—	12	2	—	—	—	2	12
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	13
6	—	—	—	6	1	—	—	—	1	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
10	1	2	—	12	1	—	—	—	1	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
222	—	22	2	122	1	—	—	—	1	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
22	—	4	1	24	1	—	—	—	1	30
7	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	34
1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	35
22	2	2	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	37

TABLE 20.—Number and percent of battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup>

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	South West Pacific <sup>2</sup>					Pacific Ocean Areas					
		Net admissions (2)	Died (3)	Discharged for disability (4)	Other separations (5)	Returned to duty (6)	Net admissions (7)	Died (8)	Discharged for disability (9)	Other separations (10)	Returned to duty (11)	
		Rates										
38	Total, all agents .....	100.0	4.9	31.2	0.7	78.2	100.0	4.3	31.4	0.6	78.7	
39	Bomb and bomb fragments .....	100.0	4.1	17.4	0.8	78.2	100.0	4.8	14.8	0.1	80.0	
40	Shell, shell fragment, and flak .....	100.0	4.0	18.8	0.8	78.6	100.0	3.4	19.7	0.5	78.4	
41	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. ....	100.0	7.7	31.4	0.9	60.0	100.0	6.7	25.4	0.8	64.1	
42	Landmine, boobytrap .....	100.0	5.4	26.8	1.1	66.7	100.0	4.9	26.6	0.8	68.0	
43	Grenade and grenade fragments .....	100.0	2.4	20.2	0.8	76.8	100.0	1.8	24.7	0.8	78.7	
44	Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other .....	100.0	2.0	16.7	0.7	79.7	100.0	1.5	29.6	0.7	69.2	
45	War gases .....	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	22.2	—	—	66.7	
46	Screening smoke .....	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	100.0	—	—	
47	Incendiaries .....	100.0	2.4	6.7	0.8	89.6	100.0	2.8	9.3	0.9	87.0	
48	Firearms, mechanism or effects of, discharge of .....	100.0	2.2	6.6	0.9	90.3	100.0	1.3	7.5	—	91.2	
49	Aircraft, excl. aircraft weapons .....	100.0	2.1	7.6	1.0	86.3	100.0	6.1	7.2	2.3	84.4	
50	Parachute jump .....	100.0	0.3	2.2	0.8	91.2	100.0	2.6	10.3	—	87.1	
51	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) .....	100.0	1.2	20.6	0.8	77.6	100.0	2.2	9.0	—	88.8	
52	Tank, tractor, engine .....	100.0	2.2	17.5	—	79.3	100.0	—	25.6	—	76.4	
53	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo .....	100.0	2.2	22.6	1.9	70.7	100.0	2.4	21.4	2.4	72.8	
54	Railway .....	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	
55	Motorcycle .....	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	
56	Vehicle, other and unspecified .....	100.0	2.0	15.2	—	81.3	100.0	—	20.0	—	76.0	
57	Clothing .....	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	
58	Machinery, tools .....	100.0	—	2.9	—	94.1	100.0	—	20.0	—	80.0	
59	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing .....	100.0	1.9	14.2	0.9	82.0	100.0	1.2	11.1	0.7	86.9	
60	Instruments or objects, blunt .....	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	12.2	—	87.8	
61	Cold, excessive .....	100.0	—	4.9	—	95.1	100.0	—	16.7	—	83.3	
62	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) .....	100.0	0.3	—	—	99.7	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	
63	Actinic rays (welding) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	
64	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) .....	100.0	2.2	4.2	1.4	86.1	100.0	—	9.4	1.6	89.0	
65	Hot liquid or objects .....	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	
66	Friction .....	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	
67	Marching, drilling .....	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	
68	Fall or jump .....	100.0	—	2.1	0.2	94.7	100.0	—	7.4	0.5	92.1	
69	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. ....	100.0	0.1	4.6	0.2	95.1	100.0	—	2.9	0.2	92.6	
70	Athletics, sports, and games .....	100.0	—	—	2.2	95.2	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	
71	Assault or fighting .....	100.0	2.2	2.2	—	95.4	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	
72	Animals, snakes, insects, fish .....	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	
73	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) .....	100.0	—	10.0	—	90.0	100.0	—	20.0	—	80.0	
74	Other and unspecified .....	100.0	2.9	4.5	—	89.6	100.0	6.6	6.7	0.2	86.4	

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cases carded for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.<sup>3</sup> Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

U.S. Army, by type of disposition and oversea theater or area, 1942-45—Continued

North American					Latin American					Line no.
Net admissions (12)	Died (13)	Discharged for disability (14)	Other separations (15)	Re-turned to duty (16)	Net admissions (17)	Died (18)	Discharged for disability (19)	Other separations (20)	Re-turned to duty (21)	
Rates										
100.0	8.0	16.7	1.0	78.8	100.0	—	5.6	2.8	91.6	38
100.0	—	17.8	—	82.4	—	—	—	—	—	39
100.0	1.5	15.7	0.9	81.9	100.0	—	6.7	—	93.3	40
100.0	2.6	17.1	1.1	79.2	100.0	—	—	10.0	90.0	41
100.0	20.0	—	—	80.0	—	—	—	—	—	42
100.0	—	20.9	—	80.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	43
—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	44
100.0	—	25.0	—	75.0	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
100.0	10.0	—	—	90.0	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	51
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	100.0	—	100.0	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
100.0	6.8	18.8	—	74.9	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
100.0	—	20.5	1.1	82.4	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
100.0	—	13.8	2.4	83.8	100.0	—	—	—	100.0	68
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	69
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	70
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	71
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	72
100.0	—	—	—	100.0	—	—	—	—	—	73
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	74
100.0	6.0	10.0	—	84.0	—	—	—	—	—	74

TABLE 21.—Number of battle injury, wound admissions,<sup>1</sup> and died of

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All body regions			Head (incl. brain and ear)			Brain			Ear		
		Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)	Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)	Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)
1	Bomb and bomb fragments	10,484	428	4.08	1,070	88	8.27	686	—	—	417	—	—
2	Shell, shell fragment, and shrapnel	840,661	11,818	1.41	80,898	2,280	2.82	18,618	2	0.02	5,760	6	0.10
3	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	120,448	6,203	5.15	5,888	888	15.11	1,427	2	0.14	608	2	0.33
4	Landmine, boobytrap	28,529	986	3.48	2,558	184	0.07	248	2	0.81	1,107	—	—
5	Grenade and grenade fragments	14,429	287	1.99	997	27	2.71	211	—	—	278	1	0.37
6	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	4,976	90	1.81	1,680	26	1.50	987	3	0.30	328	1	0.31
7	War gases	48	2	4.17	1	1	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Screening smoke	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Incendiary	1,828	26	1.42	69	1	1.45	1	—	—	29	—	—
10	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of	2,112	48	2.27	408	17	4.20	100	1	1.00	219	—	—
11	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	5,303	248	4.68	224	95	42.41	221	2	0.91	25	—	—
12	Parachute jump	2,678	12	0.45	125	2	1.60	22	—	—	1	—	—
13	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	2,222	6	0.27	172	2	1.16	20	—	—	27	—	—
14	Tank, tractor, caterpillar	1,746	22	1.26	125	2	1.60	29	—	—	12	—	—
15	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	1,926	26	1.35	202	13	6.44	24	2	8.37	10	—	—
16	Railway	15	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
17	Motorcycle	142	—	—	12	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—
18	Vehicle, other and unspecified	425	9	2.12	22	4	18.18	14	—	—	1	—	—
19	Clothing	248	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
20	Machinery, tools	116	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
21	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	1,617	22	1.36	42	—	—	2	—	—	6	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, blunt	58	1	1.72	17	1	5.88	7	—	—	—	—	—
23	Cold, excessive	30,467	4	0.01	29	—	—	1	—	—	22	—	—
24	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	225	1	0.44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Actinic rays (welding)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	260	16	6.15	12	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—
27	Hot liquid or objects	115	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Friction	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Marching, drilling	179	1	0.56	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
30	Fall or jump	9,478	6	0.06	224	2	0.89	96	—	—	9	—	—
31	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	2,272	1	0.04	65	—	—	25	—	—	10	—	—
32	Athletics, sports, and games	149	—	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
33	Assault or fighting	26	2	7.69	11	1	9.09	6	—	—	—	—	—
34	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	74	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
35	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	90	2	2.22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Other and unspecified	12,241	1,244	10.16	1,064	221	20.77	422	2	0.47	104	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cases carded for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.

wounds, by anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1942-45<sup>1</sup>

Face (incl. eye)			Eye			Neck			Upper extremity			Thorax			Line no.
Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	Net admissions (17)	Resulting deaths (18)	Case fatality rate (19)	Net admissions (20)	Resulting deaths (21)	Case fatality rate (22)	Net admissions (23)	Resulting deaths (24)	Case fatality rate (25)	Net admissions (26)	Resulting deaths (27)	Case fatality rate (28)	
1,071	9	0.84	252	—	—	155	11	7.19	2,134	20	0.94	274	67	7.67	1
26,514	278	1.40	6,890	88	0.57	6,385	206	3.23	91,170	592	0.65	27,592	1,881	6.82	2
5,461	166	3.04	908	16	1.76	—	202	9.02	40,039	250	0.62	10,609	1,317	12.41	3
3,267	45	1.38	1,494	6	0.43	250	7	2.75	3,949	42	1.06	1,037	100	9.64	4
1,963	10	0.51	837	—	—	302	2	0.66	2,800	8	0.28	927	26	2.83	5
559	10	1.70	248	1	0.40	25	1	4.00	782	4	0.51	262	7	2.67	6
10	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	7	—	—	7
6	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	8
263	—	—	65	—	—	41	—	—	560	1	0.18	23	—	—	9
464	4	0.86	186	2	1.08	31	—	—	1,224	—	—	115	1	0.87	10
925	14	1.42	79	—	—	25	2	5.71	264	5	0.58	249	10	4.02	11
111	—	—	10	—	—	12	—	—	249	—	—	102	—	—	12
156	2	1.28	21	1	4.76	7	—	—	245	—	—	78	—	—	13
189	1	0.53	22	—	—	14	—	—	461	1	0.22	72	2	2.78	14
224	1	0.45	30	—	—	10	1	10.00	244	—	—	115	1	0.87	15
1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	16
6	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	29	—	—	2	—	—	17
25	—	—	4	—	—	2	—	—	79	—	—	22	2	7.14	18
5	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	55	—	—	1	—	—	19
2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	53	—	—	1	—	—	20
120	1	0.74	65	—	—	22	2	7.14	629	2	0.32	80	4	5.00	21
11	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	2	—	—	22
211	—	—	1	—	—	32	—	—	407	—	—	4	—	—	23
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	24
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
207	2	0.97	14	—	—	9	—	—	199	—	—	14	—	—	26
12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52	—	—	2	—	—	27
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	28
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	50.00	—	—	—	29
123	1	0.82	19	—	—	12	—	—	1,296	—	—	220	1	0.45	30
207	—	—	78	—	—	25	—	—	1,227	—	—	122	—	—	31
2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	17	—	—	2	—	—	32
12	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	22	—	—	6	1	16.67	33
9	—	—	2	—	—	4	—	—	12	—	—	2	—	—	34
12	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	12	1	7.70	6	1	16.67	35
1,457	47	3.23	726	2	0.27	107	16	14.95	2,715	72	2.65	660	193	29.24	36

TABLE 21.—Number of battle injury, wound admissions,<sup>1</sup> and died of

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	Abdomen			Pelvis (incl. external genitalia)			External genitalia			Spinal cord and vertebrae		
		Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)	Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)	Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)
1	Bomb and bomb fragments.	914	96	10.50	85	11	12.94	82	—	—	175	12	6.74
2	Shell, shell fragment, and flak.	25,027	2,062	12.23	2,665	120	4.70	1,181	26	2.50	2,655	267	10.22
3	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	8,925	2,227	24.96	1,676	75	4.47	542	12	2.21	1,512	276	18.12
4	Landmine, boobytrap	1,122	141	12.54	155	6	3.87	82	2	2.46	241	14	4.11
5	Grenade and grenade fragments.	647	77	9.09	136	2	1.47	93	—	—	64	5	7.81
6	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other.	362	18	5.09	22	1	4.55	12	—	—	76	1	1.32
7	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Incidaries	44	2	4.55	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
10	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of.	116	8	6.90	19	—	—	0	—	—	12	—	—
11	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons).	222	8	3.60	76	5	6.58	7	—	—	112	11	8.51
12	Parachute jump	227	—	—	45	1	2.23	8	—	—	265	1	0.39
13	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	125	1	0.80	21	—	—	4	—	—	21	—	—
14	Tank, tractor, caisson	126	4	3.17	22	2	7.14	2	—	—	87	—	—
15	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo.	123	1	0.81	56	2	3.45	4	—	—	92	2	2.18
16	Railway	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
17	Motorcycle	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
18	Vehicle, other and unspecified.	21	—	—	12	1	8.33	2	—	—	10	—	—
19	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Machinery, tools	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing.	69	9	13.04	12	—	—	10	—	—	10	2	20.00
22	Instruments or objects, blunt	2	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
23	Cold, excessive	1	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—
24	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn).	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	16	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
27	Hot liquid or objects	4	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
28	Friction	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Marching, drilling	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
30	Fall or jump	1,071	1	0.09	64	—	—	24	—	—	222	—	—
31	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	726	—	—	47	—	—	24	—	—	252	—	—
32	Athletics, sports, and games	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
33	Assault or fighting	7	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—
34	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	2	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—
35	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
36	Other and unspecified	1,012	226	22.30	24	2	8.32	47	2	4.26	255	20	7.84

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cases carded for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.



wounds, by anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1942-45—Continued

Lower extremity (incl. buttock and hip)			Buttock and hip			General and other			Unknown			Line no.
Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	Net admissions (17)	Resulting deaths (18)	Case fatality rate (19)	Net admissions (20)	Resulting deaths (21)	Case fatality rate (22)	Net admissions (23)	Resulting deaths (24)	Case fatality rate (25)	
2,151	84	2.67	222	4	1.24	87	23	26.44	187	7	4.19	1
124,817	2,112	1.69	15,552	222	1.62	902	126	15.08	1,306	76	5.74	2
44,112	626	1.42	2,512	107	2.81	92	26	27.89	121	29	22.29	3
10,522	291	2.71	420	12	2.79	110	29	26.36	127	7	4.19	4
2,212	62	1.21	457	11	1.87	62	6	9.68	62	1	1.72	5
629	10	1.69	22	1	2.63	65	16	24.62	542	1	0.18	6
5	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	21	2	9.52	7
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	8
166	4	2.41	26	—	—	42	25	59.14	15	2	13.22	9
629	12	1.72	42	1	2.02	10	2	20.00	17	—	—	10
1,227	17	1.27	45	—	—	152	62	44.44	225	2	2.40	11
2,422	6	0.24	27	—	—	10	1	10.00	22	2	9.09	12
420	—	—	26	—	—	125	1	0.80	740	—	—	13
601	4	0.67	20	—	—	12	4	26.67	12	—	—	14
747	4	0.54	16	—	—	2	—	—	7	—	—	15
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
72	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	17
129	2	1.06	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	18
174	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	19
55	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
292	2	0.68	25	—	—	4	—	—	9	1	11.11	21
12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
22,222	2	0.01	22	—	—	19	1	—	207	1	0.27	23
1	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	222	1	0.80	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
75	—	—	6	—	—	24	12	54.17	3	1	21.22	26
26	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	27
11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
124	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	29
2,464	—	—	22	—	—	12	—	—	76	—	—	30
6,277	1	0.02	25	—	—	9	—	—	25	—	—	31
112	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	32
12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	33
25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	34
11	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	27	2	8.11	35
4,020	224	5.48	124	22	12.50	122	62	51.52	1,774	129	7.84	36

TABLE 21a.—Number of battle injury, wound admissions,<sup>1</sup> and died of

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All body regions			Head (incl. brain and ear)			Brain			Ear		
		Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)	Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)	Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)
1	Bomb and bomb fragments.	495	16	3.76	72	3	4.17	25	—	—	19	—	—
2	Shell, shell fragment, and shrapnel.	1,512	25	1.65	75	4	5.33	15	—	—	7	—	—
3	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	1,659	72	4.34	61	15	24.59	3	—	—	6	—	—
4	Landmine, boobytrap	15	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
5	Grenade and grenade fragments.	25	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
6	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other.	71	2	2.82	43	1	2.33	32	1	3.12	11	—	—
7	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Incendiaries	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of.	14	3	21.43	2	1	50.00	1	1	100.00	1	—	—
11	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons).	97	9	9.28	13	3	23.08	5	—	—	—	—	—
12	Parachute jump	23	—	—	3	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
13	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	22	2	7.14	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Tank, tractor, caisson	25	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
15	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo.	14	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
16	Hallway	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Motorcycle	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Vehicle, other and unspecified.	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing.	23	1	4.35	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
27	Hot liquid or objects	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Fall or jump	30	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
31	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Other and unspecified	259	62	17.27	49	3	6.12	21	—	—	9	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cases carded for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.

wounds, by anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1942-45—Continued

Face (incl. eye)			Eye			Neck			Upper extremity			Thorax			Line no.
Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	Net admissions (17)	Resulting deaths (18)	Case fatality rate (19)	Net admissions (20)	Resulting deaths (21)	Case fatality rate (22)	Net admissions (23)	Resulting deaths (24)	Case fatality rate (25)	Net admissions (26)	Resulting deaths (27)	Case fatality rate (28)	
22	1	4.55	5			6	1	16.67	93	1	1.08	87	8	14.51	1
108			28			29	1	8.45	480	2	0.47	111	6	8.41	2
66	2	6.88	10			22	2	9.70	509			140	19	18.57	3
2			1									1			4
6			4						16			2			5
6			1						6			5			6
															7
															8
															9
1	1	100.00	1	1	100.00				5			1			10
16			2			1			20			2			11
									4			1			12
4	1	25.00							2			2			13
6									5			2			14
									1						15
															16
															17
															18
															19
															20
2			2			1			4			1			21
															22
															23
															24
															25
2															26
									2						27
															28
															29
									10						30
									1						31
															32
															33
															34
															35
25			11			2			71	1	1.41	21	2	14.29	36

TABLE 21a.—Number of battle injury, wound admissions,<sup>1</sup> and died of

Causative agent (1)	Abdomen			Pelvis (incl. external genitalia)			External genitalia			Spinal cord and vertebrae		
	Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)	Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)	Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)
1 Bomb and bomb fragments.....	30	3	10.00	2	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
2 Shell, shell fragment, and shrapnel.....	102	4	3.92	8	—	—	2	—	—	12	—	—
3 Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. ....	102	23	22.55	16	—	—	4	—	—	21	1	4.76
4 Landmine, boobytrap.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
5 Grenade and grenade fragments.....	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
6 Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
7 War gases.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8 Screaming amukee.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9 Incendiaries.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10 Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11 Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons).....	2	1	50.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	50.00
12 Parachute jump.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
13 Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).....	1	1	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
14 Tank, tractor, caisson.....	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
15 Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16 Railway.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17 Motorcycle.....	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18 Vehicle, other and unspecified.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
19 Clothing.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20 Machinery, tools.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21 Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing.....	2	1	50.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22 Instruments or objects, blunt.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23 Cold, excessive.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24 Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn).....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25 Actinic rays (welding).....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26 Fire (incl. flaming liquid).....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27 Hot liquid or objects.....	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
28 Friction.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29 Marching, drilling.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30 Fall or jump.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
31 Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32 Athletics, sports, and games.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33 Assault or fighting.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34 Animals, snakes, insects, fish.....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35 Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).....	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36 Other and unspecified.....	22	2	18.18	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cases entered for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.

wounds, by anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1942—Continued

Lower extremity (incl. buttock and hip)			Buttock and hip			General and other			Unknown			Line no.
Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	Net admissions (17)	Resulting deaths (18)	Case fatality rate (19)	Net admissions (20)	Resulting deaths (21)	Case fatality rate (22)	Net admissions (23)	Resulting deaths (24)	Case fatality rate (25)	
146	2	1.37	14	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	1
880	7	1.11	73	—	—	8	—	—	2	1	52.53	2
618	7	1.15	51	1	1.96	1	—	—	2	2	100.00	3
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
18	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	5
2	1	50.00	1	1	100.00	2	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
4	1	25.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	10
51	—	—	—	—	—	6	2	33.33	7	1	14.29	11
13	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	12
12	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	13
2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	14
11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	35
100	2	2.00	2	1	50.00	—	—	—	27	26	96.30	36

TABLE 21b.—Number of battle injury, wound admissions,<sup>1</sup> and died of

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All body regions			Head (incl. brain and ear)			Brain			Ear		
		Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)	Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)	Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)
1	Bomb and bomb fragments	1,290	47	0.04	141	9	0.06	74	—	—	17	—	—
2	Shell, shell fragment, and shrapnel	20,759	606	0.03	1,148	107	0.09	242	2	0.01	29	—	—
3	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	6,224	226	0.03	305	32	0.17	20	2	0.07	19	—	—
4	Landmine, boobytrap	1,977	79	0.04	127	14	0.10	22	2	0.09	24	—	—
5	Grenade and grenade fragments	261	12	0.02	22	1	0.02	12	—	—	2	—	—
6	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	1,285	11	0.01	492	6	0.01	227	4	0.01	20	1	0.01
7	War gases	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Breaching smoke	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Incendiaries	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Mine, mechanism or effects of discharge of	120	1	0.01	10	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—
11	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	762	22	0.03	102	10	0.09	22	3	0.11	7	—	—
12	Parachute jump	490	2	0.00	11	1	0.09	2	—	—	—	—	—
13	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	202	2	0.01	22	1	0.04	10	—	—	2	—	—
14	Tank, tractor, engine	122	1	0.01	9	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—
15	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	192	4	0.02	24	2	0.12	12	2	0.22	1	—	—
16	Railway	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Motorcycle	22	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Vehicle, other and unspecified	17	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
19	Clothing	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Machinery, tools	9	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
21	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	224	1	0.00	9	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, blunt	2	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
23	Cold, excessive	221	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
24	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	22	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Hot liquid or objects	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Friktion	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Marching, drilling	12	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Fall or jump	1,222	—	—	12	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
31	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	212	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Athletics, sports, and games	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Assault or fighting	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Other and unspecified	2,222	112	0.02	122	24	0.17	22	2	0.09	2	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cases carded for record only.

wounds, by anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1943

Face (incl. eye)			Eye			Neck			Upper extremity			Thorax			Total
Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	Net admissions (17)	Resulting deaths (18)	Case fatality rate (19)	Net admissions (20)	Resulting deaths (21)	Case fatality rate (22)	Net admissions (23)	Resulting deaths (24)	Case fatality rate (25)	Net admissions (26)	Resulting deaths (27)	Case fatality rate (28)	
88	—	—	18	—	—	17	8	0.12	267	4	0.01	114	8	0.04	1
1,801	16	0.01	208	1	0.00	291	7	0.02	2,951	32	0.01	1,848	106	0.04	2
200	12	0.04	20	—	—	89	7	0.08	2,270	18	0.01	848	71	0.12	3
217	4	0.02	48	—	—	28	—	—	404	—	—	122	9	0.07	4
49	1	0.02	13	—	—	8	—	—	167	—	—	83	2	0.06	5
28	—	—	11	—	—	7	—	—	78	1	0.01	78	2	0.02	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	9
10	—	—	8	—	—	1	—	—	25	—	—	7	—	—	10
118	9	0.03	8	—	—	6	—	—	118	—	—	27	1	0.02	11
12	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	22	—	—	12	—	—	12
22	1	0.02	12	1	0.02	8	—	—	60	—	—	17	—	—	13
22	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	7	—	—	14
20	1	0.05	1	—	—	1	—	—	48	—	—	12	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	1	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	19
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	20
22	—	—	6	—	—	8	1	0.20	108	—	—	11	—	—	21
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
26	—	—	1	—	—	17	—	—	140	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
9	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	22	—	—	1	—	—	26
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	28
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	29
20	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	241	—	—	21	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	31
1	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	32
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	34
2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	35
122	5	0.02	21	—	—	19	—	—	444	8	0.01	102	20	0.19	36

TABLE 21b.—Number of battle injury, wound admissions,<sup>1</sup> and died of

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	Abdomen			Pelvis (incl. external genitalia)			External genitalia			Spinal cord and vertebrae		
		Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)	Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)	Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)
1	Bomb and bomb fragments.	111	18	0.11	8	1	0.13	8	—	—	28	2	0.08
2	Shell, shell fragment, and flak.	1,858	100	0.12	137	8	0.06	47	1	0.02	173	16	0.09
3	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	870	93	0.25	65	4	0.06	10	1	0.08	56	8	0.14
4	Landmine, boobytrap . . . . .	116	17	0.15	4	—	—	1	—	—	59	2	0.03
5	Grenade and grenade fragments.	29	2	0.07	1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
6	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other.	97	—	—	2	1	0.50	—	—	—	26	—	—
7	War gases . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Screening smokes . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Incendiaries . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of.	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons).	38	2	0.05	12	—	—	—	—	—	20	1	0.05
12	Parachute jump . . . . .	40	—	—	8	—	—	1	—	—	29	—	—
13	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	24	—	—	5	—	—	1	—	—	9	—	—
14	Truck, tractor, calson . . . . .	13	1	0.08	2	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—
15	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo.	12	—	—	8	—	—	1	—	—	10	—	—
16	Railway . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
17	Motorcycle . . . . .	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
18	Vehicle, other and unspecified.	2	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—
19	Clothing . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Machinery, tools . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing.	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, blunt . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Cold, excessive . . . . .	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
24	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Actinic rays (welding) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Fire (incl. burning liquid) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Hot liquid or objects . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Friction . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Marching, drilling . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Fall or jump . . . . .	176	—	—	6	—	—	2	—	—	76	—	—
31	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	36	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	8	—	—
32	Athletics, sports, and games . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
33	Assault or fighting . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Animals, snakes, insects, fish . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Other and unspecified . . . . .	179	26	0.15	13	—	—	6	—	—	17	2	0.04

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cases carded for record only.



wounds, by anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1948—Continued

Lower extremity (incl. buttock and hip)			Buttock and hip			General and other			Unknown			Total
Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	Net admissions (17)	Resulting deaths (18)	Case fatality rate (19)	Net admissions (20)	Resulting deaths (21)	Case fatality rate (22)	Net admissions (23)	Resulting deaths (24)	Case fatality rate (25)	
495	8	0.02	87	—	—	11	4	0.36	84	—	—	1
8,891	148	0.02	945	12	0.01	88	8	0.10	887	1	0.00	2
2,774	87	0.03	256	8	0.03	4	—	—	48	8	0.07	3
788	27	0.04	46	1	0.02	22	4	0.18	102	2	0.02	4
900	6	0.01	26	1	0.04	6	—	—	27	—	—	5
104	—	—	5	—	—	6	—	—	447	1	0.00	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	7
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
26	1	0.04	1	—	—	1	—	—	6	—	—	10
201	4	0.02	8	—	—	25	10	0.40	80	2	0.04	11
210	1	0.00	8	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	12
114	—	—	7	—	—	2	—	—	205	—	—	13
40	—	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	14
60	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	15
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	17
7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	19
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
88	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
281	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	217	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
18	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	26
12	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	27
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
14	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
762	—	—	18	—	—	2	—	—	65	—	—	30
145	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	31
4	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	32
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	4	—	—	35
780	24	0.03	30	—	—	9	6	0.66	220	2	0.01	36

TABLE 21c.—Number of battle injury, wound admissions,<sup>1</sup> and died of

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All body regions			Head (incl. brain and ear)			Brain			Ear		
		Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)	Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)	Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)
1	Dumb and bomb fragments.	6,444	285	4.42	1,013	53	5.23	337	—	—	848	—	—
2	Shell, shell fragment, and flak.	808,589	7,008	8.66	17,898	1,394	7.79	7,278	—	—	8,862	4	0.18
3	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	65,631	8,168	12.44	8,871	418	4.71	708	—	—	898	1	0.84
4	Landmine, boobytrap . . .	11,522	474	4.11	1,188	71	6.16	898	—	—	488	—	—
5	Grenade and grenade fragments.	7,280	102	1.40	607	14	2.76	161	—	—	121	—	—
6	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other.	1,854	80	4.32	884	18	2.71	210	—	—	267	—	—
7	War gases	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Scorching smokes	27	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Incendiaries	828	16	1.92	28	1	3.57	—	—	—	10	—	—
10	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of.	1,379	18	1.30	131	4	3.05	24	—	—	78	—	—
11	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons).	8,100	129	1.59	800	59	7.38	184	—	—	81	—	—
12	Parachute jump	2,095	8	0.38	78	—	—	80	—	—	1	—	—
13	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	1,514	1	0.07	128	1	0.81	83	—	—	16	—	—
14	Tank, tractor, caisson . . .	78	13	1.67	60	1	1.67	26	—	—	4	—	—
15	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo.	1,044	18	1.72	100	8	8.00	28	—	—	2	—	—
16	Railway	7	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
17	Motorcycle	99	—	—	9	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
18	Vehicle, other and unspecified.	223	5	2.24	16	1	6.25	6	—	—	1	—	—
19	Clothing	188	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—
20	Machinery, tools	75	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing.	860	11	1.28	16	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, blunt	87	1	1.15	3	1	33.33	3	—	—	—	—	—
23	Cold, excessive	14,124	4	0.03	20	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—
24	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn).	118	1	0.85	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Actinic rays (welding)	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	308	6	1.95	8	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—
27	Hot liquid or objects	42	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Friction	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Marching, drilling	87	1	1.15	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
30	Fall or jump	5,006	4	0.08	99	2	2.02	63	—	—	6	—	—
31	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	4,845	1	0.02	28	—	—	14	—	—	6	—	—
32	Athletics, sports, and games	59	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
33	Assault or fighting	22	1	4.55	2	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—
34	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	23	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
35	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	46	5	10.87	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Other and unspecified	6,221	834	13.41	663	204	30.62	198	—	—	67	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.

wounds, by anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1944

Face (incl. eye)			Eye			Neck			Upper extremity			Thorax			Total
Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	Net admissions (17)	Resulting deaths (18)	Case fatality rate (19)	Net admissions (20)	Resulting deaths (21)	Case fatality rate (22)	Net admissions (23)	Resulting deaths (24)	Case fatality rate (25)	Net admissions (26)	Resulting deaths (27)	Case fatality rate (28)	
692	7	1.01	171	—	—	96	8	8.33	1,318	13	0.99	545	40	7.34	1
15,122	239	1.58	8,676	30	0.34	3,792	144	3.79	54,772	327	0.71	10,842	1,121	6.60	2
8,802	95	8.89	474	8	1.69	1,325	106	8.88	21,546	140	0.69	5,503	864	15.67	3
1,862	19	1.02	732	1	0.14	142	4	2.70	2,042	27	1.32	512	41	7.92	4
982	3	0.32	405	—	—	162	2	1.27	1,940	2	0.15	472	10	2.09	5
212	4	1.47	122	—	—	10	—	—	373	2	0.54	107	2	2.20	6
2	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	6	—	—	7
4	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	8
161	—	—	21	—	—	12	—	—	202	1	0.49	10	—	—	9
197	2	1.02	75	1	1.33	5	—	—	605	—	—	47	1	2.12	10
551	2	1.45	27	—	—	22	1	4.55	510	2	0.39	152	2	2.95	11
46	—	—	2	—	—	7	—	—	116	—	—	60	—	—	12
102	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	124	—	—	49	—	—	12
76	—	—	4	—	—	10	—	—	242	—	—	40	2	7.50	14
124	—	—	19	—	—	4	1	25.00	174	—	—	64	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	16
5	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	90	—	—	1	—	—	17
21	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	41	—	—	14	2	14.29	12
2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	46	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	1	—	—	20
65	—	—	22	—	—	12	1	5.50	201	2	0.66	21	2	6.45	21
7	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	2	—	—	22
120	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	124	—	—	1	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	24
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
124	2	1.61	2	—	—	2	—	—	102	—	—	7	—	—	26
12	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	2	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	100.00	—	—	—	29
96	1	1.04	10	—	—	6	—	—	252	—	—	122	—	—	30
110	—	—	22	—	—	12	—	—	665	—	—	24	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	1	—	—	32
6	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	2	1	52.52	33
2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	34
11	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	50.00	6	1	16.67	35
742	29	3.91	292	1	0.25	51	11	21.57	1,222	47	3.82	247	117	22.72	36

TABLE 21c.—Number of battle injury, wound admissions,<sup>1</sup> and died of

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	Abdomen			Pelvis (incl. external genitalia)			External genitalia			Spinal cord and vertebrae		
		Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)	Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)	Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)
1	Bomb and bomb fragments	876	86	11.46	58	10	17.24	21	—	—	199	0	8.26
2	Shell, shell fragment, and shrapnel	14,941	1,913	12.80	1,644	71	4.32	648	12	1.85	4,147	210	5.79
3	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	4,476	1,173	26.21	796	48	6.40	247	7	2.83	702	123	16.08
4	Landmine, boobytrap	582	69	11.86	77	8	10.39	69	2	2.89	152	4	2.63
5	Grenade and grenade fragments	407	20	4.91	61	2	3.28	37	—	—	22	2	9.09
6	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	144	10	6.94	7	—	—	0	—	—	20	—	—
7	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Incandescence	16	1	6.25	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of	47	2	4.26	2	—	—	2	—	—	4	—	—
11	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	120	1	0.83	45	1	2.22	2	—	—	123	2	1.63
12	Parachute jump	121	—	—	22	1	4.55	5	—	—	122	1	0.74
13	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	76	—	—	14	—	—	2	—	—	61	—	—
14	Tank, tractor, caisson	62	2	3.23	16	2	12.50	1	—	—	41	—	—
15	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	62	1	1.61	22	2	9.09	1	—	—	44	2	4.55
16	Railway	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Motorcycle	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
18	Vehicle, other and unspecified	17	—	—	10	1	10.00	1	—	—	5	—	—
19	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	25	2	8.00	12	—	—	9	—	—	6	1	16.67
22	Instruments or objects, blunt	2	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
23	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
24	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	9	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
27	Hot liquid or objects	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Friktion	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Marching, drilling	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
30	Fall or jump	254	1	0.39	22	—	—	19	—	—	200	—	—
31	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	405	—	—	12	—	—	14	—	—	123	—	—
32	Athletics, sports, and games	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
33	Assault or fighting	2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—
34	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
35	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—
36	Other and unspecified	200	126	63.00	20	4	20.00	22	1	4.55	123	14	11.38

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cases carried for record only.

wounds, by anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1944—Continued

Lower extremity (incl. buttock and hip)			Buttock and hip			General and other			Unknown			Line no.
Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	Net admissions (17)	Resulting deaths (18)	Case fatality rate (19)	Net admissions (20)	Resulting deaths (21)	Case fatality rate (22)	Net admissions (23)	Resulting deaths (24)	Case fatality rate (25)	
1,915	54	2.82	208	2	0.96	58	14	24.14	64	1	1.56	1
74,319	1,376	1.85	8,521	106	1.24	678	87	12.83	483	67	13.87	2
23,534	344	1.46	2,001	67	3.35	62	22	35.48	49	31	61.22	3
5,195	219	4.22	223	8	3.59	67	16	23.88	20	1	5.00	4
2,673	22	0.82	269	6	2.23	42	4	9.52	10	1	10.00	5
292	7	2.40	18	—	—	23	9	39.13	30	—	—	6
8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	—	—	8
71	3	4.23	10	—	—	21	10	47.62	7	—	—	9
214	1	0.47	20	1	5.00	5	1	20.00	5	—	—	10
796	9	1.13	24	—	—	26	25	96.15	125	5	4.00	11
1,476	2	0.14	12	—	—	8	1	12.50	26	2	7.69	12
222	—	—	12	—	—	120	—	—	229	—	—	13
260	2	0.77	11	—	—	7	2	28.57	4	—	—	14
422	2	0.47	8	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	15
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
49	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	17
99	1	1.01	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
121	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	19
37	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
207	2	0.97	24	—	—	4	—	—	5	1	20.00	21
9	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
13,756	2	0.01	9	—	—	12	1	8.33	44	1	2.27	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	111	1	0.90	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
27	—	—	4	—	—	5	4	80.00	2	—	—	26
7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
21	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	29
2,012	—	—	22	—	—	2	—	—	7	—	—	30
2,202	1	0.04	22	—	—	6	—	—	7	—	—	31
46	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	32
4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	33
11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
9	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	20	2	15.00	35
1,971	141	7.15	92	12	13.04	22	50	227.27	464	21	4.53	36

TABLE 21d.—Number of battle injury, wound admissions,<sup>1</sup> and died of

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All body regions			Head (incl. brain and ear)			Brain			Ear		
		Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)	Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)	Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)
1	Bomb and bomb fragments	2,318	80	3.45	444	28	6.18	149	—	—	183	—	—
2	Shell, shell fragment, and shrapnel	118,830	8,674	7.09	11,877	775	6.87	8,060	—	—	2,422	2	0.08
3	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	48,431	2,037	4.44	2,348	397	16.91	688	—	—	279	1	0.36
4	Landmine, boobytrap	10,018	883	8.82	1,266	69	5.45	394	—	—	629	—	—
5	Grenade and grenade fragments	6,853	123	1.88	454	22	4.85	184	—	—	149	1	0.67
6	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	1,466	27	1.84	341	4	1.17	128	—	—	160	—	—
7	War gases	24	3	12.50	1	1	100.00	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Screaming smokes	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Incendiaries	780	19	2.44	41	—	—	1	—	—	19	—	—
10	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of	1,608	29	1.80	280	12	4.29	63	—	—	144	—	—
11	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	1,343	27	2.00	210	23	10.95	64	—	—	17	—	—
12	Parachute jump	1,070	3	0.28	30	1	3.33	21	—	—	—	—	—
13	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	183	1	0.55	28	—	—	7	—	—	8	—	—
14	Tank, tractor, caisson	760	2	0.26	58	2	3.45	15	—	—	9	—	—
15	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	670	4	0.60	78	2	2.56	33	—	—	6	—	—
16	Railway	6	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Motorcycle	21	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—
18	Vehicle, other and unspecified	182	4	2.19	14	3	21.43	6	—	—	—	—	—
19	Clothing	52	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Machinery, tools	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	490	10	2.04	18	—	—	5	—	—	3	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, blunt	18	—	—	7	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
23	Cold, excessive	18,492	—	—	11	—	—	1	—	—	10	—	—
24	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	234	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	193	10	5.18	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Hot liquid or objects	44	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Friktion	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Marching, drilling	74	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Fall or jump	2,098	2	0.07	67	1	1.49	34	—	—	5	—	—
31	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	3,714	—	—	27	—	—	11	—	—	4	—	—
32	Athletics, sports, and games	80	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
33	Assault or fighting	49	1	2.04	6	1	16.67	3	—	—	—	—	—
34	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	47	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	31	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Other and unspecified	4,072	336	7.17	304	90	29.61	142	—	—	22	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cases carded for record only.

wounds, by anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1945

Face (incl. eye)			Eye			Neck			Upper extremity			Thorax			Line no.
Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	Net admissions (17)	Resulting deaths (18)	Case fatality rate (19)	Net admissions (20)	Resulting deaths (21)	Case fatality rate (22)	Net admissions (23)	Resulting deaths (24)	Case fatality rate (25)	Net admissions (26)	Resulting deaths (27)	Case fatality rate (28)	
868	1	0.88	81	—	—	84	—	—	488	2	0.44	178	17	9.55	1
10,288	119	1.16	2,779	17	0.61	2,167	84	2.49	20,011	171	0.87	2,994	648	7.20	2
2,291	56	2.44	404	2	1.98	985	98	9.74	18,716	28	0.58	4,421	568	12.72	3
1,486	22	1.48	712	5	0.70	72	2	4.17	1,502	15	1.00	292	50	12.66	4
984	6	0.69	416	—	—	126	—	—	1,672	5	0.20	472	14	2.96	5
272	6	2.21	118	1	0.88	2	1	12.50	225	1	0.21	72	2	2.78	6
5	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	7
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	8
197	—	—	24	—	—	25	—	—	249	—	—	12	—	—	9
226	1	0.89	107	—	—	22	—	—	229	—	—	60	—	—	10
205	2	0.98	81	—	—	6	1	16.67	221	2	0.90	67	2	2.99	11
22	—	—	4	—	—	2	—	—	97	—	—	22	—	—	12
11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	7	—	—	13
22	1	1.22	12	—	—	4	—	—	174	1	0.57	29	—	—	14
20	—	—	10	—	—	5	—	—	124	—	—	22	1	2.69	15
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	16
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	17
14	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	19	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	19
1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	—	20
44	1	2.27	14	—	—	4	—	—	217	—	—	27	2	2.41	21
2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	—	22
2	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	126	—	—	2	—	—	23
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
72	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	67	—	—	6	—	—	26
4	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	1	—	—	27
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
27	—	—	7	—	—	2	—	—	422	—	—	125	1	0.80	30
27	—	—	40	—	—	0	—	—	222	—	—	104	—	—	31
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	1	—	—	32
2	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	22	—	—	2	—	—	33
7	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	12	—	—	2	—	—	34
4	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	35
222	12	2.46	274	1	0.26	22	2	14.29	227	12	2.19	124	22	22.20	36

TABLE 21d.—Number of battle injury, wound admissions,<sup>1</sup> and died of

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	Abdomen			Pelvis (incl. external genitalia)			External genitalia			Spinal cord and vertebrae		
		Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)	Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)	Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)
1	Bomb and bomb fragments.	197	13	7.61	17	—	—	8	—	—	34	1	2.94
2	Shell, shell fragment, and shrapnel.	8,632	933	11.41	896	47	5.23	433	13	3.00	1,322	141	11.34
3	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	2,975	1,033	34.74	799	23	2.88	275	4	1.45	673	144	21.40
4	Landmine, boobytrap	454	53	11.67	74	3	4.05	43	1	2.33	130	3	2.31
5	Grenade and grenade fragments.	406	46	11.33	74	—	—	26	—	—	29	3	10.34
6	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other.	109	3	2.75	14	—	—	5	—	—	13	1	7.69
7	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Incendiaries	27	1	3.70	4	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—
10	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of.	25	5	20.00	11	—	—	7	—	—	3	—	—
11	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons).	23	4	17.39	19	4	21.05	5	—	—	72	1	1.39
12	Parachute jump	26	—	—	7	—	—	2	—	—	23	—	—
13	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	24	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—
14	Tank, tractor, caisson	26	1	3.85	10	—	—	1	—	—	22	—	—
15	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo.	49	—	—	22	—	—	2	—	—	23	—	—
16	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Motorcycle	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Vehicle, other and unspecified.	12	—	—	6	—	—	1	—	—	4	—	—
19	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Machinery, tools	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing.	22	6	27.27	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	1	50.00
22	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—
24	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn).	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Hot liquid or objects	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Marching, drilling	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Fall or jump	241	—	—	26	—	—	13	—	—	125	—	—
31	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	293	—	—	22	—	—	19	—	—	141	—	—
32	Athletics, sports, and games	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Assault or fighting	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—
34	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	2	—	—	4	—	—	4	—	—	1	—	—
35	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Other and unspecified	212	71	33.49	20	4	20.00	19	2	10.53	75	4	5.33

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cases carded for record only.



wounds, by anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1945—Continued

Lower extremity (incl. buttock and hip)			Buttock and hip			General and other			Unknown			Line no.
Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	Net admissions (17)	Resulting deaths (18)	Case fatality rate (19)	Net admissions (20)	Resulting deaths (21)	Case fatality rate (22)	Net admissions (23)	Resulting deaths (24)	Case fatality rate (25)	
665	20	3.01	63	2	3.17	10	1	10.00	19	—	—	1
41,877	887	1.41	4,044	44	1.08	222	41	17.80	522	6	1.15	2
17,122	212	1.27	1,802	21	1.06	22	14	63.64	22	2	10.71	3
4,277	142	3.17	122	2	1.63	21	2	42.86	22	4	18.18	4
2,212	22	1.00	221	4	1.81	12	2	16.67	21	—	—	5
222	2	0.90	14	—	—	24	7	29.17	60	—	—	6
2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	12	2	16.67	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	8
24	1	1.08	12	—	—	22	12	54.55	2	2	100.00	9
222	2	0.90	27	—	—	4	2	50.00	2	—	—	10
212	4	1.89	12	—	—	22	22	100.00	42	—	—	11
222	2	0.90	12	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	12
70	—	—	2	—	—	1	1	100.00	2	—	—	13
222	1	0.45	14	—	—	2	2	100.00	7	—	—	14
222	1	0.45	2	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	15
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
22	1	1.82	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	18
42	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	19
12	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
122	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
12,242	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	—	22	—	—	23
1	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	212	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
24	—	—	2	—	—	10	2	20.00	1	1	100.00	26
4	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	29
2,222	—	—	22	—	—	2	—	—	4	—	—	30
2,421	—	—	22	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	31
22	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	33
12	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	34
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	35
1,222	22	4.16	42	4	9.52	22	12	54.55	1,222	10	0.82	36

TABLE 22.—Number killed in action, by causative agent

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All body regions (2)	Head (incl. brain and ear) (3)	Face (incl. eye) (4)	Eye (5)	Neck (6)	Upper extremity (7)
1	Total, all agents	192,220	20,299	2,206	272	2,000	2,511
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	1,347	303	19	1	24	27
3	Shell, shell fragment, and shrapnel	48,601	16,221	1,606	89	1,724	1,800
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	29,429	9,715	1,266	162	1,222	849
5	Landmine, boobytrap	2,264	446	42	1	22	22
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	222	94	12	2	12	2
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	206	122	6	—	1	2
8	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Screening smoke	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries	19	2	1	—	—	—
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of,	71	12	2	—	2	1
12	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	9,404	1,276	42	—	12	9
13	Parachute jump	212	65	2	—	—	1
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	1,222	5	2	—	—	2
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	172	22	1	—	—	1
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	102	22	2	—	2	—
17	Railway	1	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle	6	2	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	20	11	—	—	—	—
20	Clothing	4	—	—	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	202	22	1	—	21	2
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	2	2	1	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive	2	—	—	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	24	2	—	—	—	—
28	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Friktion	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump	12	2	—	—	1	—
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	1	—	—	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting	2	1	—	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	1	—	—	—	—	1
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	10	1	—	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified	101,247	2,269	247	17	207	224

<sup>1</sup> Includes December 1941.

and anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1942-45

Thorax (8)	Abdomen (9)	Pelvis (incl. external genitalia) (10)	External genitalia (11)	Spinal cord and vertebras (12)	Lower extremity (incl. buttock and hip) (13)	Buttock and hip (14)	General and others (15)	Unknown (16)	Line. No.
17,957	12,917	122	13	278	5,492	970	8,821	106,207	1
137	95	--	--	6	41	3	187	448	2
7,851	7,078	78	7	77	2,454	616	3,159	3,903	3
8,180	4,608	27	2	102	292	265	772	1,226	4
179	186	6	2	12	226	22	268	269	5
57	43	1	--	4	25	5	22	46	6
15	9	--	--	5	16	1	95	114	7
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	9
2	--	--	--	--	--	--	11	9	10
15	10	--	--	1	8	--	5	9	11
56	27	5	--	20	62	1	2,743	5,028	12
2	1	--	--	2	2	--	40	66	13
2	1	--	--	--	1	1	2	1,212	14
7	7	--	--	5	1	--	27	25	15
9	2	--	--	6	1	--	11	24	16
--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	17
1	--	--	--	--	1	--	2	--	18
2	1	--	--	1	--	--	7	2	19
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4	20
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	21
77	40	--	--	--	2	--	4	9	22
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	23
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	24
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	17	5	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	29
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	30
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3	31
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	32
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	33
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	34
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	35
--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	2	36
1,424	205	10	2	22	651	26	1,226	92,266	37

TABLE 22a.—Number killed in action, by causative agent

Line No.	Causative agent (1)	All body regions (2)	Head (incl. brain and ear) (3)	Face (incl. eye) (4)	Eye (5)	Neck (6)	Upper extremity (7)
1	Total, all agents	2,552	144	9	—	12	7
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	24	7	—	—	—	—
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	72	20	2	—	2	—
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	264	92	6	—	2	2
5	Landmine, boobytrap	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	1	—	—	—	—	—
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	—	—	—	—	—	—
8	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of.	4	—	—	—	—	—
12	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	167	10	—	—	—	1
13	Parachute jump	—	—	—	—	—	—
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	22	—	—	—	—	—
15	Tank, tractor, calson <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	2	—	—	—	—	—
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Athletic, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified	1,922	14	1	—	2	2

<sup>1</sup> Includes December 1941.

and anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1912<sup>1</sup>

Thorax (8)	Abdomen (9)	Pelvis (incl. external genitalia) (10)	External genitalia (11)	Spinal cord and vertebrae (12)	Lower extremity (incl. buttock and hip) (13)	Buttock and hip (14)	General and others (15)	Unknown (16)	No. of Cases
68	60	—	—	4	28	2	28	2,125	1
1	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	16	2
8	12	—	—	1	6	—	5	10	2
40	29	—	—	2	14	2	4	64	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	1	11
1	—	—	—	—	1	—	22	101	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
14	10	—	—	—	5	—	4	1,929	37

TABLE 22b.—Number killed in action, by causative agent

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All body regions (2)	Head (incl. brain and ear) (3)	Face (incl. eye) (4)	Eye (5)	Neck (6)	Upper extremity (7)
1	Total, all agents . . . . .	19,967	2,422	120	—	288	189
2	Bomb and bomb fragments . . . . .	225	60	2	—	2	5
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak . . . . .	2,580	1,129	48	—	120	89
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. . . . .	2,472	220	40	—	108	54
5	Landmine, boobytrap . . . . .	209	28	7	—	4	1
6	Grenade and grenade fragments . . . . .	22	12	—	—	2	2
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other . . . . .	78	41	—	—	—	—
8	War gases . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Firearms, mechanical or effects of discharge of . . . . .	14	1	1	—	—	—
12	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons) . . . . .	1,022	92	16	—	2	—
13	Parachute jump . . . . .	12	7	—	—	—	—
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) . . . . .	222	1	—	—	—	—
15	Tank, tractor, caisson . . . . .	12	5	—	—	—	1
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo . . . . .	17	4	—	—	—	—
17	Railway . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified . . . . .	2	—	—	—	—	—
20	Clothing . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing . . . . .	72	22	—	—	10	—
23	Instruments or objects, blunt . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—
28	Hot liquid or objects . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Friction . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump . . . . .	1	—	—	—	—	—
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) . . . . .	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified . . . . .	11,212	162	11	—	10	7

and anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1943

Thorax (8)	Abdomen (9)	Pelvis (incl. external genitalia) (10)	External genitalia (11)	Spinal cord and vertebrae (12)	Lower extremity (incl. buttock and hip) (13)	Buttock and hip (14)	(General and others (15)	Unknown (16)	Line no.
1,328	1,024	6	1	20	428	69	503	13,099	1
17	20	---	---	2	3	---	14	100	2
208	215	---	---	2	222	47	102	290	3
222	222	1	1	6	20	12	22	209	4
21	24	1	---	2	22	4	12	120	5
2	2	---	---	7	1	---	1	4	6
2	---	---	---	1	2	---	2	26	7
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10
2	2	---	---	---	4	---	---	2	11
10	2	2	---	2	7	---	270	270	12
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11	13
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	221	14
2	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	6	15
2	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	10	16
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	2	19
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21
22	12	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	22
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	27
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	31
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	32
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	36
27	47	2	---	2	42	---	51	10,007	37

TABLE 22a.—Number killed in action, by causative agent

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All body regions (2)	Head (incl. brain and ear) (3)	Face (incl. eye) (4)	Eye (5)	Neck (6)	Upper extremity (7)
1	Total, all agents	110,268	24,220	2,124	129	2,480	1,459
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	895	223	14	1	20	14
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	28,084	9,802	1,023	64	1,114	780
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	17,104	5,770	797	110	1,022	462
5	Landmine, boobytrap	1,220	220	22	1	21	21
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	122	22	2	1	2	2
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	122	22	2	—	1	1
8	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiaries	4	—	—	—	—	—
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of,	21	2	1	—	2	—
12	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	6,122	917	19	—	10	4
13	Parachute jump	110	27	—	—	—	1
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	222	2	1	—	—	2
15	Tank, tractor, caisson	74	12	1	—	—	—
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	67	20	1	—	6	—
17	Railway	1	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle	6	2	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	21	10	—	—	—	—
20	Clothing	2	—	—	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	62	6	—	—	12	2
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	2	1	—	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive	2	—	—	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	20	2	—	—	—	—
28	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump	5	6	—	—	1	—
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	1	—	—	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	2	1	—	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified	24,244	1,002	162	12	202	122



and anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1944

Thorax (8)	Abdomen (9)	Pelvis (incl. external genitalia) (10)	External genitalia (11)	Spinal cord and vertebrae (12)	Lower extremity (incl. buttock and hip) (13)	Buttock and hip (14)	General and others (15)	Unknown (16)	Total (17)
10,885	8,112	86	6	171	3,437	809	6,344	57,340	1
90	60	---	---	3	20	2	146	280	2
4,988	4,566	51	4	47	2,225	299	1,686	2,738	3
4,618	2,772	22	1	26	464	147	221	648	4
29	107	4	1	0	122	9	222	200	5
22	22	1	---	1	2	1	5	21	6
7	4	---	---	---	4	---	27	45	7
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	10
7	4	---	---	---	2	---	2	2	11
29	21	2	---	12	22	1	1,050	2,442	12
1	---	---	---	1	2	---	15	23	13
2	1	---	---	---	1	1	2	241	14
---	2	---	---	---	---	---	39	10	15
2	2	---	---	2	---	---	2	19	16
---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	17
1	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	18
---	---	---	---	1	---	---	2	2	19
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	20
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21
22	9	---	---	---	---	---	2	2	22
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	23
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	2	24
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12	2	27
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	30
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	31
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	32
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34
---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	7	35
990	539	4	---	25	440	41	912	49,809	27

TABLE 22d.—Number killed in action, by causative agent

Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All body regions (2)	Head (incl. brain and ear) (3)	Face (incl. eye) (4)	Eye (5)	Neck (6)	Upper extremity (7)
1	Total, all agents	89,438	9,207	1,015	89	1,240	880
2	Bomb and bomb fragments	201	73	8	—	2	8
3	Shell, shell fragment, and flask	28,162	4,030	478	25	488	481
4	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	9,587	8,038	486	88	635	829
5	Landmine, boobytrap	718	108	15	—	7	20
6	Grenade and grenade fragments	171	44	10	1	8	4
7	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	188	88	8	—	—	2
8	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
9	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
10	Incendiarics	18	2	1	—	—	—
11	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of.	22	9	—	—	—	1
12	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	1,992	256	7	—	1	4
13	Parachute jump	84	21	2	—	—	—
14	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	27	2	1	—	—	—
15	Tank, tractor, caterpillar	88	16	—	—	—	—
16	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	21	9	1	—	—	—
17	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	Vehicle, other and unspecified	6	1	—	—	—	—
20	Clothing	1	—	—	—	—	—
21	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	64	9	1	—	6	1
23	Instruments or objects, blunt	2	2	1	—	—	—
24	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	2	—	—	—	—	—
28	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Fraction	—	—	—	—	—	—
30	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Fall or jump	6	2	—	—	—	—
32	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Assault or fighting	2	1	—	—	—	—
35	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	1	—	—	—	—	1
36	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	1	—	—	—	—	—
37	Other and unspecified	87,094	782	72	8	92	85

and anatomical location of wound, U.S. Army, 1945

Thorax (8)	Abdomen (9)	Pelvis (incl. external genitalia) (10)	External genitalia (11)	Spinal cord and vertebrae (12)	Lower extremity (incl. buttock and hip) (13)	Buttock and hip (14)	General and others (15)	Unknown (16)	Line no.
5,084	3,711	31	0	83	1,004	300	2,036	33,043	1
23	14	—	—	1	8	—	22	47	2
2,322	1,974	22	2	27	981	173	1,166	661	3
2,843	1,400	4	—	27	511	98	302	215	4
59	55	1	1	4	112	9	117	169	5
33	17	—	—	2	16	4	17	20	6
6	5	—	—	4	9	1	55	48	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	7	2	10
6	2	—	—	1	1	—	2	1	11
6	4	—	—	10	17	—	793	794	12
1	1	—	—	1	1	—	25	22	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	23	14
5	4	—	—	3	1	—	44	10	15
—	1	—	—	1	1	—	2	2	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
24	18	—	—	—	2	—	1	2	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	36
353	209	4	2	2	104	15	210	31,011	37

TABLE 23.—Number killed in action, by anatomical location,

Line no.	Anatomical location (1)	All theaters			European		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
1	Total	192,220	30,305	161,915	120,043	17,898	102,145
2	Head, total	30,609	2,743	27,866	18,076	1,676	16,400
3	Brain	284	184	750	225	81	204
4	Ear	69	4	64	51	2	49
5	Face, total	3,266	245	3,021	2,117	156	1,961
6	Eye	278	23	255	194	14	180
7	Neck	2,990	278	2,712	2,261	107	2,154
8	Upper extremity	2,511	184	2,327	1,540	118	1,422
9	Thorax	17,957	1,396	16,561	10,797	797	9,910
10	Abdomen	12,917	545	12,372	7,916	517	7,399
11	Pelvis, total	122	7	115	66	4	62
12	External genitalia	12	1	12	8	—	8
13	Spinal cord and vertebrae	276	47	231	174	36	138
14	Lower extremity, total	5,492	414	5,078	3,440	237	3,153
15	Buttock and hip	970	70	891	640	51	589
16	General and others	3,821	1,270	2,551	4,909	957	3,952
17	Unknown	106,227	22,276	83,951	62,717	12,212	50,505
	Quantitative agent (1)	All theaters			European		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
18	Total, all agents	192,220	30,305	161,915	120,043	17,898	102,145
19	Bomb and bomb fragments	1,247	110	1,237	605	49	586
20	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	46,691	3,168	43,523	26,224	1,921	24,303
21	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	29,329	2,098	27,231	17,010	1,120	15,890
22	Landmine, boobytrap	2,224	229	1,991	1,144	124	1,010
23	Grenade and grenade fragments	522	26	496	26	5	21
24	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	296	20	276	127	15	112
25	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Incendiaries	19	—	19	6	—	6
28	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of	71	8	63	52	5	47
29	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	9,404	4,547	4,857	5,615	2,625	2,990
30	Parachute jump	212	129	83	122	71	51
31	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action)	1,255	42	1,193	126	10	116
32	Tank, tractor, caisson	175	8	167	101	0	96
33	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	105	7	98	50	4	46
34	Railway	1	—	1	1	—	1
35	Motorcycle	6	—	6	4	—	4
36	Vehicle, other and unspecified	20	2	18	12	2	10
37	Clothing	4	1	3	—	—	—
38	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	205	12	193	20	1	19
40	Instruments or objects, blunt	5	—	5	2	—	2
41	Cold, excessive	2	2	—	2	2	—
42	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	24	2	22	16	—	16
45	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Marching, drilling	2	1	1	1	—	1
48	Fall or jump	12	—	12	5	—	5
49	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	1	—	1	1	—	1
50	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Assault or fighting	2	—	2	1	—	1
52	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	1	—	1	—	—	—
53	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	10	5	5	7	4	3
54	Other and unspecified	101,245	19,849	81,397	66,490	11,255	55,235

<sup>1</sup> Includes December 1941.

casualty agent, and oversea theater by rank, U.S. Army, 1942-45<sup>1</sup>

Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Line no.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
85,185	5,740	29,445	839	149	190	2,636	1,115	1,521	1
6,836	599	6,240	9	8	6	154	60	94	2
200	25	175	—	—	—	10	8	2	3
11	1	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
562	47	515	2	1	1	18	5	13	5
85	7	78	—	—	—	1	—	1	6
920	64	856	—	—	—	11	1	10	7
557	40	517	1	1	—	8	—	8	8
2,792	226	2,566	3	—	3	72	7	65	9
2,898	184	2,714	2	—	2	22	2	20	10
19	1	18	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
25	2	23	1	—	1	4	4	—	13
1,445	112	1,333	—	—	—	9	2	7	14
222	21	201	—	—	—	1	—	1	15
2,098	462	1,636	21	9	12	220	150	170	16
16,011	8,905	12,106	500	135	165	2,042	828	1,164	17
Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Line no.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
85,185	5,740	29,445	839	149	190	2,636	1,115	1,521	18
426	54	372	—	—	—	15	5	10	19
12,127	824	11,303	7	2	5	92	19	73	20
2,779	516	2,263	8	1	4	156	21	135	21
244	102	142	—	—	—	2	—	2	22
44	5	39	—	—	—	4	—	4	23
25	2	23	1	—	1	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
12	—	12	—	—	—	1	—	1	28
1,261	632	629	65	20	25	550	207	243	29
47	29	18	—	—	—	15	12	3	30
44	1	43	—	—	—	2	1	1	31
59	2	57	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
29	2	27	1	—	1	1	—	1	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
10	2	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
11	—	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
16,376	8,772	12,603	200	116	144	1,797	750	1,047	54

TABLE 2B.—Number killed in action, by anatomical location,

Line no.	Anatomical location (1)	Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
1	Total	10,422	2,695	16,727	12,361	2,517	9,844
2	Head, total	3,843	201	3,662	1,471	98	1,373
3	Brain	216	11	205	70	9	61
4	Nar	5	—	4	1	—	1
5	Face, total	431	31	400	128	4	121
6	Eye	34	2	32	11	—	11
7	Neck	476	29	447	188	18	167
8	Upper extremity	228	18	270	105	7	98
9	Thorax	2,410	187	2,229	810	67	749
10	Abdomen	1,412	89	1,323	662	45	607
11	Pelvis, total	18	1	14	2	1	1
12	External genitalia	3	—	5	2	1	1
13	Spinal cord and vertebrae	52	3	49	7	1	6
14	Lower extremity, total	411	29	382	163	13	140
15	Buttock and hip	60	4	52	25	3	22
16	General and others	1,034	214	820	467	76	391
17	Unknown	9,044	1,803	7,241	5,481	2,190	3,291
Line no.	Causative agent (1)	Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
18	Total, all agents	19,422	2,695	16,727	12,361	2,517	9,844
19	Bomb and bomb fragments	206	17	189	89	5	84
20	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	2,329	268	2,064	1,719	116	1,603
21	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	6,322	414	5,908	1,881	138	1,743
22	Landmine, boobytrap	193	14	179	67	7	60
23	Grenade and grenade fragments	172	11	161	54	4	50
24	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	26	7	79	27	5	22
25	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Intendances	2	—	3	6	—	0
28	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of.	6	—	6	—	—	—
29	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	1,522	747	802	335	100	145
30	Parachute jump	23	13	10	4	4	—
31	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action).	24	4	20	24	9	21
32	Tank, tractor, caisson	10	—	10	4	—	4
33	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	10	—	10	4	—	4
34	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Vehicle, other and unspecified	2	1	1	—	—	—
37	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	91	4	87	22	2	20
40	Instruments or objects, blunt	2	—	2	1	—	1
41	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	4	1	3	—	—	—
45	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Fall or jump	2	—	2	—	—	—
49	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Assault or fighting	1	—	1	—	—	—
52	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	1	—	1	—	—	—
53	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.).	1	—	1	1	—	1
54	Other and unspecified	7,622	1,197	6,225	3,112	2,043	6,070

<sup>1</sup> Includes December 1941.

casualties agent, and overseas theater by rank, U.S. Army, 1942-45<sup>1</sup>—Continued

North American			Latin American			Line No.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
1,227	152	1,075	27	11	26	1
204	23	181	2	—	2	2
1	—	1	1	—	1	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	4
11	1	10	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	6
24	2	22	—	—	—	7
12	—	12	—	—	—	8
149	12	137	—	—	—	9
99	8	91	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	12
1	—	1	—	—	—	13
20	1	19	—	—	—	14
5	—	5	—	—	—	15
11	1	10	1	1	—	16
677	104	573	24	10	24	17
North American			Latin American			Line No.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
1,227	152	1,075	27	11	26	18
5	—	5	—	—	—	19
22	4	18	—	—	—	20
270	22	248	—	—	—	21
2	—	2	—	—	—	22
2	—	2	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	28
21	12	9	5	2	3	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	30
2	—	2	—	—	—	31
1	—	1	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	38
61	6	55	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	53
672	101	571	22	8	24	54

TABLE 23a.—Number killed in action, by anatomical location,

Line no.	Anatomical location (1)	All theaters			European		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
1	Total .....	2,822	491	2,061	111	52	52
2	Head, total .....	144	25	119	7	2	5
3	Brain .....	2	1	2	1	—	1
4	Ear .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Face, total .....	9	—	9	—	—	—
6	Eye .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Neck .....	12	1	11	1	1	—
8	Upper extremity .....	7	2	5	—	—	—
9	Thorax .....	65	11	54	1	1	—
10	Abdomen .....	60	11	49	2	1	1
11	Pelvis, total .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	External genitalia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Spinal cord and vertebrae .....	4	1	3	—	—	—
14	Lower extremity, total .....	22	5	17	2	2	—
15	Buttock and hip .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	General and others .....	52	12	26	1	1	—
17	Unknown .....	2,122	422	1,762	97	45	52
	<b>Causative agent</b> (1)						
		<b>Total</b> (2)	<b>Officers</b> (3)	<b>Enlisted</b> (4)	<b>Total</b> (5)	<b>Officers</b> (6)	<b>Enlisted</b> (7)
18	Total, all agents .....	2,822	491	2,061	111	52	52
19	Bomb and bomb fragments .....	26	2	24	—	—	—
20	Shell, shell fragment, and flask .....	72	11	61	2	—	2
21	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. ....	264	45	219	1	1	—
22	Landmine, boobytrap .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Grenade and grenade fragments .....	1	—	1	—	—	—
24	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	War gases .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Screening smokes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Incendiaries .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of, .....	4	2	2	4	2	2
29	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons) .....	127	70	61	24	12	12
30	Parachute jump .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action), .....	22	—	22	—	—	—
32	Tank, tractor, oilseal .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Railway .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Motorcycle .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Vehicle, other and unspecified .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Clothing .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Machinery, tools .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing .....	2	—	2	—	—	—
40	Instruments or objects, blunt .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	Cold, excessive .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Actinic rays (welding) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	Hot liquid or objects .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Friktion .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Marching, drilling .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Fall or jump .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. ....	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	Athletics, sports, and games .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Assault or fighting .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Animals, snakes, insects, fish .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.), .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
54	Other and unspecified .....	1,692	265	1,627	20	20	42

<sup>1</sup> Includes December 1941.



casualties agent, and oversea theater by rank, U.S. Army, 1942<sup>1</sup>

Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Line No.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
786	124	612	22	16	22	42	21	21	1
51	6	45	2	1	1	1	1	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
2	—	2	1	—	1	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
2	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	8
20	2	17	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
24	4	20	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	13
5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
2	1	4	2	2	2	2	2	—	16
621	110	411	22	11	17	22	17	21	17
Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Line No.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
786	124	612	22	16	22	42	21	21	18
1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	19
24	4	20	2	1	1	1	1	—	20
102	12	96	1	—	1	1	1	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
12	2	4	17	2	2	1	1	—	30
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
579	100	479	12	7	11	22	17	21	54

TABLE 28a.—Number killed in action, by anatomical location,

Line no.	Anatomical location (1)	Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
1	Total .....	878	155	717	878	79	494
2	Head, total .....	22	6	20	29	7	22
3	Brain .....	2	1	1	—	—	—
4	Ear .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Face, total .....	2	—	2	2	—	2
6	Eye .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Neck .....	3	—	3	4	—	4
8	Upper extremity .....	1	1	—	2	—	2
9	Thorax .....	21	2	18	20	4	16
10	Abdomen .....	14	2	11	20	2	17
11	Pelvis, total .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
12	External genitalia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Spinal cord and vertebrae .....	1	—	1	1	—	1
14	Lower extremity, total .....	2	1	2	15	2	12
15	Buttock and hip .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	General and others .....	12	4	8	9	1	2
17	Unknown .....	722	127	646	469	62	297
	Causative agent (1)	Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
18	Total, all agents .....	878	155	717	878	79	494
19	Bomb and bomb fragments .....	14	—	14	2	1	7
20	Shell, shell fragment, and flak .....	2	1	7	24	4	20
21	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. ....	62	17	42	74	12	61
22	Landmine, boobytrap .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Grenade and grenade fragments .....	1	—	1	—	—	—
24	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	War gases .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Screening smokes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Incendiaries .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons) .....	22	22	49	20	7	12
30	Parachute jump .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Tank, tractor, caisson .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
34	Railway .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Motorcycle .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Vehicle, other and unspecified .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Clothing .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Machinery, tools .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing .....	1	—	1	1	—	1
40	Instruments or objects, blunt .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	Cold, excessive .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Actinic rays (welding) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	Hot liquid or objects .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Friktion .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Marching, drilling .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Fall or jump .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. ....	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	Athletics, sports, and games .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Assault or fighting .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Animals, snakes, insects, fish .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
54	Other and unspecified .....	696	92	627	446	24	262

<sup>1</sup> Includes December 1941.

casualty agent, and overseas theater by rank, U.S. Army, 1942<sup>1</sup>—Continued

North American			Latin American			Line No.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
140	41	99	14	—	14	1
12	2	10	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	8
2	—	2	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	13
2	—	2	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	15
2	—	2	—	—	—	16
180	89	91	14	—	14	17
North American			Latin American			Line No.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
140	41	99	14	—	14	18
2	—	2	—	—	—	19
1	—	1	—	—	—	20
14	1	13	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	28
2	1	4	—	—	—	29
2	—	2	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	53
116	89	77	14	—	14	54

TABLE 23b.—Number killed in action, by anatomical location,

Line no.	Anatomical location (1)	All theaters			European		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
1	Total .....	19,987	4,644	15,423	8,018	1,936	8,077
2	Head, total .....	2,422	243	2,179	69	31	38
3	Brain .....	39	9	30	2	5	3
4	Ear .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Face, total .....	120	11	109	12	4	14
6	Eye .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Neck .....	258	19	239	5	—	5
8	Upper extremity .....	159	12	147	10	4	6
9	Thorax .....	1,823	136	1,197	22	11	17
10	Abdomen .....	1,034	66	968	17	4	18
11	Pelvis, total .....	6	1	5	1	—	1
12	External genitalia .....	1	—	1	—	—	—
13	Spinal cord and vertebrae .....	20	3	17	1	—	1
14	Lower extremity, total .....	422	39	384	19	7	12
15	Buttock and hip .....	69	7	62	1	—	1
16	General and others .....	503	159	344	5	6	3
17	Unknown .....	13,699	3,265	9,884	4,334	1,870	2,564
	Causative agent (1)	All theaters			European		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
18	Total, all agents .....	19,987	4,644	15,423	8,018	1,936	8,077
19	Bomb and bomb fragments .....	229	79	150	15	2	13
20	Shell, shell fragment, and flask .....	2,280	223	2,142	62	23	39
21	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. ....	2,472	213	2,254	22	4	19
22	Landmine, boobytrap .....	309	22	286	—	—	—
23	Grenade and grenade fragments .....	23	2	21	—	—	—
24	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other .....	76	2	74	2	1	4
25	War gases .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Screening smokes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Incendiaries .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of. ....	14	2	12	11	2	9
29	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons) .....	1,023	335	648	465	302	227
30	Parachute jump .....	12	7	11	10	2	7
31	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action). ....	922	26	906	2	2	—
32	Tank, tractor, caisson .....	13	3	10	—	—	—
33	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo .....	17	2	15	—	—	—
34	Railway .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Motorcycle .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Vehicle, other and unspecified .....	3	1	2	—	—	—
37	Clothing .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Machinery, tools .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing .....	75	6	69	—	—	—
40	Instruments or objects, blunt .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	Cold, excessive .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Actinic rays (welding) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) .....	1	—	1	—	—	—
45	Hot liquid or objects .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Friction .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Marching, drilling .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Fall or jump .....	1	—	1	—	—	—
49	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. ....	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	Athletic, sports, and games .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Assault or fighting .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Animals, snakes, insects, fish .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.). ....	—	—	—	—	—	—
54	Other and unspecified .....	11,216	2,432	7,888	4,419	1,690	2,729

casualties agent, and oversea theater by rank, U.S. Army, 1943

Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Line No.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
8,266	1,500	7,766	227	127	100	276	124	152	1
1,778	151	1,627	8	—	8	9	5	4	2
40	1	39	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
70	4	66	1	1	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
125	15	110	—	—	—	1	—	1	7
119	7	112	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
941	90	851	8	—	8	8	1	1	9
769	43	726	1	—	1	8	—	8	10
4	1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
12	2	10	1	—	1	—	—	—	13
222	27	195	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
56	5	51	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
261	62	199	11	4	7	66	27	39	16
4,720	1,027	3,693	267	122	145	298	141	157	17
Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Line No.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
9,266	1,500	7,766	227	127	100	276	124	152	18
125	15	110	—	—	—	9	5	4	19
2,002	199	1,803	4	1	3	4	2	1	20
1,442	122	1,320	2	—	2	2	1	1	21
201	22	179	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
10	2	8	1	—	1	—	—	—	23
22	1	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
211	120	91	42	19	23	104	29	45	29
2	2	1	—	—	—	2	1	1	30
11	1	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
17	2	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
10	2	14	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
2	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
4,042	972	3,070	227	107	120	249	112	137	54

TABLE 23b.—Number killed in action, by anatomical location,

Line No.	Anatomical location (1)	Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
1	Total .....	1,450	406	1,044	1,597	271	1,326
2	Head, total .....	133	25	113	233	13	220
3	Brain .....	8	—	8	22	3	19
4	Ear .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Face, total .....	10	1	9	10	—	10
6	Eye .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
7	Neck .....	7	—	7	23	2	21
8	Upper extremity .....	2	—	2	16	1	15
9	Thorax .....	74	4	70	180	8	172
10	Abdomen .....	42	1	41	104	10	94
11	Pelvis, total .....	1	—	1	—	—	—
12	External genitalia .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
13	Spinal cord and vertebrae .....	4	—	4	1	—	1
14	Lower extremity, total .....	9	1	8	29	3	26
15	Buttock and hip .....	2	—	2	5	2	3
16	General and others .....	114	41	73	87	10	77
17	Unknown .....	1,049	225	716	1,014	224	790
	Causative agent (1)	Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
18	Total, all agents .....	1,450	406	1,044	1,597	271	1,326
19	Bomb and bomb fragments .....	15	1	14	47	2	45
20	Shell, shell fragment, and flask .....	51	8	43	127	2	125
21	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. ....	207	19	188	424	30	404
22	Landmine, boobytrap .....	1	—	1	4	—	4
23	Grenade and grenade fragments .....	5	—	5	5	—	5
24	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other .....	—	—	—	12	—	12
25	War gases .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Screening smokes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Incendiaries .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of, .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
29	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons) .....	192	25	167	55	23	32
30	Parachute jump .....	2	—	2	1	1	—
31	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action), .....	—	—	—	1	—	1
32	Tank, tractor, calson .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
33	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo .....	—	—	—	1	—	1
34	Railway .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Motorcycle .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Vehicle, other and unspecified .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Clothing .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Machinery, tools .....	2	—	2	2	—	2
39	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
40	Instruments or objects, blunt .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
41	Cold, excessive .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Actinic rays (welding) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
45	Hot liquid or objects .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Friotion .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Marching, drilling .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Fall or jump .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
49	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. ....	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	Athletics, sports, and games .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Assault or fighting .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Animals, snakes, insects, fish .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
54	Other and unspecified .....	971	222	678	259	127	132

casualties agent, and overseas theater by rank, U.S. Army, 1943—Continued

North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
1,051	95	956	7	5	4	1
189	18	171	---	---	---	2
1	---	1	---	---	---	3
---	---	---	---	---	---	4
11	1	10	---	---	---	5
---	---	---	---	---	---	6
84	8	82	---	---	---	7
12	---	12	---	---	---	8
145	12	133	---	---	---	9
99	8	91	---	---	---	10
---	---	---	---	---	---	11
---	---	---	---	---	---	12
1	---	1	---	---	---	13
27	1	26	---	---	---	14
5	---	5	---	---	---	15
6	---	6	---	---	---	16
227	22	474	7	5	4	17
North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
1,051	95	956	7	5	4	18
5	---	5	---	---	---	19
27	4	23	---	---	---	20
225	17	223	---	---	---	21
5	---	5	---	---	---	22
2	---	2	---	---	---	23
---	---	---	---	---	---	24
---	---	---	---	---	---	25
---	---	---	---	---	---	26
---	---	---	---	---	---	27
---	---	---	---	---	---	28
12	9	3	2	2	---	29
---	---	---	---	---	---	30
1	---	1	---	---	---	31
---	---	---	---	---	---	32
1	---	1	---	---	---	33
---	---	---	---	---	---	34
---	---	---	---	---	---	35
---	---	---	---	---	---	36
---	---	---	---	---	---	37
---	---	---	---	---	---	38
61	6	55	---	---	---	39
---	---	---	---	---	---	40
---	---	---	---	---	---	41
---	---	---	---	---	---	42
---	---	---	---	---	---	43
---	---	---	---	---	---	44
---	---	---	---	---	---	45
---	---	---	---	---	---	46
---	---	---	---	---	---	47
---	---	---	---	---	---	48
---	---	---	---	---	---	49
---	---	---	---	---	---	50
---	---	---	---	---	---	51
---	---	---	---	---	---	52
---	---	---	---	---	---	53
220	40	477	5	1	4	54

TABLE 23c.—Number killed in action, by anatomical location,

Line No.	Anatomical location (1)	All theaters			European		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
1	Total .....	110,868	17,898	92,971	77,085	11,700	65,385
2	Head, total .....	18,826	1,741	17,085	12,979	1,238	11,741
3	Brain .....	407	76	331	245	63	182
4	Nose .....	54	4	50	44	6	38
5	Face, total .....	2,124	166	1,958	1,532	116	1,416
6	Eye .....	189	17	172	141	11	130
7	Neck .....	2,480	178	2,302	1,648	118	1,530
8	Upper extremity .....	1,469	108	1,361	993	73	920
9	Thorax .....	10,895	884	10,011	7,469	660	6,809
10	Abdomen .....	5,112	311	4,801	3,719	265	3,454
11	Pelvis, total .....	85	8	77	65	8	57
12	External genitalia .....	6	—	6	2	—	2
13	Spinal cord and vertebrae .....	171	22	149	122	20	102
14	Lower extremity, total .....	2,487	202	2,285	1,695	171	1,524
15	Buttock and hip .....	299	22	277	222	25	197
16	General and others .....	5,844	1,180	4,664	3,121	622	2,500
17	Unknown .....	27,240	12,222	15,018	10,942	2,402	8,540
	Causative agent (1)	All theaters			European		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
18	Total, all agents .....	110,868	17,898	92,971	77,085	11,700	65,385
19	Bomb and bomb fragments .....	295	79	216	492	40	452
20	Shell, shell fragment, and shrapnel .....	22,024	1,992	20,032	20,013	1,372	18,641
21	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. ....	17,104	1,212	15,892	12,860	892	11,968
22	Landmine, boobytrap .....	1,250	140	1,090	722	22	700
23	Grenade and grenade fragments .....	122	7	115	52	1	51
24	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other .....	125	15	110	107	12	95
25	War gases .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Barreling smoke .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Incendiaries .....	4	—	4	1	—	1
28	Firearms, mechanism or effects of discharge of .....	21	1	20	22	1	21
29	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons) .....	2,122	2,000	122	4,222	2,002	2,220
30	Parachute jump .....	110	72	38	71	46	25
31	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) .....	262	12	250	121	7	114
32	Tank, tractor, camion .....	74	1	73	23	1	22
33	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo .....	97	5	92	22	4	18
34	Railway .....	1	—	1	1	—	1
35	Motorcycle .....	6	—	6	4	—	4
36	Vehicle, other and unspecified .....	21	2	19	12	2	10
37	Clothing .....	2	—	2	—	—	—
38	Machinery, tools .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing .....	65	5	60	14	1	13
40	Instruments or objects, blunt .....	2	—	2	1	—	1
41	Cold, excessive .....	2	2	—	2	2	—
42	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Actinic rays (welding) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) .....	20	2	18	16	—	16
45	Hot liquid or objects .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Friction .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Marching, drilling .....	2	1	1	1	—	1
48	Fall or jump .....	2	—	2	4	—	4
49	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. ....	1	—	1	1	—	1
50	Athletics, sports, and games .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Assault or fighting .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Animals, snakes, insects, fish .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) .....	9	5	4	7	4	3
54	Other and unspecified .....	24,244	10,221	14,023	22,244	7,210	15,034



*casualties agent, and overseas theater by rank. U.S. Army, 1944*

Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			No. of Days
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
21,703	3,433	18,270	12	5	7	1,591	514	977	1
4,255	368	3,887	4	2	2	89	55	54	2
107	10	91	—	—	—	4	3	1	3
8	1	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
414	87	327	—	—	—	12	8	9	5
81	6	25	—	—	—	1	—	1	6
642	44	598	—	—	—	7	1	6	7
370	28	342	—	—	—	5	—	5	8
2,451	193	2,258	—	—	—	49	4	45	9
1,534	111	1,423	1	—	1	25	1	24	10
13	—	13	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
8	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
22	—	22	—	—	—	2	2	—	13
941	71	870	—	—	—	4	—	4	14
155	15	140	—	—	—	1	—	1	15
1,609	330	1,279	3	1	2	151	72	89	16
9,152	2,221	6,931	4	2	2	1,267	496	771	17
Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			No. of Days
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
21,703	3,433	18,270	12	5	7	1,591	514	977	18
254	24	230	—	—	—	5	1	4	19
2,052	540	1,512	1	—	1	51	2	45	20
1,797	136	1,661	1	1	—	97	8	89	21
432	42	390	—	—	—	2	—	2	22
22	2	20	—	—	—	2	—	2	23
16	—	16	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
229	290	429	5	2	3	222	124	122	29
21	22	9	—	—	—	4	4	—	30
21	—	21	—	—	—	1	—	1	31
22	—	22	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
22	1	21	1	—	1	1	—	1	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
6	—	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
7	—	7	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
3	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
10,113	2,271	7,842	4	2	2	1,145	459	700	54

TABLE 23c.—Number killed in action, by anatomical location,

Line no.	Anatomical location (1)	Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
1	Total .....	6,347	922	5,425	3,495	590	2,899
2	Head, total .....	1,105	80	1,019	300	25	305
3	Brain .....	33	2	31	17	2	15
4	Ear .....	2	1	1	—	—	—
5	Face, total .....	92	9	83	68	1	67
6	Eye .....	10	—	10	6	—	6
7	Neck .....	128	9	119	56	6	52
8	Upper extremity .....	54	4	50	37	3	34
9	Thorax .....	660	58	604	253	21	232
10	Abdomen .....	261	28	238	172	11	161
11	Pelvis, total .....	5	—	5	1	—	1
12	External genitalia .....	—	—	—	1	—	1
13	Spinal cord and vertebrae .....	8	1	7	—	—	—
14	Lower extremity, total .....	75	7	68	32	3	29
15	Buttock and hip .....	15	2	13	5	—	5
16	General and others .....	327	27	300	91	11	80
17	Unknown .....	2,532	640	2,892	2,393	518	1,878
	Causative agent (1)	Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Areas		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
18	Total, all agents .....	6,347	922	5,425	3,495	590	2,899
19	Bomb and bomb fragments .....	105	10	92	8	1	7
20	Shell, shell fragment, and flak .....	674	50	618	200	19	271
21	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. ....	1,849	126	1,724	609	44	655
22	Landmine, boobytrap .....	25	1	24	22	4	28
23	Grenade and grenade fragments .....	40	2	38	30	1	29
24	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other .....	5	1	4	7	2	5
25	War gases .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Screening smokes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Incendiaries .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
28	Firearms, mechanisms or effects of discharge of, .....	2	—	2	—	—	—
29	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons) .....	648	310	338	64	25	29
30	Parachute jump .....	4	4	—	—	—	—
31	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) .....	5	2	3	29	2	27
32	Tank, tractor, caisson .....	—	—	—	3	—	3
33	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo .....	2	—	2	2	—	2
34	Railway .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Motorcycle .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Vehicle, other and unspecified .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
37	Clothing .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Machinery, tools .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing .....	32	3	29	10	1	9
40	Instruments or objects, blunt .....	—	—	—	1	—	1
41	Cold, excessive .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Artificial rays (welding) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) .....	1	1	—	—	—	—
45	Hot liquid or objects .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Friction .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Marching, drilling .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Fall or jump .....	1	—	1	—	—	—
49	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. ....	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	Athletics, sports, and games .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Assault or fighting .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Animals, snakes, insects, fish .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) .....	1	—	1	—	—	—
54	Other and unspecified .....	2,963	404	2,540	2,320	427	1,893

*casualty agent, and oversea theater by rank, U.S. Army, 1944—Continued*

North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
24	10	14	16	8	8	1
2	2	--	2	--	2	2
--	--	--	1	--	1	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	5
--	--	--	--	--	--	6
--	--	--	--	--	--	7
--	--	--	--	--	--	8
1	--	1	--	--	--	9
--	--	--	--	--	--	10
--	--	--	--	--	--	11
--	--	--	--	--	--	12
--	--	--	--	--	--	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	14
--	--	--	--	--	--	15
1	--	1	1	1	--	16
20	8	12	18	7	6	17
North American			Latin American			Line no.
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
24	10	14	16	8	8	18
--	--	--	--	--	--	19
1	--	--	--	--	--	20
--	--	1	--	--	--	21
--	--	--	--	--	--	22
--	--	--	--	--	--	23
--	--	--	--	--	--	24
--	--	--	--	--	--	25
--	--	--	--	--	--	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	27
3	--	--	--	--	--	28
--	2	1	3	1	2	29
--	--	--	--	--	--	30
--	--	--	--	--	--	31
--	--	--	--	--	--	32
--	--	--	--	--	--	33
--	--	--	--	--	--	34
--	--	--	--	--	--	35
--	--	--	--	--	--	36
--	--	--	--	--	--	37
--	--	--	--	--	--	38
--	--	--	--	--	--	39
--	--	--	--	--	--	40
--	--	--	--	--	--	41
--	--	--	--	--	--	42
--	--	--	--	--	--	43
--	--	--	--	--	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	45
--	--	--	--	--	--	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	47
--	--	--	--	--	--	48
--	--	--	--	--	--	49
--	--	--	--	--	--	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	--	--	--	--	52
--	--	--	--	--	--	53
20	8	12	13	7	6	54

TABLE 23d.—Number killed in action, by anatomical location,

Line no.	Anatomical location (1)	All theaters			European		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
1	Total .....	59,438	7,978	51,460	37,864	4,209	33,655
2	Head, total .....	9,307	734	8,473	5,021	410	4,611
3	Brain .....	885	49	836	151	24	107
4	Ear .....	14	—	14	7	—	7
5	Face, total .....	1,018	68	945	561	36	525
6	Eye .....	89	6	83	53	3	50
7	Neck .....	1,240	80	1,160	707	48	659
8	Upper extremity .....	286	62	224	137	41	96
9	Thorax .....	5,684	425	5,259	3,209	325	2,984
10	Abdomen .....	3,711	237	3,474	2,178	147	2,031
11	Pelvis, total .....	81	3	78	19	1	18
12	External genitalia .....	6	1	5	1	—	1
13	Spiral cord and vertebrae .....	83	10	73	55	6	49
14	Lower extremity, total .....	1,604	116	1,486	1,084	77	987
15	Buttock and hip .....	330	20	310	216	16	200
16	General and others .....	3,936	569	3,367	1,719	338	1,386
17	Unknown .....	33,043	3,663	29,380	23,844	2,395	19,949
Line no.	Causative agent (1)	All theaters			European		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
18	Total, all agents .....	59,438	7,978	51,460	37,864	4,209	33,655
19	Bomb and bomb fragments .....	201	13	188	98	7	91
20	Shell, shell fragment, and flak .....	18,155	918	17,237	8,245	335	7,710
21	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc. ....	9,689	622	9,067	4,322	277	4,055
22	Landmine, boobytrap .....	715	70	645	405	42	363
23	Grenade and grenade fragments .....	171	17	154	80	4	76
24	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other .....	185	13	172	85	3	82
25	War gases .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Blaspheming smokes .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Incendiaries .....	13	—	13	5	—	5
28	Firearms, mechanisms or effects of discharge of .....	22	—	22	14	—	14
29	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons) .....	1,992	1,026	966	798	399	399
30	Parachute jump .....	24	46	22	42	22	20
31	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action) .....	27	4	23	2	—	2
32	Tank, tractor, caisson .....	33	4	29	26	4	24
33	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo .....	21	—	21	11	—	11
34	Railway .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Motorcycle .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Vehicle, other and unspecified .....	6	2	4	3	—	3
37	Clothing .....	1	1	—	—	—	—
38	Machinery, tools .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing .....	54	2	52	0	—	0
40	Instruments or objects, blunt .....	3	—	3	1	—	1
41	Cold, excessive .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Actinic rays (welding) .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Fire (incl. flaming liquid) .....	3	—	3	—	—	—
45	Hot liquid or objects .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Friction .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Marching, drilling .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Fall or jump .....	8	—	8	1	—	1
49	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc. ....	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	Athletics, sports, and games .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Assault or fighting .....	2	—	2	1	—	1
52	Animals, snakes, insects, fish .....	1	—	1	—	—	—
53	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) .....	1	—	1	—	—	—
54	Other and unspecified .....	33,094	3,229	29,865	23,727	2,917	20,810

casualty agent, and overseas theater by rank, U.S. Army, 1946

Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Age
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
3,480	683	2,797	2	1	1	627	296	331	1
752	81	671	—	—	—	55	15	40	2
44	8	36	—	—	—	6	5	1	3
3	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
75	6	69	—	—	—	6	2	4	5
7	1	6	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
95	5	90	—	—	—	8	—	8	7
66	5	61	—	—	—	8	—	8	8
330	40	290	—	—	—	21	2	19	9
271	26	245	—	—	—	11	1	10	10
2	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
2	—	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	13
164	14	150	—	—	—	5	2	3	14
22	1	21	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
222	69	154	1	1	—	21	29	42	16
1,449	427	1,022	1	—	1	441	254	207	17
Mediterranean			Africa-Middle East			China-Burma-India			Age
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	Total (14)	Officers (15)	Enlisted (16)	
3,480	683	2,797	2	1	1	627	296	331	18
5	2	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
1,029	26	993	—	—	—	20	7	29	20
422	25	397	—	—	—	20	7	42	21
111	12	99	—	—	—	1	—	1	22
11	1	10	—	—	—	1	—	1	23
11	2	9	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
2	—	2	—	—	—	1	—	1	28
209	114	95	1	1	—	142	92	70	29
12	5	7	—	—	—	9	7	2	30
1	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	—	31
4	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
1,026	424	1,212	1	—	1	265	121	124	54

TABLE 23d.—Number killed in action, by anatomical location,

Line no.	Anatomical location (1)	Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Area		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
1	Total	10,763	1,212	9,541	6,606	1,571	5,125
2	Head, total	2,568	174	2,394	809	51	758
3	Brain	173	8	165	31	4	27
4	Ear	8	—	8	1	—	1
5	Face, total	887	21	866	44	3	41
6	Eye	24	2	22	5	—	5
7	Neck	228	20	208	97	7	90
8	Upper extremity	231	13	218	49	3	46
9	Thorax	1,661	124	1,537	413	94	319
10	Abdomen	996	62	934	256	21	235
11	Pelvis, total	9	1	8	1	1	—
12	External genitalia	2	—	2	1	1	—
13	Spinal cord and vertebrae	39	2	37	6	1	4
14	Lower extremity, total	224	20	204	77	3	74
15	Buttock and hip	49	2	47	13	1	16
16	General and others	531	22	499	230	24	276
17	Unknown	2,680	692	2,087	4,515	1,329	3,186
Line no.	Causative agent (1)	Southwest Pacific			Pacific Ocean Area		
		Total (2)	Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	Total (5)	Officers (6)	Enlisted (7)
18	Total, all agents	10,763	1,212	9,541	6,606	1,571	5,125
19	Bomb and bomb fragments	72	2	69	26	1	25
20	Shell, shell fragment, and flak	2,296	205	2,091	1,224	55	1,169
21	Bullet, machinegun, rifle, etc.	4,101	255	3,846	674	21	653
22	Landmine, boobytrap	127	13	114	31	2	29
23	Grenade and grenade fragments	122	9	114	10	3	13
24	Explosion, ammunition, weapon and other	21	6	15	2	2	6
25	War gases	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Screening smokes	—	—	—	—	—	—
27	Incendiaries	2	—	2	2	—	2
28	Firearms, mechanisms or effects of discharge of,	4	—	4	—	—	—
29	Aircraft (excl. aircraft weapons)	624	212	411	196	115	81
30	Parachute jump	17	9	8	3	3	—
31	Boat sinking and accident (incl. enemy action),	19	2	17	4	1	3
32	Tank, tractor, caisson	10	—	10	1	—	1
33	Motor vehicle, passenger and cargo	2	—	2	1	—	1
34	Railway	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Motorcycle	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Vehicle, other and unspecified	2	1	1	—	—	—
37	Clothing	—	—	—	—	—	—
38	Machinery, tools	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Instruments or objects, cutting or piercing	55	1	54	2	1	2
40	Instruments or objects, blunt	2	—	2	—	—	—
41	Cold, excessive	—	—	—	—	—	—
42	Heat, excessive (incl. sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—	—
43	Actinic rays (welding)	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Fire (incl. flaming liquid)	2	—	2	—	—	—
45	Hot liquid or objects	—	—	—	—	—	—
46	Friction	—	—	—	—	—	—
47	Marching, drilling	—	—	—	—	—	—
48	Fall or jump	1	—	1	—	—	—
49	Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, etc.	—	—	—	—	—	—
50	Athletics, sports, and games	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Assault or fighting	1	—	1	—	—	—
52	Animals, snakes, insects, fish	1	—	1	—	—	—
53	Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.),	—	—	—	1	—	1
54	Other and unspecified	2,262	297	2,466	4,422	1,202	3,220

casualty agent, and overseas theater by rank, U.S. Army, 1948—Continued

North American			Latin American			No. of Reports
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
12	6	6	—	—	—	1
1	1	—	—	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	15
1	1	—	—	—	—	16
10	4	6	—	—	—	17
North American			Latin American			No. of Reports
Total (8)	Officers (9)	Enlisted (10)	Total (11)	Officers (12)	Enlisted (13)	
12	6	6	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	28
1	1	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	53
11	6	6	—	—	—	54

TABLE 24.—Battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup> died of wounds, and case fatality rates,

Line no.	Anatomical location groupings (1)	Total battle injuries and wounds			Traumatic amputation		
		Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)	Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)
1	Total, all locations .....	599,764	20,810	3.47	11,128	866	7.81
2	Head .....	46,967	3,917	8.47	81	—	—
3	Brain and coverings .....	17,993	1,623	9.02	—	—	—
4	Cranial nerves .....	14	—	—	—	—	—
5	Ear .....	9,210	10	0.11	21	—	—
6	Skull .....	3,753	1,222	32.71	—	—	—
7	Arteries and veins .....	21	1	4.76	—	—	—
8	Head, other .....	15,244	1,043	6.86	—	—	—
9	Face .....	44,197	683	1.55	13	—	—
10	Facial nerve .....	17	—	—	—	—	—
11	Eye .....	11,774	63	0.53	—	—	—
12	Nose .....	2,130	9	0.42	13	—	—
13	Sinuses .....	163	2	1.23	—	—	—
14	Mouth and lips .....	2,445	13	0.53	2	—	—
15	Jaw bones .....	4,951	147	2.97	—	—	—
16	Other bones of face .....	2,400	130	5.33	—	—	—
17	Jaw joint .....	65	4	6.15	—	—	—
18	Face, other .....	20,252	299	1.48	—	—	—
19	Neck .....	9,304	434	4.63	—	—	—
20	Nerves .....	12	—	—	—	—	—
21	Larynx .....	224	14	6.23	—	—	—
22	Pharynx .....	60	2	3.00	—	—	—
23	Glands .....	27	1	3.70	—	—	—
24	Hyoid bone .....	42	2	4.76	—	—	—
25	Arteries and veins .....	42	12	28.57	—	—	—
26	Neck, other .....	9,291	416	4.43	—	—	—
27	Upper extremities .....	153,013	990	0.65	3,031	131	4.31
28	Nerves .....	143	2	1.33	—	—	—
29	Clavicle .....	1,429	26	1.82	—	—	—
30	Scapula .....	3,034	29	0.97	—	—	—
31	Carpal bones .....	1,422	2	0.14	—	—	—
32	Humerus .....	14,334	169	1.17	17	—	—
33	Metacarpal bones .....	7,213	6	0.07	69	—	—
34	Phalanges .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Radius .....	3,293	42	1.27	—	—	—
36	Ulna .....	3,379	26	0.77	—	—	—
37	Radius and ulna, both .....	3,000	29	0.97	1	—	—
38	Shoulder joint .....	334	2	0.53	—	—	—
39	Acrromioclavicular joint .....	122	—	—	—	—	—
40	Elbow joints .....	230	1	0.43	1	—	—
41	Wrist joints .....	322	1	0.31	2	—	—
42	Hand and fingers, joints .....	411	—	—	63	—	—
43	Arteries and veins .....	61	19	31.15	—	—	—
44	Arms and shoulders, other .....	71,420	342	0.47	212	22	10.38
45	Wrist, other .....	2,429	2	0.08	22	2	9.09
46	Hand, other .....	13,621	39	0.29	414	27	6.52
47	Fingers, other .....	17,742	12	0.07	2,003	9	0.45
48	Upper extremity, other .....	441	2	0.45	4	1	25.00
49	Thorax .....	42,427	2,802	6.60	—	—	—
50	Nerves .....	2	—	—	—	—	—
51	Lungs .....	3,077	431	14.01	—	—	—
52	Heart .....	124	43	34.68	—	—	—
53	Trachea and bronchi .....	122	26	21.31	—	—	—
54	Mediastinum and pleura .....	204	12	5.88	—	—	—
55	Esophagus .....	20	4	20.00	—	—	—
56	Glands and nodes .....	1	—	—	—	—	—
57	Sternum .....	131	7	5.34	—	—	—
58	Ribs .....	2,022	143	7.07	—	—	—
59	Joints .....	21	2	9.52	—	—	—
60	Diaphragm .....	103	33	32.04	—	—	—
61	Arteries and veins .....	22	13	59.09	—	—	—
62	Pleural cavity .....	102	7	6.86	—	—	—
63	Thorax, other .....	24,123	2,229	9.24	—	—	—
64	Abdomen .....	41,170	3,934	9.56	—	—	—
65	Nerves .....	1	—	—	—	—	—
66	Intestines .....	3,226	1,243	38.53	—	—	—
67	Stomach .....	420	171	40.71	—	—	—
68	Anus .....	22	2	9.09	—	—	—
69	Mesentery, omentum, peritoneum .....	202	24	11.88	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cases carded for record.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.



by anatomical location of wound and nature of traumatism, U.S. Army, 1942-45<sup>a</sup>

Wound									Fracture			Case fatal- ity rate (19)
Lacerated, penetrat., perforat.			Abraded or contused			Unspecified			Simple			
Net admi- sions (8)	Result- ing deaths (9)	Case fatal- ity rate (10)	Net admi- sions (11)	Result- ing deaths (12)	Case fatal- ity rate (13)	Net admi- sions (14)	Result- ing deaths (15)	Case fatal- ity rate (16)	Net admi- sions (17)	Result- ing deaths (18)		
217,004	11,635	5.37	28,094	60	0.23	19,013	1,817	9.56	16,194	370	2.28	1
19,464	1,918	9.86	972	45	4.63	1,597	203	12.69	623	145	23.27	2
4,924	1,071	21.75	191	42	21.99	61	75	122.59	--	--	--	3
4	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4
1,984	6	0.30	103	--	--	186	1	0.54	1	--	--	5
171	114	66.67	7	1	14.29	16	10	62.50	617	145	23.50	6
7	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	100.00	--	--	--	7
12,974	727	5.60	971	2	0.20	1,111	208	18.74	6	--	40.00	8
26,202	263	1.00	3,146	--	--	2,847	58	2.47	1,029	22	2.11	9
2	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	10
7,098	43	0.60	1,529	--	--	712	8	1.12	--	--	--	11
1,822	7	0.42	181	--	--	125	--	--	22	--	--	12
92	2	2.15	--	--	--	1	--	--	6	--	--	13
2,022	12	0.59	21	--	--	101	2	1.98	91	--	--	14
172	2	1.74	12	--	--	23	4	17.39	422	10	2.34	15
72	7	10.67	4	--	--	22	--	--	422	12	2.70	16
29	2	6.89	1	--	--	2	--	--	2	--	--	17
12,002	122	1.02	1,222	--	--	1,224	44	3.59	2	--	--	18
2,274	201	8.81	212	--	--	212	72	33.96	19	2	10.53	19
12	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	20
172	11	6.39	4	--	--	4	--	--	7	1	14.29	21
29	2	6.89	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	22
24	--	--	1	--	--	1	1	100.00	--	--	--	23
1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6	--	--	24
24	12	50.00	--	--	--	1	1	100.00	--	--	--	25
2,227	224	10.06	224	--	--	206	75	36.36	6	2	33.33	26
20,791	222	1.07	2,972	1	0.03	2,020	24	1.19	4,510	22	0.49	27
46	2	4.35	22	--	--	4	--	--	--	--	--	28
76	2	2.63	10	--	--	2	--	--	220	1	0.45	29
207	2	0.97	27	--	--	12	1	8.33	414	5	1.21	30
2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	222	--	--	31
22	--	--	2	--	--	2	--	--	744	10	1.34	32
22	--	--	14	--	--	2	--	--	661	--	--	33
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	34
11	--	--	4	--	--	2	--	--	640	--	--	35
27	--	--	2	--	--	1	--	--	422	1	0.24	36
--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	222	2	0.90	37
20	--	--	1	--	--	4	--	--	1	--	--	38
4	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	39
29	--	--	2	--	--	2	--	--	11	--	--	40
11	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	100.00	9	--	--	41
22	--	--	6	--	--	1	--	--	7	--	--	42
21	2	9.52	2	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	43
22,012	201	0.91	2,902	1	0.03	2,227	72	3.23	27	6	22.22	44
2,112	2	0.09	211	--	--	214	1	0.47	9	--	--	45
2,222	2	0.09	1,142	--	--	272	2	0.73	7	1	14.29	46
2,012	2	0.09	422	--	--	422	--	--	702	--	--	47
291	4	1.38	21	--	--	24	2	8.33	2	--	--	48
20,012	2,421	12.10	2,201	7	0.32	1,224	202	16.49	771	20	2.59	49
3	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50
4,222	224	5.30	172	4	2.33	22	14	63.64	--	--	--	51
122	24	19.68	2	1	50.00	2	6	300.00	--	--	--	52
122	22	18.03	--	--	--	1	1	100.00	2	--	--	53
222	12	5.41	1	--	--	2	1	50.00	--	--	--	54
22	2	9.09	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	56
42	2	4.76	11	--	--	2	--	--	12	--	--	57
20	1	5.00	72	--	--	2	--	--	742	20	2.69	58
9	1	11.11	2	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	59
22	49	22.73	--	--	--	1	1	100.00	--	--	--	60
12	9	75.00	--	--	--	1	1	100.00	--	--	--	61
27	2	7.41	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	62
24,722	1,222	4.94	2,222	2	0.09	1,221	224	18.34	2	--	--	63
22,222	2,022	9.10	4,222	6	0.14	1,222	421	34.45	--	--	--	64
1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	65
2,211	1,211	54.77	22	2	9.09	71	22	31.00	--	--	--	66
222	140	62.61	2	--	--	22	22	100.00	--	--	--	67
42	--	--	1	--	--	2	2	100.00	--	--	--	68
121	21	17.36	1	--	--	4	2	50.00	--	--	--	69

TABLE 24.—Battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup> died of wounds, and case fatality rates,

Line no.	Anatomical location groupings (1)	Fracture- Continued			Burn		
		Compound			Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate <sup>2</sup> (7)
		Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)			
1	Total, all locations	114,604	3,684	3.22	5,908	289	4.89
2	Head	2,965	1,000	33.73	232	8	3.45
3	Brain and coverings	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Cranial nerves	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Ear	1	—	—	180	—	—
6	Skull	2,892	931	32.19	—	—	—
7	Arteries and veins	1	—	—	—	—	—
8	Head, other	71	69	97.18	102	8	7.84
9	Face	6,230	276	4.43	2,584	29	1.14
10	Facial nerve	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Eye	—	—	—	422	1	0.24
12	Nose	19	—	—	18	—	—
13	Sinuses	54	—	—	—	—	—
14	Mouth and lips	54	1	1.85	12	—	—
15	Jaw bones	4,294	129	3.00	—	—	—
16	Other bones of face	1,802	180	7.21	—	—	—
17	Jaw joint	4	2	50.00	1	—	—
18	Face, other	23	14	60.87	2,101	28	1.33
19	Neck	49	4	8.16	104	1	0.94
20	Nerves	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Larynx	7	2	28.57	—	—	—
22	Pharynx	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Glands	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Hyoid bone	24	2	8.33	—	—	—
25	Arteries and veins	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Neck, other	5	—	—	108	1	0.94
27	Upper extremities	46,786	394	0.84	1,795	6	0.33
28	Nerves	—	—	—	1	—	—
29	Clavicle	1,226	22	1.80	—	—	—
30	Scapula	4,265	51	1.16	—	—	—
31	Carpal bones	1,212	5	0.25	—	—	—
32	Humerus	12,027	159	1.17	—	—	—
33	Metacarpal bones	6,322	5	0.08	—	—	—
34	Phalanges	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Radius	4,729	42	0.89	—	—	—
36	Ulna	5,105	24	0.47	—	—	—
37	Radius and ulna, both	2,762	27	0.98	—	—	—
38	Shoulder joint	7	2	28.57	1	—	—
39	Acromioclavicular joint	25	—	—	—	—	—
40	Elbow joints	51	1	1.96	—	—	—
41	Wrist joints	7	—	—	—	—	—
42	Hand and fingers, joints	105	—	—	—	—	—
43	Arteries and veins	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Arms and shoulders, other	124	52	41.94	373	5	0.90
45	Wrist, other	8	2	25.00	66	—	—
46	Hand, other	31	1	3.23	1,176	1	0.09
47	Fingers, other	6,976	1	0.01	114	—	—
48	Upper extremity, other	61	1	1.64	64	—	—
49	Thorax	2,247	127	5.65	98	3	3.06
50	Nerves	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Lungs	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Heart	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Bronchi and trachea	—	—	—	—	—	—
54	Mediastinum and pleura	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Esophagus	—	—	—	1	1	100.00
56	Glands and nodes	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Sternum	76	5	6.58	—	—	—
58	Ribs	2,162	120	5.55	—	—	—
59	Joints	2	1	50.00	—	—	—
60	Diaphragm	—	—	—	—	—	—
61	Arteries and veins	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Pleural cavity	—	—	—	—	—	—
63	Thorax, other	7	1	28.57	97	2	2.06
64	Abdomen	2	—	—	166	4	2.41
65	Nerves	—	—	—	—	—	—
66	Intestines	—	—	—	—	—	—
67	Stomach	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	Anus	—	—	—	—	—	—
69	Mesentery, omentum, peritoneum	—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cases carded for record.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.

by anatomical location of wound and nature of traumatism, U.S. Army, 1942-45<sup>2</sup>—Continued

Sprain or strain			Crushing			Other and unspecified			Line no.
Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)	Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	
15,045	—	—	208	100	48.08	72,024	2,043	2.81	1
2	—	—	24	21	87.50	20,557	487	2.37	2
1	—	—	9	7	77.78	12,787	422	3.30	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	6,784	8	0.04	5
—	—	—	4	4	100.00	76	22	43.42	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	7
1	—	—	11	10	90.91	292	22	2.36	8
11	—	—	2	1	50.00	2,651	25	1.32	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	10
1	—	—	1	—	—	2,013	14	0.70	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	69	2	2.90	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	71	1	1.41	14
2	—	—	—	—	—	14	1	21.05	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	16
1	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	17
7	—	—	1	1	100.00	412	17	4.07	18
77	—	—	—	—	—	154	7	4.55	19
1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	7	4	57.14	25
76	—	—	—	—	—	112	2	2.54	26
1,100	—	—	29	1	3.45	1,992	24	1.20	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	65	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	12	1	7.69	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	31
2	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	32
1	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
220	—	—	—	—	—	220	—	—	38
20	—	—	—	—	—	71	—	—	39
112	—	—	—	—	—	51	—	—	40
205	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	41
100	—	—	—	—	—	61	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	7	5	71.43	43
124	—	—	7	1	1.43	572	17	2.97	44
70	—	—	1	—	—	27	—	—	45
21	—	—	2	—	—	222	—	—	46
22	—	—	12	—	—	279	—	—	47
10	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	48
22	—	—	22	12	41.67	4,210	622	10.98	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	50
—	—	—	1	—	—	247	29	7.21	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	22	2	9.09	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	10	2	20.00	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	13	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	57
2	—	—	—	—	—	22	2	7.14	58
2	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	59
2	—	—	—	—	—	7	3	42.86	60
1	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	100.00	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	6	1	16.67	62
45	—	—	25	12	48.00	5,241	609	10.99	63
2,722	—	—	22	12	54.55	2,276	290	12.74	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	1	1	100.00	242	171	70.25	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	27	2	29.63	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	16	11	68.75	69

TABLE 24.—Battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup> died of wounds, and case fatality rates,

Line no.	Anatomical location groupings (1)	Total battle injuries and wounds			Traumatic amputation		
		Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)	Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)
	Abdomen—Continued						
1	Pancreas .....	17	4	23.53	—	—	—
2	Liver .....	904	244	26.99	—	—	—
3	Gallbladder and bile passages .....	77	16	20.78	—	—	—
4	Spleen .....	371	140	37.74	—	—	—
5	Kidney .....	809	163	20.15	—	—	—
6	Ureter .....	42	9	21.43	—	—	—
7	Urethra .....	228	24	10.52	—	—	—
8	Bladder .....	527	110	18.43	—	—	—
9	Internal genital organs .....	9	1	11.11	—	—	—
10	Arteries and veins .....	35	21	60.00	—	—	—
11	Back .....	19,226	702	3.65	—	—	—
12	Abdominal cavity .....	109	9	8.26	—	—	—
13	Abdomin thoracic .....	2,222	296	13.32	—	—	—
14	Abdomen, other .....	7,776	1,775	22.83	—	—	—
15	Pelvis .....	5,263	240	4.57	56	1	1.79
16	Nerves .....	3	—	—	—	—	—
17	Penis .....	248	14	5.65	2	—	—
18	Testes .....	229	14	6.12	46	1	2.17
19	Scrotum .....	1,001	16	1.60	3	—	—
20	Genital organs, female .....	1	—	—	—	—	—
21	Pelvis bones .....	3,044	177	5.81	—	—	—
22	Pelvis, other .....	122	19	15.57	—	—	—
23	Spinal cord and vertebra .....	7,715	714	9.25	—	—	—
24	Spinal cord .....	1,219	227	18.62	—	—	—
25	Vertebrae .....	4,913	424	8.63	—	—	—
26	Vertebral joints .....	1,529	3	0.20	—	—	—
27	Nucleus pulposus .....	1	—	—	—	—	—
28	Cartilages and ligaments .....	52	—	—	—	—	—
29	Spinal veins .....	1	—	—	—	—	—
30	Lower extremities .....	240,242	2,535	1.05	5,924	701	11.83
31	Nerves .....	52	—	—	—	—	—
32	Femur .....	14,792	770	5.21	6	2	33.33
33	Humerus .....	5,612	57	1.02	—	—	—
34	Tibia .....	10,722	210	1.96	2	1	50.00
35	Fibula and tibia, both .....	2,222	127	5.72	4	—	—
36	Tarsal bones .....	2,150	19	0.88	2	—	—
37	Metatarsal bones .....	2,440	14	0.57	41	1	2.44
38	Phalanges .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Patella .....	1,712	9	0.52	2	—	—
40	Hip joint .....	207	1	0.48	—	—	—
41	Knee joint .....	2,577	2	0.08	20	2	10.00
42	Ankle joints .....	5,221	6	0.11	4	1	25.00
43	Foot and toes, joints .....	222	—	—	19	—	—
44	Arteries and veins .....	100	40	40.00	1	1	100.00
45	Meniscus of knee .....	722	—	—	—	—	—
46	Buttock and hip .....	19,427	277	1.43	5	2	40.00
47	Perineal and anal regions .....	122	10	8.20	—	—	—
48	Leg, other .....	104,722	1,222	1.17	2,200	220	12.73
49	Ankle, other .....	2,704	22	0.81	22	6	27.27
50	Foot, other .....	40,202	153	0.38	1,222	124	10.15
51	Toes, other .....	2,202	2	0.09	22	2	9.09
52	Lower extremity, other .....	1,222	24	1.96	22	21	95.45
53	General .....	1,201	427	35.55	—	—	—
54	Nerves, generally .....	2	—	—	—	—	—
55	Arteries and veins, generally .....	7	2	28.57	—	—	—
56	Cartilages, bursa, ligaments, tendons, generally .....	24	—	—	—	—	—
57	Joints, generally .....	4	—	—	—	—	—
58	Skin, generally .....	9	—	—	—	—	—
59	Soft tissues, generally .....	6	—	—	—	—	—
60	Body, generally .....	1,241	424	34.16	—	—	—
61	Others .....	2	1	50.00	—	—	—
62	Unknown .....	5,122	221	4.31	21	2	9.52

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cases carded for record.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.

by anatomical location of wound and nature of traumatism, U.S. Army, 1942-45—Continued

Lacerated, penetrat., perforat.			Wound						Fracture			Case fatality rate (20)
			Abraded or contused			Unspecified			Simple			
Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)	Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	Net admissions (17)	Resulting deaths (18)	Case fatality rate (19)	
15	3	20.00	—	—	—	1	1	100.00	—	—	—	1
932	218	23.39	8	—	—	6	4	66.67	—	—	—	2
71	11	15.49	—	—	—	1	1	100.00	—	—	—	3
298	109	36.58	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	4
592	184	31.08	128	1	0.78	11	8	48.46	—	—	—	5
39	3	10.34	2	—	—	3	3	100.00	—	—	—	6
187	11	7.01	2	—	—	2	1	50.00	—	—	—	7
586	98	17.05	8	1	12.50	9	6	66.67	—	—	—	8
7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
23	14	60.87	2	—	—	2	2	66.67	—	—	—	10
11,229	560	4.99	3,438	—	—	988	122	12.41	—	—	—	11
97	8	8.25	8	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	12
8,184	647	20.64	11	—	—	53	48	84.91	—	—	—	13
5,510	1,461	26.52	702	2	0.28	443	218	49.21	—	—	—	14
1,850	55	2.97	211	2	0.95	66	7	10.61	471	16	3.40	15
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
486	12	2.47	17	—	—	14	1	7.14	—	—	—	17
272	4	1.47	118	2	1.74	15	2	13.33	—	—	—	18
906	13	1.43	36	—	—	30	2	6.67	—	—	—	19
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
104	8	7.69	19	—	—	3	1	33.33	465	16	3.44	21
80	18	22.50	22	—	—	4	1	25.00	6	—	—	22
238	125	14.92	513	2	0.64	60	38	63.33	1,620	70	4.33	23
830	90	16.98	90	2	2.22	47	55	74.47	—	—	—	24
280	34	12.14	205	—	—	18	3	28.00	1,611	79	4.90	25
27	1	3.70	13	—	—	—	—	—	8	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
118,772	977	0.82	10,051	2	0.02	5,515	274	4.98	7,061	57	0.81	30
16	—	—	8	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	31
64	2	3.13	9	—	—	8	3	37.50	318	30	9.47	32
27	1	4.35	8	—	—	1	—	—	1,249	—	—	33
87	1	1.15	32	—	—	8	1	12.50	1,440	6	0.42	34
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	927	3	0.32	35
19	—	—	4	—	—	2	—	—	850	—	—	36
27	—	—	16	—	—	2	—	—	897	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
76	—	—	25	—	—	4	—	—	253	—	—	39
66	—	—	20	—	—	3	—	—	—	—	—	40
466	—	—	25	—	—	6	—	—	5	—	—	41
46	2	4.35	8	—	—	—	—	—	30	—	—	42
24	—	—	5	—	—	2	—	—	8	—	—	43
74	21	28.38	1	—	—	2	1	50.00	—	—	—	44
11	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	45
17,231	293	1.70	1,061	—	—	903	61	6.76	8	—	—	46
103	8	7.77	14	—	—	4	2	50.00	—	—	—	47
88,704	603	0.68	6,530	2	0.03	3,974	184	4.63	20	9	45.00	48
2,140	11	0.51	440	—	—	114	2	1.75	12	1	8.33	49
7,156	14	0.20	1,438	—	—	341	7	2.05	14	1	7.14	50
1,132	—	—	256	—	—	88	—	—	505	—	—	51
1,305	21	1.61	139	—	—	150	18	8.67	28	2	7.14	52
515	93	18.06	102	1	0.98	336	95	28.27	1	1	100.00	53
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
5	2	40.00	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	55
5	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	57
2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	58
2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	59
500	91	18.20	99	1	1.01	330	95	28.79	1	1	100.00	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
164	11	6.71	58	—	—	595	91	15.29	79	—	—	62

TABLE 24.—Battle injury and wound admissions,<sup>1</sup> died of wounds, and case fatality rates,

Line no.	Anatomical location groupings (1)	Fracture—Continued			Burn		
		Compound			Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)
		Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)			
	Abdomen—Continued						
1	Pancreas	—	—	—	—	—	
2	Liver	—	—	—	—	—	
3	Gallbladder and bile passages	—	—	—	—	—	
4	Spleen	—	—	—	—	—	
5	Kidney	—	—	—	—	—	
6	Ureter	—	—	—	—	—	
7	Urethra	—	—	—	—	—	
8	Bladder	—	—	—	—	—	
9	Internal genital organs	—	—	—	—	—	
10	Arteries and veins	—	—	—	—	—	
11	Back	2	—	—	142	5	
12	Abdominal cavity	—	—	—	—	—	
13	Abdominothoracic	—	—	—	—	—	
14	Abdomen, other	—	—	—	24	1	
15	Pelvis	2,444	152	6.22	7	—	
16	Nerves	—	—	—	—	—	
17	Penis	—	—	—	3	—	
18	Testes	—	—	—	—	—	
19	Scrotum	—	—	—	4	—	
20	Genital organs, female	—	—	—	—	—	
21	Pelvis bones	2,443	152	6.22	—	—	
22	Pelvis, other	1	—	—	—	—	
23	Spinal cord and vertebra	2,549	306	12.00	1	—	
24	Spinal cord	4	1	25.00	—	—	
25	Vertebrae	2,528	304	12.03	1	—	
26	Vertebral joints	10	1	0.25	—	—	
27	Nucleus pulposus	—	—	—	—	—	
28	Cartilages and ligaments	1	—	—	—	—	
29	Spinal veins	—	—	—	—	—	
30	Lower extremities	51,048	1,421	2.78	586	10	
31	Nerves	—	—	—	—	—	
32	Femur	13,783	730	5.30	—	—	
33	Fibula	5,324	56	1.05	—	—	
34	Tibia	9,197	201	2.19	—	—	
35	Fibula and tibia, both	7,333	159	2.17	—	—	
36	Tarsal bones	8,267	19	0.36	—	—	
37	Metatarsal bones	5,445	13	0.24	—	—	
38	Phalanges	—	—	—	—	—	
39	Patella	1,323	9	0.68	—	—	
40	Hip joint	1	1	100.00	—	—	
41	Knee joint	9	6	66.67	—	—	
42	Ankle joints	11	3	27.27	1	—	
43	Foot and toes, joints	49	—	—	—	—	
44	Arteries and veins	1	1	100.00	—	—	
45	Membrans of knee	—	—	—	—	—	
46	Buttock and hip	8	4	50.00	60	2	
47	Perineal and anal regions	—	—	—	—	—	
48	Leg, other	247	204	78.40	166	3	
49	Ankle, other	11	1	9.09	27	—	
50	Foot, other	39	—	—	71	—	
51	Toes, other	2,069	—	—	7	—	
52	Lower extremity, other	41	14	34.15	54	5	
53	General	6	2	33.33	334	194	
54	Nerves, generally	—	—	—	—	—	
55	Arteries and veins, generally	—	—	—	—	—	
56	Cartilages, bursa, ligaments, tendons, generally	4	—	—	—	—	
57	Joints, generally	—	—	—	—	—	
58	Skin, generally	—	—	—	1	—	
59	Soft tissues, generally	—	—	—	—	—	
60	Body, generally	2	2	100.00	333	194	
61	Others	—	—	—	—	—	
62	Unknown	208	2	0.96	27	4	

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cases carried for record.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.

by anatomical location of wound and nature of traumatism, U.S. Army, 1942-45<sup>2</sup>—Continued

Sprain or strain			Crushing			Other and unspecified			Line No.
Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)	Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	—	48	22	45.83	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	4	80.00	3
—	—	—	1	1	100.00	59	30	48.48	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	78	25	29.49	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	8	3	37.50	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	95	12	12.63	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	44	10	22.73	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	50.00	9
1	—	—	—	—	—	6	5	83.33	10
2,421	—	—	8	2	25.00	997	13	1.30	11
1	—	—	—	—	—	7	1	14.29	12
8	—	—	1	1	100.00	26	5	19.23	13
266	—	—	18	11	73.33	716	82	11.45	14
11	—	—	—	—	—	135	7	5.19	15
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	15	1	6.67	17
2	—	—	2	—	—	77	5	6.49	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	22	1	4.55	19
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
7	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	22
1,641	—	—	9	8	88.89	684	161	23.54	23
4	—	—	8	8	100.00	536	106	19.78	24
157	—	—	1	—	—	117	4	3.42	25
1,438	—	—	—	—	—	29	1	3.45	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	27
47	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
9,822	—	—	50	18	36.00	32,383	78	0.24	30
1	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	17	2	11.76	32
1	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	36
2	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
2	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	39
78	—	—	—	—	—	39	—	—	40
1,890	—	—	1	—	—	128	—	—	41
5,155	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	42
157	—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	21	16	76.19	44
8	—	—	—	—	—	727	—	—	45
33	—	—	1	1	100.00	182	13	7.14	46
1	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	—	47
756	—	—	26	6	23.08	1,201	38	3.16	48
779	—	—	4	1	25.00	84	—	—	49
249	—	—	5	—	—	29,292	7	0.02	50
7	—	—	5	1	20.00	435	—	—	51
203	—	—	7	6	85.71	54	2	3.70	52
8	—	—	29	28	96.55	570	13	2.28	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	55
8	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	60
3	—	—	29	29	100.00	544	12	2.21	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	50.00	62
24	—	—	1	—	—	4,896	170	3.47	63

TABLE 25.—Battle injury and wound hospital admissions, died of wounds, and hospital case fatality

Line no.	Anatomical location groupings (1)	Total battle injuries and wounds			Traumatic amputation		
		Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)	Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)
1	Total, all locations	568,681	15,548	2.75	10,830	582	5.37
2	Head	42,568	2,958	6.94	28	—	—
3	Brain and coverings	17,048	1,458	8.55	—	—	—
4	Cranial nerves	14	—	—	—	—	—
5	Ear	8,556	7	0.08	28	—	—
6	Skull	5,477	988	18.02	—	—	—
7	Arteries and veins	19	—	—	—	—	—
8	Head, other	13,454	557	4.14	—	—	—
9	Face	40,798	511	1.25	16	—	—
10	Facial nerve	17	—	—	—	—	—
11	Eye	11,257	52	0.46	—	—	—
12	Nose	1,881	6	0.32	15	—	—
13	Sinuses	161	2	1.24	—	—	—
14	Mouth and lips	2,218	13	0.59	2	—	—
15	Jaw bones	4,907	120	2.45	1	—	—
16	Other bones of face	2,342	135	5.84	—	—	—
17	Jaw joint	59	3	5.08	—	—	—
18	Face, other	18,011	190	1.05	—	—	—
19	Neck	9,168	317	3.46	—	—	—
20	Nerves	17	—	—	—	—	—
21	Larynx	219	11	5.02	—	—	—
22	Pharynx	60	3	5.00	—	—	—
23	Glands	27	1	3.70	—	—	—
24	Hyoid bone	42	2	4.76	—	—	—
25	Arteries and veins	86	12	13.95	—	—	—
26	Neck, other	8,762	288	3.29	—	—	—
27	Upper extremities	146,590	657	0.45	4,960	87	1.75
28	Nerves	148	2	1.35	—	—	—
29	Clavicle	1,842	21	1.14	—	—	—
30	Scapula	5,084	50	1.00	—	—	—
31	Carpal bones	1,478	2	0.14	—	—	—
32	Humerus	14,339	140	0.98	17	—	—
33	Metacarpal bones	7,181	5	0.07	59	—	—
34	Phalanges	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Radius	5,377	40	0.74	—	—	—
36	Ulna	5,372	34	0.63	—	—	—
37	Radius and ulna, both	2,991	21	0.70	1	—	—
38	Shoulder joint	488	2	0.40	—	—	—
39	Acromioclavicular joint	120	—	—	—	—	—
40	Elbow joints	259	1	0.42	1	—	—
41	Wrist joints	806	—	—	2	—	—
42	Hand and fingers, joints	381	—	—	38	—	—
43	Arteries and veins	59	9	15.25	—	—	—
44	Arms and shoulders, other	67,990	310	0.46	780	57	7.31
45	Wrist, other	3,575	3	0.08	32	2	6.25
46	Hand, other	12,189	25	0.21	403	20	4.96
47	Fingers, other	16,871	10	0.06	3,680	8	0.22
48	Upper extremity, other	809	2	0.25	8	—	—
49	Thorax	41,327	2,554	6.18	—	—	—
50	Nerves	8	—	—	—	—	—
51	Lungs	4,990	402	8.06	—	—	—
52	Heart	175	34	19.43	—	—	—
53	Bronchi and trachea	180	21	11.11	—	—	—
54	Mediastinum and pleura	303	12	3.96	—	—	—
55	Esophagus	30	6	20.00	—	—	—
56	Glands and nodes	1	—	—	—	—	—
57	Sternum	148	6	4.11	—	—	—
58	Ribs	3,010	144	4.78	—	—	—
59	Joints	44	2	4.55	—	—	—
60	Diaphragm	102	51	50.00	—	—	—
61	Arteries and veins	23	9	39.13	—	—	—
62	Pleural cavity	198	7	3.54	—	—	—
63	Thorax, other	32,257	1,850	5.77	—	—	—
64	Abdomen	38,250	4,228	11.05	—	—	—
65	Nerves	1	—	—	—	—	—
66	Intestines	6,853	1,727	25.35	—	—	—
67	Stomach	377	138	36.60	—	—	—
68	Anus	53	2	3.77	—	—	—
69	Mesentery, omentum, peritoneum	200	28	14.00	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes December 1941.



rates, by anatomical location of wound and nature of traumatism, U.S. Army, 1942-45<sup>1</sup>—Continued

Lacerated, penetrat., perforat.			Wound			Unspecified			Fracture			Case fatality rate (19)
			Abraded or contused						Simple			
Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)	Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	Net admissions (17)	Resulting deaths (18)	Case fatality rate (19)	
303,440	8,032	2.64	24,788	58	0.23	14,311	802	5.32	15,879	273	1.72	1
18,143	1,480	8.16	884	42	5.10	957	136	14.21	895	99	16.64	2
4,853	998	20.56	189	41	21.69	69	68	91.80	---	---	---	3
4	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4
1,847	4	0.22	81	---	---	130	---	---	8	---	---	5
188	77	40.16	8	---	---	10	8	80.00	572	97	16.96	6
7	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	7
11,304	401	3.55	551	1	0.18	748	70	9.36	20	8	10.00	8
24,322	176	0.72	2,762	---	---	1,781	81	1.74	1,014	16	1.58	9
8	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	10
6,900	32	0.46	1,442	---	---	628	7	1.11	---	---	---	11
1,488	4	0.27	145	---	---	74	---	---	26	---	---	12
92	9	9.77	---	---	---	1	---	---	6	---	---	13
1,864	10	0.54	66	---	---	68	1	1.47	78	---	---	14
166	2	1.20	16	---	---	19	4	10.53	423	7	1.65	15
66	7	10.61	3	---	---	27	---	---	403	9	1.94	16
26	2	7.69	1	---	---	2	---	---	2	---	---	17
13,712	117	0.85	1,089	---	---	961	21	2.19	16	---	---	18
8,168	268	3.28	267	---	---	270	38	10.27	19	3	15.79	19
12	---	---	3	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20
171	8	4.68	4	---	---	4	---	---	7	1	14.29	21
59	3	5.08	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22
24	---	---	1	---	---	2	1	50.00	---	---	---	23
1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	---	---	24
30	9	30.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25
7,871	246	3.11	259	---	---	264	37	10.16	6	2	33.33	26
77,210	182	0.24	8,280	---	---	3,731	35	0.94	4,430	12	0.27	27
46	2	4.35	52	---	---	4	---	---	---	---	---	28
71	---	---	9	---	---	3	---	---	245	---	---	29
109	---	---	20	---	---	13	---	---	418	5	1.21	30
8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	252	---	---	31
24	---	---	7	---	---	2	---	---	736	3	0.41	32
61	---	---	11	---	---	8	---	---	642	---	---	33
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34
11	---	---	3	---	---	2	---	---	622	---	---	35
25	---	---	5	---	---	1	---	---	424	1	0.23	36
---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	255	1	0.43	37
29	---	---	---	---	---	4	---	---	1	---	---	38
4	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	39
28	---	---	1	---	---	2	---	---	11	---	---	40
8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8	---	---	41
52	---	---	6	---	---	1	---	---	7	---	---	42
49	4	8.16	2	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	43
59,979	170	0.28	8,400	---	---	2,065	25	1.24	29	2	6.90	44
2,943	1	0.03	290	---	---	139	---	---	9	---	---	45
8,740	2	0.02	1,003	---	---	595	---	---	8	---	---	46
4,803	1	0.02	402	---	---	296	---	---	688	---	---	47
376	2	0.53	27	---	---	59	---	---	5	---	---	48
28,235	1,738	6.16	2,381	6	0.25	1,055	139	13.18	740	20	2.70	49
8	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50
4,295	364	8.48	122	4	2.85	40	9	22.50	---	---	---	51
147	28	19.05	2	1	50.00	3	2	100.00	---	---	---	52
117	17	14.53	---	---	---	1	1	100.00	2	---	---	53
288	12	4.17	1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	54
28	5	17.86	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	55
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	56
42	1	2.38	10	---	---	1	---	---	16	---	---	57
59	1	1.69	68	---	---	4	---	---	712	20	2.81	58
8	1	12.50	3	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	59
94	48	51.06	---	---	---	1	1	100.00	---	---	---	60
18	9	50.00	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	61
97	6	6.19	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	62
22,632	1,266	5.51	2,149	1	0.06	1,004	125	12.45	9	---	---	63
28,343	4,200	14.82	3,974	5	0.13	1,132	272	24.03	2	---	---	64
1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	65
6,635	1,572	23.44	28	2	7.14	68	53	77.94	---	---	---	66
338	120	35.50	2	---	---	14	11	78.57	---	---	---	67
41	---	---	---	---	---	5	2	40.00	---	---	---	68
179	19	10.61	1	---	---	4	2	50.00	---	---	---	69

TABLE 25.—Battle injury and wound hospital admissions, died of wounds, and hospital case fatality

Line no.	Anatomical location groupings (1)	Fracture—continued			Burn		
		Compound			Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)
		Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)			
1	Total, all locations	118,736	5,028	4.24	2,846	227	7.98
2	Head	2,614	792	30.14	219	8	3.65
3	Brain and coverings	—	—	—	—	—	—
4	Cranial nerves	—	—	—	—	—	—
5	Ear	4	—	—	122	—	—
6	Skull	2,708	741	27.36	—	—	—
7	Arteries and veins	1	—	—	—	—	—
8	Head, other	101	51	50.50	97	8	8.26
9	Face	6,212	282	4.54	2,376	25	1.05
10	Facial nerve	—	—	—	—	—	—
11	Eye	—	—	—	272	1	0.37
12	Nose	28	—	—	16	—	—
13	Nipples	28	—	—	—	—	—
14	Mouth and lips	28	1	3.57	12	—	—
15	Jaw bones	4,271	108	2.53	—	—	—
16	Other bones of face	1,777	100	5.63	—	—	—
17	Jaw joint	8	1	12.50	—	—	—
18	Face, other	67	18	26.87	1,077	24	2.23
19	Neck	49	4	8.16	94	1	1.06
20	Nerves	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	Larynx	7	2	28.57	—	—	—
22	Pharynx	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	Glands	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	Hyoid bone	34	2	5.88	—	—	—
25	Arteries and veins	—	—	—	—	—	—
26	Neck, other	8	—	—	94	1	1.06
27	Upper extremities	46,635	828	1.77	1,003	4	0.40
28	Nerves	—	—	—	1	—	—
29	Clavicle	1,221	20	1.64	—	—	—
30	Scapula	4,578	45	1.00	—	—	—
31	Carpal bones	1,816	2	0.11	—	—	—
32	Humerus	13,604	137	1.01	—	—	—
33	Metacarpal bones	6,885	5	0.08	—	—	—
34	Phalanges	—	—	—	—	—	—
35	Radius	4,724	40	0.85	—	—	—
36	Ulna	5,103	23	0.45	—	—	—
37	Radius and ulna, both	2,754	20	0.73	—	—	—
38	Shoulder joint	7	2	28.57	1	—	—
39	Acromioclavicular joint	26	—	—	—	—	—
40	Elbow joints	21	1	4.76	—	—	—
41	Wrist joints	7	—	—	—	—	—
42	Hand and fingers, joints	103	—	—	—	—	—
43	Arteries and veins	—	—	—	—	—	—
44	Arms and shoulders, other	118	31	26.27	314	3	0.97
45	Wrist, other	5	—	—	54	—	—
46	Hand, other	31	1	3.23	1,047	1	0.10
47	Fingers, other	6,965	1	0.01	98	—	—
48	Upper extremity, other	60	—	—	60	—	—
49	Thorax	2,261	127	5.62	28	3	10.71
50	Nerves	—	—	—	—	—	—
51	Lungs	—	—	—	—	—	—
52	Heart	—	—	—	—	—	—
53	Bronchi and trachea	—	—	—	—	—	—
54	Mediastinum and pleura	—	—	—	—	—	—
55	Esophagus	—	—	—	1	1	100.00
56	Glands and nodes	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Sternum	76	5	6.58	—	—	—
58	Ribs	2,188	121	5.53	—	—	—
59	Joints	2	1	50.00	—	—	—
60	Diaphragm	—	—	—	—	—	—
61	Arteries and veins	—	—	—	—	—	—
62	Pleural cavity	—	—	—	—	—	—
63	Thorax, other	26	—	—	26	2	7.69
64	Abdomen	23	—	—	146	6	4.11
65	Nerves	—	—	—	—	—	—
66	Intestines	—	—	—	—	—	—
67	Stomach	—	—	—	—	—	—
68	Anus	—	—	—	—	—	—
69	Mesentery, omentum, peritoneum	—	—	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes December 1941.

rates, by anatomical location of wound and nature of traumatism, U.S. Army, 1948-49—Continued

Sprain or strain			Crushing			Other and unspecified			Line no.
Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)	Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	
18,588	—	—	188	59	31.84	66,860	1,537	2.27	1
2	—	—	16	18	11.25	18,978	2,822	14.88	2
1	—	—	7	8	71.43	11,929	248	2.08	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	6,848	8	0.06	5
—	—	—	2	2	100.00	84	16	19.05	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	7
1	—	—	7	8	85.71	688	12	1.74	8
9	—	—	2	1	50.00	2,204	20	0.91	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	10
1	—	—	1	—	—	1,912	12	0.63	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	27	2	7.41	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	70	1	1.43	14
1	—	—	—	—	—	10	1	10.00	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	16
1	—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	17
8	—	—	1	1	100.00	212	14	6.60	18
70	—	—	—	—	—	126	6	4.76	19
1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	26	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	24
69	—	—	—	—	—	6	2	33.33	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	91	2	2.20	26
922	—	—	22	1	4.55	1,720	12	0.69	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	65	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	12	1	8.33	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	32
1	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	35
124	—	—	—	—	—	272	—	—	36
20	—	—	—	—	—	49	—	—	37
108	—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	38
272	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	39
24	—	—	—	—	—	52	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	7	2	28.57	41
129	—	—	7	1	14.29	612	11	1.80	42
78	—	—	—	—	—	29	—	—	43
25	—	—	6	—	—	212	1	0.47	44
21	—	—	11	—	—	220	—	—	45
9	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	46
20	—	—	29	10	34.48	2,200	211	9.59	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	602	26	4.32	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	22	2	9.09	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	10	2	20.00	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	17	2	11.76	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	2	100.00	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	60
41	—	—	29	10	34.48	2,277	466	20.47	61
2,522	—	—	19	2	10.53	2,029	227	11.19	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	222	120	53.60	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	22	7	31.82	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	12	12	100.00	66

TABLE 25.—*Battle injury and wound hospital admissions, died of wounds, and hospital case fatality*

Line no.	Anatomical location groupings (1)	Total battle injuries and wounds			Traumatic amputation		
		Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)	Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)
	<b>Abdomen—Continued</b>						
1	Pancreas	17	4	23.53	—	—	—
2	Liver	973	221	22.71	—	—	—
3	Gallbladder and bile passages	77	16	20.78	—	—	—
4	Spleen	361	130	36.01	—	—	—
5	Kidney	799	165	19.40	—	—	—
6	Ureter	41	8	19.51	—	—	—
7	Urethra	326	24	10.42	—	—	—
8	Bladder	889	106	18.00	—	—	—
9	Internal genital organs	9	1	11.11	—	—	—
10	Arteries and veins	32	31	65.63	—	—	—
11	Back	17,502	397	2.27	—	—	—
12	Abdominal cavity	108	3	2.78	—	—	—
13	Abdominothoracic	3,182	627	19.83	—	—	—
14	Abdomen, other	6,883	1,200	17.43	—	—	—
15	<b>Pelvis</b>	8,171	217	2.65	84	1	1.88
16	Nerves	3	—	—	—	—	—
17	Penis	326	13	3.98	8	—	—
18	Testes	503	8	1.59	43	1	2.33
19	Scrotum	984	14	1.42	3	—	—
20	Genital organs, female	1	—	—	—	—	—
21	Pelvic bones	3,026	166	5.49	—	—	—
22	Pelvis, other	127	16	12.60	—	—	—
23	<b>Spinal cord and vertebra</b>	7,517	688	9.16	—	—	—
24	Spinal cord	1,194	260	21.78	—	—	—
25	Vertebrae	4,862	408	8.38	—	—	—
26	Vertebral joints	1,419	8	0.56	—	—	—
27	Nucleus pulposus	1	—	—	—	—	—
28	Cartilages and ligaments	80	—	—	—	—	—
29	Spinal veins	1	—	—	—	—	—
30	<b>Lower extremities</b>	251,654	3,568	1.42	5,709	493	8.64
31	Nerves	38	—	—	—	—	—
32	Femur	14,809	599	4.04	6	3	50.00
33	Fibula	6,583	55	0.84	—	—	—
34	Tibia	10,726	178	1.66	8	1	12.50
35	Fibula and tibia, both	8,228	136	1.65	4	—	—
36	Tarsal bones	6,145	19	0.31	9	—	—
37	Metatarsal bones	6,415	18	0.28	41	1	2.44
38	Phalanges	—	—	—	—	—	—
39	Patella	1,695	8	0.47	8	—	—
40	Hip joint	186	1	0.54	—	—	—
41	Knee joint	2,366	6	0.25	50	2	4.00
42	Ankle joints	4,686	6	0.13	4	1	25.00
43	Foot and toes, joints	288	—	—	19	—	—
44	Arteries and veins	91	52	57.15	1	1	100.00
45	Meniscus of knee	742	—	—	—	—	—
46	Buttock and hip	18,802	277	1.47	5	3	60.00
47	Perineal and anal regions	120	6	5.00	—	—	—
48	Leg, other	99,792	999	1.00	2,675	261	13.50
49	Ankle, other	3,503	19	0.54	92	6	6.52
50	Foot, other	39,122	123	0.31	1,265	97	7.70
51	Toes, other	6,003	3	0.05	914	2	0.22
52	Lower extremity, other	1,829	59	3.23	20	16	75.00
53	<b>General</b>	1,528	289	19.01	—	—	—
54	Nerves, generally	8	—	—	—	—	—
55	Arteries and veins, generally	8	2	40.00	—	—	—
56	Cartilages, bursa, ligaments, tendons, generally	22	—	—	—	—	—
57	Joints, generally	4	—	—	—	—	—
58	Skin, generally	5	—	—	—	—	—
59	Soft tissues, generally	6	—	—	—	—	—
60	Body, generally	1,476	286	19.38	—	—	—
61	Others	2	1	50.00	—	—	—
62	Unknown	4,105	105	2.56	68	1	1.47

<sup>1</sup> Includes December 1941.

rates, by anatomical location of wound and nature of traumatism, U.S. Army, 1942-48<sup>1</sup>--Continued

Lacerated, penetrat., perforat.			Wound			Unspecified			Fracture			Total
			Abraded or contused						Simple			
Net admn- sions (8)	Result- ing deaths (9)	Case fatal- ity rate (10)	Net admi- sions (11)	Result- ing deaths (12)	Case fatal- ity rate (13)	Net admi- sions (14)	Result- ing deaths (15)	Case fatal- ity rate (16)	Net admi- sions (17)	Result- ing deaths (18)	Case fatal- ity rate (19)	
18	2	20.00	—	—	—	1	1	100.00	—	—	—	1
918	199	21.80	8	—	—	4	2	50.00	—	—	—	2
71	11	15.49	—	—	—	1	1	100.00	—	—	—	2
391	108	27.62	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	—	4
689	181	26.24	127	1	0.79	10	4	40.00	—	—	—	5
29	2	10.34	2	—	—	2	2	100.00	—	—	—	6
187	11	7.01	2	—	—	2	1	50.00	—	—	—	7
222	31	17.07	7	1	14.29	5	4	80.00	—	—	—	8
7	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
22	12	29.09	1	—	—	2	2	66.67	—	—	—	10
10,422	222	2.12	2,122	—	—	221	20	7.84	2	—	—	11
92	2	2.17	2	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	12
2,072	222	19.17	11	—	—	22	24	87.18	—	—	—	13
4,972	1,022	20.72	227	1	0.16	222	102	55.86	—	—	—	14
1,220	42	2.26	120	1	0.82	22	2	10.17	472	12	2.19	15
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
472	11	2.32	12	—	—	12	1	8.32	—	—	—	17
222	1	0.47	102	1	0.98	14	1	7.14	—	—	—	18
222	11	1.22	22	—	—	22	2	7.27	—	—	—	19
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
101	2	4.92	12	—	—	2	1	50.00	422	12	2.84	21
22	12	19.22	21	—	—	4	1	25.00	7	—	—	22
222	111	12.22	222	2	0.16	22	24	60.71	1,207	72	4.22	23
222	72	12.02	22	2	2.22	44	21	70.45	2	2	100.00	24
222	22	11.22	122	—	—	12	2	25.00	1,222	72	4.22	25
22	1	2.22	12	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	28
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
112,222	222	0.20	2,702	1	0.01	4,227	122	2.40	2,222	22	0.20	30
12	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	31
22	2	2.22	2	—	—	2	1	20.00	202	12	2.22	32
21	1	4.72	4	—	—	1	—	—	1,222	—	—	33
20	1	1.22	21	—	—	2	1	—	1,427	4	0.22	34
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	224	2	0.62	35
12	—	—	4	—	—	2	—	—	224	—	—	36
22	—	—	14	—	—	2	—	—	222	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
72	—	—	20	—	—	2	—	—	222	—	—	40
22	—	—	12	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	41
422	—	—	12	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	42
44	2	4.52	7	—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	43
22	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	44
70	17	24.29	1	—	—	2	1	50.00	—	—	—	45
11	—	—	4	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	46
12,721	222	1.22	212	—	—	227	22	5.02	2	—	—	47
22	2	2.02	14	—	—	2	1	25.00	—	—	—	48
26,147	422	0.47	2,222	1	0.02	2,002	20	2.00	14	2	21.42	49
2,222	2	0.42	222	—	—	22	2	2.44	12	1	2.22	50
4,227	12	0.12	1,227	—	—	222	2	2.24	12	1	2.22	51
1,222	—	—	222	—	—	27	—	—	420	—	—	52
1,222	12	1.12	112	—	—	112	2	2.72	27	2	7.41	53
422	40	9.42	74	1	1.22	227	42	12.22	1	1	100.00	54
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
2	2	66.67	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	56
2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	57
2	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	58
410	22	9.27	71	1	1.41	222	42	12.20	1	1	100.00	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
112	4	2.22	22	—	—	422	11	2.41	22	—	—	61

TABLE 25.—Battle injury and wound hospital admissions, died of wounds, and hospital case fatality

Line no.	Anatomical location groupings (1)	Fracture—Continued			Burn		
		Compound			Net admissions (5)	Resulting deaths (6)	Case fatality rate (7)
		Net admissions (2)	Resulting deaths (3)	Case fatality rate (4)			
<b>Abdomen—Continued</b>							
1	Pancreas	—	—	—	—	—	
2	Liver	—	—	—	—	—	
3	Gallbladder and bile passages	—	—	—	—	—	
4	Spleen	—	—	—	—	—	
5	Kidney	—	—	—	—	—	
6	Ureter	—	—	—	—	—	
7	Urethra	—	—	—	—	—	
8	Bladder	—	—	—	—	—	
9	Internal genital organs	—	—	—	—	—	
10	Arteries and veins	—	—	—	—	—	
11	Back	23	—	—	128	5	
12	Abdominal cavity	—	—	—	—	—	
13	Abdominothoracic	—	—	—	—	—	
14	Abdomen, other	—	—	—	18	1	
15	<b>Pelvis</b>	<b>2,436</b>	<b>146</b>	<b>5.98</b>	<b>7</b>	<b>—</b>	
16	Nerves	—	—	—	—	—	
17	Penis	—	—	—	8	—	
18	Testes	—	—	—	—	—	
19	Scrotum	—	—	—	4	—	
20	Genital organs, female	—	—	—	—	—	
21	Pelvic bones	2,434	146	5.96	—	—	
22	Pelvis, other	2	—	—	—	—	
23	<b>Spinal cord and vertebrae</b>	<b>2,652</b>	<b>207</b>	<b>12.05</b>	<b>—</b>	<b>—</b>	
24	Spinal cord	18	10	62.50	—	—	
25	Vertebrae	2,610	200	11.76	—	—	
26	Vertebral joints	16	1	6.25	—	—	
27	Nucleus pulposus	—	—	—	—	—	
28	Cartilages and ligaments	1	—	—	—	—	
29	Spinal veins	—	—	—	—	—	
30	<b>Lower extremities</b>	<b>50,899</b>	<b>1,090</b>	<b>2.15</b>	<b>488</b>	<b>0</b>	
31	Nerves	—	—	—	—	—	
32	Foot	18,609	573	4.21	—	—	
33	Fibula	8,319	54	1.02	—	—	
34	Tibia	9,180	171	1.87	—	—	
35	Fibula and tibia, both	7,000	130	1.78	—	—	
36	Tarsal bones	8,265	19	0.30	—	—	
37	Metatarsal bones	6,440	12	0.22	—	—	
38	Phalanges	—	—	—	—	—	
39	Patella	1,322	8	0.61	—	—	
40	Hip joint	1	1	100.00	—	—	
41	Knee joint	6	8	60.00	—	—	
42	Ankle joints	11	3	27.27	—	—	
43	Foot and toes, joints	49	—	—	—	—	
44	Arteries and veins	—	—	—	—	—	
45	Menisci of knee	—	—	—	—	—	
46	Buttock and hip	4	1	25.00	85	2	
47	Perineal and anal regions	—	—	—	—	—	
48	Leg, other	140	107	64.40	528	3	
49	Ankle, other	10	—	—	16	—	
50	Foot, other	30	—	—	45	—	
51	Toes, other	2,957	—	—	5	—	
52	Lower extremity, other	35	6	22.86	42	4	
53	<b>General</b>	<b>5</b>	<b>1</b>	<b>20.00</b>	<b>313</b>	<b>170</b>	
54	Nerves, generally	—	—	—	—	—	
55	Arteries and veins, generally	—	—	—	—	—	
56	Cartilages, bones, ligaments, tendons, generally	4	—	—	—	—	
57	Joints, generally	—	—	—	—	—	
58	Skin, generally	—	—	—	1	—	
59	Soft tissues, generally	—	—	—	—	—	
60	Body, generally	1	1	100.00	312	170	
61	Others	—	—	—	—	—	
62	Unknown	80	2	4.00	14	2	

<sup>1</sup> Includes December 1941.

rates, by anatomical location of wound and nature of traumatism, U.S. Army, 1942-45<sup>1</sup>—Continued

Bruise or strain			Crushing			Other and unspecified			Line no.
Net admissions (8)	Resulting deaths (9)	Case fatality rate (10)	Net admissions (11)	Resulting deaths (12)	Case fatality rate (13)	Net admissions (14)	Resulting deaths (15)	Case fatality rate (16)	
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	1
..	..	..	..	..	..	47	20	42.55	2
..	..	..	..	..	..	8	4	50.00	3
..	..	..	1	1	100.00	64	24	37.50	4
..	..	..	..	..	..	73	10	13.69	5
..	..	..	..	..	..	7	2	28.57	6
..	..	..	..	..	..	65	12	18.46	7
..	..	..	..	..	..	44	10	22.73	8
..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	50.00	9
..	..	..	..	..	..	6	6	100.00	10
3,204	..	..	7	1	14.29	880	8	0.91	11
1	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	12
8	..	..	1	1	100.00	86	3	3.33	13
844	..	..	10	6	60.00	625	50	8.44	14
10	..	..	2	..	..	123	6	4.88	15
1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	16
..	..	..	..	..	..	12	1	8.33	17
2	..	..	2	..	..	78	4	5.48	18
..	..	..	..	..	..	21	1	4.76	19
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	20
1	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	21
6	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	22
1,622	..	..	9	8	88.89	654	130	20.03	23
4	..	..	8	8	100.00	612	134	21.89	24
148	..	..	1	..	..	112	4	3.57	25
1,325	..	..	..	..	..	28	1	3.57	26
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	27
46	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	28
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	29
8,315	..	..	49	10	20.41	51,312	62	0.12	30
1	..	..	..	..	..	26	..	..	31
..	..	..	..	..	..	17	2	11.76	32
1	..	..	..	..	..	3	..	..	33
..	..	..	..	..	..	16	..	..	34
..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	35
..	..	..	..	..	..	9	..	..	36
1	..	..	..	..	..	6	..	..	37
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	38
..	..	..	..	..	..	12	..	..	39
87	..	..	..	..	..	39	..	..	40
1,700	..	..	1	..	..	108	..	..	41
4,669	..	..	..	..	..	23	..	..	42
137	..	..	..	..	..	15	..	..	43
..	..	..	..	..	..	17	13	76.47	44
8	..	..	..	..	..	717	..	..	45
30	..	..	..	..	..	100	10	10.00	46
1	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	47
887	..	..	22	3	13.64	1,178	30	2.55	48
727	..	..	4	1	25.00	70	..	..	49
226	..	..	6	..	..	28,499	6	0.02	50
6	..	..	6	1	16.67	..	..	..	51
175	..	..	8	6	75.00	20	2	7.00	52
7	..	..	15	13	86.67	443	9	2.03	53
..	..	..	..	..	..	7	..	..	54
3	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	55
..	..	..	..	..	..	8	..	..	56
..	..	..	..	..	..	1	..	..	57
..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	58
..	..	..	..	..	..	2	..	..	59
2	..	..	16	13	81.25	422	8	1.90	60
..	..	..	..	..	..	2	1	50.00	61
13	..	..	..	..	..	3,334	26	0.78	62

TABLE 26.—Number and annual rates for battle separations, by  
 (Rates stated as number of disability separations)

Line No.	Cause of discharge (1)	Number of discharges for disability				
		Total Army (2)	Male			
			Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	White (5)	Negro (6)
1	All nonbattle causes total	108,114	1,326	106,888	108,766	1,122
2	Infectious and parasitic diseases	229	—	229	223	6
3	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	185	—	185	180	5
4	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	24	—	24	24	—
5	Syphilis and neurosyphilis	22	—	22	22	—
6	Veneral disease, other	1	—	1	1	—
7	Hepatitis, infectious	29	—	29	29	—
8	Rheumatic fever	18	—	18	18	—
9	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	20	—	20	20	—
10	Neoplastic diseases	22	—	22	22	—
11	Neoplasms, malignant	12	—	12	12	—
12	Neoplasms, nonmalignant or unspecified	76	—	76	76	—
13	Diseases of metabolism, nutrition, endocrine glands, and hematopoietic system.	61	2	59	58	1
14	Diabetes mellitus	24	1	23	23	1
15	Nutritional and metabolic diseases, other	10	1	9	9	—
16	Goiter	2	—	2	2	—
17	Thyroid gland diseases, other	1	—	1	1	—
18	Endocrine gland diseases, other	7	—	7	7	—
19	Anemia	—	—	—	—	—
20	Leukemia	—	—	—	—	—
21	Hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of.	7	—	7	7	—
22	Neurological conditions	16,222	222	16,000	16,441	119
23	Neuralgia, neuritis, polyneuritis	224	9	215	215	—
24	Herniation nucleus pulposus	47	1	46	46	—
25	Epilepsy	124	1	123	123	1
26	Encephalopathy and other posttraumatic conditions of the central nervous system.	8,122	22	8,100	8,055	24
27	Paralysis of part or all of one or both upper extremities.	6,742	72	6,670	6,621	42
28	Paralysis of part or all of one or both lower extremities.	4,122	47	4,075	4,012	26
29	Hemiplegia	272	12	260	260	1
30	Paraplegia	224	4	220	220	1
31	Facial paralysis	222	2	220	212	2
32	Paralysis, other and unspecified	721	12	709	702	7
33	Neurological diseases, other	222	4	218	222	2
34	Psychiatric conditions	8,227	22	8,205	8,421	72
35	Psychosis, schizophrenia	412	2	410	402	2
36	Psychosis, other	221	2	219	222	4
37	Psychoneurosis	7,222	22	7,200	7,722	22
38	Mental deficiency	1	—	1	1	—
39	Psychiatric disorders, other	12	—	12	11	1
40	Diseases of the organs of special sense	2,212	127	2,085	2,422	22
41	Eye, diseases of, other than blindness	222	22	200	222	11
42	Blindness, total one eye	1,222	72	1,150	1,422	22
43	Blindness, partial, both eyes	22	2	20	22	1
44	Blindness, total, both eyes	72	1	71	77	—
45	Defective hearing	227	21	206	221	2
46	Deafness, partial, both ears	222	2	220	241	2
47	Deafness, total, both ears	122	4	118	122	2
48	Ear and mastoid process, other diseases	222	2	220	222	1
49	Diseases of the circulatory and lymphatic systems.	1,222	14	1,208	1,221	2
50	Pericardium, diseases of	12	—	12	12	—
51	Rheumatic cardiovascular disease	72	—	72	72	—
52	Hypertensive heart and vascular disease	22	1	21	21	—
53	Myocardium, diseases of	12	—	12	12	1
54	Cardiac valve, deformity of	22	—	22	22	1
55	Endocardium, other diseases of	—	—	—	—	—
56	Functional cardiac disorders	21	—	21	21	—
57	Coronary arteries, diseases of	2	—	2	2	—
58	Arteriosclerosis, general	1	—	1	1	—
59	Varicose veins	2	—	2	7	1
60	Cardiovascular and lymphatic system diseases, other.	221	12	209	222	2

<sup>1</sup> Includes December 1941.



cause of disability, rank, and race, U.S. Army, 1948-49<sup>1</sup>  
 per 1,000 average strength per year]

Annual rate of discharge for disability per 1,000 strength					Line no.
Total Army (7)	Male				
	Officers (8)	Enlisted (9)	White (10)	Negro (11)	
10.25	1.81	11.08	12.13	1.21	1
0.02	—	0.02	0.04	0.01	2
0.01	—	0.01	0.02	0.00	3
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	4
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	5
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	6
0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—	7
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	8
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	9
0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—	10
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	11
0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—	12
0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	13
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	15
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	16
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	17
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	20
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	21
1.80	0.27	1.72	1.20	0.14	22
0.02	0.01	0.04	0.04	—	23
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	—	24
0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	25
0.20	0.11	0.22	0.22	0.04	26
0.24	0.09	0.29	0.24	0.02	27
0.22	0.02	0.21	0.20	0.02	28
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.00	29
0.02	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.00	30
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.01	31
0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	32
0.02	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.00	33
0.21	0.07	0.22	0.27	0.02	34
0.04	0.00	0.04	0.04	0.01	35
0.02	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.00	36
0.72	0.07	0.21	0.22	0.07	37
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	38
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	39
0.24	0.17	0.22	0.22	0.02	40
0.07	0.02	0.07	0.02	0.01	41
0.12	0.02	0.12	0.17	0.02	42
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	43
0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	—	44
0.04	0.02	0.04	0.07	0.01	45
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.00	46
0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	47
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.00	48
0.11	0.02	0.12	0.12	0.01	49
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	50
0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—	51
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	52
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	53
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	54
—	—	—	—	—	55
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	56
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	57
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	58
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	59
0.02	0.02	0.10	0.11	0.01	60

TABLE 26.—Number and annual rates for battle separations, by  
[Rates stated as number of disability separations]

Line no.	Cause of discharge (1)	Number of discharges for disability				
		Total Army (2)	Male			
			Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	White (5)	Negro (6)
1	Diseases of the respiratory system	3,697	36	3,661	3,632	29
2	Pneumonia	66	—	66	66	—
3	Bronchitis	33	—	33	33	—
4	Bronchiectasis	31	—	31	30	1
5	Pleuritis	1,833	15	1,818	1,804	14
6	Respiratory system diseases, other	1,750	21	1,729	1,711	18
7	Diseases of the digestive system	2,179	12	2,167	2,133	34
8	Peptic ulcer of stomach	18	—	18	18	—
9	Peptic ulcer of duodenum	330	1	329	323	7
10	Gastritis and enteritis	29	—	29	29	—
11	Hepatitis (not amoebic)	1	—	1	1	—
12	Liver, cirrhosis of	3	—	3	3	—
13	Liver, other diseases of	6	—	6	6	—
14	Cholangitis	—	—	—	—	—
15	Digestive system diseases, other	1,732	11	1,721	1,719	22
16	Diseases of the genitourinary system	330	4	326	324	2
17	Nephritis	37	—	37	37	—
18	Pyelonephritis	17	—	17	17	—
19	Nephritis	1	—	1	1	—
20	Nephrosclerosis, arteriolar	—	—	—	—	—
21	Calculus, renal or ureteral	13	—	13	13	—
22	Hydronephrosis	26	—	26	26	—
23	Cystitis	31	—	31	31	—
24	Stricture of urethra	77	—	77	76	1
25	Urinary system, other diseases of	74	—	74	73	1
26	Prostate, diseases of	6	—	6	6	—
27	Genital system male, other diseases of	103	4	104	104	—
28	Menstrual disorders	—	—	—	—	—
29	Cervicitis	—	—	—	—	—
30	Cystocele and rectocele	—	—	—	—	—
31	Uterus, prolapse or malposition of	—	—	—	—	—
32	Female genitalia, other diseases of	—	—	—	—	—
33	Diseases of the skin	3,701	93	3,608	3,619	79
34	Scar, painful, adherent or disfiguring	3,651	92	3,559	3,482	77
35	Lichen planus	1	—	1	1	—
36	Psoriasis	6	—	6	6	—
37	Skin, other diseases of	133	1	132	130	2
38	Conditions of the musculoskeletal system	59,417	554	58,863	58,130	633
39	Conditions of the musculoskeletal system (except amputations)	20,219	209	20,010	19,810	200
40	Osteomyelitis	724	13	712	707	5
41	Osteitis	15	—	15	15	—
42	Pill joint	13	1	12	12	—
43	Ankylosis	6,043	73	5,970	5,911	59
44	Dislocation of joint, chronic	23	1	22	22	—
45	Strain, sacroiliac or lumbosacral	66	1	65	64	1
46	Joint, other diseases of	7,423	43	7,380	7,295	85
47	Hernia	133	2	131	131	—
48	Contracture, upper extremity	734	7	727	722	5
49	Contracture, lower extremity	1,073	10	1,063	1,061	2
50	Contracture, unspecified	64	—	64	62	2
51	Atrophy or paralysis of muscle	1,043	14	1,029	1,017	12
52	Shortening due to fracture, upper extremity	240	3	237	234	3
53	Shortening due to fracture, lower extremity	334	13	321	311	10
54	Static deformities of spine	36	1	35	35	—
55	Pee planus	37	—	37	37	—
56	Talipes	11	—	11	10	1
57	Foot deformities, other	123	—	123	123	—
58	Malunion or nonunion of fracture, upper extremity	422	3	419	412	7
59	Malunion or nonunion of fracture, lower extremity	393	6	387	383	4
60	Malunion or nonunion of fracture, other	629	7	622	619	3
61	Malunion or nonunion of fracture, location unspecified	—	—	—	—	—
62	Other and unspecified residuals of trauma or disease	29,047	171	28,876	28,521	355

<sup>1</sup> Includes December 1941.

cause of disability, rank, and race, U.S. Army, 1948-49--Continued  
per 1,000 average strength per year]

Total Army (7)	Annual rate of discharge for disability per 1,000 strength				Line no.
	Male				
	Officers (8)	Enlisted (9)	White (10)	Negro (11)	
0.88	0.04	0.88	0.42	0.03	1
0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—	2
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	3
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	4
0.17	0.08	0.19	0.21	0.01	5
0.17	0.08	0.18	0.20	0.02	6
0.21	0.01	0.22	0.25	0.02	7
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	8
0.08	0.00	0.04	0.04	0.01	9
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	10
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	11
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	12
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	14
0.17	0.01	0.18	0.20	0.02	15
0.04	0.00	0.04	0.04	0.00	16
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	17
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	18
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	20
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	21
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	22
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	23
0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.00	24
0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.00	25
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	26
0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	32
0.22	0.11	0.22	0.22	0.08	33
0.22	0.11	0.22	0.22	0.08	34
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	35
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	36
0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	37
5.68	0.69	6.11	6.66	0.74	38
1.92	0.20	2.07	2.27	0.22	39
0.07	0.01	0.07	0.08	0.01	40
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	41
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	42
0.57	0.10	0.62	0.68	0.06	43
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	44
0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	45
0.70	0.06	0.76	0.84	0.09	46
0.01	0.00	0.01	0.02	—	47
0.07	0.01	0.08	0.09	0.01	48
0.10	0.01	0.11	0.12	0.01	49
0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.00	50
0.10	0.02	0.11	0.12	0.01	51
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.00	52
0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	53
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	54
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	55
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	56
0.02	—	0.02	0.02	0.00	57
0.04	0.00	0.04	0.05	0.01	58
0.04	0.01	0.04	0.04	0.00	59
0.06	0.01	0.06	0.07	0.00	60
—	—	—	—	—	61
2.76	0.21	2.99	3.27	0.22	62

TABLE 26.—Number and annual rates for battle separations, by  
[Rates stated as number of disability separations]

Line No.	Cause of discharge (1)	Number of discharges for disability				
		Total Army (2)	Male			
			Officers (3)	Enlisted (4)	White (5)	Negro (6)
1	Musculoskeletal system, other diseases of .....	717	8	714	710	4
2	Amputation of extremity (subtotal) .....	9,434	171	9,263	9,189	124
3	Amputation, single, upper extremity .....	2,466	51	2,405	2,355	50
4	Amputation, single, lower extremity .....	5,482	115	5,367	5,301	66
5	Amputation, double, upper extremities .....	60	2	58	57	1
6	Amputation, double, lower extremities .....	486	8	478	486	7
7	Amputation, double, upper and lower extremity ..	—	—	—	—	—
8	Amputation, three extremities .....	—	—	—	—	—
9	Amputation, all four extremities .....	—	—	—	—	—
10	Other and unspecified .....	—	—	—	—	—
11	Other diseases and conditions .....	2,916	24	2,892	2,861	31
12	Spina bifida .....	4	—	4	4	—
13	Pilonidal cyst or sinus .....	6	—	6	6	—
14	Asthma, bronchial .....	215	1	214	214	—
15	Hay fever .....	9	1	8	8	—
16	Allergy and reactions, other .....	66	—	66	66	—
17	Rheumatoid arthritis, chronic .....	80	—	80	80	—
18	Arthritis, other .....	2,463	120	2,443	2,412	31
19	Enuresis, nocturnal .....	—	—	—	—	—
20	All other diseases and conditions .....	78	2	71	71	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes December 1941.

cause of disability, rank, and race, U.S. Army, 1942-45<sup>1</sup>—Continued  
 per 1,000 average strength per year]

Annual rate of discharge for disability per 1,000 strength					AGE YEARS
Total Army (7)	Male				
	Officers (8)	Enlisted (9)	White (10)	Negro (11)	
0.07	0.00	0.07	0.08	0.00	1
0.89	0.21	0.98	1.06	0.18	2
0.38	0.08	0.28	0.28	0.08	3
0.52	0.14	0.56	0.61	0.07	4
0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	5
0.04	0.00	0.04	0.05	0.01	6
—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	10
0.28	0.08	0.20	0.22	0.02	11
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	12
0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	13
0.02	0.00	0.02	0.02	—	14
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	15
0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—	16
0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—	17
0.22	0.02	0.22	0.22	0.02	18
—	—	—	—	—	19
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	20

TABLE 27.—Number of admissions and readmissions<sup>1</sup> for disease and nonbattle injury,<sup>2</sup> U.S. Army, by diagnostic group and year, 1942-45

Diagnosis	Total 1942-45		1942		1943		1944		1945	
	Net admissions (2)	Readmissions (3)	Net admissions (4)	Readmissions (5)	Net admissions (6)	Readmissions (7)	Net admissions (8)	Readmissions (9)	Net admissions (10)	Readmissions (11)
1 Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury.	16,541,981	502,657	2,409,365	44,750	5,374,901	151,577	4,867,606	137,695	4,259,215	168,335
2 Total, disease	14,998,369	480,587	2,134,026	38,427	4,803,873	139,065	4,264,506	125,610	3,795,965	157,473
3 Total, nonbattle injury	1,543,712	42,070	275,339	6,323	571,028	12,512	603,100	12,085	463,250	10,862
4 Tuberculosis, pulmonary	25,027	739	5,083	163	7,059	287	5,255	115	7,630	195
5 Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	3,368	130	429	16	919	39	965	35	1,035	40
6 Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	796,938	108,364	95,578	7,429	127,559	25,891	212,130	39,325	361,650	45,730
7 Gonococcal infections, EPTS	47,928	4,174	—	—	30,183	2,169	11,100	1,615	6,645	390
8 Meningitis, meningococcal	12,359	292	1,026	25	7,066	227	3,000	30	1,875	10
9 Scarlet fever	28,396	124	3,086	18	12,962	81	2,770	25	4,060	9
10 Streptococcal sore throat	19,196	45	155	1	661	9	4,170	15	14,210	20
11 Pneumonia, specific bacterial	51,299	214	10,441	53	16,839	86	13,325	60	10,695	15
12 Intestinal infections, and bacterial food poisoning.	22,032	10	940	—	782	—	11,465	10	8,545	—
13 Typhoid fever	451	14	36	—	175	4	125	—	115	10
14 Paratyphoid fever	742	11	41	1	271	—	120	5	310	2
15 Dysentery, bacillary	24,858	87	1,944	2	8,909	35	7,244	35	6,525	15
16 Diptheria (noncutaneous)	4,851	43	122	—	563	8	1,155	—	2,505	33
17 Chancreoid	94,048	2,250	10,579	225	20,425	540	26,400	480	36,545	1,005
18 Malaria	405,639	43,629	22,147	1,120	133,067	21,606	143,280	6,655	80,195	34,035
19 Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	126	—	1	—	—	—	90	—	35	—
20 Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	322	—	3	—	104	—	195	—	30	—
21 Dysentery, amebic	27,891	436	519	6	2,382	40	7,945	95	17,045	295
22 Neurosyphilis	8,972	2,525	911	351	4,311	1,194	2,335	485	1,415	525
23 Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS.	131,607	5,874	15,370	—	31,022	1,944	34,529	1,265	50,595	2,665
24 Syphilis, other and unclassified	157,226	26,410	6,466	2,891	67,242	8,339	57,230	5,540	26,199	12,000
25 Relapsing fever	151	—	10	—	41	—	60	—	40	—
26 Influenza	188,225	354	50,171	113	89,764	161	34,925	65	13,765	15
27 Polioomyelitis, acute	1,923	17	62	4	251	3	306	5	375	5
28 Encephalitis, infectious (viralborne)	157	1	43	1	79	—	35	—	35	—
29 Encephalomyelitis (viralborne)	205	—	—	—	—	—	85	—	120	—
30 Dengue	89,537	199	4,447	76	19,330	114	50,130	65	15,839	25
31 Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	10,430	10	—	—	—	—	6,466	5	3,970	5
32 Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	179	6	—	—	—	—	15	—	30	—
33 Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	801	2	116	1	253	1	250	—	140	—
34 Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne).	5,673	156	37	—	721	21	3,573	85	450	20

	259	246	5,135	43	4,384	68	130	25	120	35
35 Typhus fever, unqualified	21,206	56	3	1	4,384	68	5,373	25	11,085	90
36 Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	2,835	248	21	1	668	3	1,895	30	235	65
37 Filariasis	2,068	1,844	7,528	71	18,218	7	245	10	1,705	230
38 Schistosomiasis	99,353	961	1,725	29	2,870	290	25,690	320	47,745	345
39 Scabies	104,635	467	1,649	63	7,193	42	22,245	30	76,555	410
40 Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	18,177	628	2,171	1	9,446	284	6,915	75	3,328	50
41 Rheumatic fever	14,622	73	2,529	51	3,940	12	9,295	15	9,110	40
42 Dysentery, unclassified	14,224	1,973	75,313	407	217,052	233	3,670	160	4,575	205
43 Venereal disease, other	509,506	382	1,091	54	1,896	123	2,210	60	2,430	370
44 Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	7,629	1,916	9,409	278	19,599	333	18,595	260	16,530	135
45 Neoplasms, malignant	64,572	706	2,708	77	6,525	343	5,439	105	15,225	445
46 Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	38,029	137	1,024	44	1,632	63	1,190	30	1,110	180
47 Metabolic and nutritional disease	4,126	72	616	15	1,181	47	815	10	615	20
48 Goiter	3,467	46	393	11	809	12	800	13	820	45
49 Thyroid gland diseases, other	2,932	2	87	2	164	—	153	13	160	19
50 Anemia	571	2	87	2	164	—	153	13	160	19
51 Leukemia	11,216	227	1,749	29	5,902	118	1,515	95	1,550	85
52 Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of.	129	2	21	—	25	2	69	—	29	—
53 Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	1,155	10	279	5	367	—	265	5	225	—
54 Encephalitis (noninfectious)	214	5	20	—	69	5	75	—	70	—
55 Excephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	1,643	22	261	3	643	9	373	5	350	5
56 Meningitis, meningeococcal	56,396	1,307	6,730	174	14,466	273	29,378	300	14,600	370
57 Neuritis, neuritis, and polyneuritis	11,323	756	710	39	3,143	192	3,510	106	3,952	420
58 Herniation, nucleus pulposus	18,972	613	4,115	141	6,542	252	4,460	166	2,955	65
59 Epilepsy	55,454	2,925	10,224	290	31,336	1,225	21,320	650	22,065	730
60 Nervous system, other diseases of	69,352	715	11,210	95	17,827	225	22,670	270	16,905	185
61 Psychoses	648,468	24,376	83,333	2,909	199,162	10,277	232,295	7,355	181,070	4,285
62 Psychoneuroses	118,909	26,878	15,785	535	35,069	1,540	36,065	10,490	32,160	14,315
63 Character and behavior disorders	29,965	21,908	4,083	100	14,113	568	7,355	11,630	2,315	9,125
64 Disorders of intelligence	64,640	3,577	6,567	66	18,043	147	19,066	2,345	20,420	1,835
65 Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	204,175	4,599	25,624	405	69,515	2,208	57,965	345	50,970	1,060
66 Diseases of organs of vision	199,347	4,170	21,201	411	61,996	1,854	62,750	830	54,190	1,075
67 Diseases of ear and nasal organs	593	11	85	1	153	—	190	5	165	5
68 Pericardial disease	37,432	1,519	4,353	178	12,539	653	11,285	235	9,245	400
69 Diseases of heart and vessels together										

1 Reimbursement of disease and nonhealing injury patients previously admitted to a medical treatment facility for the original condition.

2 Includes cases carried for record only.

3 Before 1945, existence of this condition was cause for rejection from military service.

TABLE 27.—Number of admissions and readmissions<sup>1</sup> for disease and nonbattle injury,<sup>2</sup> U.S. Army, by diagnostic group and year, 1942-45

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total 1942-45		1942		1943		1944		1945	
		Net admissions (2)	Readmissions (3)	Net admissions (4)	Readmissions (5)	Net admissions (6)	Readmissions (7)	Net admissions (8)	Readmissions (9)	Net admissions (10)	Readmissions (11)
1	Myocardial disease	3,187	142	764	25	1,838	82	775	25	780	10
2	Endocardial disease	20,137	1,997	4,191	150	11,166	602	3,106	210	1,675	35
3	Functional cardiac disorders	23,832	679	4,818	119	10,579	275	7,290	100	5,335	146
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	5,663	156	1,193	39	1,791	49	1,665	28	1,230	30
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	606	81	63	1	163	15	210	10	145	5
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	333,742	9,972	82,583	1,678	110,719	4,764	106,790	1,715	75,640	2,043
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	84,240	679	7,323	121	16,392	308	18,025	128	15,196	125
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	2,089,244	2,844	605,373	677	1,667,758	797	734,870	715	857,340	295
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	12,693	300	1,678	37	3,740	106	4,290	50	3,595	115
10	Sinusitis	116,717	1,997	14,834	226	35,169	751	37,940	369	29,173	230
11	Tonsillitis, acute	508,127	2,899	69,323	225	151,969	894	145,915	778	135,896	250
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	210,657	4,302	36,707	992	80,845	1,970	50,535	870	34,340	470
13	Bronchitis, acute	374,550	740	102,870	282	131,630	283	96,650	100	59,860	115
14	Bronchitis, chronic	34,159	1,186	4,106	170	10,652	671	11,140	280	9,310	286
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	160,163	556	19,891	45	51,177	231	42,435	120	46,660	160
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	50,636	834	17,140	97	24,323	322	16,000	40	7,170	75
17	Pleuritis	33,583	445	6,544	88	11,619	182	8,573	96	6,865	100
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	120,296	1,735	16,264	248	39,371	706	32,090	269	32,370	420
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	69,401	2,106	13,845	545	25,061	1,183	26,106	665	15,310	700
20	Appendicitis	187,712	4,337	34,206	984	68,007	2,463	51,966	475	47,455	515
21	Gastritis and enteritis	719,716	2,270	99,847	517	230,119	840	206,645	408	194,106	430
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	151,965	231	13,269	29	66,121	87	60,375	70	33,010	68
23	Hepatitis (not alcoholic)	15,167	217	5,460	79	2,992	43	3,835	46	1,980	53
24	Cholangitis	57,983	627	32,531	484	22,347	123	1,090	10	320	5
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	305,166	3,977	66,847	896	119,669	2,726	100,405	1,200	75,995	1,665
26	Nephritis, acute	1,688	9	279	3	859	1	220	—	630	5
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	4,359	158	857	21	1,067	62	1,225	40	1,320	35
28	Pyelonephritis	6,480	189	1,816	71	1,957	163	1,765	25	1,760	40
29	Urinary system, other diseases	221,647	3,066	42,821	718	61,106	1,640	52,725	885	65,795	1,805
30	Diseases of male genital system	112,043	5,536	50,760	706	97,563	2,269	96,320	920	97,190	1,460
31	Diseases of female genital system	22,916	832	385	5	4,946	102	8,000	165	9,165	260
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	1,917,033	12,009	131,343	1,660	4,264	4,264	303,095	3,010	307,250	3,600
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	742,568	3,729	101,646	3,272	271,572	14,522	210,506	5,535	159,185	9,560
34	Asthma, bronchial	87,454	6,184	12,229	1,064	30,890	2,645	24,080	1,306	19,395	1,145
35	Ery fever	15,215	317	900	20	4,445	127	4,320	110	5,450	120
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	270,919	3,147	59,500	330	76,400	737	75,295	800	67,735	1,800



37	Arthritis	134,467	5,719	17,654	735	52,942	2,649	36,373	1,365	27,915	1,100	37
38	Fever of unknown origin	161,894	375	7,111	30	49,163	215	57,869	68	62,570	65	38
39	Mucocutaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other	947,632	23,583	72,218	2,137	225,979	5,236	234,353	3,524	235,869	6,246	39
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	1,942,712	45,006	273,333	6,223	671,328	12,822	682,336	12,865	433,259	10,959	40
41	Homicide	378	—	133	—	200	—	35	—	10	—	41
42	Suicides	1,337	5	629	—	608	—	28	—	19	—	42
43	Amputations, traumatic	14,263	872	1,377	116	4,121	271	5,203	230	4,000	255	43
44	Wounds	628,322	9,156	87,237	1,992	176,559	2,334	186,529	2,735	169,525	3,625	44
45	Bites and stings	15,367	289	5,467	42	11,602	167	10,510	86	6,425	35	45
46	Fractures, simple	331,959	12,637	41,661	2,716	97,773	4,736	102,540	3,636	96,905	2,090	46
47	Fractures, compound	66,753	1,940	5,316	229	12,562	491	21,900	469	24,990	778	47
48	Dislocations and derangements	53,324	4,143	9,161	913	15,966	1,325	15,809	1,819	13,455	700	48
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	4,878	118	167	4	433	9	1,606	35	2,160	79	49
50	Sprains and strains	621,330	6,462	72,472	1,273	146,452	2,699	125,609	1,949	83,425	1,159	50
51	Burns	96,226	1,667	11,637	136	24,963	291	32,386	295	29,325	325	51
52	Crushing	12,547	152	1,196	10	3,584	47	4,309	45	2,965	40	52
53	Frostbite	10,181	56	1,021	11	2,996	29	1,478	23	4,596	45	53
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	37,466	632	32	—	2,424	2	19,465	196	15,545	448	54
55	Other effects of cold	3,637	49	261	1	866	2	729	5	1,790	44	55
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	35,333	67	6,573	14	17,464	38	7,145	18	4,205	5	56
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	14,993	19	2,462	5	6,361	2	2,725	5	2,445	5	57
58	Transmissions, other	178,477	3,312	27,812	361	51,165	736	69,335	1,315	60,025	639	58
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	1,942,712	42,000	273,333	6,223	671,328	12,822	682,336	12,865	433,259	10,959	59
60	Aircraft accidents	46,132	629	5,196	56	13,282	153	17,959	235	19,715	185	60
61	Vehicle accidents	230,788	6,736	36,336	1,186	69,863	1,852	67,285	1,359	73,335	1,305	61
62	Firearms and ammunition	113,096	4,242	7,313	333	23,216	963	37,915	1,106	44,535	1,569	62
63	Falls, jumps	226,174	5,629	31,367	667	66,717	1,298	71,219	1,399	64,560	1,335	63
64	Athletics and sports	225,832	4,839	34,343	886	63,789	1,446	75,279	1,696	54,719	1,015	64
65	Ill-fitting clothing	29,248	162	9,973	56	11,425	56	3,996	39	2,650	25	65
66	Fire	67,917	683	7,632	81	15,465	137	23,309	215	29,430	219	66
67	Tools, instruments	104,672	2,319	14,445	267	28,112	648	35,709	629	25,215	745	67
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	21,862	165	2,213	28	5,129	64	3,636	25	5,215	59	68
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	41,672	75	6,236	12	17,168	42	11,675	74	6,795	19	69
70	Excessive cold	94,308	159	1,137	12	5,691	22	21,659	206	23,175	529	70
71	Agents, other	782,941	16,691	126,428	2,569	271,133	6,916	279,965	4,596	163,305	3,430	71

\* Revision of disease and nonbattle injury patients previously admitted to a medical treatment facility for the original condition.  
 † Includes cases carried for record only.

TABLE 28.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line No.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	(Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury)	14,941,041	2,409,368	4,374,901	4,867,600	4,289,212
2	Total disease	14,938,369	2,134,028	4,307,873	4,264,405	3,798,968
3	Total nonbattle injury	1,942,712	275,339	671,328	602,795	493,250
<i>Class I</i>						
4	Infectious and parasitic diseases	8,987,846	888,497	1,664,894	1,648,448	928,710
5	Diseases due to bacteria	1,180,288	180,088	227,018	218,080	469,790
6	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	23,027	5,082	7,089	6,285	7,680
7	Tuberculosis of larynx	18	2	8	8	—
8	Tuberculosis of trachea or bronchi	40	—	—	10	80
9	Tuberculosis of pleura	708	—	—	248	460
10	Tuberculosis of external lymph nodes	498	19	224	148	110
11	Tuberculosis of bone or joint	884	100	174	170	140
12	Tuberculosis of meninges	87	19	28	88	10
13	Tuberculosis of skin	89	5	9	40	48
14	Tuberculosis of genitourinary system	889	50	199	170	170
15	Tuberculosis, generalised miliary	108	22	48	58	10
16	Tuberculosis, other nonpulmonary	649	212	227	140	60
17	Gonococcal infections, total	844,866	98,878	187,768	228,220	368,208
18	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	( <sup>a</sup> )	( <sup>a</sup> )	187,880	218,180	261,680
19	Gonococcal infections, EPTS	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	30,188	11,100	6,648
20	Gonococcal arthritis, total	96,098	98,878	—	228	228
21	Gonococcal urethritis or cervicitis, acute, total	708,648	—	187,768	198,008	288,880
22	Gonococcal epididymitis, total	4,810	—	—	2,218	1,098
23	Gonococcal proctitis or seminal vesiculitis, total	2,080	—	—	1,228	1,828
24	Gonococcal salpingitis	288	—	—	108	120
25	Gonococcal infection, other and unclassified	88,888	—	—	80,228	8,280
26	Meningitis, meningococcal	18,889	1,028	7,086	3,000	1,278
27	Scarlet fever	28,898	8,088	12,982	8,270	4,080
28	Erysipelas	2,204	262	277	280	428
29	Streptococcal sore throat	19,198	188	681	4,170	14,210
30	Streptococcal infection, other	1,988	—	—	1,670	1,298
31	Pneumonia, pneumococcal lobar	48,274	10,441	18,888	12,248	8,980
32	Pneumonia, pneumococcal lobular (bronchi)	1,880	—	—	608	948
33	Pneumonia, streptococcal	800	—	—	180	240
34	Pneumonia, specific bacterial, other	678	—	—	218	460
35	Pneumococcal infections, other	880	—	—	270	210
36	Staphylococcal infections, except intestinal	6,700	—	—	3,220	3,480
37	Intestinal infection due to staphylococcus	2,600	—	—	2,088	1,628
38	Intestinal infection due to salmonella	2,488	—	—	1,240	1,098
39	Botulism	28	—	—	80	8
40	Bacterial food poisoning, other and unspecified	18,882	940	762	8,060	6,120
41	Typhoid fever	481	58	178	128	118
42	Paratyphoid fever	742	41	271	120	210
43	Dysentery, bacillary	24,068	1,944	8,808	7,280	6,828
44	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	4,081	128	589	1,188	2,208
45	Diphtheria, cutaneous	280	—	—	218	168
46	Whooping cough	181	80	71	48	28
47	Chancroid, total	94,049	10,879	20,428	24,400	38,648
48	Chancroid, not EPTS	( <sup>a</sup> )	( <sup>a</sup> )	19,884	24,060	26,478
49	Chancroid, EPTS	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	791	340	170
50	Undulant fever (brucellosis)	1,111	178	178	298	270
51	Tularemia	189	19	100	28	28
52	Anthrax	12	2	2	—	8
53	Tetanus	18	2	2	—	2
54	Glanders	23	1	12	2	2
55	Cholera	10	—	—	—	10
56	Plague	—	—	—	—	—
57	Clostridium infection, with gangrene	10	—	—	—	10
58	Clostridium infection, without gangrene	5	—	—	2	—
59	Leprosy	24	9	2	—	10
60	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	4,868	28,788	1,498	1,880	218
<i>Diseases due to protozoa</i>						
61	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	437,941	52,788	188,998	184,800	108,888
62	Malaria, malarine (quartan)	268,129	10,808	78,241	112,210	68,180
63	Malaria, falciparum (autumnal)	1,678	119	668	708	128
64	Malaria, falciparum (winter-autumnal)	48,989	4,288	27,588	12,288	4,680
65	Malaria, mixed type	3,078	218	1,128	1,080	680
66	Malaria, other and unclassified	84,288	6,241	4,247	21,330	8,600

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941; exclude data for first Philippine campaign.<sup>3</sup> Not available.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45\*

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission†					Line No.
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)		
76,407	8,970	19,577	23,789	24,071	20	16	18	22	24	1	
14,904	2,219	4,017	4,276	4,392	19	15	17	21	22	2	
61,503	6,751	15,560	19,513	19,679	30	19	24	35	38	3	
8,818	485	1,010	1,075	1,248	20	18	19	19	22	4	
8,141	227	678	669	682	22	22	22	19	18	5	
556	71	181	183	229	109	90	82	111	144	6	
—	—	—	—	—	110	165	402	276	—	7	
2	—	—	1	1	108	—	—	186	—	8	
14	—	—	4	10	128	—	—	167	207	9	
4	—	2	2	—	115	124	20	124	122	10	
17	2	2	5	2	166	124	110	125	229	11	
66	10	15	21	20	18	11	21	11	22	12	
—	—	—	—	—	106	20	21	22	142	13	
11	—	2	2	4	164	122	121	122	176	14	
91	16	24	24	27	22	22	22	22	21	15	
45	2	7	17	12	112	96	102	110	242	16	
24	6	16	2	—	12	12	22	12	2	17	
(2)	(2)	(2)	2	—	(2)	(2)	21	12	7	18	
(2)	(2)	(2)	—	—	(2)	(2)	12	17	14	19	
22	6	16	—	—	20	12	—	22	72	20	
—	—	—	—	—	12	—	22	12	2	21	
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	22	21	22	
—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	20	21	23	
2	—	—	2	—	22	—	—	22	41	24	
—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	12	22	25	
811	72	227	110	21	40	22	22	41	40	26	
21	10	27	14	10	22	27	22	21	22	27	
2	—	2	—	—	12	12	14	17	12	28	
22	1	2	6	6	11	7	7	12	11	29	
21	—	—	22	2	20	—	—	22	22	30	
222	21	121	21	22	21	22	20	24	24	31	
17	—	—	10	1	22	—	—	27	21	32	
12	—	—	10	2	22	—	—	22	22	33	
10	—	—	2	4	40	—	—	24	42	34	
11	—	—	2	6	22	—	—	22	22	35	
12	—	—	12	2	24	—	—	22	22	36	
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	2	37	
2	—	—	—	2	12	—	—	12	21	38	
2	—	—	1	1	12	—	—	17	2	39	
4	1	2	—	1	2	2	2	2	2	40	
22	1	17	7	11	22	24	24	22	112	41	
6	—	1	1	4	21	20	41	47	22	42	
12	2	2	2	4	12	12	12	12	12	43	
122	1	10	22	22	42	22	42	42	42	44	
1	—	—	—	1	102	—	—	102	100	45	
—	—	—	—	—	22	21	22	41	41	46	
1	—	—	—	1	12	12	12	11	12	47	
(2)	(2)	(2)	—	1	(2)	(2)	12	11	12	48	
(2)	(2)	(2)	—	—	(2)	(2)	12	20	12	49	
2	1	—	—	1	104	22	22	104	112	50	
4	—	1	2	1	112	22	111	112	122	51	
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	22	—	21	52	
2	2	—	—	—	47	27	77	—	22	53	
—	—	—	—	—	22	10	2	22	22	54	
2	—	—	—	2	12	—	—	—	12	55	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56	
1	—	—	1	—	12	—	—	—	12	57	
—	—	—	—	—	222	—	—	222	—	58	
20	—	2	20	12	22	22	14	22	24	59	
272	22	112	22	22	22	22	14	22	22	60	
22	2	22	12	12	22	12	22	12	22	61	
—	—	—	—	—	12	12	22	17	12	62	
122	11	47	22	22	17	12	12	12	12	63	
6	—	1	2	2	22	22	24	22	20	64	
121	27	40	22	12	17	17	20	14	12	65	

TABLE 28.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> deaths, and average number of noneffective

No.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1943-45 (2)	1943 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
<i>Class I—Continued</i>						
<i>Diseases due to protozoa—Continued</i>						
1	Trypanosomiasis .....	14	2	7	5	—
2	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar) .....	126	1	—	90	35
3	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous .....	222	2	104	122	20
4	Dysentery, amoebic .....	27,891	219	2,222	7,942	17,048
5	Protozoal infections, other .....	2,890	116	422	1,998	2,350
<i>Diseases due to spirochetes</i>						
6	Neurosyphilis, total .....	408,809	44,029	121,920	122,270	106,600
7	Neurosyphilis, total .....	2,972	911	4,211	2,222	1,415
8	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS .....	(2)	(2)	202	1,122	792
9	Neurosyphilis, EPTS .....	(2)	(2)	2,009	1,100	620
10	Neurosyphilis, tabes dorsalis .....	207	20	222	120	20
11	Neurosyphilis, general paresis .....	222	100	120	102	20
12	Neurosyphilis, taboparesis .....	202	20	102	42	20
13	Neurosyphilis, meningovascular .....	1,277	122	222	222	172
14	Neurosyphilis, acute meningial .....	22	12	12	22	20
15	Neurosyphilis, optic atrophy .....	20	—	—	22	2
16	Neurosyphilis, asymptomatic .....	2,222	422	2,722	1,422	222
17	Neurosyphilis, other and unclassified .....	222	20	222	210	70
18	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) total .....	222,722	21,222	22,222	21,722	72,222
19	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) not EPTS .....	(2)	(2)	22,722	42,222	27,222
20	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) EPTS .....	(2)	(2)	22,222	42,222	12,222
21	Syphilis, primary .....	112,722	12,222	22,222	22,222	42,722
22	Syphilis, secondary .....	22,722	2,222	2,222	2,222	2,222
23	Syphilis, latent .....	121,722	2,222	22,222	22,222	22,222
24	Syphilis, tertiary .....	1,172	122	222	422	120
25	Syphilis, cardiovascular .....	222	22	222	222	22
26	Syphilis, other and unclassified .....	22,722	2,222	12,222	2,222	2,222
27	Vincent's infection .....	100,222	12,222	22,222	22,222	22,222
28	Relapsing fever .....	121	10	41	22	20
29	Spirochetosis laterohemorrhagica (Weill's disease) .....	2,222	2,222	702	222	22
30	Yaws (frambesia) .....	22	2	7	2	12
31	Spirochetel diseases, other .....	22	2	—	2	22
<i>Diseases due to filtrable viruses</i>						
32	Influenza .....	222,222	102,222	222,222	122,222	72,222
33	Influenza .....	122,222	20,171	22,722	22,222	12,222
34	Measles (rubella) .....	20,222	12,772	20,277	12,212	4,222
35	Measles, German (rubella) .....	122,122	12,122	22,222	12,222	12,222
36	Mumps .....	101,222	17,222	40,222	22,222	17,222
37	Chickenpox .....	10,122	1,222	2,122	2,222	2,222
38	Smallpox (variola) .....	22	2	12	22	22
39	Poliomyelitis, acute .....	1,022	22	222	222	272
40	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne) .....	212	22	72	22	20
41	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne) .....	202	—	—	22	120
42	Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic .....	722	12	172	122	400
43	Yellow fever .....	7	—	7	—	—
44	Dengue .....	22,222	4,422	12,222	20,122	12,222
45	Sandfly fever (papataci fever) .....	10,222	—	—	2,422	2,270
46	Rabies .....	22	1	2	10	2
47	Herpes acuti .....	10,222	1,222	2,717	2,272	2,720
48	Keratoconjunctivitis, infectious .....	222	2	222	120	120
49	Pneumonia due to virus not listed above .....	20	—	—	22	12
50	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total .....	12,222	2,222	2,222	2,222	4,272
51	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS .....	(2)	(2)	2,222	2,222	4,072
52	Lymphogranuloma venereum, EPTS .....	(2)	(2)	202	222	202
53	Virus diseases, other .....	2,270	227	7,222	40	20
<i>Rickettsial diseases</i>						
54	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne) .....	172	—	122	12	20
55	Typhus fever, endemic (leishborne) .....	201	112	222	220	140
56	Tsutsugamushi fever, scrub typhus (miteborne) .....	2,072	27	721	2,272	420
57	Typhus fever, unqualified .....	220	—	—	120	120
58	Rocky Mountain spotted fever (tickborne) .....	121	2	22	20	10
59	Trench fever .....	12	—	1	2	10
60	Rickettsial diseases, other .....	22	10	2	20	—
<i>Diseases due to fungi</i>						
61	Actinomycosis .....	12,222	1,722	2,222	4,722	2,222
62	Actinomycosis .....	222	22	22	22	102
63	Blastomycosis .....	22	22	22	22	12
64	Favus .....	202	202	211	210	20
65	Coccidioidomycosis .....	2,422	701	1,222	220	222
66	Sporotrichosis .....	40	11	12	2	2
67	Torula infections .....	—	—	—	—	—
68	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis .....	2,011	772	2,221	2,220	2,422

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases cared for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.<sup>3</sup> Not available.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-48—Continued

Total 1942-48 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission <sup>1</sup>					Line no.
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-48 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
—	—	—	—	—	87	148	87	7	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	123	90	—	90	193	2
—	—	—	—	—	84	87	28	29	28	3
82	4	4	4	18	38	43	40	33	40	4
11	—	—	—	—	23	21	30	31	25	5
87	17	21	23	22	17	19	16	16	17	6
24	4	6	7	7	78	78	80	100	129	7
(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	(8)	109	91	102	8
(8)	(8)	(8)	4	2	(8)	(8)	86	111	124	9
8	—	1	—	1	101	99	64	118	128	10
6	1	1	2	1	129	127	121	108	122	11
1	—	—	1	—	69	90	69	66	74	12
11	2	2	2	2	94	78	67	118	149	13
2	—	1	—	1	68	72	68	62	68	14
—	—	—	—	—	98	—	—	93	110	15
2	—	1	—	1	72	50	41	104	126	16
—	—	—	—	—	48	20	41	47	28	17
48	11	16	10	9	17	21	18	16	18	18
(8)	(8)	(8)	7	9	(8)	(8)	24	18	17	19
(8)	(8)	(8)	2	—	(8)	(8)	9	10	20	20
12	7	2	1	1	17	20	20	17	18	21
6	1	2	1	1	22	24	24	21	21	22
2	—	—	1	2	14	20	11	11	24	23
19	1	2	2	2	28	40	23	23	27	24
2	—	—	—	—	70	72	60	76	68	25
2	2	—	—	—	18	18	21	18	16	26
6	1	1	2	2	10	11	10	10	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	27	19	26	22	11	28
9	1	2	2	2	27	22	21	42	90	29
—	—	—	—	—	42	46	41	11	28	30
—	—	—	—	—	16	40	—	29	11	31
409	24	96	89	122	10	10	9	11	14	32
50	11	12	5	2	6	7	6	6	4	33
20	5	14	9	4	12	12	12	15	14	34
7	—	6	—	1	2	9	2	9	9	35
6	—	5	1	—	12	17	17	19	19	36
—	—	—	—	—	12	15	14	15	15	37
22	—	4	7	17	22	22	26	22	22	38
267	5	49	68	147	209	64	122	247	222	39
15	2	2	6	4	62	67	49	72	97	40
6	—	—	—	—	162	—	—	162	172	41
1	—	—	—	1	46	26	22	41	24	42
—	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	—	—	43
4	—	2	—	2	2	7	2	7	2	44
—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	7	4	45
5	—	2	1	2	7	—	12	7	2	46
—	—	—	—	—	12	11	11	12	13	47
—	—	—	—	—	21	12	21	15	20	48
1	—	—	1	—	15	—	—	14	9	49
—	—	—	—	—	24	22	25	22	22	50
(8)	(8)	(8)	—	—	(8)	(8)	24	25	24	51
(8)	(8)	(8)	—	—	(8)	(8)	23	29	22	52
—	—	—	—	—	6	5	6	20	20	53
222	6	61	195	27	22	26	22	24	22	54
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	27	27	12	55
15	—	7	4	4	40	29	42	44	27	56
223	—	49	120	24	95	67	71	100	96	57
16	—	—	9	7	42	—	—	46	21	58
12	4	5	2	1	21	20	21	24	20	59
—	—	—	—	—	24	—	4	12	20	60
2	2	—	—	—	22	49	27	4	—	61
24	9	16	12	11	21	21	22	22	29	62
4	2	1	—	1	126	126	122	111	122	63
5	—	2	1	2	24	70	20	122	122	64
—	—	—	—	—	10	12	10	9	2	65
22	2	12	12	2	66	46	66	74	72	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	42	42	7	242	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
7	1	1	2	—	16	17	19	16	12	69

TABLE 28.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> deaths, and average number of noneffective

Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
	Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
<i>Class I—Continued</i>					
1 Diseases due to helminths	40,297	3,484	6,928	9,740	20,105
2 Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	23,290	2,820	4,304	5,375	11,095
3 Filariasis	2,498	8	660	1,898	238
4 Trichinosis	227	26	26	26	26
5 Nematode infections, other	10,001	490	1,188	1,795	6,880
6 Cestode infections	2,107	246	591	625	645
7 Schistosomiasis	2,028	21	27	225	1,705
8 Trematode infections, other	21	2	14	—	18
9 Arthropod infestation	106,756	9,522	20,224	26,020	40,070
10 Scabies	99,925	7,820	18,210	26,420	47,725
11 Arthropod infestation, other	6,801	1,702	2,014	1,600	1,325
12 Other infectious and parasitic diseases	176,272	6,721	19,921	21,225	27,425
13 Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	109,498	1,722	2,070	24,542	76,555
14 Mononucleosis, infectious	14,390	—	—	6,625	7,725
15 Rheumatic fever	12,177	1,649	7,192	6,012	8,320
16 Dysentery, unclassified	20,222	2,171	2,042	2,222	2,110
17 Granuloma, inguinal, total	721	65	111	225	240
18 Granuloma, inguinal, not NPTB	( <sup>a</sup> )	( <sup>a</sup> )	20	220	—
19 Granuloma, inguinal, NPTB	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	21	102	240
20 Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1,207	141	511	220	275
<i>Class II</i>					
21 Neoplastic diseases	72,021	10,100	21,427	21,142	19,240
22 Cancer and other malignant tumors	7,222	1,021	1,422	2,210	2,420
23 Carcinoma	4,222	714	1,222	1,222	1,222
24 Sarcoma	222	112	122	120	122
25 Lymphosarcoma	222	42	24	42	20
26 Lymphoblastoma, giant follicular	22	—	—	12	40
27 Hodgkin's disease	201	22	122	122	120
28 Lymphoma, malignant, other	22	—	—	22	20
29 Neuroblastoma (incl. neurocytoma)	22	2	10	2	2
30 Sympathicoblastoma	—	—	—	—	—
31 Retinoblastoma	—	—	—	—	—
32 Chordoma	12	4	1	—	10
33 Ependymoma	22	2	10	2	10
34 Astrocytoma	22	—	—	20	12
35 Spanglioblastoma unipolare	—	—	—	—	—
36 Glioblastoma multiforme	10	—	—	2	2
37 Medulloblastoma	2	—	—	—	2
38 Oligodendroglioma	2	—	—	2	—
39 Glioma, other	21	21	20	20	—
40 Craniopharyngioma	20	2	7	—	20
41 Endothelioma	72	12	21	12	22
42 Melanoma	222	21	102	100	112
43 Mesothelioma (incl. synovium)	72	2	12	2	20
44 Myeloma (incl. Ewing's tumor of the bone)	27	2	7	22	20
45 Tumor, malignant, other and unspecified	222	—	—	120	210
46 Neoplastic diseases not specified as malignant	64,272	9,022	19,222	18,222	16,220
<i>Class III</i>					
47 Endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	41,222	4,214	10,222	2,220	12,222
48 Metabolic and nutritional diseases	20,220	2,700	6,022	2,220	12,222
49 Beriberi	222	2	2	2	272
50 Osteomalacia	22	—	—	2	20
51 Pellagra	121	42	40	22	12
52 Rickets	24	10	24	10	—
53 Scurvy	22	14	12	2	2
54 Specific deficiencies, other	242	—	—	202	240
55 Diabetes mellitus	2,220	1,110	1,012	1,420	1,772
56 Gout	1,242	122	222	222	270
57 Malnutrition	11,221	124	447	422	10,192
58 Obesity	2,222	222	2,222	1,222	1,190
59 Metabolic and nutritional disorders, other	2,222	220	1,142	1,020	270
60 Diseases of the endocrine glands	11,222	2,114	2,222	2,120	2,200
61 Pituitary gland, diseases of	222	121	222	220	122
62 Gout, diffuse, toxic (exophthalmic)	242	220	210	220	122
63 Gout, adenomatous, nontoxic	1,224	222	212	420	220
64 Gout, adenomatous, toxic	222	24	112	72	22
65 Gout, other and unspecified	1,222	422	722	422	220
66 Thyroid gland, other diseases of	2,447	212	1,101	212	212
67 Parathyroid gland, diseases of	20	—	—	20	40
68 Addison's disease	27	27	2	20	2

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.<sup>3</sup> Not available.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45—Continued

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission <sup>1</sup>					Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	Rate (17)
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)							
5	—	—	4	1	40	22	20	41	46	1					
—	—	—	—	—	29	23	21	21	22	2					
1	—	—	1	—	95	17	112	92	68	3					
1	—	—	1	—	44	40	38	55	48	4					
—	—	—	—	—	21	19	22	24	26	5					
1	—	—	1	—	12	17	18	12	22	6					
2	—	—	1	1	129	22	29	90	179	7					
—	—	—	—	—	10	16	10	—	22	8					
—	—	—	—	—	10	8	8	10	10	9					
—	—	—	—	—	10	9	9	11	10	10					
—	—	—	—	—	10	5	5	7	29	11					
422	112	20	21	202	44	29	44	49	42	12					
242	21	6	22	191	42	22	42	20	44	13					
2	—	—	2	1	22	—	—	22	22	14					
22	2	12	4	2	102	29	20	120	120	15					
42	22	1	4	11	2	6	7	10	12	16					
—	—	—	—	—	21	22	22	42	20	17					
(2)	(2)	(2)	—	—	(2)	(2)	22	42	—	12					
(2)	(2)	(2)	—	—	(2)	(2)	22	22	20	12					
4	—	—	2	1	22	17	22	22	12	20					
1,220	122	224	472	222	42	24	22	42	20	21					
1,222	122	222	422	200	117	27	22	122	122	22					
772	27	214	222	222	102	22	22	124	127	22					
122	22	22	27	42	127	112	122	122	211	24					
20	12	22	22	24	120	122	122	122	122	22					
7	—	—	2	2	102	—	—	21	112	22					
22	10	22	22	27	122	112	122	121	212	27					
2	—	—	2	2	72	—	—	47	22	22					
10	1	2	1	2	22	22	22	1	22	29					
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20					
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21					
—	—	—	—	—	22	10	42	—	20	22					
2	1	—	1	1	227	20	112	221	242	22					
12	—	—	2	7	222	—	—	172	422	24					
2	—	—	2	1	—	—	—	—	—	22					
20	—	—	12	14	122	—	—	212	110	22					
4	—	—	1	2	122	—	—	—	122	27					
—	—	—	—	—	122	—	—	122	—	22					
22	12	27	2	7	27	21	42	22	—	29					
10	—	2	2	4	10	22	42	—	22	40					
10	1	2	2	2	22	21	47	222	22	41					
27	4	2	2	11	21	42	22	70	22	42					
2	—	—	1	2	112	22	20	211	122	43					
12	1	—	7	7	242	22	212	172	227	44					
101	—	—	27	24	122	—	—	124	122	45					
222	27	22	71	22	22	22	20	22	27	42					
140	12	22	41	42	24	22	22	42	71	47					
20	2	20	22	24	22	22	27	22	74	42					
7	—	—	—	7	111	72	22	7	114	49					
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	22	21	20					
2	—	—	—	2	22	22	20	42	22	21					
—	—	—	—	—	27	2	22	12	—	22					
—	—	—	—	—	11	2	2	2	22	22					
1	—	—	—	1	42	—	—	17	22	22					
22	2	20	22	12	21	22	22	22	72	22					
—	—	—	—	—	42	21	44	41	42	22					
12	—	—	4	2	72	20	24	70	22	27					
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	22	22	22	22					
4	—	—	1	2	22	22	22	22	22	22					
20	11	12	12	11	42	41	22	22	22	22					
1	—	—	1	—	20	27	24	24	22	21					
2	2	1	2	1	27	22	24	122	122	22					
1	—	—	—	1	24	42	41	70	21	22					
1	—	—	—	1	22	72	72	142	72	24					
2	1	—	2	—	27	22	22	42	44	22					
4	—	1	1	2	40	27	22	22	22	22					
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	27	22	27					
12	2	4	2	2	22	42	121	122	122	22					

TABLE 28.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-46 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
<i>Class III—Continued</i>						
<i>Diseases of the endocrine glands—Continued</i>						
1	Adrenal gland, other diseases of	18	—	—	10	6
2	Gonads, diseases of	106	—	—	50	116
3	Thymus gland, diseases of	89	5	10	10	6
4	Carotid gland, diseases of	6	—	—	5	—
5	Pituitary body, diseases of	—	—	—	—	—
6	Endocrine glands, other and unspecified diseases of	2,099	801	608	680	680
<i>Class IV</i>						
<i>Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs</i>						
7	Anemia, pernicious	11,670	1,740	6,040	1,885	1,985
8	Anemia, other and unspecified	802	59	93	65	55
9	Leukemia, myelocytic	2,690	834	796	825	785
10	Leukemia, other and unspecified	291	84	87	65	75
11	Hemophilia	280	28	77	90	85
12	Purpura, hemorrhagic and other	157	89	88	80	80
13	Granulocytopenia	1,160	168	415	390	280
14	Polythemia	5,079	910	4,184	10	25
15	Hematopoietic system, other diseases of	82	11	6	15	30
16	Reticuloendothelial system, diseases of, total	1,220	24	206	295	224
17		229	48	58	50	55
<i>Class V</i>						
<i>Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders</i>						
18	Psychiatric disorders	226,207	61,598	228,909	217,280	225,270
19	Psychoses	88,852	11,210	17,557	25,610	16,908
20	Schizophrenic disorders	40,229	7,016	10,408	12,125	10,435
21	Schizophrenic reaction, simple type	6,005	1,028	2,027	1,555	1,298
22	Schizophrenic reaction, hebephrenic type	5,422	1,429	1,649	1,400	895
23	Schizophrenic reaction, catatonic type	5,227	1,710	1,522	1,680	1,595
24	Schizophrenic reaction, paranoid type	12,222	2,202	3,064	5,040	3,220
25	Schizophrenic reaction, other and unspecified	10,774	1,117	2,198	2,980	2,588
26	Involuntary melancholia	90	18	17	28	20
27	Manic-depressive reaction	2,708	1,064	1,594	1,690	1,360
28	Paranoid disorders	524	51	78	275	120
29	Psychosis with demonstrable physical etiology or associated structural changes in brain	2,956	1,267	1,114	245	760
30	Psychoses, other and unspecified	17,755	1,894	4,226	7,590	4,008
31	Psychoneurosis	648,400	55,922	199,102	232,225	168,070
32	Anxiety reaction	241,227	2,244	55,428	29,575	92,775
33	Hysterical reaction without mention of anxiety	80,747	2,411	4,211	25,620	17,225
34	Obsessive compulsive reaction, incl. phobias	2,972	452	707	1,250	1,220
35	Neurotic depressive reaction	12,440	264	5,226	4,090	4,720
36	Neurocirculatory asthenia	25,545	5,272	17,528	2,215	4,105
37	Neurasthenia	17,221	2,222	4,222	5,220	3,705
38	Psychoneurotic reaction, other	227,201	40,222	114,224	92,222	35,420
39	Character and behavior disorders	112,220	12,705	26,025	26,025	22,120
40	Pathologic sexuality	5,422	669	1,222	1,220	1,120
41	Asocial and antisocial personality type	2,715	272	427	625	1,225
42	Immaturity reactions and pathologic personality, n.e.c.	67,420	7,502	21,215	21,500	17,220
43	Alcoholism	42,044	7,122	10,222	11,220	12,270
44	Drug addiction	1,225	171	222	420	125
45	Disorders of intelligence	22,222	4,022	12,112	7,225	2,212
46	Psychic disorders, other and unspecified	64,240	6,227	12,022	12,225	20,420
<i>Class VI</i>						
<i>Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs</i>						
47	Degenerative neurological diseases	272,244	22,224	122,200	171,240	149,400
48	Motorosis, amyotrophic lateral	2,240	272	1,022	212	500
49	Motorosis, disseminated	72	—	—	42	20
50	Atrophy, progressive muscular	222	202	401	170	160
51	Paralysis agitans	411	122	122	70	30
52	Degenerative neurological diseases, other and unspecified	622	160	242	62	92
53	Infections of the nervous system	260	104	221	270	125
54	Abcess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	7,022	1,141	3,017	1,200	1,640
55	Meningitis (noninfectious)	222	21	22	50	20
56		1,122	272	227	222	225

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.



days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-46<sup>2</sup>—Continued

Total 1942-46 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission <sup>1</sup>					Total 1942-46 (16)
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-46 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
4	—	—	1	3	75	—	—	98	29	1
—	—	—	—	—	38	—	—	83	41	2
13	3	7	3	—	19	8	6	64	2	3
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	4
2	—	2	—	—	55	32	33	35	35	5
501	42	186	153	170	38	36	31	44	56	7
1	—	1	—	—	76	52	78	72	94	8
52	3	2	19	28	37	48	32	80	48	9
166	16	51	48	58	81	65	88	81	95	10
302	17	48	71	66	64	106	47	49	81	11
1	—	—	—	1	87	62	66	22	69	12
28	2	14	5	4	39	33	39	59	42	13
22	2	6	8	6	25	25	25	18	12	14
—	—	—	—	—	37	56	36	76	54	15
16	1	9	1	5	47	49	47	48	47	16
13	1	5	3	4	139	77	127	306	139	17
273	59	55	77	82	46	38	44	47	50	18
120	35	32	43	20	98	89	90	99	112	19
67	20	17	24	6	106	99	96	107	119	20
1	—	—	1	—	94	97	89	90	104	21
8	1	2	3	—	100	100	98	98	123	22
28	14	4	7	3	109	102	94	111	125	23
12	2	3	6	1	107	94	94	110	123	24
20	3	8	7	2	113	103	109	113	118	25
—	—	—	—	—	92	108	68	76	112	26
10	2	2	4	2	98	90	84	103	114	27
1	—	—	1	—	76	85	69	76	76	28
13	3	2	1	2	33	33	40	39	41	29
29	5	1	13	10	95	90	92	91	105	30
1	—	—	1	—	46	35	43	47	52	31
—	—	—	—	—	54	36	47	52	60	32
—	—	—	—	—	48	26	31	49	55	33
—	—	—	—	—	47	30	28	51	61	34
1	—	—	1	—	65	92	35	67	69	35
—	—	—	—	—	28	24	25	23	24	36
—	—	—	—	—	30	21	26	34	36	37
—	—	—	—	—	42	34	48	48	31	38
152	24	33	33	62	26	24	28	27	24	39
—	—	—	—	—	38	39	39	40	32	40
—	—	—	—	—	55	52	36	40	34	41
2	—	—	—	2	36	39	37	35	32	42
150	24	33	33	60	10	8	9	10	12	43
—	—	—	—	—	21	22	18	25	24	44
—	—	—	—	—	36	35	33	37	36	45
—	—	—	—	—	22	16	19	26	24	46
1,112	119	299	356	308	29	28	25	30	36	47
22	4	6	5	7	72	67	60	62	98	48
—	—	—	—	—	89	—	—	79	104	49
4	—	2	1	1	89	85	75	97	117	50
3	1	1	1	—	64	43	50	74	78	51
—	—	—	—	—	60	65	46	71	75	52
15	3	3	3	6	74	62	59	78	97	53
350	49	107	106	88	54	49	46	53	73	54
66	11	11	31	18	92	78	225	42	71	55
84	5	29	27	23	57	63	49	58	69	56

TABLE 28.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> deaths, and average number of noneffective

Class No.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-46 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
<i>Class VI—Continued</i>						
<i>Infections of the nervous system—Continued</i>						
1	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious) n.s.c.	234	20	69	75	70
2	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	1,640	241	603	375	350
3	Pachymeningitis, noninfectious and nontuberculous	82	10	17	—	5
4	Chorea, Sydenham's	170	59	71	30	30
5	Myelitis, transverse	49	—	—	10	30
6	Myelitis, other and unspecified	381	86	135	115	45
7	Poliomyelitis, anterior, sequela of	2,457	292	1,340	700	125
8	Infections of nervous system, other and unspecified	1,441	114	307	270	750
9	Diseases of the peripheral nervous system	77,077	8,511	19,539	28,640	22,285
10	Neuralgia, trigeminal	480	—	—	225	215
11	Neuralgia, other and unspecified	20,914	1,750	5,606	9,915	5,645
12	Neuritis, facial (Bell's palsy)	4,023	569	994	1,510	1,150
13	Neuritis, sciatic	16,714	2,439	5,105	5,230	3,940
14	Neuritis and polyneuritis, other and unspecified	14,208	2,172	4,701	3,680	3,655
15	Paralysis, nerva, n.s.c.	8,352	1,073	1,884	2,055	3,340
16	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	11,523	710	3,848	3,510	3,955
17	Radiculitis	460	—	—	215	245
18	Peripheral nerve, other and unspecified diseases of	526	—	1	290	235
19	Paroxysmal disorders and disturbances of consciousness.	54,733	9,299	22,424	12,405	10,605
20	Epilepsy, Jacksonian	517	99	68	120	30
21	Epilepsy, other and unspecified	17,755	4,012	6,474	4,340	2,925
22	Migraine	23,190	4,012	13,035	5,255	878
23	Paroxysmal disorders, other and unspecified	19,526	1,172	2,847	3,020	6,457
24	Trauma of the central nervous system	11,855	491	4,749	3,210	3,305
25	Encephalopathy, post-traumatic	11,320	491	4,749	3,240	3,080
26	Myelopathy, post-traumatic	50	—	—	20	20
27	Neuropathy, post-traumatic	275	—	—	50	225
28	Paranecephaly	—	—	—	—	—
29	Miscellaneous disorders of the nervous system	20,368	2,227	6,296	5,235	6,210
30	Aneurysm, cerebral	50	—	—	60	20
31	Arteriosclerosis, cerebral	190	—	—	135	55
32	Embolism, or thrombosis, cerebrum or dural sinus	249	54	50	50	65
33	Hemorrhage, cerebral	255	162	199	225	200
34	Meniere's disease	1,053	119	229	300	300
35	Nystagmus, ocular	793	109	414	135	140
36	Motion sickness	4,780	371	1,245	2,440	624
37	Nervous system, other and unspecified disorders of	12,227	1,522	3,979	3,030	4,706
38	Diseases of organs of vision	204,175	25,024	69,614	87,965	50,570
39	Refractive errors	29,094	2,424	13,626	6,905	6,040
40	Conjunctivitis, catarrhal	25,403	6,169	12,579	9,225	6,815
41	Conjunctivitis, granular (trachoma)	795	164	251	140	140
42	Conjunctivitis, other and unspecified	22,550	2,245	6,020	7,210	7,965
43	Iritis	2,402	954	2,222	2,695	2,325
44	Ulcer, corneal	2,201	1,248	2,495	2,650	2,400
45	Keratitis	7,252	729	2,222	2,525	2,025
46	Cornea, opacity of and leukoma	1,229	162	772	540	455
47	Cornea, conical	176	16	50	20	70
48	Retina, detachment of	922	93	214	250	265
49	Retina, other and unspecified diseases of	3,010	577	1,142	795	490
50	Choroid, detachment of	6	—	1	5	—
51	Choroid, other and unspecified diseases of	5,155	492	1,602	1,460	1,600
52	Iris, inflammation of	2,006	445	1,061	1,110	990
53	Hordeolum	2,100	1,224	2,222	2,422	1,735
54	Eye, other diseases of	2,201	1,248	2,222	2,225	2,415
55	Amaurosis	251	54	119	50	25
56	Amblyopia, ex anopsia and other	6,127	615	2,217	1,190	1,045
57	Cataract	3,512	399	1,459	865	795
58	Glaucoma	1,192	140	422	300	295
59	Ophthalmoplegia	220	122	252	170	175
60	Strabismus	10,229	1,454	4,520	2,555	1,650
61	Optic atrophy, not hereditary	1,021	129	517	215	210
62	Pterygium	12,210	2,411	4,304	3,225	2,240
63	Eye, other and unspecified diseases of	22,229	1,222	5,623	2,152	2,225

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45--Continued

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission <sup>1</sup>					Total 1942-45 (12)
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942 (12)	1943 (13)	1944 (14)	1945 (15)	1946 (16)	
28	4	2	11	11	108	69	76	87	152	1
122	25	33	29	25	89	54	40	30	43	2
4	2	—	1	1	69	19	32	—	292	3
1	—	—	1	—	21	42	48	127	110	4
2	—	—	—	2	420	—	—	201	478	5
19	2	12	2	2	72	64	69	72	104	6
2	—	—	2	6	42	27	27	47	52	7
6	—	—	1	2	67	65	60	64	80	8
22	1	12	2	12	56	22	47	25	74	9
—	—	—	—	—	42	—	—	51	22	10
—	—	—	—	—	21	12	14	22	26	11
—	—	—	—	—	44	22	22	44	22	12
—	—	—	—	—	49	22	41	64	29	13
17	—	6	—	11	29	25	21	41	27	14
6	1	1	2	2	22	49	24	22	119	15
2	—	2	—	—	122	110	112	121	144	16
—	—	—	—	—	72	—	—	20	72	17
—	—	—	—	—	27	—	2	42	77	18
29	7	9	6	7	24	22	27	29	42	19
—	—	—	—	—	70	42	77	21	102	20
21	7	9	2	2	61	26	22	22	72	21
—	—	—	—	—	40	17	17	22	21	22
2	—	—	2	2	20	11	10	22	22	23
2	—	1	1	—	22	27	22	22	70	24
2	—	1	1	—	27	27	22	22	69	25
—	—	—	—	—	112	—	—	122	22	26
—	—	—	—	—	62	—	—	20	72	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
642	72	121	220	122	21	44	21	29	22	29
42	—	—	22	20	72	—	—	22	27	30
1	—	—	1	—	22	—	—	22	29	31
20	2	12	19	12	107	22	72	20	127	32
472	22	112	122	127	72	21	24	22	102	33
—	—	—	—	—	42	22	40	24	49	34
—	—	—	—	—	22	29	22	22	42	35
—	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	2	2	36
72	2	24	19	20	44	24	29	42	42	37
1	—	—	—	1	22	12	19	22	27	38
—	—	—	—	—	21	17	22	22	21	39
—	—	—	—	—	9	7	2	9	11	40
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	22	22	22	41
—	—	—	—	—	9	2	2	2	9	42
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	22	22	22	43
—	—	—	—	—	12	12	17	12	20	44
—	—	—	—	—	24	24	22	22	22	45
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	21	42	44	46
—	—	—	—	—	22	20	22	22	42	47
—	—	—	—	—	22	24	22	21	127	48
—	—	—	—	—	42	22	24	42	72	49
—	—	—	—	—	29	—	2	24	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	22	47	49	22	72	51
—	—	—	—	—	12	11	12	17	12	52
—	—	—	—	—	4	4	2	4	2	53
—	—	—	—	—	11	9	10	12	12	54
—	—	—	—	—	20	19	22	14	21	55
—	—	—	—	—	27	22	24	27	22	56
1	—	—	—	1	47	41	24	22	24	57
—	—	—	—	—	22	41	49	72	20	58
—	—	—	—	—	42	22	22	27	74	59
—	—	—	—	—	22	27	24	22	20	60
—	—	—	—	—	49	41	22	22	21	61
—	—	—	—	—	12	12	14	17	20	62
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	22	22	44	63

TABLE 28.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-46 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
<i>Class VI—Continued</i>						
1	Diseases of ear and mastoid process .....	199,947	21,201	61,806	62,750	54,190
2	Mastoiditis .....	2,890	299	1,231	760	510
3	Otitis media .....	117,998	12,738	38,925	37,198	27,840
4	Otitis, other .....	48,948	4,897	15,808	16,798	17,078
5	Defective hearing .....	21,998	1,761	7,632	5,778	3,827
6	Ear, other and unspecified diseases of .....	3,429	1,011	5,228	2,258	1,940
<i>Class VII</i>						
7	Diseases of the circulatory system .....	484,068	48,105	148,648	128,100	94,218
8	Pericarditis .....	523	85	163	148	140
9	Pericardial disease, other .....	70	—	—	45	25
10	Hypertensive cardiovascular disease (Incl. hypertension) .....	21,855	3,984	11,671	8,865	7,335
11	Rheumatic cardiovascular disease .....	2,180	—	—	1,455	1,495
12	Other diseases of heart and vessels together .....	2,427	449	868	748	863
13	Myocarditis, acute .....	1,904	475	1,004	860	165
14	Myocardial disease, other .....	1,958	289	534	515	618
15	Aortic valve deformity .....	3,444	607	1,887	760	490
16	Mitral valve deformity .....	18,501	2,860	7,481	2,280	1,180
17	Cardiac valve deformity, other .....	2,961	588	2,024	85	20
18	Endocarditis, acute bacterial .....	80	24	26	5	18
19	Endocarditis, subacute bacterial .....	95	12	84	40	10
20	Endocardial disease, other and unspecified .....	56	6	5	25	10
21	Cardiac arrhythmias .....	12,716	1,921	4,050	2,708	2,040
22	Functional cardiac disorders, other .....	15,816	2,917	6,229	2,975	2,298
23	Arteriosclerosis of coronary artery .....	2,820	881	919	1,068	918
24	Stenosis of coronary ostium .....	5	—	—	5	—
25	Thrombosis or embolism of coronary artery .....	2,184	552	672	398	215
26	Arteriosclerosis of pulmonary artery .....	—	—	—	—	—
27	Thrombosis or embolism of pulmonary artery .....	160	41	69	48	5
28	Arteriosclerosis of aorta .....	88	—	—	46	46
29	Dissecting aneurysm of aorta (nonarthritis) .....	80	—	—	25	28
30	Aortic diseases, other .....	201	27	94	120	20
31	Arteriosclerosis, general and unspecified .....	5,911	1,222	2,229	1,425	1,035
32	Hemorrhoids .....	221,406	22,948	68,478	69,180	50,800
33	Varicocele .....	21,246	2,722	9,099	3,250	2,128
34	Varicose veins, saphenous .....	21,425	—	—	12,275	8,580
35	Varicose veins, other and unspecified .....	22,511	9,928	20,472	1,800	545
36	Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis .....	11,128	1,044	2,194	4,255	3,660
37	Thromboangiitis obliterans .....	1,020	160	300	270	290
38	Thrombosis or embolism of artery, n.s.c. .....	241	49	102	48	48
39	Aneurysm, except cerebral and aortic .....	556	112	125	110	150
40	Raynaud's disease .....	645	78	172	220	180
41	Peripheral vascular disease, other .....	22,692	2,229	7,479	5,700	7,220
<i>Diseases of the lymphatic system</i>						
42	Lymphadenitis .....	54,240	7,325	16,292	15,425	15,100
43	Lymphadenitis .....	48,759	5,962	12,476	12,280	12,035
44	Lymphatic system, other diseases of .....	10,491	1,858	2,916	2,145	2,085
<i>Class VIII</i>						
<i>Diseases of the respiratory system</i>						
45	Disease of nasal passages and accessory sinuses .....	4,482,923	792,958	1,608,420	1,164,720	922,825
46	Nasal septum and turbinates, disorders of .....	2,057,174	522,468	1,119,228	791,228	598,190
47	Nasal septum and turbinates, disorders of .....	46,922	7,322	12,029	12,840	7,600
48	Upper respiratory infections, acute .....	2,859,344	505,279	1,061,758	784,270	557,840
49	Upper respiratory infections, chronic .....	12,892	1,078	2,740	4,280	2,598
50	Sinusitis .....	114,717	14,534	25,162	27,240	29,175
51	Nasal passages and accessory sinuses, other diseases of .....	1,458	122	511	455	290
<i>Diseases of tonsils</i>						
52	Tonsillitis, acute .....	764,246	111,207	249,299	214,025	189,713
53	Tonsillitis, acute .....	502,127	62,222	152,920	142,915	126,895
54	Tonsillitis, chronic .....	210,027	26,727	20,045	59,522	24,240
55	Peritonsillar abscess .....	50,422	6,112	15,225	10,275	12,420
<i>Diseases of trachea and bronchi</i>						
56	Bronchitis, acute .....	416,920	102,215	144,757	92,205	70,208
57	Bronchitis, acute .....	274,560	102,270	121,220	80,050	59,920
58	Bronchitis, chronic .....	34,199	4,192	10,558	11,140	2,210
59	Bronchiectasis .....	6,222	1,072	2,440	1,725	1,025
60	Trachea and bronchi, other diseases of .....	1,222	74	24	220	220
<i>Diseases of lung</i>						
61	Pneumonia, primary, atypical, etiology unknown .....	221,511	27,220	72,001	52,220	54,220
62	Pneumonia, primary, atypical, etiology unknown .....	160,122	19,221	51,177	42,222	46,660
63	Pneumonia, unclassified (Incl. broncho-, etiology unknown) .....	52,222	17,142	24,222	10,000	7,170

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45--Continued

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission <sup>1</sup>					Line no.
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)		
38	10	13	0	9	22	17	20	22	26	1	
8	2	3	2	1	60	37	47	58	62	2	
29	7	10	4	8	21	16	20	20	25	3	
---	---	---	---	---	11	9	10	11	13	4	
1	1	---	---	---	50	35	35	38	54	5	
---	---	---	---	---	23	20	19	25	30	6	
3,261	539	889	1,014	819	24	24	25	27	30	7	
24	8	8	9	5	91	77	82	99	104	8	
4	---	---	2	2	45	---	---	53	51	9	
42	8	6	8	25	35	25	25	34	45	10	
51	---	---	27	24	64	---	---	52	56	11	
100	10	26	26	28	22	17	17	24	27	12	
129	23	33	31	42	55	45	55	64	78	13	
219	41	70	111	97	52	38	41	54	71	14	
28	4	12	8	5	42	44	42	34	47	15	
65	19	25	14	7	43	45	44	38	45	16	
40	11	23	1	3	47	50	48	32	39	17	
45	11	17	4	15	48	50	51	31	4	18	
25	10	16	5	4	112	134	76	140	88	19	
22	8	1	11	8	12	5	15	15	7	20	
27	2	2	15	8	35	25	28	27	28	21	
25	2	7	22	22	24	22	22	26	30	22	
216	45	60	255	255	77	56	79	78	90	23	
2	---	---	1	1	8	---	---	5	---	24	
217	222	269	177	149	25	25	27	26	126	25	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26	
102	9	22	25	27	42	32	59	25	---	27	
8	---	---	6	2	67	---	---	71	65	28	
17	---	---	12	5	69	---	---	74	65	29	
7	1	---	2	4	47	49	54	30	30	30	
64	15	24	9	16	65	61	61	72	81	31	
9	1	8	4	1	19	17	18	21	21	32	
1	---	---	---	---	21	19	21	22	22	33	
5	---	---	1	---	29	---	---	27	21	34	
19	2	2	---	1	25	22	22	20	24	35	
1	1	1	11	0	28	27	28	41	45	36	
1	1	---	---	---	101	61	70	100	122	37	
15	1	4	7	3	49	42	24	51	111	38	
51	12	20	5	3	71	45	59	90	92	39	
---	---	---	---	---	70	33	60	75	88	40	
410	22	115	162	45	22	20	26	22	42	41	
2	---	1	---	2	15	14	15	15	15	42	
1	---	1	---	---	15	14	15	15	15	43	
2	---	---	---	2	12	10	15	14	14	44	
1,222	247	404	212	214	9	8	8	11	10	45	
70	17	22	15	16	7	6	6	8	7	46	
---	---	---	---	---	15	12	14	17	20	47	
9	---	1	2	5	6	6	5	7	6	48	
---	---	---	---	---	27	19	22	27	22	49	
42	14	15	11	8	12	14	17	19	19	50	
12	2	6	1	2	26	14	22	20	40	51	
69	12	26	12	17	9	9	8	12	9	52	
14	4	3	4	2	8	7	7	11	7	53	
20	4	12	2	2	12	12	11	13	12	54	
25	5	11	7	12	10	10	10	11	9	55	
22	3	11	4	2	12	9	10	14	14	56	
10	5	3	---	2	9	8	8	9	10	57	
4	---	4	---	---	22	26	30	24	28	58	
10	---	4	3	2	20	70	67	22	104	59	
4	---	---	1	3	12	22	22	11	8	60	
229	174	242	222	241	29	24	22	32	21	61	
169	22	42	41	42	29	24	27	32	31	62	
625	132	190	146	127	22	22	22	20	21	63	

TABLE 28.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
<i>Class VIII Continued</i>						
<i>Diseases of lung Continued</i>						
1	Lung, infarction of	70	(*)	(*)	45	25
2	Lung, emphysema of	598	140	197	180	178
3	Lung, atelectasis of	111	—	1	85	78
4	Lung, abscess of	494	91	148	110	148
5	Lung, other diseases of	1,348	116	155	475	600
6	Diseases of the pleura and mediastinum	40,838	7,084	13,019	11,430	9,105
7	Pleuritis	38,868	6,804	11,019	8,575	6,865
8	Pneumothorax, not specified as traumatic	3,955	448	1,997	1,270	1,145
9	Hemothorax	187	19	87	80	80
10	Empyema	607	126	818	140	128
11	Pleura, other diseases of	2,381	1	—	1,400	970
12	Mediastinum, diseases of	88	—	—	15	20
13	Respiratory system, other and unspecified diseases of	3,434	603	1,111	905	815
<i>Class IX</i>						
14	Diseases of the digestive system	1,567,020	268,744	314,376	437,220	351,880
15	Peridontostasis	11,840	2,275	2,485	2,415	2,965
16	Dental conditions, other	167,458	20,577	58,886	42,805	24,560
17	Glossitis, parasitic (thrush)	80	—	—	—	30
18	Glossitis, other	6,155	1,484	1,771	1,580	1,500
19	Salivary gland, diseases of	4,926	551	1,315	1,498	1,561
20	Leukoplakia buccalis	110	—	—	45	65
21	Gingivitis	10,891	877	1,484	2,985	4,405
22	Mouth, other diseases of	2,774	392	422	788	775
23	Pharynx and esophagus, diseases of (except pharyngitis)	2,544	581	1,228	1,038	895
24	Peptic ulcer of stomach, other than perforated	5,708	1,503	2,310	1,280	685
25	Peptic ulcer of stomach, perforated	480	—	—	170	280
26	Gastritis	181,098	20,889	34,091	48,320	31,298
27	Stomach, other diseases of	24,527	4,223	7,964	7,760	4,980
28	Appendicitis, acute suppurative	52,040	—	—	27,680	24,360
29	Appendicitis, other and unspecified	125,672	24,208	50,087	24,205	17,075
30	Functional intestinal disorders, including spastic colitis and mucocollitis	18,055	3,788	3,225	5,910	4,265
31	Colitis, ulcerative	1,550	—	—	740	210
32	Colitis, other, and enterocolitis	10,498	—	—	18,498	18,758
33	Enteritis, gastroenteritis, and ileitis	466,700	55,277	142,563	155,180	138,980
34	Diarrhea, cause not specified	151,965	18,229	55,121	50,575	28,010
35	Peptic ulcer of duodenum, perforated	1,088	—	—	400	458
36	Peptic ulcer of duodenum, other than perforated	82,188	9,422	20,741	18,075	15,940
37	Fissure and fistula in ano	20,410	2,809	9,226	9,395	7,970
38	Intestinal obstruction, cause not stated	2,811	384	677	975	825
39	Intestines, other diseases of	70,583	18,030	28,808	20,585	9,985
40	Peritonitis	523	47	120	105	110
41	Peritoneum, adhesions of	2,168	627	1,466	615	525
42	Peritoneum, other diseases of	708	11	22	320	280
43	Mesentery and omentum, diseases of	10	—	—	5	5
44	Hepatitis (not amebic)	15,167	6,460	2,992	2,828	1,880
45	Liver, abscess of (not amebic)	127	25	37	28	20
46	Liver, acute, yellow, atrophy of	161	42	24	65	20
47	Liver, cirrhosis of	706	126	225	195	180
48	Liver, other diseases of	8,785	5,694	1,622	865	548
49	Cholangitis	57,898	22,521	22,847	1,490	322
50	Cholecystitis	12,001	1,871	2,775	3,370	2,985
51	Cholelithiasis and choledocholithiasis	2,852	275	754	695	620
52	Biliary system, other diseases of	656	72	144	275	165
53	Pancreas, diseases of	290	56	94	120	110
<i>Class X</i>						
54	Diseases of the genitourinary system	590,981	95,822	167,400	181,695	178,060
55	Diseases of the urinary system	236,002	44,872	64,620	56,925	67,705
56	Nephritis, acute	1,888	279	559	220	620
57	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	4,269	627	1,027	1,222	1,320
58	Pyelonephritis	6,498	1,016	1,927	1,765	1,760
59	Pyelitis	11,487	2,155	2,224	2,115	2,585
60	Abscess, perinephritic or of renal cortex	409	102	141	100	65
61	Nephrosclerosis	424	156	269	—	10
62	Albuminuria, orthostatic	1,225	—	—	645	880
63	Calculus, renal or ureteral	26,136	2,220	6,943	2,122	7,820
64	Cells, renal or ureteral	17,928	2,246	4,577	5,095	6,100
65	Cystic kidney, noncongenital	126	22	22	20	20

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.<sup>3</sup> Not available.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45—Continued

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission <sup>1</sup>					Lineal
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
8	(*)	(*)	4	4	80	(*)	(*)	93	86	1
2	1	—	—	1	85	85	84	83	74	2
8	—	—	8	5	84	—	9	47	87	3
16	8	10	2	2	184	94	187	187	182	4
81	5	—	80	20	58	40	48	26	81	5
184	26	71	87	20	20	25	22	20	28	6
87	10	22	12	18	26	22	24	25	24	7
4	1	1	1	1	55	47	54	54	65	8
28	—	1	28	1	28	46	49	220	72	9
70	15	87	12	5	24	70	23	90	121	10
18	—	—	8	10	24	10	—	24	24	11
—	—	—	—	—	217	—	—	188	261	12
48	12	26	2	2	22	19	27	20	22	13
1,617	226	687	452	420	12	12	14	12	16	14
—	—	—	—	—	20	22	17	12	22	15
2	2	—	1	1	9	9	9	9	10	16
—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	17
—	—	—	—	—	14	12	12	17	14	18
1	—	1	—	—	22	16	22	22	24	19
—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	22	22	20
—	—	—	—	—	2	9	9	2	2	21
—	—	—	—	—	12	12	12	22	19	22
21	4	11	9	7	26	21	22	27	22	22
89	27	26	7	6	54	47	62	24	20	24
29	—	—	16	10	22	—	—	75	26	25
9	—	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	26
9	2	2	4	—	19	18	18	19	21	27
182	—	—	82	90	21	—	—	22	20	22
222	97	192	44	24	26	22	22	20	27	29
20	11	9	—	—	12	2	11	24	25	30
12	—	—	9	6	102	—	—	99	116	31
9	—	7	1	1	11	12	12	10	11	32
27	2	10	2	9	2	—	2	2	7	32
1	—	1	—	—	6	4	4	6	7	34
22	—	—	17	12	22	—	—	22	22	32
28	28	27	9	14	29	21	29	40	45	36
4	—	1	1	2	21	29	22	22	24	37
104	14	22	22	20	47	20	42	20	24	32
22	2	14	2	6	14	11	12	14	20	39
82	7	16	27	12	64	49	71	20	72	40
4	1	—	2	—	24	24	22	41	24	41
12	—	—	2	7	77	14	29	75	22	42
—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	14	12	42
26	2	26	29	22	25	29	27	42	22	44
24	2	6	7	2	102	92	97	142	29	45
189	29	24	27	29	22	24	22	19	7	46
27	17	18	29	22	29	22	20	22	22	47
42	12	2	6	19	24	22	22	22	22	42
11	2	2	1	—	22	24	22	27	22	49
2	—	2	2	4	29	22	24	29	22	50
20	2	4	4	7	25	20	22	77	65	51
—	—	—	—	—	46	22	29	20	24	52
22	9	14	19	24	22	22	22	22	47	52
422	22	122	124	120	12	12	12	20	12	54
422	22	122	122	124	22	12	22	22	22	55
26	14	22	21	22	21	22	42	22	20	56
120	20	22	22	22	22	77	79	24	24	57
44	11	12	9	11	22	22	22	40	27	52
4	—	2	1	—	14	14	16	17	12	59
9	2	4	—	2	22	22	22	72	44	60
42	12	11	4	9	20	21	27	—	40	61
—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	12	19	62
42	11	6	10	12	29	21	22	41	46	62
—	—	—	—	—	12	11	11	12	12	64
1	—	—	—	1	24	22	22	79	29	65

TABLE 2B.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1943-46 (2)	1943 (3)	1944 (4)	1945 (5)	1946 (6)
<i>Class X—Continued</i>						
<i>Diseases of the urinary system—Continued</i>						
1	Hydronephrosis	4,834	694	1,587	1,400	1,153
2	Renal and ureteral diseases, other	12,082	1,862	4,270	3,610	2,340
3	Cystitis	18,181	2,911	5,315	5,065	4,890
4	Fistula, urethral	80	—	—	30	50
5	Fistula, bladder or rectum	326	82	84	70	48
6	Stricture of urethra (postgonorrhoeal)	4,022	779	1,163	1,015	1,075
7	Stricture of urethra (not postgonorrhoeal)	9,184	1,608	2,918	2,820	2,110
8	Urethritis (nongonococcal)	112,047	26,313	28,720	21,880	26,734
9	Calculus, vesical	880	234	345	178	123
10	Bladder and urethra, other diseases of	5,973	605	1,074	1,315	973
<i>Diseases of the male genital system</i>						
11	Prostatitis	582,048	80,768	97,755	86,320	97,190
12	Prostate, hypertrophy of	47,889	7,187	12,792	12,806	14,828
13	Calculus, prostatic	1,141	190	406	310	235
14	Calculus, testicle	48	—	—	10	38
15	Prostate and seminal vesicle, other diseases of	1,749	252	387	320	390
16	Epididymitis (nongonococcal) (nontuberculous)	35,522	4,295	5,649	6,830	11,748
17	Hydrocele	12,846	2,227	4,549	3,468	2,618
18	Orchitis (nongonococcal)	10,568	1,702	3,381	2,870	2,478
19	Condyloita acuminatum	13,522	2,284	3,308	3,610	4,390
20	Paraphimosis and phimosis	110,562	20,081	38,848	28,920	24,748
21	Balanitis	22,709	4,294	5,615	5,858	7,165
22	Male genital system, other diseases of	75,990	8,338	10,832	10,366	22,468
<i>Diseases of the female genital system</i>						
23	Cervicitis	22,938	388	4,940	8,440	9,168
24	Cervix, erosion of	907	—	2	308	510
25	Menstrual disorders	75	—	—	40	35
26	Salpingitis	9,202	5	22	4,495	4,880
27	Balpanitis	1,920	—	—	950	970
28	Cystocele and rectocele	61	—	1	20	40
29	Uterus, malposition or prolapse of	428	—	—	220	208
30	Female genital system, other diseases of	10,846	380	4,921	2,320	2,728
<i>Class XI</i>						
31	Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium	8,970	—	1,237	3,145	4,600
32	Pregnancy	4,225	—	5	2,600	2,480
33	Other conditions and complications of pregnancy, etc.	4,745	—	1,232	545	850
<i>Class XII</i>						
<i>Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue</i>						
34	Carbuncle	1,017,058	131,848	274,348	308,095	307,767
35	Cellulitis	29,274	3,004	6,230	6,915	4,125
36	Ocellulitis	216,544	27,897	67,387	67,428	63,835
37	Dermatitis infectiosa eczematoides	7,035	—	—	3,785	3,250
38	Ecthyma	4,183	282	496	1,090	1,325
39	Eczema seborrhoeicum	7,231	794	1,782	2,205	2,450
40	Erythema multiforme	2,929	541	1,190	995	268
41	Erythema nodosum	839	148	339	318	40
42	Folliculitis cheloidalis	894	48	112	475	22
43	Furuncle	114,449	19,348	32,588	33,895	29,118
44	Furunculosis	84,832	8,092	16,220	17,845	18,675
45	Herpes simplex	8,148	1,192	2,256	2,270	2,430
46	Impetigo contagiosa	81,671	2,845	6,415	8,540	14,070
47	Paronychia	20,811	2,729	5,557	5,815	6,010
48	Mycosis vulgaris	4,249	442	877	1,210	1,720
49	Verruca vulgaris	10,315	1,742	3,588	2,650	2,485
50	Verruca plantaris	4,430	—	—	1,995	2,435
51	Dermatophytosis and dermatophytid	210,088	25,471	51,782	65,100	67,700
52	Pityriasis versicolor	1,208	148	290	390	380
53	Ace vulgaris	10,925	862	2,308	2,845	4,910
54	Callusity	9,968	2,374	3,597	2,495	1,700
55	Cleatris	13,723	1,241	3,902	4,840	4,940
56	Leukoplakia (except leukoplakia buccalis)	715	78	172	268	200
57	Miliaria rubra	4,924	859	1,585	1,245	1,785
58	Vingula incarnata	22,785	10,083	19,998	18,000	14,105
59	Dermatitis, exfoliativa	1,471	275	484	418	127
60	Pemphigus	77	21	25	25	6
61	Hyperidrosis	5,291	372	1,564	1,670	1,785
62	Lichen planus	2,891	133	283	1,140	1,345
63	Lichen simplex chronicus	863	91	242	285	225

<sup>1</sup> Includes December 1941.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.



days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45--Continued

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission <sup>1</sup>					Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	Total 1942-45 (17)	
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)								
3		2	1		88	83	87	69	89	1						
48	4	6	19	19	86	87	88	86	48	2						
					81	19	22	20	22	3						
					47			58	44	4						
					84	84	89	89	81	5						
					34	81	87	81	84	6						
2	1			2	80	89	87	80	82	7						
1				1	11	19	18	18	9	8						
					82	84	80	43	85	9						
7	1	2	4		80	87	88	27	89	10						
5			1	4	16	16	18	17	16	11						
					23	80	85	88	81	12						
1				1	88	88	81	84	82	13						
					102			126	96	14						
1				1	81	14	16	26	22	15						
1			1		18	16	17	20	18	16						
1				1	28	24	24	22	22	17						
1				1	16	18	18	17	16	18						
					17	18	18	17	18	19						
					13	12	12	15	12	20						
					12	11	11	12	12	21						
					12	14	12	14	12	22						
4		1	1	2	15	11	12	18	17	23						
					25		49	21	24	24						
					17			19	14	25						
					9	6	9	8	11	26						
					20			19	21	27						
					87		14	124	40	28						
					27			19	26	29						
4		1	1	2	17	11	12	20	24	30						
7			2	5	28	27	24	30	28	31						
					20		19	31	30	32						
7			2	5	24	27	24	29	19	33						
59	7	19	18	18	16	18	14	18	18	34						
9	1			1	12	12	19	13	12	35						
14	2	2	4	4	10	9	10	10	11	36						
					70			70	71	37						
					25	19	28	27	24	38						
					22	23	28	40	25	39						
					21	16	20	26	22	40						
					29	25	21	29	46	41						
					21	19	23	24	17	42						
2	1	1			7	6	6	7	7	43						
					12	12	12	15	13	44						
					10	9	9	11	11	45						
1				1	12	12	12	14	11	46						
					10	8	10	11	11	47						
					26	20	29	26	27	48						
					16	14	18	18	14	49						
					27			27	29	50						
2		2			19	15	17	21	22	51						
					14	12	16	16	10	52						
					60	22	25	24	24	53						
					12	10	13	14	17	54						
					27	22	27	22	27	55						
					49	34	42	48	21	56						
					10	9	8	10	10	57						
					12	12	12	12	14	58						
10		1	7	2	50	24	21	23	24	59						
2	3	2		2	61	22	26	104	24	60						
					20	12	12	25	24	61						
1			1		121	24	25	162	112	62						
					44	22	26	46	22	63						

TABLE 28.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> deaths, and average number of noneffective

Lines	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1943-45 (2)	1943 (3)	1944 (4)	1945 (5)	1946 (6)
<i>Class XII—Continued</i>						
<i>Diseases of skin and cellular tissue Continued</i>						
1	Pityriasis rosea .....	4,894	874	1,485	1,550	1,185
2	Pruritis .....	4,189	787	1,817	1,990	1,585
3	Psoriasis .....	7,498	804	2,071	2,135	2,598
4	Stomatia .....	20,641	4,388	5,778	5,968	5,507
5	Ulcer, tropical .....	1,290	17	812	430	225
6	Skin, other disease of .....	187,720	14,852	29,081	22,145	41,872
<i>Class XIII</i>						
<i>Diseases of the bones and organs of movement</i>						
7	Diseases of bones .....	742,862	101,008	271,272	210,808	159,188
8	Osgood-Dehler's disease .....	22,804	2,155	7,734	6,015	6,890
9	Osteomyelitis .....	1,824	180	827	480	37
10	Osteitis deformans .....	6,405	1,180	2,255	1,445	1,525
11	Osteitis, other .....	210	162	522	50	70
12	Periostitis (nonsyphilitic) .....	2,192	488	694	605	460
13	Bones, other diseases of .....	1,622	270	611	572	70
14	Diseases of joints .....	9,927	224	2,798	2,210	2,592
15	Synovitis .....	178,226	19,951	61,260	50,725	44,290
16	Knee, internal derangement of, chronic .....	22,102	4,662	11,182	2,690	7,668
17	Ankylosis .....	20,420	—	—	10,745	9,675
18	Dislocation, chronic .....	2,121	451	1,200	609	370
19	Loose bodies in joint .....	17,021	2,261	7,225	4,272	3,323
20	Spondylolithesis .....	19,177	4,022	12,720	222	200
21	Strain, acromioclavicular or lumbosacral, old .....	2,264	2	12	2,215	2,222
22	Joints, other diseases of .....	45,125	2,490	14,220	15,105	13,000
23	Diseases of muscles, fasciae, tendons, and bursae .....	24,422	4,922	14,020	7,020	7,480
24	Hernia, femoral .....	229,622	24,922	120,177	102,222	78,422
25	Hernia, inguinal (not strangulated) .....	702	—	—	220	482
26	Hernia, inguinal (strangulated) .....	146,920	21,424	47,024	47,122	21,202
27	Hernia, umbilical .....	442	17	40	122	200
28	Hernia, other .....	1,820	—	—	1,020	800
29	Myositis .....	12,212	2,227	2,707	2,100	2,410
30	Tenosynovitis, other (nontuberculous) .....	47,222	10,142	22,422	12,922	14,070
31	Torticollis .....	12,412	2,227	4,402	2,740	2,990
32	Scalenus anticus syndrome .....	1,712	—	—	220	792
33	Paralysis or muscular atrophy, n.o.c. .....	222	—	—	122	100
34	Muscular system, other diseases of .....	2,222	244	2,212	1,202	1,212
35	Hurellia .....	66,112	11,222	24,272	10,422	11,200
36	Other conditions of bones and organs of movement .....	22,672	2,227	12,014	10,422	2,220
37	Static deformities of spine .....	122,210	22,224	22,021	44,220	22,222
38	Toe deformities .....	2,222	272	2,072	2,422	1,770
39	Metatarsalgia .....	4,422	1,222	4,100	2,222	1,202
40	Pes planus .....	2,072	1,222	2,722	2,410	1,222
41	Malunion or nonunion of fracture .....	24,247	7,722	22,222	14,222	7,202
42	Amputation stump, treatment for .....	2,121	2,742	2,722	4,122	2,422
43	Langlion of synovial membranes .....	2,422	222	722	220	1,410
44	Musculoskeletal system, other diseases of .....	7,742	224	2,227	2,240	2,022
45	Musculoskeletal system, other diseases of .....	22,422	2,712	22,221	12,200	12,100
<i>Class XIV</i>						
<i>Congenital malformations</i>						
46	Heart, congenital anomalies of .....	100,722	14,222	22,222	22,720	21,422
47	Spina bifida .....	742	—	—	222	220
48	Hiatal hernia .....	2,071	212	911	420	222
49	Hiatal cyst or sinus .....	72,222	12,002	22,202	22,220	12,220
50	Cryptorchidism .....	2,222	224	2,722	1,212	270
51	Hypoplasia or epispadias .....	727	27	222	120	172
52	Kidney, cystic, congenital .....	122	—	—	22	20
53	Urachus, patent .....	22	—	—	20	22
54	Congenital malformations, other .....	12,227	1,222	2,227	4,222	2,070
<i>Class XV</i>						
<i>Diseases of allergy and drug reaction</i>						
55	Reactions to vaccines and serums .....	221,222	72,222	111,212	104,222	22,220
56	Reactions to local anesthetics .....	111,222	22,222	21,421	22,212	12,222
57	Reactions to general anesthetics .....	22	—	—	22	20
58	Reaction to general anesthetics .....	20	—	—	22	12
59	Reaction to arsenicals .....	2,122	221	1,022	1,020	270
60	Reaction to heavy metals (bismuth, mercury) .....	222	22	122	220	222

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45—Continued

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission <sup>1</sup>					Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	Total (17)
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)							
---	---	---	---	---	12	12	1	11	15	1					
---	---	---	---	---	24	18	22	25	27	2					
---	---	---	---	---	29	27	24	29	42	3					
---	---	---	---	---	12	11	11	12	12	4					
2	---	---	2	---	29	25	22	22	21	5					
12	---	4	4	5	22	19	20	24	21	6					
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---					
29	10	22	22	12	27	22	21	29	20	7					
12	2	2	2	2	22	22	27	22	22	8					
---	---	---	---	---	27	20	21	27	42	9					
17	1	2	2	2	22	24	22	21	12	10					
---	---	---	---	---	40	22	29	22	22	11					
---	---	---	---	---	22	22	22	22	21	12					
1	1	---	---	---	22	19	21	22	22	12					
2	1	1	---	---	42	22	22	22	22	14					
---	---	---	---	---	44	20	27	22	27	15					
---	---	---	---	---	29	22	22	22	24	15					
---	---	---	---	---	72	---	---	22	22	17					
---	---	---	---	---	22	22	22	22	27	18					
1	---	1	---	---	22	22	22	22	22	19					
---	---	---	---	---	21	22	22	21	22	20					
---	---	---	---	---	20	20	22	27	22	21					
2	---	---	---	---	22	27	24	22	41	22					
---	---	---	---	---	22	22	22	22	22	22					
47	2	12	12	11	22	24	22	27	41	24					
---	---	---	---	---	22	---	---	22	27	25					
2	2	2	1	2	20	27	22	22	22	26					
2	1	---	2	2	20	29	22	20	24	27					
---	---	---	---	---	42	---	---	44	21	22					
29	4	2	11	2	47	27	40	24	22	29					
---	---	---	---	---	14	12	12	14	14	20					
---	---	---	---	---	14	10	11	12	12	21					
---	---	---	---	---	9	---	---	7	12	22					
1	---	---	1	---	77	---	---	70	24	22					
2	1	1	---	1	42	22	22	22	22	24					
---	---	---	---	---	22	14	17	22	24	25					
1	---	---	1	---	20	12	12	22	22	26					
---	---	---	---	---	22	27	29	24	22	27					
---	---	---	---	---	41	27	24	41	27	28					
---	---	---	---	---	22	27	24	22	40	29					
---	---	---	---	---	12	11	12	17	22	40					
---	---	---	---	---	22	12	22	24	22	41					
---	---	---	---	---	29	22	22	22	102	42					
---	---	---	---	---	22	22	22	22	122	43					
1	---	---	1	---	12	12	17	12	12	44					
---	---	---	---	---	42	24	24	22	22	45					
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---					
22	12	2	2	2	42	44	42	47	42	46					
2	---	---	2	2	27	---	---	27	22	47					
---	---	---	---	---	29	22	22	22	22	42					
1	---	---	---	1	42	44	42	47	42	49					
---	---	---	---	---	22	22	27	44	42	50					
---	---	---	---	---	22	19	22	22	22	51					
---	---	---	---	---	22	---	---	22	22	52					
---	---	---	---	---	21	---	---	79	24	53					
22	12	2	2	4	47	22	29	42	22	54					
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---					
70	2	12	14	22	21	12	17	22	22	55					
10	1	2	---	1	4	2	4	2	2	56					
2	---	---	---	---	12	---	---	22	4	57					
2	---	---	---	---	7	---	---	7	2	52					
2	2	---	1	2	12	7	9	14	12	59					
---	---	---	---	---	12	10	11	12	10	60					

TABLE 28.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
<b>Class XV—Continued</b>						
Diseases of allergy and drug reaction—Continued						
1	Reaction to malaria prophylaxis .....	2,094	71	2,023	268	285
2	Reaction to sulfonamide .....	2,500	124	226	1,128	1,028
3	Reaction to other drugs .....	2,816	278	2,538	2,078	2,233
4	Reaction to whole blood transfusions .....	20	—	—	10	10
5	Reaction to plasma transfusions .....	8	—	—	—	8
6	Asthma, bronchial .....	27,424	12,229	20,220	24,220	19,225
7	Hay fever .....	12,212	200	4,422	4,220	2,220
8	Anaphylactic reaction .....	222	—	—	120	122
9	Dermatitis venenata .....	72,222	12,222	22,222	22,222	12,222
10	Edema .....	2,111	422	1,122	1,222	1,222
11	Edema, angioneurotic .....	7,122	222	1,222	2,222	2,222
12	Food allergy .....	470	—	—	220	220
13	Urticaria .....	22,222	2,222	7,222	2,222	2,222
14	Dermatitis, allergic .....	22,222	—	—	2,222	12,222
15	Reaction, other .....	7,222	772	1,222	2,222	2,222
<b>Class XVI</b>						
General and miscellaneous diseases						
16	Arthritis, acute, type unspecified .....	21,222	4,122	22,222	2,222	2,222
17	Arthritis, chronic, rheumatoid .....	12,222	1,222	2,222	2,222	2,222
18	Arthritis, chronic, osteo- .....	22,222	2,222	2,222	10,222	2,222
19	Arthritis, other and unspecified .....	21,222	2,222	22,222	14,222	2,222
20	Blackwater fever .....	11	—	1	—	—
21	Fever of unknown origin .....	141,222	7,711	40,122	21,222	42,222
22	Elephantiasis .....	22	—	—	—	—
23	Enuresis, nocturnal .....	12,222	2,122	2,222	4,222	1,222
24	Gangrene .....	122	21	22	40	40
25	Septicemia, unspecified .....	1,222	22	222	270	120
26	Foot, disease or complaint of, n.e.c. ....	1,222	—	—	220	1,212
27	Paralysis, n.e.c. ....	222	2	22	100	120
28	Other general and miscellaneous diseases .....	712,222	22,222	122,122	222,222	222,222
<b>Class XVII</b>						
Nonbattle injury						
29	Homicide .....	272	122	222	22	10
30	Suicide .....	1,222	222	222	22	10
31	Legal execution .....	122	2	12	20	100
32	Death from local anesthesia .....	2	—	—	2	—
33	Death from general anesthesia .....	—	—	—	—	—
34	Death from therapy .....	2	—	—	—	2
35	Drowning .....	2,222	422	1,122	1,422	1,222
36	Amputation, traumatic .....	14,222	1,222	4,122	2,222	4,222
37	Wound, abraded .....	221,222	47,722	22,222	22,222	72,222
38	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating .....	277,222	21,222	22,222	22,222	22,222
39	Wound, character not stated .....	41,222	7,222	22,222	2,222	2,222
40	Foreign body, retained .....	22,222	2,222	2,222	2,222	2,222
41	Bites and stings .....	22,222	2,222	12,222	10,222	2,222
42	Fracture, march .....	2,222	17	2,222	2,222	2,222
43	Fracture, simple, comminuted .....	42,222	2,222	12,222	14,170	11,072
44	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine .....	2,222	2	2	1,222	1,222
45	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull .....	1,122	12	222	422	222
46	Fracture, simple, incomplete .....	12,222	—	—	11,222	2,222
47	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified .....	224,222	22,222	22,222	71,222	21,222
48	Fracture, compound, comminuted .....	42,222	2,222	2,722	12,222	12,222
49	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull .....	222	22	—	222	222
50	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified .....	21,222	2,222	2,222	7,222	2,222
51	Dislocations .....	27,222	4,222	2,222	2,222	2,222
52	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon .....	22,222	2,722	7,222	7,122	7,222
53	Tear, avulsion, division, separation .....	4,222	122	222	1,222	2,222
54	Sprain of joint .....	222,222	22,222	112,222	22,222	21,212
55	Strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon .....	22,222	12,122	22,122	22,222	21,212
56	Laceration .....	22,222	11,222	22,222	22,222	22,222
57	Blister .....	47,122	11,222	17,222	11,110	2,222
58	Blunt injury .....	1,222	72	222	222	222
59	Compression or decompression .....	222	21	22	222	22
60	Concussion .....	42,222	2,222	11,222	12,222	11,222
61	Crushing .....	12,222	1,122	2,222	4,222	2,222
62	Crush syndrome .....	22	—	1	12	10
63	Frostbite .....	10,222	1,222	2,222	1,470	4,222
64	Immersion, foot or hand .....	222	2	222	222	122
65	Trench foot .....	22,222	22	2,222	12,222	12,222

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45—Continued

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission <sup>1</sup>					Losses
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
2	—	—	1	1	9	7	4	9	58	1
18	—	5	8	10	18	8	11	11	14	2
5	1	—	1	8	11	9	8	13	18	3
7	—	—	—	7	8	—	—	2	8	4
—	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	28	5
15	8	8	8	4	29	28	27	29	44	6
—	—	—	—	—	29	18	25	26	26	7
4	—	—	3	1	8	—	—	4	6	8
—	—	—	—	—	18	9	11	13	14	9
—	—	—	—	—	28	27	29	26	28	10
1	1	—	—	—	15	18	14	18	19	11
—	—	—	—	—	38	—	—	24	21	12
—	—	—	—	—	14	9	18	14	15	13
—	—	—	—	—	71	—	—	—	68	14
—	—	—	—	—	18	24	28	—	13	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
881	89	147	129	216	18	18	17	18	18	18
—	—	—	—	—	22	19	20	24	29	17
—	—	—	—	—	26	28	28	27	101	18
1	—	—	—	1	28	48	49	58	71	19
—	—	—	—	—	40	27	41	28	42	20
3	—	—	2	1	8	—	17	8	4	21
28	2	5	18	8	7	8	8	7	7	22
—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	1	24	23
—	—	—	—	—	27	29	27	28	29	24
19	—	1	8	4	78	48	26	29	120	25
64	9	22	12	11	29	44	29	28	28	25
—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	18	14	27
1	—	—	—	1	27	14	8	122	46	28
472	77	109	24	192	12	12	12	12	12	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
61,808	6,781	10,660	19,512	19,679	20	19	24	25	22	29
1,402	128	229	447	469	4	2	9	—	—	21
2,424	227	354	622	220	1	—	8	—	6	22
124	2	12	24	25	—	—	—	—	—	23
19	—	—	10	9	2	—	—	1	—	24
22	—	—	13	10	—	—	—	—	—	25
24	—	—	19	5	—	—	—	—	—	26
4,202	492	1,127	1,412	1,767	—	—	4	—	—	27
1,227	222	361	591	247	26	42	71	102	29	28
212	8	7	172	122	10	2	9	11	11	29
5,427	279	222	1,242	2,470	22	12	12	24	27	40
2,212	127	419	701	1,002	18	12	14	20	22	41
12	2	1	2	2	12	11	12	12	12	42
4	1	1	—	2	2	7	2	2	2	42
1	—	—	1	—	24	22	22	42	24	44
227	112	261	124	117	27	22	22	22	101	45
22	—	—	24	24	202	114	29	204	202	46
224	22	122	72	22	27	11	22	22	22	47
49	—	—	22	17	42	—	—	41	44	42
2,060	222	1,222	1,222	1,222	29	42	22	24	29	49
1,222	172	222	422	222	172	112	122	201	162	50
210	—	—	102	102	221	9	—	122	121	51
2,222	227	227	222	422	77	22	21	22	22	52
42	7	12	12	5	27	22	22	42	22	52
2	—	—	—	2	22	21	24	22	21	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
222	—	—	222	422	20	12	19	42	22	22
1	—	1	—	—	11	9	11	12	12	26
—	—	—	—	—	12	10	11	14	14	27
2,222	222	222	1,222	1,022	22	12	22	27	22	22
1	—	1	—	—	2	6	7	9	10	29
22	—	2	12	22	20	20	22	27	22	30
27	2	22	17	2	12	10	22	7	22	31
1,141	122	422	222	222	22	12	21	22	22	32
10,222	1,022	2,122	4,122	2,472	19	2	22	20	27	32
2	—	—	1	1	12	—	74	4	16	34
2	—	1	1	—	24	11	14	10	22	35
1	—	—	1	—	20	17	15	22	12	36
2	—	—	2	2	26	2	22	22	22	37

TABLE 28.--Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-48 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class XVII--Continued						
Nonbattle injury--Continued						
1	Other effects of cold .....	8,887	861	896	720	1,760
2	Effects of heat (except burns) .....	58,882	6,879	17,404	7,145	4,205
3	Air embolism .....	1,412	1	974	455	9
4	Strangulation .....	217	15	32	180	50
5	Asphyxiation .....	482	24	51	280	140
6	Deleterious effects of gas .....	5,078	457	1,809	2,905	302
7	Other conditions related to inhalation .....	1,721	94	210	555	1,648
8	Exhaustion .....	10,306	1,877	2,728	3,800	1,488
9	Poisoning, acute (except food poisoning) .....	5,064	416	918	1,850	1,860
10	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn) .....	14,928	2,462	6,261	3,725	2,448
11	Pneumothorax, traumatic .....	77	—	—	50	17
12	Hernia, traumatic .....	208	—	—	155	50
13	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. ....	6,926	926	1,475	2,555	1,950
14	Traumatism, other and unspecified .....	22,880	2,045	2,240	14,145	7,444

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

days by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1943-48<sup>1</sup>—Continued

Total 1943-48 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission <sup>1</sup>					Total (17)
	1943 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1943-48 (12)	1943 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
25	3	12	5	3	14	9	9	10	12	1
226	61	125	95	15	5	5	5	6	5	2
14	2	8	2	2	4	120	4	2	2	2
51	5	11	21	24	5	2	10	2	10	4
278	—	47	169	141	5	—	7	6	5	5
54	—	—	22	22	5	—	5	5	5	5
129	52	70	2	5	5	5	2	5	4	7
54	5	11	22	16	6	5	6	5	7	5
770	48	48	112	565	14	2	12	10	21	9
—	—	—	—	—	5	5	5	5	6	10
51	—	—	11	40	115	—	—	145	94	11
11	—	—	9	2	45	—	—	40	59	12
221	92	201	221	221	55	27	22	20	22	12
12,244	1,651	2,420	2,205	4,262	14	2	12	16	17	14

TABLE 28a.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> deaths, and average number of nonaffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1943-45 (2)	1943 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	9,417,680	1,991,365	3,880,770	3,385,480	1,560,115
2	Total, disease	8,848,443	1,778,783	3,605,170	2,150,785	1,427,785
3	Total nonbattle injury	969,237	212,582	275,600	234,695	132,330
<i>Class I</i>						
4	Infectious and parasitic diseases	1,496,226	250,346	568,225	279,255	204,060
5	Diseases due to bacteria	607,181	110,651	178,070	162,666	155,785
6	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	18,975	4,655	5,810	2,275	5,235
7	Tuberculosis of larynx	7	2	5	—	—
8	Tuberculosis of trachea or bronchi	20	—	—	—	20
9	Tuberculosis of pleura	225	—	—	20	145
10	Tuberculosis of external lymph nodes	330	15	200	75	40
11	Tuberculosis of bone or joint	298	98	145	85	75
12	Tuberculosis of meninges	66	16	15	20	5
13	Tuberculosis of skin	65	5	5	25	30
14	Tuberculosis of genitourinary system	430	40	165	120	105
15	Tuberculosis, generalised miliary	79	19	45	15	—
16	Tuberculosis, other nonpulmonary	592	197	200	100	85
17	Gonococcal infections, total	450,650	83,540	122,920	121,255	121,935
18	Gonococcal infections, not NPTB	(*)	(*)	94,025	111,475	115,810
19	Gonococcal infections, NPTB	(*)	(*)	28,895	10,780	6,025
20	Gonococcal arthritis, total	23,795	23,310	—	125	130
21	Gonococcal urethritis or cervicitis, acute, total	349,050	—	122,920	108,125	117,005
22	Gonococcal epididymitis, total	1,955	—	—	1,170	785
23	Gonococcal proctitis or seminal vesiculitis, total	915	—	—	425	490
24	Gonococcal salpingitis	190	—	—	90	100
25	Gonococcal infection, other and unclassified	14,745	—	—	11,920	2,825
26	Meningitis, meningococcal	9,702	857	6,370	1,525	590
27	Scarlet fever	22,322	2,873	12,520	7,190	2,685
28	Erysipelas	1,524	229	720	230	245
29	Streptococcal sore throat	12,591	111	315	2,720	9,735
30	Streptococcal infection, other	1,375	—	—	1,110	725
31	Pneumonia, pneumococcal lobar	25,225	9,240	14,090	8,125	2,670
32	Pneumonia, pneumococcal lobular (bronchi)	925	—	—	265	590
33	Pneumonia, streptococcal	265	—	—	105	200
34	Pneumonia, specific bacterial, other	225	—	—	125	200
35	Pneumococcal infections, other	425	—	—	215	210
36	Staphylococcal infections, except intestinal	2,420	—	—	1,240	2,040
37	Intestinal infection due to staphylococcus	2,765	—	—	1,425	1,220
38	Intestinal infection due to salmonella	1,025	—	—	745	280
39	Botulism	15	—	—	10	5
40	Bacterial food poisoning, other and unspecified	6,819	274	640	5,190	2,115
41	Typhoid fever	50	20	25	10	25
42	Paratyphoid fever	112	22	25	25	20
43	Dysentery, bacillary	4,840	770	2,250	720	590
44	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	627	67	205	125	170
45	Diphtheria, cutaneous	10	—	—	—	10
46	Whooping cough	154	29	60	40	25
47	Chancreid, total	20,260	6,465	8,190	2,275	2,230
48	Chancreid, not NPTB	(*)	(*)	7,425	2,225	2,175
49	Chancreid, NPTB	(*)	(*)	765	220	155
50	Undulant fever (brucellosis)	725	151	120	220	235
51	Tularaemia	152	15	100	20	20
52	Anthrax	2	2	—	—	—
53	Tetanus	13	3	5	—	5
54	Glanders	21	1	10	5	5
55	Cholera	—	—	—	—	—
56	Plague	—	—	—	—	—
57	Gas bacillus infection, with gangrene	5	—	—	—	5
58	Gas bacillus infection, without gangrene	—	—	—	—	—
59	Leprosy	14	4	5	—	5
60	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	2,772	222	1,220	275	235
<i>Diseases due to protozoa</i>						
61	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	46,627	1,222	2,800	22,515	18,090
62	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	222	23	25	110	45
63	Malaria, falciparum (estivoautumnal)	634	174	220	165	65
64	Malaria, mixed type	207	22	20	120	25
65	Malaria, other and unclassified	4,584	399	1,215	1,740	1,230

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

\* Not available.



days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission					Total 1942-45 (12)
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)		
25,335	6,605	12,719	10,095	5,916	18	15	17	21	23	1
8,001	1,815	2,955	1,864	1,427	18	15	16	20	22	2
27,274	4,850	9,764	8,231	4,489	24	18	22	29	25	3
1,592	242	652	245	253	19	13	17	20	22	4
1,129	224	581	268	172	24	22	29	21	22	5
241	80	92	47	41	24	27	28	70	109	6
—	—	—	—	—	225	165	402	—	—	7
2	—	—	1	1	141	—	—	—	141	8
2	—	—	1	2	174	—	—	112	202	9
2	—	2	1	—	22	122	77	25	117	10
11	2	7	2	—	112	122	77	122	172	11
22	9	11	12	5	12	11	20	12	20	12
—	—	—	—	—	27	20	12	74	21	13
7	—	5	1	1	122	122	102	124	127	14
56	14	22	11	9	47	29	25	24	—	15
29	7	6	12	4	111	92	102	112	222	16
20	6	14	—	—	19	19	27	12	2	17
(2)	(2)	(2)	—	—	(2)	(2)	20	12	2	18
(2)	(2)	(2)	—	—	(2)	(2)	12	12	9	19
20	6	14	—	—	19	19	—	24	22	20
—	—	—	—	—	19	—	27	14	6	21
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	24	22	22
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	27	22	23
—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	20	22	24
—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	12	22	25
220	24	222	24	20	29	27	22	22	42	26
22	10	22	11	6	22	27	22	20	22	27
1	—	1	—	—	12	12	12	12	12	28
10	1	4	4	1	11	7	2	11	12	29
22	—	—	17	2	22	—	—	22	22	30
224	42	100	42	24	21	22	20	22	22	31
4	—	—	2	2	29	—	—	22	22	32
12	—	—	7	6	20	—	—	22	22	33
6	—	—	4	2	22	—	—	22	22	34
2	—	—	1	2	21	—	—	22	21	35
6	—	—	4	2	27	—	—	21	22	36
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	2	37
1	—	—	—	1	11	—	—	10	12	38
—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	24	6	39
2	1	2	—	—	2	2	2	2	2	40
2	1	2	—	—	102	22	22	102	121	41
1	—	—	—	1	22	22	22	22	22	42
2	—	2	—	—	12	20	12	17	17	43
2	—	2	2	2	29	29	21	22	29	44
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	—	22	45
—	—	—	—	—	21	21	24	41	22	46
(2)	(2)	(2)	—	—	17	17	12	19	12	47
(2)	(2)	(2)	—	—	(2)	(2)	12	12	12	48
(2)	(2)	(2)	—	—	(2)	(2)	12	20	12	49
1	1	—	—	—	22	21	22	77	20	50
2	—	1	1	1	112	22	111	140	122	51
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	—	—	—	52
2	2	—	—	—	47	27	77	—	22	53
—	—	—	—	—	24	10	7	22	22	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	102	122	22	—	27	58
21	—	—	20	11	20	21	12	20	24	59
27	4	6	7	10	22	24	22	24	22	61
2	—	1	2	2	27	19	24	22	21	62
—	—	—	—	—	22	21	24	22	12	63
2	1	1	—	1	29	20	22	12	22	64
—	—	—	—	—	27	22	72	21	22	65
2	—	1	—	1	21	12	21	20	22	66

TABLE 28a.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class I—Continued						
Diseases due to protozoa—Continued						
1	Trypanosomiasis .....	11	1	5	5	—
2	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar) .....	21	1	—	15	5
3	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous .....	5	—	—	—	5
4	Dysentery, amebic .....	2,229	229	440	550	1,520
5	Protozoal infections, other .....	1,597	27	245	540	725
Diseases due to spirochetes						
6	Neurosyphilis, total .....	261,171	22,761	116,222	59,790	51,288
7	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS .....	7,265	225	4,015	1,700	725
8	Neurosyphilis, EPT <sup>1</sup> .....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	225	695	270
9	Neurosyphilis, EPT <sup>1</sup> .....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	2,480	1,005	255
10	Neurosyphilis, tabes dorsalis .....	441	56	225	110	50
11	Neurosyphilis, general paresis .....	220	90	100	20	20
12	Neurosyphilis, taboparesis .....	164	26	100	20	10
13	Neurosyphilis, meningovascular .....	1,002	127	520	200	95
14	Neurosyphilis, acute meningal .....	66	16	15	20	15
15	Neurosyphilis, optic atrophy .....	25	—	—	20	5
16	Neurosyphilis, asymptomatic .....	4,211	411	2,295	1,115	490
17	Neurosyphilis, other and unclassified .....	704	29	420	175	5
18	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) total .....	202,649	12,224	27,222	45,210	22,220
19	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) not EPTS .....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	24,710	12,170	12,115
20	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) EPTS .....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	22,512	47,440	17,745
21	Syphilis, primary .....	22,222	10,222	12,775	11,490	11,220
22	Syphilis, secondary .....	10,702	1,222	4,022	2,215	2,220
23	Syphilis, latent .....	121,119	2,019	22,222	46,220	16,225
24	Syphilis, tertiary .....	202	122	220	270	95
25	Syphilis, cardiovascular .....	422	22	122	122	42
26	Syphilis, other and unclassified .....	20,220	2,220	2,222	4,220	4,022
27	Vincent's infection .....	72,211	12,271	24,220	22,420	16,720
28	Relapsing fever .....	42	2	10	22	5
29	Spirochetosis hemorrhagica (Weill's disease) .....	1,272	1,774	72	20	10
30	Yaws (frambesia) .....	5	—	—	5	—
31	Spirocheta! diseases, other .....	19	4	—	—	12
Diseases due to filtrable viruses						
32	Influenza .....	421,220	22,210	222,220	62,220	24,220
33	Measles (rubella) .....	127,222	42,220	22,222	12,222	2,222
34	Measles, German (rubella) .....	22,222	11,222	22,222	10,442	2,222
35	Mumps .....	124,211	14,222	22,772	11,222	2,422
36	Chickengpox .....	21,214	12,224	22,272	12,122	12,410
37	Smallpox (varicella) .....	2,122	1,124	2,212	2,242	1,272
38	Pollomyelitis, acute .....	7	2	—	5	—
39	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne) .....	442	21	200	122	70
40	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne) .....	122	44	22	5	12
41	Choriameningitis, lymphocytic .....	22	—	—	12	20
42	Choriameningitis, lymphocytic .....	211	11	22	70	122
43	Yellow fever .....	5	—	5	—	—
44	Dengue .....	72	2	22	12	20
45	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever) .....	10	—	—	—	10
46	Itabla .....	11	1	5	5	—
47	Herpes zoster .....	2,221	222	1,222	1,240	220
48	Keratoconjunctivitis, infectious .....	272	5	270	22	22
49	Pneumonia due to virus not listed above .....	22	—	—	22	—
50	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total .....	2,222	1,720	2,020	2,022	1,220
51	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS .....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	2,222	1,220	1,212
52	Lymphogranuloma venereum, EPTS .....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	422	222	172
53	Virus diseases, other .....	27	2	—	20	12
Rickettsial diseases						
54	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne) .....	22	—	22	12	2
55	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne) .....	427	72	122	122	22
56	Toutagamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne) .....	20	—	10	—	10
57	Typhus fever, unqualified .....	20	—	—	22	2
58	Rocky Mountain spotted fever (tickborne) .....	112	2	20	20	10
59	Trench fever .....	—	—	—	—	—
60	Rickettsial diseases, other .....	12	2	—	10	—
Diseases due to fungi						
61	Actinomyces .....	2,222	1,222	2,212	1,420	222
62	Blastomycosis .....	122	21	20	20	22
63	Favus .....	72	22	20	12	10
64	Coccidioidomycosis .....	422	144	220	22	10
65	Sporotrichosis .....	2,222	222	1,210	210	220
66	Torula infections .....	19	9	10	—	—
67	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis .....	2,121	222	222	220	210

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.<sup>2</sup> Not available.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1948-48 --Continued

Line no.	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission					
	1948 (8)	1948 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1948-48 (12)	1948 (13)	1948 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
1	—	—	—	—	81	800	22	—	—	1
2	—	—	—	—	180	60	—	197	212	2
3	—	—	—	—	84	—	—	—	84	3
4	8	1	2	8	82	81	48	88	88	4
5	—	2	2	2	89	22	22	22	44	5
6	14	20	18	8	18	18	14	14	18	6
7	8	5	6	4	66	69	48	92	127	7
8	(2)	(2)	2	2	(2)	(2)	102	92	120	8
9	(2)	(2)	2	2	(2)	(2)	22	22	120	9
10	1	1	—	—	22	20	24	107	102	10
11	4	1	2	1	122	120	120	98	120	11
12	1	—	1	—	84	76	81	78	12	12
13	10	8	1	2	77	77	82	108	122	13
14	1	—	1	—	45	79	29	29	22	14
15	—	—	—	—	102	—	—	101	110	15
16	1	—	1	—	81	48	22	27	129	16
17	—	—	—	—	42	20	27	41	22	17
18	24	10	7	8	12	20	14	19	12	18
19	(2)	(2)	2	2	(2)	(2)	22	12	12	19
20	(2)	(2)	2	—	(2)	(2)	9	9	12	20
21	9	6	2	—	17	20	19	14	14	21
22	5	1	1	—	21	22	22	20	20	22
23	4	—	2	1	11	19	9	9	17	23
24	1	—	—	—	20	22	21	22	22	24
25	12	1	6	4	60	70	49	70	22	25
26	2	—	—	—	17	17	19	14	14	26
27	2	1	—	—	10	11	10	10	9	27
28	—	—	—	—	42	7	22	27	2	28
29	1	—	—	1	22	22	42	42	42	29
30	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	11	—	30
31	—	—	—	—	22	42	—	—	21	31
32	122	12	27	27	11	10	9	12	14	32
33	19	8	2	1	6	7	6	6	6	33
34	27	2	4	4	12	12	12	12	12	34
35	6	5	—	1	8	9	8	8	8	35
36	2	2	—	—	17	17	16	12	12	36
37	—	—	—	—	12	12	14	12	12	37
38	1	—	—	1	22	20	—	24	—	38
39	24	20	24	27	122	44	100	102	102	39
40	2	2	2	1	22	22	22	7	22	40
41	1	—	—	1	102	—	—	27	102	41
42	—	—	—	—	29	24	22	41	41	42
43	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	43
44	—	—	—	—	12	22	12	22	9	44
45	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	12	45
46	2	1	1	1	10	—	12	2	—	46
47	—	—	—	—	11	11	11	12	12	47
48	1	—	1	—	20	12	21	12	12	48
49	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	—	49
50	—	—	—	—	22	22	22	22	22	50
51	—	—	—	—	(2)	(2)	24	22	22	51
52	—	—	—	—	(2)	(2)	27	24	22	52
53	—	—	—	—	21	10	—	20	9	53
54	14	6	2	2	24	21	29	22	22	54
55	—	—	—	—	22	—	29	27	9	55
56	1	1	—	—	22	29	22	40	42	56
57	1	—	—	1	20	—	2	—	22	57
58	—	—	—	—	41	—	—	42	22	58
59	12	4	2	1	21	20	22	24	29	59
60	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
61	—	—	—	—	22	70	—	2	—	61
62	44	9	12	7	47	27	46	21	22	62
63	4	2	—	1	122	144	122	112	122	63
64	4	2	1	1	72	72	22	22	122	64
65	—	—	—	—	10	12	9	10	7	65
66	22	6	9	5	22	42	22	70	29	66
67	—	—	—	—	47	50	42	—	—	67
68	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
69	4	1	2	—	22	20	22	24	12	69

TABLE 2Ba.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-48 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
<i>Class I—Continued</i>						
1	Diseases due to helminths	18,659	2,284	2,608	2,928	4,839
2	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	8,488	2,201	2,810	1,890	2,088
3	Filaria	820	—	—	480	90
4	Trichinosis	192	22	80*	48	22
5	Nematode infections, other	2,948	290	240	420	1,090
6	Cestode infections	1,338	292	460	222	270
7	Schistosomiasis	122	—	8	12	122
8	Trematode infections, other	12	2	10	—	—
9	Arthropod infestation	21,912	7,972	12,140	10,070	22,720
10	Scabies	27,022	6,221	12,410	12,022	22,000
11	Arthropod infestation, other	4,249	1,644	1,720	1,048	480
12	Other infectious and parasitic diseases	27,024	2,719	5,020	12,200	12,112
13	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	9,927	122	92	2,422	2,202
14	Mononucleosis, infectious	17,022	—	—	4,920	2,022
15	Rheumatic fever	14,022	1,472	6,220	4,222	1,470
16	Dysentery, unclassified	2,222	922	120	222	122
17	Granuloma, inguinal, total	222	21	100	202	120
18	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTM	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	70	200	—
19	Granuloma, inguinal, EPTM	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	20	102	120
20	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	712	22	212	200	120
<i>Class II</i>						
21	Neoplastic diseases	47,020	2,222	12,220	12,122	2,720
22	Cancer and other malignant tumors	4,222	212	1,220	1,200	1,220
23	Carcinoma	2,222	212	922	212	220
24	Sarcoma	412	22	122	112	20
25	Lymphosarcoma	122	22	72	20	10
26	Lymphoblastoma, giant follicular	22	—	—	2	20
27	Hodgkin's disease	271	22	110	72	20
28	Lymphoma, malignant, other	20	—	—	—	20
29	Neuroblastoma (incl. neurcytoma)	11	1	10	—	—
30	Symphathicoblastoma	—	—	—	—	—
31	Retinoblastoma	—	—	—	—	—
32	Chordoma	2	2	—	—	—
33	Spondyroma	12	2	10	—	2
34	Astrocytoma	10	—	—	2	2
35	Spongoblastoma unipolare	—	—	—	—	—
36	Glioblastoma multiforme	—	—	—	—	—
37	Medulloblastoma	2	—	—	—	2
38	Oligodendroglioma	—	—	—	—	—
39	Glioma, other	22	22	22	2	—
40	Choroidpithelioma	12	2	2	—	10
41	Endothelioma	22	12	22	10	10
42	Melanoma	220	20	70	70	20
43	Mesothelioma (incl. synovium)	22	2	12	—	22
44	Myeloma (incl. Ewing's tumor of the bone)	12	2	2	2	2
45	Tumor, malignant, other and unspecified	120	—	—	72	112
46	Neoplastic diseases not specified as malignant	42,122	7,202	12,020	10,922	2,420
<i>Class III</i>						
47	Endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	20,222	4,222	2,220	2,922	7,222
48	Metabolic and nutritional diseases	17,222	2,422	2,220	2,722	2,222
49	Beriberi	122	2	—	2	122
50	Osteomalacia	22	—	—	2	20
51	Pellagra	22	22	22	10	2
52	Rickets	42	2	20	2	—
53	Hemury	20	2	10	—	2
54	Hypofluor deficiency, other	210	—	—	20	120
55	Diabetes mellitus	2,021	222	1,222	1,110	1,220
56	Gout	222	122	200	240	222
57	Malnutrition	2,022	122	120	140	2,222
58	Obesity	2,212	202	2,220	1,410	220
59	Metabolic and nutritional disorders, other	2,220	420	220	720	220
60	Diseases of the endocrine glands	2,122	1,222	2,220	2,200	1,220
61	Pituitary gland, diseases of	222	120	220	122	100
62	Goiter, diffuse, toxic (exophthalmic)	721	211	272	120	102
63	Goiter, adenomatous, nontoxic	1,222	222	422	270	222
64	Goiter, adenomatous, toxic	221	21	22	22	40
65	Goiter, other and unspecified	1,420	412	240	210	122
66	Thyroid gland, other diseases of	2,222	222	222	222	240
67	Parathyroid gland, diseases of	20	—	—	40	10
68	Addison's disease	47	22	—	12	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.<sup>2</sup> Not available.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-46—Continued

Total 1942-46 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission					Line No.
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-46 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
3	2	---	2	---	28	23	22	27	22	1
---	---	---	---	---	22	22	22	22	22	2
---	---	---	---	---	26	---	---	102	24	3
1	---	---	1	---	44	41	29	42	25	4
---	---	---	---	---	21	22	22	22	22	5
1	---	---	1	---	19	17	17	21	22	6
1	---	---	1	---	20	---	---	14	22	7
---	---	---	---	---	7	12	2	---	---	8
---	---	---	---	---	2	2	2	2	2	9
---	---	---	---	---	2	2	2	2	2	10
---	---	---	---	---	2	2	2	2	2	11
107	29	12	2	17	22	22	72	22	22	12
21	22	---	2	12	21	22	74	22	22	13
---	---	---	---	---	22	---	---	22	22	14
24	2	12	2	2	102	21	22	122	124	15
1	---	---	---	1	2	2	2	7	17	16
---	---	---	---	---	22	22	72	27	22	17
---	---	---	---	---	(2)	(2)	77	29	---	18
---	---	---	---	---	(2)	(2)	22	22	22	19
1	---	---	---	1	20	12	24	27	22	20
1,010	120	210	220	220	22	24	24	22	27	21
222	122	222	222	222	104	22	22	112	127	22
222	72	172	122	122	101	22	22	112	112	23
22	20	22	20	21	124	114	121	122	127	24
21	14	24	10	12	112	121	124	112	40	25
1	---	---	---	1	110	---	---	77	112	26
22	2	12	12	12	122	110	112	121	242	27
1	---	---	---	1	22	---	---	---	22	28
2	---	2	1	2	20	100	22	---	---	29
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	31
---	---	---	---	---	10	10	---	---	---	32
2	1	---	1	1	127	20	112	---	272	33
2	---	---	2	2	141	---	---	1	221	34
1	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	35
13	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	---	36
2	---	---	1	1	122	---	---	---	122	37
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	38
41	12	21	4	2	44	24	42	10	---	39
7	---	2	2	2	42	22	42	---	42	40
2	1	2	2	2	22	22	22	271	127	41
17	4	1	2	2	20	47	21	42	102	42
1	---	---	1	---	102	22	20	---	147	43
2	1	---	2	2	222	22	272	12	127	44
47	---	---	19	22	112	---	---	114	121	45
122	24	47	20	21	22	22	24	24	27	46
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
22	12	20	22	12	42	27	22	22	22	47
20	7	19	17	7	47	22	24	21	72	48
---	---	---	---	---	122	20	---	1	172	49
---	---	---	---	---	22	---	---	22	21	50
---	---	---	---	---	22	22	22	21	2	51
---	---	---	---	---	24	2	22	22	---	52
---	---	---	---	---	11	12	2	---	22	53
---	---	---	---	---	27	---	---	20	22	54
42	7	12	12	4	20	21	20	44	22	55
---	---	---	---	---	22	20	42	24	22	56
2	---	---	1	1	27	22	21	41	102	57
---	---	---	---	---	22	22	22	20	21	58
2	---	---	1	2	22	21	27	21	22	59
22	2	11	12	2	42	22	22	44	22	60
1	---	---	1	---	22	22	22	22	27	61
2	2	1	2	---	22	21	21	124	124	62
1	---	---	---	1	20	40	40	22	22	63
1	---	---	---	1	20	71	22	121	21	64
2	1	---	2	---	22	22	22	22	22	65
2	---	1	---	1	27	22	22	27	27	66
---	---	---	---	---	27	---	---	22	22	67
11	4	2	2	1	22	24	---	121	---	68

TABLE 28a.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
<i>Class III—Continued</i>						
<i>Diseases of the endocrine glands—Continued</i>						
1	Adrenal gland, other disease of .....	5	—	—	—	5
2	Glomata, diseases of .....	120	—	—	30	100
3	Thymus gland, diseases of .....	24	4	15	10	5
4	Carotid gland, diseases of .....	—	—	—	—	—
5	Pineal body, diseases of .....	—	—	—	—	—
6	Endocrine glands, other and unspecified diseases of .....	1,795	255	525	540	465
<i>Class IV</i>						
7	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs .....	2,114	1,494	4,370	933	215
8	Anemia, pernicious .....	205	51	70	25	50
9	Anemia, other and unspecified .....	1,355	207	445	565	205
10	Leukemia, myelocytic .....	125	25	25	40	25
11	Leukemia, other and unspecified .....	150	24	20	40	45
12	Hemophilia .....	141	25	20	20	15
13	Purpura, hemorrhagic and other .....	559	145	240	155	175
14	Granulocytopenia .....	4,222	775	2,555	10	—
15	Polycythemia .....	25	10	5	10	20
16	Hematopoietic system, other diseases of .....	707	77	225	200	205
17	Reticuloendothelial system, diseases of, total .....	155	45	45	20	55
<i>Class V</i>						
18	Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders .....	571,450	50,020	221,150	161,555	109,405
<i>Psychiatric disorders</i>						
19	Psychoses .....	27,924	9,520	12,245	9,775	6,045
20	Schizophrenic disorders .....	22,125	5,955	7,125	5,220	2,725
21	Schizophrenic reaction, simple type .....	4,025	975	1,245	925	520
22	Schizophrenic reaction, hebephrenic type .....	2,525	1,225	1,125	725	250
23	Schizophrenic reaction, catatonic type .....	2,541	271	1,120	620	440
24	Schizophrenic reaction, paranoid type .....	6,495	1,225	2,020	1,420	1,220
25	Schizophrenic reaction, other and unspecified .....	4,520	270	1,225	1,440	1,115
26	Involutional melancholia .....	75	15	15	25	20
27	Manic-depressive reaction .....	2,524	925	1,220	725	520
28	Paranoid disorders .....	212	45	25	140	50
29	Psychosis with demonstrable physical etiology or associated structural changes in brain .....	2,724	1,125	220	420	215
30	Psychosis, other and unspecified .....	5,220	1,520	2,220	2,025	1,425
<i>Psychoneurosis</i>						
31	Psychoneurosis .....	220,220	47,274	122,125	112,225	71,725
32	Anxiety reaction .....	114,227	1,725	22,225	25,425	42,215
33	Hysterical reaction without mention of anxiety .....	21,425	2,021	4,025	12,125	9,225
34	Obsessive compulsive reaction, including phobias .....	2,204	274	220	225	215
35	Neurotic depressive reaction .....	7,247	172	2,220	2,220	2,225
36	Neurocirculatory asthenia .....	27,227	4,222	12,110	5,220	2,015
37	Neuraesthesia .....	10,222	1,222	2,245	2,225	1,925
38	Psychoneurotic reaction, other .....	122,225	22,125	22,440	21,275	12,225
<i>Character and behavior disorders</i>						
39	Character and behavior disorders .....	21,272	12,424	22,240	22,040	17,122
40	Pathologic sexuality .....	2,721	221	1,225	1,022	210
41	Asocial and antisocial personality type .....	1,712	222	425	420	275
42	Immaturity reactions and pathologic personality, n.e.s. .....	20,222	2,212	17,220	14,222	11,020
43	Alcoholism .....	22,122	2,040	7,220	2,210	4,222
44	Drug addiction .....	1,077	122	220	220	72
45	Disorders of intelligence .....	24,222	2,212	12,240	2,222	2,245
46	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified .....	22,712	2,221	12,400	2,420	2,212
<i>Class VI</i>						
47	Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs .....	222,140	22,272	122,222	21,470	27,100
<i>Degenerative neurological diseases</i>						
48	Degenerative neurological diseases .....	2,244	224	200	220	240
49	Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral .....	20	—	—	25	15
50	Sclerosis, disseminated .....	740	122	240	100	122
51	Atrophy, progressive muscular .....	224	114	122	20	22
52	Paralysis agitans .....	422	122	212	20	70
53	Degenerative neurological diseases, other and unspecified .....	222	122	120	122	122
<i>Infections of the nervous system</i>						
54	Infections of the nervous system .....	2,772	1,042	2,222	1,222	200
55	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord .....	22	12	20	40	10
56	Encephalitis (noninfectious) .....	222	222	200	172	22

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1943-45—Continued

Total 1943-45 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission					Total 1943-45 (12)
	1943 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1943 (12)	1943 (13)	1944 (14)	1945 (15)		
3	—	—	1	2	39	—	—	—	39	1
—	—	—	—	—	38	—	—	15	44	2
10	2	5	2	—	31	10	4	64	2	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
1	—	1	—	—	30	22	21	27	21	6
260	40	101	64	55	35	26	21	42	21	7
—	—	—	—	—	30	25	25	40	25	8
15	2	2	6	4	24	42	22	22	27	9
100	12	40	24	20	24	22	27	42	22	10
112	12	22	22	22	22	112	42	22	22	11
—	—	—	—	—	40	22	22	22	22	12
17	2	12	1	1	22	20	22	42	22	13
7	2	2	—	2	22	24	22	12	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	22	21	9	111	24	15
7	1	5	—	1	21	42	20	22	42	16
2	1	1	—	—	102	22	102	142	112	17
114	42	27	12	12	22	24	22	22	40	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
22	21	12	2	1	22	22	22	22	24	20
24	12	11	4	1	22	22	22	22	21	21
—	—	—	—	—	22	27	21	27	22	22
4	1	2	1	—	20	22	22	20	102	23
20	14	2	2	1	22	24	27	22	22	24
4	1	2	—	—	27	24	22	22	22	25
6	2	4	—	—	20	20	24	27	22	26
—	—	—	—	—	20	22	22	22	20	27
4	2	2	—	—	27	22	22	20	22	28
—	—	—	—	—	22	27	22	21	42	29
2	2	—	1	—	22	22	24	22	22	30
6	2	—	2	—	22	22	22	27	22	31
—	—	—	—	—	22	21	27	22	42	32
—	—	—	—	—	40	20	22	27	42	33
—	—	—	—	—	22	27	22	27	22	34
—	—	—	—	—	22	20	27	22	44	35
—	—	—	—	—	42	24	42	44	47	36
—	—	—	—	—	24	24	22	20	22	37
—	—	—	—	—	27	22	22	22	22	38
—	—	—	—	—	22	20	40	42	42	39
21	17	24	2	12	22	22	22	22	24	40
—	—	—	—	—	22	27	22	24	27	41
—	—	—	—	—	21	22	24	27	22	42
1	—	—	—	1	22	27	20	27	22	43
20	17	24	2	11	2	7	2	2	10	44
—	—	—	—	—	12	20	12	22	12	45
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	22	22	22	46
—	—	—	—	—	12	12	12	12	24	47
222	124	222	170	121	22	24	24	20	22	48
12	1	2	2	2	21	24	20	22	22	49
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	22	22	50
4	—	2	1	1	22	24	22	22	27	51
1	—	1	—	—	47	22	44	22	22	52
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	22	22	22	53
2	1	2	2	2	22	22	42	22	24	54
210	44	77	22	27	47	47	40	42	22	55
41	20	2	12	2	104	22	274	20	2	56
44	2	12	12	4	21	20	44	42	22	57

TABLE 28a.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
<i>Class VI - Continued</i>						
<i>Infections of the nervous system - Continued</i>						
1	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious) n.e.c.	142	17	55	50	20
2	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	1,127	227	560	225	115
3	Pachymeningitis, nonulceric and nontuberculous	24	9	15	—	—
4	Chorea, Sydenham's	141	58	60	18	10
5	Myelitis, transverse	20	—	—	—	20
6	Myelitis, other and unspecified	239	74	90	60	15
7	Poliomyelitis, anterior, sequela of	2,189	279	1,250	555	205
8	Infections of nervous system, other and unspecified	1,007	107	265	115	520
9	<i>Diseases of the peripheral nervous system</i>					
10	Neuralgia, trigeminal	160	—	—	100	60
11	Neuralgia, other and unspecified	10,241	1,428	2,428	4,428	1,957
12	Neuritis, facial (Bell's palsy)	2,222	268	740	725	489
13	Neuritis, sciatic	2,410	1,275	2,645	2,220	1,300
14	Neuritis and polyneuritis, other and unspecified	7,727	1,722	2,100	1,522	1,483
15	Paralysis, nerve, n.e.c.	5,472	962	1,420	1,120	1,970
16	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	7,122	612	2,212	2,022	1,286
17	Radiculitis	222	—	—	110	112
18	Peripheral nerve, other and unspecified diseases of	240	—	—	122	52
19	<i>Paroxysmal disorders and disturbances of consciousness</i>					
20	Epilepsy, Jacksonian	224	29	50	75	10
21	Epilepsy, other and unspecified	12,212	2,222	2,222	2,222	1,710
22	Migraine	16,022	2,222	2,222	2,222	442
23	Paroxysmal disorders, other and unspecified	2,222	1,022	2,222	1,722	2,122
24	<i>Trauma of the central nervous system</i>					
25	Encephalopathy, post-traumatic	2,222	222	2,222	2,222	1,222
26	Myelopathy, post-traumatic	22	—	—	12	20
27	Neuropathy, post-traumatic	220	—	—	20	120
28	Parenccephaly	—	—	—	—	—
29	<i>Miscellaneous disorders of the nervous system</i>					
30	Aneurysm, cerebral	60	—	—	42	12
31	Arteriosclerosis, cerebral	160	—	—	110	50
32	Embolism, or thrombosis, cerebrum or dural sinus	120	20	22	22	40
33	Hemorrhage, cerebral	244	122	142	122	122
34	Meniere's disease	724	24	272	122	122
35	Nystagmus, ocular	222	22	272	20	72
36	Multon sickness	72	2	2	20	2
37	Nervous system, other and unspecified disorders of	6,222	1,222	2,222	1,222	222
38	<i>Diseases of organs of vision</i>					
39	Refractive errors	12,022	2,222	11,200	2,222	1,222
40	Conjunctivitis, catarrhal	12,222	4,222	7,222	4,022	1,722
41	Conjunctivitis, granular (trachoma)	212	122	240	70	70
42	Conjunctivitis, other and unspecified	2,422	1,222	2,022	2,222	1,422
43	Iritis	2,022	771	1,710	1,442	1,072
44	Ulcer, corneal	2,222	1,022	1,222	1,222	722
45	Keratitis	2,222	222	1,222	1,222	200
46	Cornea, opacity of and leukoma	1,222	122	222	222	222
47	Cornea, conical	122	12	22	22	40
48	Retina, detachment of	222	72	272	122	122
49	Retina, other and unspecified diseases of	2,222	222	272	200	222
50	Choroid, detachment of	2	—	—	2	—
51	Choroid, other and unspecified diseases of	2,222	417	1,222	200	720
52	Blepharitis	1,402	202	212	202	120
53	Hordeolum	2,222	222	1,470	270	420
54	Ophthalmia, other diseases of	4,222	222	1,222	222	212
55	Amourosis	122	21	122	22	10
56	Amblyopia, ex anopsia and other	4,222	222	2,022	272	420
57	Cataract	2,422	242	1,270	420	222
58	Glaucoma	222	122	222	222	122
59	Ophthalmoplegia	222	122	222	22	122
60	Strabismus	2,122	1,222	4,122	1,710	242
61	Optic atrophy, not hereditary	222	122	272	140	122
62	Pterygium	7,202	2,022	2,022	1,720	1,222
63	Eye, other and unspecified diseases of	17,012	1,222	4,420	2,740	2,222

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.



days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45--Continued

Line no.	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission					
	Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)
17	4	1	5	8	84	84	81	105	129	1
18	37	41	18	12	87	84	89	88	41	2
19	2	—	—	1	88	81	82	—	—	3
20	—	—	—	—	88	40	42	117	124	4
21	—	—	—	1	88	—	—	—	88	5
22	2	7	2	1	88	68	68	78	68	6
23	—	—	—	—	87	88	81	44	44	7
24	—	—	—	2	88	80	82	88	88	8
25	1	8	—	4	80	88	44	81	87	9
26	—	—	—	—	88	—	—	87	88	10
27	—	—	—	—	80	12	14	22	29	11
28	—	—	—	—	88	88	88	89	41	12
29	—	—	—	—	42	84	41	48	88	13
30	—	8	—	8	82	88	81	82	82	14
31	1	—	—	1	74	42	49	88	101	15
32	—	8	—	—	108	101	91	116	107	16
33	—	—	—	—	88	—	—	99	71	17
34	—	—	—	—	87	—	—	87	98	18
35	17	8	1	2	89	88	88	89	81	19
36	—	—	—	—	49	89	88	88	84	20
37	15	8	—	1	47	88	42	42	42	21
38	—	—	—	—	19	17	17	20	22	22
39	2	—	1	1	18	11	10	19	24	23
40	—	—	—	—	48	89	44	41	87	24
41	—	—	—	—	47	89	42	41	87	25
42	—	—	—	—	78	—	—	87	88	26
43	—	—	—	—	82	—	—	12	87	27
44	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
45	89	62	114	101	82	40	41	22	42	29
46	22	—	12	12	84	—	—	40	129	30
47	1	—	1	—	81	—	—	72	86	31
48	29	2	9	9	77	81	61	40	112	32
49	268	81	89	47	88	82	48	62	98	33
50	—	—	—	—	42	82	87	42	82	34
51	—	—	—	—	24	87	82	82	26	35
52	—	—	—	—	2	7	2	11	4	36
53	22	2	17	9	27	41	22	29	22	37
54	—	—	—	—	22	17	19	24	21	38
55	—	—	—	—	22	17	21	25	21	39
56	—	—	—	—	2	7	2	9	9	40
57	—	—	—	—	26	26	26	21	26	41
58	—	—	—	—	9	2	2	7	12	42
59	—	—	—	—	20	20	22	26	20	43
60	—	—	—	—	18	18	17	18	17	44
61	—	—	—	—	22	24	20	22	25	45
62	—	—	—	—	27	26	26	29	40	46
63	—	—	—	—	31	18	22	22	20	47
64	—	—	—	—	72	80	61	62	102	48
65	—	—	—	—	26	22	22	22	22	49
66	—	—	—	—	24	—	—	24	—	50
67	—	—	—	—	42	42	40	21	22	51
68	—	—	—	—	14	10	12	12	12	52
69	—	—	—	—	4	4	2	4	2	53
70	—	—	—	—	12	10	10	12	22	54
71	—	—	—	—	22	12	22	17	42	55
72	—	—	—	—	22	22	22	27	22	56
73	—	—	—	—	27	27	27	47	20	57
74	—	—	—	—	21	29	42	62	60	58
75	—	—	—	—	22	22	22	22	22	59
76	—	—	—	—	22	24	21	27	42	60
77	—	—	—	—	24	22	22	42	22	61
78	—	—	—	—	12	12	14	12	12	62
79	—	—	—	—	24	22	22	24	42	63

TABLE 28a.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
<i>Class VI—Continued</i>						
1	Diseases of ear and mastoid process .....	104,739	16,224	44,910	24,980	19,625
2	Mastoiditis .....	1,990	325	955	395	315
3	Otitis media .....	69,192	11,042	29,990	12,140	16,110
4	Otitis, other .....	15,112	2,407	8,495	4,300	3,909
5	Defective hearing .....	15,781	1,626	6,225	3,220	4,710
6	Nar, other and unspecified diseases of .....	4,694	724	2,225	928	625
<i>Class VII</i>						
7	Diseases of the circulatory system .....	226,224	69,529	119,740	78,490	48,115
8	Pericarditis .....	402	72	120	110	98
9	Pericardial disease, other .....	22	—	—	20	2
10	Hypertensive cardiovascular disease (incl. hypertension) ...	24,407	2,272	10,092	6,202	4,839
11	Rheumatic cardiovascular disease .....	2,290	—	—	1,270	1,120
12	Other diseases of heart and vessels together .....	1,629	279	620	412	328
13	Myocarditis, acute .....	1,494	424	940	212	218
14	Myocardial disease, other .....	1,427	277	420	260	400
15	Aortic valve deformity .....	2,072	262	1,420	470	320
16	Mitral valve deformity .....	12,272	2,222	6,270	1,940	1,820
17	Cardiac valve deformity, other .....	2,627	212	1,210	29	12
18	Endocarditis, acute bacterial .....	24	19	20	—	5
19	Endocarditis, subacute bacterial .....	62	11	22	22	8
20	Endocardial disease, other and unspecified .....	20	2	—	10	8
21	Cardiac arrhythmias .....	2,414	1,221	2,120	2,070	1,472
22	Functional cardiac disorders, other .....	11,112	2,297	2,240	2,020	1,922
23	Arteriosclerosis of coronary artery .....	2,222	272	720	720	220
24	Stenosis of coronary ostium .....	—	—	—	—	—
25	Thrombosis or embolism of coronary artery .....	1,212	422	712	220	122
26	Arteriosclerosis of pulmonary artery .....	—	—	—	—	—
27	Thrombosis or embolism of pulmonary artery .....	102	22	42	20	2
28	Arteriosclerosis of aorta .....	72	—	—	20	42
29	Dissecting aneurysm of aorta (nonsyphilitic) .....	22	—	—	22	20
30	Aortic disease, other .....	224	24	20	22	42
31	Arteriosclerosis, general and unspecified .....	4,220	1,100	1,202	222	720
32	Hemorrhoids .....	127,070	22,022	21,020	27,222	22,420
33	Varicocele .....	14,717	2,242	7,470	2,742	1,220
34	Varicose veins, saphenous .....	12,222	—	—	2,120	4,722
35	Varicose veins, other and unspecified .....	27,210	2,020	17,212	722	190
36	Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis .....	2,222	221	1,272	2,222	1,222
37	Thrombophlebitis obliterans .....	741	121	220	120	170
38	Thrombosis or embolism of artery, n.s.s. .....	127	27	20	22	22
39	Aneurysm, except cerebral and aortic .....	222	22	120	42	22
40	Raynaud's disease .....	222	22	120	100	70
41	Peripheral vascular disease, other .....	12,222	2,202	2,212	2,040	4,022
<i>Diseases of the lymphatic system</i>						
42	Lymphadenitis .....	21,274	4,221	2,122	2,220	2,270
43	Lymphatic system, other diseases of .....	4,272	1,227	1,240	1,122	200
<i>Class VIII</i>						
<i>Diseases of the respiratory system</i>						
44	Diseases of nasal passages and accessory sinuses .....	2,072,242	422,222	2,222,270	422,242	222,222
45	Nasal septum and turbinates, disorders of .....	24,222	2,022	14,270	2,172	4,420
46	Upper respiratory infections, acute .....	1,222,242	422,207	222,220	414,222	222,220
47	Upper respiratory infections, chronic .....	7,227	227	2,740	2,222	1,222
48	Sinusitis .....	22,122	11,220	24,220	17,222	2,220
49	Nasal passages and accessory sinuses, other diseases of .....	272	170	410	202	120
<i>Diseases of tonsils</i>						
50	Tonsillitis, acute .....	222,221	22,222	122,220	124,222	72,220
51	Tonsillitis, chronic .....	222,222	27,222	121,222	72,222	47,222
52	Tonsillitis, chronic .....	124,222	21,227	24,220	22,212	12,420
53	Peritonsillar abscess .....	22,222	2,214	12,222	2,242	2,222
<i>Diseases of trachea and bronchi</i>						
54	Bronchitis, acute .....	12,222	24,222	122,272	41,220	22,222
55	Bronchitis, chronic .....	22,222	22,222	22,222	24,722	12,222
56	Bronchitis, chronic .....	12,722	2,222	7,222	2,120	2,220
57	Bronchiectasis .....	2,222	220	2,122	1,220	770
58	Trachea and bronchi, other diseases of .....	222	71	70	422	410
<i>Diseases of lung</i>						
59	Pneumonia, primary, atypical, etiology unknown .....	122,040	22,140	27,220	20,222	24,112
60	Pneumonia, primary, atypical, etiology unknown .....	110,277	17,222	42,272	24,220	22,272
61	Pneumonia, unclassified (incl. broncho-, etiology unknown) .....	44,147	14,227	21,242	2,422	2,220

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-48—Continued

Total 1942-48 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission					Total 1942-48 (12)
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)		
20	10	10	5	8	22	17	19	22	21	1
6	2	2	1	—	45	27	44	22	45	2
19	7	7	2	2	19	16	19	18	22	3
—	—	—	—	—	11	9	10	11	14	4
—	—	—	—	—	44	22	27	22	21	5
1	1	—	—	—	22	21	19	24	22	6
2,072	462	711	504	292	22	24	24	22	20	7
12	2	2	2	2	22	77	77	24	20	8
2	—	—	—	2	22	—	—	27	2	9
24	2	2	2	12	22	24	21	22	22	10
22	—	—	20	12	22	—	—	22	22	11
21	7	12	12	12	21	16	12	22	22	12
20	20	21	12	17	21	42	22	22	22	13
212	29	22	72	21	42	22	40	47	22	14
22	4	11	7	2	22	41	27	27	22	15
42	17	22	2	2	22	41	41	21	22	16
24	10	22	—	1	42	42	40	21	10	17
22	2	12	2	2	22	22	27	—	2	18
20	10	11	2	2	22	112	27	102	121	19
11	1	1	7	2	7	2	—	7	7	20
11	1	—	7	2	22	22	22	22	22	21
22	2	7	12	12	22	22	21	21	22	22
222	42	22	124	122	27	22	22	72	72	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
227	122	202	20	71	72	22	22	22	122	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
27	7	21	12	14	42	22	24	22	—	27
2	—	—	2	1	24	—	—	24	22	28
12	—	—	2	4	27	—	—	74	42	29
2	1	—	—	2	40	42	42	22	24	30
22	14	17	2	2	22	42	27	21	22	31
7	1	2	2	1	19	12	12	10	22	32
—	—	—	—	—	21	20	20	22	22	33
1	—	—	1	—	22	—	—	24	27	34
2	2	1	—	—	22	22	22	12	20	35
10	1	1	7	1	22	27	22	27	42	36
1	1	—	—	—	77	27	27	74	112	37
10	1	4	2	2	22	41	20	22	22	38
22	2	22	4	2	20	42	42	100	70	39
—	—	—	—	—	42	22	42	22	27	40
124	27	21	20	12	22	12	22	27	22	41
—	—	—	—	—	12	14	12	17	12	42
—	—	—	—	—	12	12	12	17	12	43
—	—	—	—	—	12	10	17	17	20	44
722	212	220	122	20	2	2	2	12	12	45
42	12	20	2	4	7	2	2	2	7	46
—	—	—	—	—	14	12	12	12	12	47
2	—	1	—	2	2	2	2	2	2	48
—	—	—	—	—	22	12	21	24	27	49
22	14	12	2	—	17	14	17	12	12	50
10	2	2	—	2	21	14	21	17	22	51
27	2	12	7	2	10	2	2	12	2	52
7	2	1	2	1	2	7	7	21	2	53
12	2	2	2	1	12	11	11	12	12	54
12	2	2	2	—	10	10	10	10	2	55
17	2	2	2	2	11	2	10	14	12	56
4	2	1	—	—	2	2	2	10	10	57
2	—	2	—	—	22	22	27	22	22	58
2	—	4	2	1	22	22	22	72	22	59
2	—	—	—	2	12	22	47	12	7	60
214	124	122	22	70	22	24	22	22	22	61
100	24	22	12	11	22	24	27	22	22	62
277	117	122	22	42	22	22	22	22	22	63

TABLE 28a.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> deaths, and average number of nonfatalities

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-46 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
<i>Class VIII—Continued</i>						
<i>Diseases of lung—Continued</i>						
1	Lung, infarction of .....	85	(*)	(*)	75	20
2	Lung, emphysema of .....	554	129	180	125	140
3	Lung, atelectasis of .....	75	—	—	15	55
4	Lung, abscess of .....	345	81	105	80	80
5	Lung, other diseases of .....	755	101	125	225	295
<i>Diseases of the pleura and mediastinum</i>						
7	Pleuritis .....	22,223	5,554	9,145	4,755	5,555
8	Pneumothorax, not specified as traumatic .....	14,504	5,549	7,900	5,100	2,195
9	Hemothorax .....	2,245	285	540	545	585
10	Empyema .....	114	9	20	5	20
11	Pleura, other diseases of .....	409	114	175	75	25
12	Mediastinum, diseases of .....	550	—	—	550	220
13	Respiratory system, other and unspecified diseases of .....	2,011	484	750	490	295
<i>Class IX</i>						
<i>Diseases of the digestive system</i>						
14	Peridontoclasia .....	522,927	208,012	218,920	192,220	110,790
15	Dental conditions, other .....	9,155	2,045	2,210	2,475	1,265
16	Stomatitis, parasitic (thrush) .....	111,007	20,007	43,225	28,435	14,550
17	Stomatitis, other .....	20	—	—	—	20
18	Stomatitis, other .....	2,924	1,222	1,575	545	475
19	Salivary gland, diseases of .....	2,524	419	505	740	550
20	Leukoplakia buccalis .....	55	—	—	20	25
21	Gingivitis .....	4,515	692	910	1,535	1,275
22	Mouth, other diseases of .....	1,511	221	295	285	300
23	Pharynx and esophagus, diseases of (except pharyngitis) .....	2,227	422	525	575	265
24	Peptic ulcer of stomach, other than perforated .....	4,451	1,222	1,225	925	595
25	Peptic ulcer of stomach, perforated .....	255	—	—	120	125
26	Gastritis .....	29,221	24,455	29,225	19,990	2,220
27	Stomach, other diseases of .....	12,227	2,227	3,410	2,420	1,590
28	Appendicitis, acute suppurative .....	22,700	—	—	12,225	9,225
29	Appendicitis, other and unspecified .....	22,212	27,222	42,225	12,425	5,125
30	Functional intestinal disorders, incl. spastic colitis and mucocolitis .....	11,214	2,209	2,270	2,045	2,290
31	Colitis, ulcerative .....	900	—	—	425	405
32	Colitis, other, and enterocolitis .....	22,222	7,122	12,270	7,110	2,212
33	Bacterial, gastroenteritis, and ileitis .....	212,242	41,220	26,245	55,220	22,220
34	Diarrhea, cause not specified .....	22,452	7,202	14,122	6,722	2,202
35	Peptic ulcer of duodenum, perforated .....	522	—	—	240	192
36	Peptic ulcer of duodenum, other than perforated .....	42,222	2,222	17,220	12,470	9,710
37	Fistula and stricture in ano .....	12,272	2,272	2,722	2,200	2,272
38	Intestinal obstruction, cause not stated .....	1,222	222	420	200	242
39	Intestines, other diseases of .....	42,242	10,220	20,000	11,022	2,290
40	Peritonitis .....	220	40	90	55	22
41	Peritoneum, adhesions of .....	2,222	522	1,120	222	222
42	Peritoneum, other diseases of .....	222	2	20	125	120
43	Measentery and omentum, diseases of .....	2	—	—	2	—
44	Hepatitis (not amoebic) .....	2,007	5,227	720	242	522
45	Liver, abscess of (not amoebic) .....	22	22	20	2	—
46	Liver, acute, yellow, atrophy of .....	20	25	10	10	2
47	Liver, cirrhosis of .....	249	114	125	140	110
48	Liver, other diseases of .....	2,710	2,122	272	240	70
49	Cholangitis .....	21,222	26,222	2,212	722	140
50	Cholecystitis .....	7,224	1,224	2,220	1,720	1,220
51	Chololithiasis and cholecholelithiasis .....	1,222	222	210	420	222
52	Hillary system, other diseases of .....	414	22	100	125	90
53	Pancreas, diseases of .....	222	22	25	20	40
<i>Class X</i>						
<i>Diseases of the genitourinary system</i>						
54	Disease of the urinary system .....	222,122	72,222	112,720	74,222	54,222
55	Nephritis, acute .....	912	210	220	20	222
56	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified .....	2,227	427	222	200	212
57	Pyelonephritis .....	2,240	722	1,400	222	720
58	Pyelitis .....	2,207	1,227	2,220	1,222	1,022
59	Abscess, paranephritis or of renal cortex .....	222	21	100	22	40
60	Nephrocystosis .....	220	122	222	—	10
61	Albuminuria, orthostatic .....	1,120	—	—	220	220
62	Calculus, renal or ureteral .....	12,122	2,222	2,022	4,212	2,200
63	Galls, renal or ureteral .....	7,222	1,720	2,220	1,222	1,220
64	Cystic kidney, noncongenital .....	122	27	20	22	20

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.<sup>2</sup> Not available.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45--Continued

Total 1942-46 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-46 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
7	(*)	(*)	4	3	73	(*)	(*)	76	60	1
1	1	—	—	—	50	36	56	58	74	2
2	—	—	—	2	67	—	—	68	69	3
10	1	7	1	1	147	96	100	163	114	4
17	1	—	8	8	61	58	44	59	80	5
114	22	60	20	11	20	24	22	22	40	6
46	9	22	5	4	25	22	24	24	25	7
1	1	—	—	—	50	45	51	51	52	8
4	—	—	5	1	51	42	50	72	52	9
55	12	22	8	2	24	65	24	93	120	10
2	—	—	4	4	26	—	—	22	47	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
22	11	12	3	—	26	20	44	29	55	13
909	229	222	209	129	15	15	14	16	19	14
—	—	—	—	—	19	22	12	17	25	15
4	3	—	1	—	9	9	9	9	12	16
—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	17
—	—	—	—	—	12	12	12	12	12	18
1	—	1	—	—	22	10	25	23	21	19
—	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	27	44	20
—	—	—	—	—	9	10	9	3	10	21
—	—	—	—	—	20	14	15	27	26	22
19	4	11	2	2	22	21	21	21	24	23
51	20	24	5	2	42	49	42	46	52	24
15	—	—	9	6	27	—	—	29	56	25
2	—	1	—	1	2	2	2	2	2	26
5	1	3	1	—	12	17	12	12	22	27
90	—	—	22	22	22	—	—	22	22	28
222	21	149	21	7	25	22	24	29	29	29
17	10	7	—	—	15	2	11	21	22	30
7	—	—	7	—	25	—	—	21	112	31
5	—	5	—	—	12	12	12	2	10	32
12	2	7	2	5	5	5	5	5	6	33
—	—	—	—	—	5	4	4	5	12	34
20	—	—	12	2	64	—	—	62	27	35
62	22	25	6	5	45	44	42	42	46	36
1	—	1	—	—	22	20	29	22	27	37
52	10	12	19	6	40	20	41	41	46	38
12	2	9	1	1	12	11	12	12	20	39
20	7	9	11	2	67	52	70	52	114	40
4	1	—	2	—	22	24	27	22	46	41
5	—	—	2	2	77	14	21	69	94	42
—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	14	—	43
20	5	14	7	4	22	22	24	20	22	44
12	2	4	4	2	22	22	101	72	—	45
52	22	11	12	2	20	27	40	6	11	46
45	12	12	12	6	62	54	42	22	62	47
27	9	5	6	7	20	27	42	22	42	48
2	5	2	—	—	22	22	24	21	22	49
1	—	1	—	—	27	22	22	27	21	50
12	5	4	4	2	54	42	54	66	46	51
—	—	—	—	—	22	12	22	21	22	52
22	7	10	9	10	60	22	29	26	29	53
222	62	96	52	42	12	12	12	20	22	54
229	22	25	22	41	22	12	21	22	22	55
46	12	22	6	4	47	22	22	42	77	56
22	14	27	20	2	65	72	64	62	64	57
20	10	9	4	7	27	27	40	24	22	58
4	—	2	1	—	17	12	17	12	12	59
7	1	2	—	2	47	22	71	20	46	60
22	12	10	2	5	22	22	66	—	40	61
—	—	—	—	—	14	—	—	11	17	62
22	10	2	7	6	27	22	21	42	44	63
—	—	—	—	—	12	11	11	12	14	64
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	20	27	22	65

TABLE 28a.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
<i>Class X—Continued</i>						
<i>Diseases of the urinary system—Continued</i>						
1	Hydronephrosis .....	3,426	601	1,805	915	605
2	Renal and ureteral diseases, other .....	2,627	1,807	3,450	2,225	1,345
3	Cystitis .....	10,106	2,222	3,600	3,220	1,900
4	Fistula, urethral .....	60	—	—	25	25
5	Fistula, bladder or rectum .....	163	22	70	40	15
6	Stricture of urethra (postgonorrhoeal) .....	2,224	622	290	270	275
7	Stricture of urethra (not postgonorrhoeal) .....	5,222	1,222	2,200	1,420	740
8	Urethritis (nongonococcal) .....	22,704	22,124	20,220	9,275	6,275
9	Calculus, vesical .....	619	124	242	110	70
10	Bladder and urethra, other diseases of .....	2,442	422	210	220	220
<i>Diseases of the male genital system</i>						
11	Prostatitis .....	172,222	42,400	22,210	22,210	22,122
12	Prostate, hypertrophy of .....	24,222	2,222	2,222	2,175	4,270
13	Prostate, hypertrophy of .....	201	171	205	205	120
14	Calculus, prostatic .....	22	—	—	10	12
15	Prostate and seminal vesicle, other diseases of .....	220	205	222	222	125
16	Epididymitis (nongonococcal) (nontuberculous) .....	20,224	2,222	7,445	2,120	4,720
17	Hydrocele .....	9,122	1,224	2,712	2,220	1,220
18	Ochitis (nonvenereal) .....	6,222	1,222	2,422	1,220	222
19	Condyloma acuminatum .....	6,227	1,722	2,220	1,270	1,275
20	Paraphimosis and phimosis .....	22,200	17,220	22,222	12,200	2,222
21	Balanitis .....	11,141	2,421	2,222	2,422	1,720
22	Male genital system, other diseases of .....	24,222	6,222	12,220	2,220	2,200
<i>Diseases of the female genital system</i>						
23	Cervicitis .....	712	—	—	212	400
24	Cervix, erosion of .....	20	—	—	20	20
25	Menstrual disorders .....	7,222	—	—	2,422	2,422
26	Balpingitis .....	1,712	—	—	222	220
27	Cystocele and rectocele .....	22	—	—	12	40
28	Uterus, malposition or prolapse of .....	240	—	—	122	122
29	Female genital system, other diseases of .....	2,422	207	4,222	1,740	1,210
<i>Class XI</i>						
31	Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium .....	2,420	22	222	1,220	2,210
32	Pregnancy .....	2,220	—	—	1,420	1,220
33	Other conditions and complications of pregnancy, etc. ....	2,070	22	222	420	220
<i>Class XII</i>						
<i>Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue</i>						
34	Carbuncle .....	11,121	2,421	2,220	2,222	2,222
35	Cellulitis .....	122,212	22,120	40,220	24,222	22,220
36	Dermatitis infectiosa vesicatosidosa .....	2,200	—	—	1,410	1,020
37	Eczema .....	1,122	247	212	220	240
38	Exema seborrheicum .....	2,422	242	1,240	220	272
39	Erythema multiforme .....	2,140	422	222	222	114
40	Erythema nodosum .....	224	112	220	210	12
41	Folliculitis cheiloidalis .....	222	22	20	22	21
42	Furuncle .....	24,122	12,212	21,772	12,222	11,270
43	Furunculosis .....	22,410	2,220	10,122	2,220	2,222
44	Herpes simplex .....	4,272	1,221	1,722	242	222
45	Impetigo contagiosa .....	10,222	2,222	2,222	2,220	2,122
46	Paronychia .....	2,222	2,222	2,440	2,220	2,122
47	Pyosis vulgaris .....	1,221	221	272	420	422
48	Verruca vulgaris .....	4,222	1,212	2,222	222	472
49	Verruca plantaris .....	1,222	—	—	720	222
50	Dermatophytosis and dermatophytid .....	24,222	12,127	22,222	20,222	12,122
51	Pityriasis versicolor .....	222	122	122	142	122
52	Aene vulgaris .....	4,122	272	1,222	222	242
53	Callosity .....	6,222	1,221	2,220	1,120	222
54	Cleatrix .....	2,120	1,110	2,120	2,220	2,200
55	Leukoplakia (except leukoplakia buccalis) .....	402	24	122	120	20
56	Miliaria rubra .....	2,124	422	212	422	212
57	Unguis incarnatus .....	22,272	7,222	14,122	2,272	2,220
58	Dermatitis, exfoliativa .....	222	217	220	122	20
59	Pemphigus .....	41	12	12	2	2
60	Hyperidrosis .....	2,124	224	1,220	722	722
61	Lichen planus .....	721	111	122	120	222
62	Lichen simplex chronicus .....	422	72	200	122	22

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45—Continued

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
2	—	1	1	—	84	49	30	33	70	1
19	2	4	6	2	22	26	31	24	29	2
—	—	—	—	—	22	20	22	20	22	3
—	—	—	—	—	31	—	—	31	31	4
—	—	—	—	—	27	26	29	46	22	5
—	—	—	—	—	31	31	25	27	20	6
2	1	—	—	2	29	29	26	31	22	7
—	—	—	—	—	12	12	11	12	11	8
—	—	—	—	—	25	25	22	40	44	9
4	1	2	1	—	20	20	27	24	45	10
—	—	—	—	—	16	15	15	12	19	11
—	—	—	—	—	22	20	22	22	22	12
—	—	—	—	—	48	25	47	47	42	13
—	—	—	—	—	74	—	—	120	40	14
—	—	—	—	—	12	12	12	24	21	15
—	—	—	—	—	19	16	17	19	20	16
—	—	—	—	—	27	24	24	31	24	17
—	—	—	—	—	16	16	15	16	19	18
—	—	—	—	—	12	12	17	20	22	19
—	—	—	—	—	11	11	11	12	12	20
—	—	—	—	—	15	14	14	16	14	21
—	—	—	—	—	12	8	12	12	12	22
4	—	1	1	2	19	—	—	20	17	23
—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	14	20	24
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	7	9	25
—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	19	20	26
—	—	—	—	—	42	—	—	49	40	27
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	19	22	28
4	—	1	1	2	16	2	12	12	25	29
—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	14	12	30
2	—	—	2	2	12	20	12	22	17	31
—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	14	12	32
25	6	14	1	4	12	12	14	12	17	33
—	—	—	—	—	12	12	12	12	12	34
10	2	7	—	1	10	9	10	11	11	35
—	—	—	—	—	41	—	—	40	42	36
—	—	—	—	—	22	12	12	24	22	37
—	—	—	—	—	27	22	22	22	21	38
—	—	—	—	—	21	16	12	22	22	39
—	—	—	—	—	27	21	20	24	22	40
—	—	—	—	—	22	20	27	12	24	41
—	—	—	—	—	7	6	7	7	2	42
2	1	1	—	—	12	12	12	14	14	43
—	—	—	—	—	10	9	9	10	14	44
—	—	—	—	—	12	12	12	12	12	45
—	—	—	—	—	10	8	10	11	10	46
—	—	—	—	—	24	27	40	24	21	47
—	—	—	—	—	17	14	12	12	20	48
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	22	22	49
1	—	1	—	—	17	14	16	12	22	50
—	—	—	—	—	12	12	17	11	7	51
—	—	—	—	—	20	24	22	22	27	52
—	—	—	—	—	12	10	14	16	16	53
—	—	—	—	—	24	22	22	22	24	54
—	—	—	—	—	44	40	27	42	22	55
—	—	—	—	—	2	7	2	2	9	56
—	—	—	—	—	12	12	12	14	12	57
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	24	21	27	58
7	2	2	—	1	22	22	20	11	27	59
—	—	—	—	—	12	10	10	21	20	60
—	—	—	—	—	40	22	27	29	29	61
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	27	42	21	62

TABLE 28a.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1943-48 (2)	1943 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	<i>Class XII—Continued</i>					
	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue—Continued					
1	Pityriasis rosea .....	2,292	592	1,122	980	625
2	Pruritis .....	2,421	616	1,092	990	750
3	Psoriasis .....	4,401	466	1,620	1,102	220
4	Stomatitis .....	16,227	2,422	6,120	4,020	2,725
5	Ulcer, tropical .....	24	4	40	—	40
6	Skin, other diseases of .....	62,427	11,022	22,022	10,270	2,422
	<i>Class XIII</i>					
7	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement .....	512,724	27,414	212,222	122,220	20,122
8	Diseases of the bones .....	12,222	2,722	6,220	2,220	2,220
9	Osgood-Dehler's disease .....	1,122	100	722	272	22
10	Osteomyelitis .....	4,722	1,022	1,222	922	220
11	Osteitis deformans .....	722	122	422	12	20
12	Osteitis, other .....	1,227	222	222	220	120
13	Periostitis (nonpythritic) .....	1,122	222	422	222	22
14	Bones, other diseases of .....	7,112	722	2,222	1,220	2,117
15	Diseases of joints .....	112,224	17,244	42,220	22,222	22,222
16	Synovitis .....	21,212	2,222	2,722	2,220	2,722
17	Knee, internal derangement of, chronic .....	12,122	—	—	7,122	2,220
18	Ankylosis .....	2,222	422	1,022	472	222
19	Dislocation, chronic .....	12,222	2,122	6,122	2,222	1,722
20	Loose bodies in joint .....	12,227	2,227	11,212	702	222
21	Spondylolisthesis .....	2,722	—	—	2,102	1,222
22	Strain, sacroiliac or lumbosacral, old .....	22,720	2,222	11,022	7,222	2,222
23	Joints, other diseases of .....	22,222	4,222	10,222	4,222	4,222
24	Diseases of muscles, fasciae, tendons, and bursae .....	222,241	42,222	21,220	22,222	22,270
25	Hernia, femoral .....	422	—	—	270	122
26	Hernia, inguinal (not strangulated) .....	112,274	12,224	40,710	22,122	12,222
27	Hernia, inguinal (strangulated) .....	177	7	20	22	22
28	Hernia, umbilical .....	222	—	—	722	222
29	Hernia, other .....	10,222	2,242	4,242	2,070	1,222
30	Myositis .....	22,214	7,222	14,722	7,222	4,222
31	Tenosynovitis, other (nontuberculous) .....	11,072	1,222	4,222	2,110	1,220
32	Torticollis .....	270	—	—	222	272
33	Sealenus anticus syndrome .....	112	—	—	70	42
34	Paralysis or muscular atrophy, n.s.c. .....	4,224	722	1,220	222	242
35	Muscular system, other diseases of .....	22,210	2,420	12,220	2,222	4,242
36	Bursitis .....	21,022	4,222	2,220	2,020	2,172
37	Other conditions of bones and organs of movement .....	122,022	20,222	71,222	27,740	12,240
38	Static deformities of spine .....	2,227	722	2,242	1,222	272
39	Toe deformities .....	7,127	1,227	2,420	1,222	222
40	Metatarsalgia .....	2,274	1,412	2,040	1,220	212
41	Foot planus .....	20,122	2,222	21,710	2,102	2,242
42	Malunion or nonunion of fracture .....	12,722	2,422	2,420	2,722	2,022
43	Amputation stump, treatment for .....	2,221	212	220	220	722
44	Ganglion of synovial membrane .....	4,222	772	1,220	1,212	240
45	Musculoskeletal system, other diseases of .....	42,142	2,222	10,270	11,140	2,240
	<i>Class XIV</i>					
46	Congenital malformations .....	70,722	12,227	22,272	21,220	10,220
47	Heart, congenital anomalies of .....	222	—	—	220	220
48	Spina bifida .....	1,222	222	770	212	122
49	Pilonidal cyst or sinus .....	24,712	10,122	20,420	12,722	7,220
50	Cryptorchidism .....	4,222	272	2,272	1,122	220
51	Hypoplasia or aplasia .....	422	77	222	22	22
52	Kidney, cystic, congenital .....	20	—	—	20	40
53	Urachus, patent .....	20	—	—	10	20
54	Congenital malformations, other .....	2,242	1,127	2,222	2,010	2,140
	<i>Class XV</i>					
55	Disease of allergy and drug reaction .....	222,720	24,222	21,170	22,122	44,210
56	Reactions to vaccines and serums .....	22,172	22,227	27,772	17,222	11,422
57	Reactions to local anesthetics .....	22	—	—	10	42
58	Reaction to general anesthetics .....	12	—	—	10	2
59	Reaction to arsenicals .....	2,124	204	722	1,070	142
60	Reaction to heavy metals (bismuth, mercury) .....	277	27	112	220	122

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.



days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1948-48—Continued

Total 1948-48 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission					Line
	1948 (8)	1948 (9)	1944 (10)	1948 (11)	Total 1948-48 (12)	1948 (13)	1948 (14)	1944 (15)	1948 (16)	
—	—	—	—	—	11	12	10	10	12	1
—	—	—	—	—	24	18	22	20	22	2
—	—	—	—	—	21	22	22	22	22	3
—	—	—	—	—	12	11	11	12	12	4
—	—	—	—	—	20	21	22	—	27	5
5	—	2	1	2	22	20	22	22	27	6
51	9	20	16	6	24	27	29	22	42	7
12	2	2	2	—	44	41	42	41	22	8
—	—	—	—	—	22	27	22	22	20	9
14	1	2	2	—	22	22	22	22	24	10
—	—	—	—	—	24	21	22	27	27	11
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	24	22	27	12
—	—	—	—	—	20	12	21	27	22	13
1	1	—	—	—	22	24	22	22	44	14
2	—	1	—	1	27	21	24	40	42	15
—	—	—	—	—	27	22	27	22	22	16
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	24	27	17
—	—	—	—	—	47	22	24	22	70	18
—	—	—	—	—	42	40	42	47	22	19
1	—	1	—	—	42	44	42	41	22	20
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	22	22	21
—	—	—	—	—	21	22	20	21	22	22
1	—	—	—	1	22	22	27	40	42	23
22	7	11	10	2	22	22	22	41	44	24
—	—	—	—	—	40	—	—	22	71	25
2	2	2	1	1	47	27	40	22	22	26
2	1	—	2	—	24	40	27	27	22	27
—	—	—	—	—	42	—	—	44	22	28
22	2	2	7	4	41	27	22	20	21	29
—	—	—	—	—	14	12	12	14	12	30
—	—	—	—	—	12	11	10	14	12	31
—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	10	10	32
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	21	71	33
—	—	—	—	—	22	20	24	27	42	34
2	1	1	—	—	21	14	12	22	40	35
—	—	—	—	—	12	12	12	22	22	36
1	—	—	1	—	20	22	27	22	42	37
—	—	—	—	—	20	22	21	21	24	38
—	—	—	—	—	24	27	22	20	22	39
—	—	—	—	—	14	12	14	14	12	40
—	—	—	—	—	20	12	21	21	22	41
—	—	—	—	—	47	21	42	20	24	42
—	—	—	—	—	24	22	24	42	24	43
—	—	—	—	—	17	12	17	12	12	44
1	—	—	1	—	24	22	21	22	42	45
24	12	2	2	4	42	44	42	42	40	46
4	—	—	2	2	22	—	—	22	22	47
—	—	—	—	—	22	24	22	22	41	48
—	—	—	—	—	42	47	42	42	40	49
—	—	—	—	—	22	24	22	42	44	50
—	—	—	—	—	22	12	12	27	22	51
—	—	—	—	—	72	—	—	22	22	52
—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	22	22	53
20	12	2	—	2	27	22	22	27	40	54
24	7	12	7	7	14	10	14	12	12	55
2	1	7	—	—	4	4	4	2	2	56
1	—	—	—	1	10	—	—	22	2	57
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	2	58
2	2	—	—	1	12	2	10	12	12	59
—	—	—	—	—	12	1	11	12	12	60

TABLE 28a.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-48 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
<i>Class XV—Continued</i>						
Diseases of allergy and drug reaction—Continued						
1	Reaction to malaria prophylaxis .....	55	1	15	5	35
2	Reaction to sulfonamide .....	1,795	95	445	545	710
3	Reaction to other drugs .....	3,955	751	1,575	955	674
4	Reaction to whole blood transfusions .....	10	—	—	—	10
5	Reaction to plasma transfusions .....	—	—	—	—	—
6	Asthma, bronchial .....	61,455	10,415	22,000	15,515	13,525
7	Hay fever .....	9,675	675	2,700	2,555	2,845
8	Anaphylactic reaction .....	155	—	—	55	50
9	Dermatitis venenata .....	59,511	12,655	22,510	16,190	7,555
10	Eczema .....	2,155	325	670	575	585
11	Edema, angioneurotic .....	3,640	670	1,400	1,155	715
12	Food allergy .....	515	—	—	145	170
13	Urticaria .....	15,555	2,177	5,355	4,270	3,610
14	Dermatitis, allergic .....	6,490	—	—	2,115	2,275
15	Reaction, other .....	4,005	515	1,270	1,270	555
<i>Class XVI</i>						
General and miscellaneous diseases						
16	Arthritis, acute, type unspecified .....	515,214	62,759	122,055	150,750	120,650
17	Arthritis, chronic, rheumatoid .....	12,475	2,150	5,540	2,340	1,435
18	Arthritis, chronic, rheumatoid .....	11,591	1,514	4,320	2,055	2,700
19	Arthritis, chronic, osteo- .....	22,041	2,101	5,345	3,120	5,585
20	Arthritis, other and unspecified .....	47,050	2,515	22,425	9,555	5,055
21	Blackwater fever .....	—	—	—	—	—
22	Fever of unknown origin .....	3,051	1,225	2,245	2,500	1,600
23	Elephantiasis .....	15	—	—	—	15
24	Enuresis, nocturnal .....	15,475	2,950	5,000	2,520	1,125
25	Gangrene .....	95	15	35	30	15
26	Septicemia, unspecified .....	757	75	315	155	45
27	Foot, disease or complaints of, n.e.s. .....	545	—	—	225	310
28	Paralysis, n.e.s. .....	155	2	15	40	95
29	Other general and miscellaneous diseases .....	297,224	44,174	125,515	122,520	105,095
<i>Class XVII</i>						
Nonbattle injury						
30	Homicide .....	227	107	120	—	5
31	Suicide .....	245	450	475	15	5
32	Legal execution .....	4	1	5	—	—
33	Death from local anesthesia .....	5	—	—	5	—
34	Death from general anesthesia .....	—	—	—	—	—
35	Death from therapy .....	—	—	—	—	—
36	Drowning .....	1,557	207	670	415	265
37	Amputation, traumatic .....	7,520	1,255	2,920	2,275	1,070
38	Wound, abraded .....	145,045	25,525	57,425	25,520	18,415
39	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating .....	114,525	22,220	22,225	22,200	22,275
40	Wound, character not stated .....	22,515	2,125	12,425	1,220	655
41	Foreign body, retained .....	5,104	1,925	2,245	2,240	1,220
42	Bites and stings .....	12,575	2,720	5,075	4,240	2,125
43	Fracture, march .....	2,201	15	2,200	2,240	2,125
44	Fracture, simple, comminuted .....	25,040	2,145	9,440	7,220	2,925
45	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine .....	1,215	—	—	750	465
46	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull .....	245	—	—	125	120
47	Fracture, simple, incomplete .....	9,515	—	—	4,425	2,020
48	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified .....	141,597	29,927	27,205	24,220	19,525
49	Fracture, compound, comminuted .....	10,224	1,225	2,544	2,515	2,005
50	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull .....	220	—	—	125	95
51	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified .....	9,229	2,074	2,275	2,720	1,500
52	Dislocations .....	15,145	2,515	5,060	4,170	2,400
53	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon .....	14,025	2,955	2,215	2,740	2,025
54	Tear, avulsion, division, separation .....	1,275	125	225	425	515
55	Sprain of joint .....	122,272	44,072	72,245	41,620	20,515
56	Strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon .....	20,242	12,742	16,925	17,240	7,020
57	Burn .....	22,224	7,221	12,440	2,220	4,225
58	Blisters .....	22,729	10,224	14,225	6,225	2,015
59	Blast injury .....	247	47	120	25	25
60	Compression or decompression .....	207	17	65	225	20
61	Convulsion .....	22,722	2,222	7,275	4,220	2,225
62	Crushing .....	2,102	1,010	2,720	2,170	1,225
63	Crush syndrome .....	—	—	—	—	—
64	Frostbite .....	4,222	717	2,205	225	225
65	Immersion, foot or hand .....	20	—	15	15	—
66	Trench foot .....	225	—	20	25	110

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45—Continued

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
7	---	4	2	1	11	6	12	9	12	2
2	1	---	---	1	10	9	8	12	12	3
---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	4
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5
8	2	2	2	2	22	21	22	25	29	6
---	---	---	---	---	22	19	21	22	26	7
4	---	---	2	1	6	---	---	5	6	8
---	---	---	---	---	11	9	10	12	12	9
---	---	---	---	---	20	22	20	22	21	10
1	1	---	---	---	12	12	12	14	14	11
---	---	---	---	---	22	---	---	22	22	12
---	---	---	---	---	12	9	11	12	14	12
---	---	---	---	---	27	---	---	26	27	14
---	---	---	---	---	29	22	22	12	20	12
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
217	22	21	20	24	12	19	19	16	22	10
---	---	---	---	---	22	19	21	21	21	17
---	---	---	---	---	22	22	22	22	22	16
1	---	---	---	1	44	42	41	29	22	18
---	---	---	---	---	22	22	22	27	27	20
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21
2	---	1	1	---	17	11	16	21	17	22
---	---	---	---	---	22	---	---	---	22	22
---	---	---	---	---	22	20	22	22	27	24
2	---	1	2	---	22	44	27	112	72	22
29	2	24	2	2	22	42	29	21	22	22
---	---	---	---	---	17	---	---	14	20	27
---	---	---	---	---	22	12	7	40	20	22
172	24	22	22	21	12	12	12	12	14	29
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
27,274	4,220	9,724	9,221	4,429	24	12	22	29	22	20
429	107	149	144	29	4	2	---	---	---	21
1,272	642	422	222	204	1	---	7	---	2	22
12	1	4	2	11	---	---	---	---	---	22
12	---	---	2	4	1	---	---	1	---	24
9	---	---	6	2	---	---	---	---	---	25
12	---	---	12	1	---	---	---	---	---	26
1,221	201	222	444	270	---	---	2	---	---	27
1,242	212	242	220	122	22	41	21	22	20	22
127	2	2	22	47	9	2	2	11	11	22
1,277	122	222	422	422	12	12	17	20	22	40
222	22	140	22	74	12	12	12	24	22	41
2	2	1	---	---	12	11	12	12	17	42
2	1	---	---	1	2	7	2	2	2	42
---	---	---	---	---	24	21	27	27	20	44
494	22	202	22	44	72	22	72	72	24	42
22	---	---	12	7	177	---	---	122	170	42
24	---	---	21	22	72	---	---	71	72	47
24	---	---	20	4	22	---	---	22	41	42
2,422	222	1,047	420	414	22	42	21	22	20	49
227	120	222	127	112	122	107	142	174	122	20
22	---	---	24	22	122	---	---	122	22	21
1,041	242	472	212	114	72	22	22	72	72	22
24	2	11	7	1	24	22	21	22	42	22
1	---	---	---	1	21	49	22	49	22	24
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---
212	---	---	74	142	22	12	17	27	42	22
1	---	1	---	---	11	9	11	12	14	22
---	---	---	---	---	12	10	10	12	12	27
1,222	222	402	222	222	12	12	12	12	12	22
---	---	---	---	---	7	2	7	2	2	22
7	---	2	2	2	21	12	12	20	20	20
47	2	22	11	2	10	11	22	2	47	21
201	122	222	122	22	22	12	12	22	22	22
7,740	210	2,272	2,072	1,172	12	2	21	24	42	22
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24
2	---	1	1	---	14	11	12	17	14	22
---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	2	---	22
---	---	---	---	---	42	---	2	42	22	27

TABLE 28a.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	<i>Class XVII—Continued</i>					
	Nonbattle injury—Continued					
1	Other effects of cold .....	527	197	210	95	25
2	Effects of heat (exc. burns) .....	27,222	5,552	14,470	4,550	2,650
3	Air embolism .....	1,409	—	945	425	9
4	Strangulation .....	152	8	25	80	40
5	Suffocation .....	192	12	20	120	20
6	Deleterious effects of gas .....	4,801	290	1,290	2,675	146
7	Other conditions related to inhalation .....	1,022	72	122	125	644
8	Exhaustion .....	2,522	1,224	2,220	2,025	610
9	Poisoning, acute (exc. food poisoning) .....	1,225	222	212	220	296
10	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn) .....	11,222	1,222	2,222	2,222	1,222
11	Pneumothorax, traumatic .....	12	—	—	10	2
12	Hernia, traumatic .....	22	—	—	22	20
13	Rupture, traumatic, n.e. ....	2,224	724	1,022	1,120	222
14	Traumatism, other and unspecified .....	11,220	1,222	2,222	2,222	212

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-46—Continued

Total 1942-46 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission					Line No.
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-46 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
11	1	4	8	3	11	0	12	10	20	1
202	58	111	22	10	2	5	6	6	6	2
12	2	2	2	—	4	—	4	2	2	2
24	2	6	2	7	9	5	11	4	16	4
127	16	22	64	22	4	—	2	4	14	2
24	—	—	12	22	4	—	2	4	4	2
109	47	22	—	4	4	2	2	2	4	7
22	—	10	12	1	2	2	2	2	2	2
126	20	21	47	22	11	7	12	14	9	9
—	—	—	—	—	5	2	2	2	7	10
—	—	—	—	—	122	—	—	221	22	11
1	—	—	1	—	22	—	—	22	20	12
474	24	122	122	27	22	22	22	47	22	12
2,222	222	1,222	210	222	12	12	12	12	22	14

TABLE 28b.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1948-49 (2)	1948 (3)	1949 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury .....	7,198,401	418,000	1,494,151	2,482,170	2,722,100
2	Total, disease .....	6,149,928	365,398	1,298,408	2,182,020	2,366,210
3	Total, nonbattle injury .....	978,479	62,707	195,722	299,150	355,890
<i>Class I</i>						
4	Infectious and parasitic diseases .....	1,471,010	78,191	204,899	468,899	422,840
5	Diseases due to bacteria .....	848,104	19,732	58,942	160,893	214,022
6	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes .....	6,022	222	1,249	1,940	2,298
7	Tuberculosis of larynx .....	5	—	—	5	—
8	Tuberculosis of trachea or bronchi .....	20	—	—	10	10
9	Tuberculosis of pleura .....	420	—	—	168	252
10	Tuberculosis of external lymph nodes .....	168	4	24	70	70
11	Tuberculosis of bone or joint .....	126	7	29	25	65
12	Tuberculosis of meninges .....	21	5	5	12	5
13	Tuberculosis of skin .....	24	—	4	16	16
14	Tuberculosis of genitourinary system .....	59	10	24	20	64
15	Tuberculosis, generalized millary .....	26	5	3	10	10
16	Tuberculosis, other nonpulmonary .....	117	16	27	40	22
17	Gonococcal infections, total .....	394,216	12,026	22,242	101,272	146,940
18	Gonococcal infections, not MPTB .....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	22,242	100,622	146,940
19	Gonococcal infections, MPTB .....	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	798	720	220
20	Gonococcal arthritis, total .....	12,202	12,026	—	100	102
21	Gonococcal urethritis or cervicitis, acute, total .....	262,262	—	39,242	20,720	222,972
22	Gonococcal epididymitis, total .....	2,262	—	—	1,042	1,220
23	Gonococcal proctitis or seminal vesiculitis, total .....	2,192	—	—	1,100	1,092
24	Gonococcal salpingitis .....	22	—	—	12	20
25	Gonococcal infection, other and unclassified .....	22,790	—	—	12,222	6,462
26	Meningitis, meningococcal .....	2,222	171	222	1,112	222
27	Scarlet fever .....	2,070	212	222	1,020	1,222
28	Erysipelas .....	220	22	127	220	240
29	Streptococcal sore throat .....	6,202	44	242	1,440	4,272
30	Streptococcal infection, other .....	1,020	—	—	220	220
31	Pneumonia, pneumococcal lobar .....	12,222	1,101	2,142	4,210	6,220
32	Pneumonia, pneumococcal lobular (bronchi) .....	222	—	—	240	222
33	Pneumonia, streptococcal .....	122	—	—	22	20
34	Pneumonia, specific bacterial, other .....	120	—	—	20	100
35	Pneumococcal infections, other .....	122	—	—	22	100
36	Staphylococcal infections, except intestinal .....	2,220	—	—	1,220	1,440
37	Intestinal infection due to staphylococcus .....	222	—	—	220	222
38	Intestinal infection due to salmonella .....	1,220	—	—	222	722
39	Botulism .....	20	—	—	20	—
40	Bacterial food poisoning, other and unspecified .....	7,022	22	122	2,270	4,022
41	Typhoid fever .....	271	12	120	112	90
42	Paratyphoid fever .....	222	12	222	22	220
43	Dysentery, bacillary .....	20,212	1,172	6,222	6,220	6,222
44	Diphtheria (noncutaneous) .....	4,024	22	222	270	2,022
45	Diphtheria, cutaneous .....	270	—	—	212	122
46	Whooping cough .....	27	1	11	2	10
47	Chancreoid, total .....	72,220	4,114	12,222	22,122	24,212
48	Chancreoid, not MPTB .....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	12,222	22,022	24,200
49	Chancreoid, MPTB .....	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	22	20	12
50	Undulant fever (brucellosis) .....	212	22	42	102	142
51	Typhus .....	11	7	—	2	2
52	Anthrax .....	12	—	2	—	2
53	Tetanus .....	—	—	—	—	—
54	Glanders .....	2	—	2	—	—
55	Cholera .....	10	—	—	—	10
56	Plague .....	—	—	—	—	—
57	Gas bacillus infection, with gangrene .....	2	—	—	—	2
58	Gas bacillus infection, without gangrene .....	2	—	—	2	—
59	Leprosy .....	10	2	—	—	2
60	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified .....	1,720	20	222	222	420
<i>Class II</i>						
61	Diseases due to protozoa .....	221,202	20,200	142,222	121,720	72,222
62	Malaria, vivax (tertian) .....	212,212	2,222	71,721	22,222	42,120
63	Malaria, malariae (quartan) .....	1,222	22	222	222	120
64	Malaria, falciparum (severe-autumnal) .....	22,222	4,122	27,222	12,220	4,222
65	Malaria, mixed type .....	2,271	121	1,112	220	242
66	Malaria, other and unclassified .....	20,224	6,422	42,222	12,220	7,270

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.<sup>3</sup> Not available.



TABLE 28b.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> deaths, and average number of noneffective

1948 1948-48 (B)	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions			
		1948 (B)	1948 (C)	1944 (D)	1945 (E)
Class I--Continued					
Diseases due to protozoa--Continued					
1	Trypanosomiasis	8	1	2	—
2	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	108	—	—	78
3	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	817	8	104	188
4	Dysentery, amoebic	28,028	220	1,922	7,328
5	Protozoal infections, other	4,808	29	128	1,428
Diseases due to spirochetes					
6	Neurosyphilis, total	118,628	10,268	18,628	24,020
7	Neurosyphilis, not NPTM	1,707	26	224	626
8	Neurosyphilis, NPTM	(*)	(*)	221	420
9	Neurosyphilis, NPTM	(*)	(*)	78	208
10	Neurosyphilis, tabes dorsalis	66	2	12	20
11	Neurosyphilis, general paresis	128	10	20	78
12	Neurosyphilis, taboparesis	24	2	2	12
13	Neurosyphilis, meningovascular	278	26	44	120
14	Neurosyphilis, acute meningitis	22	2	1	22
15	Neurosyphilis, optic atrophy	8	—	—	—
16	Neurosyphilis, asymptomatic	1,048	21	127	226
17	Neurosyphilis, other and unclassified	109	11	22	22
18	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) total	28,028	2,622	10,222	22,120
19	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) not NPTM	(*)	(*)	10,022	24,212
20	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) NPTM	(*)	(*)	226	1,220
21	Syphilis, primary	28,400	2,427	6,222	16,722
22	Syphilis, secondary	10,028	270	1,222	2,220
23	Syphilis, latent	10,222	224	1,222	4,070
24	Syphilis, tertiary	272	20	70	170
25	Syphilis, cardiovascular	22	2	20	20
26	Syphilis, other and unclassified	2,222	402	722	1,220
27	Vincent's infection	24,222	1,272	4,222	7,020
28	Relapsing fever	102	7	21	22
29	Spirochetosis laterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	4,024	6,172	222	222
30	Yaws (frambesia)	24	2	7	—
31	Spirochetal diseases, other	20	1	—	20
Diseases due to filtrable viruses					
32	Influenza	20,470	18,022	22,212	22,120
33	Measles (rubella)	20,270	7,141	19,224	18,220
34	Measles, German (rubella)	2,222	222	1,222	2,170
35	Mumps	2,222	1,221	2,217	2,220
36	Chickpox	20,040	2,719	4,116	7,770
37	Smallpox (varicella)	2,021	72	222	220
38	Pollinomyelitis, acute	26	1	12	22
39	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	277	11	21	120
40	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	22	4	14	20
41	Choroidmeningitis, lymphocytic	170	—	—	70
42	Yellow fever	479	6	24	122
43	Dengue	2	—	—	—
44	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	29,421	4,441	19,222	20,117
45	Rabies	10,220	—	—	2,420
46	Herpes zoster	11	—	1	2
47	Keratoconjunctivitis, infectious	4,224	227	222	1,722
48	Pneumonia due to virus not listed above	220	—	20	22
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	45	—	—	20
50	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not NPTM	4,222	204	742	1,210
51	Lymphogranuloma venereum, NPTM	(*)	(*)	722	1,222
52	Virus diseases, other	(*)	(*)	17	22
53	Rickettsial diseases	2,222	222	7,222	20
54	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	2,772	72	242	4,120
55	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	124	—	22	—
56	Typhus fever, unqualified	244	44	120	122
57	Rocky Mountain spotted fever (tickborne)	2,022	27	71	2,272
58	Trench fever	220	—	—	102
59	Rickettsial diseases, other	2	—	—	—
60	Diseases due to fungi	12	—	1	2
61	Actinomycosis	12	—	—	—
62	Blastomycosis	21	1	2	10
63	Favus	274	22	21	122
64	Coccidioidomycosis	100	2	22	40
65	Sporotrichosis	21	2	2	2
66	Torula infections	—	—	—	—
67	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	2,220	422	1,222	2,020

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

\* Not available.



days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942-45—Continued

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
—	—	—	—	—	196	90	290	—	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	181	—	—	86	190	2
—	—	—	—	—	88	97	22	29	99	3
28	8	8	8	18	86	22	22	21	29	4
8	—	—	—	8	21	19	19	20	22	5
22	8	8	10	16	20	24	26	20	18	6
6	1	1	1	2	126	104	126	117	120	7
(5)	(5)	(5)	—	2	(5)	(5)	126	22	29	8
(5)	(5)	(5)	1	—	(5)	(5)	126	176	178	9
1	—	—	—	1	187	277	229	168	181	10
2	1	—	1	—	182	296	122	102	167	11
—	—	—	—	—	94	212	169	7	124	12
1	—	1	—	—	121	22	121	127	177	13
1	—	—	—	1	29	16	667	90	3	14
—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	21	—	15
1	—	—	—	1	120	72	112	122	124	16
—	—	—	—	—	79	22	117	71	22	17
12	1	2	2	6	20	24	29	20	12	18
(5)	(5)	(5)	2	6	(5)	(5)	22	19	17	19
(5)	(5)	(5)	1	—	(5)	(5)	22	29	22	20
2	1	—	1	1	17	22	22	17	15	21
1	—	—	—	1	22	26	29	22	21	22
1	—	—	—	1	24	22	22	22	22	23
1	—	—	—	1	74	70	71	71	70	24
6	—	2	1	2	114	127	140	29	212	25
—	—	—	—	—	22	21	22	12	22	26
6	—	—	—	2	9	11	9	11	2	27
—	—	—	—	—	21	24	26	14	12	28
2	1	2	2	2	27	26	20	22	122	29
—	—	—	—	—	26	25	21	—	26	30
—	—	—	—	—	9	19	—	20	4	31
249	6	25	22	146	10	9	2	10	12	32
11	2	4	2	1	6	6	6	6	6	33
2	—	2	2	—	14	12	14	15	12	34
1	—	1	—	—	10	2	9	9	11	35
2	—	2	1	—	19	16	17	20	21	36
—	—	—	—	—	16	12	16	17	12	37
27	—	4	7	16	27	10	26	21	26	38
122	2	19	22	120	222	122	212	202	242	39
7	1	—	2	2	22	122	29	24	27	40
6	—	—	2	—	121	—	—	122	120	41
1	—	—	—	1	21	22	27	20	20	42
—	—	—	—	—	4	—	4	—	—	43
4	—	2	—	2	2	7	2	2	2	44
—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	7	6	45
2	—	1	—	1	4	—	6	6	2	46
—	—	—	—	—	12	11	12	14	12	47
—	—	—	—	—	24	—	19	12	22	48
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	2	49
—	—	—	—	—	24	21	22	22	24	50
—	—	—	—	—	(5)	(5)	22	22	21	51
—	—	—	—	—	(5)	(5)	22	22	22	52
—	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	10	22	53
214	2	22	192	64	29	22	26	27	72	54
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	26	—	12	55
14	—	2	4	4	27	22	22	29	22	56
222	—	29	120	22	22	27	22	100	26	57
19	—	—	2	7	29	—	—	26	22	58
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	26	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	24	—	4	12	20	60
2	2	—	—	—	16	19	27	2	—	61
10	—	1	2	4	17	16	16	17	12	62
—	—	—	—	—	112	222	127	102	102	63
1	—	—	—	1	120	10	21	120	20	64
—	—	—	—	—	10	12	11	2	2	65
6	—	—	2	2	167	72	22	17	122	66
—	—	—	—	—	72	10	21	7	242	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
2	—	1	2	—	14	12	14	14	—	69

TABLE 28b.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-46 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
<i>Class I—Continued</i>						
1	Diseases due to helminths	26,028	610	3,323	6,006	16,089
2	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	14,884	623	1,794	3,685	9,082
3	Filariahs	1,973	8	460	1,168	345
4	Trichinosis	98	4	8	40	42
5	Nematode infections, other	7,066	194	646	1,275	4,840
6	Cestode infections	749	23	131	230	375
7	Schistosomiasis	1,903	31	93	230	1,549
8	Trematode infections, other	19	—	4	—	15
9	Arthropod infestation	44,841	1,367	3,194	11,060	26,340
10	Scabies	42,829	1,189	4,800	11,655	26,445
11	Arthropod infestation, other	1,962	168	394	405	895
12	Other infectious and parasitic diseases	187,883	4,022	11,881	27,463	64,310
13	Hepatitis, infectious (enteric jaundice)	89,793	1,693	3,973	24,880	70,227
14	Mononucleosis, infectious	4,353	—	—	1,633	2,720
15	Rheumatic fever	4,129	174	643	1,330	1,982
16	Dysentery, unclassified	23,223	2,203	3,133	6,900	11,087
17	Granuloma, inguinal, total	193	—	11	60	122
18	Granuloma, inguinal, not MPTM	(*)	(*)	10	60	—
19	Granuloma, inguinal, MPTM	(*)	(*)	1	—	120
20	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1,134	37	193	380	563
<i>Class II</i>						
21	Neoplastic diseases	24,973	1,473	4,977	3,990	9,533
22	Cancer and other malignant tumors	2,792	174	463	1,010	1,165
23	Carcinoma	1,620	101	304	610	663
24	Sarcoma	204	17	37	76	73
25	Lymphosarcoma	90	6	19	93	40
26	Lymphoblastoma, giant follicular	20	—	—	10	10
27	Hodgkin's disease	221	12	49	30	90
28	Lymphoma, malignant, other	—	—	—	33	10
29	Neuroblastoma (incl. neurocytoma)	12	2	—	3	3
30	Rymphathelioblastoma	—	—	—	—	—
31	Retinoblastoma	—	—	—	—	—
32	Chordoma	12	1	1	—	10
33	Ependymoma	10	—	—	3	3
34	Astrocytoma	25	—	—	13	12
35	Spongiosoblastoma unipolare	—	—	—	—	—
36	Glioblastoma multiforme	10	—	—	3	3
37	Medulloblastoma	—	—	—	—	—
38	Oligodendroglioma	3	—	—	3	—
39	Glioma, other	29	9	3	13	—
40	Choroidpithelioma	12	—	2	—	10
41	Endothelioma	20	4	6	3	3
42	Melanoma	163	21	32	30	36
43	Mesothelioma (incl. synovium)	21	—	1	3	13
44	Myeloma (incl. Kwing's tumor of the bone)	23	1	2	20	13
45	Tumor, malignant, other and unspecified	170	—	—	73	97
46	Neoplastic diseases not specified as malignant	22,180	1,301	4,514	7,980	8,368
<i>Class III</i>						
47	Endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	18,480	772	2,783	3,433	11,472
48	Metabolic and nutritional diseases	12,313	396	993	1,633	9,391
49	Beriberi	243	2	3	—	240
50	Osteomalacia	—	—	—	—	—
51	Pellagra	36	—	11	13	10
52	Rickets	10	1	4	3	—
53	Scurvy	19	9	3	3	—
54	Specific deficiencies, other	233	—	—	143	190
55	Diabetes mellitus	1,139	124	240	310	485
56	Gout	313	13	62	93	145
57	Malnutrition	3,313	36	267	363	7,347
58	Obesity	1,039	30	134	433	370
59	Metabolic and nutritional disorders, other	839	60	219	270	290
60	Diseases of the endocrine glands	3,709	231	613	920	945
61	Pituitary gland, disease of	104	11	23	36	43
62	Goiter, diffuse, toxic (exophthalmic)	164	19	33	70	40
63	Goiter, adenomatous, nontoxic	633	32	121	160	233
64	Goiter, adenomatous, toxic	111	3	22	40	43
65	Goiter, other and unspecified	133	47	143	113	123
66	Thyroid gland, other diseases of	339	73	173	330	233
67	Parathyroid gland, disease of	40	—	—	10	30
68	Addison's disease	20	3	3	3	3

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

\* Not available.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942-45<sup>a</sup>—Continued

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)		
2	--	--	1	1	40	18	25	42	41	1	
--	--	--	--	--	27	21	19	23	26	2	
1	--	--	1	--	94	17	118	29	63	3	
--	--	--	--	--	46	20	26	68	23	4	
--	--	--	--	--	23	14	19	24	23	5	
--	--	--	--	--	16	18	14	14	19	6	
1	--	--	--	1	167	22	27	95	128	7	
--	--	--	--	--	23	--	23	--	22	8	
--	--	--	--	--	12	9	10	13	13	9	
--	--	--	--	--	12	10	10	14	13	10	
--	--	--	--	--	22	5	6	9	20	11	
216	44	7	78	192	29	22	42	41	41	12	
265	18	6	42	179	45	64	30	48	48	13	
3	--	--	2	1	29	--	--	20	22	14	
4	--	--	2	2	109	72	112	112	109	15	
41	26	1	4	10	9	6	6	10	12	16	
--	--	--	--	--	63	52	65	66	61	17	
--	--	--	--	--	(*)	(*)	45	68	--	18	
--	--	--	--	--	(*)	(*)	207	--	61	19	
2	--	--	2	--	20	14	20	12	15	20	
610	22	24	196	208	47	54	41	48	51	21	
800	19	25	125	221	129	92	110	145	122	22	
246	14	41	71	120	126	52	102	120	120	23	
50	2	4	17	27	203	121	127	210	226	24	
29	1	4	12	11	146	92	112	122	172	25	
6	--	--	2	4	106	--	--	22	129	26	
40	1	7	10	22	121	120	172	170	202	27	
5	--	--	2	2	62	--	--	47	29	28	
4	1	--	--	2	22	20	--	1	66	29	
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	30	
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	31	
--	--	--	--	--	71	10	46	--	20	32	
--	--	--	--	--	221	--	--	221	210	33	
7	--	--	2	4	257	--	--	220	247	34	
2	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	35	
17	--	--	2	2	122	--	--	212	110	36	
2	--	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	37	
--	--	--	--	--	122	--	--	122	--	38	
15	--	6	2	4	114	122	66	22	--	39	
2	--	1	1	1	106	--	22	--	122	40	
2	--	--	--	2	99	2	20	224	12	41	
10	--	2	2	6	76	20	46	127	77	42	
2	--	--	--	2	120	--	12	211	77	43	
6	--	--	1	2	246	120	112	216	212	44	
54	--	--	12	22	149	--	--	124	121	45	
110	2	19	41	47	22	20	24	22	27	46	
223	2	40	101	147	66	22	46	60	72	47	
40	1	1	11	27	70	22	20	27	74	48	
7	--	--	--	7	74	122	22	--	74	49	
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50	
2	--	--	--	2	21	--	22	22	70	51	
--	--	--	--	--	42	10	22	2	--	52	
--	--	--	--	--	10	9	12	2	--	53	
1	--	--	--	1	29	--	--	12	42	54	
12	1	1	2	2	111	112	109	92	122	55	
--	--	--	--	--	22	46	41	22	27	56	
11	--	--	2	2	72	47	27	29	72	57	
--	--	--	--	--	40	27	42	22	46	58	
1	--	--	--	1	42	22	22	42	21	59	
12	2	4	1	2	27	22	20	20	70	60	
--	--	--	--	--	121	22	22	122	120	61	
1	--	--	--	1	122	20	22	122	122	62	
--	--	--	--	--	22	24	46	72	22	63	
--	--	--	--	--	109	147	22	120	72	64	
--	--	--	--	--	49	46	44	21	22	65	
2	--	--	1	1	49	42	42	21	42	66	
--	--	--	--	--	112	--	--	222	22	67	
4	1	1	--	2	140	124	121	120	120	68	

TABLE 28b.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
<i>Class III—Continued</i>						
<i>Diseases of the endocrine glands—Continued</i>						
1	Adrenal gland, other diseases of .....	10	—	—	10	—
2	Conads, diseases of .....	55	—	—	20	15
3	Thymus gland, diseases of .....	6	1	4	—	—
4	Carotid gland, diseases of .....	5	—	—	5	—
5	Pineal body, diseases of .....	—	—	—	—	—
6	Endocrine glands, other and unspecified diseases of .....	308	36	85	90	96
<i>Class IV</i>						
<i>Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs</i>						
7	Anemia, pernicious .....	8,456	246	1,170	900	1,140
8	Anemia, other and unspecified .....	96	8	23	40	26
9	Leukemia, myelocytic .....	1,408	47	251	460	530
10	Leukemia, other and unspecified .....	99	2	22	28	50
11	Hemophilia .....	111	4	17	50	40
12	Purpura, hemorrhagic and other .....	16	8	8	—	6
13	Granulocytopenia .....	291	16	75	95	105
14	Polycythemia .....	741	137	570	—	25
15	Hematopoietic system, other diseases of .....	7	1	1	5	—
16	Reticuloendothelial system, diseases of, total .....	613	7	81	195	230
17	.....	74	1	15	30	36
<i>Class V</i>						
<i>Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders</i>						
18	Psychiatric disorders .....	887,847	11,578	60,729	156,076	139,466
19	Psychoses .....	80,394	1,651	6,182	12,885	10,840
20	Schizophrenic disorders .....	18,096	1,083	3,243	6,865	6,905
21	Schizophrenic reaction, simple type .....	1,940	128	462	660	706
22	Schizophrenic reaction, hebephrenic type .....	1,801	237	614	615	535
23	Schizophrenic reaction, catatonic type .....	2,616	139	372	950	1,155
24	Schizophrenic reaction, paranoid type .....	5,531	317	974	2,180	2,090
25	Schizophrenic reaction, other and unspecified .....	6,098	347	941	2,490	2,420
26	Involuntional melancholia .....	15	3	3	—	10
27	Manic-depressive reaction .....	2,184	106	344	908	830
28	Paranoid disorders .....	206	8	13	116	70
29	Psychosis with demonstrable physical etiology or associated structural changes in brain .....	1,222	108	284	393	445
30	Psychosis, other and unspecified .....	8,505	364	1,276	4,555	3,500
31	Psychoneurosis .....	257,871	6,539	46,007	117,060	81,275
32	Anxiety reaction .....	124,630	802	16,828	54,040	52,960
33	Hysterical reaction without mention of anxiety .....	12,271	360	746	6,505	6,660
34	Obsessive compulsive reaction, including phobias .....	1,175	78	117	515	465
35	Neurotic depressive reaction .....	4,893	92	776	1,550	2,465
36	Neuroregulatory asthenia .....	7,064	630	2,443	2,795	2,090
37	Neurasthenia .....	6,338	360	1,183	2,995	1,800
38	Psychoneurotic reaction, other .....	93,606	4,237	20,914	45,020	22,395
39	Character and behavior disorders .....	37,030	2,211	6,719	13,025	15,065
40	Pathologic sexuality .....	1,674	48	271	825	530
41	Asocial and antisocial personality type .....	1,002	16	42	265	630
42	Immaturity reactions and pathologic personality, n.e.c. ....	17,337	987	3,395	6,615	6,240
43	Alcoholism .....	16,879	1,142	2,972	5,220	7,545
44	Drug addiction .....	218	19	89	100	60
45	Disorders of intelligence .....	4,514	271	1,173	2,000	1,070
46	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified .....	27,924	886	4,646	11,186	11,205
<i>Class VI</i>						
<i>Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs</i>						
47	Degenerative neurological diseases .....	67,185	3,882	14,458	24,120	24,746
48	Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral .....	402	54	153	285	150
49	Sclerosis, disseminated .....	95	—	—	10	35
50	Atrophy, progressive muscular .....	199	18	61	70	56
51	Paralysis agitans .....	80	12	23	40	5
52	Degenerative neurological diseases, other and unspecified ..	70	7	28	10	25
53	Infections of the nervous system .....	228	22	41	105	60
54	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord .....	1,916	99	422	655	740
55	Encephalitis (noninfectious) .....	41	3	8	20	10
56	.....	360	23	87	90	130

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942-45—Continued

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
1	---	---	---	1	98	---	---	98	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	61	---	---	60	16	2
8	1	2	---	---	11	---	14	---	---	3
---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	---	4
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5
1	---	1	---	---	64	80	46	87	69	6
241	2	35	89	116	47	41	38	46	80	7
1	---	1	---	---	110	84	109	92	163	8
87	---	---	13	24	40	40	30	32	62	9
66	---	11	19	26	116	126	101	136	110	10
90	2	10	28	40	66	76	49	41	77	11
1	---	---	---	1	128	143	96	---	171	12
11	---	1	7	8	48	62	66	30	66	13
18	---	4	8	8	96	88	85	---	12	14
---	---	---	---	---	19	10	119	8	---	15
9	---	4	1	4	43	68	88	37	47	16
11	---	4	2	4	208	180	191	248	176	17
189	11	18	61	69	60	66	72	68	67	18
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19
67	4	9	36	19	129	148	141	124	127	20
86	2	6	20	2	140	156	148	159	156	21
1	---	---	1	---	128	173	147	136	127	22
2	---	---	2	---	141	157	149	132	127	23
8	---	2	4	2	142	160	148	144	127	24
8	1	---	6	1	148	168	142	140	146	25
14	1	4	7	2	128	148	166	140	128	26
---	---	---	---	---	201	227	116	---	178	27
6	---	---	4	2	132	128	146	152	128	28
1	---	---	1	---	67	129	90	96	96	29
4	---	2	---	2	46	50	58	46	42	30
23	2	1	10	10	118	141	128	108	122	31
1	---	---	1	---	69	64	72	56	66	32
---	---	---	---	---	67	120	69	61	72	33
---	---	---	---	---	69	21	29	70	72	34
---	---	---	---	---	72	29	36	71	93	35
1	---	---	1	---	95	126	94	103	89	36
---	---	---	---	---	32	30	39	30	26	37
---	---	---	---	---	66	17	28	39	39	38
---	---	---	---	---	49	64	82	46	23	39
91	7	9	25	50	33	32	46	37	26	40
---	---	---	---	---	50	64	75	48	59	41
---	---	---	---	---	49	92	61	50	66	42
1	---	---	---	1	51	56	71	53	47	43
90	7	9	26	49	12	9	12	13	13	44
---	---	---	---	---	38	38	48	36	39	45
---	---	---	---	---	67	77	88	64	62	46
---	---	---	---	---	27	20	26	30	25	47
461	25	73	128	180	50	42	44	54	64	48
9	3	---	2	4	119	97	118	110	140	49
---	---	---	---	---	144	---	---	169	127	50
---	---	---	---	---	124	110	128	127	166	51
2	1	---	1	---	88	82	89	75	129	52
---	---	---	---	---	108	69	108	140	106	53
7	2	---	1	4	118	106	126	104	144	54
140	6	80	44	61	70	67	79	63	87	55
26	1	2	12	10	67	10	101	27	140	56
40	2	10	9	19	72	96	68	62	78	57

TABLE 28b.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-46 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class VI.—Continued						
Infections of the nervous system—Continued						
1	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious), n.e.c.	92	5	14	20	50
2	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	522	24	102	150	235
3	Pachymeningitis, nonlethal and nontuberculous	8	1	2	—	5
4	Chorea, Sydenham's	29	3	11	5	10
5	Myelitis, transverse	20	—	—	10	10
6	Myelitis, other and unspecified	142	12	45	55	30
7	Poliomyelitis, anterior, sequela of	298	12	110	145	30
8	Infections of nervous system, other and unspecified	484	7	42	122	235
9	Diseases of the peripheral nervous system	24,216	1,546	5,649	14,075	12,945
10	Neuralgia, trigeminal	299	—	—	122	155
11	Neuralgia, other and unspecified	10,075	324	1,176	5,490	3,585
12	Neuritis, facial (Bell's palsy)	1,200	101	264	745	700
13	Neuritis, sciatic	7,254	464	1,440	2,940	2,440
14	Neuritis and polyneuritis, other and unspecified	4,444	460	1,201	2,146	2,260
15	Paralysis, nerve, n.e.c.	2,774	110	424	605	1,225
16	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	4,295	97	722	1,475	2,000
17	Radiculitis	225	—	—	108	120
18	Peripheral nerve, other and unspecified diseases of	296	—	1	122	160
19	Paroxysmal disorders and disturbances of consciousness.	16,224	1,222	5,129	4,225	4,930
20	Epilepsy, Jacksonian	92	10	12	42	20
21	Epilepsy, other and unspecified	2,227	242	222	1,406	1,215
22	Migraine	7,122	211	2,212	2,100	422
23	Paroxysmal disorders, other and unspecified	5,222	102	422	1,222	2,222
24	Trauma of the central nervous system	2,702	69	614	200	1,220
25	Encephalopathy, post-traumatic	2,222	69	614	772	1,172
26	Myelopathy, post-traumatic	12	—	—	2	10
27	Neuropathy, post-traumatic	22	—	—	20	22
28	Paracephaly	—	—	—	—	—
29	Miscellaneous disorders of the nervous system	11,412	722	2,411	2,470	4,760
30	Aneurysm, cerebral	20	—	—	12	2
31	Arteriosclerosis, cerebral	20	—	—	22	2
32	Embolism, or thrombosis, cerebrum or dural sinus	69	4	12	22	12
33	Hemorrhage, cerebral	212	22	24	100	122
34	Meniere's disease	204	72	44	102	110
35	Nystagmus, ocular	172	14	22	22	22
36	Motion sickness	4,701	222	1,240	2,220	612
37	Nervous system, other and unspecified disorders of	5,204	221	222	722	2,722
38	Diseases of organs of vision	24,111	4,760	17,271	29,220	22,000
39	Refractive errors	10,201	222	2,222	4,222	4,222
40	Conjunctivitis, catarrhal	10,200	1,222	4,222	5,722	6,070
41	Conjunctivitis, granular (trachoma)	277	22	111	70	70
42	Conjunctivitis, other and unspecified	14,022	222	2,010	2,020	6,200
43	Iritis	2,201	122	222	1,220	1,210
44	Ulcus, corneal	2,222	222	222	1,222	1,222
45	Keratitis	2,222	22	222	1,222	1,222
46	Cornea, opacity of and leukoma	212	22	122	202	220
47	Cornea, conical	22	2	2	2	20
48	Retina, detachment of	224	12	22	100	100
49	Retina, other and unspecified diseases of	772	22	172	222	222
50	Choroid, detachment of	1	—	1	—	—
51	Choroid, other and unspecified diseases of	1,222	72	222	220	220
52	Blepharitis	2,127	120	422	202	210
53	Hordeolum	4,221	222	1,112	1,422	1,222
54	Eyelids, other diseases of	4,212	172	222	1,222	1,200
55	Amaurosis	20	2	7	22	22
56	Amblyopia, ex anopia and other	1,272	20	212	612	222
57	Cataract	1,027	22	122	222	470
58	Glaucoma	222	12	22	20	120
59	Ophthalmoplegia	227	14	22	22	70
60	Strabismus	2,172	120	422	222	702
61	Optic atrophy, not hereditary	212	11	22	72	22
62	Pterygium	4,707	422	1,122	1,202	1,522
63	Eye, other and unspecified diseases of	6,220	222	1,222	2,412	2,220

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases coded for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942-45—Continued

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
12	---	1	6	8	138	167	188	89	170	1
22	2	12	11	18	42	21	47	41	44	2
1	---	---	1	---	210	---	110	---	292	3
1	---	---	1	---	97	23	74	167	96	4
1	---	---	---	1	472	---	---	201	646	5
7	---	5	1	1	89	72	98	70	122	6
2	---	---	2	6	77	56	96	60	84	7
4	---	---	1	3	77	146	102	70	78	8
16	---	4	2	9	64	27	52	29	78	9
---	---	---	---	---	27	---	---	29	26	10
---	---	---	---	---	22	12	12	22	26	11
---	---	---	---	---	20	26	26	20	29	12
---	---	---	---	---	26	26	42	21	64	13
9	---	1	---	2	47	29	21	48	60	14
4	---	1	2	1	110	77	72	26	144	15
2	---	2	---	---	122	167	124	199	177	16
---	---	---	---	---	71	---	---	20	79	17
---	---	---	---	---	22	---	5	47	66	18
12	1	1	2	6	45	26	22	24	22	19
---	---	---	---	---	121	74	111	122	126	20
6	1	1	2	1	110	26	117	110	126	21
6	---	---	---	---	22	14	12	24	22	22
6	---	---	2	4	29	10	11	40	29	23
2	---	1	1	---	91	112	92	26	22	24
2	---	1	1	---	20	112	26	26	29	25
---	---	---	---	---	200	---	---	224	126	26
---	---	---	---	---	117	---	---	22	171	27
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28
223	16	27	129	101	25	69	22	22	22	29
16	---	---	2	7	109	---	---	144	1	30
---	---	---	---	---	117	---	---	117	114	31
21	---	4	10	7	120	22	122	111	207	32
212	15	26	101	71	109	42	77	122	112	33
---	---	---	---	---	22	47	20	24	44	34
---	---	---	---	---	27	29	42	21	72	35
---	---	---	---	---	2	2	2	2	2	36
24	1	7	10	16	27	22	21	24	60	37
1	---	---	---	1	22	16	19	21	24	38
---	---	---	---	---	21	22	29	21	16	39
---	---	---	---	---	9	7	7	9	12	40
---	---	---	---	---	26	42	27	19	24	41
---	---	---	---	---	9	9	9	9	9	42
---	---	---	---	---	24	26	22	20	41	43
---	---	---	---	---	20	12	16	20	22	44
---	---	---	---	---	26	24	22	22	29	45
---	---	---	---	---	42	29	42	26	44	46
---	---	---	---	---	72	42	172	2	74	47
---	---	---	---	---	149	126	117	126	121	48
---	---	---	---	---	71	62	47	62	22	49
---	---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	50
---	---	---	---	---	26	29	22	21	22	51
---	---	---	---	---	12	12	12	17	16	52
---	---	---	---	---	4	4	4	4	2	53
---	---	---	---	---	10	7	9	12	10	54
---	---	---	---	---	12	27	9	10	19	55
---	---	---	---	---	22	22	26	27	22	56
---	---	---	---	1	27	27	79	22	70	57
---	---	---	---	---	29	24	20	29	111	58
---	---	---	---	---	72	12	42	72	114	59
---	---	---	---	---	22	22	26	22	20	60
---	---	---	---	---	104	24	74	102	122	61
---	---	---	---	---	12	12	16	19	21	62
---	---	---	---	---	22	22	22	26	47	63

TABLE 28b.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> deaths, and average number of noneffective

No.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-48 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
<i>Class VI—Continued</i>						
1	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	93,208	4,967	16,890	20,790	35,566
2	Mastoiditis	900	74	266	268	196
3	Otitis media	48,601	2,671	9,346	19,066	17,480
4	Otitis, other	22,820	1,260	6,210	12,566	14,096
5	Defective hearing	6,242	126	1,107	2,466	2,548
6	Ear, other and unspecified diseases of	8,785	227	961	1,860	1,290
<i>Class VII</i>						
7	Diseases of the circulatory system	129,184	2,346	29,908	51,610	49,100
8	Pericarditis	115	12	22	26	46
9	Pericardial disease, other	46	—	—	26	20
10	Hypertensive cardiovascular disease (incl. hypertension)	7,448	262	1,374	2,800	2,812
11	Rheumatic cardiovascular disease	700	—	—	225	275
12	Other diseases of heart and vessels together	728	70	122	270	120
13	Myocarditis, acute	210	21	64	46	20
14	Myocardial disease, other	466	12	24	166	212
15	Aortic valve deformity	271	44	147	26	26
16	Mitral valve deformity	1,122	122	211	220	200
17	Cardiac valve deformity, other	204	70	214	15	5
18	Endocarditis, acute bacterial	76	6	6	6	10
19	Endocarditis, subacute bacterial	20	1	3	16	6
20	Endocardial disease, other and unspecified	26	1	5	25	6
21	Cardiac arrhythmias	4,200	240	260	1,225	1,565
22	Functional cardiac disorders, other	4,204	220	1,129	1,425	1,200
23	Arteriosclerosis of coronary artery	227	22	122	226	226
24	Stenosis of coronary ostium	2	—	—	5	—
25	Thrombosis or embolism of coronary artery	512	22	127	142	160
26	Arteriosclerosis of pulmonary artery	—	—	—	—	—
27	Thrombosis or embolism of pulmonary artery	26	6	24	25	—
28	Arteriosclerosis of aorta	10	—	—	10	—
29	Dissecting aneurysm of aorta (nonsyphilitic)	6	—	—	—	6
30	Aortic disease, other	27	2	14	26	16
31	Arteriosclerosis, general and unspecified	1,221	122	424	220	225
32	Hemorrhoids	24,226	4,222	17,222	21,222	20,122
33	Varicocele	6,222	222	1,222	2,222	1,222
34	Varicose veins, saphenous	7,222	—	—	2,222	2,222
35	Varicose veins, other and unspecified	5,001	222	2,222	222	222
36	Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis	4,217	122	212	1,222	1,775
37	Thromboangitis obliterans	279	9	40	110	120
38	Thrombosis or embolism of artery, n.e.c.	74	12	22	20	20
39	Aneurysm, except cerebral and aortic	120	17	22	45	25
40	Raynaud's disease	222	11	42	120	110
41	Peripheral vascular disease, other	7,772	422	1,224	2,220	2,122
42	Diseases of the lymphatic system	27,222	1,222	5,222	2,220	11,222
43	Lymphadenitis	21,222	1,217	4,211	2,220	9,122
44	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	5,200	210	1,222	1,220	2,122
<i>Class VIII</i>						
45	Diseases of the respiratory system	1,471,222	99,222	212,222	212,440	222,222
46	Diseases of nasal passages and accessory sinuses	246,222	22,222	217,222	247,222	227,222
47	Nasal septum and turbinates, disorders of	12,222	1,222	2,122	4,222	2,222
48	Upper respiratory infections, acute	224,402	22,222	202,222	222,222	212,420
49	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	5,222	221	1,000	2,222	2,122
50	Sinusitis	22,222	2,214	10,222	20,222	19,422
51	Nasal passages and accessory sinuses, other diseases of	212	22	101	220	220
52	Diseases of tonsils	271,442	16,211	21,222	22,140	114,222
53	Tonsillitis, acute	127,222	10,222	22,222	24,420	22,222
54	Tonsillitis, chronic	24,422	2,270	12,212	20,220	16,220
55	Peritonsillar abscess	17,222	222	220	4,220	2,272
56	Diseases of trachea and bronchi	122,247	14,170	22,222	22,122	22,240
57	Bronchitis, acute	121,122	12,221	21,222	22,212	22,222
58	Bronchitis, chronic	12,441	212	222	2,220	2,240
59	Bronchiectasis	1,022	22	222	402	212
60	Trachea and bronchi, other diseases of	202	2	14	42	40
61	Diseases of lung	22,471	4,240	2,211	22,212	22,222
62	Pneumonia, primary, atypical, etiology unknown	20,222	1,222	4,222	17,222	22,222
63	Pneumonia, unclassified (incl. broncho, etiology unknown)	14,422	2,212	2,222	4,222	4,420

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.



days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942-45—Continued

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission					Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	Total (17)
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)							
12	—	8	8	6	22	15	26	21	24	1					
2	—	—	1	1	60	87	87	64	64	2					
10	—	8	8	5	24	17	25	23	26	3					
—	—	—	—	—	11	9	10	11	12	4					
—	—	—	—	—	66	61	76	68	70	5					
—	—	—	—	—	22	16	20	19	27	6					
1,129	74	178	510	427	29	24	27	20	21	7					
11	—	2	6	3	124	73	102	142	122	8					
2	—	—	2	—	27	—	—	72	22	9					
12	1	1	2	12	51	47	56	47	50	10					
19	—	—	7	12	111	7	—	112	110	11					
49	2	2	22	15	24	22	14	20	42	12					
49	2	2	19	25	23	21	27	122	22	13					
101	2	14	20	42	21	26	51	71	104	14					
8	—	2	1	—	21	21	22	21	26	15					
17	2	2	2	2	27	22	27	27	26	16					
6	1	2	1	2	20	26	22	20	124	17					
12	2	4	2	4	22	20	22	121	2	18					
9	—	5	2	2	122	220	222	127	22	19					
11	1	—	4	6	16	—	12	16	—	20					
16	1	2	2	2	22	22	22	22	22	21					
46	2	—	22	20	20	21	22	22	22	22					
224	2	7	22	122	112	100	122	22	117	22					
2	—	—	1	1	2	—	—	2	—	24					
220	22	62	27	72	102	62	104	104	122	22					
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26					
42	2	11	20	12	24	42	42	12	—	27					
2	—	—	1	1	24	—	—	24	—	28					
4	—	—	2	1	202	—	—	—	202	29					
4	—	—	2	2	72	62	22	20	47	30					
22	1	7	7	14	21	22	77	100	114	31					
2	—	—	2	—	12	12	17	22	12	32					
—	—	—	—	—	22	12	22	22	22	33					
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	22	22	34					
2	—	1	—	1	22	24	22	20	22	35					
9	—	—	4	5	42	27	27	47	44	36					
—	—	—	—	—	122	122	122	122	202	37					
5	—	—	4	1	101	20	40	27	214	38					
12	2	2	1	1	22	24	110	72	121	39					
—	—	—	—	—	27	72	112	20	101	40					
216	12	24	122	22	42	27	22	22	27	41					
2	—	1	—	2	12	12	12	12	12	42					
1	—	1	—	—	12	12	12	12	14	43					
2	—	—	—	2	11	9	10	12	12	44					
224	21	24	122	224	2	2	2	2	10	45					
26	1	2	10	12	7	6	6	7	7	46					
—	—	—	—	—	12	12	12	20	21	47					
6	—	—	2	2	6	2	2	2	2	48					
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	22	22	22	49					
12	—	2	6	2	12	14	17	12	12	50					
2	1	—	1	1	21	12	27	22	42	51					
22	4	7	6	12	2	2	2	2	2	52					
7	1	2	2	2	7	7	6	7	7	53					
6	1	2	—	1	14	12	22	12	14	54					
29	2	2	4	12	10	11	10	11	9	55					
11	2	2	1	2	12	10	11	14	14	56					
6	2	2	—	2	2	2	2	2	10	57					
1	—	1	—	—	22	22	22	22	22	58					
2	—	—	—	2	142	122	141	122	122	59					
2	—	—	1	1	9	20	72	7	2	60					
272	20	22	121	171	20	22	22	22	20	61					
22	4	12	22	21	20	24	22	22	20	62					
222	12	22	22	122	27	22	22	22	20	63					

TABLE 28b.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
<b>Class VIII—Continued</b>						
<b>Diseases of lung—Continued</b>						
1	Lung, infarction of .....	16	(*)	(*)	10	5
2	Lung, emphysema of .....	138	11	37	56	35
3	Lung, atelectasis of .....	26	—	1	20	16
4	Lung, abscess of .....	148	40	48	30	45
5	Lung, other diseases of .....	560	15	20	190	435
6	Diseases of the pleura and mediastinum .....	17,816	1,236	3,374	5,605	6,050
7	Pleuritis .....	14,959	1,155	3,659	5,475	4,670
8	Pneumothorax, not specified as traumatic .....	1,109	87	167	325	360
9	Hemothorax .....	48	1	7	25	10
10	Empyema .....	168	15	41	65	50
11	Pleura, other diseases of .....	1,471	1	—	770	700
12	Mediastinum, diseases of .....	35	—	—	15	10
13	Respiratory system, other and unspecified diseases of .....	1,433	117	351	448	610
<b>Class IX</b>						
<b>Diseases of the digestive system</b>						
14	Peridontoclasia .....	741,093	65,792	300,451	242,910	240,980
15	Dental conditions, other .....	2,652	220	675	940	810
16	Stomatitis, paracetic (thrush) .....	56,451	4,870	12,891	19,370	19,620
17	Stomatitis, other .....	10	—	—	—	10
18	Salivary gland, diseases of .....	2,321	193	396	715	1,025
19	Leukoplakia buccalis .....	2,304	132	410	765	1,006
20	Gingivitis .....	50	—	—	18	40
21	Mouth, other diseases of .....	6,075	154	514	2,350	2,050
22	Pharynx and esophagus, diseases of (except pharyngitis) .....	1,123	61	227	400	475
23	Pharynx and esophagus, diseases of (except pharyngitis) .....	1,247	109	343	460	380
24	Peptic ulcer of stomach, other than perforated .....	1,247	247	415	325	240
25	Peptic ulcer of stomach, perforated .....	195	—	—	30	145
26	Gastritis .....	71,704	5,533	17,356	35,330	22,605
27	Stomach, other diseases of .....	11,000	729	2,554	4,380	6,390
28	Appendicitis, acute suppurative .....	22,340	—	—	12,755	14,575
29	Appendicitis, other and unspecified .....	43,059	4,307	14,102	11,510	10,940
30	Functional intestinal disorders, including spastic colitis and mucocolitis .....	6,541	944	555	2,555	2,275
31	Colitis, ulcerative .....	620	—	—	245	405
32	Colitis, other, and enterocolitis .....	39,493	2,393	14,270	11,335	10,540
33	Enteritis, gastroenteritis, and ileitis .....	244,455	13,587	33,915	73,320	100,030
34	Diarrhea, cause not specified .....	119,512	5,351	40,936	43,320	29,495
35	Peptic ulcer of duodenum, other than perforated .....	13,325	1,049	3,441	4,305	4,330
36	Peptic ulcer of duodenum, perforated .....	520	—	—	260	260
37	Fistula and stricture in ano .....	11,333	587	2,511	4,125	4,295
38	Intestinal obstruction, cause not stated .....	1,113	66	197	370	480
39	Intestines, other diseases of .....	25,108	2,510	6,303	9,500	6,345
40	Peritonitis .....	162	7	20	40	35
41	Peritoneum, adhesions of .....	923	102	304	240	240
42	Peritoneum, other diseases of .....	260	3	3	125	100
43	Mesentery and omentum, diseases of .....	5	—	—	—	5
44	Hepatitis (not amebic) .....	7,100	523	2,248	2,990	1,345
45	Liver, abscess of (not amebic) .....	59	2	7	20	20
46	Liver, acute, yellow, atrophy of .....	101	7	14	55	25
47	Liver, cirrhosis of .....	167	12	50	55	40
48	Liver, other diseases of .....	2,074	2,549	1,407	625	475
49	Cholangitis .....	26,358	2,346	19,732	395	185
50	Cholecystitis .....	4,647	337	1,145	1,510	1,555
51	Cholelithiasis and choledocholithiasis .....	669	33	144	265	245
52	Biliary system, other diseases of .....	242	13	64	110	75
53	Pancreas, diseases of .....	137	13	29	40	60
<b>Class X</b>						
<b>Diseases of the genitourinary system</b>						
54	Diseases of the urinary system .....	261,796	15,961	47,650	77,090	121,095
55	Nephritis, acute .....	778	63	179	180	355
56	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified .....	1,402	70	203	425	705
57	Pyelonephritis .....	2,558	221	557	910	970
58	Pyelitis .....	4,880	446	1,334	1,430	1,590
59	Abscess, perinephritic or of renal cortex .....	133	12	41	75	25
60	Nephrosclerosis .....	34	10	24	—	—
61	Albuminuria, orthostatic .....	175	—	—	25	20
62	Calculus, renal or ureteral .....	10,990	652	1,993	3,370	4,940
63	Collis, renal or ureteral .....	10,148	476	1,717	3,210	4,750
64	Cystitis kidney, nonecongenital .....	24	6	3	10	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.  
Not available.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942-45—Continued

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission					Number
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
1	(*)	(*)	—	1	108	(*)	(*)	165	9	1
1	—	—	—	1	80	82	45	46	78	2
6	—	—	8	2	25	—	2	26	11	3
6	1	8	1	1	170	168	178	195	186	4
84	—	—	22	12	80	71	72	81	66	5
70	8	11	87	19	31	25	26	22	22	6
21	1	4	7	9	25	22	24	22	24	7
8	—	1	1	1	71	53	75	61	78	8
24	—	1	22	—	189	80	86	201	111	9
16	2	5	5	8	106	119	76	96	125	10
7	—	—	1	6	17	10	—	17	12	11
—	—	—	—	—	217	—	—	128	261	12
11	1	8	—	2	27	16	22	61	26	13
708	47	127	242	201	14	14	12	15	14	14
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	21	21	25	15
1	—	—	—	1	9	2	9	10	9	16
—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	17
—	—	—	—	—	12	12	14	21	12	18
—	—	—	—	—	21	15	12	21	25	19
—	—	—	—	—	80	—	—	22	79	20
—	—	—	—	—	8	9	8	8	7	21
—	—	—	—	—	15	7	12	16	16	22
12	—	—	7	8	21	22	22	24	27	23
12	7	2	2	4	75	26	27	21	124	24
31	—	—	7	4	127	—	—	114	121	25
7	—	—	5	2	9	5	9	9	9	26
4	1	—	2	—	19	12	12	19	20	27
22	—	—	40	22	100	—	—	21	22	28
100	16	44	22	17	22	24	22	20	22	29
2	1	2	—	—	24	9	12	22	24	30
8	—	—	2	6	122	—	—	122	112	31
4	—	2	1	1	11	9	10	11	11	32
9	—	2	2	4	6	5	5	6	7	33
1	—	1	—	—	5	4	5	6	6	34
24	—	12	2	9	110	102	112	111	110	35
12	—	—	5	7	112	—	—	102	112	36
8	—	—	1	2	20	26	25	21	22	37
21	4	2	19	22	27	22	46	22	22	38
12	1	2	4	2	16	11	14	16	20	39
22	—	7	16	9	60	25	74	24	22	40
—	—	—	—	—	42	24	22	42	22	41
7	—	—	2	4	77	12	6	21	22	42
—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	—	12	43
66	2	12	22	22	22	22	21	41	22	44
13	—	2	2	6	116	122	79	159	22	45
112	7	12	45	21	17	16	19	22	6	46
42	2	6	17	17	22	22	120	74	22	47
12	2	2	—	12	21	12	12	22	22	48
2	—	2	1	—	22	17	22	22	19	49
7	—	1	2	4	22	22	22	41	22	50
4	—	—	—	4	21	20	74	101	22	51
—	—	—	—	—	64	22	42	72	27	52
20	2	4	10	14	70	24	21	27	21	53
120	14	20	62	27	12	17	12	20	17	54
124	14	20	27	22	22	20	22	22	20	55
40	1	2	15	21	72	22	27	71	22	56
72	6	12	27	27	122	110	140	124	122	57
14	1	4	2	4	22	27	22	42	27	58
—	—	—	—	—	16	15	16	17	12	59
2	1	1	—	—	62	22	42	22	42	60
9	2	1	1	4	70	22	22	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	27	21	62
12	1	2	2	12	42	22	22	40	27	63
—	—	—	—	—	12	12	12	12	12	64
1	—	—	—	1	120	22	124	122	—	65

TABLE 28b.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> deaths, and average number of nonbattle

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
<i>Class X—Continued</i>						
<i>Diseases of the urinary system—Continued</i>						
1	Nephropathies	1,410	93	282	488	550
2	Renal and ureteral diseases, other	3,446	868	820	1,378	980
3	Cystitis	8,078	588	1,718	2,768	2,990
4	Fistula, urethral	20	—	—	8	12
5	Fistula, bladder or rectum	76	4	14	80	28
6	Stricture of urethra (postgonorrhoeal)	1,498	90	288	468	700
7	Stricture of urethra (not postgonorrhoeal)	3,814	172	616	1,160	1,870
8	Urethritis (nongonococcal)	23,348	4,178	8,200	11,800	20,260
9	Calculus, vesical	270	40	100	63	68
10	Bladder and urethra, other diseases of	1,520	116	364	628	528
<i>Diseases of the male genital system</i>						
11	Prostatitis	158,088	8,888	28,888	46,810	69,068
12	Prostate, hypertrophy of	22,694	1,222	2,887	7,660	9,988
13	Calculus, prostatic	240	19	101	108	112
14	Calculus, prostatic	30	—	—	—	20
15	Prostate and seminal vesicle, other diseases of	910	47	182	388	428
16	Epididymitis (nongonococcal) (nontuberculous)	14,868	684	2,704	4,700	7,000
17	Hydrocele	3,707	246	884	1,238	1,568
18	Orchitis (nonvenereal)	4,070	204	888	1,210	1,828
19	Condyloma acuminatum	6,898	462	1,278	2,240	2,918
20	Paraphimosis and phimosis	48,862	3,081	9,861	16,020	17,760
21	Balanitis	11,848	848	2,110	3,210	5,288
22	Male genital system, other diseases of	41,668	1,483	7,862	10,068	22,068
<i>Diseases of the female genital system</i>						
23	Cervicitis	4,484	78	321	1,458	2,460
24	Cervix, erosion of	192	—	8	80	110
25	Cervix, erosion of	28	—	—	10	18
26	Menstrual disorders	2,107	8	22	880	1,280
27	Salpingitis	808	—	—	98	110
28	Ovary, ectopic	8	—	1	8	—
29	Uterus, malposition or prolapse of	88	—	—	88	80
30	Female genital system, other diseases of	1,864	78	296	580	918
<i>Class XI</i>						
31	Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium	3,550	28	304	1,288	1,980
32	Pregnancy	2,006	—	8	1,110	1,780
33	Other conditions and complications of pregnancy, etc.	645	28	297	128	200
<i>Class XII</i>						
<i>Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue</i>						
34	Carbuncle	814,848	29,240	95,620	178,880	210,890
35	Cellulitis	11,118	688	2,860	4,080	4,100
36	Cellulitis	93,884	3,717	17,988	33,220	27,818
37	Dermatitis infectiosa exzematoides	4,536	—	—	2,876	2,180
38	Eczema	3,001	86	171	680	1,968
39	Eczema seborrhoeicum	3,778	146	642	1,818	1,778
40	Erythema multiforme	789	78	228	400	89
41	Erythema nodosum	216	20	89	108	22
42	Folliculitis cheloidalis	469	6	32	390	41
43	Furuncle	50,824	2,868	10,611	18,380	17,860
44	Furunculosis	30,422	1,732	6,036	10,718	11,940
45	Herpes simplex	3,772	161	621	1,328	1,763
46	Impetigo contagiosa	20,972	616	2,461	6,010	21,888
47	Paronychia	10,218	381	2,117	3,866	3,888
48	Sycosis vulgaris	2,418	91	302	760	1,268
49	Verruca vulgaris	5,362	424	1,888	1,876	1,980
50	Verruca plantaris	3,068	—	—	1,266	1,770
51	Dermatophytosis and dermatophytid	126,151	7,344	21,797	44,448	51,668
52	Pityriasis versicolor	620	15	106	248	258
53	Acne vulgaris	4,787	189	743	1,890	2,068
54	Callus	3,900	413	1,017	1,868	1,188
55	Cleatrix	4,673	131	722	1,980	1,740
56	Leukoplakia (except leukoplakia buccalis)	306	14	37	148	110
57	Miliaria rubra	2,740	100	470	780	1,420
58	Ungula incarnatus	26,178	2,186	8,810	9,868	8,268
59	Dermatitis, seborrhoeica	779	86	174	460	97
60	Pompholyx	86	3	10	30	8
61	Hyperhidrosis	2,167	48	184	868	1,080
62	Lichen planus	2,080	22	98	980	1,010
63	Lichen simplex chronicus	868	18	62	180	180

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942-46<sup>2</sup>—Continued

Total 1942-46 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-46 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
1		1			101	74	90	103	110	1
29	1	2	13	12	42	26	41	28	22	2
					20	16	20	20	21	3
					26	10	40	29	17	4
					27	20	44	26	27	5
					21	21	30	20	22	6
1				1	12	17	16	14	8	7
					30	22	24	25	26	8
2			2		20	17	29	20	24	9
2			1	4	15	14	16	17	14	10
					22	19	24	26	20	11
1				1	22	22	24	27	22	12
					12	12	12	12	12	13
1				1	12	14	17	20	17	14
1			1		20	21	20	26	21	15
1				1	15	14	12	17	15	16
					25	14	16	16	15	17
					12	12	11	12	12	18
					12	11	12	12	12	19
					12	12	12	12	12	20
					20	22	12	12	22	21
					22	22	22	22	22	22
					17	9	9	11	8	23
					14	9	9	11	12	24
					22	22	22	22	22	25
					22	22	22	22	22	26
					22	22	22	22	22	27
					22	22	22	22	22	28
					22	22	22	22	22	29
					22	22	22	22	22	30
					22	22	22	22	22	31
2				2	42	42	44	22	42	32
					47	19	19	22	42	33
2				2	41	42	42	22	27	34
					12	12	14	20	10	35
24	1	2	17	11	12	10	12	14	12	36
2	1		1	1	10	2	2	10	10	37
2		1	4	2	26	27	32	22	22	38
					27	27	32	22	22	39
					29	22	22	22	22	40
					22	19	22	22	22	41
					24	21	27	20	22	42
					21	12	12	22	14	43
					7	6	6	7	6	44
					34	12	12	15	12	45
					11	2	9	12	10	46
1				1	12	12	12	14	11	47
					12	2	9	12	12	48
					22	22	22	22	22	49
					22	22	22	22	22	50
1					21	16	17	22	22	51
		1			15	10	16	19	12	52
					22	22	22	22	22	53
					22	22	22	22	22	54
					12	2	11	12	17	55
					22	22	22	22	22	56
					22	22	22	22	22	57
					22	22	22	22	22	58
					11	17	10	12	11	59
					11	10	10	12	12	60
10		1	7	2	27	21	22	22	22	61
1				1	27	112	12	127	12	62
					22	22	22	22	22	63
1			1		149	22	22	124	124	64
					21	22	21	22	22	65

TABLE 28b.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1943-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
<i>Class XII—Continued</i>						
Diseases of skin and cellular tissue—Continued						
1	Pityriasis rosea .....	1,801	81	800	870	650
2	Pruritis .....	2,766	141	662	970	1,193
3	Psoriasis .....	8,094	112	691	1,030	1,661
4	Stomatia .....	14,284	928	2,616	4,966	5,810
5	Ulcer, tropical .....	1,806	12	473	480	298
6	Skin, other diseases of .....	74,803	2,609	16,010	21,276	28,408
<i>Class XIII</i>						
Diseases of the bones and organs of movement						
7	Diseases of the bones .....	228,784	15,592	62,227	23,218	78,990
8	Diseases of bones .....	6,374	299	1,414	2,173	2,598
9	Osgood-Schlatter's disease .....	889	20	122	176	42
10	Osteomyelitis .....	1,745	120	410	490	725
11	Osteitis deformans .....	108	16	87	12	20
12	Osteitis, other .....	765	41	169	286	279
13	Parosteitis (nonsyphilitic) .....	500	62	166	220	25
14	Bones, other diseases of .....	2,271	140	490	260	1,221
15	Diseases of joints .....	57,802	2,407	12,480	20,260	21,665
16	Synovitis .....	10,489	508	2,292	2,400	5,289
17	Knee, internal derangement of, chronic .....	2,266	—	—	2,600	4,666
18	Ankylosis .....	501	81	116	120	284
19	Dislocation, chronic .....	4,652	172	1,060	1,220	1,445
20	Loose bodies in joint .....	2,260	248	2,105	222	146
21	Spondylolithesis .....	1,249	2	12	715	240
22	Strain, sacroiliac or lumbosacral, old .....	15,222	460	2,422	7,440	6,300
23	Joints, other diseases of .....	10,766	590	2,268	2,260	2,470
24	Diseases of muscles, fasciae, tendons, and bursae .....	120,667	2,620	22,107	42,770	40,090
25	Hernia, femoral .....	200	—	—	20	210
26	Hernia, inguinal (not strangulated) .....	21,416	2,210	2,222	11,040	11,844
27	Hernia, inguinal (strangulated) .....	225	10	20	120	112
28	Hernia, umbilical .....	270	—	—	210	220
29	Hernia, other .....	2,249	222	222	1,020	1,108
30	Myositis .....	22,229	2,212	7,742	12,220	10,445
31	Tenosynovitis, other (nontuberculous) .....	7,240	402	1,242	2,220	2,410
32	Torticollis .....	1,242	—	—	220	220
33	Scalenus anticus syndrome .....	120	—	—	22	22
34	Paralysis or muscular atrophy, a.c.s. .....	1,122	22	222	242	470
35	Muscular system, other diseases of .....	22,222	2,222	7,222	2,222	7,222
36	Bursitis .....	12,272	1,022	2,712	2,222	2,400
37	Other conditions of bones and organs of movement .....	44,417	2,122	10,122	17,122	14,943
38	Static deformities of spine .....	2,222	22	222	1,022	222
39	The deformities .....	2,202	270	220	270	240
40	Metatarsalgia .....	2,702	202	720	1,110	210
41	Pes planus .....	14,212	721	2,272	2,222	2,222
42	Malunion or nonunion of fracture .....	4,272	222	1,222	1,420	1,220
43	Amputation stump, treatment for .....	1,172	20	122	270	222
44	Ganglion of synovial membranes .....	2,122	121	277	1,122	1,122
45	Musculoskeletal system, other diseases of .....	12,212	222	2,221	2,220	2,720
<i>Class XIV</i>						
Congenital malformations						
46	Heart, congenital anomalies of .....	22,274	2,022	2,270	11,020	10,212
47	Spina bifida .....	222	—	—	22	20
48	Pilonidal cyst or sinus .....	222	17	141	172	170
49	Cryptorchidism .....	22,240	1,222	2,022	2,222	2,270
50	Hypospadias or epispadias .....	1,022	22	222	220	270
51	Kidney, cystic, congenital .....	222	20	20	22	110
52	Urochus, patent .....	22	—	—	12	20
53	Urochus, patent .....	22	—	—	10	22
54	Congenital malformations, other .....	4,222	122	222	1,272	1,220
<i>Class XV</i>						
Diseases of allergy and drug reaction						
55	Reactions to vaccines and serums .....	114,222	2,222	20,222	22,220	42,270
56	Reactions to local anesthetics .....	12,222	1,212	2,272	2,120	2,220
57	Reactions to general anesthetics .....	20	—	—	12	12
58	Reaction to arsenicals .....	22	—	—	22	20
59	Reaction to heavy metals (bismuth, mercury) .....	1,022	27	222	420	122
60	Reaction to heavy metals (bismuth, mercury) .....	212	2	22	100	170

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942-45<sup>a</sup>—Continued

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
—	—	—	—	—	16	18	16	14	17	1
—	—	—	—	—	23	21	20	21	27	2
—	—	—	—	—	60	57	49	44	56	3
—	—	—	—	—	12	9	11	14	11	4
2	—	—	2	—	27	28	24	28	20	5
8	—	2	8	3	21	17	19	24	20	6
18	1	2	6	9	44	27	27	40	55	7
2	—	—	1	2	25	22	26	70	116	8
—	—	—	—	—	65	46	46	66	89	9
3	—	—	1	2	160	27	22	190	227	10
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	22	22	76	11
—	—	—	—	—	26	22	22	20	17	12
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	22	22	22	13
—	—	—	—	—	72	47	46	66	86	14
1	—	—	—	1	59	26	50	56	71	15
—	—	—	—	—	24	20	20	37	26	16
—	—	—	—	—	102	—	—	22	114	17
—	—	—	—	—	116	22	70	69	172	18
—	—	—	—	—	24	22	27	71	100	19
—	—	—	—	—	22	70	22	22	26	20
—	—	—	—	—	111	20	22	109	114	21
—	—	—	—	—	42	22	46	59	46	22
1	—	—	—	1	60	25	26	42	70	23
14	1	2	2	6	22	21	22	22	22	24
2	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	77	64	25
2	—	1	—	2	62	40	24	21	70	26
2	—	—	—	2	42	22	44	47	50	27
7	4	1	4	1	47	—	—	46	49	28
—	—	—	—	—	63	44	50	51	72	29
—	—	—	—	—	14	11	14	15	14	30
—	—	—	—	—	15	2	11	12	12	31
—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	6	12	32
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	20	21	33
1	—	—	1	—	77	51	66	79	126	34
1	—	—	—	1	22	12	12	22	20	35
—	—	—	—	—	21	16	17	22	22	36
—	—	—	—	—	21	26	46	41	69	37
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	21	26	79	38
—	—	—	—	—	40	22	46	26	40	39
—	—	—	—	—	21	11	12	21	27	40
—	—	—	—	—	21	27	27	29	29	41
—	—	—	—	—	101	44	71	92	146	42
—	—	—	—	—	172	26	20	27	247	43
—	—	—	—	—	19	17	17	12	20	44
—	—	—	—	—	61	20	62	46	72	45
9	2	—	2	4	20	44	47	51	51	46
2	—	—	1	1	77	—	—	37	26	47
1	—	—	—	—	20	51	21	22	22	48
—	—	—	—	—	42	44	42	47	45	49
—	—	—	—	—	49	24	40	51	55	50
—	—	—	—	—	46	22	22	41	52	51
—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	27	100	52
6	2	—	2	2	22	—	—	22	76	53
—	—	—	—	—	27	44	46	22	77	54
20	1	2	7	20	20	22	22	27	40	55
2	—	1	—	1	2	14	4	4	4	56
2	—	—	—	2	12	—	—	27	2	57
2	—	—	2	—	7	—	—	6	11	58
2	—	—	1	1	12	2	2	12	12	59
—	—	—	—	—	14	46	2	17	12	60

TABLE 28b.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-46 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
<i>Class XV—Continued</i>						
Diseases of allergy and drug reaction—Continued						
1	Reaction to malarial prophylaxis	2,638	70	1,988	260	220
2	Reaction to sulfonamide	1,708	29	121	620	938
3	Reaction to other drugs	4,360	226	1,260	1,110	1,764
4	Reaction to whole blood transfusions	10	—	—	10	—
5	Reaction to plasma transfusions	5	—	—	—	5
6	Asthma, bronchial	26,801	1,271	5,890	9,866	8,974
7	Hay fever	5,342	127	745	1,905	2,505
8	Anaphylactic reaction	140	—	—	65	75
9	Dermatitis venenata	15,675	770	5,056	6,800	4,969
10	Exema	2,978	129	599	1,080	1,240
11	Edema, angioneurotic	3,123	192	651	1,146	1,394
12	Food allergy	155	—	—	78	77
13	Urticaria	13,109	718	2,041	4,180	6,228
14	Dermatitis, allergic	16,665	—	—	4,970	11,695
15	Reaction, other	5,363	160	413	1,345	1,465
<i>Class XVI</i>						
General and miscellaneous diseases						
16	Arthritis, acute, type unspecified	428,067	19,410	101,517	126,400	130,640
17	Arthritis, chronic, rheumatoid	9,373	949	2,544	3,410	2,470
18	Arthritis, chronic, osteo-	7,426	229	1,471	3,066	2,660
19	Arthritis, other and unspecified	10,738	193	1,680	4,606	4,510
20	Blackwater fever	14,008	991	4,637	4,880	3,700
21	Fever of unknown origin	11	—	1	6	4
22	Mispartials	189,933	6,475	37,518	49,550	40,590
23	Nitresia, nocturnal	15	—	—	5	10
24	Gangrene	2,620	173	687	1,046	715
25	Septicemia, unspecified	48	3	10	10	26
26	Foot, disease or complaints of, n.e.c.	805	20	66	115	108
27	Paralysis, n.e.c.	1,100	—	—	395	705
28	Other general and miscellaneous diseases	161	1	5	60	95
29		818,330	19,866	63,249	119,455	125,260
<i>Class XVII</i>						
Nonbattle injury						
30	Homicide	975,472	62,707	196,722	364,150	366,893
31	Suicide	146	20	20	36	8
32	Legal execution	412	179	223	—	10
33	Death from local anesthesia	140	1	9	30	100
34	Death from general anesthesia	—	—	—	—	—
35	Death from therapy	5	—	—	—	5
36	Drowning	3,417	123	514	1,025	1,665
37	Amputation, traumatic	7,442	332	1,201	2,986	2,923
38	Wound, abraded	163,304	11,028	32,301	56,636	64,946
39	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	162,077	8,511	27,136	57,550	70,000
40	Wound, character not stated	18,700	2,087	2,042	4,140	3,225
41	Foreign body, retained	11,181	723	2,262	4,335	3,861
42	Bites and stings	17,078	1,021	4,027	6,270	4,260
43	Fracture, march	615	1	44	276	293
44	Fracture, simple, comminuted	18,650	1,200	3,664	6,610	7,176
45	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	2,065	2	2	925	1,120
46	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	807	14	208	215	370
47	Fracture, simple, incomplete	10,400	—	—	5,200	5,200
48	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	112,469	2,004	24,230	37,376	42,190
49	Fracture, compound, comminuted	33,331	746	3,201	12,710	16,674
50	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	604	29	—	250	345
51	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	11,765	603	2,122	4,050	4,320
52	Dislocations	11,220	224	2,421	4,400	4,085
53	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	11,304	797	2,112	3,400	4,995
54	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	3,292	64	263	1,220	1,745
55	Sprain of joint	143,103	12,203	36,910	51,206	46,984
56	Strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	47,947	3,394	11,223	19,008	14,322
57	Burn	62,464	3,946	11,023	24,386	25,110
58	Hysteria	13,420	1,551	3,500	4,805	3,564
59	Blast injury	785	26	149	276	335
60	Compression or decompression	142	4	33	55	50
61	Concussion	29,276	1,261	3,226	7,290	8,570
62	Crushing	4,442	128	264	1,030	1,700
63	Crush syndrome	20	—	1	15	10
64	Frostbite	6,029	364	790	422	4,510
65	Immersion, foot or hand	264	9	126	490	180
66	Trench foot	66,327	28	2,164	12,296	15,256

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.



days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942-45<sup>2</sup>—Continued

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission					Lib. no.
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
2	—	—	1	1	9	7	4	9	94	1
11	—	1	2	9	14	7	11	12	18	2
3	—	—	1	2	12	8	8	13	14	3
7	—	—	—	7	2	—	—	2	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	28	—	—	—	28	5
5	1	1	1	2	84	60	72	42	68	6
—	—	—	—	—	42	31	42	36	46	7
—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	4	6	8
—	—	—	—	—	15	12	12	16	16	9
—	—	—	—	—	36	32	28	69	34	10
—	—	—	—	—	18	15	16	12	22	11
—	—	—	—	—	41	—	—	66	28	12
—	—	—	—	—	16	11	16	16	16	13
—	—	—	—	—	84	—	—	99	76	14
—	—	—	—	—	16	21	33	17	9	16
354	27	50	99	182	15	15	16	16	18	16
—	—	—	—	—	21	18	17	19	26	17
—	—	—	—	—	115	83	93	121	123	18
—	—	—	—	—	88	91	92	79	96	19
—	—	—	—	—	62	67	66	41	49	20
3	—	—	2	1	6	—	12	3	4	21
24	3	4	12	8	7	7	7	6	6	22
—	—	—	—	—	18	—	—	1	36	23
—	—	—	—	—	34	22	39	36	31	24
10	—	—	6	4	103	60	23	5	161	25
26	1	8	7	9	39	110	20	47	36	26
—	—	—	—	—	16	—	—	20	12	27
1	—	—	—	1	94	10	11	178	41	28
301	23	44	72	162	12	11	12	12	11	29
34,229	1,901	5,796	11,282	18,260	36	20	27	39	40	30
816	26	80	330	380	5	1	9	—	—	31
1,112	179	222	345	316	1	1	4	—	8	32
116	1	9	32	74	—	—	—	—	—	33
7	—	—	2	6	—	—	—	—	—	34
14	—	—	7	7	—	—	—	—	—	35
11	—	—	7	4	—	—	—	—	—	36
3,147	191	511	948	1,497	—	—	8	—	—	37
591	20	118	241	214	104	61	92	119	100	38
176	—	4	90	81	11	8	9	12	11	39
3,760	111	471	1,163	2,006	26	14	20	24	26	40
1,926	94	270	619	984	17	14	18	19	21	41
7	—	—	5	2	10	10	10	10	10	42
2	—	1	—	1	8	8	8	7	8	43
1	—	—	1	—	81	60	63	97	70	44
223	29	66	66	73	104	64	91	112	110	45
36	—	—	18	17	223	114	69	222	226	46
270	28	152	41	49	94	11	36	99	68	47
25	—	—	12	13	44	—	—	43	46	48
2,574	146	539	768	1,132	67	66	67	69	74	49
978	29	108	327	614	183	124	195	209	164	50
144	—	—	88	76	117	9	—	116	129	51
1,284	68	215	650	974	70	80	97	73	77	52
22	2	4	12	4	40	27	38	46	42	53
1	—	—	—	1	94	67	68	68	61	54
513	—	—	262	261	63	21	21	39	71	56
—	—	—	—	—	12	9	11	13	12	56
—	—	—	—	—	13	9	12	14	13	57
2,036	104	361	703	837	31	21	28	39	24	58
1	—	1	—	—	9	6	7	11	12	59
41	—	1	10	30	33	31	48	26	32	60
20	1	10	6	3	20	40	29	10	14	61
540	16	136	168	231	28	20	26	31	27	62
3,096	114	606	1,080	1,296	25	12	34	26	26	63
2	—	—	1	1	12	—	74	4	16	64
—	—	—	—	—	32	11	18	16	26	66
1	—	—	1	—	20	17	15	24	16	66
5	—	—	2	3	66	3	68	77	63	67

TABLE 28b.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> deaths, and average number of noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	<i>Class XVII--Continued</i>					
	<i>Nonbattle injury--Continued</i>					
1	Other effects of cold .....	8,100	64	686	626	1,726
2	Effects of heat (exc. burns) .....	8,111	727	2,934	2,562	1,886
3	Air embolism .....	10	1	6	—	—
4	Strangulation .....	64	7	7	40	10
5	Suffocation .....	354	7	27	140	110
6	Deleterious effects of gas .....	672	67	219	220	86
7	Other conditions related to inhalation .....	648	21	52	170	299
8	Exhaustion .....	8,226	312	902	1,676	1,042
9	Poisoning, acute (exc. food poisoning) .....	2,197	81	201	1,220	1,585
10	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn) .....	2,726	499	1,066	1,100	1,060
11	Pneumothorax, traumatic .....	64	—	—	50	14
12	Hernia, traumatic .....	120	—	—	90	20
13	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. ....	2,462	162	470	1,422	1,392
14	Traumatism, other and unspecified .....	17,640	792	2,261	7,640	6,926

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

days, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942-45—Continued

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission					Line no.
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
12	2	0	2	—	14	10	9	10	18	1
24	2	14	12	5	6	8	7	6	5	2
2	—	—	—	2	22	120	14	—	—	3
27	2	2	12	17	7	—	10	10	—	4
241	2	22	102	109	5	—	6	6	5	5
20	—	—	10	10	7	—	6	10	7	6
20	2	12	2	1	6	6	2	7	4	7
21	2	1	11	14	7	2	9	6	2	8
241	12	22	62	222	12	9	11	9	22	9
—	—	—	—	—	5	6	2	5	2	10
21	—	—	11	40	114	—	—	120	102	11
10	—	—	2	2	27	—	—	22	24	12
227	14	42	112	124	62	42	62	62	71	12
2,222	712	1,722	2,222	2,222	14	2	22	12	12	14

TABLE 29.—Annual nonbattle admission<sup>1</sup> and death rates and daily average

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-46 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	668.06	748.01	1,823.00	624.77	677.12
2	Total, disease	591.97	668.10	690.14	547.40	510.75
3	Total, nonbattle injury	76.09	80.91	83.16	77.37	66.37
	<i>Class I</i>					
4	Infectious and parasitic diseases	117.11	100.88	126.13	108.00	124.60
5	Diseases due to bacteria	45.40	40.21	54.50	40.18	48.21
6	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.99	1.87	1.03	0.67	1.00
7	Tuberculosis of larynx	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—
8	Tuberculosis of trachea or bronchi	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
9	Tuberculosis of pleura	0.03	—	—	0.03	0.00
10	Tuberculosis of external lymph nodes	0.02	0.01	0.05	0.02	0.01
11	Tuberculosis of bone or joint	0.02	0.03	0.38	0.02	0.02
12	Tuberculosis of meninges	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
13	Tuberculosis of skin	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01
14	Tuberculosis of genitourinary system	0.02	0.02	0.35	0.02	0.02
15	Tuberculosis, generalised miliary	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00
16	Tuberculosis, other nonpulmonary	0.03	0.07	0.08	0.02	0.01
17	Gonococcal infections, total	28.26	29.47	22.96	28.68	40.66
18	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	(*)	(*)	18.67	27.28	48.66
19	Gonococcal infections, EPTS	(*)	(*)	4.30	1.42	0.80
20	Gonococcal arthritis, total	2.79	29.47	—	0.03	0.04
21	Gonococcal urethritis or cervicitis, acute, total	27.79	—	22.96	24.26	47.90
22	Gonococcal epididymitis, total	0.17	—	—	0.28	0.28
23	Gonococcal proctitis or seminal vesiculitis, total	0.12	—	—	0.20	0.21
24	Gonococcal salpingitis	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02
25	Gonococcal infection, other and unclassified	1.82	—	—	8.88	1.11
26	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.49	0.52	1.08	0.30	0.17
27	Scarlet fever	1.12	0.95	1.89	1.06	0.05
28	Erysipelas	0.09	0.08	0.18	0.07	0.07
29	Streptococcal sore throat	0.74	0.08	0.10	0.64	1.91
30	Streptococcal infection, other	0.12	—	—	0.21	0.17
31	Pneumonia, pneumococcal lobar	1.92	3.22	2.48	1.88	1.20
32	Pneumonia, pneumococcal lobular (bronchi)	0.06	—	—	0.08	0.18
33	Pneumonia, streptococcal	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.05
34	Pneumonia, specific bacterial, other	0.03	—	—	0.03	0.06
35	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.02	—	—	0.04	0.04
36	Staphylococcal infections, except intestinal	0.26	—	—	0.41	0.47
37	Intestinal infection due to staphylococcus	0.18	—	—	0.26	0.22
38	Intestinal infection due to salmonella	0.10	—	—	0.17	0.18
39	Botulism	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
40	Bacterial food poisoning, other and unspecified	0.68	0.29	0.11	1.08	0.82
41	Typhoid fever	0.02	0.01	0.08	0.02	0.02
42	Paratyphoid fever	0.08	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.04
43	Dysentery, bacillary	0.98	0.60	1.22	0.93	0.92
44	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.18	0.04	0.08	0.15	0.28
45	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.01	—	—	0.08	0.02
46	Whooping cough	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00
47	Chancroid, total	2.71	2.26	2.97	3.30	4.03
48	Chancroid, not EPTS	(*)	(*)	2.86	3.24	4.91
49	Chancroid, EPTS	(*)	(*)	0.12	0.04	0.02
51	Tularemia	0.04	0.05	0.08	0.05	0.05
50	Undulant fever (brucellosis)	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00
52	Anthrax	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
53	Tetanus	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
54	Glanders	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
55	Cholera	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
56	Plague	—	—	—	—	—
57	Gas bacillus infection, with gangrene	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
58	Gas bacillus infection, without gangrene	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
59	Leprosy	0.00	0.05	0.00	—	0.00
60	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.18	0.18	0.22	0.23	0.11
61	Diseases due to protozoa	12.20	7.05	22.71	20.34	15.54
62	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	10.44	3.27	10.90	14.48	8.90
63	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.07	0.04	0.10	0.00	0.02
64	Malaria, falciparum (severo-autumnal)	1.93	1.36	4.01	1.59	0.63
65	Malaria, mixed type	0.12	0.07	0.17	0.18	0.09
66	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.36	2.11	7.01	2.74	1.14

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

\* Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

\* Not available.

noneffective rates, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45  
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength

Total 1942-45 (7)	Mortality rate				Noneffective rate					Line no.
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
8.016	2.780	2.840	0.063	8.280	84.65	28.72	84.65	28.11	88.60	1
0.682	0.684	0.585	0.549	0.591	28.72	24.87	20.11	27.21	20.88	2
2.428	2.082	2.284	2.804	2.648	5.77	2.85	4.44	5.90	7.71	3
0.180	0.180	0.147	0.128	0.107	5.24	4.58	5.85	4.85	5.64	4
0.088	0.079	0.098	0.078	0.088	1.71	2.28	2.02	1.49	1.29	5
0.022	0.022	0.019	0.016	0.021	0.25	0.22	0.24	0.19	0.20	6
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	---	7
0.000	---	---	0.006	0.000	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	8
0.000	---	---	0.001	0.001	0.01	---	---	0.01	0.02	9
0.000	---	0.000	0.000	---	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	10
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	11
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13
0.000	---	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	14
0.004	0.005	0.008	0.008	0.004	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15
0.002	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.00	16
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.000	---	0.00	1.48	1.12	0.68	0.27	17
(*)	(*)	(*)	0.000	---	(*)	(*)	0.99	0.81	0.28	18
(*)	(*)	(*)	---	---	(*)	(*)	0.18	0.04	0.01	19
0.001	0.002	0.002	---	---	0.19	1.48	---	0.01	0.01	20
---	---	---	---	---	0.20	---	1.12	0.44	0.22	21
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	---	---	0.02	0.02	22
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	---	---	0.02	0.02	23
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	24
0.000	---	---	0.000	---	0.02	---	---	0.17	0.10	25
0.020	0.022	0.029	0.014	0.002	0.05	0.02	0.11	0.05	0.02	26
0.002	0.002	0.004	0.002	0.001	0.00	0.07	0.12	0.09	0.02	27
0.000	---	0.000	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	28
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.02	29
0.001	---	---	0.002	0.001	0.01	---	---	0.02	0.02	30
0.014	0.016	0.012	0.012	0.012	0.16	0.21	0.19	0.16	0.12	31
0.001	---	---	0.001	0.001	0.01	---	---	0.01	0.01	32
0.001	---	---	0.001	0.001	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.01	33
0.000	---	---	0.001	0.001	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.01	34
0.000	---	---	0.001	0.001	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	35
0.001	---	---	0.002	0.000	0.02	---	---	0.04	0.04	36
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	37
0.000	---	---	---	0.000	0.00	---	---	0.01	0.01	38
0.000	---	---	0.000	0.000	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	39
0.000	0.000	0.000	---	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	40
0.001	0.000	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41
0.000	---	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	42
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.04	43
0.005	0.000	0.001	0.002	0.012	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.02	44
0.000	---	---	---	0.000	0.00	---	---	0.01	0.01	45
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	46
0.000	---	---	---	0.000	0.12	0.14	0.11	0.10	0.17	47
(*)	---	---	---	0.000	(*)	(*)	0.10	0.09	0.17	48
(*)	---	---	---	---	(*)	(*)	0.00	0.00	0.00	49
0.000	0.000	---	---	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	50
0.000	---	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	51
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	---	0.00	52
0.000	0.001	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	---	0.00	53
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	54
0.000	---	---	---	0.000	0.00	---	---	---	0.00	55
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	---	0.00	56
0.000	---	---	0.000	---	0.00	---	---	---	0.00	57
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	58
0.002	---	0.000	0.004	0.002	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	59
0.016	0.012	0.017	0.012	0.012	1.05	0.22	1.20	1.12	0.22	60
0.002	0.002	0.004	0.002	0.002	0.65	0.14	0.22	0.21	0.20	61
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	62
0.005	0.002	0.007	0.004	0.002	0.02	0.02	0.20	0.07	0.02	63
0.000	---	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.01	64
0.004	0.011	0.006	0.004	0.002	0.12	0.07	0.26	0.12	0.02	65

TABLE 29.—Annual nonbattle admission<sup>1</sup> and death rates and daily average  
 [Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffective]

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
<i>Class I—Continued</i>						
<i>Diseases due to protozoa—Continued</i>						
1	Trypanosomiasis .....	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—
2	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar) .....	0.00	0.00	—	0.01	0.00
3	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous .....	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.00
4	Dysentery, amebic .....	1.10	0.16	0.55	1.02	2.29
5	Protozoal infections, other .....	0.22	0.04	0.02	0.22	0.45
6	Diseases due to spirochetes .....	16.06	12.59	19.21	15.90	14.92
7	Neurosyphilis, total .....	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.20	0.19
8	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS .....	(*)	(*)	0.12	0.14	0.10
9	Neurosyphilis, EPTS .....	(*)	(*)	0.01	0.06	0.09
10	Neurosyphilis, tabes dorsalis .....	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01
11	Neurosyphilis, general paresis .....	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01
12	Neurosyphilis, taboparesis .....	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00
13	Neurosyphilis, meningovascular .....	0.05	0.02	0.00	0.04	0.02
14	Neurosyphilis, acute meningial .....	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00
15	Neurosyphilis, optic atrophy .....	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
16	Neurosyphilis, asymptomatic .....	0.22	0.14	0.40	0.19	0.12
17	Neurosyphilis, other and unclassified .....	0.02	0.02	0.07	0.02	0.01
18	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) total .....	11.40	8.76	14.20	11.72	10.22
19	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) not EPTS .....	(*)	(*)	2.02	2.22	7.74
20	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) EPTS .....	(*)	(*)	2.24	2.22	2.22
21	Syphilis, primary .....	4.27	4.07	2.72	2.62	2.22
22	Syphilis, secondary .....	2.22	0.27	0.79	0.21	0.22
23	Syphilis, latent .....	2.20	1.04	2.24	2.22	2.21
24	Syphilis, tertiary .....	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
25	Syphilis, cardiovascular .....	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01
26	Syphilis, other and unclassified .....	0.24	0.21	1.47	0.72	0.22
27	Vincent's infection .....	2.22	4.22	4.17	2.72	2.22
28	Relapsing fever .....	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01
29	Spirochetosis leptochemorrhagica (Weil's disease) .....	0.21	2.14	0.10	0.02	0.00
30	Yaws (frambesia) .....	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
31	Spirochetal diseases, other .....	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00
32	Diseases due to filtrable viruses .....	24.22	22.22	42.10	19.22	10.22
33	Influenza .....	7.42	12.47	12.02	4.42	1.20
34	Measles (rubella) .....	2.22	2.24	4.42	1.22	0.27
35	Measles, German (rubella) .....	2.20	4.22	12.22	1.20	1.70
36	Mumps .....	4.02	2.22	2.24	2.22	2.40
37	Chickenpox .....	0.40	0.27	0.42	0.42	0.24
38	Smallpox (variola) .....	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01
39	Fellomyelitis, acute .....	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.02
40	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne) .....	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01
41	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne) .....	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02
42	Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic .....	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.02
43	Yellow fever .....	0.00	—	0.00	—	—
44	Dengue .....	2.22	1.27	2.21	2.42	2.10
45	Bandy fever (pappataci fever) .....	0.41	—	—	0.22	0.22
46	Rabies .....	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
47	Herpes zoster .....	0.40	0.40	0.40	0.42	0.27
48	Keratoconjunctivitis, infectious .....	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.04
49	Pneumonia due to virus not listed above .....	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
50	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total .....	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.42	0.22
51	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS .....	(*)	(*)	0.42	0.22	0.22
52	Lymphogranuloma venereum, EPTS .....	(*)	(*)	0.07	0.02	0.02
53	Virus diseases, other .....	0.22	0.19	1.10	0.21	0.01
54	Rickettsial diseases .....	0.22	0.02	0.17	0.22	0.10
55	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne) .....	0.01	—	0.02	0.00	0.00
56	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne) .....	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.02
57	Tsetse-transmitted fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne) .....	0.20	0.01	0.10	0.20	0.02
58	Typhus fever, unqualified .....	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02
59	Rocky Mountain spotted fever (tickborne) .....	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00
60	Trench fever .....	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
61	Rickettsial diseases, other .....	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—
62	Diseases due to fungi .....	0.24	0.24	0.27	0.21	0.44
63	Actinomyces .....	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01
64	Blastomycosis .....	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00
65	Favus .....	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01
66	Coccidioidomycosis .....	0.14	0.22	0.19	0.11	0.02
67	Sporotrichosis .....	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
68	Torula infections .....	—	—	—	—	—
69	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis .....	0.22	0.24	0.22	0.42	0.22

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

\* Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

— Not available.

noneffective rates, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45—Continued  
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Total 1942-45 (7)	Mortality rate				Noneffective rate					Total 1942-45 (12)
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	2
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.11	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.25	4
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.04	5
0.002	0.002	0.004	0.002	0.002	0.20	0.29	0.22	0.20	0.22	6
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.07	0.05	0.02	0.02	0.02	7
(*)	(*)	(*)	0.000	0.001	(*)	(*)	0.02	0.02	0.02	8
(*)	(*)	(*)	0.001	0.000	(*)	(*)	0.02	0.02	0.02	9
0.000	—	0.000	—	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	10
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	11
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12
0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	13
0.000	—	0.000	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	15
0.000	—	0.000	—	0.000	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.02	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	17
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.40	0.27	0.22	0.24	0.22	18
(*)	(*)	(*)	0.001	0.001	(*)	(*)	0.22	0.22	0.22	19
(*)	(*)	(*)	0.000	—	(*)	(*)	0.12	0.07	0.09	20
0.000	0.002	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.20	0.22	0.19	0.12	0.24	21
0.000	0.002	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	22
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.11	0.02	0.14	0.02	0.12	23
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	24
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25
0.000	0.001	—	—	—	0.02	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.02	26
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.11	0.12	0.11	0.10	0.10	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	28
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.02	0.12	0.01	0.00	0.00	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	31
0.012	0.007	0.014	0.012	0.022	0.70	0.22	1.02	0.22	0.41	32
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.000	0.12	0.27	0.20	0.02	0.02	33
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.12	0.14	0.07	0.02	34
0.000	—	0.001	—	0.000	0.12	0.12	0.20	0.04	0.04	35
0.000	—	0.001	0.000	—	0.12	0.22	0.27	0.17	0.12	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	37
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	38
0.011	0.002	0.007	0.002	0.022	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.02	39
0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	41
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	43
0.000	—	0.000	—	0.000	0.07	0.02	0.02	0.12	0.02	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.01	45
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	46
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	48
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.04	50
—	—	—	—	—	(*)	(*)	0.02	0.02	0.04	51
—	—	—	—	—	(*)	(*)	0.01	0.00	0.00	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	53
0.012	0.002	0.000	0.022	0.000	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.12	0.02	54
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	55
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	56
0.011	—	0.007	0.022	0.007	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.11	0.02	57
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	58
0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	59
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	60
0.000	0.001	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	61
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.04	62
0.000	0.001	0.000	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	63
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	64
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	65
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	66
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.001	—	0.02	1.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	69

TABLE 20.—Annual nonbattle admission<sup>1</sup> and death rates and daily average  
 [Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives]

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-48 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	<i>Class I—Continued</i>					
1	Diseases due to helminths	1.59	1.06	1.01	1.05	2.72
2	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.92	0.76	0.68	0.69	1.49
3	Filariasis	0.10	0.00	0.10	0.20	0.08
4	Trichinosis	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
5	Nematode infections, other	0.56	0.16	0.17	0.28	0.58
6	Cestode infections	0.09	0.11	0.09	0.08	0.07
7	Heliostrongylidosis	0.08	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.23
8	Trematode infections, other	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
9	Arthropod infestation	4.21	2.88	2.98	2.60	6.60
10	Scabies	2.95	2.22	2.65	2.40	6.92
11	Arthropod infestation, other	0.27	0.66	0.31	0.20	0.18
12	Other infectious and parasitic diseases	6.98	2.08	2.90	6.58	18.14
13	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	4.22	0.88	0.48	2.64	10.80
14	Mononucleosis, infectious	0.57	—	—	0.88	1.04
15	Rheumatic fever	0.72	0.81	1.06	0.77	0.48
16	Dysentery, unclassified	1.21	0.98	1.22	1.19	1.23
17	Granuloma, inguinal, total	0.08	0.02	0.02	0.05	0.02
18	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTB	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.01	0.02	—
19	Granuloma, inguinal, EPTB	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.00	0.01	0.02
20	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.08	0.04	0.07	0.07	0.09
	<i>Class II</i>					
21	Neoplastic diseases	2.84	2.11	2.12	2.71	2.59
22	Cancer and other malignant tumors	0.20	0.24	0.22	0.22	0.22
23	Carcinoma	0.20	0.22	0.18	0.18	0.21
24	Sarcoma	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02
25	Lymphosarcoma	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
26	Lymphoblastoma, giant follicular	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01
27	Hodgkin's disease	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
28	Lymphoma, malignant, other	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
29	Neuroblastoma (including neurocytoma)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
30	Symphoblastoma	—	—	—	—	—
31	Retinoblastoma	—	—	—	—	—
32	Chordoma	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
33	Ependymoma	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
34	Astrocytoma	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
35	Spongoblastoma unipolare	—	—	—	—	—
36	Glioblastoma multiforme	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
37	Medulloblastoma	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
38	Oligodendroglioma	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
39	Glioma, other	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—
40	Chorioid epithelioma	0.00	0.40	0.00	—	0.00
41	Endothelioma	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
42	Melanoma	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02
43	Mesothelioma (including synovial)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01
44	Myeloma (including Ewing's tumor of the bone)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
45	Tumor, malignant, other and unspecified	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02
46	Neoplastic diseases not specified as malignant	2.64	2.78	2.65	2.42	2.22
	<i>Class III</i>					
47	Endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	1.55	1.42	1.52	1.10	2.42
48	Metabolic and nutritional diseases	1.12	0.82	0.97	0.70	2.02
49	Beriberi	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02
50	Osteomalacia	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
51	Pellagra	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00
52	Rickets	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—
53	Scurvy	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
54	Specific deficiencies, other	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.02
55	Diabetes mellitus	0.22	0.24	0.22	0.12	0.24
56	Gout	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
57	Malnutrition	0.42	0.02	0.07	0.02	1.27
58	Obesity	0.22	0.20	0.22	0.24	0.12
59	Metabolic and nutritional disorders, other	0.12	0.12	0.17	0.14	0.12
60	Diseases of the endocrine glands	0.47	0.22	0.22	0.40	0.22
61	Pituitary gland, diseases of	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02
62	Goiter, diffuse, toxic (exophthalmic)	0.04	0.07	0.02	0.02	0.02
63	Goiter, adenomatous, nontoxic	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
64	Goiter, adenomatous, toxic	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01
65	Goiter, other and unspecified	0.02	0.14	0.11	0.02	0.02
66	Thyroid gland, other diseases of	0.14	0.19	0.12	0.12	0.11
67	Parathyroid gland, diseases of	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01
68	Addison's disease	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.



Noneffective rates, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45<sup>2</sup>—Continued  
 (Based on number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength)

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Lib. no.
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.10	0.06	0.06	0.13	0.52	1
—	—	—	—	—	0.07	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.18	2
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.08	0.00	0.01	0.05	0.02	3
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.07	5
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.10	7
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.11	0.06	0.07	0.10	0.19	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.06	0.06	0.09	0.17	10
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	11
0.017	0.025	0.002	0.010	0.022	0.22	0.21	0.20	0.72	1.62	12
0.014	0.022	0.001	0.009	0.022	0.22	0.07	0.04	0.29	1.22	13
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.04	—	—	0.06	0.07	14
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.21	0.11	0.22	0.22	0.12	15
0.002	0.002	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	17
—	—	—	—	—	(*)	(*)	0.00	0.00	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	(*)	(*)	0.00	0.00	0.01	19
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	20
0.024	0.026	0.027	0.021	0.026	0.21	0.25	0.27	0.21	0.27	21
0.022	0.022	0.022	0.022	0.027	0.09	0.07	0.06	0.09	0.12	22
0.021	0.027	0.021	0.022	0.024	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.07	23
0.002	0.007	0.004	0.002	0.002	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	24
0.004	0.002	0.004	0.002	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	26
0.004	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	27
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	28
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	32
0.000	0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	33
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	34
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	—	—	—	—	—	35
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.002	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	36
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	38
0.002	0.004	0.004	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	39
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41
0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	42
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	43
0.001	0.000	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	44
0.002	—	—	0.002	0.002	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01	45
0.009	0.002	0.010	0.009	0.009	0.22	0.19	0.21	0.22	0.24	46
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.22	0.14	0.12	0.12	0.12	47
0.004	0.002	0.002	0.004	0.002	0.12	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	48
0.000	—	—	—	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	50
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	53
—	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	54
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.04	55
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	56
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.02	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	58
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	59
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	60
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	61
0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	62
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	63
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	64
0.000	0.000	—	0.000	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	65
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	66
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	67
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	68

TABLE 20.—Annual nonbattle admission<sup>1</sup> and death rates and daily average  
(Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives)

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
<i>Class III—Continued</i>						
<i>Diseases of the endocrine glands—Continued</i>						
1	Adrenal gland, other disease of .....	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
2	Gonads, diseases of .....	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02
3	Thymus gland, diseases of .....	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
4	Carotid gland, diseases of .....	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
5	Pituitary body, diseases of .....	—	—	—	—	—
6	Endocrine glands, other and unspecified diseases of .....	0.08	0.09	0.09	0.08	0.08
<i>Class IV</i>						
<i>Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs</i>						
7	Anemia, pernicious .....	0.46	0.54	0.38	0.24	0.26
8	Anemia, other and unspecified .....	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01
9	Anemia, other and unspecified .....	0.11	0.10	0.12	0.11	0.10
10	Leukemia, myelocytic .....	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01
11	Leukemia, other and unspecified .....	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
12	Hemophilia .....	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00
13	Purpura, hemorrhagic and other .....	0.05	0.08	0.04	0.04	0.04
14	Granulocytopenia .....	0.20	0.22	0.20	0.00	0.00
15	Polycythemia .....	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
16	Hematopoietic system, other diseases of .....	0.05	0.02	0.04	0.05	0.07
17	Reticuloendothelial system, diseases of, total .....	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
<i>Class V</i>						
<i>Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders</i>						
18	Psychiatric disorders .....	26.62	22.25	41.52	40.81	21.74
19	Psychoses .....	2.70	2.49	2.55	2.90	2.27
20	Schizophrenic disorders .....	1.59	2.15	1.52	1.56	1.42
21	Schizophrenic reaction, simple type .....	0.24	0.24	0.20	0.20	0.17
22	Schizophrenic reaction, hebephrenic type .....	0.21	0.46	0.24	0.18	0.12
23	Schizophrenic reaction, catatonic type .....	0.22	0.24	0.22	0.21	0.21
24	Schizophrenic reaction, paranoid type .....	0.42	0.62	0.45	0.47	0.45
25	Schizophrenic reaction, other and unspecified .....	0.42	0.24	0.22	0.20	0.42
26	Involuntary melancholia .....	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
27	Manic-depressive reaction .....	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.12
28	Paranoid disorders .....	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.02
29	Psychosis with demonstrable physical etiology or associated structural changes in brain .....	0.12	0.22	0.14	0.11	0.10
30	Psychosis, other and unspecified .....	0.70	0.53	0.62	0.97	0.54
31	Psychoneurosis .....	23.59	16.52	22.99	29.22	21.94
32	Anxiety reaction .....	0.52	0.72	0.72	1.40	1.22
33	Hysterical reaction without mention of anxiety .....	2.00	0.74	0.70	2.22	1.41
34	Obsessive compulsive reaction, including phobias .....	0.12	0.14	0.12	0.17	0.19
35	Neurotic depressive reaction .....	0.49	0.02	0.29	0.22	0.24
36	Neurocirculatory asthenia .....	1.40	1.72	2.55	1.07	0.22
37	Neuraesthesia .....	0.62	0.71	0.70	0.22	0.20
38	Psychoneurotic reaction, other .....	11.24	12.42	15.24	12.42	4.77
39	Character and behavior disorders .....	4.70	4.24	5.10	4.22	4.22
40	Pathologic sexuality .....	0.22	0.12	0.27	0.22	0.12
41	Asocial and antisocial personality type .....	0.11	0.09	0.07	0.09	0.17
42	Immaturity reactions and pathologic personality, n.e.c. .....	2.22	2.21	2.09	2.70	2.22
43	Alcoholism .....	1.62	2.21	1.00	1.42	1.62
44	Drug addiction .....	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
45	Disorders of intelligence .....	1.14	1.22	2.02	0.94	0.42
46	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified .....	2.22	2.02	2.42	2.22	2.72
<i>Class VI</i>						
<i>Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs</i>						
47	Degenerative neurological diseases .....	22.24	21.27	27.42	21.99	20.10
48	Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral .....	0.11	0.21	0.12	0.02	0.07
49	Sclerosis, disseminated .....	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
50	Atrophy, progressive muscular .....	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02
51	Paralysis agitans .....	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.01	0.00
52	Degenerative neurological diseases, other and unspecified .....	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.01	0.01
53	Infections of the nervous system .....	0.20	0.22	0.44	0.24	0.22
54	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord .....	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00
55	Encephalitis (noninfectious) .....	0.02	0.02	0.10	0.02	0.02

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

noneffective rates, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45<sup>a</sup>--Continued  
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.000	---	---	0.000	0.000	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	1
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	2
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	0.00	---	4
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5
0.000	---	0.000	---	---	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	6
0.020	0.018	0.020	0.020	0.028	0.04	0.05	0.07	0.08	0.04	7
0.000	---	0.000	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8
0.008	0.001	0.009	0.008	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	9
0.007	0.005	0.007	0.008	0.008	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10
0.008	0.008	0.007	0.009	0.009	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11
0.000	---	---	---	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12
0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	13
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.00	0.00	14
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.008	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	16
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17
0.011	0.018	0.005	0.010	0.011	4.44	2.41	4.42	4.47	5.51	18
0.008	0.011	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.71	0.67	0.61	0.74	0.77	19
0.008	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.001	0.45	0.46	0.59	0.44	0.49	20
0.000	---	---	0.000	---	0.08	0.07	0.07	0.08	0.08	21
0.009	0.000	0.000	0.000	---	0.08	0.10	0.06	0.08	0.04	22
0.001	0.004	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.07	0.07	0.06	0.06	0.07	23
0.000	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.14	0.14	0.12	0.13	0.13	24
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.13	0.08	0.08	0.13	0.13	25
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	26
0.000	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	27
0.000	---	---	0.000	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	28
0.001	0.002	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01	29
0.001	0.002	0.000	0.002	0.001	0.13	0.11	0.14	0.23	0.19	30
0.000	---	---	0.000	---	5.17	1.26	3.22	3.14	2.95	31
---	---	---	---	---	1.37	0.08	0.89	1.17	2.58	32
---	---	---	---	---	0.27	0.05	0.05	0.28	0.45	33
---	---	---	---	---	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	34
0.000	---	---	0.000	---	0.08	0.01	0.06	0.08	0.14	35
---	---	---	---	---	0.10	0.11	0.19	0.07	0.04	36
---	---	---	---	---	0.08	0.04	0.05	0.07	0.06	37
---	---	---	---	---	1.27	0.98	1.97	1.25	0.67	38
0.006	0.007	0.005	0.004	0.008	0.32	0.29	0.33	0.33	0.32	39
---	---	---	---	---	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.02	40
0.000	---	---	---	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	41
---	---	---	---	---	0.24	0.22	0.26	0.26	0.23	42
0.006	0.007	0.005	0.004	0.008	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.06	43
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	44
---	---	---	---	---	0.09	0.10	0.14	0.08	0.08	45
---	---	---	---	---	0.15	0.08	0.12	0.17	0.19	46
0.044	0.046	0.044	0.046	0.041	1.76	1.19	1.72	1.66	2.15	47
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	48
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	49
0.000	---	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	50
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	51
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	52
0.001	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	53
0.014	0.015	0.016	0.014	0.018	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.05	54
0.003	0.003	0.002	0.004	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	55
0.002	0.002	0.004	0.002	0.002	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	56

TABLE 20.—Annual nonbattle admission<sup>1</sup> and death rates and daily average  
 [Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives]

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	<i>Class VI Continued</i>					
	<i>Infections of the nervous system Continued</i>					
1	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious) n.e.c.	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
2	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	0.07	0.08	0.10	0.06	0.08
3	Pachymeningitis, nonulceric and nontuberculous	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
4	Chorea, Sydenham's	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.00
5	Myelitis, transverse	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
6	Myelitis, other and unspecified	0.02	0.08	0.02	0.01	0.01
7	Poliomyelitis, anterior, sequela of	0.10	0.00	0.20	0.00	0.02
8	Infections of nervous system, other and unspecified	0.05	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.10
9	Diseases of the peripheral nervous system	3.04	2.63	2.80	3.42	3.00
10	Neuralgia, trigeminal	0.02	—	—	0.08	0.03
11	Neuralgia, other and unspecified	0.38	0.84	0.52	1.27	0.70
12	Neuritis, facial (Bell's palsy)	0.16	0.11	0.14	0.19	0.15
13	Neuritis, sciatic	0.06	0.75	0.74	0.67	0.53
14	Neuritis and polyneuritis, other and unspecified	0.50	0.67	0.88	0.47	0.49
15	Paralysis, nerve, n.e.c.	0.35	0.38	0.27	0.26	0.14
16	Hemiparesis, nucleus pulposus	0.45	0.22	0.40	0.45	0.33
17	Radiculitis	0.02	—	—	0.03	0.03
18	Peripheral nerve, other and unspecified diseases of	0.02	—	0.00	0.04	0.03
19	Paroxysmal disorders and disturbances of consciousness	2.16	2.37	0.26	1.64	1.55
20	Epilepsy, Jacksonian	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.00
21	Epilepsy, other and unspecified	0.70	1.24	0.94	0.66	0.30
22	Migraine	0.02	1.24	1.00	0.08	0.12
23	Paroxysmal disorders, other and unspecified	0.03	0.30	0.41	0.40	0.36
24	Trauma of the central nervous system	0.47	0.15	0.60	0.42	0.44
25	Encephalopathy, post-traumatic	0.46	0.15	0.60	0.42	0.41
26	Myelopathy, post-traumatic	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
27	Neuropathy, post-traumatic	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.03
28	Parencephaly	—	—	—	—	—
29	Miscellaneous disorders of the nervous system	0.80	0.74	0.92	0.60	0.34
30	Aneurysm, cerebral	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
31	Arteriosclerosis, cerebral	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.01
32	Embolism, or thrombosis, cerebrum or dural sinus	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.21
33	Hemorrhage, cerebral	0.03	0.05	0.03	0.03	0.03
34	Meniere's disease	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.04
35	Nystagmus, ocular	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.02
36	Motion sickness	0.10	0.11	0.20	0.31	0.08
37	Nervous system, other and unspecified disorders of	0.48	0.47	0.57	0.20	0.64
38	Diseases of organs of vision	8.08	7.00	10.13	7.44	6.86
39	Refractive errors	1.15	0.77	1.98	0.80	0.82
40	Conjunctivitis, catarrhal	1.40	1.00	1.88	1.20	0.92
41	Conjunctivitis, granular (trachoma)	0.03	0.05	0.00	0.02	0.02
42	Conjunctivitis, other and unspecified	0.80	0.60	0.73	0.94	1.07
43	Iritis	0.33	0.29	0.33	0.30	0.32
44	Ulcer, corneal	0.35	0.38	0.36	0.34	0.32
45	Keratitis	0.30	0.24	0.33	0.33	0.28
46	Cornea, opacity of and leukoma	0.08	0.05	0.11	0.07	0.06
47	Cornea, conical	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01
48	Retina, detachment of	0.04	0.03	0.05	0.03	0.04
49	Retina, other and unspecified diseases of	0.12	0.18	0.17	0.10	0.07
50	Choroid, detachment of	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—
51	Choroid, other and unspecified diseases of	0.20	0.15	0.23	0.10	0.22
52	Blepharitis	0.14	0.14	0.15	0.14	0.13
53	Hordolium	0.02	0.42	0.38	0.31	0.23
54	Eyelids, other diseases of	0.35	0.38	0.41	0.30	0.33
55	Amiaurosis	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.00
56	Amblyopia, ex anopsia and other	0.24	0.10	0.43	0.10	0.14
57	Cataract	0.14	0.12	0.21	0.11	0.11
58	Glaucoma	0.05	0.04	0.07	0.04	0.04
59	Ophthalmoplegia	0.03	0.04	0.05	0.02	0.03
60	Strabismus	0.41	0.45	0.07	0.33	0.22
61	Optic atrophy, not hereditary	0.04	0.04	0.08	0.03	0.03
62	Pterygium	0.50	0.74	0.61	0.43	0.30
63	Eye, other and unspecified diseases of	0.94	0.57	0.82	1.05	1.11

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

non-effective rates, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-46<sup>2</sup>—Continued  
 (stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength)

Mortality rate					Non-effective rate					Line no.
1942-46 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-46 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1
0.005	0.008	0.004	0.004	0.008	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	2
0.000	0.001	---	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	---	0.00	3
0.000	---	---	0.000	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4
0.000	---	---	---	0.000	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	5
0.001	0.001	0.002	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6
0.000	---	---	0.000	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	7
0.000	---	---	0.000	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	8
0.001	0.000	0.002	0.000	0.002	0.44	0.21	0.30	0.46	0.65	9
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	10
---	---	---	---	---	0.05	0.02	0.02	0.08	0.06	11
---	---	---	---	---	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	12
---	---	---	---	---	0.08	0.06	0.07	0.00	0.11	13
0.001	---	0.001	---	0.001	0.06	0.04	0.05	0.01	0.08	14
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	6.06	0.04	0.03	0.05	0.12	15
0.000	---	0.001	---	---	0.15	0.05	0.11	0.10	0.23	16
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	0.01	0.01	17
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	0.00	0.00	0.01	18
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	3.20	0.22	0.24	0.10	0.18	19
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.11	0.10	0.14	0.10	0.30	21
---	---	---	---	---	0.06	0.05	0.08	0.04	0.05	22
0.000	---	---	0.000	0.001	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.08	23
0.000	---	0.000	0.000	---	0.07	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	24
0.000	---	0.000	0.000	---	0.07	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.08	25
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	26
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	27
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28
0.025	0.024	0.022	0.030	0.025	0.00	0.07	0.07	0.05	0.07	29
0.002	---	---	0.003	0.003	3.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	30
0.000	---	---	0.000	---	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	31
0.002	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	32
0.010	0.020	0.017	0.022	0.017	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	33
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	34
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	35
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	36
0.003	0.003	0.003	0.002	0.003	0.04	0.06	0.06	0.00	0.04	37
0.000	---	---	---	0.000	0.40	0.32	0.50	6.44	0.53	38
---	---	---	---	---	0.06	0.03	0.11	0.05	0.05	39
---	---	---	---	---	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.03	40
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41
---	---	---	---	---	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.03	42
---	---	---	---	---	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.03	43
---	---	---	---	---	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	44
---	---	---	---	---	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.03	45
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	46
---	---	---	---	---	3.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	47
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	48
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	49
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	0.00	0.00	---	50
---	---	---	---	---	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.05	51
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	52
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	53
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	54
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	55
---	---	---	---	---	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.02	56
0.000	---	---	---	0.000	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	57
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	58
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	59
---	---	---	---	---	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.02	0.02	60
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	61
---	---	---	---	---	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02	62
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.14	63

TABLE 29.—Annual nonbattle admission<sup>1</sup> and death rates and daily average  
 [Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; non-effective]

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-46 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
<i>Class VI—Continued</i>						
1	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	7.80	6.64	9.00	8.06	7.29
2	Mastoiditis	0.11	0.12	0.18	0.10	0.07
3	Otitis media	4.65	4.24	5.87	4.77	3.75
4	Otitis, other	1.08	1.88	1.87	2.18	2.80
5	Defective hearing	0.87	0.54	1.11	0.74	0.92
6	Ear, other and unspecified diseases of	0.83	0.81	0.47	0.29	0.26
<i>Class VII</i>						
<i>Diseases of the circulatory system</i>						
7	Pericarditis	17.31	23.26	24.02	16.06	12.66
8	Pericardial disease, other	0.02	0.08	0.02	0.02	0.02
9	Pericardial disease, other	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
10	Hypertensive cardiovascular disease (incl. hypertension)	1.26	1.21	1.49	1.14	0.99
11	Rheumatic cardiovascular disease	0.12	—	—	0.21	0.20
12	Other diseases of heart and vessels together	0.10	0.14	0.13	0.10	0.08
13	Myocarditis, active	0.08	0.16	0.15	0.03	0.03
14	Myocardial disease, other	0.08	0.09	0.08	0.07	0.08
15	Aortic valve deformity	0.14	0.19	0.23	0.10	0.07
16	Mitral valve deformity	0.68	0.82	1.09	0.29	0.18
17	Cardiac valve deformity, other	0.12	0.27	0.29	0.00	0.00
18	Endocarditis, acute bacterial	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00
19	Endocarditis, subacute bacterial	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00
20	Endocardial disease, other and unspecified	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
21	Cardiac arrhythmias	0.59	0.59	0.69	0.48	0.41
22	Functional cardiac disorders, other	0.60	0.00	0.98	0.46	0.81
23	Arteriosclerosis of coronary artery	0.14	0.19	0.13	0.14	0.12
24	Stenosis of coronary ostium	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
25	Thrombosis or embolism of coronary artery	0.08	0.17	0.18	0.05	0.04
26	Arteriosclerosis of pulmonary artery	—	—	—	—	—
27	Thrombosis or embolism of pulmonary artery	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00
28	Arteriosclerosis of aorta	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01
29	Dissecting aneurysm of aorta (nonsyphilitic)	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
30	Aortic diseases, other	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01
31	Arteriosclerosis, general and unspecified	0.28	0.40	0.28	0.17	0.14
32	Hemorrhoids	8.74	10.16	9.97	8.88	6.84
33	Varicocele	0.84	1.16	1.22	0.67	0.42
34	Varicose veins, saphenous	0.85	—	—	1.65	1.18
35	Varicose veins, other and unspecified	1.28	3.06	2.98	0.20	0.07
36	Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis	0.44	0.32	0.32	0.35	0.49
37	Thrombophlebitis obliterans	0.04	0.06	0.04	0.03	0.04
38	Thrombosis or embolism of artery, n.s.c.	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01
39	Aneurysm, except cerebral and aortic	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.01	0.02
40	Raynaud's disease	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.03
41	Peripheral vascular disease, other	0.93	1.00	1.00	0.73	0.97
42	Diseases of the lymphatic system	2.14	2.26	2.30	1.98	2.03
43	Lymphadenitis	1.73	1.84	1.96	1.58	1.62
44	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	0.41	0.42	0.42	0.40	0.41
<i>Class VIII</i>						
<i>Diseases of the respiratory system</i>						
45	Diseases of nasal passages and accessory sinuses	176.98	244.53	233.37	149.53	124.18
46	Diseases of nasal passages and accessory sinuses	119.87	162.97	162.90	101.56	80.49
47	Nasal septum and turbinates, disorders of	1.85	2.26	2.63	1.78	1.08
48	Upper respiratory infections, acute	112.88	166.86	164.54	94.32	74.99
49	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	0.50	0.83	0.54	0.55	0.48
50	Sinusitis	4.61	4.48	5.12	4.86	3.93
51	Nasal passages and accessory sinuses, other diseases of	0.06	0.04	0.07	0.06	0.06
<i>Diseases of tonsils</i>						
52	Diseases of tonsils	30.16	34.29	36.24	27.47	25.53
53	Tonsillitis, acute	19.86	21.07	22.41	18.47	18.42
54	Tonsillitis, chronic	8.32	11.34	11.68	7.64	4.62
55	Peritonsillar abscess	1.99	1.88	2.22	1.36	2.49
<i>Diseases of trachea and bronchi</i>						
56	Diseases of trachea and bronchi	16.46	33.37	21.07	12.04	9.45
57	Bronchitis, acute	14.78	31.72	19.17	10.27	8.07
58	Bronchitis, chronic	1.35	1.29	1.54	1.43	1.12
59	Bronchiectasis	0.25	0.33	0.36	0.22	0.18
60	Trachea and bronchi, other diseases of	0.07	0.02	0.01	0.11	0.11
<i>Diseases of lung</i>						
61	Diseases of lung	8.74	11.53	11.06	6.84	7.89
62	Pneumonia, primary, atypical, etiology unknown	6.82	6.13	7.45	5.45	6.26
63	Pneumonia, unclassified (incl. bronchoetiology unknown)	2.31	5.59	3.54	1.28	0.06

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

noneffective rates, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45—Continued  
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Total 1942-45 (7)	Mortality rate				Noneffective rate					Line no.
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.001	0.003	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.46	0.28	0.45	0.46	0.55	1
0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	2
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.26	0.18	0.28	0.28	0.28	3
—	—	—	—	—	0.08	0.08	0.04	0.06	0.08	4
—	—	—	—	—	0.11	0.04	0.09	0.11	0.16	5
0.000	0.000	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	6
0.120	0.166	0.129	0.180	0.110	1.22	1.29	1.41	1.12	1.12	7
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	8
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	9
0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.12	0.10	0.15	0.10	0.12	10
0.002	—	—	0.002	0.002	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.02	11
0.004	0.002	0.004	0.002	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	12
0.002	0.007	0.002	0.004	0.002	0.01	—	0.02	0.01	0.00	13
0.012	0.012	0.010	0.014	0.012	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	14
0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.000	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	15
0.002	0.002	0.004	0.002	0.001	0.02	0.02	0.12	0.02	0.02	16
0.002	0.002	0.004	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.00	0.00	17
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	18
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19
0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20
0.001	0.001	0.000	0.002	0.001	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	21
0.002	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.004	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	22
0.024	0.014	0.009	0.022	0.024	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	23
—	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	24
0.026	0.022	0.024	0.022	0.020	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
0.004	0.002	0.002	0.004	0.004	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27
—	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	28
—	—	—	0.002	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	29
0.000	0.000	—	0.000	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	31
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.42	0.42	0.42	0.42	0.42	32
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.07	0.04	0.02	33
—	—	—	0.000	—	0.07	—	—	0.12	0.11	34
0.000	0.001	0.000	—	0.000	0.02	0.17	0.12	0.01	0.00	35
0.001	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	36
0.000	0.000	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	37
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	38
0.002	0.004	0.004	0.001	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	39
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	40
0.012	0.022	0.017	0.022	0.002	0.09	0.02	0.07	0.02	0.12	41
0.000	—	0.000	—	0.000	0.07	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.00	42
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.02	0.07	0.02	0.02	0.07	43
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	44
0.051	0.072	0.029	0.041	0.042	4.20	2.07	2.02	2.77	2.46	45
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	2.12	2.07	2.60	1.92	1.61	46
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	47
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.001	1.79	2.41	2.22	1.27	1.27	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	49
0.002	0.004	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.22	0.12	0.22	0.24	0.22	50
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	51
0.002	0.004	0.004	0.002	0.002	0.72	0.20	0.22	0.02	0.02	52
0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.29	0.40	0.42	0.27	0.22	53
0.001	0.001	0.002	0.000	0.000	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.27	0.12	54
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	55
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.22	0.79	0.20	0.22	0.22	56
0.000	0.002	0.000	—	0.000	0.22	0.22	0.42	0.22	0.22	57
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.12	0.02	0.12	0.12	0.14	58
0.000	—	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	59
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60
0.022	0.024	0.020	0.022	0.022	0.22	0.27	0.22	0.22	0.22	61
0.007	0.012	0.007	0.002	0.002	0.49	0.22	0.22	0.42	0.22	62
0.022	0.041	0.022	0.019	0.022	0.17	0.21	0.27	0.11	0.02	63

TABLE 20.—Annual nonbattle admission<sup>1</sup> and death rates and daily average  
 [Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffective]

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
<i>Class VIII Continued</i>						
<i>Diseases of lung Continued</i>						
1	Lung, infarction of	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
2	Lung, emphysema of	0.05	0.04	0.03	0.02	0.03
3	Lung, atelectasis of	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.01
4	Lung, abscess of	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02
5	Lung, other diseases of	0.05	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.03
6	Diseases of the pleura and mediastinum	1.60	2.13	1.89	1.47	1.23
7	Pleuritis	1.52	2.01	1.69	1.10	0.92
8	Pneumothorax, not specified as traumatic	0.16	0.14	0.16	0.16	0.15
9	Hemothorax	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00
10	Empyema	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.02	0.02
11	Pleura, other diseases of	0.09	0.00	—	0.13	0.12
12	Mediastinum, diseases of	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
13	Respiratory system, other and unspecified diseases of	0.14	0.19	0.16	0.12	0.11
<i>Class IX</i>						
14	Diseases of the digestive system	61.55	51.33	74.67	55.12	47.52
15	Periodontoclasia	0.47	0.70	0.51	0.44	0.36
16	Dental conditions, other	4.61	2.42	3.23	3.59	4.65
17	Gastritis, parasitic (thrush)	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
18	Gastritis, other	0.25	0.44	0.23	0.20	0.20
19	Salivary gland, diseases of	0.10	0.17	0.19	0.19	0.21
20	Leukoplakia buccalis	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01
21	Gingivitis	0.42	0.37	0.21	0.21	0.22
22	Mouth, other diseases of	0.11	0.12	0.12	0.10	0.10
23	Pharynx and esophagus, diseases of (except pharyngitis)	0.14	0.16	0.19	0.12	0.09
24	Peptic ulcer of stomach, other than perforated	0.23	0.46	0.54	0.19	0.09
25	Peptic ulcer of stomach, perforated	0.04	—	—	0.02	0.04
26	Gastritis	4.36	3.87	7.27	5.52	4.21
27	Stomach, other diseases of	0.97	1.13	1.16	1.00	0.67
28	Appendicitis, acute suppurative	2.05	—	—	1.55	3.23
29	Appendicitis, other and unspecified	5.25	10.55	4.75	3.12	2.20
30	Functional intestinal disorders, including spastic colitis and mucocolitis	0.71	1.16	0.55	0.76	0.61
31	Colitis, ulcerative	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.11
32	Colitis, other, and enterocolitis	2.35	3.22	4.31	3.27	1.85
33	Enteritis, gastroenteritis, and ileitis	18.42	17.05	20.75	17.35	17.99
34	Diarrhea, cause not specified	6.00	4.09	4.02	6.49	4.44
35	Peptic ulcer of duodenum, perforated	0.04	—	—	0.02	0.00
36	Peptic ulcer of duodenum, other than perforated	2.45	2.91	3.02	2.22	1.84
37	Fissure and fistula in ano	1.20	1.17	1.34	1.21	1.07
38	Intestinal obstruction, cause not stated	0.11	0.10	0.10	0.13	0.11
39	Intestines, other diseases of	2.73	4.02	3.90	2.64	1.84
40	Peritonitis	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01
41	Peritoneum, adhesions of	0.12	0.20	0.21	0.07	0.07
42	Peritoneum, other diseases of	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.03
43	Mesentery and omentum, diseases of	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
44	Hepatitis (not amebic)	0.00	1.09	0.44	0.49	0.25
45	Liver, abscess of (not amebic)	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00
46	Liver, acute, yellow, atrophy of	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00
47	Liver, cirrhosis of	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.02
48	Liver, other diseases of	0.35	1.73	0.24	0.11	0.07
49	Cholangitis	2.24	10.03	3.40	0.22	0.04
50	Cholecystitis	0.47	0.53	3.55	0.43	0.40
51	Cholelithiasis and choledocholithiasis	0.09	0.08	0.11	0.09	0.03
52	Biliary system, other diseases of	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02
53	Pancreas, diseases of	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01
<i>Class X</i>						
54	Diseases of the genitourinary system	23.33	29.55	24.36	19.47	25.69
<i>Diseases of the urinary system</i>						
55	Nephritis, acute	0.31	13.73	9.42	7.31	9.33
56	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	0.07	0.09	0.03	0.03	0.03
57	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	0.17	0.17	0.16	0.16	0.20
58	Pyelonephritis	0.20	0.31	0.23	0.23	0.24
59	Pyelitis	0.45	0.37	0.53	0.40	0.33
60	Abscess, perinephritic or of renal cortex	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01
61	Nephrosclerosis	0.02	0.05	0.04	—	0.00
62	Albuminuria, orthostatic	0.05	—	—	0.03	0.03
63	Calculus, renal or ureteral	1.03	0.93	1.01	1.06	1.05
64	Colic, renal or ureteral	0.71	0.69	0.37	3.05	0.32
65	Cystic kidney, noncongenital	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

<sup>3</sup> Not available.



noneffective rates, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-48<sup>2</sup>—Continued  
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Total 1942-48 (7)	Mortality rate				Noneffective rate					Line no.
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-48 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.000	(*)	(*)	0.001	0.001	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	1
0.000	0.000	---	---	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2
0.000	---	---	0.000	0.001	0.00	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	3
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	4
0.002	0.000	---	0.004	0.002	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	5
0.007	0.008	0.010	0.007	0.004	0.12	0.14	0.12	0.12	0.12	6
0.002	0.002	0.000	0.002	0.002	0.00	0.11	0.10	0.07	0.09	7
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	8
0.001	---	0.000	0.003	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	10
0.001	---	---	0.001	0.001	0.01	0.00	---	0.01	0.01	11
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	12
0.002	0.004	0.004	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	13
0.064	0.022	0.027	0.022	0.027	2.12	2.00	2.20	2.24	2.20	14
---	---	---	---	---	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	15
0.000	0.001	---	0.000	0.000	0.17	0.22	0.19	0.12	0.14	16
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	---	0.00	17
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	18
0.000	---	0.000	---	---	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	19
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	20
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	21
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	22
0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	23
0.003	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	24
0.001	---	---	0.002	0.001	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.01	25
0.000	---	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.12	0.19	0.12	0.14	0.11	26
0.000	0.001	0.000	0.001	---	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	27
0.007	---	---	0.012	0.012	0.12	---	---	0.20	0.20	28
0.014	0.020	0.022	0.002	0.002	0.27	0.22	0.22	0.24	0.19	29
0.001	0.002	0.001	---	---	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	30
0.000	---	---	0.001	0.001	0.02	---	---	0.02	0.02	31
0.000	---	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.02	0.10	0.12	0.02	0.02	32
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.22	0.22	0.27	0.22	0.24	33
0.000	---	0.000	---	---	0.00	0.04	0.00	0.10	0.00	34
0.001	---	---	0.002	0.002	0.01	---	---	0.02	0.02	35
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.20	0.21	0.27	0.27	0.20	36
0.000	---	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.10	0.02	0.10	0.10	0.10	37
0.004	0.004	0.003	0.002	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	38
0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.10	0.11	0.10	0.02	0.02	39
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40
0.000	0.000	---	0.000	---	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	41
0.000	---	---	0.001	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	42
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	43
0.004	0.002	0.004	0.004	0.004	0.02	0.12	0.04	0.02	0.02	44
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	45
0.007	0.002	0.002	0.007	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	46
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.004	0.002	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	47
0.002	0.004	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.02	0.10	0.01	0.01	0.01	48
0.000	0.002	0.001	0.000	---	0.12	0.04	0.22	0.02	0.00	49
0.000	---	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	50
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	51
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	52
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	53
0.012	0.022	0.012	0.012	0.017	1.14	1.20	1.11	1.02	1.22	54
0.012	0.022	0.012	0.012	0.017	0.22	0.24	0.24	0.22	0.20	55
0.002	0.004	0.004	0.002	0.002	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.02	56
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.007	0.002	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	57
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.004	0.001	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	58
0.000	---	0.000	0.000	---	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	59
0.000	0.001	0.001	---	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.01	0.01	---	0.00	61
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	62
0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.11	0.07	0.00	0.11	0.12	63
---	---	---	---	---	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	64
0.000	---	---	---	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	65

TABLE 2D.—Annual nonbattle admission<sup>1</sup> and death rates and daily average  
 [Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffective]

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	<i>Class X—Continued</i>					
	<i>Diseases of the urinary system—Continued</i>					
1	Hydronephrosis .....	0.19	0.21	0.22	0.18	0.16
2	Renal and ureteral diseases, other .....	0.48	0.27	0.22	0.42	0.21
3	Cystitis .....	0.72	0.50	0.77	0.65	0.66
4	Fistula, urethral .....	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01
5	Fistula, bladder or rectum .....	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
6	Stricture of urethra (postgonorrhoeal) .....	0.16	0.24	0.17	0.12	0.14
7	Stricture of urethra (not postgonorrhoeal) .....	0.22	0.47	0.42	0.24	0.22
8	Urethritis (nongonococcal) .....	4.42	2.11	4.12	2.72	4.21
9	Calculus, vesical .....	0.04	0.07	0.02	0.02	0.02
10	Bladder and urethra, other diseases of .....	0.16	0.19	0.16	0.17	0.12
11	<i>Diseases of the male genital system</i> .....	12.11	12.66	14.22	11.02	12.02
12	Prostatitis .....	1.22	2.21	1.22	1.24	1.22
13	Prostate, hypertrophy of .....	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02
14	Calculus, prostatic .....	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
15	Prostate and seminal vesicle, other diseases of .....	0.07	0.02	0.02	0.07	0.02
16	Epididymitis (nongonococcal) (nontuberculous) .....	1.40	1.22	1.40	1.22	1.22
17	Hydrocele .....	0.21	0.22	0.22	0.44	0.22
18	Orchitis (nonvenereal) .....	0.41	0.22	0.22	0.27	0.22
19	Condyloma acuminatum .....	0.22	0.70	0.42	0.42	0.22
20	Paraphimosis and phimosis .....	4.22	2.12	2.22	2.71	2.22
21	Balanitis .....	0.20	1.22	0.22	0.72	0.22
22	<i>Male genital system, other diseases of</i> .....	2.00	2.27	2.02	2.22	2.22
23	<i>Diseases of the female genital system.</i>	0.21	0.12	0.72	1.02	1.22
24	Cervicitis .....	0.04	—	0.00	0.02	0.07
25	Cervix, erosion of .....	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
26	Menstrual disorders .....	0.22	0.00	0.22	0.22	0.22
27	Balpingitis .....	0.02	—	—	0.12	0.12
28	Cystocele and rectocele .....	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.01
29	Uterus, malposition or prolapse of .....	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.02
30	Female genital system, other diseases of .....	0.41	0.12	0.72	0.20	0.27
	<i>Class XI</i>					
31	Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium .....	0.22	0.02	0.12	0.40	0.21
32	Pregnancy .....	0.22	—	0.00	0.22	0.42
33	Other conditions and complications of pregnancy, etc. ....	0.11	0.02	0.12	0.07	0.11
	<i>Class XII</i>					
34	<i>Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue</i> .....	40.14	40.22	29.22	22.20	41.41
35	Carbuncle .....	0.22	0.22	0.21	0.22	0.22
36	Cellulitis .....	2.22	2.20	2.22	2.22	2.22
37	Dermatitis infectiosa eosinophila .....	0.22	—	—	0.42	0.44
38	Ecthyma .....	0.17	0.02	0.07	0.14	0.21
39	Psoriasis seborrhoeica .....	0.22	0.24	0.22	0.22	0.22
40	Erythema multiforme .....	0.12	0.17	0.17	0.12	0.02
41	Erythema nodosum .....	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.01
42	Folliculitis cheloidalis .....	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01
43	Furuncle .....	4.22	2.27	4.71	4.21	2.22
44	Furunculosis .....	2.22	2.20	2.22	2.22	2.22
45	Herpes simplex .....	0.22	0.27	0.22	0.22	0.22
46	Impetigo contagiosa .....	1.22	0.22	0.22	1.10	1.22
47	Paronychia .....	0.20	0.24	0.21	0.72	0.21
48	Mycosis vulgaris .....	0.17	0.14	0.12	0.12	0.22
49	Verruca vulgaris .....	0.41	0.24	0.22	0.22	0.22
50	Verruca plantaris .....	0.17	—	—	0.22	0.22
51	Dermatophytosis and dermatophytid .....	2.22	7.22	7.24	2.22	2.11
52	Pityriasis versicolor .....	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02
53	Acanthosis nigricans .....	0.22	0.27	0.24	0.27	0.22
54	Callosity .....	0.22	0.72	0.42	0.22	0.22
55	Cicatrix .....	0.24	0.22	0.27	0.22	0.24
56	Leukoplakia (except leukoplakia buccalis) .....	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
57	Miliaria rubra .....	0.12	0.17	0.20	0.12	0.22
58	Unguis incarnatus .....	2.42	2.11	2.21	2.22	1.20
59	Dermatitis, exfoliativa .....	0.02	0.02	0.07	0.02	0.02
60	Empyema .....	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
61	Hyperhidrosis .....	0.11	0.11	0.22	0.20	0.24
62	Lichen planus .....	0.11	0.04	0.04	0.12	0.17
63	Lichen simplex chronicus .....	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.02

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

non-effective rates, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45—Continued  
 stated as number excluded from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength)

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					No.
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	—	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.04	1
0.002	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.04	2
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	3
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	4
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	6
0.000	0.000	—	—	0.000	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	7
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.14	0.27	0.14	0.10	0.12	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.001	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	10
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.10	0.12	12
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	14
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	15
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.07	0.05	0.04	0.07	0.02	16
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.02	17
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	18
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	0.21	0.12	0.12	0.12	20
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.11	0.10	0.11	0.02	0.12	22
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.04	0.02	23
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	24
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	25
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	26
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	28
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	29
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.02	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.02	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	0.00	0.02	0.04	32
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	1.72	1.22	1.42	1.72	2.22	34
0.000	0.000	—	—	0.000	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	35
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.24	0.21	0.21	0.24	0.22	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.10	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.04	39
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	40
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	42
0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—	0.02	0.10	0.02	0.02	0.02	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	45
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	46
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02	50
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.22	0.20	0.22	0.22	0.22	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.11	53
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	54
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	55
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.10	0.02	0.02	0.07	58
0.000	—	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.02	59
0.000	0.001	0.000	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.02	61
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.04	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.02	62
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	63

TABLE 29.—Annual nonbattle admission<sup>1</sup> and death rates and daily average  
 [Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives]

Line item	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-48 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
<i>Class XII—Continued</i>						
Diseases of skin and cellular tissue—Continued						
1	Pityriasis rosea .....	0.19	0.21	0.22	0.20	0.19
2	Pruritis .....	0.24	0.22	0.24	0.22	0.22
3	Psoriasis .....	0.20	0.25	0.22	0.27	0.21
4	Skelatoma .....	1.21	1.24	1.22	1.12	1.12
5	Ulcer, tropical .....	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.04
6	Skin, other disease of .....	2.04	4.21	2.22	4.12	2.22
<i>Class XIII</i>						
Diseases of the bones and organs of movement.						
7	Diseases of bones .....	29.21	21.12	22.27	27.02	21.42
8	Osteo-osteomyelitis .....	0.22	0.07	1.12	0.77	0.72
9	Osteomyelitis .....	0.02	0.04	0.12	0.02	0.01
10	Osteomyelitis .....	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.12	0.21
11	Osteitis deformans .....	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01
12	Osteitis, other .....	0.02	0.12	0.12	0.02	0.02
13	Periostitis (nonpythitic) .....	0.02	0.11	0.02	0.07	0.01
14	Bones, other diseases of .....	0.22	0.27	0.41	0.27	0.42
15	Diseases of joints .....	2.02	2.12	2.02	2.21	2.22
16	Synovitis .....	1.27	1.42	1.22	1.12	1.02
17	Knee, internal derangement of, chronic .....	0.21	—	—	1.22	1.22
18	Ankylosis .....	0.12	0.14	0.17	0.02	0.12
19	Dislocation, chronic .....	0.27	0.72	1.02	0.22	0.42
20	Loose bodies in joint .....	0.72	1.24	2.02	0.12	0.07
21	Spondylolisthesis .....	0.21	0.02	0.02	0.22	0.24
22	Strain, sacroiliac or lumbosacral, old .....	1.72	1.02	2.12	1.24	1.21
23	Joints, other diseases of .....	1.22	1.22	2.04	0.22	1.02
24	Diseases of muscles, fasciae, tendons, and bursae .....	14.12	12.24	17.22	12.27	12.12
25	Hernia, femoral .....	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.02
26	Hernia, inguinal (not strangulated) .....	2.22	2.22	2.22	2.02	4.21
27	Hernia, inguinal (strangulated) .....	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02
28	Hernia, umbilical .....	0.02	—	—	0.12	0.07
29	Hernia, other .....	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.42	0.22
30	Myositis .....	2.22	0.12	2.27	2.22	1.27
31	Tenosynovitis, other (nontuberculous) .....	0.72	0.74	0.22	0.74	0.22
32	Torticollis .....	0.07	—	—	0.12	0.11
33	Scalenus anticus syndrome .....	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02
34	Paralysis or muscular atrophy, n.s.c. .....	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.17	0.12
35	Muscular system, other diseases of .....	2.21	2.22	2.22	2.27	1.22
36	Bursitis .....	1.42	1.74	1.22	1.24	1.12
37	Other conditions of bones and organs of movement .....	7.24	7.02	11.02	2.72	4.22
38	Static deformities of spine .....	0.22	0.27	0.42	0.22	0.24
39	Toe deformities .....	0.27	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.12
40	Metatarsalgia .....	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.21	0.17
41	Pes planus .....	2.22	2.22	2.12	1.22	0.22
42	Malunion or nonunion of fracture .....	0.24	1.12	1.42	0.24	0.42
43	Ampulation stump, treatment for .....	0.14	0.11	0.11	0.12	0.12
44	Ganglion of synovial membranes .....	0.21	0.22	0.24	0.22	0.22
45	Musculoskeletal system, other diseases of .....	2.22	1.72	2.22	2.02	2.02
<i>Class XIV</i>						
Congenital malformations						
46	Heart, congenital anomalies of .....	2.02	4.42	4.22	4.22	2.22
47	Spina bifida .....	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.02
48	Spina bifida .....	0.02	0.12	0.12	0.02	0.02
49	Pilonidal cyst or sinus .....	2.02	2.72	2.71	2.22	2.22
50	Cryptorchidism .....	0.22	0.12	0.41	0.12	0.12
51	Hypospadias or epispadias .....	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
52	Kidney, cystic, congenital .....	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.01
53	Urachus, patent .....	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.01
54	Congenital malformations, other .....	0.21	0.42	0.22	0.22	0.22
<i>Class XV</i>						
Diseases of allergy and drug reaction						
55	Reactions to vaccines and serums .....	12.02	22.22	12.27	12.44	12.42
56	Reactions to local anesthetics .....	4.41	11.22	4.22	2.02	2.47
57	Reactions to general anesthetics .....	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.01
58	Reaction to general anesthetics .....	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.02
59	Reaction to arsenicals .....	0.12	0.02	0.12	0.22	0.04
60	Reaction to heavy metals (bismuth, mercury) .....	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.04

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

noneffective rates, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-48<sup>a</sup>—Continued  
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Listed
1942-48 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-48 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	1
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	2
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	3
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	4
0.030	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	5
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.22	0.20	0.20	0.24	0.22	6
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	2.22	2.04	2.00	2.72	2.00	7
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.12	0.10	0.12	0.10	0.12	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	9
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.07	10
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	13
0.000	0.000	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.02	14
0.000	—	0.000	—	0.000	0.20	0.42	0.70	0.74	1.02	15
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.04	0.11	0.02	0.11	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	—	—	0.22	0.22	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	18
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.07	0.12	0.02	0.10	19
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.02	0.14	0.24	0.02	0.01	20
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.07	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.17	0.07	0.17	0.17	0.21	22
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.12	0.02	0.14	0.11	0.17	23
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	1.22	1.02	1.22	1.27	1.24	24
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01	25
0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.72	0.22	0.72	0.22	0.72	26
0.000	0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.20	0.20	0.20	0.20	0.20	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.01	28
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.07	0.07	0.02	0.02	0.02	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.02	0.12	0.02	0.02	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	32
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	33
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	34
0.000	0.000	0.000	—	0.000	0.10	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.12	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.07	0.02	36
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.24	0.42	0.24	0.22	0.22	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.04	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	39
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	40
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	0.11	0.22	0.12	0.02	41
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	0.02	0.14	0.02	0.12	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.07	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	44
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.24	0.14	0.27	0.12	0.21	45
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.42	0.42	0.21	0.22	0.40	46
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	48
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.22	0.42	0.42	0.42	0.27	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	50
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	53
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.07	0.24	0.04	0.02	0.02	54
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.004	0.22	0.24	0.72	0.74	1.12	55
0.000	0.000	0.001	—	0.000	0.02	4.12	0.02	0.04	0.02	56
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	57
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	58
0.000	0.001	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	59
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60

TABLE 20.—Annual nonbattle admission<sup>1</sup> and death rates and daily average  
 [Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffective]

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
<i>Class XV—Continued</i>						
<i>Diseases of allergy and drug reaction—Continued</i>						
1	Reaction to malaria prophylaxis .....	0.10	0.08	0.20	0.08	0.08
2	Reaction to sulfonamide .....	0.14	0.04	0.08	0.18	0.22
3	Reaction to other drugs .....	0.22	0.20	0.22	0.17	0.22
4	Reaction to whole blood transfusions .....	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
5	Reaction to plasma transfusions .....	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
6	Asthma, bronchial .....	2.42	2.70	4.80	2.19	2.21
7	Hay fever .....	0.40	0.25	0.65	0.52	0.72
8	Anaphylactic reaction .....	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02
9	Dermatitis venenata .....	2.22	4.12	2.24	2.22	1.29
10	Edema .....	0.20	0.12	0.17	0.21	0.24
11	Edema, angioneurotic .....	0.22	0.27	0.22	0.20	0.27
12	Food allergy .....	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.02
13	Urticaria .....	1.17	1.20	1.07	1.02	1.22
14	Dermatitis, allergic .....	0.22	—	—	1.04	2.02
15	Reaction, other .....	0.22	0.24	0.24	0.22	0.21
<i>Class XVI</i>						
<i>General and miscellaneous diseases</i>						
16	Arthritis, acute, type unspecified .....	40.04	22.22	41.22	44.22	40.27
17	Arthritis, chronic, rheumatoid .....	0.22	1.27	1.12	0.74	0.22
18	Arthritis, chronic, rheumatoid .....	0.74	0.42	0.24	0.72	0.72
19	Arthritis, chronic osteo- .....	1.22	0.71	1.44	1.22	1.22
20	Arthritis, other and unspecified .....	2.41	2.02	4.11	1.22	1.17
21	Blackwater fever .....	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
22	Fever of unknown origin .....	2.20	2.22	2.22	2.22	2.22
23	Elephantiasis .....	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
24	Enuresis, nocturnal .....	0.72	0.27	1.41	0.27	0.22
25	Gangrene .....	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
26	Sepsis, unspecified .....	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
27	Foot, disease or complaint of, n.e.c. ....	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.14
28	Paralysis, n.e.c. ....	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02
29	Other general and miscellaneous diseases .....	22.24	12.22	22.21	22.47	20.22
<i>Class XVII</i>						
<i>Nonbattle injury</i>						
30	Homicide .....	72.22	24.21	22.12	77.27	22.27
31	Suicide .....	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.00	0.00
32	Legal execution .....	0.02	0.12	0.10	0.20	0.20
33	Death from local anesthesia .....	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01
34	Death from general anesthesia .....	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
35	Death from therapy .....	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
36	Drowning .....	0.20	0.12	0.17	0.12	0.22
37	Amputation, traumatic .....	0.22	0.42	0.20	0.22	0.24
38	Wound, abraded .....	11.20	14.72	12.07	11.22	2.27
39	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating .....	12.22	2.22	2.12	11.22	12.22
40	Wound, character not stated .....	1.22	2.41	2.20	0.71	0.22
41	Foreign body, retained .....	0.20	0.24	0.22	0.22	0.22
42	Bites and stings .....	1.42	1.27	1.22	1.22	0.22
43	Fracture, march .....	0.22	0.01	0.22	0.22	0.42
44	Fracture, simple, comminuted .....	1.72	1.22	1.21	0.22	1.42
45	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine .....	0.12	0.00	0.00	0.21	0.21
46	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull .....	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.07
47	Fracture, simple, incomplete .....	0.72	—	—	1.20	1.11
48	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified .....	10.24	11.21	11.24	2.24	2.24
49	Fracture, compound, comminuted .....	1.72	0.20	0.22	2.02	2.21
50	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull .....	0.04	0.01	—	0.02	0.02
51	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified .....	0.22	0.22	0.24	0.22	0.72
52	Dislocations .....	1.10	1.22	1.22	1.11	0.22
53	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon .....	1.00	1.12	1.02	0.22	0.22
54	Tear, avulsion, division, separation .....	0.12	0.02	0.02	0.22	0.22
55	Sprain of joint .....	12.22	17.27	12.24	11.22	2.21
56	Strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon .....	2.22	4.22	4.12	4.12	2.22
57	Burn .....	2.20	2.40	2.20	4.22	2.21
58	Blister .....	1.22	2.22	2.20	1.22	0.22
59	Blow injury .....	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.02
60	Compression or decompression .....	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.01
61	Concussion .....	1.72	2.02	1.72	1.72	1.22
62	Crushing .....	0.20	0.27	0.22	0.22	0.40
63	Crush syndrome .....	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
64	Frostbite .....	0.41	0.21	0.44	0.19	0.22
65	Immersion, foot or hand .....	0.04	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.02
66	Trenchfoot .....	1.44	0.01	0.22	2.42	1.07

<sup>1</sup>Includes cases carded for record only.

<sup>2</sup>Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

non-effective rates, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-48—Continued  
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength

Mortality rate					Non-effective rate					Line No.
1942-48 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-48 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1
0.001	—	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	2
0.000	0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	3
0.000	—	—	—	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	4
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	5
0.001	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.04	0.04	0.07	7
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.10	0.11	0.10	0.07	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	10
0.000	0.000	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.00	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.17	—	—	0.10	0.00	14
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	15
0.000	0.007	0.001	0.017	0.000	1.74	1.10	1.00	1.70	1.01	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.04	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.00	0.10	0.17	0.04	18
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.07	0.17	0.10	0.00	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.10	20
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	21
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.11	0.00	0.10	0.10	0.11	22
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	23
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.07	0.10	0.04	0.00	24
0.001	—	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	26
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	27
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	28
0.019	0.004	0.010	0.010	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.00	1.00	1.00	29
0.400	0.000	0.004	0.004	0.000	0.77	0.00	4.44	0.00	7.71	30
0.000	0.041	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	31
0.000	0.100	0.000	0.000	0.070	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	32
0.000	0.001	0.000	0.004	0.011	—	—	—	—	—	33
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	34
0.001	—	—	0.000	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	35
0.001	—	—	0.000	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	36
0.100	0.100	0.100	0.101	0.100	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	37
0.070	0.070	0.000	0.070	0.047	0.10	0.00	0.07	0.10	0.10	38
0.010	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.017	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.04	39
0.014	0.000	0.101	0.007	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.07	0.41	0.00	40
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.100	0.00	0.00	0.10	0.00	0.00	41
0.000	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	42
0.000	0.000	0.000	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.00	0.00	43
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.04	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.00	44
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.017	0.010	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	45
0.000	—	—	0.004	0.000	0.07	0.00	0.00	0.11	0.10	46
0.010	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.011	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	47
0.000	—	—	0.004	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.10	0.10	48
0.000	0.100	0.001	0.100	0.000	1.40	1.01	1.40	1.40	1.70	49
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.70	0.01	0.00	0.00	1.40	50
0.000	—	—	0.010	0.010	0.01	0.00	—	0.01	0.00	51
0.000	0.000	0.100	0.111	0.000	0.10	0.10	0.14	0.10	0.10	52
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.11	0.00	0.10	0.10	0.10	53
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.17	0.14	0.10	0.17	0.10	54
0.000	—	—	0.040	0.004	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.04	55
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.40	0.40	0.47	0.41	0.00	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.10	57
0.147	0.100	0.140	0.100	0.147	0.00	0.14	0.10	0.00	0.00	58
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.04	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.00	59
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.004	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	61
0.040	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.044	0.10	0.10	0.00	0.10	0.10	62
0.400	0.100	0.400	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	63
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	64
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	—	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.07	65
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	66
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.44	67

TABLE 2D.—Annual nonbattle admission<sup>1</sup> and death rates and daily average  
 [Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives]

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	<i>Class XVII—Continued</i>					
	<i>Nonbattle injury--Continued</i>					
1	Other effects of cold .....	0.14	0.08	0.12	0.09	0.24
2	Effects of heat (except burns) .....	1.89	2.02	2.52	0.92	0.57
3	Air embolism .....	0.06	0.00	0.14	0.02	0.00
4	Strangulation .....	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.01
5	Asphyxiation .....	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02
6	Deleterious effects of gas .....	0.20	0.14	0.22	0.27	0.02
7	Other conditions related to inhalation .....	0.07	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.14
8	Exhaustion .....	0.40	0.42	0.54	0.46	0.20
9	Poisoning, acute (except food poisoning) .....	0.20	0.12	0.12	0.24	0.22
10	Dermatitis, acute (sunburn) .....	0.22	0.72	0.22	0.42	0.22
11	Pneumothorax, traumatic .....	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
12	Hernia, traumatic .....	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.01
13	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. ....	0.27	0.22	0.21	0.22	0.22
14	Traumatism, other and unspecified .....	1.14	0.22	0.72	1.22	1.00

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.



*noneffective rates, by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45*—Continued  
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

1942-46 (7)	Mortality rate				Noneffective rate					1946 (16)
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	1
0.000	0.019	0.018	0.004	0.002	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.01	0.01	2
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4
0.012	0.002	0.007	0.022	0.019	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	5
0.002	—	—	0.002	0.004	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	6
0.002	0.012	0.010	0.000	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	8
0.020	0.014	0.007	0.012	0.072	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	10
0.002	—	—	0.001	0.002	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	11
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	12
0.022	0.020	0.022	0.022	0.022	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	13
0.222	0.200	0.422	0.422	0.222	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.07	0.02	14

TABLE 20a.—Annual nonbattle admission<sup>1</sup> and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,  
 [Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	663.67	749.40	748.79	600.00	523.27
2	Total, disease	508.15	600.40	678.32	538.00	478.88
3	Total, nonbattle injury	155.52	149.00	70.47	62.00	44.39
<i>Class I</i>						
4	Infectious and parasitic diseases	101.16	94.22	108.49	95.56	101.08
5	Diseases due to bacteria	41.04	41.66	34.88	40.98	32.24
6	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1.22	1.71	1.12	0.85	1.76
7	Tuberculosis of larynx	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—
8	Tuberculosis of trachea or bronchi	0.00	—	—	—	0.01
9	Tuberculosis of pleura	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.05
10	Tuberculosis of external lymph nodes	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.01
11	Tuberculosis of bone or joint	0.08	0.04	0.08	0.02	0.03
12	Tuberculosis of meninges	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00
13	Tuberculosis of skin	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01
14	Tuberculosis of genitourinary system	0.05	0.02	0.08	0.02	0.04
15	Tuberculosis, generalized military	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	—
16	Tuberculosis, other nonpulmonary	0.04	0.07	0.04	0.08	0.01
17	Gonococcal infections, total	20.48	21.44	25.91	20.48	40.70
18	Gonococcal infections, not GPTB	(*)	(*)	18.14	28.07	28.68
19	Gonococcal infections, GPTB	(*)	(*)	5.77	2.41	2.02
20	Gonococcal arthritis, total	5.86	21.44	—	0.03	0.04
21	Gonococcal urethritis or cervicitis, acute, total	22.60	—	25.91	27.24	29.24
22	Gonococcal epididymitis, total	0.18	—	—	0.20	0.26
23	Gonococcal proctitis or seminal vesiculitis, total	0.08	—	—	0.11	0.16
24	Gonococcal salpingitis	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.03
25	Gonococcal infection, other and unclassified	1.00	—	—	0.00	0.28
26	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.60	0.22	1.23	0.47	0.20
27	Scarlet fever	1.71	1.08	2.43	1.81	0.00
28	Erysipelas	0.10	0.09	0.14	0.08	0.08
29	Streptococcal sore throat	0.27	0.04	0.06	0.49	2.27
30	Streptococcal infection, other	0.12	—	—	0.22	0.26
31	Pneumonia, pneumococcal lobar	1.42	2.52	2.28	2.08	1.22
32	Pneumonia, pneumococcal lobular (bronchi)	0.06	—	—	0.09	0.20
33	Pneumonia, streptococcal	0.02	—	—	0.05	0.09
34	Pneumonia, specific bacterial, other	0.04	—	—	0.04	0.12
35	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.02	—	—	0.05	0.07
36	Staphylococcal infections, except intestinal	0.22	—	—	0.48	—
37	Intestinal infection due to staphylococcus	0.19	—	—	0.26	0.45
38	Intestinal infection due to salmonella	0.07	—	—	0.19	0.12
39	Botulism	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
40	Bacterial food poisoning, other and unspecified	0.20	0.22	0.12	1.21	0.71
41	Typhoid fever	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01
42	Paratyphoid fever	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
43	Dysentery, bacillary	0.20	0.20	0.42	0.18	0.20
44	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.05	0.05
45	Diphtheria, cutaneous	4.60	—	—	—	0.00
46	Whooping cough	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
47	Chancroid, total	1.27	2.42	1.22	0.22	0.72
48	Chancroid, not GPTB	(*)	(*)	1.22	0.72	0.72
49	Chancroid, GPTB	(*)	(*)	0.18	0.07	0.05
50	Undulant fever (brucellosis)	0.42	0.02	0.02	0.07	0.02
51	Tularemia	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01
52	Anthrax	0.00	0.00	—	—	—
53	Tetanus	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
54	Glanders	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
55	Cholera	—	—	—	—	—
56	Plague	—	—	—	—	—
57	Gas bacillus infection, with gangrene	1.00	—	—	—	0.00
58	Gas bacillus infection, without gangrene	—	—	—	—	—
59	Leprosy	0.07	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
60	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.19	0.17	0.24	0.22	0.11
61	Diseases due to protozoa	2.24	0.22	1.12	2.74	7.22
62	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	2.15	0.22	0.72	2.22	6.02
63	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.02
64	Malaria, falciparum (winter-autumnal)	0.04	0.07	0.04	0.04	0.02
65	Malaria, mixed type	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.01
66	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.21	0.12	0.22	0.44	0.41

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

<sup>3</sup> Not available.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45  
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
2.310	2.690	2.464	2.542	1.964	81.31	28.97	82.24	81.55	81.46	1
0.645	0.693	0.670	0.440	0.470	27.07	28.25	28.40	26.50	27.08	2
1.844	1.826	1.884	2.073	1.486	4.24	3.72	8.84	4.99	4.39	3
0.108	0.128	0.128	0.087	0.088	4.18	4.88	4.88	5.92	5.95	4
0.080	0.084	0.102	0.068	0.058	1.77	2.39	1.90	1.54	1.18	5
0.018	0.023	0.018	0.012	0.014	0.28	0.00	0.24	0.18	0.81	6
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	---	7
0.000	---	---	0.000	0.000	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	8
0.000	---	---	0.000	0.001	0.01	---	---	0.01	0.02	9
0.000	---	0.000	0.000	---	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	10
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	---	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	11
0.003	0.008	0.002	0.003	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	13
0.000	---	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.02	14
0.004	0.006	0.004	0.003	0.003	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	---	15
0.002	0.003	0.001	0.003	0.001	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.00	16
0.001	0.002	0.003	---	---	0.88	1.53	1.08	0.66	0.24	17
(*)	(*)	(*)	---	---	(*)	(*)	0.92	0.59	0.22	18
(*)	(*)	(*)	---	---	(*)	(*)	0.17	0.07	0.02	19
0.001	0.002	0.003	---	---	0.28	1.58	---	0.01	0.01	20
---	---	---	---	---	0.54	---	1.05	0.48	0.17	21
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	---	---	0.02	0.02	22
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	0.01	0.01	23
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	24
---	---	---	---	---	0.05	---	---	0.14	0.08	25
0.028	0.024	0.048	0.014	0.010	0.07	0.02	0.12	0.06	0.05	26
0.004	0.004	0.005	0.003	0.002	0.12	0.07	0.16	0.16	0.08	27
0.000	---	0.000	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	28
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.08	0.00	0.00	0.08	0.10	29
0.001	---	---	0.004	0.002	0.01	---	---	0.02	0.02	30
0.015	0.017	0.010	0.012	0.011	0.21	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.18	31
0.000	---	---	0.001	0.001	0.01	---	---	0.01	0.02	32
0.001	---	---	0.001	0.002	0.00	---	---	0.01	0.01	33
0.000	---	---	0.001	0.001	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.01	34
0.000	---	---	0.000	0.001	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	35
0.000	---	---	0.001	0.001	0.02	---	---	0.04	3.04	36
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	37
0.000	---	---	---	0.000	0.00	---	---	0.01	0.00	38
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	39
0.000	0.000	0.000	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	40
0.000	0.000	0.000	---	---	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	41
0.000	---	---	---	0.000	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	42
0.000	---	0.000	---	---	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	43
0.001	---	0.000	0.001	0.002	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	44
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	---	3.00	45
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	46
---	---	---	---	---	0.06	0.11	0.97	0.04	0.03	47
---	---	---	---	---	(*)	(*)	0.06	0.04	0.00	48
---	---	---	---	---	(*)	(*)	0.01	0.00	0.00	49
0.000	0.000	---	---	---	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	50
0.000	---	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3.00	51
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	---	---	---	52
0.000	0.001	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	---	0.00	53
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	54
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	55
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	---	0.00	56
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	---	0.00	57
0.002	---	---	0.005	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	58
0.002	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.003	0.20	0.06	0.00	0.40	0.70	59
0.000	---	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.28	0.08	0.05	0.34	0.57	60
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	61
0.000	0.000	0.000	---	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	62
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	63
0.000	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	64
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	65
0.000	---	0.000	---	0.000	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	66

TABLE 20a.—Annual nonbattle admission<sup>1</sup> and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	<i>Class I—Continued</i>					
	<i>Diseases due to protozoa—Continued</i>					
1	Trypanosomiasis	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—
2	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00
3	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
4	Dysentery, amebic	0.10	0.11	0.09	0.14	0.51
5	Protozoal infections, other	0.11	0.03	0.03	0.14	0.24
6	<i>Diseases due to spirochetes</i>	19.88	12.71	22.44	22.51	17.22
7	Neurosyphilis, total	0.40	0.31	0.77	0.43	0.24
8	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	(*)	(*)	0.11	0.17	0.12
9	Neurosyphilis, EPTS	(*)	(*)	0.66	0.26	0.12
10	Neurosyphilis, tabes dorsalis	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.02
11	Neurosyphilis, general paresis	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01
12	Neurosyphilis, taboparesis	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00
13	Neurosyphilis, meningovascular	0.07	0.06	0.11	0.05	0.03
14	Neurosyphilis, acute meningal	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01
15	Neurosyphilis, optic atrophy	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
16	Neurosyphilis, asymptomatic	0.31	0.13	0.60	0.28	0.16
17	Neurosyphilis, other and unclassified	0.06	0.03	0.08	0.04	0.01
18	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) total	13.00	8.88	16.06	16.52	11.86
19	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) not EPTS	(*)	(*)	4.77	4.57	5.41
20	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) EPTS	(*)	(*)	12.10	11.94	6.45
21	Syphilis, primary	3.64	4.03	3.52	2.89	3.32
22	Syphilis, secondary	0.72	0.08	0.78	0.66	0.74
23	Syphilis, latent	8.19	1.14	10.16	11.79	5.38
24	Syphilis, tertiary	0.05	0.06	0.05	0.07	0.03
25	Syphilis, cardiovascular	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.02
26	Syphilis, other and unclassified	1.37	0.00	1.81	1.07	1.30
27	Vincent's infection	5.13	4.84	4.39	5.05	3.61
28	Relapsing fever	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00
29	Spirochetosis hemorrhagica (Weill's disease)	0.13	0.07	0.01	0.01	0.00
30	Yaws (frambesia)	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
31	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.00	0.00	—	—	0.01
32	<i>Diseases due to filtrable viruses</i>	28.40	33.43	44.83	16.57	11.42
33	Influenza	0.20	16.20	13.48	4.86	1.74
34	Measles (rubeola)	3.55	4.46	5.60	2.63	0.70
35	Measles, German (rubella)	8.40	5.63	17.13	2.87	3.17
36	Mumps	5.63	5.74	5.94	4.57	4.16
37	Chickenpox	0.55	0.42	0.54	0.54	0.55
38	Smallpox (variola)	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—
39	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.02
40	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.01
41	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01
42	Charlmeningitis, lymphocytic	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.06
43	Yellow fever	0.00	—	0.00	—	—
44	Dengue	0.01	0.30	0.00	0.00	0.01
45	Sandy fever (papataci fever)	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
46	Rabies	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—
47	Herpes zoster	0.38	0.37	0.36	0.30	0.31
48	Keratconjunctivitis, infectious	0.03	0.00	0.03	0.01	0.02
49	Pneumonia due to virus not listed above	0.00	—	—	0.01	—
50	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.58	0.45	0.50	0.53	0.57
51	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	(*)	(*)	0.50	0.47	0.51
52	Lymphogranuloma venereum, EPTS	(*)	(*)	0.00	0.06	0.06
53	Virus diseases, other	0.00	0.00	—	0.01	0.01
54	<i>Rickettsial diseases</i>	0.05	0.03	0.05	0.06	0.04
55	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	0.00	—	0.01	0.00	0.00
56	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.03
57	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00
58	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
59	Rocky Mountain spotted fever (tickborne)	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.00
60	Trench fever	—	—	—	—	—
61	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	—
62	<i>Diseases due to fungi</i>	0.42	0.46	0.40	0.38	0.32
63	Actinomyces	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.02
64	Blastomycosis	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00
65	Favus	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.01	0.00
66	Coccidioidomycosis	0.23	0.26	0.25	0.20	0.19
67	Sporotrichosis	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—
68	Torula infections	—	—	—	—	—
69	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.16	0.13	0.15	0.15	0.10

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippines campaign.<sup>3</sup> Not available.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45<sup>2</sup>—Continued  
 (stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength)

Mortality rate					Non-effective rate					Line no.
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	---	1
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	---	0.00	0.00	2
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	3
0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	4
0.001	---	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	5
0.004	0.005	0.004	0.003	0.003	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.06	0.06	6
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.08	0.00	0.08	0.07	0.09	7
(*)	(*)	(*)	0.001	0.001	(*)	(*)	0.03	0.04	0.04	8
(*)	(*)	(*)	0.001	0.001	(*)	(*)	0.06	0.03	0.06	9
0.000	---	0.000	---	---	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	10
0.000	---	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	11
0.000	---	---	0.000	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12
0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	13
0.000	---	0.000	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	15
0.000	---	0.000	---	---	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.05	0.06	16
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	17
0.002	0.001	0.003	0.002	0.001	0.38	0.37	0.43	0.32	0.30	18
(*)	(*)	(*)	0.001	0.001	(*)	(*)	0.26	0.21	0.24	19
(*)	(*)	(*)	0.001	---	(*)	(*)	0.17	0.12	0.16	20
0.001	0.002	0.001	---	---	0.17	0.22	0.18	0.18	0.18	21
0.000	0.000	0.001	0.000	---	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	22
0.000	---	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.13	0.06	0.16	0.12	0.16	23
0.000	---	---	0.000	---	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	24
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	25
0.000	0.001	---	---	---	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.02	0.02	26
0.000	0.000	0.000	---	---	0.14	0.14	0.13	0.10	0.14	27
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	28
0.000	---	---	---	0.000	0.01	0.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	29
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	0.00	---	30
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	---	0.00	0.00	31
0.010	0.007	0.012	0.000	0.012	0.82	0.01	1.15	0.69	0.47	32
0.001	0.005	0.002	0.001	0.000	0.10	0.20	0.21	0.10	0.08	33
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.12	0.15	0.14	0.11	0.03	34
0.000	---	0.001	---	0.000	0.18	0.14	0.36	0.07	0.07	35
0.000	---	0.001	---	---	0.06	0.26	0.22	0.23	0.22	36
---	---	---	---	---	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	37
0.000	---	---	---	0.000	0.00	0.00	---	0.00	---	38
0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.02	39
0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40
0.000	---	---	---	0.000	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	41
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	42
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	0.00	---	43
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	44
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	45
0.000	---	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	---	0.00	0.00	---	46
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	47
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	48
0.000	---	---	0.000	---	0.00	---	---	0.00	---	49
---	---	---	---	---	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	50
(*)	(*)	(*)	---	---	(*)	(*)	0.03	0.03	0.04	51
(*)	(*)	(*)	---	---	(*)	(*)	0.01	0.00	0.00	52
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	---	0.00	0.00	53
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	54
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	55
0.000	---	0.000	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	56
0.000	---	---	---	0.000	0.00	---	0.00	---	0.00	57
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	58
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	59
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	---	0.00	---	60
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	---	0.00	---	61
0.003	0.003	0.003	0.003	0.002	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.07	0.04	62
0.000	0.001	0.000	---	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	63
0.000	---	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	64
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	65
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.04	0.08	0.04	0.05	0.04	66
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	---	67
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	68
0.000	0.000	---	0.001	---	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	69

TABLE 20a.—Annual nonbattle admission<sup>1</sup> and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,  
 [Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-46 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
<i>Class I—Continued</i>						
1	Diseases due to helminths	0.82	1.06	0.70	0.74	1.44
2	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.87	0.88	0.48	0.48	0.69
3	Filariasis	0.04	—	—	0.11	0.08
4	Trichinosis	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01
5	Nematode infections, other	0.80	0.11	0.10	0.11	0.87
6	Cestode infections	0.09	0.11	0.09	0.08	0.09
7	Schistosomiasis	0.01	—	0.00	0.00	0.06
8	Trematode infections, other	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—
9	Arthropod infestation	4.19	8.00	3.82	4.08	7.62
10	Scabies	2.86	2.28	2.59	2.78	7.48
11	Arthropod infestation, other	0.33	0.62	0.23	0.26	0.14
12	Other infectious and parasitic diseases	2.55	1.02	1.58	2.47	4.40
13	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.67	0.03	0.02	0.87	2.08
14	Mononucleosis, infectious	0.68	—	—	1.25	1.70
15	Rheumatic fever	0.98	0.58	1.58	1.12	0.49
16	Dysentery, unclassified	0.16	0.26	0.17	0.10	0.08
17	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.08	0.04
18	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTB	(*)	(*)	0.01	0.08	—
19	Granuloma, inguinale, EPTB	(*)	(*)	0.01	0.08	0.04
20	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.05	0.03	0.06	0.08	0.04
<i>Class II</i>						
21	Neoplastic diseases	2.16	2.25	2.19	2.06	2.26
22	Cancer and other malignant tumors	0.22	0.25	0.22	0.20	0.42
23	Carcinoma	0.22	0.22	0.19	0.21	0.20
24	Sarcoma	0.08	0.04	0.02	0.08	0.08
25	Lymphosarcoma	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00
26	Lymphoblastoma, giant follicular	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01
27	Hodgkin's disease	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01
28	Lymphoma, malignant, other	0.00	—	—	—	0.01
29	Neuroblastoma (incl. neurocytoma)	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—
30	Sym. athleoblastoma	—	—	—	—	—
31	Retinoblastoma	—	—	—	—	—
32	Chordoma	0.00	0.00	—	—	—
33	Ependymoma	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
34	Astrocytoma	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
35	Spongioblastoma unipolare	—	—	—	—	—
36	Glioblastoma multiforme	—	—	—	—	—
37	Medulloblastoma	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
38	Oligodendroglioma	—	—	—	—	—
39	Glioma, other	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—
40	Choroidpithelioma	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
41	Endothelioma	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
42	Melanoma	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01
43	Mesothelioma (incl. synovium)	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.01
44	Myeloma (incl. Ewing's tumor of the bone)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
45	Tumor, malignant, other and unspecified	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.04
46	Neoplastic diseases not specified as malignant	2.55	2.90	2.91	2.76	2.22
<i>Class III</i>						
47	Endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	1.22	1.21	1.71	1.51	2.59
48	Metabolic and nutritional diseases	1.20	0.91	1.09	0.96	1.97
49	Beriberi	0.01	0.00	—	0.00	0.05
50	Osteomalacia	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01
51	Pellagra	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.00
52	Rickets	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	—
53	Scurvy	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
54	Specific deficiencies, other	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.05
55	Diabetes mellitus	0.34	0.27	0.22	0.22	0.42
56	Gout	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.07	0.02
57	Malnutrition	0.20	0.06	0.06	0.04	0.25
58	Obesity	0.26	0.22	0.42	0.36	0.22
59	Metabolic and nutritional disorders, other	0.19	0.17	0.12	0.20	0.23
60	Diseases of the endocrine glands	0.02	0.71	0.22	0.55	0.22
61	Pituitary gland, diseases of	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.02
62	Goiter, diffuse, toxic (exophthalmic)	0.05	0.02	0.05	0.05	0.04
63	Goiter, adenomatous, nontoxic	0.09	0.09	0.10	0.07	0.12
64	Goiter, adenomatous, toxic	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01
65	Goiter, other and unspecified	0.10	0.12	0.12	0.08	0.04
66	Thyroid gland, other diseases of	0.17	0.20	0.12	0.14	0.19
67	Parathyroid gland, diseases of	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
68	Addison's disease	0.00	0.01	—	0.00	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

\* Includes December 1941; excludes data for First Philippine campaign.

• Not available.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45<sup>2</sup>—Continued  
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Age
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.000	—	—	0.001	—	0.08	0.08	0.04	0.07	0.18	1
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	2
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.08	0.08	3
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.08	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4
—	—	—	—	—	0.08	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.07	5
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	6
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	7
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.07	0.00	0.00	0.18	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.08	0.06	0.06	0.09	0.16	10
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	11
0.007	0.028	0.008	0.002	0.008	0.42	0.14	0.50	0.01	0.08	12
0.008	0.024	—	0.002	0.004	0.08	0.00	0.00	0.10	0.28	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.08	—	—	0.09	0.11	14
0.002	0.002	0.003	0.001	0.001	0.88	0.18	0.88	0.41	0.28	15
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	17
(8)	(8)	(8)	—	—	(8)	(8)	0.00	0.01	—	18
(8)	(8)	(8)	—	—	(8)	(8)	0.00	0.00	0.01	19
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20
0.088	0.000	0.060	0.070	0.087	0.88	0.27	0.28	0.88	0.48	21
0.000	0.051	0.061	0.083	0.080	0.00	0.07	0.06	0.10	0.18	22
0.036	0.087	0.033	0.038	0.044	0.06	0.04	0.04	0.06	0.09	23
0.006	0.008	0.004	0.008	0.007	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	24
0.004	0.008	0.008	0.003	0.004	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	26
0.004	0.003	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	27
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	28
0.000	—	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	—	—	32
0.000	0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	33
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	34
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.002	—	—	—	—	—	36
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
0.009	0.008	0.004	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	39
0.000	—	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40
0.001	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41
0.001	0.002	0.000	0.002	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	42
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	43
0.001	0.000	—	0.002	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	44
0.003	—	—	0.008	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01	45
0.008	0.000	0.000	0.008	0.007	0.24	0.20	0.22	0.28	0.20	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.006	0.006	0.000	0.007	0.004	0.20	0.16	0.16	0.16	0.38	47
0.003	0.003	0.004	0.004	0.002	0.13	0.08	0.09	0.08	0.30	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.02	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	50
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	53
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	54
0.003	0.003	0.004	0.004	0.001	0.05	0.06	0.04	0.04	0.06	55
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	56
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.04	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.17	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.08	0.08	58
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	59
0.003	0.003	0.002	0.003	0.002	0.07	0.07	0.00	0.07	0.08	60
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	61
0.000	0.001	0.000	0.001	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	62
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	63
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	64
0.000	0.000	—	0.001	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	65
0.000	—	0.000	—	0.000	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	66
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	67
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	68

TABLE 20a.—Annual nonbattle admission<sup>1</sup> and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,  
[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-43 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
<i>Class III—Continued</i>						
<i>Diseases of the endocrine glands—Continued</i>						
1	Adrenal gland, other disease of .....	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
2	Gonads, disease of .....	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02
3	Thymus gland, disease of .....	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
4	Carotid gland, disease of .....	—	—	—	—	—
5	Pineal body, disease of .....	—	—	—	—	—
6	Endocrine glands, other and unspecified diseases of .....	0.12	0.10	0.10	0.14	0.12
<i>Class IV</i>						
<i>Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs</i>						
7	Anemia, pernicious .....	0.22	0.22	0.24	0.24	0.27
8	Anemia, other and unspecified .....	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02
9	Anemia, other and unspecified .....	0.09	0.10	0.09	0.09	0.07
10	Leukemia, myelocytic .....	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01
11	Leukemia, other and unspecified .....	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02
12	Hemophilia .....	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
13	Purpura, hemorrhagic and other .....	0.02	0.04	0.07	0.05	0.02
14	Granulocytopenia .....	0.29	0.29	0.29	0.00	—
15	Polycythemia .....	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01
16	Hematopoietic system, other diseases of .....	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.07
17	Reticuloendothelial system, diseases of, total .....	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02
<i>Class V</i>						
<i>Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders</i>						
18	Psychiatric disorders .....	22.22	20.12	42.02	40.72	25.22
19	Psychoses .....	2.22	2.24	2.22	2.42	2.22
20	Schizophrenic disorders .....	1.20	2.24	1.22	1.24	1.22
21	Schizophrenic reaction, simple type .....	0.27	0.27	0.20	0.22	0.20
22	Schizophrenic reaction, hebephrenic type .....	0.24	0.47	0.22	0.20	0.12
23	Schizophrenic reaction, catatonic type .....	0.22	0.27	0.22	0.17	0.12
24	Schizophrenic reaction, paranoid type .....	0.42	0.71	0.40	0.22	0.41
25	Schizophrenic reaction, other and unspecified .....	0.22	0.22	0.24	0.22	0.27
26	Involitional melancholia .....	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01
27	Manic-depressive reaction .....	0.24	0.22	0.24	0.20	0.12
28	Paranoid disorders .....	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.02
29	Psychosis with demonstrable physical etiology or associated structural changes in brain .....	0.10	0.44	0.12	0.12	0.11
30	Psychosis, other and unspecified .....	0.21	0.22	0.22	0.72	0.47
31	Psychoneurosis .....	22.40	17.22	20.12	22.02	22.02
32	Anxiety reaction .....	7.20	0.22	7.07	2.22	12.22
33	Hysterical reaction without mention of anxiety .....	2.12	0.77	0.72	4.02	2.10
34	Obsessive compulsive reaction, including phobias .....	0.10	0.14	0.12	0.21	0.21
35	Neurotic depressive reaction .....	0.21	0.02	0.40	0.24	0.77
36	Neurocirculatory asthenia .....	1.20	1.22	2.02	1.20	0.22
37	Neurasthenia .....	0.74	0.72	0.70	0.22	0.24
38	Psychoneurotic reaction, other .....	12.00	12.21	12.02	12.24	4.22
39	Character and behavior disorders .....	2.24	2.02	2.47	2.20	2.74
40	Pathologic sexuality .....	0.22	0.20	0.20	0.22	0.20
41	Asocial and antisocial personality type .....	0.12	0.10	0.00	0.11	0.10
42	Immaturity reactions and pathologic personality, n.s.c. .....	2.40	2.42	2.44	2.72	2.70
43	Alcoholism .....	1.70	2.27	1.24	1.20	1.02
44	Drug addiction .....	0.07	0.02	0.10	0.02	0.02
45	Disorders of intelligence .....	1.22	1.42	2.20	1.22	0.72
46	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified .....	2.42	2.14	2.20	2.12	2.00
<i>Class VI</i>						
<i>Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs</i>						
47	Degenerative neurological diseases .....	0.12	0.22	0.17	0.10	0.11
48	Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral .....	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01
49	Sclerosis, disseminated .....	0.02	0.07	0.07	0.02	0.04
50	Atrophy, progressive muscular .....	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.01	0.01
51	Paralysis agitans .....	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.01	0.02
52	Degenerative neurological diseases, other and unspecified .....	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.04
<i>Infections of the nervous system</i>						
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord .....	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious) .....	0.02	0.10	0.02	0.04	0.02

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases entered for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.



by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45<sup>2</sup>-Continued  
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength

Mortality rate					Non-effective rate					Line no.
1942-46 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-46 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.000	---	---	0.000	0.001	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	1
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	2
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	3
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4
0.000	---	0.000	---	---	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	5
0.018	0.018	0.019	0.018	0.018	0.08	0.08	0.07	0.08	0.04	7
---	---	0.000	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8
0.001	0.001	0.000	0.002	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	9
0.007	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.007	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10
0.008	0.008	0.007	0.008	0.009	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	13
0.000	0.001	0.000	---	0.001	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.00	---	14
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15
0.000	0.000	0.001	---	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	16
0.000	0.000	0.000	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17
0.008	0.018	0.007	0.004	0.004	2.74	2.42	3.00	2.77	4.48	18
0.001	0.010	0.008	0.002	0.000	0.51	0.65	0.50	0.44	0.47	20
0.002	0.007	0.002	0.001	0.000	0.52	0.48	0.52	0.28	0.30	21
---	---	---	---	---	0.05	0.07	0.06	0.04	0.04	22
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	---	0.05	0.10	0.08	0.03	0.03	23
0.001	0.005	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.05	0.08	0.08	0.03	0.04	24
0.000	0.000	0.001	---	---	0.00	0.13	0.09	0.07	0.10	25
0.000	0.001	0.001	---	---	0.07	0.07	0.06	0.07	0.10	26
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27
0.000	0.001	0.000	---	---	0.05	0.07	0.06	0.04	0.04	28
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	29
0.001	0.008	---	0.000	---	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01	30
0.000	0.001	---	0.001	---	0.12	0.10	0.11	0.14	0.11	31
---	---	---	---	---	2.88	1.27	2.03	2.80	3.33	32
---	---	---	---	---	0.22	0.05	0.08	0.78	1.03	33
---	---	---	---	---	0.21	0.05	0.06	0.41	0.36	34
---	---	---	---	---	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.04	35
---	---	---	---	---	0.06	0.01	0.05	0.07	0.11	36
---	---	---	---	---	0.12	0.11	0.21	0.08	0.05	37
---	---	---	---	---	0.06	0.04	0.05	0.07	0.00	38
---	---	---	---	---	1.30	1.00	1.88	1.37	0.77	39
0.004	0.000	0.005	0.002	0.004	0.53	0.50	0.33	0.34	0.37	40
---	---	---	---	---	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	41
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	42
0.000	---	---	---	0.000	0.25	0.23	0.24	0.27	0.20	43
0.004	0.008	0.005	0.002	0.004	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.01	0.05	44
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	45
---	---	---	---	---	0.10	0.11	0.14	0.08	0.00	46
---	---	---	---	---	0.12	0.09	0.11	0.10	0.21	47
0.013	0.017	0.043	0.043	0.011	1.57	1.31	1.70	1.06	2.03	48
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.03	49
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	50
0.000	---	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	51
0.000	---	0.000	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	52
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	53
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	54
0.014	0.017	0.018	0.016	0.000	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.01	0.05	55
0.003	0.004	0.002	0.005	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	56
0.003	0.001	0.004	0.005	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	57

TABLE 29a.—Annual nonbattle admission<sup>1</sup> and death rates and daily average non-effective rates,  
 [Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; non-effectives]

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-48 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class VI Continued						
Infections of the nervous system—Continued						
1	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious) n.e.c.	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
2	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	0.08	0.09	0.11	0.08	0.04
3	Pachymeningitis, nonlethal and nontuberculous	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—
4	Chorea, Sydenham's	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.00
5	Myelitis, transverse	0.00	—	—	—	0.01
6	Myelitis, other and unspecified	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01
7	Poliomyelitis, anterior, sequela of	0.12	0.11	0.24	0.14	0.02
8	Infections of nervous system, other and unspecified	0.07	0.04	0.05	0.02	0.17
9	Diseases of the peripheral nervous system					
10	Neuralgia, trigeminal	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02
11	Neuralgia, other and unspecified	0.09	0.54	0.47	1.11	0.66
12	Neuritis, facial (Bell's palsy)	0.12	0.10	0.14	0.19	0.12
13	Neuritis, sciatic	0.64	0.74	0.70	0.82	0.50
14	Neuritis and polyneuritis, other and unspecified	0.22	0.23	0.20	0.29	0.47
15	Paralysis, nerve, n.e.c.	0.27	0.22	0.22	0.29	0.24
16	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	0.42	0.22	0.20	0.21	0.22
17	Radiculitis	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.04
18	Peripheral nerve, other and unspecified diseases of	0.02	—	—	0.04	0.02
19	Paroxysmal disorders and disturbances of consciousness.					
20	Epilepsy, Jacksonian	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.00
21	Epilepsy, other and unspecified	0.24	1.22	1.02	0.74	0.27
22	Migraine	1.02	1.20	1.72	0.20	0.12
23	Paroxysmal disorders, other and unspecified	0.52	0.22	0.42	0.44	1.02
24	Trauma of the central nervous system					
25	Encephalopathy, post-traumatic	0.20	0.12	0.20	0.22	0.22
26	Myelopathy, post-traumatic	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01
27	Neuropathy, post-traumatic	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02
28	Paroskephaly	—	—	—	—	—
29	Miscellaneous disorders of the nervous system					
30	Aneurysm, cerebral	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01
31	Arteriosclerosis, cerebral	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02
32	Emboli, or thrombosis, cerebrum or dural sinus	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01
33	Hemorrhage, cerebral	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04
34	Meniere's disease	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02
35	Nystagmus, ocular	0.04	0.04	0.07	0.02	0.02
36	Motion sickness	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.00
37	Nervous system, other and unspecified disorders of	0.44	0.44	0.22	0.22	0.22
38	Diseases of organs of vision					
39	Refractive errors	1.24	0.20	2.22	0.71	0.22
40	Conjunctivitis, catarrhal	1.22	1.21	1.22	1.02	0.20
41	Conjunctivitis, granular (trachoma)	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
42	Conjunctivitis, other and unspecified	0.27	0.22	0.22	0.27	0.22
43	Iritis	0.24	0.20	0.22	0.22	0.22
44	Ulcer, corneal	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22
45	Keratitis	0.22	0.22	0.20	0.22	0.22
46	Cornea, opacity of and leukoma	0.09	0.02	0.12	0.02	0.02
47	Cornea, curved	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01
48	Retina, detachment of	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02
49	Retina, other and unspecified diseases of	0.12	0.20	0.12	0.12	0.02
50	Choroid, detachment of	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
51	Choroid, other and unspecified diseases of	0.22	0.12	0.24	0.20	0.22
52	Iritis	0.10	0.12	0.12	0.02	0.02
53	Hordeolum	0.22	0.27	0.22	0.24	0.12
54	Opthalmia, other diseases of	0.20	0.22	0.27	0.24	0.21
55	Amaturosis	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.00
56	Amblyopia, ex stropia and other	0.21	0.21	0.22	0.14	0.12
57	Cataract	0.12	0.12	0.22	0.12	0.11
58	Glaucoma	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
59	Ophthalmoplegia	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.04
60	Strabismus	0.22	0.22	0.20	0.22	0.22
61	Optic atrophy, not hereditary	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.04	0.04
62	Pterygium	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.24	0.22
63	Eye, other and unspecified diseases of	1.12	0.22	0.22	1.42	1.72

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45<sup>2</sup>—Continued  
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.001	0.002	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	2
0.000	0.001	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	5
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	7
0.000	—	—	—	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	8
0.001	0.000	0.002	—	0.001	0.27	0.21	0.22	0.42	0.27	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	10
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.07	0.02	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.07	0.04	0.07	0.02	0.02	13
0.001	—	0.001	—	0.001	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	14
0.000	0.000	—	—	0.000	0.06	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.12	15
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.12	0.02	0.10	0.17	0.12	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	18
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.000	0.001	0.20	0.24	0.24	0.12	0.12	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20
0.001	0.002	0.002	—	0.000	0.12	0.17	0.14	0.02	0.02	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	22
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	23
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.07	0.10	24
—	—	—	—	—	0.07	0.02	0.02	0.07	0.10	25
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	26
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.024	0.022	0.022	0.022	0.022	0.02	0.02	0.07	0.02	0.02	29
0.002	—	—	0.004	0.004	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	30
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00	31
0.002	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	32
0.012	0.012	0.017	0.017	0.012	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	33
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	34
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	36
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.04	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.47	0.22	0.20	0.47	0.22	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.07	0.02	0.11	0.02	0.02	39
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	40
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	45
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	46
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.02	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	53
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	54
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	55
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	58
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	59
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	60
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	61
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	62
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.02	0.02	0.12	0.21	63

TABLE 2Da.—Annual nonbattle admission<sup>1</sup> and death rates and daily average non-effective rates,  
[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; non-effectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
<i>Class VI Continued</i>						
1	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	7.22	0.11	8.07	0.70	0.25
2	Mastoiditis	0.13	0.12	0.18	0.10	0.11
3	Otitis media	4.88	4.16	5.71	4.57	5.49
4	Otitis, other	1.02	0.92	1.04	1.04	1.00
5	Defective hearing	1.06	0.61	1.25	0.84	1.44
6	Ear, other and unspecified diseases of	0.82	0.50	0.48	0.28	0.22
<i>Class VII</i>						
7	Diseases of the circulatory system	25.07	22.41	22.91	18.80	15.18
8	Pericarditis	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.03	0.08
9	Pericardial disease, other	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
10	Hypertensive cardiovascular disease (incl. hypertension)	1.85	1.24	1.98	1.58	1.20
11	Rheumatic cardiovascular disease	0.16	—	—	0.32	0.28
12	Other diseases of heart and vessels together	0.11	0.14	0.13	0.10	0.08
13	Myocarditis, acute	0.11	0.17	0.18	0.08	0.08
14	Myocardial disease, other	0.10	0.10	0.09	0.09	0.13
15	Aortic valve deformity	0.21	0.21	0.28	0.17	0.18
16	Mitral valve deformity	0.84	0.90	1.34	0.40	0.81
17	Cardiac valve deformity, other	0.18	0.21	0.25	0.01	0.01
18	Endocarditis, acute bacterial	0.00	0.01	0.01	—	0.00
19	Endocarditis, subacute bacterial	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00
20	Endocardial disease, other and unspecified	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00
21	Cardiac arrhythmias	0.57	0.63	0.60	0.52	0.49
22	Functional cardiac disorders, other	0.76	0.98	1.03	0.62	0.87
23	Arteriosclerosis of coronary artery	0.18	0.22	0.15	0.20	0.19
24	Stenosis of coronary ostium	—	—	—	—	—
25	Thrombosis or embolism of coronary artery	0.11	0.19	0.14	0.00	0.08
26	Arteriosclerosis of pulmonary artery	—	—	—	—	—
27	Thrombosis or embolism of pulmonary artery	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00
28	Arteriosclerosis of aorta	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02
29	Dissecting aneurysm of aorta (nonaphyllitic)	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01
30	Aortic disease, other	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02
31	Arteriosclerosis, general and unspecified	0.81	0.41	0.85	0.24	0.28
32	Hemorrhoids	9.27	10.84	9.88	9.41	6.92
33	Varicose	0.99	1.22	1.44	0.89	0.42
34	Varicose veins, spheno-nasal	0.04	—	—	2.21	1.68
35	Varicose veins, other and unspecified	1.86	3.42	3.38	0.18	0.06
36	Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis	0.47	0.32	0.32	0.64	0.53
37	Thrombophlebitis obliterans	0.05	0.06	0.05	0.04	0.04
38	Thrombosis or embolism of artery, n.e.c.	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01
39	Aneurysm, except cerebral and aortic	0.08	0.04	0.03	0.02	0.08
40	Raynaud's disease	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.08	0.02
41	Peripheral vascular disease, other	1.07	1.08	1.14	0.77	1.37
<i>Diseases of the lymphatic system</i>						
42	Lymphadenitis	1.79	2.07	2.06	1.66	1.26
43	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	1.42	1.08	1.77	1.86	0.90
44	Lymphatic system, other diseases of	0.82	0.39	0.30	0.50	0.30
<i>Class VIII</i>						
45	Diseases of the respiratory system	208.46	260.28	248.24	192.72	189.77
46	Diseases of nasal passages and accessory sinuses	130.08	175.04	173.92	111.68	87.41
47	Nasal septum and turbinates, disorders of	2.34	2.30	2.27	2.31	1.60
48	Upper respiratory infections, acute	132.93	168.02	166.78	104.30	82.14
49	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	0.28	0.32	0.38	0.51	0.42
50	Sinusitis	4.27	4.37	4.69	4.42	3.28
51	Nasal passages and accessory sinuses, other diseases of	0.06	0.04	0.08	0.05	0.08
<i>Diseases of tonsils</i>						
52	Tonsillitis, acute	25.21	28.28	28.22	21.44	16.80
53	Tonsillitis, chronic	20.88	21.71	23.40	20.00	15.82
54	Tonsillitis, chronic	10.42	11.86	12.51	9.87	6.26
55	Peritonsillar abscess	2.24	1.96	2.32	1.67	2.22
<i>Diseases of trachea and bronchi</i>						
56	Tracheitis, acute	14.18	25.40	21.10	10.40	7.84
57	Bronchitis, acute	10.48	28.70	19.27	8.70	6.45
58	Bronchitis, chronic	1.27	1.27	1.40	1.30	0.90
59	Bronchiectasis	0.26	0.37	0.43	0.33	0.26
60	Trachea and bronchi, other diseases of	0.07	0.03	0.01	0.11	0.14
<i>Diseases of lung</i>						
61	Pneumonia, primary, atypical, etiology unknown	10.55	12.47	13.00	7.80	8.00
62	Pneumonia, primary, atypical, etiology unknown	7.44	6.74	8.95	6.28	7.00
63	Pneumonia, unclassified (incl. broncho, etiology unknown)	2.08	5.02	4.05	1.38	0.00

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45—Continued  
 stated as number exposed from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Length
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.002	0.004	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.12	0.27	0.44	0.42	0.61	1
0.000	0.001	0.001	0.000	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	2
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.24	0.12	0.22	0.22	0.21	3
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	4
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	0.04	0.02	0.12	0.22	5
0.000	0.000	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	6
0.140	0.175	0.127	0.127	0.121	1.02	1.01	1.00	1.20	1.24	7
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	8
0.000	—	—	—	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	9
0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.004	0.14	0.11	0.16	0.12	0.12	10
0.002	—	—	0.002	0.004	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.04	11
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	12
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	13
0.012	0.012	0.011	0.012	0.017	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	14
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	15
0.002	0.000	0.004	0.002	0.001	0.02	0.10	0.14	0.04	0.02	16
0.002	0.004	0.004	—	0.000	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.00	0.02	17
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	18
0.002	0.004	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19
0.001	0.000	0.000	0.002	0.001	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	20
0.001	0.000	—	0.002	0.001	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.04	21
0.002	0.002	0.001	0.004	0.004	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	22
0.022	0.012	0.010	0.041	0.042	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
0.024	0.072	0.022	0.022	0.024	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
0.004	0.002	0.004	0.004	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	28
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	29
0.000	0.000	—	—	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	31
0.000	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.40	0.42	0.40	0.22	0.12	32
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	33
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.02	—	—	0.12	0.12	34
0.000	0.001	0.000	—	—	0.11	0.12	0.20	0.21	0.00	35
0.001	0.000	0.000	0.002	0.000	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	36
0.002	0.000	—	—	—	0.51	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	37
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	38
0.002	0.002	0.004	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	39
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40
0.012	0.022	0.012	0.002	0.002	0.07	0.02	0.07	0.02	0.12	41
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.07	0.02	0.02	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	44
0.021	0.021	0.022	0.022	0.020	4.72	2.44	2.24	4.27	2.12	45
0.002	0.002	0.004	0.001	0.001	2.40	2.00	2.21	2.22	1.22	46
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.02	0.10	0.10	0.02	47
0.000	—	0.000	—	0.001	2.12	2.24	2.27	1.22	1.22	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	49
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	—	0.20	0.12	0.21	0.24	0.12	50
0.001	0.001	0.001	—	0.001	0.20	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	51
0.002	0.002	0.004	0.002	0.001	0.21	0.24	0.22	0.20	0.27	52
0.000	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.42	0.42	0.42	0.42	0.22	53
0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.000	0.22	0.27	0.27	0.22	0.22	54
0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	55
0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.24	0.24	0.22	0.40	0.22	56
0.000	0.001	0.000	—	—	0.22	0.20	0.44	0.24	0.10	57
0.002	—	0.001	—	—	0.10	0.02	0.11	0.12	0.10	58
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.02	0.02	0.07	0.02	0.07	59
0.000	—	—	—	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60
0.022	0.022	0.022	0.024	0.022	0.21	0.22	1.00	0.22	0.20	61
0.007	0.012	0.007	0.002	0.004	0.27	0.22	0.22	0.20	0.27	62
0.022	0.024	0.022	0.012	0.012	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.12	0.00	63

TABLE 29a.—Annual nonbattle admission<sup>1</sup> and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,  
 [Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1943-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1941 <sup>2</sup> (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
Class VIII—Continued						
Diseases of lung—Continued						
1	Lung, infarction of .....	0.00	(*)	(*)	0.01	0.01
2	Lung, emphysema of .....	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05
3	Lung, atelectasis of .....	0.01	—	—	0.00	0.02
4	Lung, abscess of .....	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
5	Lung, other diseases of .....	0.05	0.04	0.02	0.07	0.05
6	Diseases of the pleura and mediastinum .....	1.24	2.20	1.75	1.20	1.02
7	Pleuritis .....	1.22	2.01	1.24	0.75	0.74
8	Pneumothorax, not specified as traumatic .....	0.19	0.18	0.10	0.24	0.20
9	Hemothorax .....	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.01
10	Empyema .....	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.01
11	Pleura, other diseases of .....	0.02	—	—	0.12	0.07
12	Mediastinum, diseases of .....	—	—	—	—	—
13	Respiratory system, other and unspecified diseases of .....	0.14	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.10
Class IX						
Diseases of the digestive system .....						
14	Peridontocolnia .....	22.23	72.22	50.27	42.27	27.12
15	Dental conditions, other .....	0.22	0.77	0.24	0.22	0.22
16	Dental conditions, other .....	7.55	9.79	2.42	2.42	2.01
17	Stomatitis, parasitic (thrush) .....	0.20	—	—	—	0.01
18	Stomatitis, other .....	0.27	0.42	0.27	0.21	0.12
19	Salivary gland, diseases of .....	0.12	0.12	0.17	0.12	0.12
20	Leukoplakia buccalis .....	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01
21	Gingivitis .....	0.21	0.22	0.12	0.41	0.42
22	Mouth, other diseases of .....	0.11	0.12	0.11	0.10	0.10
23	Pharynx and esophagus, diseases of (except pharyngitis) .....	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.14	0.12
24	Peptic ulcer of stomach, other than perforated .....	0.20	0.47	0.27	0.24	0.12
25	Peptic ulcer of stomach, perforated .....	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.02
26	Gastritis .....	0.24	2.20	7.00	2.02	2.21
27	Stomach, other diseases of .....	0.21	1.17	1.04	0.22	0.22
28	Appendicitis, acute suppurative .....	1.20	—	—	0.20	2.22
29	Appendicitis, other and unspecified .....	2.22	12.24	2.27	2.12	2.02
30	Functional intestinal disorders, incl. spastic colitis and mucositis .....	0.72	1.21	0.27	0.77	0.77
31	Colitis, ulcerative .....	0.02	—	—	0.12	0.14
32	Colitis, other, and enterocolitis .....	2.22	2.22	2.27	1.72	1.02
33	Enteritis, gastroenteritis, and ileitis .....	14.72	12.22	12.72	14.12	11.22
34	Diarrhea, cause not specified .....	2.12	2.22	2.74	1.70	1.21
35	Peptic ulcer of duodenum, perforated .....	0.04	—	—	0.02	0.07
36	Peptic ulcer of duodenum, other than perforated .....	2.20	2.12	2.24	2.22	2.22
37	Fistula and fistula in ano .....	1.22	1.22	1.20	1.21	1.22
38	Intestinal obstruction, cause not stated .....	0.11	0.10	0.02	0.12	0.12
39	Intestines, other diseases of .....	2.02	2.22	2.22	2.72	1.24
40	Peritonitis .....	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01
41	Peritoneum, adhesions of .....	0.12	0.21	0.22	0.02	0.02
42	Peritoneum, other diseases of .....	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.02
43	Mesentery and omentum, diseases of .....	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
44	Hepatitis (not amoebic) .....	0.22	2.22	0.14	0.21	0.12
45	Liver, abscess of (not amoebic) .....	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	—
46	Liver, acute, yellow, atrophy of .....	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
47	Liver, cirrhosis of .....	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04
48	Liver, other diseases of .....	0.12	0.20	0.02	0.02	0.02
49	Cholangitis .....	2.12	10.12	0.70	0.20	0.02
50	Cholecystitis .....	0.20	0.22	0.21	0.44	0.42
51	Cholelithiasis and choledocholithiasis .....	0.11	0.02	0.12	0.11	0.12
52	Biliary system, other diseases of .....	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02
53	Pancreas, diseases of .....	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02
Class X						
Diseases of the genitourinary system .....						
54	Nephritis, acute .....	2.22	20.02	22.11	12.72	12.44
Diseases of the urinary system .....						
55	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified .....	0.02	0.02	0.07	0.02	0.02
56	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified .....	0.20	0.12	0.17	0.20	0.27
57	Pyelonephritis .....	2.22	0.20	0.27	0.22	0.22
58	Pyelitis .....	0.22	0.24	0.42	0.27	0.22
59	Abscess, perinephritis or of renal cortex .....	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01
60	Nephrocalcinosis .....	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	0.00
61	Albuminuria, urthematic .....	0.02	—	—	0.14	0.20
62	Calculus, renal or ureteral .....	1.02	0.22	0.27	1.02	1.11
63	Collis, renal or ureteral .....	0.22	0.27	0.22	0.47	0.42
64	Cystis kidney, noncongenital .....	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases varied for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

<sup>3</sup> Not available.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45—Continued  
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength

Mortality rate					Nonlethal rate					Line no.
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.000	(8)	(9)	0.001	0.001	0.00	—	—	3.00	0.00	1
0.000	0.000	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	2
0.000	—	—	—	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	3
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	4
0.001	0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	5
0.010	0.009	0.012	0.008	0.004	0.12	0.14	0.13	0.12	0.10	6
0.008	0.008	0.005	0.001	0.001	0.08	0.12	0.10	0.08	0.08	7
0.000	0.000	—	—	—	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.04	0.08	8
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9
0.004	0.005	0.008	0.002	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	10
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
0.002	0.004	0.008	0.001	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	13
0.001	0.000	0.004	0.002	0.002	2.24	2.02	2.22	2.12	2.01	14
—	—	—	—	—	0.08	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.04	15
0.000	0.001	—	0.000	—	0.19	0.22	0.20	0.17	0.17	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	18
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	20
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	22
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	23
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	24
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.002	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	25
0.000	—	0.000	—	0.000	0.12	0.19	0.16	0.11	0.07	26
0.000	0.000	0.001	0.000	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.04	27
0.004	—	—	0.012	0.012	0.15	—	—	0.21	0.21	28
0.017	0.020	0.022	0.002	0.002	0.42	0.52	0.22	0.22	0.12	29
0.001	0.004	0.001	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	30
0.000	—	—	0.002	—	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02	31
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.07	0.09	0.10	0.04	0.02	32
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.20	0.20	0.22	0.20	0.17	33
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	34
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.002	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.01	35
0.004	0.010	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.40	0.21	0.44	0.40	0.42	36
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.11	0.09	0.10	0.12	0.12	37
0.004	0.004	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	38
0.001	0.001	0.002	0.000	0.000	0.11	0.11	0.12	0.10	0.07	39
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40
0.000	0.000	—	0.001	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	41
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.20	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	43
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.02	0.10	0.02	0.02	0.02	44
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	45
0.004	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	46
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	47
0.002	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	48
0.001	0.002	0.001	—	—	0.12	0.29	0.02	0.02	0.00	49
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.07	50
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	52
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	53
0.012	0.022	0.012	0.014	0.014	1.11	1.22	1.00	1.04	1.10	54
0.012	0.022	0.012	0.014	0.014	0.22	0.24	0.21	0.20	0.21	55
0.002	0.002	0.004	0.002	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	56
0.002	0.002	0.007	0.007	0.002	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.04	57
0.002	0.004	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.00	58
0.000	—	0.001	0.000	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.00	59
0.000	0.000	0.001	—	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.00	0.01	0.01	—	0.00	61
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	62
0.002	0.004	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.10	0.07	0.02	0.12	0.12	63
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	64
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	65

TABLE 29a.—Annual nonbattle admissions and death rates and daily average noneffective rates, [Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

LINE NO.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1941-42 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
<i>Class X—Continued</i>						
<i>Diseases of the urinary system—Continued</i>						
1	Hydrophreitis	0.28	0.26	0.24	0.28	0.20
2	Renal and ureters diseases, other	0.24	0.20	0.17	0.26	0.42
3	Cystitis	0.20	0.22	0.20	0.17	0.24
4	Fistula, urethral	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01
5	Fistula, bladder or rectum	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
6	Stricture of urethra (nongonorrhoeal)	0.17	0.26	0.17	0.14	0.18
7	Stricture of urethra (not nongonorrhoeal)	0.20	0.20	0.24	0.27	0.22
8	Urethritis (nongonorrhoeal)	3.97	3.33	3.00	2.51	2.14
9	Orchitis, testicular	0.04	0.07	0.05	0.08	0.02
10	Bladder and urethra, vhs. diseases of	0.17	0.19	0.16	0.17	0.15
11	<i>Diseases of the male genital system</i>					
12	Prostatitis	12.10	12.26	12.80	9.55	9.44
13	Prostate, hypertrophy of	1.02	2.24	1.72	1.00	1.22
14	Calculus, prostatic	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01
15	Prostate and seminal vesicle, other diseases of	0.02	0.05	0.02	—	0.02
16	Epididymitis (not gonorrhoeal) (nontuberculous)	1.42	1.57	1.44	1.20	1.50
17	Hydrocele	0.02	0.75	0.72	0.22	0.41
18	Orchitis (nongonorrhoeal)	0.43	0.51	3.47	0.20	0.22
19	Condyloma acuminatum	0.42	0.27	3.40	0.24	0.40
20	Paraphimosis and phimosis	4.22	6.41	2.21	2.22	2.24
21	Balanitis	0.72	1.20	0.22	0.21	0.20
22	Male genital system, other diseases of	2.22	1.24	2.52	2.30	1.92
23	<i>Diseases of the female genital system</i>					
24	Cervicitis	1.22	0.12	0.20	1.71	2.20
25	Cervix, erosion of	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.12
26	Cervix, erosion of	0.02	—	—	0.01	0.01
27	Menstrual disorders	0.42	—	—	0.22	1.12
28	Vagininitis	1.12	—	—	0.22	0.20
29	Cystocele and rectocele	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01
30	Uterus, malposition or prolapse of	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.02
31	Female genital system; other diseases of	0.27	0.12	0.20	0.44	0.21
32	<i>Class XI</i>					
33	Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium	0.27	0.02	0.12	0.42	0.24
34	Pregnancy	0.22	—	—	0.22	0.22
35	Other conditions and complications of pregnancy, etc.	0.14	0.02	0.12	0.11	0.22
36	<i>Class XII</i>					
37	<i>Diseases of the skin and cuticular tissue</i>					
38	Carbuncle	22.21	22.21	24.42	21.22	21.22
39	Cellulitis	0.72	0.12	0.22	0.71	0.22
40	Cellulitis	2.22	2.22	7.72	2.21	2.22
41	Dermatitis infectiosa exanthematica	0.17	—	—	0.22	0.27
42	Ecthyma	0.22	0.02	0.22	0.27	0.12
43	Erysipelas (epithelium)	0.22	0.24	0.24	0.22	0.22
44	Erysipelas multiforme	0.14	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.24
45	Erysipelas nodosum	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.01
46	Folliculitis cheloidalis	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01
47	Furuncle	4.22	2.02	4.20	2.24	2.72
48	Impetigo contagiosa	1.22	2.22	1.07	1.72	1.20
49	Impetigo simplex	0.20	0.22	0.22	0.24	0.22
50	Impetigo contagiosa	0.27	0.22	0.22	0.24	0.22
51	Paronychia	0.22	0.27	0.22	0.22	0.22
52	Pyoderma vulgaris	0.12	0.12	0.11	0.11	0.12
53	Pyoderma vulgaris	0.22	0.20	0.22	0.24	0.22
54	Verruca plantaris	0.02	—	—	0.12	0.22
55	Dermatophytosis and dermatophytid	2.14	2.22	2.72	2.22	2.41
56	Pityriasis versicolor	0.04	0.22	0.04	0.04	0.04
57	Acne vulgaris	0.22	0.22	0.20	0.24	0.22
58	Callus	0.41	0.74	0.42	0.22	0.12
59	Clostridia	0.22	0.42	0.21	0.21	0.27
60	Leukoplakia (except leukoplakia buccalis)	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
61	Milia	0.12	0.17	0.12	0.12	0.11
62	Onychia	0.27	0.22	0.22	0.12	0.12
63	Dermatitis exfoliativa	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.01
64	Periostitis	1.00	0.12	0.02	0.02	0.02
65	Hypertrophic	0.21	0.12	0.27	0.12	0.24
66	Lichen planus	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.02
67	Lichen simplex chronicus	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.12

Includes cases entered for record only.

\* Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.



by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45<sup>2</sup>—Continued  
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength)

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	—	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.04	1
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.05	2
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.04	0.04	3
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	4
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	6
0.000	0.000	—	—	0.001	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.02	7
—	—	—	—	—	0.13	0.20	0.12	0.00	0.07	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	9
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	10
—	—	—	—	—	0.54	0.04	0.56	0.48	0.40	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.11	0.10	0.08	0.10	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	14
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15
—	—	—	—	—	0.07	0.05	0.06	0.07	0.00	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.04	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	18
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.03	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.16	0.22	0.18	0.12	0.00	20
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.09	0.09	22
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.04	0.00	0.08	0.06	0.00	23
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	24
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	25
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.03	26
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	28
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	29
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.02	0.00	0.03	0.02	0.03	30
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.04	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.03	32
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	33
0.002	0.002	0.003	0.000	0.001	1.33	1.24	1.26	1.34	1.51	34
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.02	35
0.001	0.001	0.001	—	0.000	0.23	0.21	0.21	0.26	0.28	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	—	0.05	0.04	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	39
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	40
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	42
0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—	0.08	0.10	0.08	0.08	0.08	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.07	0.08	0.07	0.06	0.07	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	45
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.03	46
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02	50
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.27	0.26	0.25	0.26	0.31	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	53
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	54
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.02	0.04	0.06	0.10	55
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.10	0.10	0.00	0.00	58
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	59
0.000	0.001	0.001	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	61
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	62
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	63

TABLE 20a.—Annual nonbattle admission<sup>1</sup> and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,  
[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
<i>Class XII—Continued</i>						
<i>Diseases of skin and cellular tissue—Continued</i>						
1	Pityriasis rosea .....	0.22	0.22	0.23	0.25	0.18
2	Pruritis .....	0.23	0.22	0.21	0.25	0.26
3	Psoriasis .....	0.20	0.22	0.22	0.25	0.21
4	Stomatia .....	1.11	1.29	1.19	1.01	0.92
5	Ulcus, tropical .....	0.01	0.00	0.01	—	0.01
6	Skin, other disease of .....	2.61	4.15	4.45	2.74	2.24
<i>Class XIII</i>						
<i>Diseases of the bones and organs of movement</i>						
7	Diseases of bones .....	54.72	22.90	42.27	21.27	26.90
8	Diseases of bones .....	1.10	1.04	1.22	0.97	1.10
9	Osgood-Schlatter's disease .....	0.02	0.04	0.14	0.07	0.01
10	Osteomyelitis .....	0.22	0.40	0.22	0.24	0.29
11	Osteitis deformans .....	0.05	0.06	0.09	0.00	0.02
12	Osteitis, other .....	0.10	0.12	0.10	0.05	0.02
13	Periostitis (nonsyphilitic) .....	0.02	0.12	0.09	0.00	0.01
14	Bones, other diseases of .....	0.42	0.22	0.44	0.49	0.71
15	Diseases of joints .....	2.02	2.60	2.52	2.22	2.61
16	Synovitis .....	1.42	1.42	1.29	1.22	1.27
17	Knee, internal derangement of, chronic .....	0.22	—	—	1.20	1.22
18	Ankylosis .....	0.12	0.12	0.21	0.12	0.22
19	Dislocation, chronic .....	0.22	0.22	1.19	0.20	0.20
20	Loose bodies in joint .....	1.11	1.29	2.24	0.12	0.12
21	Spondylolisthesis .....	0.22	—	—	0.22	0.27
22	Strain, sacroiliac or lumbosacral, old .....	1.21	1.14	2.12	1.22	1.29
23	Joints, other diseases of .....	1.20	1.24	2.02	1.02	1.47
24	Diseases of muscles, fasciae, tendons, and bursae ..	12.12	17.42	17.72	12.29	11.29
25	Hernia, femoral .....	0.02	—	—	0.07	0.02
26	Hernia, inguinal (not strangulated) .....	2.21	2.22	2.22	2.10	2.22
27	Hernia, inguinal (strangulated) .....	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.02
28	Hernia, umbilical .....	0.07	—	—	0.12	0.09
29	Hernia, other .....	0.71	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.44
30	Myositis .....	2.22	2.02	2.24	1.22	1.42
31	Tenosynovitis, other (nontuberculous) .....	0.72	0.72	0.22	0.72	0.20
32	Torticollis .....	0.04	—	—	0.07	0.09
33	Scalenus anticus syndrome .....	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02
34	Paralysis of muscular atrophy, n.e.c. .....	0.21	0.20	0.22	0.24	0.22
35	Muscular system, other diseases of .....	2.27	2.27	2.22	2.22	1.42
36	Bursitis .....	1.42	1.72	1.20	1.27	1.02
37	Other conditions of bones and organs of movement.	2.40	2.22	12.27	2.20	2.22
38	Rhatic deformities of spine .....	0.22	0.29	0.42	0.22	0.29
39	Toe deformities .....	0.42	0.22	0.27	0.22	0.22
40	Metatarsalgia .....	0.42	0.22	0.29	0.22	0.21
41	Pes planus .....	2.29	2.22	2.12	2.04	1.12
42	Malunion or nonunion of fracture .....	1.12	1.21	1.22	0.70	0.70
43	Amputation stump, treatment for .....	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.14	0.22
44	Ganglion of synovial membranes .....	0.21	0.29	0.22	0.21	0.22
45	Musculoskeletal system, other diseases of .....	2.12	1.29	2.02	2.20	2.14
<i>Class XIV</i>						
<i>Congenital malformations</i>						
46	Heart, congenital anomalies of .....	4.70	4.20	2.09	2.42	2.22
47	Heart, congenital anomalies of .....	0.04	—	—	0.07	0.10
48	Spina bifida .....	0.11	0.11	0.12	0.02	0.02
49	Pilonidal cyst or sinus .....	2.70	0.22	2.22	4.22	2.42
50	Cryptorchidism .....	0.22	0.22	0.20	0.22	0.17
51	Hypoplasia or aplasia .....	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
52	Kidney, cystic, congenital .....	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01
53	Urachus, patent .....	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01
54	Congenital malformations, other .....	0.22	0.42	0.44	0.72	0.72
<i>Class XV</i>						
<i>Diseases of allergy and drug reaction</i>						
55	Diseases of allergy and drug reaction .....	12.02	24.22	17.29	12.29	14.22
56	Reactions to vaccines and serums .....	2.20	12.79	2.22	4.27	2.22
57	Reactions to local anesthetics .....	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.02
58	Reaction to general anesthetics .....	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
59	Reaction to arsenicals .....	0.12	0.02	0.12	0.27	0.02
60	Reaction to heavy metals (bismuth, mercury) .....	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.07	0.02

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

\* Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45—Continued  
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength)

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942-48 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-48 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	1
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	2
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	3
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.02	4
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	5
0.000	—	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.22	0.20	0.22	0.19	0.21	6
0.002	0.002	0.004	0.004	0.002	2.07	2.19	2.12	2.22	2.24	7
0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	—	0.12	0.10	0.12	0.12	0.12	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	9
0.001	0.000	0.002	0.001	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	10
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	13
0.000	0.000	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.07	14
0.000	—	0.000	—	0.000	0.79	0.80	0.79	0.84	0.86	15
—	—	—	—	—	0.11	0.02	0.12	0.10	0.12	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	—	—	0.27	0.22	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.04	18
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.02	0.12	0.02	0.10	19
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.12	0.12	0.14	0.02	0.01	20
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.02	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	0.02	0.12	0.17	0.17	22
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.14	0.10	0.14	0.12	0.12	23
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	1.42	1.10	1.20	1.22	1.20	24
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01	25
0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.29	0.22	0.21	1.27	1.02	26
0.000	0.000	—	0.001	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.01	28
0.001	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.10	0.11	0.07	0.02	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	32
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	33
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	34
0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.12	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.07	0.02	0.07	0.02	0.07	36
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.71	0.02	0.22	0.22	0.72	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	39
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	40
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	0.12	0.22	0.12	0.02	41
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	0.11	0.12	0.11	0.14	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	44
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.27	0.12	0.20	0.24	0.27	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.72	0.41	46
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.01	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.42	0.42	0.42	0.20	0.29	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	50
—	—	—	—	—	0.20	0.20	0.20	0.20	0.20	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	53
0.001	0.002	0.001	—	0.001	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.02	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.22	0.24	0.22	0.22	0.74	55
0.001	0.000	0.001	—	—	0.07	0.12	0.04	0.02	0.02	56
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	58
0.000	0.001	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	59
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60

TABLE 20a.—Annual nonbattle admission<sup>1</sup> and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,  
 [Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
<i>Class XV—Continued</i>						
<i>Diseases of allergy and drug reaction—Continued</i>						
1	Reaction to malaria prophylaxis .....	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01
2	Reaction to sulfonamide .....	0.12	0.04	0.09	0.14	0.24
3	Reaction to other drugs .....	0.87	0.28	0.28	0.24	0.29
4	Reaction to whole blood transfusions .....	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
5	Reaction to plasma transfusions .....	—	—	—	—	—
6	Asthma, bronchial .....	4.17	3.92	4.84	5.91	5.60
7	Hay fever .....	0.87	0.35	0.71	0.64	0.00
8	Anaphylactic reaction .....	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02
9	Dermatitis venenata .....	4.94	4.77	4.50	4.08	2.56
10	Ecsema .....	0.14	0.14	0.18	0.14	0.18
11	Edema, angioneurotic .....	0.87	0.28	0.27	0.29	0.24
12	Food allergy .....	0.02	—	—	0.04	0.06
13	Urticaria .....	1.11	1.20	1.08	1.08	1.21
14	Dermatitis, allergic .....	0.45	—	—	0.78	1.20
15	Reaction, other .....	0.27	0.28	0.25	0.22	0.29
<i>Class XVI</i>						
<i>General and miscellaneous diseases</i>						
16	Arthritis, acute, type unspecified .....	24.90	24.00	25.38	40.48	26.45
17	Arthritis, chronic, rheumatoid .....	0.84	1.19	1.07	0.59	0.48
18	Arthritis, chronic, osteo- .....	0.77	0.46	0.88	0.77	0.94
19	Arthritis, chronic, other .....	1.49	0.79	1.59	1.55	1.55
20	Arthritis, other and unspecified .....	2.18	2.22	4.56	2.41	1.69
21	Blackwater fever .....	—	—	—	—	—
22	Fever of unknown origin .....	0.84	0.47	0.55	0.58	0.56
23	Elephantiasis .....	0.00	—	—	—	0.01
24	Enuresis, nocturnal .....	1.11	1.12	1.74	0.85	0.89
25	Gangrene .....	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
26	Septicemia, unspecified .....	0.05	0.02	0.10	0.04	0.02
27	Foot, disease or complaints of, n.e.c. .....	0.04	—	—	0.06	0.10
28	Paralysis, n.e.c. .....	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02
29	Other general and miscellaneous diseases .....	26.85	16.43	24.87	23.62	20.29
<i>Class XVII</i>						
<i>Nonbattle injury</i>						
30	Homicide .....	68.52	80.08	72.47	62.50	44.89
31	Suicide .....	0.02	0.04	0.02	—	0.00
32	Legal execution .....	0.00	0.17	0.09	0.00	0.00
33	Death from local anesthesia .....	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
34	Death from general anesthesia .....	—	—	—	—	—
35	Death from therapy .....	—	—	—	—	—
36	Drowning .....	0.11	0.12	0.13	0.10	0.09
37	Amputation, traumatic .....	0.51	0.47	0.56	0.57	0.56
38	Wound, abraded .....	10.01	13.79	11.09	8.05	6.12
39	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating .....	7.75	8.78	6.91	8.88	7.47
40	Wound, character not stated .....	1.53	1.98	2.98	0.28	0.22
41	Foreign body, retained .....	0.62	0.73	0.65	0.64	0.48
42	Bites and stings .....	1.24	1.43	1.67	1.07	0.73
43	Fracture, march .....	0.55	0.01	0.46	0.67	1.05
44	Fracture, simple, comminuted .....	1.78	1.94	1.82	1.90	1.22
45	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine .....	0.08	—	—	0.19	0.16
46	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull .....	0.02	—	—	0.05	0.05
47	Fracture, simple, incomplete .....	0.84	—	—	1.62	1.08
48	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified .....	9.57	11.29	11.04	8.71	6.64
49	Fracture, compound, comminuted .....	0.74	0.70	0.68	0.88	0.67
50	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull .....	0.02	—	—	0.03	0.02
51	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified .....	0.67	0.78	0.59	0.62	0.50
52	Dislocations .....	1.09	1.22	1.17	1.05	0.80
53	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon .....	0.95	1.12	1.08	0.94	0.82
54	Tear, avulsion, division, separation .....	0.09	0.05	0.05	0.10	0.21
55	Sprain of joint .....	12.23	16.59	14.73	10.48	6.81
56	Sprain of ligament, muscle, or tendon .....	2.40	4.80	3.27	2.41	2.28
57	Burn .....	2.29	3.01	2.40	2.18	1.68
58	Blister .....	2.26	2.78	2.77	1.59	1.01
59	Blast injury .....	0.02	0.03	0.08	0.01	0.01
60	Compression or decompression .....	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.10	0.01
61	Concussion .....	1.54	1.97	1.54	1.60	1.99
62	Crushing .....	0.55	0.38	0.52	0.20	0.40
63	Crush syndrome .....	—	—	—	—	—
64	Frostbite .....	0.09	0.27	0.43	0.25	0.12
65	Immersion, foot or hand .....	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—
66	Trenchfoot .....	0.02	—	0.01	0.02	0.04

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45--Continued  
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1
0.000	---	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	2
0.000	0.000	---	---	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	3
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	---	0.00	4
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	5
0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6
---	---	---	---	---	0.04	0.01	0.04	0.04	0.07	7
0.000	---	---	0.001	0.000	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	8
---	---	---	---	---	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.14	0.09	9
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	10
0.000	0.000	---	---	---	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	11
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	12
---	---	---	---	---	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.05	13
---	---	---	---	---	0.04	---	---	0.07	0.12	14
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	15
0.012	0.022	0.012	0.002	0.011	1.22	1.11	1.70	1.77	1.22	16
---	---	---	---	---	0.05	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	17
---	---	---	---	---	0.12	0.02	0.12	0.12	0.20	18
0.000	---	---	---	0.000	0.17	0.07	0.17	0.12	0.22	19
---	---	---	---	---	0.20	0.22	0.42	0.22	0.19	20
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21
0.000	---	0.000	0.000	---	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	22
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	---	0.00	23
---	---	---	---	---	0.02	0.02	---	---	0.02	24
0.000	---	0.000	0.001	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	26
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.01	27
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	28
0.012	0.020	0.012	0.002	0.010	0.22	0.22	0.72	1.02	1.11	29
1.244	1.222	1.244	2.072	1.422	4.24	2.72	2.04	4.22	4.22	30
0.022	0.040	0.022	0.022	0.020	0.00	0.00	0.00	---	---	31
0.022	0.122	0.022	0.074	0.070	0.00	0.00	0.00	---	0.00	32
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.004	---	---	---	---	---	33
0.001	---	---	0.002	0.001	0.00	---	---	0.00	---	34
0.001	---	---	0.002	0.001	---	---	---	---	---	35
0.001	---	---	0.002	0.000	---	---	---	---	---	36
0.112	0.112	0.121	0.117	0.091	0.00	---	0.00	---	---	37
0.024	0.022	0.102	0.022	0.042	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.10	0.10	38
0.009	0.002	0.001	0.021	0.012	0.22	0.20	0.22	0.22	0.21	39
0.112	0.022	0.070	0.172	0.122	0.27	0.20	0.22	0.42	0.21	40
0.022	0.022	0.027	0.021	0.022	0.02	0.02	0.10	0.02	0.02	41
0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	---	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	42
0.000	0.000	---	---	0.000	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	43
---	---	---	---	---	0.02	0.00	0.04	0.07	0.10	44
0.027	0.022	0.040	0.017	0.012	0.22	0.20	0.21	0.42	0.27	45
0.002	---	---	0.004	0.002	0.02	---	---	0.10	0.09	46
0.004	---	---	0.002	0.011	0.00	---	---	0.01	0.01	47
0.002	---	---	0.002	0.001	0.07	---	---	0.17	0.12	48
0.124	0.201	0.202	0.122	0.122	1.22	1.20	1.22	1.44	1.22	49
0.042	0.022	0.042	0.042	0.040	0.20	0.20	0.12	0.42	0.42	50
0.004	---	---	0.002	0.011	0.00	---	---	0.01	0.01	51
0.070	0.021	0.021	0.024	0.022	0.12	0.11	0.11	0.12	0.12	52
0.022	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.000	0.10	0.02	0.02	0.11	0.11	53
0.000	---	---	---	0.000	0.12	0.14	0.12	0.21	0.12	54
0.012	---	---	0.012	0.042	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	55
0.000	---	0.000	---	---	0.22	0.41	0.42	0.22	0.22	56
---	---	---	---	---	0.11	0.12	0.02	0.12	0.11	57
0.112	0.107	0.112	0.122	0.027	0.11	0.12	0.11	0.11	0.10	58
---	---	---	---	---	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	59
0.000	---	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	61
0.041	0.041	0.022	0.021	0.022	0.10	0.10	0.02	0.12	0.10	62
0.222	0.242	0.427	0.774	0.222	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	63
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	64
0.020	---	0.020	0.000	---	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	65
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	0.00	0.00	---	66
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	0.00	0.00	0.01	67

TABLE 20a.—Annual nonbattle admission<sup>1</sup> and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,  
[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line No.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	<i>Class XVII—Continued</i>					
	<i>Nonbattle injury—Continued</i>					
1	Other effects of acid .....	0.04	0.07	0.04	0.02	0.01
2	Effects of heat (except burns) .....	1.84	2.20	2.79	1.15	0.78
3	Air embolism .....	0.10	—	0.19	0.11	0.00
4	Strangulation .....	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.01
5	Suffocation .....	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01
6	Deleterious effects of gas .....	0.80	0.18	0.22	0.67	0.05
7	Other conditions related to inhalation .....	0.07	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.22
8	Exhaustion .....	0.44	0.42	0.55	0.51	0.14
9	Poisoning, acute (except food poisoning) .....	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.10
10	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn) .....	0.76	0.74	1.02	0.62	0.42
11	Pneumothorax, traumatic .....	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
12	Hernia, traumatic .....	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.01
13	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. ....	0.22	0.29	0.19	0.22	0.19
14	Traumatism, other and unspecified .....	0.72	0.47	0.22	1.22	0.27

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases coded for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45<sup>a</sup>—Continued  
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					LINE
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1
0.014	0.022	0.021	0.008	0.008	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.01	2
0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	3
0.002	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4
0.009	0.006	0.005	0.012	0.011	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	5
0.002	—	—	0.002	0.007	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	6
0.007	0.012	0.011	—	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7
0.002	—	0.002	0.002	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	8
0.002	0.011	0.004	0.012	0.011	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	10
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	11
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	12
0.022	0.022	0.020	0.022	0.022	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	13
0.227	0.222	0.212	0.222	0.127	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.01	14

TABLE 20b.—Annual nonbattle admission<sup>1</sup> and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,  
 [Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line No.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1943 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	578.82	718.00	888.80	649.91	618.80
2	Total, disease	588.89	608.88	703.21	667.18	632.18
3	Total, nonbattle injury	92.88	107.06	118.96	92.78	81.00
<i>Class I</i>						
4	Infectious and parasitic diseases	189.88	188.80	180.89	128.77	180.01
5	Diseases due to bacteria	81.81	88.89	84.98	80.88	70.88
6	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.87	0.80	0.74	0.49	0.84
7	Tuberculosis of larynx	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
8	Tuberculosis of trachea or bronchi	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
9	Tuberculosis of pleura	0.06	—	—	0.04	0.07
10	Tuberculosis of external lymph nodes	0.08	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.08
11	Tuberculosis of bone or joint	0.08	0.01	0.08	0.08	0.01
12	Tuberculosis of meninges	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
13	Tuberculosis of skin	0.09	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
14	Tuberculosis of genitourinary system	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.01	0.01
15	Tuberculosis, generalised miliary	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
16	Tuberculosis, other nonpulmonary	0.01	0.08	0.08	0.01	0.01
17	Gonococcal infections, total	87.89	80.80	80.08	86.84	88.40
18	Gonococcal infections, not NPTM	(*)	(*)	19.87	86.88	88.88
19	Gonococcal infections, NPTM	(*)	(*)	0.18	0.10	0.14
20	Gonococcal arthritis, total	1.17	—	30.08	0.08	0.04
21	Gonococcal urethritis or cervicitis, acute, total	88.84	—	—	81.18	88.70
22	Gonococcal epididymitis, total	0.88	—	—	0.87	0.89
23	Gonococcal proctitis or seminal vesiculitis, total	0.80	—	—	0.89	0.88
24	Gonococcal salpingitis	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
25	Gonococcal infection, other and unclassified	8.88	—	—	4.88	1.88
26	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.88	0.89	0.41	0.89	0.18
27	Scarlet fever	0.89	0.88	0.88	0.88	0.81
28	Dysentery	0.08	0.08	0.09	0.07	0.08
29	Streptococcal sore throat	0.89	0.08	0.80	0.88	1.01
30	Streptococcal infection, other	0.10	—	—	0.18	0.18
31	Pneumonia, pneumococcal lobar	1.81	1.88	1.87	1.10	1.10
32	Pneumonia, pneumococcal lobular (bronchi)	0.04	—	—	0.08	0.08
33	Pneumonia, streptococcal	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.08
34	Pneumonia, specific bacterial, other	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.08
35	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.08
36	Staphylococcal infections, except intestinal	0.87	—	—	0.88	0.88
37	Intestinal infection due to staphylococcus	0.09	—	—	0.16	0.07
38	Intestinal infection due to salmonella	0.18	—	—	0.18	0.17
39	Botulism	0.00	—	—	0.01	—
40	Bacterial food poisoning, other and unspecified	0.87	0.11	0.07	0.78	0.80
41	Typhoid fever	0.04	0.08	0.09	0.08	0.08
42	Paratyphoid fever	0.08	0.08	0.14	0.08	0.08
43	Dysentery, bacillary	1.90	8.00	8.89	1.71	1.40
44	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.88	0.09	0.88	0.88	0.89
45	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.04	—	—	0.08	0.08
46	Whooping cough	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00
47	Chancroid, total	7.00	7.08	7.88	4.08	7.71
48	Chancroid, not NPTM	(*)	(*)	7.88	4.04	7.71
49	Chancroid, NPTM	(*)	(*)	0.08	0.08	0.00
50	Undulant fever (brucellosis)	0.08	0.04	0.08	0.08	0.08
51	Tularemia	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00
52	Anthrax	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00
53	Tetanus	—	—	—	—	—
54	Glanders	0.00	—	0.00	—	—
55	Cholera	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
56	Plague	—	—	—	—	—
57	Gas bacillus infection, with gangrene	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
58	Gas bacillus infection, without gangrene	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
59	Leprosy	0.00	0.01	—	—	0.00
60	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.17	0.18	0.16	0.88	0.11
<i>Class II</i>						
61	Diseases due to protozoa	86.18	88.00	88.88	84.49	17.78
62	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	80.78	18.08	48.80	88.88	10.88
63	Malaria, malarine (quartan)	0.14	0.18	0.87	0.16	0.08
64	Malaria, falciparum (active-summer)	4.88	7.18	16.19	8.80	1.08
65	Malaria, mixed type	0.87	0.88	0.88	0.84	0.14
66	Malaria, other and unclassified	7.81	11.00	27.88	6.18	1.88

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

<sup>3</sup> Not available.



by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942-45<sup>a</sup>  
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Serial number
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
8.805	8.985	4.048	8.886	4.098	89.09	27.00	41.66	84.74	18.87	1
0.849	0.890	0.829	0.832	0.866	81.17	28.19	88.88	27.90	88.48	2
8.846	8.848	8.484	8.884	8.487	7.98	4.41	6.87	6.84	9.04	3
0.811	0.844	0.818	0.101	0.888	6.79	8.84	9.41	8.88	6.76	4
0.090	0.086	0.084	0.078	0.108	1.68	2.08	2.08	1.44	1.88	5
0.080	0.019	0.088	0.080	0.048	0.84	0.81	0.88	0.20	0.88	6
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	8
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.008	0.08	—	—	0.08	0.04	9
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	10
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	11
0.008	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	13
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.01	0.90	0.01	0.01	0.11	14
0.008	0.008	0.001	0.008	0.004	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	15
0.008	0.008	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	16
0.000	—	0.001	0.001	—	0.89	1.87	1.88	0.84	0.40	17
(*)	—	(*)	0.001	—	(*)	(*)	1.80	0.88	0.44	18
(*)	—	(*)	—	—	(*)	(*)	0.08	0.01	0.01	19
0.000	—	—	—	—	0.88	1.87	—	0.00	0.01	20
—	—	—	—	—	0.48	—	1.88	0.40	0.86	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.08	0.08	22
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	—	0.08	0.08	23
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	24
0.000	—	—	0.001	—	0.18	—	—	0.19	0.18	25
0.018	0.018	0.021	0.018	0.007	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	26
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	27
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	28
0.001	—	0.008	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.08	29
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01	30
0.018	0.009	0.018	0.018	0.014	0.10	0.18	0.09	0.10	0.11	31
0.001	—	—	0.008	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	32
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	33
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	34
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	35
0.001	—	—	0.008	0.000	0.08	—	—	0.04	0.04	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	37
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01	38
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	39
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	40
0.008	—	0.009	0.008	0.008	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	41
0.000	—	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	42
0.001	0.008	0.008	0.001	0.001	0.08	0.07	0.16	0.07	0.07	43
0.011	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.019	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.08	0.07	44
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01	45
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	46
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.28	0.29	0.28	0.18	0.26	47
(*)	—	—	—	0.000	(*)	(*)	0.28	0.18	0.26	48
(*)	—	—	—	—	(*)	(*)	0.00	0.00	0.00	49
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	50
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	54
0.008	—	—	—	0.000	8.00	—	—	—	0.00	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	58
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	—	0.00	59
0.008	—	0.001	0.003	0.002	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	60
0.088	0.098	0.087	0.088	0.080	8.11	1.82	8.41	1.88	1.17	61
0.008	0.000	0.014	0.004	0.004	1.24	0.85	8.00	1.80	0.80	62
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	63
0.012	0.017	0.087	0.008	0.008	0.21	0.27	0.79	0.16	0.08	64
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.03	0.01	0.09	0.02	0.01	65
0.012	0.088	0.088	0.000	0.004	0.88	0.88	1.41	0.22	0.07	66

TABLE 29b.—Annual nonbattle admission<sup>1</sup> and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,  
 [Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-48 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	<b>Class I--Continued</b>					
	<b>Diseases due to protozoa--Continued</b>					
1	Trypanosomiasis .....	0.70	0.00	0.00	—	—
2	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar) .....	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.01
3	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous .....	0.08	0.01	0.08	0.08	0.01
4	Dysentery, amebic .....	2.22	0.29	1.14	1.98	0.49
5	Protozoal infections, other .....	0.41	0.08	0.11	0.23	0.27
6	<b>Diseases due to spirochetes</b> .....	10.97	17.62	9.80	9.92	12.48
7	Neurosyphilis, total .....	0.16	0.12	0.12	0.17	0.10
8	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS .....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.12	0.11	0.08
9	Neurosyphilis, EPTS .....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.04	0.08	0.02
10	Neurosyphilis, tabes dorsalis .....	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
11	Neurosyphilis, general paresis .....	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01
12	Neurosyphilis, taboparesis .....	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
13	Neurosyphilis, meningovascular .....	0.08	0.04	0.08	0.08	0.02
14	Neurosyphilis, acute meningal .....	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00
15	Neurosyphilis, optic atrophy .....	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
16	Neurosyphilis, asymptomatic .....	0.10	0.06	0.11	0.09	0.11
17	Neurosyphilis, other and unclassified .....	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01
18	Syphilis (excluding neurosyphilis), total .....	7.82	4.22	6.14	6.84	6.64
19	Syphilis (excluding neurosyphilis), not EPTS .....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	2.99	3.20	3.11
20	Syphilis (excluding neurosyphilis), EPTS .....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.12	0.22	0.24
21	Syphilis, primary .....	2.84	4.22	4.04	4.22	7.27
22	Syphilis, secondary .....	0.92	0.22	0.21	0.22	1.04
23	Syphilis, latent .....	1.01	0.29	0.20	1.07	1.22
24	Syphilis, tertiary .....	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02
25	Syphilis, cardiovascular .....	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.00
26	Syphilis, other and unclassified .....	0.24	0.70	0.42	0.27	0.22
27	Vincent's infection .....	2.24	2.22	2.22	1.24	2.27
28	Relapsing fever .....	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01
29	Spirochetosis leterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease) .....	0.27	2.22	0.27	0.04	0.22
30	Yaws (frambesia) .....	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
31	Spirochetal diseases, other .....	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00
32	<b>Diseases due to filtrable viruses</b> .....	12.77	20.20	22.72	22.22	22.27
33	Influenza .....	4.22	12.19	11.20	4.22	1.24
34	Measles (rubella) .....	0.20	1.22	0.20	0.27	0.42
35	Measles, German (rubella) .....	0.22	2.22	1.42	0.22	0.22
36	Mumps .....	1.20	4.24	2.44	2.02	1.22
37	Chickenpox .....	0.12	0.12	0.17	0.21	0.12
38	Smallpox (variola) .....	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01
39	Poliomyelitis, acute .....	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.07
40	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne) .....	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
41	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne) .....	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.02
42	Choromeningitis, lymphocytic .....	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02
43	Yellow fever .....	0.00	—	0.00	—	—
44	Dengue .....	2.42	7.22	11.44	12.12	2.21
45	Sandfly fever (papataxi fever) .....	0.22	—	—	1.22	0.22
46	Rabies .....	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
47	Herpes zoster .....	0.44	0.42	0.42	0.42	0.41
48	Keratoconjunctivitis, infectious .....	0.02	—	0.02	0.02	0.02
49	Pneumonia due to virus not listed above .....	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
50	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total .....	0.42	0.22	4.44	0.22	0.22
51	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS .....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.42	0.21	0.27
52	Lymphogranuloma venereum, EPTS .....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.01	0.01	0.01
53	Virus diseases, other .....	0.72	1.07	4.47	0.01	0.01
54	<b>Rickettsial diseases</b> .....	0.22	0.12	0.22	1.02	0.14
55	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne) .....	0.01	—	0.02	—	0.01
56	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne) .....	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01
57	Taungaumuhi fever (sarub typhus) (miteborne) .....	0.42	0.22	0.42	1.01	0.10
58	Typhus fever, unqualified .....	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.02
59	Rocky Mountain spotted fever (tickborne) .....	0.00	—	0.00	—	—
60	Trench fever .....	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
61	Rickettsial diseases, other .....	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—
62	<b>Diseases due to fungi</b> .....	0.71	0.22	0.24	0.22	0.22
63	Actinomyces .....	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01
64	Blastomycosis .....	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
65	Favus .....	0.04	0.10	0.02	0.04	0.02
66	Coccidioidomycosis .....	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01
67	Sporotrichosis .....	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00
68	Torula infections .....	—	—	—	—	—
69	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis .....	0.22	0.72	0.77	0.72	0.42

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

<sup>3</sup> Not available.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942-45—Continued  
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength)

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line No.
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	1
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	2
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	3
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.22	0.02	0.00	0.14	0.22	4
0.000	—	—	—	0.001	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.02	5
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.24	1.00	0.20	0.42	0.22	6
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	7
(*)	(*)	(*)	—	0.001	(*)	(*)	0.02	0.02	0.02	8
(*)	(*)	(*)	0.000	—	(*)	(*)	0.02	0.02	0.04	9
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10
0.000	0.002	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	12
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	13
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	14
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	15
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.04	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.42	0.27	0.41	0.22	0.20	18
(*)	(*)	(*)	0.001	0.001	(*)	(*)	0.22	0.22	0.42	19
(*)	(*)	(*)	0.000	—	(*)	(*)	0.02	0.02	0.02	20
0.000	0.002	—	0.000	0.000	0.22	0.24	0.22	0.20	0.20	21
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	22
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.11	23
0.000	—	0.001	0.000	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	24
0.001	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	26
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.07	0.07	0.02	0.07	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	28
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.04	0.22	0.02	0.01	0.00	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	31
0.024	0.010	0.021	0.012	0.022	0.22	0.72	0.72	0.27	0.22	32
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.000	0.22	0.21	0.17	0.07	0.04	33
0.000	—	0.001	0.001	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	34
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	35
0.000	—	0.001	0.000	—	0.10	0.20	0.11	0.11	0.07	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	37
0.002	—	0.002	0.002	0.004	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	38
0.017	0.002	0.011	0.011	0.027	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.02	39
0.001	0.002	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.01	—	—	0.00	0.01	41
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.01	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	43
0.000	—	0.001	—	0.000	0.12	0.14	0.24	0.22	0.02	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.02	45
0.000	—	0.001	—	0.000	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	46
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	49
(*)	(*)	(*)	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	50
(*)	(*)	(*)	—	—	(*)	(*)	0.02	0.02	0.04	51
—	—	—	—	—	(*)	(*)	0.00	0.00	0.00	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.07	0.00	0.00	53
0.020	0.002	0.022	0.021	0.014	0.12	0.01	0.02	0.24	0.02	54
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00	55
0.001	—	0.004	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	56
0.027	—	0.022	0.047	0.012	0.12	0.00	0.07	0.22	0.02	57
0.022	—	—	0.002	0.002	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	58
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	59
0.000	0.002	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	60
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	61
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.02	62
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	63
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	64
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	65
0.001	—	—	—	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	66
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	67
0.000	—	0.001	0.001	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	68

TABLE 20b.—Annual nonbattle admission<sup>1</sup> and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,  
 (Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
<i>Class I—Continued</i>						
<i>Diseases due to helminths</i>						
1	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection) .....	2.55	1.04	1.97	1.78	2.57
2	Trichinosis .....	1.41	0.85	1.06	0.98	2.08
3	Trichinosis .....	0.19	0.01	0.89	0.81	0.08
4	Trichinosis .....	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01
5	Nematode infections, other .....	0.87	0.88	0.88	0.88	1.09
6	Cestode infections .....	0.07	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08
7	Schistosomiasis .....	0.18	0.05	0.08	0.07	0.88
8	Trematode infections, other .....	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00
9	Arthropod infestation .....	0.75	2.22	0.08	0.18	5.92
10	Scabies .....	4.07	2.08	2.84	2.00	8.72
11	Arthropod infestation, other .....	0.19	0.29	0.20	0.18	0.20
12	Other infectious and parasitic diseases .....	18.08	6.82	7.04	9.21	18.09
13	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice) .....	9.47	2.72	1.76	2.21	12.81
14	Mononucleosis, infectious .....	0.41	—	—	0.44	0.40
15	Rheumatic fever .....	0.89	0.80	0.82	0.41	0.42
16	Dysentery, unclassified .....	2.82	2.76	4.22	2.22	7.91
17	Granuloma, inguinal, total .....	0.08	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02
18	Granuloma, inguinal, not MPTB .....	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	0.01	0.02	—
19	Granuloma, inguinal, MPTB .....	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	0.00	—	0.02
20	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other .....	0.11	0.10	0.12	0.10	0.12
<i>Class II</i>						
<i>Neoplastic diseases</i>						
21	Cancer and other malignant tumors .....	2.27	2.22	2.22	2.22	2.14
22	Carcinoma .....	0.22	0.20	0.27	0.26	0.22
23	Sarcoma .....	0.16	0.17	0.12	0.16	0.12
24	Lymphosarcoma .....	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
25	Lymphoblastoma .....	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
26	Lymphoblastoma, giant follicular .....	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
27	Hodgkin's disease .....	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
28	Lymphoma, malignant, other .....	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
29	Neuroblastoma (incl. neurocytoma) .....	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00
30	Rhabdomyosarcoma .....	—	—	—	—	—
31	Retinoblastoma .....	—	—	—	—	—
32	Chordoma .....	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
33	Ependymoma .....	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
34	Astrocytoma .....	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
35	Spongiosarcoma unipolare .....	—	—	—	—	—
36	Glioblastoma multiforme .....	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
37	Medulloblastoma .....	—	—	—	—	—
38	Oligodendroglioma .....	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
39	Glioma, other .....	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	—
40	Choriocarcinoma .....	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00
41	Endothelioma .....	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
42	Melanoma .....	0.00	0.04	0.02	0.01	0.02
43	Mesothelioma (incl. synovial) .....	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
44	Myeloma (incl. Ewing's tumor of the bone) .....	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00
45	Tumor, malignant, other and unspecified .....	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.02
46	Neoplastic diseases not specified as malignant .....	2.10	2.22	2.22	2.22	1.22
<i>Class III</i>						
<i>Endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases</i>						
47	Metabolic and nutritional diseases .....	1.42	0.90	0.92	0.87	2.22
48	Beri-beri .....	1.17	0.20	0.29	0.42	2.11
49	Osteomalacia .....	0.02	0.00	0.00	—	0.02
50	Pellagra .....	0.00	—	0.01	0.00	0.00
51	Rickets .....	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—
52	Bourvy .....	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	—
53	Specific deficiencies, other .....	0.02	—	—	0.04	0.04
54	Diabetes mellitus .....	0.11	0.21	0.14	0.08	0.13
55	Gout .....	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02
56	Malnutrition .....	0.79	0.02	0.12	0.09	1.72
57	Obesity .....	0.10	0.09	0.11	0.11	0.02
58	Metabolic and nutritional disorders, other .....	0.02	0.10	0.12	0.07	0.07
59	Diseases of the endocrine glands .....	0.22	0.22	0.27	0.24	0.21
60	Pituitary gland, diseases of .....	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01
61	Goiter, diffuse, toxic (exophthalmic) .....	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01
62	Goiter, adenomatous, nontoxic .....	0.02	0.02	0.07	0.04	0.02
63	Goiter, adenomatous, toxic .....	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
64	Goiter, other and unspecified .....	0.04	0.02	0.09	0.02	0.02
65	Thyroid gland, other diseases of .....	0.02	0.12	0.10	0.02	0.02
66	Parathyroid gland, diseases of .....	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01
67	Addison's disease .....	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

<sup>3</sup> Not available.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942-48<sup>2</sup>—Continued  
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength

Mortality rate					Noninfective rate					Line no.
1942-46 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1946 (11)	1942-46 (12)	1943 (13)	1945 (14)	1944 (15)	1946 (16)	
0.000	---	---	0.000	0.000	0.07	0.08	0.18	0.80	0.41	1
---	---	---	---	---	0.10	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.18	2
0.000	---	---	0.000	---	0.08	0.00	0.08	0.09	0.01	3
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4
---	---	---	---	---	0.04	0.01	0.08	0.08	0.07	5
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6
0.000	---	---	---	0.000	0.07	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.18	7
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	0.00	---	0.00	8
---	---	---	---	---	0.14	0.08	0.08	0.10	0.21	9
---	---	---	---	---	0.18	0.08	0.08	0.10	0.19	10
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.08	11
0.040	0.076	0.004	0.019	0.048	1.88	0.81	0.80	0.91	2.80	12
0.028	0.081	0.004	0.018	0.040	1.18	0.89	0.18	0.89	2.08	13
0.000	---	---	0.001	0.000	0.78	---	---	0.08	0.08	14
0.100	---	---	0.001	0.070	0.11	0.08	0.07	0.11	0.14	15
0.004	0.044	0.001	0.001	0.008	0.07	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.07	16
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	17
( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	---	---	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	0.00	0.00	---	18
( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	---	---	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	0.00	0.00	0.00	19
0.000	---	---	0.001	---	0.01	0.00	0.08	0.01	0.01	20
0.088	0.088	0.080	0.081	0.089	0.28	0.18	0.28	0.28	0.28	21
0.047	0.038	0.089	0.041	0.089	0.09	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.11	22
0.028	0.084	0.084	0.019	0.087	0.08	0.08	0.04	0.04	0.08	23
0.008	0.008	0.008	0.004	0.008	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	24
0.008	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25
0.001	---	---	0.001	0.001	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	26
0.004	0.008	0.084	0.008	0.008	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	27
0.000	---	---	0.001	0.000	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	28
0.000	0.008	---	---	0.001	0.00	0.00	---	0.00	0.00	29
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	---	0.00	31
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	32
0.001	---	---	0.001	0.001	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	33
0.000	---	---	0.000	0.000	---	---	---	---	---	34
0.008	---	---	0.008	0.008	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	35
0.000	---	---	---	0.000	---	---	---	---	---	36
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	37
0.001	---	0.004	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	---	38
0.000	---	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.00	---	0.00	---	0.00	39
0.000	---	---	---	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40
0.001	---	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41
0.000	---	---	---	0.000	0.00	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	42
0.001	---	---	0.000	0.001	0.08	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	43
0.001	---	---	0.000	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	44
0.008	---	---	0.008	0.008	0.01	---	---	0.01	0.01	45
0.010	0.008	0.011	0.011	0.011	0.18	0.18	0.20	0.18	0.21	46
0.008	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.007	0.28	0.11	0.18	0.11	0.44	47
0.004	0.008	0.001	0.008	0.008	0.21	0.07	0.08	0.01	0.40	48
0.001	---	---	---	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	---	0.01	49
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50
0.000	---	---	---	0.000	0.00	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	51
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	---	52
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	---	53
0.000	---	---	---	0.000	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	54
0.008	0.008	0.001	0.008	0.008	0.08	0.08	0.04	0.08	0.08	55
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	56
0.001	---	---	0.001	0.008	0.18	0.01	0.01	0.08	0.28	57
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	58
0.000	---	---	---	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	59
0.001	0.008	0.008	0.000	0.001	0.01	0.08	0.04	0.04	0.00	60
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	61
0.000	---	---	---	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	62
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	63
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	64
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	65
0.000	---	---	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	66
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	67
0.000	0.001	0.001	---	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.09	0.00	0.00	68

TABLE 20b.—Annual nonbattle admission<sup>1</sup> and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,  
[Admissions and deaths stated as rates per 1,000 average strength per year—noneffective]

Line No.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	<i>Class III—Continued</i>					
	Diseases of the endocrine glands—Continued					
1	Adrenal gland, other disease of	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
2	Gonads, disease of	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
3	Thymus gland, diseases of	0.06	0.00	0.60	—	—
4	Carotid gland, diseases of	3.00	—	—	0.00	—
5	Pituitary body, diseases of	—	—	—	—	—
6	Endocrine glands, other and unspecified diseases of	0.02	0.04	3.08	0.02	0.02
	<i>Class IV</i>					
	Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs	0.33	0.42	0.69	0.54	0.24
7	Anemia, pernicious	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
8	Anemia, other and unspecified	0.10	0.11	0.21	0.12	0.12
9	Leukemia, myelocytic	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01
10	Leukemia, other and unspecified	0.01	0.01	1.01	2.01	0.01
11	Hemophilia	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	0.00
12	Purpura, hemorrhagic and other	0.00	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.01
13	Granulocytopenia	0.07	0.02	0.24	—	0.01
14	Polycythemia	3.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—
15	Hematosideric system, other diseases of	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.07
16	Reticuloendothelial system, diseases of, total	0.07	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01
	<i>Class V</i>					
	Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders	22.94	19.77	22.92	40.27	22.09
	Psychiatric disorders					
17	Psychoses	2.00	2.22	2.27	2.22	2.44
18	Schizophrenic disorders	1.72	1.21	1.22	1.00	1.22
19	Schizophrenic reaction, simple type	0.12	0.21	0.27	0.17	0.14
20	Schizophrenic reaction, hebephrenic type	0.12	0.40	0.20	0.12	0.12
21	Schizophrenic reaction, catatonic type	0.22	0.24	0.22	0.22	0.22
22	Schizophrenic reaction, paratonic type	0.22	0.24	0.22	0.22	0.22
23	Schizophrenic reaction, other and unspecified	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22
24	Involutional melancholia	0.00	0.01	0.00	—	0.00
25	Manic-depressive reaction	0.21	0.12	0.20	0.24	0.19
26	Paranoid disorders	0.02	0.21	0.01	0.02	0.02
27	Psychosis with demonstrable physical etiology or associated structural changes in brain	0.12	0.12	0.17	2.10	2.10
28	Psychosis, other and unspecified	0.24	0.22	0.74	1.20	0.22
29	Psychoneurosis	21.46	11.20	22.42	20.24	22.21
30	Anxiety reaction	11.25	1.27	2.22	14.12	11.20
31	Hysterical reaction without mention of anxiety	1.22	0.01	0.44	2.42	1.22
32	Obsessive-compulsive reaction, including phobias	0.11	0.12	0.07	0.12	0.10
33	Neurotic depressive reaction	0.42	0.22	0.42	0.41	0.22
34	Neurocirculatory asthenia	0.72	1.02	1.42	0.72	0.47
35	Neuasthenia	0.20	0.21	1.70	0.72	0.40
36	Psychoneurotic reaction, other	2.22	7.22	12.22	12.24	2.12
37	Character and behavior disorders	2.21	2.77	2.02	2.41	2.22
38	Pathologic sexuality	0.12	0.02	0.12	0.22	0.12
39	Asocial and antisocial personality type	0.10	0.02	0.02	0.07	0.12
40	Immaturity reactions and pathologic personality, n.s.c.	1.22	1.42	2.01	1.72	1.40
41	Alcoholism	1.20	1.22	1.72	1.27	1.70
42	Drug addiction	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01
43	Disorders of intelligence	0.42	0.42	0.40	0.22	0.24
44	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	1.02	1.21	2.70	2.22	2.22
	<i>Class VI</i>					
	Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs	22.19	22.22	22.22	22.24	22.74
45	Degenerative neurological diseases	0.02	0.02	0.22	0.22	0.24
46	Heterosis, amyotrophic lateral	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.20
47	Heterosis, disseminated	0.02	0.02	0.44	0.02	0.01
48	Atrophy, progressive muscular	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.00
49	Paralysis agitans	1.01	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.01
50	Degenerative neurological diseases, other and unspecified	0.02	2.04	0.02	0.02	0.01
51	Infections of the nervous system	0.12	0.17	2.22	0.17	0.17
52	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	2.02	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00
53	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases entered for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1942; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1948-49—Continued  
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1948-49 (7)	1948 (8)	1948 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1948-49 (12)	1948 (13)	1948 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	1
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	2
0.000	0.008	0.001	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	4
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	5
0.008	0.008	0.021	0.008	0.018	0.04	0.04	0.08	0.04	0.04	7
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8
0.004	—	—	0.008	0.008	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	9
0.004	—	0.007	0.008	0.008	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	10
0.009	0.008	0.004	0.010	0.009	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	11
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	12
0.001	—	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	13
0.001	—	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	14
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	15
0.001	—	0.002	0.000	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	16
0.001	—	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	17
0.018	0.019	0.011	0.018	0.016	5.42	2.89	5.74	5.21	5.86	18
0.004	0.007	0.008	0.009	0.004	0.96	0.77	0.98	1.05	0.96	19
0.008	0.008	0.004	0.006	0.001	0.82	0.84	0.88	0.84	0.82	20
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.07	0.08	0.09	0.06	0.08	21
0.000	—	—	0.001	—	0.07	0.13	0.11	0.07	0.06	22
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.08	0.07	0.08	0.08	0.10	23
0.001	0.008	—	0.002	0.000	0.19	0.16	0.19	0.19	0.20	24
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.000	0.21	0.12	0.18	0.24	0.21	25
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	26
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.07	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.07	27
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	28
0.000	—	0.001	—	0.000	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	29
0.008	0.002	0.001	0.008	0.002	0.26	0.16	0.22	0.22	0.25	31
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	2.85	1.22	4.10	2.50	4.41	32
—	—	—	—	—	2.11	0.19	1.56	1.55	2.02	33
—	—	—	—	—	0.24	0.08	0.08	0.25	0.50	34
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	35
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.12	0.02	0.09	0.09	0.12	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.07	0.12	0.06	0.04	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.02	0.04	0.06	0.04	38
—	—	—	—	—	1.14	0.55	2.24	1.22	0.20	39
0.009	0.012	0.005	0.007	0.011	0.21	0.22	0.40	0.22	0.22	40
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	41
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	42
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.22	0.19	0.22	0.22	0.18	43
0.009	0.012	0.005	0.007	0.011	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.02	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	45
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.12	0.02	0.02	46
—	—	—	—	—	0.19	0.07	0.12	0.24	0.12	47
0.045	0.042	0.045	0.049	0.042	1.27	1.11	1.79	1.67	2.19	48
0.001	0.005	—	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	50
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	51
0.000	0.002	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	53
0.001	0.002	—	0.000	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	54
0.012	0.009	0.012	0.012	0.014	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.04	55
0.002	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	56
0.004	0.006	0.006	0.002	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	57

TABLE 20b.—Annual nonbattle admission<sup>1</sup> and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,  
[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	<i>Class VI Continued</i>					
	<i>Infections of the nervous system—Continued</i>					
1	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious) n.e.c.	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
2	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.05
3	Pachymeningitis, nonneural and nontuberculous	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00
4	Chorea, Sydenham's	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00
5	Myelitis, transverse	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
6	Myelitis, other and unspecified	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.01
7	Polioomyelitis, anterior, sequela of	0.03	0.02	0.07	0.04	0.01
8	Infections of nervous system, other and unspecified	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.05
9	<i>Diseases of the peripheral nervous system</i>	3.35	2.64	3.35	3.69	3.91
10	Neuralgia, trigeminal	0.06	—	—	0.04	0.06
11	Neuralgia, other and unspecified	1.01	0.55	0.70	1.44	0.85
12	Neuritis, facial (Bell's palsy)	0.17	0.17	0.15	0.20	0.16
13	Neuritis, sciatic	0.39	0.70	0.86	0.77	0.55
14	Neuritis and polyneuritis, other and unspecified	0.61	0.77	0.95	0.56	0.81
15	Paralysis, nerve, n.e.c.	0.25	0.19	0.25	0.24	0.30
16	Yerniation, nucleus pulposus	0.42	0.17	0.43	0.30	0.47
17	Radiculitis	0.02	—	—	0.03	0.03
18	Peripheral nerve, other and unspecified diseases of	0.03	—	0.00	0.04	0.04
19	<i>Paroxysmal disorders and disturbances of consciousness</i>	1.55	2.27	2.07	1.25	1.11
20	Epilepsy, Jacksonian	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.00
21	Epilepsy, other and unspecified	0.35	0.39	0.51	0.37	0.37
22	Migraine	0.65	1.33	2.25	0.53	0.10
23	Paroxysmal disorders, other and unspecified	0.50	0.23	0.29	0.35	0.73
24	<i>Trauma of the central nervous system</i>	0.25	0.12	0.35	0.21	0.27
25	Encephalopathy, post-traumatic	0.25	0.12	0.35	0.20	0.25
26	Myelopathy, post-traumatic	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
27	Neuropathy, post-traumatic	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01
28	Parencephaly	—	—	—	—	—
29	<i>Miscellaneous disorders of the nervous system</i>	1.08	1.34	1.43	0.91	1.07
30	Aneurysm, cerebral	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
31	Arteriosclerosis, cerebral	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
32	Embolism, or thrombosis, cerebrum or dural sinus	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
33	Hemorrhage, cerebral	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.03
34	Meniere's disease	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.02
35	Nystagmus, ocular	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01
36	Motion sickness	0.45	0.32	0.70	0.62	0.14
37	Nervous system, other and unspecified disorders of	0.50	0.50	0.53	0.20	0.35
38	<i>Diseases of organs of vision</i>	7.08	8.12	10.29	7.85	7.10
39	Refractive errors	1.02	0.61	1.25	1.07	0.95
40	Conjunctivitis, catarrhal	1.40	2.31	2.76	1.51	1.14
41	Conjunctivitis, granular (trachoma)	0.03	0.04	0.07	0.02	0.02
42	Conjunctivitis, other and unspecified	1.34	0.89	1.19	1.52	1.45
43	Iritis	0.31	0.31	0.33	0.33	0.29
44	Ulcer, corneal	0.37	0.30	0.41	0.35	0.37
45	Keratitis	0.31	0.16	0.23	0.34	0.23
46	Cornea, opacity of and leukoma	0.90	0.04	0.09	0.05	0.05
47	Cornea, conical	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01
48	Retina, detachment of	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.02
49	Retina, other and unspecified diseases of	0.07	0.09	0.10	0.08	0.06
50	Choroid, detachment of	0.00	—	0.00	—	—
51	Choroid, other and unspecified diseases of	0.18	0.13	0.20	0.17	0.14
52	Blepharitis	0.21	0.23	0.20	0.21	0.18
53	Hordeolum	0.40	0.32	0.35	0.33	0.29
54	Eyeids, other diseases of	0.41	0.47	0.50	0.37	0.40
55	Amurosis	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01
56	Amblyopia, ex anopia and other	0.15	0.10	0.18	0.15	0.13
57	Cataract	0.10	0.09	0.11	0.10	0.11
58	Glaucoma	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02
59	Ophthalmoplegia	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02
60	Strabismus	0.21	0.27	0.27	0.22	0.15
61	Optic atrophy, not hereditary	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
62	Pterygium	0.45	0.70	0.67	0.42	0.25
63	Eye, other and unspecified diseases of	0.05	0.55	0.71	0.55	0.57

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.



by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942-45<sup>2</sup>—Continued  
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.001	—	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	1
0.004	0.002	0.007	0.002	0.002	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	2
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.00	3
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	4
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	5
0.001	—	0.002	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	6
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	7
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	8
0.001	—	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.22	0.17	0.22	0.47	0.70	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	10
—	—	—	—	—	0.07	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.07	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.02	0.02	0.10	0.12	13
0.001	—	0.001	—	0.002	0.07	0.04	0.07	0.02	0.10	14
0.000	—	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.07	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.11	15
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.19	0.02	0.14	0.14	0.22	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.00	0.01	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	18
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.12	0.12	0.22	0.17	0.12	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	20
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.11	0.11	0.14	0.10	0.10	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	22
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	23
0.000	—	0.001	0.000	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	24
0.000	—	0.001	0.000	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.07	25
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	26
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.027	0.047	0.022	0.024	0.022	0.07	0.12	0.02	0.04	0.07	29
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.002	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	31
0.002	—	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	32
0.020	0.022	0.012	0.022	0.012	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	33
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	34
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	36
0.003	0.002	0.004	0.002	0.004	0.02	0.11	0.07	0.02	0.02	37
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.42	0.22	0.47	0.40	0.22	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.02	39
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.04	40
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	45
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	46
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	53
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	54
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	55
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	56
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	58
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	59
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	60
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	61
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	62
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	63

TABLE 20b.—Annual nonbattle admission<sup>1</sup> and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,  
[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-48 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
<i>Class VI—Continued</i>						
1	Diseases of ear and mastoid process .....	8.84	8.48	10.01	9.87	7.99
2	Mastoiditis .....	0.00	0.18	0.16	0.10	0.04
3	Otitis media .....	4.80	4.50	5.84	4.99	3.92
4	Otitis, other .....	2.21	2.18	2.16	2.29	2.17
5	Defective hearing .....	0.89	0.38	0.66	0.64	0.87
6	Ear, other and unspecified diseases of .....	0.88	0.89	0.81	0.88	0.89
<i>Class VII</i>						
7	Diseases of the circulatory system .....	13.20	14.62	17.72	18.81	11.06
8	Pericarditis .....	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01
9	Pericardial disease, other .....	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
10	Hypertensive cardiovascular disease (incl. hypertension) ..	0.71	0.68	0.98	0.70	0.64
11	Rheumatic cardiovascular disease .....	0.07	—	—	0.10	0.08
12	Other diseases of heart and vessels together .....	0.07	0.12	0.11	0.09	0.04
13	Myocarditis, acute .....	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.01	0.02
14	Myocardial disease, other .....	0.04	0.04	0.06	0.04	0.06
15	Aortic valve deformity .....	0.04	0.08	0.09	0.02	0.02
16	Mitral valve deformity .....	0.11	0.21	0.20	0.08	0.04
17	Cardiac valve deformity, other .....	0.08	0.12	0.12	0.00	0.00
18	Endocarditis, acute bacterial .....	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
19	Endocarditis, subacute bacterial .....	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
20	Endocardial disease, other and unspecified .....	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00
21	Cardiac arrhythmias .....	0.41	0.41	0.51	0.42	0.25
22	Functional cardiac disorders, other .....	0.40	0.55	0.70	0.23	0.27
23	Arteriosclerosis of coronary artery .....	0.00	0.10	0.09	0.07	0.06
24	Stenosis of coronary ostium .....	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
25	Thrombosis or embolism of coronary artery .....	0.02	0.09	0.09	0.04	0.04
26	Arteriosclerosis of pulmonary artery .....	—	—	—	—	—
27	Thrombosis or embolism of pulmonary artery .....	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	—
28	Arteriosclerosis of aorta .....	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
29	Dissecting aneurysm of aorta (nonsyphilitic) .....	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
30	Aortic diseases, other .....	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00
31	Arteriosclerosis, general and unspecified .....	0.12	0.21	0.26	0.10	0.06
32	Hemorrhoids .....	2.00	2.44	10.22	2.22	0.72
33	Varicoles .....	0.62	0.29	0.97	0.26	0.42
34	Varicose veins, saphenous .....	0.72	—	—	0.97	0.26
35	Varicose veins, other and unspecified .....	0.47	1.46	1.75	0.22	0.06
36	Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis .....	0.40	0.22	0.21	0.42	0.40
37	Thromboangitis obliterans .....	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
38	Thrombosis or embolism of artery, n.e.s. .....	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.00
39	Aneurysm, except cerebral and aortic .....	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01
40	Raynaud's disease .....	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
41	Peripheral vascular disease, other .....	0.74	0.72	0.92	0.70	0.70
42	Diseases of the lymphatic system .....	2.52	2.12	2.27	2.21	2.25
43	Lymphadenitis .....	2.02	2.29	2.52	1.20	2.02
44	Lymphatic system, other diseases of .....	0.52	0.24	0.22	0.51	0.49
<i>Class VIII</i>						
45	Diseases of the respiratory system .....	129.24	170.22	127.72	125.74	120.42
46	Diseases of nasal passages and accessory sinuses .....	91.67	102.21	129.07	91.04	75.22
47	Nasal septum and turbinates, disorders of .....	1.17	2.12	1.29	1.22	0.72
48	Upper respiratory infections, acute .....	24.22	100.22	120.09	22.22	70.20
49	Upper respiratory infections, chronic .....	0.22	0.22	0.29	0.29	0.49
50	Sinusitis .....	2.02	4.27	4.44	2.21	4.22
51	Nasal passages and accessory sinuses, other diseases of ..	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.07	0.02
52	Diseases of tonsils .....	22.72	22.70	20.24	22.24	22.22
53	Tonsillitis, acute .....	12.74	12.17	12.29	12.29	20.12
54	Tonsillitis, chronic .....	2.22	9.00	9.01	2.02	2.22
55	Peritonsillar abscess .....	1.22	1.29	1.22	1.12	1.29
56	Diseases of trachea and bronchi .....	14.09	24.19	20.22	12.22	10.22
57	Bronchitis, acute .....	12.44	22.24	12.22	11.22	9.12
58	Bronchitis, chronic .....	1.42	1.29	1.22	1.27	1.20
59	Bronchiectasis .....	0.10	0.12	0.12	0.11	0.07
60	Trachea and bronchi, other diseases of .....	0.09	0.01	0.01	0.12	0.10
61	Disease of lung .....	2.21	7.24	4.22	2.24	2.21
62	Pneumonia, primary, atypical, etiology unknown .....	4.72	2.40	2.24	4.22	2.79
63	Pneumonia, unclassified (incl. broncho-, etiology unknown)	1.27	2.72	1.24	1.12	1.01

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases entered for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942-45<sup>2</sup>—Continued  
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.001	—	0.002	—	0.001	0.52	0.80	0.50	0.50	0.58	1
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	2
0.001	—	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.29	0.17	0.29	0.28	0.22	3
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.07	0.08	0.10	0.11	4
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.08	0.09	0.09	0.12	5
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	6
0.112	0.122	0.102	0.124	0.092	1.02	0.72	1.14	0.92	1.02	7
0.001	—	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	8
0.000	—	—	0.001	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	9
0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.10	0.02	0.11	0.02	0.11	10
0.002	—	—	0.002	0.002	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.02	11
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	12
0.002	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	13
0.010	0.002	0.002	0.010	0.010	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	14
0.000	—	0.001	0.000	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	15
0.002	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	16
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.00	17
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	18
0.001	—	0.002	0.001	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	19
0.001	0.002	—	0.001	0.001	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	20
0.002	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	21
0.004	0.002	—	0.002	0.004	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	22
0.021	0.002	0.004	0.024	0.027	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	23
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	24
0.022	0.020	0.022	0.022	0.012	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
0.004	0.002	0.007	0.002	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	28
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	29
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	30
0.002	0.002	0.004	0.002	0.002	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	31
0.000	—	—	0.001	—	0.42	0.22	0.42	0.42	0.42	32
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.02	33
—	—	—	—	—	0.07	—	—	0.09	0.10	34
0.000	—	0.001	—	0.000	0.02	0.02	0.12	0.01	0.01	35
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.51	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	37
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	2.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	38
0.001	0.000	0.002	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	39
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	40
0.021	0.022	0.020	0.022	0.007	0.02	0.04	0.07	0.02	0.12	41
0.000	—	0.001	—	0.000	0.09	0.10	0.11	0.02	0.10	42
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.02	0.09	0.09	0.02	0.02	43
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	44
0.020	0.022	0.020	0.042	0.020	2.42	2.22	2.22	2.22	2.40	45
0.002	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.002	1.22	1.21	1.22	1.22	1.24	46
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.07	0.09	0.07	0.04	47
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	1.21	1.22	1.24	1.22	1.27	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	49
0.002	—	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.22	0.12	0.22	0.22	0.22	50
0.000	0.002	—	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	51
0.002	0.007	0.004	0.002	0.002	0.21	0.24	0.29	0.27	0.20	52
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.40	53
0.000	0.002	0.002	—	0.000	0.20	0.22	0.21	0.21	0.12	54
0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.12	55
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.000	0.001	0.49	0.27	0.27	0.47	0.47	56
0.001	0.002	0.001	—	0.000	0.20	0.42	0.27	0.20	0.27	57
0.000	—	0.000	—	—	0.12	0.09	0.12	0.14	0.12	58
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.04	59
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60
0.022	0.024	0.021	0.024	0.022	0.20	0.42	0.22	0.42	0.22	61
0.007	0.007	0.007	0.002	0.007	0.22	0.20	0.12	0.22	0.21	62
0.024	0.022	0.022	0.022	0.027	0.10	0.24	0.12	0.09	0.02	63

TABLE 29b.—Annual nonbattle admission<sup>1</sup> and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,  
[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	<i>Class VIII—Continued</i>					
	<i>Diseases of lung—Continued</i>					
1	Lung, infarction of .....	0.00	(*)	(*)	0.00	0.00
2	Lung, emphysema of .....	0.91	0.09	0.02	0.01	0.91
3	Lung, atelectasis of .....	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.00
4	Lung, abscess of .....	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01
5	Lung, other diseases of .....	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00
6	<i>Diseases of the pleura and mediastinum</i>	1.69	2.00	2.00	1.70	1.00
7	Pleuritis .....	1.42	1.97	2.17	1.42	1.00
8	Pneumothorax, not specified as traumatic .....	0.11	0.10	0.10	0.09	0.10
9	Hemothorax .....	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00
10	Empyema .....	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00
11	Pleura, other diseases of .....	0.14	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.10
12	Mediastinum, diseases of .....	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
13	<i>Respiratory system, other and unspecified diseases of.</i>	0.12	0.20	0.21	0.12	0.11
	<i>Class IX</i>					
14	<i>Diseases of the digestive system</i>	70.89	88.14	112.70	68.87	84.10
15	Peridontoclasia .....	0.22	0.22	0.40	0.22	0.10
16	Dental conditions, other .....	5.22	7.20	7.64	2.97	4.41
17	Stomatitis, parasitic (thrush) .....	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
18	Stomatitis, other .....	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.10	0.22
19	Salivary gland, diseases of .....	0.22	0.22	0.24	0.20	0.22
20	Leukoplakia buccalis .....	0.01	—	—	0.00	0.01
21	Gingivitis .....	0.20	0.21	0.20	0.22	0.20
22	Mouth, other diseases of .....	0.11	0.10	0.12	0.10	0.11
23	Pharynx and esophagus, diseases of (except pharyngitis) .....	0.12	0.19	0.21	0.12	0.07
24	Peptic ulcer of stomach, other than perforated .....	0.12	0.40	0.22	0.09	0.00
25	Peptic ulcer of stomach, perforated .....	0.02	—	—	0.01	0.00
26	Gastritis .....	0.20	10.12	10.27	0.22	0.00
27	Stomach, other diseases of .....	1.04	1.24	1.21	1.12	0.70
28	Appendicitis, acute suppurative .....	2.29	—	—	2.00	2.27
29	Appendicitis, other and unspecified .....	4.00	10.20	2.22	2.00	2.22
30	Functional intestinal disorders, including spastic colitis and mucocolitis .....	0.22	0.22	0.21	0.22	0.21
31	Colitis, ulcerative .....	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
32	Colitis, other, and enterocolitis .....	2.72	2.42	2.42	2.22	2.27
33	Enteritis, gastroenteritis, and ileitis .....	22.22	22.20	22.12	20.42	22.42
34	Diarrhea, cause not specified .....	11.22	0.14	24.22	11.47	0.21
35	Peptic ulcer of duodenum, perforated .....	0.12	—	—	0.07	0.00
36	Peptic ulcer of duodenum, other than perforated .....	1.10	1.79	2.04	1.21	0.22
37	Pressure and flatula in ano .....	1.00	0.22	1.49	1.10	0.07
38	Intestinal obstruction, cause not stated .....	0.11	0.11	0.12	0.10	0.11
39	Intestines, other diseases of .....	2.22	4.22	4.02	2.20	1.40
40	Peritonitis .....	0.02	0.11	0.02	0.01	0.02
41	Peritoneum, adhesions of .....	0.00	0.17	0.12	0.07	0.00
42	Peritoneum, other diseases of .....	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.04	0.04
43	Mesentery and omentum, diseases of .....	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
44	Hepatitis (not amoebic) .....	0.27	0.22	1.22	0.72	0.20
45	Liver, abscess of (not amoebic) .....	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01
46	Liver, acute, yellow, atrophy of .....	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
47	Liver, cirrhosis of .....	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.01
48	Liver, other diseases of .....	0.22	0.00	0.22	0.10	0.11
49	Cholangitis .....	2.20	0.47	11.22	0.22	0.24
50	Cholecystitis .....	0.44	0.22	0.22	0.42	0.22
51	Cholelithiasis and choledocholithiasis .....	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
52	Biliary system, other diseases of .....	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.02
53	Pancreas, diseases of .....	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01
	<i>Class X</i>					
54	<i>Diseases of the genitourinary system</i>	24.22	27.22	22.22	20.12	27.21
55	<i>Diseases of the urinary system</i>	0.22	1.22	10.24	7.49	11.12
56	Nephritis, acute .....	0.07	0.12	0.11	0.00	0.00
57	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified .....	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.11	0.10
58	Pyelonephritis .....	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.24	0.22
59	Pyelitis .....	0.42	0.20	0.72	0.42	0.22
60	Abscess, perinephritic or of renal cortex .....	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01
61	Nephrosclerosis .....	0.00	0.00	0.01	—	—
62	Albuminuria, orthostatic .....	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.02
63	Calculus, renal or ureteral .....	1.04	1.11	1.12	1.01	1.02
64	Colic, renal or ureteral .....	0.22	0.21	1.02	0.24	1.07
65	Cystic kidney, noncongenital .....	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

<sup>3</sup> Not available.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942-45--Continued  
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					No. of cases
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.000	(*)	(*)	--	0.000	0.00	--	--	0.00	0.00	1
0.000	--	--	--	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	2
0.001	--	--	0.001	0.001	0.00	--	0.00	0.00	0.00	3
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	4
0.002	--	--	0.004	0.002	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	5
0.007	0.002	0.007	0.010	0.004	0.14	0.12	0.14	0.12	0.12	6
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.10	0.10	0.12	0.09	0.11	7
0.002	--	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.02	8
0.002	--	0.001	0.004	--	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	10
0.001	--	--	0.000	0.001	0.01	0.00	--	0.01	0.01	11
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	--	--	0.00	0.00	12
0.001	0.002	0.002	--	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	13
0.007	0.000	0.072	0.004	0.002	2.02	2.16	2.24	2.26	2.22	14
--	--	--	--	--	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	15
0.000	--	--	--	0.000	0.14	0.17	0.12	0.12	0.12	16
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	--	--	--	0.00	17
--	--	--	--	--	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	18
--	--	--	--	--	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	19
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	--	--	0.00	0.00	20
--	--	--	--	--	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	21
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	22
0.001	--	--	0.002	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	23
0.001	0.012	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.02	24
0.001	--	--	0.002	0.001	0.01	--	--	0.00	0.01	25
0.001	--	--	0.001	0.000	0.17	0.21	0.24	0.12	0.14	26
0.000	0.002	--	0.001	--	0.02	0.02	0.07	0.02	0.02	27
0.002	--	--	0.010	0.012	0.22	--	--	0.22	0.27	28
0.002	0.027	0.022	0.002	0.004	0.20	0.42	0.40	0.24	0.20	29
0.000	0.002	0.001	--	--	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	30
0.001	--	--	0.001	0.001	0.02	--	--	0.02	0.02	31
0.000	--	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.10	0.12	0.21	0.02	0.02	32
0.001	--	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.22	0.20	0.22	0.22	0.42	33
0.000	--	0.001	--	--	0.17	0.09	0.22	0.12	0.12	34
0.001	--	--	0.001	0.002	0.01	--	--	0.02	0.02	35
0.002	--	0.007	0.001	0.002	0.27	0.22	0.24	0.22	0.22	36
0.000	--	--	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.00	37
0.002	0.007	0.004	0.002	0.002	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	38
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.10	0.11	0.12	0.10	0.09	39
0.002	--	0.004	0.004	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	40
--	--	--	--	--	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	41
0.001	--	--	0.001	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	42
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	--	--	--	0.00	43
0.002	0.002	0.007	0.002	0.007	0.07	0.12	0.10	0.02	0.04	44
0.001	--	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	45
0.011	0.012	0.002	0.012	0.011	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	46
0.004	0.002	0.004	0.004	0.004	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	47
0.002	0.002	0.002	--	0.002	0.02	0.21	0.04	0.01	0.01	48
0.000	--	0.001	0.000	--	0.14	0.44	0.70	0.02	0.00	49
0.001	--	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.02	50
0.000	--	--	--	0.001	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	51
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	52
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	53
0.012	0.024	0.012	0.012	0.020	1.12	1.10	1.22	1.00	1.22	54
0.012	0.024	0.012	0.012	0.012	0.27	0.22	0.24	0.22	0.22	55
0.004	0.002	0.002	0.004	0.002	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	56
0.007	0.010	0.002	0.007	0.002	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	57
0.001	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	58
--	--	--	--	--	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	59
0.000	0.002	0.001	--	--	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	--	--	61
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	--	--	0.00	0.00	62
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.11	0.07	0.10	0.02	0.14	63
--	--	--	--	--	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	64
0.000	--	--	--	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	65

TABLE 29b.—Annual nonbattle admission<sup>1</sup> and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,  
[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffective

Line No.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-48 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
<i>Class X—Continued</i>						
<i>Diseases of the urinary system—Continued</i>						
1	Nephrosis	0.15	0.15	0.17	0.15	0.12
2	Renal and ureteral diseases, other	0.50	0.44	0.49	0.55	0.52
3	Cystitis	0.77	1.00	1.02	0.73	0.67
4	Fistula, urethral	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
5	Fistula, bladder or rectum	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
6	Stricture of urethra (postgonorrhoeal)	0.14	0.15	0.16	0.12	0.10
7	Stricture of urethra (nongonorrhoeal)	0.31	0.29	0.26	0.20	0.21
8	Urethritis (nongonorrhoeal)	0.04	7.12	2.04	2.94	0.60
9	Calculus, vesical	0.06	0.07	0.06	0.05	0.01
10	Bladder and urethra, other diseases of	0.15	0.20	0.15	0.15	0.12
11	<i>Diseases of the male genital system</i>	14.22	14.29	14.92	12.26	12.22
12	Prostatitis	2.15	2.09	2.20	2.00	2.24
13	Prostate, hypertrophy of	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
14	Calculus, prostatic	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
15	Prostate and seminal vesicle, other diseases of	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.10
16	Epididymitis (nongonorrhoeal) (nontuberculous)	1.20	1.12	1.22	1.22	1.27
17	Hydroceles	0.25	0.41	0.49	0.22	0.21
18	Orchitis (nonvenereal)	0.29	0.20	0.42	0.24	0.24
19	Condyloma acuminatum	0.20	0.79	0.76	0.29	0.25
20	Paraphimosis and phimosis	4.42	2.17	2.24	4.19	2.55
21	Balanitis	1.10	1.44	1.22	0.24	1.21
22	Male genital system, other diseases of	2.22	2.22	4.47	2.24	2.27
23	<i>Diseases of the female genital system</i>	0.42	0.12	0.19	0.42	0.22
24	Cervicitis	0.02	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
25	Cervix, erosion of	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
26	Menstrual disorders	0.20	0.01	0.01	0.22	0.22
27	Malpignitis	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.02
28	Cystocele and rectocele	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—
29	Uterus, malposition or prolapse of	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01
30	Female genital system, other diseases of	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.21
<i>Class XI</i>						
31	Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium	0.24	0.04	0.12	0.22	0.42
32	Pregnancy	0.20	—	0.00	0.22	0.40
33	Other conditions and complications of pregnancy, etc.	0.04	0.04	0.12	0.00	0.04
<i>Class XII</i>						
<i>Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue</i>						
34	Carbuncle	49.22	49.22	20.22	46.72	47.22
35	Cellulitis	1.00	1.00	1.22	1.07	0.22
36	Erysipelas	2.27	2.72	10.12	2.70	2.42
37	Dermatitis infectiosa exsuntoides	0.42	—	—	0.22	0.40
38	Ecthyma	0.22	0.00	0.10	0.22	0.44
39	Exema seborrhoeum	0.20	0.22	0.22	0.24	0.40
40	Erythema multiforme	0.07	0.12	0.12	0.10	0.02
41	Erythema nodosum	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.00
42	Folliculitis cheilidialis	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.10	0.01
43	Furuncle	4.77	0.02	2.22	4.20	4.01
44	Furunculosis	2.22	2.22	2.22	2.21	2.22
45	Herpes simplex	0.22	0.27	0.21	0.22	0.40
46	Impetigo contagiosa	1.22	1.00	1.42	1.27	2.27
47	Paronychia	0.27	1.12	1.22	0.22	0.27
48	Syphilis vulgaris	0.22	0.12	0.12	0.22	0.22
49	Verruca vulgaris	0.21	0.72	0.22	0.41	0.44
50	Verruca plantaris	0.22	—	—	0.22	0.40
51	Dermatophytosis and dermatophytid	11.27	12.24	12.21	11.24	11.22
52	Pityriasis versicolor	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
53	Acne vulgaris	0.24	0.22	0.44	0.42	0.20
54	Callosity	0.27	0.71	0.20	0.22	0.22
55	Clethrax	0.22	0.22	0.42	0.22	0.22
56	Leukoplakia (except leukoplakia buccalis)	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.04	0.00
57	Miliaria rubra	0.20	0.17	0.22	0.20	0.22
58	Unguis incarnatus	2.42	2.72	2.44	2.20	1.22
59	Dermatitis, exfoliativa	0.07	0.10	0.10	0.12	0.02
60	Pemphigus	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00
61	Hyperidrosis	0.20	0.00	0.11	0.22	0.24
62	Lichen planus	0.20	0.04	0.06	0.22	0.22
63	Lichen simplex chronicus	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942-45.—Continued  
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	1
0.002	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	2
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.04	3
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	4
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	6
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	7
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.12	0.21	0.21	0.11	0.12	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	9
0.000	—	—	0.001	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	10
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.20	0.21	0.24	0.22	0.22	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	0.10	0.14	0.12	0.14	12
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	14
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	15
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.07	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	16
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	17
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	18
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.14	0.17	0.12	0.14	0.12	20
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.04	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	0.02	0.14	0.02	0.12	22
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	23
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	24
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	25
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	26
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	28
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	30
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.04	0.00	0.02	0.04	0.04	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	—	0.00	0.02	0.02	32
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.00	33
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.004	0.002	1.24	1.21	1.22	2.11	2.20	34
0.000	0.002	—	—	0.000	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.02	35
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.24	0.21	0.22	0.22	0.22	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	—	—	0.12	0.14	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.02	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	39
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	40
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	41
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.10	0.10	0.02	0.02	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.11	0.02	0.11	0.11	0.10	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	45
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.07	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	46
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.02	50
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.22	0.47	0.24	0.22	0.20	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.12	53
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	54
—	—	—	—	—	0.22	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.07	55
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.10	0.02	0.02	0.07	58
0.001	—	0.001	0.002	0.000	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	59
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.02	61
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.12	62
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	63

TABLE 29b.—Annual nonbattle admission<sup>1</sup> and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,  
 [Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffective

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-43 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
<b>Class XII—Continued</b>						
<b>Diseases of skin and cellular tissue—Continued</b>						
1	Phyriasis rosea .....	0.18	0.14	0.18	0.16	0.18
2	Pruritis .....	0.28	0.24	0.21	0.23	0.23
3	Psoriasis .....	0.20	0.20	0.25	0.27	0.21
4	Neuroma .....	1.25	1.22	1.72	1.29	1.21
5	Ulcer, tropical .....	0.11	0.02	0.22	0.11	0.02
6	Skin, other disease of .....	7.95	6.12	9.49	8.57	7.81
<b>Class XIII</b>						
<b>Diseases of the bones and organs of movement</b>						
7	Disease of bones .....	21.70	22.20	20.02	21.07	17.72
8	Disease of hoars .....	0.20	0.22	0.24	0.27	0.24
9	Osgood-Schlatter's disease .....	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01
10	Osteomyelitis .....	0.17	0.20	0.24	0.16	0.12
11	Osteitis deformans .....	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
12	Osteitis, other .....	0.07	0.07	0.10	0.07	0.02
13	Periostitis (nonpyogenic) .....	0.05	0.11	0.09	0.07	0.01
14	Bones, other diseases of .....	0.27	0.24	0.29	0.22	0.29
15	Diseases of joints .....	2.43	4.11	7.22	5.42	4.22
16	Synovitis .....	0.29	1.22	1.42	0.21	0.22
17	Knee, internal derangement of, chronic .....	0.72	—	—	0.04	1.02
18	Ankylosis .....	0.02	0.02	0.07	0.07	0.02
19	Dislocation, chronic .....	0.22	0.20	0.22	0.22	0.22
20	Loose bodies in joint .....	0.27	0.29	1.22	0.02	0.02
21	Spondylolithiasis .....	0.12	0.02	0.01	0.12	1.12
22	Strain, sacroiliac or lumbosacral, old .....	1.74	0.72	2.02	1.22	1.22
23	Joints, other diseases of .....	1.02	1.01	1.27	0.22	0.72
24	Diseases of muscles, fascias, tendons, and bursae .....	11.42	14.72	12.71	11.42	9.01
25	Hernia, femoral .....	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.02
26	Hernia, inguinal (not strangulated) .....	2.22	2.77	2.72	2.22	2.22
27	Hernia, inguinal (strangulated) .....	0.02	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.02
28	Hernia, umbilical .....	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.02
29	Hernia, other .....	0.21	0.42	0.21	0.27	0.22
30	Myositis .....	2.12	2.72	4.22	2.22	2.24
31	Tenosynovitis, other (nontuberculous) .....	0.70	0.72	1.02	0.22	0.24
32	Torticollis .....	0.11	—	—	0.12	0.12
33	Heberlein anticus syndrome .....	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02
34	Paralysis of muscular atrophy, n.e.g. .....	0.11	0.02	0.12	0.02	0.11
35	Muscular system, other diseases of .....	2.22	4.04	4.40	2.20	1.22
36	Bursitis .....	1.42	1.22	2.20	1.41	1.21
37	Other conditions of bones and organs of movement .....	4.21	2.22	2.01	4.42	2.22
38	Static deformities of spine .....	0.20	0.12	0.22	0.22	0.20
39	Toe deformities .....	0.22	0.21	0.27	0.22	0.12
40	Metatarsalgia .....	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.14
41	Pes planus .....	1.40	1.24	2.12	1.07	0.22
42	Malunion or nonunion of fracture .....	0.42	0.44	0.72	0.27	0.21
43	Amputation stump, treatment for .....	0.11	0.02	0.07	0.10	0.12
44	Ganglion of synovial membrane .....	0.20	0.21	0.40	0.12	0.22
45	Musculoskeletal system, other diseases of .....	1.22	0.72	1.47	1.22	1.22
<b>Class XIV</b>						
<b>Congenital malformations</b>						
46	Heart, congenital anomalies of .....	2.24	2.22	2.42	2.20	2.42
47	Spina bifida .....	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.02
48	Pilonidal cyst or sinus .....	2.24	2.12	2.02	2.22	1.22
49	Cryptorchidism .....	0.10	0.02	0.12	0.02	0.02
50	Hypoplasia or epispadias .....	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
51	Kidney, cystic, congenital .....	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.01
52	Urethra, patent .....	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.01
53	Congenital malformations, other .....	0.41	0.27	0.22	0.42	0.41
<b>Class XV</b>						
<b>Disease of allergy and drug reaction</b>						
54	Reactions to vaccines and serums .....	1.77	2.27	2.12	1.21	1.22
55	Reactions to local anesthetics .....	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.02
56	Reaction to general anesthetics .....	0.02	—	—	0.01	0.02
57	Reaction to arsenicals .....	0.10	0.12	0.20	0.12	0.02
58	Reaction to heavy metals (bismuth, mercury) .....	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.



by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942-48<sup>1</sup>—Continued  
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					LINE
1942-48 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-48 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	1
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	2
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	3
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.04	4
0.000	—	—	0.001	—	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.01	5
0.001	—	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.22	0.24	0.41	0.20	0.42	6
0.002	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.002	2.42	1.22	2.24	2.00	2.22	7
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.12	0.07	0.12	0.09	0.12	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	9
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	10
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.02	14
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.22	0.20	0.72	0.22	1.02	15
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.07	0.10	0.07	0.10	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.21	—	—	0.12	0.27	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.02	18
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.11	0.02	0.10	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.21	0.01	0.01	20
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.07	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.20	0.02	0.20	0.17	0.24	22
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.12	0.02	0.12	0.10	0.12	23
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.27	0.72	1.02	0.22	1.02	24
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.00	0.01	25
0.000	—	0.001	—	0.000	0.42	0.22	0.42	0.44	0.22	26
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	27
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01	28
0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.02	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	0.02	0.12	0.12	0.11	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	—	0.00	0.00	32
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	33
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	34
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.17	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.10	0.07	0.02	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.22	0.27	0.21	0.42	0.22	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.02	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	39
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	40
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	0.02	0.12	0.12	0.02	41
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.02	0.11	0.02	0.12	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.02	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.20	0.02	0.20	0.14	0.27	45
0.001	0.002	—	0.001	0.001	0.22	0.22	0.42	0.22	0.42	46
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	48
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.22	0.21	0.22	0.22	0.22	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	50
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	53
0.001	0.002	—	0.001	0.000	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.10	54
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	1.02	0.22	0.24	0.21	1.22	55
0.000	—	0.001	—	0.000	0.02	0.12	0.02	0.02	0.02	56
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	2.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	57
0.000	—	—	0.001	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	58
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	59
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	60

TABLE 20b.—Annual nonbattle admission<sup>1</sup> and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,  
[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
<i>Class XV—Continued</i>						
<i>Diseases of allergy and drug reaction—Continued</i>						
1	Reaction to malaria prophylaxis .....	0.84	0.12	1.12	0.07	0.04
2	Reaction to sulfonamide .....	0.16	0.02	0.07	0.10	0.21
3	Reaction to other drugs .....	0.41	0.22	0.72	0.22	0.45
4	Reaction to whole blood transfusions .....	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
5	Reaction to plasma transfusions .....	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
6	Asthma, bronchial .....	2.42	2.19	2.49	2.42	1.22
7	Hay fever .....	0.21	0.22	0.44	0.21	0.22
8	Anaphylactic reaction .....	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02
9	Dermatitis venenata .....	1.42	1.21	1.21	1.72	1.14
10	Edema .....	0.22	0.22	0.21	0.22	0.22
11	Edema, angioneurotic .....	0.20	0.22	0.22	0.20	0.22
12	Food allergy .....	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.02
13	Urticaria .....	1.24	1.22	1.21	1.02	1.42
14	Dermatitis, allergic .....	1.22	—	—	1.22	2.22
15	Reaction, other .....	0.21	0.27	0.24	0.22	0.22
<i>Class XVI</i>						
<i>General and miscellaneous diseases</i>						
16	Arthritis, acute, type unspecified .....	47.24	22.14	20.20	42.21	42.24
17	Arthritis, chronic, rheumatoid .....	0.22	1.22	1.21	0.22	0.22
18	Arthritis, chronic, rheumatoid .....	0.71	0.41	0.27	0.22	0.22
19	Arthritis, chronic, osteo- .....	1.02	0.22	0.27	1.21	0.27
20	Arthritis, other and unspecified .....	1.22	1.22	2.72	1.22	0.22
21	Blackwater fever .....	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
22	Fever of unknown origin .....	12.70	11.02	22.11	12.27	2.12
23	Elephantiasis .....	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00
24	Eurasia, nocturnal .....	0.22	0.20	0.41	0.27	0.12
25	Gangrene .....	0.00	0.07	0.01	0.00	0.01
26	Septicemia, unspecified .....	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.02
27	Foot, disease or complaints of, n.e.c. ....	0.10	—	—	0.10	0.12
28	Paralysis, n.e.c. ....	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.02
29	Other general and miscellaneous diseases .....	20.12	17.70	21.22	21.22	20.22
<i>Class XVII</i>						
<i>Nonbattle injury</i>						
30	Homicide .....	22.22	107.02	112.22	22.72	21.02
31	Homicide .....	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.01	0.02
32	Suicide .....	0.04	0.21	0.12	0.02	0.02
33	Legal execution .....	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.02
34	Death from local anesthesia .....	—	—	—	—	—
35	Death from general anesthesia .....	—	—	—	—	—
36	Death from therapy .....	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
37	Drowning .....	0.22	0.21	0.20	0.27	0.22
38	Amputation, traumatic .....	0.71	0.27	0.71	0.72	0.22
39	Wound, abraded .....	14.22	12.22	12.14	14.41	12.22
40	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating .....	12.42	14.22	14.02	12.01	12.72
41	Wound, character not stated .....	1.77	4.22	1.11	1.02	0.72
42	Foreign body, retained .....	1.02	1.24	1.01	1.14	0.22
43	Bites and stings .....	1.22	2.77	3.72	1.24	0.22
44	Fracture, march .....	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.07	0.07
45	Fracture, simple, comminuted .....	1.77	2.02	2.12	1.74	1.41
46	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine .....	0.10	0.01	0.00	0.24	0.22
47	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull .....	0.02	0.02	0.12	0.02	0.22
48	Fracture, simple, incomplete .....	0.22	—	—	1.22	1.17
49	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified .....	10.27	12.77	14.71	2.72	2.22
50	Fracture, compound, comminuted .....	2.12	1.27	1.20	2.22	2.72
51	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull .....	0.02	0.02	—	0.07	0.02
52	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified .....	1.12	1.02	1.22	1.22	0.27
53	Dislocations .....	1.12	1.21	1.42	1.12	0.00
54	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon, .....	1.07	1.22	1.22	0.22	1.12
55	Tear, avulsion, division, separation .....	0.21	0.11	0.12	0.24	0.22
56	Sprain of joint .....	12.22	20.24	21.27	12.42	2.22
57	Strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon .....	4.22	2.72	2.22	4.22	2.22
58	Burn .....	2.22	2.20	2.22	2.27	2.27
59	Blisters .....	1.27	2.22	2.02	1.22	2.22
60	Blast injury .....	0.07	0.04	0.02	0.07	0.02
61	Compression or decompression .....	2.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01
62	Concussion .....	1.22	2.27	2.20	1.21	1.22
63	Crushing .....	0.42	0.22	0.21	0.42	0.42
64	Crush syndrome .....	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00
65	Frostbite .....	0.22	0.22	0.47	0.12	1.01
66	Immersion, foot or hand .....	0.02	0.02	0.11	0.12	0.04
67	Trench foot .....	2.42	0.04	1.22	4.22	2.42

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942-48—Continued  
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					LINE NO.
1942-48 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-48 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	1
0.001	—	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	2
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	3
0.001	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	5
0.000	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.42	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.41	6
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.04	0.00	7
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.04	0.00	0.07	0.00	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	10
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.04	0.00	0.00	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.10	0.07	14
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	15
0.000	0.040	0.000	0.000	0.041	1.00	1.00	0.01	1.70	1.00	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.07	0.00	0.04	0.04	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.10	0.10	0.00	18
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.10	0.10	0.01	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.17	0.41	0.10	0.10	20
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	21
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.41	0.00	0.17	22
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	23
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	24
0.001	—	—	0.000	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	25
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	26
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	27
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	28
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.010	0.000	0.00	0.40	0.07	0.00	0.00	29
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	7.00	4.41	0.07	0.04	0.04	30
0.077	0.044	0.047	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	31
0.100	0.100	0.100	0.100	0.071	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	32
0.011	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.017	—	—	—	—	—	33
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	34
0.001	—	—	0.000	0.000	—	—	—	—	—	35
0.001	—	—	0.000	0.001	—	—	—	—	—	36
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	37
0.017	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.17	0.00	0.11	0.10	0.00	38
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.11	0.10	0.00	39
0.017	—	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.40	0.40	0.40	40
0.000	0.100	0.070	0.000	0.000	0.07	0.40	0.47	0.77	1.01	41
0.100	0.100	0.100	0.100	0.100	0.07	0.10	0.10	0.00	0.00	42
0.001	—	—	0.001	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	43
0.000	—	0.001	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	44
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	45
0.001	0.000	0.000	0.017	0.010	0.44	0.00	0.00	0.40	0.00	46
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.11	0.00	0.00	0.10	0.10	47
0.000	0.040	0.000	0.011	0.011	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	48
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.10	—	—	0.10	0.10	49
0.044	0.040	0.010	0.100	0.004	1.70	1.00	1.70	1.40	0.00	50
0.000	0.000	0.004	0.000	0.110	1.04	0.04	0.00	0.00	0.10	51
0.014	—	—	0.010	0.017	0.00	0.00	—	0.01	0.00	52
0.000	0.077	0.107	0.170	0.004	0.01	0.10	0.00	0.21	0.00	53
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.10	0.00	0.11	0.10	0.10	54
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.10	0.10	0.00	0.10	0.01	55
0.040	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.40	0.07	0.44	0.00	57
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.10	58
0.100	0.170	0.014	0.100	0.100	0.00	0.00	0.41	0.40	0.01	59
0.000	—	0.001	—	—	0.00	0.04	0.04	0.00	0.00	60
0.004	—	0.001	0.000	0.007	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	61
0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	62
0.001	0.007	0.000	0.041	0.000	0.14	0.11	0.10	0.14	0.10	63
0.004	0.100	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	64
0.000	—	—	0.000	0.000	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	65
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.11	66
0.000	—	—	0.000	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	67
0.000	—	—	0.001	0.001	0.40	0.00	0.07	0.40	0.70	68

TABLE 20b.—Annual nonbattle admission<sup>1</sup> and death rates and daily average noneffective rates,  
 [Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
	Class XVII—Continued Nonbattle injury—Continued					
1	Other effects of cold .....	0.89	0.11	0.41	0.16	0.89
2	Effects of heat (except burns) .....	0.77	1.24	1.74	0.67	0.42
3	Air embolism .....	0.00	0.00	0.01	—	—
4	Strangulation .....	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00
5	Suffocation .....	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.04	0.02
6	Deleterious effects of gas .....	0.08	0.11	0.12	0.06	0.01
7	Other conditions related to inhalation .....	0.06	0.04	0.08	0.04	0.00
8	Exhaustion .....	0.26	0.22	0.22	0.41	0.22
9	Poisoning, acute (except food poisoning) .....	0.20	0.14	0.18	0.22	0.26
10	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn) .....	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.24
11	Pneumothorax, traumatic .....	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.00
12	Hernia, traumatic .....	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.01
13	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. ....	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.21
14	Traumatism, other and unspecified .....	1.27	1.22	1.22	2.01	1.49

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

by diagnostic class and diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942-45<sup>a</sup>—Continued  
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Lines
1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.001	0.002	0.006	0.001	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.02	1
0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	2
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	3
0.004	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.004	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	4
0.022	0.009	0.012	0.027	0.024	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	5
0.002	—	—	0.002	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	6
0.002	0.009	0.007	0.001	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	7
0.002	0.009	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	8
0.021	0.021	0.012	0.017	0.120	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	10
0.005	—	—	0.002	0.009	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	11
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.000	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	12
0.024	0.024	0.027	0.020	0.041	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	13
0.221	1.212	1.022	0.722	0.272	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	14

TABLE 30a.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> deaths, and average number of

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-46 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury .....	2,806,734	54,096	218,038	817,755	1,215,800
2	Total, disease .....	1,980,812	47,868	196,184	679,295	1,027,500
3	Total, nonbattle injury .....	825,922	6,228	22,829	138,460	187,800
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary .....	1,928	49	174	690	1,068
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary .....	648	9	21	275	330
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS .....	(9)	(9)	6,415	26,640	163,490
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS .....	(9)	(9)	8	210	298
8	Meningitis, meningococcal .....	1,589	68	216	380	478
9	Scarlet fever .....	2,156	34	117	390	1,113
10	Streptococcal sore throat .....	2,377	24	88	375	3,140
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial .....	5,748	179	539	2,320	2,720
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning .....	2,268	58	30	335	1,610
13	Typhoid fever .....	89	1	8	25	30
14	Paratyphoid fever .....	64	2	2	10	30
15	Dysentery, bacillary .....	1,718	26	22	425	1,198
16	Diphtheria (nontoxigenic) .....	2,247	27	45	125	1,980
17	Chancroid .....	18,767	133	584	2,500	12,550
18	Malaria .....	27,122	68	620	15,185	11,248
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar) .....	—	—	—	—	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous .....	21	—	1	10	10
21	Dysentery, amoebic .....	1,067	—	22	295	650
22	Neurosyphilis .....	622	9	33	240	340
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS .....	(9)	(9)	2,098	9,095	22,375
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified .....	(9)	(9)	275	1,065	2,146
25	Relapsing fever .....	—	—	—	—	—
26	Influenza .....	14,527	1,925	4,717	4,220	2,905
27	Poliomyelitis, acute .....	49	3	6	12	25
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne) .....	17	1	6	5	5
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne) .....	65	—	—	15	40
30	Dengue .....	121	1	—	25	25
31	Sandfly fever (papataci fever) .....	225	—	—	70	155
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne) .....	5	—	—	—	5
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne) .....	5	—	—	5	—
34	Tsetse-gamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne) .....	5	—	—	5	—
35	Typhus fever, unqualified .....	10	—	—	—	10
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection) .....	258	1	22	120	205
37	Filariasis .....	—	—	—	—	—
38	Schistosomiasis .....	5	—	—	—	5
39	Scabies .....	25,489	225	2,229	5,270	17,305
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice) .....	27,515	1,220	1,445	4,810	20,560
41	Rheumatic fever .....	1,927	27	30	725	1,098
42	Dysentery, unclassified .....	922	14	42	220	490
43	Veneral disease, other .....	1,079	20	24	205	770
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other .....	42,127	256	2,226	16,300	21,185
45	Neoplasms, malignant .....	1,191	27	74	425	565
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy .....	7,509	201	748	2,705	2,855
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease .....	7,424	27	102	420	6,585
48	Goiter .....	222	10	42	25	220
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other .....	222	10	12	125	145
50	Anemia .....	222	2	22	115	190
51	Leukemia .....	22	—	6	20	60
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of .....	614	42	242	120	200
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord .....	15	—	—	10	5
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious) .....	59	7	7	15	20
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious) .....	20	—	2	5	20
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal .....	122	—	22	25	145
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis .....	9,422	105	270	2,225	4,225
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus .....	2,001	20	142	445	1,180
59	Epilepsy .....	1,242	27	104	205	520
60	Nervous system, other diseases of .....	7,522	222	742	2,425	2,725
61	Psychoses .....	2,220	200	729	4,140	2,270
62	Psychoneuroses .....	111,245	722	2,222	22,770	42,520
63	Character and behavior disorders .....	12,227	220	227	4,225	7,215
64	Disorders of intelligence .....	1,227	27	225	275	220
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified .....	5,224	2	226	2,070	2,170
66	Diseases of organs of vision .....	22,041	207	2,144	9,245	12,245
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process .....	22,241	220	2,221	11,222	11,722
68	Pericardial disease .....	22	2	2	45	22
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together .....	2,222	24	204	1,100	1,240

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.<sup>2</sup> Not available.

non-effective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1942-45

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission <sup>1</sup>					Line
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
15,007	238	809	4,926	8,974	27	18	18	20	23	1
2,314	30	120	872	1,283	23	17	17	24	24	2
19,788	199	779	4,114	7,091	49	21	29	54	49	3
188	1	5	25	104	190	105	189	184	217	4
59	1	2	17	59	205	51	166	171	242	5
(*)	(*)	—	—	—	(*)	(*)	26	14	8	6
(*)	(*)	—	—	—	(*)	(*)	59	42	42	7
78	6	18	26	18	42	42	40	22	42	8
4	—	—	2	2	24	22	22	24	24	9
5	—	—	—	5	12	7	8	14	11	10
54	—	—	17	22	27	22	24	27	29	11
2	—	—	1	1	7	2	2	10	6	12
2	—	—	—	2	12	20	14	170	97	13
1	—	—	—	1	21	20	22	47	22	14
1	—	—	—	1	20	12	21	21	19	15
72	—	—	5	67	51	46	50	22	50	16
—	—	—	—	—	12	19	19	12	12	17
5	—	—	4	1	22	14	24	22	23	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	102	—	22	2	202	20
2	—	—	—	2	29	—	21	27	22	21
2	—	—	—	2	112	102	142	112	114	22
—	—	—	—	—	(*)	(*)	20	24	12	23
2	(*)	1	—	1	(*)	(*)	49	42	27	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
2	—	1	—	1	6	5	5	6	7	26
21	—	1	4	12	229	120	279	221	220	27
2	—	—	—	2	72	50	22	170	2	28
2	—	—	1	1	204	—	—	229	192	29
—	—	—	—	—	12	20	—	24	12	30
—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	2	10	31
—	—	—	—	—	21	—	—	—	21	32
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	22	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	227	—	—	227	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	20	—	—	—	20	35
—	—	—	—	—	42	10	29	72	22	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	27	—	—	—	27	38
—	—	—	—	—	12	2	2	14	12	39
42	—	2	12	22	22	22	27	22	24	40
2	—	—	—	2	121	22	127	147	122	41
1	—	—	—	1	22	12	12	27	19	42
—	—	—	—	—	22	20	22	22	22	43
22	—	2	12	12	12	19	12	19	12	44
191	2	11	47	120	124	72	102	122	122	45
42	—	2	12	27	29	22	22	41	40	46
12	—	—	4	9	71	22	47	27	72	47
1	—	—	—	1	20	21	22	102	72	48
—	—	—	—	—	42	49	41	50	42	49
2	—	—	1	1	22	22	22	20	21	50
20	—	2	12	29	22	—	24	22	72	51
17	—	2	2	2	24	42	22	20	72	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
12	—	1	7	2	24	—	—	42	12	54
11	—	1	2	7	21	24	22	12	22	55
4	—	—	1	2	122	72	12	1	172	56
14	—	2	2	7	22	42	42	27	22	57
5	—	—	—	2	47	21	27	42	21	58
1	—	1	—	—	194	120	172	217	124	59
1	—	—	1	—	112	24	122	112	112	60
122	2	2	77	20	70	21	42	21	22	61
2	—	—	1	2	122	122	122	111	122	62
1	—	—	1	—	29	72	77	22	21	63
42	—	1	12	22	42	42	22	22	20	64
—	—	—	—	—	72	71	29	79	22	65
—	—	—	—	—	29	127	24	42	22	66
—	—	—	—	—	24	12	21	22	22	67
2	—	—	—	2	22	20	22	24	27	68
9	—	—	2	2	101	24	122	72	142	69
40	—	—	17	22	24	21	42	22	22	70

TABLE 30a.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> deaths, and average number of

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Myocardial disease	227	8	6	80	135
2	Endocardial disease	448	38	120	145	150
3	Functional cardiac disorders	2,305	57	238	800	1,210
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	548	12	46	200	288
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	56	1	5	30	—
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	40,288	841	3,300	10,380	19,866
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	6,827	161	671	2,320	2,775
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	352,506	12,305	71,488	148,580	151,193
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	1,699	48	161	600	870
10	Sinusitis	19,928	665	2,622	7,390	8,860
11	Tonsillitis, acute	106,001	2,008	9,022	24,785	60,178
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	16,712	510	2,622	6,225	7,355
13	Bronchitis, acute	44,888	2,655	9,662	16,710	14,860
14	Bronchitis, chronic	5,069	189	465	1,940	2,465
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	22,191	766	1,622	2,060	12,680
16	Pneumonia, unspecified	5,041	609	667	1,735	2,010
17	Pleuritis	3,809	160	600	2,480	2,060
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	14,355	322	1,517	4,265	5,145
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	6,139	226	792	2,200	2,745
20	Appendicitis	22,470	627	1,342	3,225	11,600
21	Gastritis and enteritis	99,272	1,927	7,211	27,025	22,150
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	12,550	242	1,297	4,270	5,825
23	Hepatitis (not amoebic)	922	141	22	225	480
24	Cholangitis	212	52	121	50	70
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	42,466	1,277	4,059	12,290	21,186
26	Nephritis, acute	229	5	19	55	250
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	742	8	40	155	240
28	Pyelonephritis	210	12	57	250	422
29	Urinary system, other diseases	55,425	1,002	2,497	2,300	22,620
30	Diseases of male genital system	49,244	792	2,592	12,225	21,026
31	Diseases of female genital system	2,007	14	52	725	1,150
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	130,425	2,209	10,222	42,240	72,170
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	21,122	1,077	2,121	20,715	40,210
34	Asthma, bronchial	5,015	222	707	2,202	2,770
35	Hay fever	2,005	16	94	555	1,240
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	19,156	221	1,400	6,125	11,220
37	Arthritis	12,620	294	1,220	5,725	6,310
38	Fever of unknown origin	5,222	71	227	1,220	2,525
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other	104,712	1,220	2,349	27,000	27,225
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	222,222	2,222	22,222	122,222	127,222
41	Homicide	12	—	1	10	5
42	Suicide	22	12	14	—	—
43	Amputation, traumatic	2,070	22	122	1,222	1,270
44	Wounds	112,122	2,122	7,222	42,270	22,222
45	Bites and stings	2,227	22	114	1,022	1,222
46	Fractures, simple	27,224	1,214	4,272	21,122	20,220
47	Fractures, compound	22,000	124	220	2,222	14,222
48	Dislocations and derangements	2,222	240	722	2,222	4,210
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	1,221	2	21	220	722
50	Sprains and strains	22,722	1,720	5,210	22,700	22,222
51	Burns	12,122	240	272	7,072	9,922
52	Crushing	1,212	27	60	220	722
53	Frostbite	4,222	12	121	222	4,222
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	22,222	1	12	14,222	14,270
55	Other effects of cold	2,404	11	122	222	1,272
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	227	4	2	72	140
57	Dermatitis, netlike (sunburn)	122	2	1	22	160
58	Traumatism, other	27,724	720	2,149	10,222	14,220
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	222,222	2,222	22,222	122,222	127,222
60	Aircraft accidents	2,222	122	270	2,240	2,222
61	Vehicle accidents	22,000	1,022	2,222	22,720	22,222
62	Firearms and ammunition	42,221	222	742	12,240	27,220
63	Falls, jumps	42,222	1,000	2,272	17,172	21,402
64	Athletic and sports	22,222	712	2,222	10,072	14,072
65	Ill-fitting clothing	2,224	22	202	220	222
66	Fire	14,224	122	222	6,222	7,222
67	Tools, instruments	12,222	224	272	6,222	7,222
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. poison, etc.)	2,222	42	222	1,242	1,222
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	222	—	24	22	222
70	Excessive cold	22,222	2	244	12,220	20,722
71	Agents, other	100,222	2,241	9,412	40,220	47,220

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.



non-effective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1942-48--Continued

Total 1942-48 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission <sup>1</sup>					Line no.
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-48 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
70	---	1	28	41	67	45	88	48	84	1
16	1	---	6	0	74	87	92	66	79	2
89	1	---	21	17	84	28	27	66	65	3
204	8	12	60	99	96	86	98	81	110	4
28	---	---	18	10	90	10	31	68	---	5
168	6	11	127	84	99	18	22	68	68	6
8	---	1	---	1	14	28	12	14	16	7
4	---	---	1	8	6	4	5	8	7	8
---	---	---	---	---	27	18	27	40	28	9
8	---	---	2	1	16	15	15	18	10	10
8	1	---	---	8	7	7	6	7	7	11
1	---	---	---	1	18	18	18	17	18	12
1	---	---	---	1	0	6	7	10	11	13
---	---	---	---	---	48	21	27	49	41	14
25	1	2	4	17	36	23	27	28	24	15
78	1	2	28	47	22	27	28	21	27	16
8	1	2	2	2	22	19	27	26	26	17
22	1	2	50	29	22	20	20	24	21	18
21	---	4	6	11	107	70	107	100	110	19
48	2	2	10	21	22	22	20	22	29	20
10	---	1	4	2	8	6	7	8	9	21
---	---	---	---	---	6	2	4	7	7	22
14	1	---	4	9	71	121	128	66	40	23
1	---	---	1	---	28	22	27	22	14	24
90	4	2	28	20	18	12	12	19	19	25
24	1	1	9	18	92	18	27	94	92	24
27	---	2	9	15	129	114	122	119	122	27
8	---	---	---	2	41	27	42	22	25	28
29	---	1	14	14	16	12	12	22	16	29
8	---	---	1	2	17	12	12	20	16	30
---	---	---	---	---	20	2	12	16	24	31
16	1	2	7	6	12	12	12	12	17	32
5	---	---	2	2	56	29	40	21	26	33
2	---	---	1	1	61	61	72	62	52	34
---	---	---	---	---	29	42	20	30	42	35
14	---	---	4	10	22	17	17	21	24	36
---	---	---	---	---	72	22	70	69	79	37
4	---	---	2	1	9	2	9	9	9	38
126	1	2	22	20	12	12	21	20	17	39
12,722	190	779	4,114	7,691	49	21	29	24	49	40
277	---	1	122	194	1	---	1	---	---	41
229	12	14	91	142	6	2	12	---	---	42
276	1	27	112	120	121	62	90	122	122	43
2,022	22	164	262	1,927	24	11	14	22	22	44
---	---	---	---	---	2	7	7	2	2	45
1,217	24	172	272	212	27	42	62	90	20	46
1,411	2	22	719	607	129	102	142	179	149	47
7	---	1	2	1	62	29	22	62	62	48
242	---	---	210	122	66	24	22	40	27	49
---	---	---	---	---	17	9	14	12	17	50
669	11	104	222	272	27	19	22	22	40	51
202	12	22	190	227	24	17	22	22	22	52
---	---	---	---	---	27	2	17	19	29	53
4	---	---	1	2	22	---	42	22	22	54
---	---	---	---	---	12	12	2	10	12	55
2	---	1	1	1	2	---	22	2	4	56
---	---	---	---	---	6	2	2	2	2	57
4,222	72	177	1,172	2,202	22	12	12	22	22	58
12,722	190	779	4,114	7,691	49	21	29	24	49	59
2,022	27	222	1,222	1,122	24	20	22	22	22	60
2,222	22	127	1,021	2,422	22	22	22	27	27	61
2,271	22	102	222	2,172	102	27	27	127	29	62
207	7	12	22	222	42	27	24	44	20	63
22	2	2	12	72	22	19	29	22	21	64
---	---	---	---	---	14	2	2	17	12	65
112	---	4	22	22	29	21	22	29	40	66
24	1	2	22	22	27	12	19	27	29	67
420	2	2	72	224	12	9	10	11	21	68
1	---	---	---	1	2	---	12	2	2	69
7	---	---	1	2	21	2	12	20	42	70
1,212	12	29	209	1,122	22	12	19	27	22	71

TABLE 30b.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> deaths, and average number of

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1943-48 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury .....	1,267,700	14,489	451,801	554,800	246,960
2	Total, disease .....	1,104,999	12,941	391,693	483,510	217,355
3	Total, nonbattle injury .....	162,701	2,194	59,808	71,290	29,606
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary .....	850	16	224	220	190
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary .....	124	2	26	22	70
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTM .....	(*)	(*)	15,504	47,533	20,408
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTM .....	(*)	(*)	22	143	24
8	Meningitis, meningococcal .....	414	21	220	113	40
9	Scarlet fever .....	219	2	21	22	140
10	Streptococcal sore throat .....	1,121	1	110	423	222
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial .....	2,422	21	649	1,022	220
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning .....	1,694	1	2	1,273	213
13	Typhoid fever .....	124	1	22	42	2
14	Paratyphoid fever .....	127	1	141	20	22
15	Dysentery, bacillary .....	4,042	21	2,242	222	222
16	Diphtheria (nonsutaneous) .....	222	2	127	220	240
17	Chancroid .....	21,222	222	2,072	17,400	2,400
18	Malaria .....	72,227	721	22,211	22,222	2,220
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar) .....	12	—	—	10	2
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous .....	12	—	—	10	2
21	Dysentery, amebic .....	1,201	11	222	240	212
22	Neurosyphilis .....	217	2	20	22	70
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTM .....	(*)	(*)	2,277	2,222	2,720
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified .....	(*)	(*)	222	1,710	710
25	Relapsing fever .....	22	1	22	12	12
26	Influenza .....	12,227	210	2,727	2,222	1,222
27	Poliomyelitis, acute .....	147	—	42	20	42
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne) .....	12	—	2	2	2
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne) .....	20	—	—	12	2
30	Dengue .....	224	—	24	22	72
31	Sandy fever (papataci fever) .....	7,222	—	—	4,222	2,120
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne) .....	12	—	12	—	—
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne) .....	2	1	7	—	—
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne) .....	42	1	7	20	2
35	Typhus fever, unqualified .....	2	—	—	2	—
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection) .....	224	—	42	122	40
37	Filariasis .....	2	—	2	—	—
38	Schistosomiasis .....	2	—	1	2	—
39	Scabies .....	2,122	100	1,170	2,420	2,422
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice) .....	20,100	2	1,110	11,220	7,222
41	Rheumatic fever .....	722	2	122	222	172
42	Dysentery, unclassified .....	2,272	101	2,714	1,222	172
43	Venereal disease, other .....	222	2	201	222	112
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other .....	14,222	212	7,221	4,722	2,222
45	Neoplasms, malignant .....	222	2	121	140	22
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy .....	2,422	22	1,121	1,220	700
47	Metabolic and nutritional diseases .....	227	2	122	220	140
48	Golter .....	212	2	20	20	40
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other .....	110	—	42	22	10
50	Anemia .....	221	—	71	22	22
51	Leukemia .....	22	—	11	20	2
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of .....	414	4	220	102	72
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord .....	2	—	1	—	2
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious) .....	24	4	20	12	12
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious) .....	22	1	7	12	—
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal .....	111	1	20	22	12
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis .....	2,024	42	1,124	2,720	1,022
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus .....	242	2	222	220	122
59	Epilepsy .....	724	12	202	272	122
60	Nervous system, other diseases of .....	4,227	22	1,222	1,120	212
61	Psychoses .....	4,222	42	1,227	2,012	240
62	Psychoneuroses .....	42,277	122	12,222	22,072	2,720
63	Character and behavior disorders .....	2,227	22	2,127	2,222	1,270
64	Disorders of intelligence .....	227	—	227	222	22
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified .....	2,224	12	1,221	222	222
66	Diseases of organs of vision .....	14,221	112	2,221	2,712	2,220
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process .....	11,274	22	2,222	2,222	2,222
68	Pericardial disease .....	11	—	2	2	—
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together .....	1,747	2	412	220	422

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

\* Not available.

noneffective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1942-45

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission <sup>1</sup>					No. of admissions
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)		
0,619	168	2,206	2,646	1,601	20	18	51	19	19	1	
928	16	292	261	264	17	14	18	17	17	2	
5,698	149	1,914	2,285	1,847	86	27	26	26	23	3	
40	—	2	14	12	179	178	147	186	229	4	
12	—	1	7	4	172	180	142	200	127	5	
(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	27	2	4	6	
(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	49	16	20	7	
20	1	9	2	2	42	49	46	22	22	8	
—	—	—	—	—	41	20	22	22	40	9	
3	—	2	1	—	10	10	6	10	11	10	
22	1	7	11	9	22	20	20	22	24	11	
—	—	—	—	—	6	—	6	4	7	12	
12	—	7	2	1	72	120	60	22	21	13	
1	—	1	—	—	49	20	20	22	22	14	
—	—	—	—	—	16	12	12	12	14	15	
10	—	4	6	2	42	42	20	42	44	16	
1	—	—	—	1	9	12	12	2	10	17	
27	2	40	12	1	17	11	12	16	16	18	
—	—	—	—	—	216	—	—	222	222	19	
—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	7	7	20	
2	—	2	—	—	41	22	42	41	27	21	
1	—	1	—	—	122	22	122	122	140	22	
2	(2)	—	1	2	(2)	(2)	12	12	14	23	
2	(2)	1	1	—	(2)	(2)	42	20	22	24	
—	—	—	—	—	24	20	22	12	12	25	
2	1	—	2	—	6	6	2	7	7	26	
27	—	10	12	12	220	—	197	172	227	27	
2	—	2	2	—	121	—	120	240	47	28	
1	—	—	1	—	21	—	—	22	127	29	
—	—	—	—	—	10	—	10	10	9	30	
—	—	—	—	—	7	—	—	7	6	31	
—	—	—	—	—	46	—	46	—	—	32	
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	20	—	—	33	
1	—	1	—	—	42	20	20	47	12	34	
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	—	22	—	35	
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	12	27	27	36	
—	—	—	—	—	127	—	127	—	—	37	
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	42	12	—	38	
—	—	—	—	—	12	10	12	12	12	39	
22	—	2	12	12	22	22	20	22	22	40	
1	—	—	1	—	101	41	117	22	104	41	
1	—	—	1	—	7	7	2	2	17	42	
—	—	—	—	—	22	12	21	24	22	43	
12	—	2	2	1	17	17	10	22	22	44	
70	—	12	22	22	122	22	112	121	142	45	
14	—	2	2	2	22	21	22	27	22	46	
2	—	—	1	2	21	122	22	42	22	47	
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	42	22	22	48	
1	—	—	—	1	24	—	22	77	2	49	
1	—	—	—	—	24	—	42	22	120	50	
22	—	7	12	7	22	—	20	122	41	51	
2	—	1	1	1	41	22	27	22	42	52	
2	—	—	1	1	227	—	207	—	227	53	
2	—	2	2	1	22	20	20	20	112	54	
7	—	2	2	1	122	220	122	21	—	55	
—	—	—	—	—	22	20	42	21	10	56	
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	22	22	24	57	
—	—	—	—	—	171	122	120	121	172	58	
2	1	—	1	—	100	72	117	22	22	59	
42	—	12	14	14	42	27	22	42	42	60	
—	—	2	2	—	121	122	142	122	122	61	
—	—	—	—	—	42	24	22	24	47	62	
12	—	2	2	4	22	42	22	12	20	63	
—	—	—	—	—	24	—	72	22	42	64	
—	—	—	—	—	21	22	22	22	12	65	
—	—	—	—	—	12	12	12	12	12	66	
1	—	—	—	—	20	11	22	17	22	67	
14	1	2	2	2	222	—	142	421	—	68	
—	—	—	—	—	42	12	22	42	42	69	

TABLE 30b.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> deaths, and average number of

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-48 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Myocardial disease	98	2	25	55	28
2	Endocardial disease	439	8	211	95	20
3	Functional cardiac disorders	1,380	12	444	420	200
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	168	—	80	60	18
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	17	—	12	5	—
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	20,722	215	7,267	9,060	2,660
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	4,868	41	1,772	2,075	678
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	122,546	2,219	40,407	29,526	22,418
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	777	2	179	410	186
10	Sinusitis	9,124	90	2,822	4,222	1,222
11	Tonsillitis, acute	29,708	241	9,247	11,202	8,218
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	7,472	22	2,022	2,170	1,222
13	Bronchitis, acute	21,402	492	6,927	9,222	2,940
14	Bronchitis, chronic	2,492	22	222	1,170	422
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	12,222	122	1,219	6,122	6,012
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	2,212	122	222	222	422
17	Pleuritis	2,172	22	1,222	1,222	422
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	2,207	22	1,222	2,170	1,072
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	2,222	22	222	922	422
20	Appendicitis	10,201	127	2,722	4,422	1,922
21	Gastritis and enteritis	79,722	1,222	42,122	27,222	9,222
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	22,217	227	22,222	11,122	2,222
23	Hepatitis (not amoebic)	2,212	2	1,222	1,222	122
24	Cholangitis	12,121	22	12,222	222	12
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	22,222	222	2,722	2,722	4,222
26	Nephritis, acute	122	1	21	22	42
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	212	4	22	112	42
28	Pyelonephritis	222	12	112	222	22
29	Urinary system, other diseases	14,222	222	2,211	2,122	2,422
30	Diseases of male genital system	21,211	222	10,222	11,222	9,172
31	Diseases of female genital system	222	2	112	222	122
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	72,212	222	22,121	22,222	12,222
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	41,122	221	12,412	12,222	7,122
34	Asthma, bronchial	2,701	42	1,422	1,222	622
35	Hay fever	1,022	1	222	222	122
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	11,272	22	4,272	4,122	2,722
37	Arthritis	7,227	22	2,227	2,222	1,212
38	Fever of unknown origin	22,212	121	12,122	9,222	2,122
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other.	22,122	271	17,422	22,212	12,772
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	122,701	2,122	29,222	71,222	22,422
41	Homicide	47	1	41	2	—
42	Huldee	22	4	22	—	—
43	Amputation, traumatic	1,241	12	422	222	122
44	Wounds	27,222	722	21,272	22,722	11,122
45	Bites and stings	2,422	22	1,222	1,222	222
46	Fractures, simple	24,222	222	2,222	10,222	2,222
47	Fractures, compound	7,422	72	2,422	2,272	1,222
48	Dislocations and derangements	2,272	72	1,222	1,212	222
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	442	1	27	222	172
50	Sprains and strains	22,222	422	11,722	12,342	4,722
51	Burns	11,222	127	4,227	4,222	1,222
52	Crushing	277	12	272	412	122
53	Frostbite	272	2	22	22	172
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	2,222	1	2,212	4,222	442
55	Other effects of cold	122	2	22	22	22
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	222	2	712	172	42
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	472	1	172	172	122
58	Traumatism, other	12,222	221	4,222	6,222	2,422
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	122,701	2,122	29,222	71,222	22,422
60	Aircraft accidents	2,222	22	722	1,222	222
61	Vehicle accidents	22,227	222	12,222	10,172	2,272
62	Firearms and ammunition	12,211	122	2,222	2,122	2,272
63	Falls, jumps	22,242	272	2,121	2,222	4,222
64	Athletic and sports	11,242	72	2,222	2,422	2,222
65	Ill-fitting clothing	1,222	2	227	222	122
66	Fire	7,727	22	2,272	2,722	1,422
67	Tools, instruments	7,422	22	2,422	2,422	1,422
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	1,222	12	222	422	212
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	1,212	2	222	222	122
70	Excessive cold	2,272	2	1,212	4,212	442
71	Agents, other	22,211	1,212	22,212	24,712	2,772

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.

non-effective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1942-45—Continued

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission <sup>1</sup>					Total 1942-45 (12)
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)		
17	1	1	8	7	82	—	59	87	112	1
8	1	4	8	1	77	80	72	84	108	2
8	—	1	8	1	84	87	88	84	17	8
80	—	18	17	18	120	—	122	104	90	4
7	1	4	—	2	84	—	78	47	—	8
29	—	14	11	4	28	17	20	28	22	6
—	—	—	—	—	11	11	12	10	11	7
—	—	—	—	—	6	6	6	6	6	8
—	—	—	—	—	29	28	24	28	48	9
8	—	—	1	1	18	12	17	12	14	10
8	—	1	1	—	7	7	6	7	7	11
1	—	1	—	—	12	12	14	16	14	12
—	—	—	—	—	9	7	8	10	10	12
—	—	—	—	—	20	10	22	21	22	14
12	—	5	10	8	22	20	20	20	24	12
22	—	12	10	6	27	21	22	22	20	12
8	—	1	1	1	22	14	24	24	29	17
17	1	4	6	6	21	27	21	21	17	12
11	—	8	8	8	102	72	107	100	112	12
22	—	10	16	9	22	22	21	27	22	20
8	—	8	—	1	6	6	6	8	7	21
—	—	—	—	—	8	4	4	7	7	24
12	—	6	6	1	29	12	22	20	22	22
1	—	1	—	—	22	22	22	22	22	24
22	—	17	22	12	12	11	12	17	12	22
8	—	—	6	8	112	20	21	22	162	22
10	—	2	6	2	121	172	160	169	22	27
4	—	1	2	1	22	7	22	22	14	22
12	1	8	2	6	16	12	20	12	10	22
1	—	—	—	1	12	12	12	12	11	22
—	—	—	—	—	17	8	12	12	14	21
4	—	2	2	—	14	11	12	12	14	22
1	—	—	1	—	22	22	22	27	27	22
1	1	—	—	—	22	44	22	22	22	24
—	—	—	—	—	29	—	24	22	22	22
4	—	1	—	6	12	12	7	12	17	22
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	22	22	27	27
8	—	2	1	—	7	6	7	7	8	20
20	2	20	12	22	12	17	12	12	11	22
5,222	142	1,214	2,222	1,247	22	27	22	22	22	42
147	1	41	72	22	2	—	9	—	—	41
122	4	24	20	22	2	—	2	—	—	42
117	—	22	27	14	112	21	112	122	22	42
1,222	12	222	414	222	12	12	12	12	12	44
—	—	—	—	—	9	7	10	7	10	42
722	7	211	214	122	71	22	72	71	72	42
221	7	122	141	112	122	122	177	122	121	47
2	—	1	2	2	42	24	22	47	22	42
42	—	—	12	21	22	—	2	42	122	42
—	—	—	—	—	12	11	12	12	11	20
212	4	111	122	72	22	24	22	21	21	21
222	4	222	222	142	22	44	24	44	7	22
—	—	—	—	—	12	22	22	10	10	22
1	—	—	1	—	22	—	22	24	22	24
—	—	—	—	—	12	17	17	11	20	22
2	—	1	—	1	4	2	2	4	2	22
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	2	4	4	27
2,222	122	222	727	222	22	2	12	22	22	22
5,222	142	1,214	2,222	1,247	22	27	22	22	22	22
1,221	20	272	722	227	24	4	44	22	72	22
1,222	22	212	272	272	27	22	22	22	22	21
1,222	27	222	424	244	21	22	22	22	22	22
124	2	22	72	42	22	22	22	24	22	22
74	—	22	22	12	21	17	22	22	22	24
1	—	—	1	—	14	7	12	12	10	22
22	—	2	27	22	24	22	22	24	24	22
44	—	11	22	10	12	14	12	12	21	27
42	—	10	20	12	24	2	17	22	22	22
2	—	1	—	1	4	17	4	4	4	22
1	—	—	1	—	22	22	22	22	22	22
222	17	222	212	221	12	12	17	12	22	21

TABLE 30c.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> deaths, and average number of

Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
	Total 1942-48 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1 Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury .....	187,078	8,086	66,874	46,170	17,190
2 Total, disease .....	122,058	7,187	58,861	40,710	16,870
3 Total, nonbattle injury .....	16,014	909	7,828	4,460	1,890
4 Tuberculosis, pulmonary .....	84	8	41	28	18
5 Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary .....	11	—	6	8	—
6 Gonococcal infections, not EPTM .....	(*)	(*)	1,874	1,188	1,046
7 Gonococcal infections, EPTM .....	(*)	(*)	18	10	—
8 Meningitis, meningococcal .....	27	4	18	8	8
9 Scarlet fever .....	29	1	18	10	8
10 Streptococcal sore throat .....	114	8	8	10	100
11 Pneumonia, specific bacteria .....	228	20	108	108	80
12 Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning .....	828	—	—	480	48
13 Typhoid fever .....	14	8	12	—	—
14 Paratyphoid fever .....	80	8	18	8	10
15 Dysentery, bacillary .....	2,180	184	928	808	828
16 Diphtheria (noncutaneous) .....	89	1	28	8	10
17 Chancre .....	2,727	141	1,881	780	478
18 Malaria .....	10,888	780	6,888	2,718	278
19 Leishmaniasis (kala-azar) .....	80	—	—	20	—
20 Leishmaniasis, cutaneous .....	229	—	84	108	10
21 Dysentery, amebic .....	1,080	29	608	818	100
22 Neurosyphilis .....	81	8	24	28	—
23 Syphilis, primary and secondary not EPTM .....	(*)	(*)	604	600	228
24 Syphilis, other and unclassified .....	(*)	(*)	127	28	28
25 Relapsing fever .....	7	—	8	8	—
26 Influenza .....	1,047	181	781	188	10
27 Poliomyelitis, acute .....	80	—	18	10	8
28 Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne) .....	—	—	—	—	—
29 Encephalomyelitis (virusborne) .....	—	—	—	—	—
30 Dengue .....	40	1	24	18	—
31 Sandfly fever (dubpanal fever) .....	970	—	—	218	120
32 Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne) .....	8	—	8	—	—
33 Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne) .....	8	1	1	—	—
34 Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne) .....	8	—	8	—	—
35 Typhus fever, unqualified .....	8	—	8	—	8
36 Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection) .....	84	1	8	20	8
37 Filariasis .....	—	—	—	—	—
38 Schistosomiasis .....	—	—	—	—	—
39 Scabies .....	248	27	70	80	88
40 Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice) .....	489	14	168	240	240
41 Rheumatic fever .....	89	4	20	28	10
42 Dysentery, unclassified .....	1,022	184	498	868	80
43 Venereal disease, other .....	289	22	87	98	88
44 Infectious and parasitic diseases, other .....	8,061	808	8,978	890	288
45 Neoplasms, malignant .....	42	8	18	20	8
46 Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy .....	880	14	181	140	48
47 Metabolic and nutritional disease .....	80	8	28	20	10
48 Gout .....	27	1	11	18	—
49 Thyroid gland diseases, other .....	18	—	18	8	—
50 Anemia .....	48	—	17	10	18
51 Leukemia .....	1	—	1	—	—
52 Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of .....	86	8	20	28	—
53 Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord .....	8	—	—	8	—
54 Encephalitis (noninfectious) .....	4	—	4	—	—
55 Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious) .....	—	—	—	—	—
56 Meningitis, nonmeningococcal .....	20	—	8	18	—
57 Neuritis, neuritis, and polyneuritis .....	474	19	278	140	40
58 Herniation, nucleus pulposus .....	81	8	28	28	—
59 Epilepsy .....	84	4	24	8	8
60 Nervous system, other diseases of .....	288	20	218	200	80
61 Psychoses .....	228	10	117	148	80
62 Psychoneuroses .....	2,284	80	1,088	828	280
63 Character and behavior disorders .....	289	20	224	200	178
64 Disorders of intelligence .....	88	1	47	28	—
65 Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified .....	28	14	28	100	100
66 Diseases of organs of vision .....	1,898	80	720	488	180
67 Diseases of ear and mastoid process .....	1,118	48	478	440	188
68 Pericardial disease .....	4	—	4	—	—
69 Diseases of heart and vessels together .....	188	8	78	40	20

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

\* Not available.

noneffective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1942-48

Total 1942-48 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission <sup>1</sup>					Index no.
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-48 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
647	29	225	294	29	18	10	18	17	16	1
109	7	51	58	13	15	10	18	16	18	2
588	22	174	258	26	22	14	20	20	20	3
8	--	1	2	--	198	220	192	189	176	4
--	--	--	--	--	848	--	272	--	--	5
--	--	--	--	--	(2)	(2)	20	20	16	6
--	--	--	--	--	(2)	(2)	48	40	--	7
1	--	1	--	--	46	22	20	22	78	8
--	--	--	--	--	28	20	22	20	19	9
--	--	--	--	--	9	8	8	7	8	10
8	--	1	2	1	22	19	21	22	27	11
--	--	--	--	--	6	--	--	6	7	12
1	--	1	--	--	29	22	22	--	--	13
--	--	--	--	--	22	22	26	22	20	14
1	1	--	--	--	11	14	11	10	8	15
8	--	2	1	--	48	20	22	22	22	16
--	--	--	--	--	15	12	12	14	12	17
12	1	8	2	2	18	12	12	16	16	18
--	--	--	--	--	8	--	--	8	--	19
--	--	--	--	--	22	--	22	22	22	20
--	--	--	--	--	22	20	21	22	19	21
--	--	--	--	--	188	8	29	188	--	22
--	--	--	--	--	(2)	(2)	22	18	14	23
--	--	--	--	--	(2)	(2)	47	16	41	24
--	--	--	--	--	12	--	27	8	--	25
8	--	7	1	--	8	8	8	6	4	26
--	--	--	--	--	127	--	222	7	204	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28
--	--	--	--	--	2	--	0	2	--	29
--	--	--	--	--	2	--	--	2	6	31
--	--	--	--	--	24	--	24	--	--	32
1	--	1	--	--	42	20	5	--	--	33
--	--	--	--	--	8	--	8	--	--	34
--	--	--	--	--	22	--	--	--	22	35
--	--	--	--	--	41	10	14	22	21	36
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	37
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	38
1	--	--	1	--	10	19	11	7	11	39
1	--	--	1	--	26	22	22	22	27	40
--	--	--	--	--	117	42	121	121	129	41
--	--	--	--	--	8	8	7	8	7	42
--	--	--	--	--	16	11	19	16	11	43
7	--	2	2	--	10	7	9	21	14	44
6	--	--	2	2	121	216	122	92	102	45
2	--	2	--	--	22	12	22	22	12	46
--	--	--	--	--	22	110	46	49	124	47
--	--	--	--	--	22	20	44	20	--	48
--	--	--	--	--	70	--	20	42	--	49
1	--	1	--	--	42	--	22	2	22	50
2	--	1	1	1	22	--	22	--	--	51
1	--	1	--	--	22	2	22	27	--	52
--	--	--	--	--	12	--	--	12	--	53
1	--	1	--	--	118	--	112	--	--	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
1	--	--	1	--	19	--	22	7	--	56
--	--	--	--	--	29	12	22	22	141	57
--	--	--	--	--	170	140	190	142	--	58
--	--	--	--	--	112	22	119	104	100	59
2	1	--	2	1	20	12	27	27	22	60
--	--	--	--	--	122	122	222	142	120	61
--	--	--	--	--	27	22	22	20	22	62
2	--	--	2	1	17	7	22	12	12	63
--	--	--	--	--	40	20	22	21	--	64
--	--	--	--	--	17	20	22	16	12	65
--	--	--	--	--	20	11	12	20	22	66
--	--	--	--	--	22	12	12	20	42	67
1	--	1	--	--	121	--	121	--	--	68
--	--	--	--	--	22	22	49	104	22	69

TABLE 30c.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> deaths, and average number of

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1943-48 (2)	1943 (3)	1944 (4)	1945 (5)	1946 (6)
1	Myocardial disease	11	—	6	—	5
2	Endocardial disease	84	1	28	20	—
3	Functional cardiac disorders	189	4	95	60	30
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	22	4	18	8	—
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	8	—	8	—	—
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	2,319	89	1,048	776	606
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	678	22	308	280	28
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	10,895	895	7,810	6,008	1,880
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	122	2	56	60	10
10	sinusitis	940	48	447	300	150
11	tonsillitis, acute	2,402	120	1,368	1,220	694
12	tonsillitis, chronic	1,124	19	307	460	140
13	bronchitis, acute	2,101	249	1,267	1,228	650
14	bronchitis, chronic	221	14	162	95	28
15	pneumonia, primary atypical	896	87	124	220	178
16	pneumonia, unclassified	242	20	178	110	20
17	pleuritis	227	18	102	90	20
18	respiratory system, other diseases of	610	22	272	190	120
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	227	21	120	65	26
20	Appendicitis	1,408	46	697	325	330
21	Gastritis and enteritis	7,721	1,026	4,208	1,820	1,660
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	2,827	322	4,738	2,700	680
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	18	1	9	—	8
24	Cholera	224	27	222	8	—
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	2,702	141	1,192	970	490
26	Nephritis, acute	2	2	6	—	—
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	21	—	11	10	—
28	Pyelonephritis	25	—	20	—	5
29	Urinary system, other diseases	1,449	24	780	428	120
30	Diseases of male genital system	2,049	25	1,250	1,208	520
31	Diseases of female genital system	102	—	12	20	70
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	2,221	440	2,211	2,990	1,240
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	2,209	149	1,720	1,272	868
34	Asthma, bronchial	422	25	212	102	65
35	Hay fever	25	—	22	22	2
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	1,229	22	622	610	226
37	Arthritis	619	21	292	222	70
38	Fever of unknown origin	2,022	122	1,022	762	508
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other	2,422	170	2,422	2,220	222
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	12,014	909	7,222	4,460	1,220
41	Homicide	10	2	7	—	—
42	Suicides	2	1	2	—	—
43	Amputation, traumatic	22	1	20	20	2
44	Wounds	2,022	222	2,220	1,220	620
45	Bites and stings	22	20	221	110	12
46	Fractures, simple	2,022	122	221	720	220
47	Fractures, compound	407	14	122	192	62
48	Dislocations and derangements	202	14	122	100	62
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	41	2	12	12	10
50	Sprains and strains	2,222	172	1,402	770	422
51	Burns	912	47	472	222	110
52	Crushing	122	2	42	70	12
53	Frostbite	9	1	2	—	—
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	22	2	12	—	—
55	Other effects of cold	—	—	—	—	—
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	1,222	22	1,102	202	20
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	120	1	42	20	20
58	Traumatism, other	1,214	74	560	460	220
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	12,014	909	7,222	4,460	1,220
60	Aircraft accidents	222	27	127	220	72
61	Vehicle accidents	1,720	120	1,022	470	162
62	Firearms and ammunition	200	22	202	102	40
63	Falls, jumps	1,472	22	711	472	220
64	Athletics and sports	1,222	27	542	640	200
65	Ill-fitting clothing	21	12	22	12	—
66	Fire	222	21	202	120	122
67	Tools, instruments	940	22	522	222	90
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	122	2	22	42	20
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	1,422	22	1,072	222	92
70	Excessive cold	10	1	2	—	—
71	Agents, other	2,217	412	2,022	1,070	220

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.



non-effective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1942-48--Continued

Total 1942-48 (7)	Numbers of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission <sup>1</sup>					Total 1942-48 (16)
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942 (12)	1943 (13)	1944 (14)	1945 (15)		
1	---	---	---	1	81	---	89	---	81	1
2	---	2	---	---	80	10	188	80	---	2
1	---	---	1	---	89	10	84	85	8	3
8	1	4	8	---	108	72	100	162	---	4
---	---	---	---	---	88	---	88	---	---	5
---	---	---	---	---	17	18	19	17	18	6
---	---	---	---	---	14	12	15	14	11	7
---	---	---	---	---	8	4	8	8	7	8
---	---	---	---	---	81	80	84	84	119	9
1	---	---	1	---	18	14	18	18	10	10
---	---	---	---	---	7	8	7	8	7	11
---	---	---	---	---	14	12	14	14	14	12
1	---	1	---	---	8	7	8	9	7	13
---	---	---	---	---	81	18	88	88	87	14
2	2	---	---	---	87	81	84	81	88	15
1	---	---	1	---	81	84	88	80	17	16
1	---	1	---	---	88	10	85	49	88	17
4	---	4	---	---	81	10	88	88	10	18
---	---	---	---	1	118	82	110	110	101	19
3	---	1	2	---	84	19	88	87	80	20
1	---	---	1	---	8	4	8	8	4	21
---	---	---	---	---	8	8	8	8	8	22
---	---	---	---	---	88	---	88	---	8	23
---	---	---	---	---	82	88	89	80	---	24
8	---	4	---	1	17	12	19	14	17	25
---	---	---	---	---	188	100	187	---	---	26
8	---	1	1	1	168	---	189	184	---	27
---	---	---	---	---	84	---	40	---	8	28
---	---	---	---	---	81	18	21	24	17	29
---	---	---	---	---	14	11	14	18	11	30
---	---	---	---	---	80	---	88	80	10	31
---	---	---	---	---	18	10	12	14	12	32
1	---	---	1	---	88	81	88	81	88	33
1	---	1	---	---	88	82	78	47	48	34
---	---	---	---	---	44	---	87	84	164	35
---	---	---	---	---	18	8	11	19	12	36
---	---	---	---	---	88	88	84	89	82	37
---	---	---	---	---	8	8	8	10	8	38
6	1	1	4	---	12	11	12	12	11	39
888	82	174	888	88	82	14	80	28	80	40
16	8	7	4	2	8	8	8	---	---	41
6	1	8	2	1	---	---	---	---	---	42
19	---	8	8	8	108	80	77	98	897	43
42	2	12	16	12	12	11	11	14	16	44
---	---	---	---	---	9	8	9	10	8	45
49	8	16	18	14	81	82	88	80	48	46
48	2	8	88	8	188	111	161	199	94	47
---	---	---	---	---	80	10	80	88	12	48
4	---	---	8	1	81	---	9	7	88	49
---	---	---	---	---	9	4	9	9	7	50
42	1	6	80	12	80	14	88	10	12	51
188	2	87	84	12	8	---	---	---	1	52
---	---	---	---	---	11	10	11	---	---	53
---	---	---	---	---	8	---	8	---	---	54
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	55
8	---	8	---	---	11	2	10	17	4	56
---	---	---	---	---	4	---	8	4	8	57
169	2	78	71	17	12	12	18	9	11	58
888	82	174	888	88	82	14	80	28	80	59
812	18	81	189	80	80	22	48	89	4	60
90	4	88	49	14	81	88	40	74	72	61
89	4	19	8	7	89	81	88	90	82	62
8	---	1	1	8	87	17	24	87	18	63
10	---	8	8	8	16	9	18	12	18	64
---	---	---	---	---	8	18	8	---	---	65
2	---	---	---	---	12	2	19	18	9	66
2	---	4	1	---	17	10	12	22	81	67
8	---	---	1	2	18	6	12	12	27	68
4	---	4	---	---	11	2	10	12	4	69
---	---	---	---	---	18	10	17	---	---	70
61	1	24	28	2	14	11	12	14	14	71

TABLE 80d.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> deaths, and average number of

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-48 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	222,682	9,004	49,619	162,055	152,010
2	Total, disease	246,987	8,240	45,847	182,880	175,870
3	Total, nonbattle injury	27,651	864	4,772	14,220	18,240
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	221	5	26	145	125
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	42	1	1	8	28
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTM	(*)	(*)	272	2,580	4,220
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTM	(*)	(*)	12	10	12
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	27	2	10	25	20
9	Scarlet fever	47	11	12	—	20
10	Streptococcal sore throat	222	—	2	102	220
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	697	15	102	220	200
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	901	—	1	222	212
13	Typhoid fever	72	5	25	22	10
14	Paratyphoid fever	24	1	2	20	42
15	Dysentery, bacillary	2,727	25	612	1,242	1,222
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	72	2	12	40	12
17	Chancroid	4,422	242	612	2,022	1,272
18	Malaria	20,212	1,022	2,172	24,220	24,220
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	20	—	—	2	22
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	1	—	1	—	—
21	Dysentery, amoebic	9,222	22	222	4,210	4,222
22	Neurosyphilis	22	—	7	42	40
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTM	(*)	(*)	202	1,242	1,220
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified	(*)	(*)	27	42	42
25	Relapsing fever	22	—	4	12	20
26	Influenza	1,472	72	122	712	200
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	77	2	2	22	40
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	2	—	—	2	—
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	22	—	—	2	20
30	Dengue	7,222	72	222	4,720	1,220
31	Sandfly fever (papataxi fever)	1,720	—	—	1,222	402
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	22	—	22	—	10
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	42	1	7	20	12
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	221	—	11	420	220
35	Typhus fever, unclassified	100	—	—	42	22
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	202	—	42	240	220
37	Filariasis	1	—	1	—	—
38	Schistosomiasis	21	—	1	12	2
39	Scabies	242	4	22	120	220
40	Hepatitis, infectious (ostarrhal jaundice)	2,722	—	42	1,212	1,222
41	Rheumatic fever	120	2	12	22	42
42	Dysentery, unclassified	4,702	21	702	2,420	1,420
43	Veneral disease, other	1,211	27	24	222	222
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	2,441	212	1,242	2,172	2,402
45	Neoplasms, malignant	122	2	12	42	20
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	222	12	22	222	440
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	222	4	22	20	220
48	Gout	42	—	10	2	20
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other	14	—	2	—	2
50	Anemia	122	2	22	42	20
51	Leukemia	2	—	2	2	—
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of	142	2	21	20	22
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	2	1	1	—	—
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	27	2	—	20	2
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	2	—	—	2	—
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	12	—	4	—	12
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	1,202	21	121	222	202
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	122	—	12	22	22
59	Epilepsy	121	2	22	20	70
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	1,210	17	247	220	222
61	Psychoses	1,122	12	20	222	722
62	Psychoneuroses	2,222	70	272	2,222	2,242
63	Character and behavior disorders	1,722	20	124	220	210
64	Disorders of intelligence	127	2	24	22	122
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	1,127	11	21	210	122
66	Diseases of organs of vision	4,021	27	442	1,222	1,222
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	2,222	22	247	2,222	2,222
68	Pericardial disease	12	1	1	—	10
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	420	2	20	220	142

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

\* Not available.

noneffective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1942-45

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths					Average number of days lost per admission <sup>1</sup>					No. of cases
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)		
3,098	80	842	1,208	1,459	18	15	18	18	19	1	
458	18	57	176	294	17	15	17	17	18	2	
2,640	78	885	1,032	1,165	28	18	24	29	30	3	
11	1	—	2	2	221	22	212	278	272	4	
6	1	—	1	1	214	180	227	441	171	5	
—	—	—	—	—	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	22	21	13	6	
—	—	—	—	—	( <sup>3</sup> )	( <sup>3</sup> )	51	19	114	7	
9	—	4	2	2	42	20	47	29	54	8	
1	—	1	—	—	28	28	22	—	20	9	
—	—	—	—	—	12	—	6	24	7	10	
14	—	8	7	4	24	27	25	23	25	11	
1	—	—	—	1	6	—	16	9	8	12	
4	—	2	1	1	73	20	20	26	159	13	
—	—	—	—	—	49	110	28	45	29	14	
2	—	2	—	—	11	19	13	11	10	15	
8	1	—	2	—	7	20	22	22	24	16	
—	—	—	—	—	15	20	16	14	15	17	
40	1	2	25	6	14	15	18	18	15	18	
—	—	—	—	—	194	—	—	222	122	19	
—	—	—	—	—	10	—	12	—	—	20	
2	—	1	—	1	27	22	22	24	29	21	
—	—	—	—	—	124	—	120	92	142	22	
—	—	—	—	—	( <sup>4</sup> )	( <sup>4</sup> )	22	17	21	23	
—	—	—	—	—	( <sup>5</sup> )	( <sup>5</sup> )	42	22	22	24	
—	—	—	—	—	16	—	24	19	11	25	
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	7	2	2	26	
20	1	1	11	22	242	217	220	220	142	27	
—	—	—	—	—	10	—	—	10	—	28	
—	—	—	—	—	172	—	—	172	172	29	
—	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	2	7	30	
—	—	—	—	—	6	—	—	5	4	31	
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	24	—	15	32	
2	—	2	—	—	24	10	27	12	12	33	
64	—	—	22	21	119	—	22	122	112	34	
2	—	—	4	4	20	—	—	20	20	35	
—	—	—	—	—	21	—	22	44	27	36	
—	—	—	—	—	19	—	19	—	—	37	
—	—	—	—	—	21	—	2	22	21	38	
—	—	—	—	—	14	12	2	12	12	39	
2	—	—	2	2	41	—	22	22	22	40	
—	—	—	—	—	92	2	122	22	114	41	
—	—	—	—	—	12	10	11	14	11	42	
—	—	—	—	—	22	27	22	19	22	43	
22	—	—	2	12	20	12	10	20	20	44	
17	—	1	4	12	117	77	101	21	142	45	
6	—	2	2	2	22	20	42	27	22	46	
—	—	—	—	—	24	22	24	22	21	47	
—	—	—	—	—	42	—	22	11	22	48	
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	22	—	20	49	
2	—	—	—	2	42	2	22	20	71	50	
9	—	1	2	2	41	—	22	17	—	51	
4	—	1	2	1	42	12	22	42	21	52	
4	1	—	2	1	2	—	10	—	—	53	
2	—	—	1	1	22	142	—	22	12	54	
2	—	—	2	—	21	—	—	21	—	55	
2	—	—	2	1	47	—	122	—	22	56	
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	22	40	21	57	
—	—	—	—	—	122	—	242	202	121	58	
—	—	—	—	—	142	202	124	127	124	59	
14	—	2	2	2	21	42	22	24	21	60	
2	—	—	2	1	122	242	172	122	144	61	
—	—	—	—	—	22	72	77	21	21	62	
2	—	—	—	2	22	72	20	24	12	63	
—	—	—	—	—	42	127	27	72	22	64	
—	—	—	—	—	24	22	20	22	22	65	
—	—	—	—	—	22	27	20	22	22	66	
2	—	2	—	—	19	12	22	19	19	67	
1	—	—	1	—	22	20	122	—	24	68	
2	1	—	2	1	22	12	72	20	21	69	

TABLE 30d.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> deaths, and average number of

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-46 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Myocardial disease	28	3	5	10	5
2	Endocardial disease	31	3	28	5	25
3	Functional cardiac disorders	578	10	98	120	180
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	64	3	11	25	25
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	14	2	2	5	5
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	5,020	125	855	2,515	2,435
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	1,687	42	195	710	740
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	42,649	882	4,592	16,440	20,735
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	878	1	37	155	155
10	Sinusitis	3,052	55	372	1,340	1,265
11	Tonsillitis, acute	7,469	327	987	3,050	3,105
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	3,311	102	625	1,285	1,305
13	Bronchitis, acute	6,710	300	1,085	4,525	2,900
14	Bronchitis, chronic	803	15	113	305	280
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	1,414	21	78	345	975
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	1,254	31	180	675	505
17	Pleuritis	781	47	94	260	380
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	1,739	46	223	620	545
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	641	16	115	225	285
20	Appendicitis	3,844	98	491	1,485	1,670
21	Gastritis and enteritis	21,951	872	3,540	8,755	8,775
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	18,594	457	1,652	6,450	5,035
23	Hepatitis (not amoebic)	670	—	90	475	105
24	Cholangitis	574	163	631	155	25
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	7,001	181	975	3,045	2,800
26	Nephritis, acute	85	3	15	5	10
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	60	—	10	30	20
28	Pyelonephritis	292	1	46	110	75
29	Urinary system, other diseases	3,028	121	647	1,705	1,485
30	Diseases of male genital system	8,712	214	1,018	3,120	4,355
31	Diseases of female genital system	190	3	17	70	100
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	25,198	612	2,331	9,240	11,015
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	8,123	155	1,008	2,560	3,400
34	Asthma, bronchial	1,497	25	217	770	485
35	Hay fever	232	1	21	130	110
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	5,359	54	555	2,450	2,300
37	Arthritis	1,443	30	150	720	513
38	Fever of unknown origin	12,504	142	1,602	5,800	5,050
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other.	23,913	284	1,014	10,470	11,345
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	37,651	854	4,332	14,225	13,240
41	Homicide	3	1	2	—	—
42	Suicide	4	3	1	—	—
43	Amputation, traumatic	332	3	24	90	155
44	Wounds	11,887	237	1,475	4,395	5,760
45	Bites and stings	394	24	120	295	345
46	Fractures, simple	6,136	122	664	2,190	3,180
47	Fractures, compound	1,213	21	102	320	370
48	Dislocations and derangements	795	10	80	335	370
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	110	1	4	20	35
50	Sprains and strains	7,316	143	878	2,935	3,360
51	Burns	2,940	60	365	925	1,600
52	Crushing	463	1	37	190	235
53	Frostbite	10	—	—	—	10
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	5	—	—	5	—
55	Other effects of cold	15	—	—	—	15
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	384	92	92	475	225
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	115	1	4	40	70
58	Traumatism, other	4,100	105	484	1,710	1,800
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	37,651	854	4,332	14,225	13,240
60	Aircraft accidents	2,755	71	365	1,070	1,250
61	Vehicle accidents	4,913	85	693	1,530	2,705
62	Firearms and ammunition	1,385	32	163	355	335
63	Falls, jumps	4,047	33	473	1,420	2,065
64	Athletics and sports	3,841	55	311	1,050	1,225
65	Ill-fitting clothing	130	12	33	50	35
66	Fire	1,797	29	133	595	690
67	Tools, instruments	2,141	41	290	375	535
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	494	10	34	135	235
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	1,019	36	93	340	300
70	Excessive cold	23	1	2	5	20
71	Agents, other	15,300	349	1,735	6,370	6,845

<sup>1</sup>Includes cases carded for record only.

noneffective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1942-45—Continued

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission <sup>1</sup>					Total 1942-45 (12)
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)		
9	1	1	2	5	120	7	87	189	183	1
2	—	—	2	—	111	83	68	280	99	2
2	1	—	—	1	36	33	36	31	44	2
17	—	2	7	8	149	237	192	146	118	4
4	—	2	—	2	78	60	66	124	20	5
7	1	—	2	2	20	12	22	20	19	6
—	—	—	—	—	12	12	12	11	12	7
—	—	—	—	—	8	4	5	6	5	8
—	—	—	—	—	27	20	21	24	21	9
2	—	1	1	—	16	15	15	17	16	10
—	—	—	—	—	6	6	7	6	7	11
—	—	—	—	—	12	10	12	12	12	12
1	—	1	—	—	8	8	7	10	8	13
—	—	—	—	—	22	21	22	22	22	14
2	—	—	1	1	29	22	27	27	22	15
13	1	—	4	8	22	22	22	22	19	16
1	—	—	—	1	29	14	18	29	29	17
4	—	4	1	1	22	22	21	22	24	18
2	—	1	1	—	164	86	140	126	122	19
12	—	2	7	2	24	12	22	22	22	20
2	—	—	2	1	7	6	7	8	7	21
—	—	—	—	—	5	5	5	5	5	22
2	—	—	1	2	26	—	27	26	25	23
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	21	27	15	24
12	1	2	4	11	17	12	12	12	12	25
—	—	—	—	—	66	20	46	20	124	26
2	—	1	—	2	122	—	191	22	146	27
—	—	—	—	—	22	10	22	22	42	28
2	1	—	—	2	22	22	27	26	22	29
—	—	—	—	—	16	12	17	16	12	30
—	—	—	—	—	8	12	7	11	6	31
2	—	—	2	—	15	11	14	14	15	32
—	—	—	—	—	26	20	20	22	41	33
—	—	—	—	—	21	79	77	22	61	34
—	—	—	—	—	24	—	20	22	27	35
2	—	—	—	2	17	2	9	12	21	36
—	—	—	—	—	22	72	22	21	72	37
12	—	1	2	1	7	5	6	7	7	38
12	2	4	4	2	12	17	12	12	12	39
2,645	72	222	1,022	1,222	22	12	24	22	20	40
24	1	2	2	12	—	—	—	—	—	41
27	2	1	12	12	—	—	—	—	—	42
22	2	4	14	12	22	22	22	27	22	43
172	2	10	76	90	16	10	12	12	12	44
1	—	1	—	—	2	2	7	9	6	45
124	4	12	26	29	22	47	22	22	27	46
26	2	12	41	27	122	112	171	177	122	47
1	—	—	—	1	22	47	42	27	40	48
20	—	—	2	12	44	—	122	2	46	49
—	—	—	—	—	9	9	10	9	9	50
222	2	22	20	101	22	14	22	24	27	51
222	—	22	142	124	12	—	4	12	2	52
—	—	—	—	—	4	—	—	—	4	53
—	—	—	—	—	222	—	—	222	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	55
14	2	1	9	2	6	12	11	2	4	56
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	27	4	4	57
1,222	21	170	222	717	20	2	21	12	24	58
2,642	72	222	1,022	1,222	22	12	24	22	20	59
1,791	22	222	712	201	22	9	21	22	22	60
222	4	24	90	140	24	47	22	22	22	61
207	2	12	76	111	27	46	72	124	71	62
22	2	4	6	11	22	22	22	27	22	63
22	—	2	6	12	19	12	22	12	12	64
—	—	—	—	—	17	4	2	11	40	65
22	—	1	12	12	22	11	19	24	22	66
12	—	1	2	2	21	12	12	12	27	67
14	1	1	2	7	21	10	14	14	42	68
12	2	—	9	2	6	12	11	2	2	69
1	—	—	1	—	22	10	2	222	2	70
272	4	14	110	147	17	12	12	17	12	71

TABLE 30c.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> deaths, and average number of

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury .....	1,468,394	66,818	211,929	469,860	706,890
2	Total, disease .....	1,279,720	55,817	182,328	407,995	638,580
3	Total, nonbattle injury .....	178,674	10,998	29,601	61,865	71,710
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary .....	1,097	60	109	280	370
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary .....	87	9	12	76	60
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS .....	41,859	1,880	2,170	8,810	28,999
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS .....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	14	80	120
8	Meningitis, meningococcal .....	199	29	48	70	52
9	Scarlet fever .....	148	90	22	10	10
10	Streptococcal sore throat .....	818	2	25	140	650
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial .....	2,112	142	200	790	1,480
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning ..	1,704	6	19	725	945
13	Typhoid fever .....	59	1	12	10	30
14	Paratyphoid fever .....	149	1	12	5	125
15	Dysentery, bacillary .....	5,661	174	1,267	1,540	2,840
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous) .....	266	2	7	10	245
17	Chancreoid .....	12,149	71	72	148	11,855
18	Malaria .....	97,794	4,422	29,797	22,920	27,655
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar) .....	8	—	—	5	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous .....	16	—	1	12	—
21	Dysentery, amebic .....	9,112	22	22	520	2,468
22	Neurosyphilis .....	294	20	29	25	120
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS .....	7,124	652	290	225	2,250
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified .....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	272	1,050	1,225
25	Relapsing fever .....	1	—	1	—	—
26	Influenza .....	2,222	972	714	645	995
27	Poliomyelitis, acute .....	220	—	—	70	120
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne) .....	21	—	1	10	10
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne) .....	60	—	—	20	20
30	Dengue .....	20,026	4,224	6,422	27,670	11,495
31	Sandfly fever (papataxi fever) .....	125	—	—	25	20
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne) .....	47	—	27	—	10
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne) .....	122	22	21	20	10
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne) ..	4,222	22	277	2,240	200
35	Typhus fever, unqualified .....	75	—	—	40	25
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection) .....	2,499	12	1,024	1,210	6,060
37	Filariasis .....	225	—	70	142	20
38	Schistosomiasis .....	1,221	1	—	20	1,210
39	Hemiasis .....	2,072	221	440	1,040	1,295
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice) .....	41,104	6	12	4,270	22,110
41	Rheumatic fever .....	272	22	20	202	290
42	Dysentery, unclassified .....	11,207	760	1,222	2,200	2,995
43	Veneral disease, other .....	271	10	11	12	225
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other .....	12,972	2,424	2,972	2,972	7,740
45	Neoplasms, malignant .....	406	19	22	122	200
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy .....	2,972	197	200	1,222	1,202
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease .....	2,012	22	102	220	1,222
48	Goiter .....	212	14	21	20	90
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other .....	29	2	21	12	20
50	Anemia .....	272	6	74	120	142
51	Leukemia .....	20	1	4	10	12
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of ..	472	44	79	120	222
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord .....	4	1	2	—	—
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious) .....	74	2	1	2	22
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious) .....	27	—	2	—	22
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal .....	72	11	11	20	20
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis .....	4,070	200	220	1,720	1,270
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus .....	702	12	22	242	220
59	Epilepsy .....	214	22	27	272	220
60	Nervous system, other diseases of .....	2,124	240	1,124	1,212	2,272
61	Psychoses .....	2,202	201	221	2,222	2,222
62	Psychoneuroses .....	41,222	1,222	2,724	12,120	19,222
63	Character and behavior disorders .....	2,222	222	711	2,222	2,222
64	Disorders of intelligence .....	214	12	112	220	222
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified .....	12,179	22	727	2,420	2,270
66	Diseases of organs of vision .....	17,247	222	2,421	2,422	7,222
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process .....	22,101	227	2,024	2,272	12,272
68	Pericardial disease .....	22	1	1	10	20
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together .....	1,204	21	222	420	420

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.<sup>2</sup> Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.<sup>3</sup> Not available.

noneffective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1942-45

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission <sup>1</sup>					Line No.
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
6,518	408	801	2,308	2,958	28	19	21	24	22	1
1,042	68	172	616	786	22	19	21	24	22	2
4,876	340	629	1,757	2,170	27	21	21	25	20	3
62	1	6	21	34	224	156	174	219	245	4
6	—	—	4	2	224	142	161	222	270	5
—	—	—	—	—	14	30	22	15	8	6
—	—	—	—	—	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	24	20	24	7
10	—	1	5	4	45	48	52	45	47	8
1	—	—	—	1	26	25	26	21	20	9
1	—	—	1	—	10	8	6	6	11	10
22	—	1	11	16	27	26	22	24	25	11
—	—	—	—	—	7	42	2	2	7	12
7	—	2	—	5	52	290	102	60	72	13
3	—	—	1	2	52	10	27	26	20	14
2	—	2	2	2	19	14	22	16	19	15
17	—	1	7	9	24	20	22	24	22	16
—	—	—	—	—	14	20	16	16	14	17
126	18	28	21	24	19	26	25	14	15	18
—	—	—	—	—	17	—	—	17	—	19
15	—	—	—	—	72	—	4	21	—	20
1	2	—	1	12	45	65	44	65	44	21
—	—	—	—	—	122	109	99	122	120	22
—	—	—	—	—	26	22	22	24	21	23
1	—	—	—	1	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	49	16	42	24
—	—	—	—	—	14	—	14	—	—	25
1	—	—	1	—	6	7	5	7	6	26
70	—	—	12	27	226	—	—	190	229	27
1	—	—	1	—	77	—	44	29	112	28
2	—	—	1	1	201	—	—	222	120	29
2	—	1	—	2	2	7	2	2	2	30
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	6	10	31
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	22	—	14	32
10	—	2	4	4	20	20	22	27	26	33
212	—	42	145	20	22	22	42	22	22	34
7	—	—	5	2	76	—	—	74	20	35
—	—	—	—	—	26	27	2	22	27	36
—	—	—	—	—	110	—	127	22	122	37
—	—	—	—	—	212	20	—	227	212	38
—	—	—	—	—	15	10	11	12	16	39
124	1	—	22	110	24	15	22	22	22	40
—	—	—	—	—	54	74	26	45	29	41
19	2	—	2	2	9	2	6	7	11	42
—	—	—	—	—	22	21	21	102	27	43
22	2	2	12	9	21	17	14	19	24	44
71	1	9	20	41	126	107	112	126	122	45
21	—	1	9	11	22	22	27	42	22	46
12	—	—	9	10	74	27	47	74	22	47
—	—	—	—	—	24	42	42	22	42	48
—	—	—	—	—	47	20	47	22	22	49
20	—	—	11	19	44	40	20	42	22	50
16	—	1	7	2	112	20	124	2	104	51
21	1	2	12	5	24	22	24	20	22	52
1	—	—	1	—	7	10	6	—	—	53
10	2	—	1	7	106	20	14	142	106	54
4	—	—	—	4	177	—	122	—	120	55
2	—	—	2	2	22	41	20	121	21	56
2	—	1	—	1	45	24	20	20	49	57
1	—	7	—	—	106	122	201	212	120	58
1	—	—	1	—	117	120	120	110	120	59
22	1	2	20	22	24	42	24	22	22	60
42	2	1	22	12	121	107	107	127	121	61
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	22	22	22	62
2	—	—	2	2	22	22	27	22	22	63
—	—	—	—	—	22	122	27	27	24	64
—	—	—	—	—	22	21	22	22	22	65
—	—	—	—	—	20	12	12	21	21	66
2	—	—	2	2	21	12	20	22	21	67
—	—	—	—	—	21	20	2	122	24	68
12	1	—	4	7	22	22	47	24	22	69

TABLE 30c.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> deaths, and average number of

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-48 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Myocardial disease	121	2	24	85	60
2	Endocardial disease	297	53	94	100	70
3	Functional cardiac disorders	2,016	76	314	920	676
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	180	17	53	50	50
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	18	3	2	10	—
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	20,750	1,189	8,181	7,399	5,180
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	6,597	292	665	1,499	4,380
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	187,189	4,928	18,191	86,088	78,988
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	1,866	84	182	320	680
10	Sinusitis	10,589	487	1,427	3,598	4,580
11	Tonsillitis, acute	19,911	2,128	8,428	5,200	9,130
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	8,980	981	1,908	3,480	2,610
13	Bronchitis, acute	25,718	1,298	8,115	7,750	18,660
14	Bronchitis, chronic	3,004	90	289	1,168	1,360
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	8,097	33	189	890	3,988
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	1,826	228	258	340	800
17	Pleuritis	2,824	188	369	718	1,118
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	5,942	408	907	1,988	2,643
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	1,800	144	326	480	880
20	Appendicitis	18,986	1,028	1,848	4,540	5,110
21	Gastritis and enteritis	91,718	2,782	9,776	28,080	30,188
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	22,118	1,478	5,627	18,490	11,828
23	Hepatitis (not atypical)	1,168	73	196	348	380
24	Cholangitis	1,607	1,000	462	128	20
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	19,487	1,421	3,466	7,480	7,170
26	Nephritis, acute	114	19	15	28	58
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	185	7	12	48	68
28	Pyelonephritis	468	80	60	188	180
29	Urinary system, other diseases	20,466	1,261	2,888	5,648	10,588
30	Diseases of male genital system	24,479	1,168	2,767	7,198	13,378
31	Diseases of female genital system	1,149	18	36	358	758
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	148,740	4,850	14,988	51,960	74,508
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	41,484	2,128	7,294	15,488	16,300
34	Asthma, bronchial	4,789	246	598	1,690	1,660
35	Hay fever	828	27	86	308	468
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	28,210	449	1,111	8,070	18,880
37	Arthritis	7,660	359	1,458	2,920	3,918
38	Fever of unknown origin	42,942	1,202	18,280	24,768	28,748
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other.	79,659	2,359	5,788	29,348	39,070
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	178,674	10,998	29,601	61,368	71,710
41	Homicide	29	3	4	20	—
42	Suicide	54	17	32	—	5
43	Amputation, traumatic	1,198	52	186	428	580
44	Wounds	64,821	2,984	10,897	22,110	27,860
45	Bites and stings	4,961	477	1,849	1,828	1,500
46	Fractures, simple	21,608	1,644	3,782	7,088	9,188
47	Fractures, compound	5,720	214	811	1,890	2,008
48	Dislocations and derangements	2,881	268	568	1,268	1,780
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	786	12	54	290	430
50	Sprains and strains	27,878	2,810	7,425	13,310	14,880
51	Burns	14,978	580	1,091	5,278	6,120
52	Crushing	667	27	140	190	300
53	Proximal	18	1	—	—	18
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	899	12	2	328	60
55	Other effects of cold	2	—	2	—	—
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	2,558	122	388	1,040	988
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	974	94	260	800	320
58	Traumatism, other	18,192	1,002	1,980	5,198	5,988
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	178,674	10,998	29,601	61,368	71,710
60	Aircraft accidents	2,988	320	568	1,068	1,078
61	Vehicle accidents	15,168	1,294	2,849	5,690	7,580
62	Firearms and ammunition	19,212	428	1,209	3,920	4,998
63	Falls, jumps	20,061	1,216	2,890	7,090	8,928
64	Athletic and sports	16,148	671	1,948	5,508	6,028
65	Ill-fitting clothing	944	98	176	388	308
66	Fire	11,386	308	1,288	5,128	4,680
67	Tools, instruments	15,588	814	2,474	6,528	5,980
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	1,644	61	248	368	770
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	3,297	117	380	1,460	1,340
70	Excessive cold	428	1	4	388	88
71	Agents, other	75,894	5,878	18,611	24,170	28,060

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.<sup>2</sup> Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.



noneffective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater,<sup>a</sup> 1942-45—Continued

Total 1942-46 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admissions <sup>b</sup>					Total 1942-46 (7)
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-46 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
28	—	5	9	0	100	18	84	125	113	1
10	—	1	4	5	106	144	99	107	92	2
6	—	1	2	5	22	22	22	20	20	3
59	4	11	19	25	122	79	122	117	122	4
6	—	—	4	2	20	20	20	20	—	5
30	2	9	7	12	22	19	22	22	21	6
1	—	—	—	1	12	9	11	12	12	7
1	—	—	1	—	5	5	4	5	5	8
—	—	—	—	—	20	22	17	22	40	9
6	—	—	1	5	21	16	17	25	20	10
—	—	—	—	—	7	7	6	8	7	11
—	—	—	—	—	15	12	17	15	12	12
—	—	—	—	—	9	8	8	9	9	13
—	—	—	—	—	22	27	22	27	42	14
14	1	2	4	7	22	27	27	25	24	15
67	4	5	24	24	27	27	22	24	26	16
2	—	—	—	2	22	20	22	22	12	17
12	1	2	3	6	24	21	22	24	22	18
10	2	1	3	4	119	124	109	122	121	19
44	4	4	20	16	24	24	24	26	26	20
5	—	—	2	5	8	7	7	7	8	21
—	—	—	—	—	5	4	5	5	6	22
22	1	—	9	12	22	22	40	22	17	23
—	—	—	—	—	21	12	22	19	27	24
124	2	8	22	21	19	14	12	12	22	25
5	—	—	—	5	22	22	22	22	25	26
12	—	1	7	2	127	121	116	122	122	27
3	—	1	2	—	21	21	42	22	24	28
10	1	—	2	7	21	20	22	24	12	29
—	—	—	—	—	15	16	12	17	14	30
—	—	—	—	—	22	12	22	22	22	31
2	—	1	5	2	24	14	12	20	24	32
1	—	—	—	1	42	22	29	42	46	33
—	—	—	—	—	77	22	72	20	77	34
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	22	22	22	35
2	—	—	2	6	21	10	10	22	27	36
—	—	—	—	—	72	21	22	72	72	37
6	2	1	—	5	6	7	7	5	6	38
59	2	2	19	29	12	12	12	12	14	39
4,270	240	229	1,727	2,170	27	21	21	22	20	40
129	2	6	27	112	16	2	22	—	—	41
222	17	22	111	22	2	—	1	—	6	42
22	1	0	20	22	22	22	27	101	72	43
209	22	21	272	422	12	12	11	12	17	44
1	—	—	—	1	2	10	7	7	9	45
200	24	22	129	142	22	21	29	22	22	46
229	12	41	22	120	124	124	122	122	122	47
5	1	—	2	1	21	21	47	24	20	48
22	—	—	12	49	22	22	10	22	42	49
—	—	—	—	—	10	10	10	10	9	50
272	22	24	122	170	22	22	24	22	29	51
420	14	104	142	194	22	7	22	21	19	52
—	—	—	—	—	42	—	—	—	42	53
1	—	—	1	—	22	2	20	20	22	54
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	55
2	—	—	1	1	2	2	2	2	2	56
—	—	—	—	—	2	4	4	2	2	57
2,077	202	227	792	220	19	12	12	12	22	58
4,272	240	229	1,727	2,170	27	21	21	22	20	59
1,222	122	202	224	222	47	20	21	41	22	60
222	22	72	122	227	22	22	41	21	24	61
1,111	40	27	274	200	22	22	71	102	22	62
22	2	10	20	47	20	27	22	29	22	63
142	2	17	21	77	20	19	21	21	20	64
—	—	—	—	—	2	7	7	7	11	65
120	—	2	22	21	22	22	24	27	21	66
42	2	7	14	22	19	12	12	19	21	67
22	2	4	20	24	12	19	11	12	14	68
2	—	—	1	2	2	2	2	2	2	69
1	—	—	1	—	22	—	11	22	22	70
222	21	102	471	229	17	12	12	12	17	71

TABLE 30f.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> deaths, and average number of

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-48 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury .....	882,911	87,268	261,288	270,698	268,670
2	Total, disease .....	768,061	72,478	229,248	227,910	228,460
3	Total, nonbattle injury .....	114,850	14,790	32,040	42,778	40,210
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary .....	900	138	278	200	280
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary .....	159	8	22	28	68
6	Gonococcal infections, not NPTB .....	(*)	(*)	1,184	1,920	8,180
7	Gonococcal infections, NPTB .....	(*)	(*)	68	90	40
8	Meningitis, meningococcal .....	180	10	28	28	60
9	Scarlet fever .....	118	12	28	20	48
10	Streptococcal sore throat .....	981	7	64	280	680
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial .....	297	168	180	220	278
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning ..	1,640	—	18	488	1,190
13	Typhoid fever .....	19	1	8	—	18
14	Paratyphoid fever .....	22	8	4	8	20
15	Dysentery, bacillary .....	2,720	676	664	618	878
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous) .....	298	4	69	198	180
17	Chancroid .....	2,201	118	26	60	1,990
18	Malaria .....	81,028	2,907	84,819	18,608	7,208
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar) .....	5	—	—	8	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous .....	29	—	4	28	—
21	Dysentery, amebic .....	2,640	17	208	1,000	1,418
22	Neurosyphilis .....	224	28	84	70	78
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not NPTB .....	(*)	(*)	164	288	780
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified .....	(*)	(*)	224	610	740
25	Relapsing fever .....	1	—	1	—	—
26	Influenza .....	4,827	668	1,274	1,148	370
27	Poliomyelitis, acute .....	6	—	6	—	—
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne) .....	10	1	4	8	—
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne) .....	10	—	—	8	8
30	Dengue .....	29,864	19	11,680	16,468	1,780
31	Handfly fever (papataci fever) .....	48	—	—	20	18
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne) .....	17	—	17	—	—
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne) .....	117	18	28	40	10
34	Taurogamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne) ..	90	—	10	78	8
35	Typhus fever, unqualified .....	18	—	—	8	10
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection) .....	2,224	58	271	1,288	1,680
37	Filariasis .....	1,898	—	507	788	80
38	Schistosomiasis .....	97	1	1	—	98
39	Scabies .....	1,738	128	188	488	1,028
40	Hepatitis, infectious (antarrhal jaundice) .....	4,480	28	127	1,040	2,840
41	Rheumatic fever .....	278	28	68	120	128
42	Dysentery, unclassified .....	4,828	981	1,848	1,190	648
43	Veneral disease, other .....	898	11	20	118	280
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other .....	14,811	4,208	2,128	2,628	4,698
45	Neoplasms, malignant .....	489	48	94	128	178
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy .....	2,748	220	980	1,248	1,180
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease .....	1,919	82	227	280	680
48	Goiter .....	248	29	78	78	68
49	Thyroid gland disease, other .....	148	29	28	48	28
50	Anemia .....	278	18	111	78	78
51	Leukemia .....	22	—	7	10	8
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendo- thelial systems, other diseases of .....	840	88	128	80	110
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord .....	8	—	8	8	—
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious) .....	28	4	14	10	10
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious) .....	—	—	—	—	—
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal .....	48	4	9	8	28
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis .....	2,808	274	729	1,288	920
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus .....	628	18	124	170	218
59	Epilepsy .....	529	68	149	170	188
60	Nervous system, other diseases of .....	2,543	228	1,260	280	928
61	Psychoses .....	4,898	488	1,148	1,270	1,610
62	Psychoneuroses .....	23,299	1,919	11,028	10,680	11,728
63	Character and behavior disorders .....	4,819	208	1,068	1,288	1,290
64	Disorders of intelligence .....	278	28	227	210	140
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified .....	8,122	202	928	770	1,068
66	Diseases of organs of vision .....	10,828	1,060	2,908	2,118	2,808
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process .....	14,544	1,220	2,840	4,810	4,688
68	Pericardial disease .....	8	8	8	—	—
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together .....	1,418	114	448	408	280

<sup>1</sup>Includes cases carded for record only.<sup>2</sup>Not available.

noneffective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1942-45

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission <sup>1</sup>					Total 1942-45 (16)
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
5,213	486	1,049	1,228	2,480	25	19	28	24	25	1
780	108	183	219	270	26	10	28	23	24	2
4,433	378	866	1,009	2,210	27	21	26	26	30	3
35	2	11	7	15	170	141	154	186	187	4
11	—	3	4	4	188	178	146	168	187	5
1	—	—	1	—	(8)	(8)	42	27	11	6
—	—	—	—	—	(9)	(9)	55	55	44	7
5	1	—	2	2	55	48	69	58	58	8
1	—	—	—	1	50	21	29	74	50	9
2	—	—	—	—	13	9	6	14	13	10
14	1	2	7	4	29	21	27	50	29	11
1	—	—	—	1	8	—	7	10	8	12
3	—	2	1	—	79	50	64	—	56	13
—	—	—	—	—	102	48	18	52	145	14
2	2	—	—	—	19	12	17	28	15	15
3	—	1	1	1	40	28	47	40	35	16
—	—	—	—	—	15	15	16	14	15	17
59	17	28	9	5	22	15	22	19	12	18
—	—	—	—	—	11	—	—	11	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	22	21	—	20
1	—	—	1	—	23	24	26	21	22	21
1	—	—	1	—	149	101	171	122	172	22
—	—	—	—	—	(1)	(1)	22	21	20	23
3	—	—	1	2	(2)	(2)	22	21	20	24
1	—	—	—	—	59	—	59	—	—	25
1	—	1	—	—	6	6	7	3	7	26
6	—	—	1	5	241	—	239	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	64	120	121	7	—	28
1	—	1	—	—	102	—	—	242	122	29
—	—	—	—	—	7	2	2	2	11	30
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	5	6	31
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	22	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	41	26	46	22	22	33
3	—	—	1	2	48	—	52	42	56	34
—	—	—	—	—	72	—	—	12	111	35
—	—	—	—	—	21	22	22	21	27	36
—	—	—	—	—	102	—	109	107	102	37
1	—	—	—	1	226	120	262	—	222	38
—	—	—	—	—	12	12	12	10	11	39
22	4	2	2	12	22	22	49	42	22	40
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	111	22	101	41
10	10	—	—	1	9	6	7	7	19	42
—	—	—	—	—	44	22	50	24	40	43
12	1	—	2	7	24	22	26	26	22	44
20	7	19	22	29	102	21	117	127	122	45
12	1	2	7	2	22	22	22	22	22	46
5	—	—	2	2	74	72	64	52	59	47
—	—	—	—	—	22	42	22	120	100	48
1	—	—	1	—	50	42	44	12	127	49
1	—	—	—	1	44	77	27	22	22	50
22	—	2	11	9	109	—	62	116	161	51
3	—	1	1	1	22	22	22	122	60	52
4	—	1	—	2	72	—	124	7	—	53
2	—	1	2	2	72	112	22	121	10	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
4	—	2	1	1	22	22	27	60	22	56
2	—	—	—	2	29	22	41	22	41	57
—	—	—	—	—	120	121	122	127	147	58
1	—	—	—	1	121	122	122	142	92	59
22	2	6	2	11	42	29	41	21	29	60
6	—	2	1	2	121	140	127	129	122	61
—	—	—	—	—	74	22	22	72	22	62
2	2	1	2	2	22	24	22	40	24	63
—	—	—	—	—	72	72	90	70	22	64
—	—	—	—	—	22	12	21	29	29	65
—	—	—	—	—	27	17	27	22	20	66
1	—	—	—	1	24	12	26	22	22	67
—	—	—	—	—	129	207	22	—	—	68
11	—	2	4	4	22	42	69	22	74	69

TABLE 30f.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> deaths, and average number of

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-46 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Myocardial disease	106	0	20	26	48
2	Endocardial disease	314	66	178	46	28
3	Functional cardiac disorders	1,225	160	360	428	290
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	188	21	87	46	60
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	14	1	8	—	5
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	16,804	1,078	4,226	5,086	5,208
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	8,680	897	907	1,200	1,188
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	84,717	8,988	17,489	25,386	28,906
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	772	57	100	220	200
10	Sinusitis	5,068	602	1,361	1,828	1,400
11	Tonsillitis, acute	13,928	1,840	3,668	4,108	4,818
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	6,601	1,349	5,827	2,840	2,078
13	Bronchitis, acute	12,680	1,492	3,372	3,908	3,608
14	Bronchitis, chronic	2,427	184	718	948	688
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	5,144	601	892	1,808	2,348
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	1,431	388	284	318	400
17	Pleuritic	1,856	164	422	220	440
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	8,041	740	1,186	1,550	1,528
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	2,888	378	900	890	828
20	Appendicitis	10,904	1,228	2,421	2,990	3,668
21	Gastroitis and enteritis	88,101	9,042	11,860	9,068	9,428
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	11,050	888	2,780	4,190	3,148
23	Hepatitis (not amoebic)	1,331	180	309	240	200
24	Cholangitis	2,328	484	1,206	196	40
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	10,740	2,780	3,616	3,110	3,288
26	Nephritis, acute	46	0	22	8	10
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	121	15	31	60	26
28	Pyelonephritis	464	88	158	78	128
29	Urinary system, other diseases	10,936	1,407	2,594	3,016	3,924
30	Diseases of male genital system	18,781	2,107	3,969	5,680	7,028
31	Diseases of female genital system	812	22	68	108	120
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	22,780	7,853	22,508	26,080	26,348
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	21,110	2,222	2,802	9,780	5,718
34	Asthma, bronchial	5,240	780	1,670	1,658	1,328
35	Hay fever	908	52	166	220	228
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	13,928	1,173	2,567	4,208	5,980
37	Arthritis	6,050	508	1,212	2,100	1,880
38	Fever of unknown origin	18,241	313	4,703	5,168	3,070
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other.	82,701	3,344	12,452	18,526	12,440
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	120,830	14,700	22,048	42,776	40,220
41	Homicide	20	8	15	—	—
42	Suicide	97	41	61	8	—
43	Amputation, traumatic	978	94	204	228	340
44	Wounds	48,676	5,228	10,868	14,086	12,498
45	Bites and stings	3,494	438	928	1,498	648
46	Fractures, simple	19,331	2,209	4,668	6,270	6,190
47	Fractures, compound	3,089	444	800	1,190	1,653
48	Dislocations and derangements	3,418	466	722	1,110	1,110
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	429	15	20	140	248
50	Sprains and strains	21,227	2,611	6,521	10,418	8,780
51	Burns	8,474	661	1,853	2,798	3,168
52	Crushing	601	37	109	220	208
53	Frostbite	16	—	1	—	18
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	24	12	7	30	22
55	Other effects of cold	8	1	2	8	—
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	1,224	174	460	460	200
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	1,090	207	210	220	220
58	Traumatism, other	11,768	1,188	2,520	3,060	4,100
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	120,830	14,700	22,048	42,776	40,220
60	Aircraft accidents	2,728	205	312	590	1,428
61	Vehicle accidents	0,861	1,008	2,241	2,270	2,848
62	Firearms and ammunition	3,962	868	1,752	1,988	2,370
63	Falls, jumps	14,060	1,925	2,114	4,760	4,770
64	Athletics and sports	10,639	1,771	2,553	6,265	5,180
65	Ill-fitting clothing	803	225	258	228	100
66	Fire	8,678	440	1,069	1,278	2,298
67	Tools, instruments	9,863	1,160	2,300	2,340	2,948
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	1,247	125	202	420	590
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	1,763	167	446	720	420
70	Excessive cold	100	—	8	28	60
71	Agents, other	59,617	6,394	16,723	20,200	16,200

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

non-effective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Area, 1942-45—Continued

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission <sup>1</sup>					d m y
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
16	1	4	7	4	121	82	93	159	127	1
14	2	0	4	8	102	90	118	113	42	2
5	—	—	2	3	88	89	84	81	39	3
85	0	12	24	20	127	88	110	129	102	4
7	—	3	4	—	66	10	38	—	96	5
24	6	6	6	6	94	21	24	28	28	6
—	—	—	—	—	16	12	12	20	18	7
—	—	—	—	—	6	6	0	6	6	8
—	—	—	—	—	23	10	25	29	27	9
—	—	—	—	—	26	13	27	27	27	10
—	—	—	—	—	8	7	7	8	8	11
3	1	2	—	—	14	12	14	16	14	12
—	—	—	—	—	9	9	10	8	9	13
—	—	—	—	—	41	20	46	28	44	14
6	—	1	3	3	21	26	21	22	21	15
48	2	10	14	22	29	24	24	20	29	16
5	—	—	3	2	29	27	25	21	22	17
7	2	1	2	2	23	16	22	22	24	18
9	2	2	4	1	100	102	112	104	106	19
24	2	12	2	7	22	24	30	21	27	20
6	1	1	1	3	10	7	9	12	10	21
—	—	—	—	—	6	5	6	6	6	22
14	1	6	2	5	21	19	24	42	40	23
1	—	1	—	—	25	21	26	26	26	24
22	2	7	7	16	19	14	17	12	22	25
1	—	—	—	1	27	4	12	12	72	26
7	—	2	2	1	112	122	122	91	122	27
2	—	1	1	—	22	20	22	29	22	28
4	—	1	2	1	29	22	20	20	20	29
—	—	—	—	—	17	14	14	19	14	30
—	—	—	—	—	23	20	22	16	22	31
2	—	—	1	2	17	12	17	17	19	32
2	—	1	—	4	42	30	42	29	42	33
—	—	—	—	—	72	62	24	62	70	34
—	—	—	—	—	42	29	24	42	22	35
2	—	1	—	2	21	20	12	21	24	36
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	72	41	72	37
1	1	—	—	—	7	6	7	7	7	38
24	11	7	12	22	12	19	17	16	12	39
4,422	242	266	1,000	2,210	27	21	22	22	20	40
62	2	12	12	24	—	—	2	—	—	41
192	41	51	21	42	1	—	2	—	—	42
22	10	7	7	11	79	42	22	72	91	43
249	62	22	126	222	12	12	14	12	12	44
—	—	—	—	—	7	2	6	2	2	45
222	44	24	21	72	21	42	21	24	24	46
122	19	22	22	21	122	102	121	120	122	47
2	1	1	1	—	47	41	22	49	44	48
22	—	—	2	19	22	11	17	24	22	49
—	—	—	—	—	10	10	11	10	10	50
222	11	27	42	122	29	24	27	29	29	51
292	21	20	22	112	19	4	20	14	11	52
—	—	—	—	—	22	—	42	—	24	53
—	—	—	—	—	27	12	22	42	2	54
—	—	—	—	—	11	10	22	2	—	55
2	—	2	—	—	2	2	6	2	2	56
—	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	2	2	57
2,211	124	492	2,227	1,427	10	12	17	14	12	58
2,422	242	222	1,009	2,210	27	21	22	22	20	59
1,222	92	222	222	1,024	42	22	22	22	47	60
472	24	22	22	222	24	24	20	20	20	61
222	119	194	220	220	20	20	29	21	22	62
21	4	6	12	22	24	22	22	27	27	63
119	12	21	22	20	24	20	22	22	24	64
1	—	—	—	1	2	7	2	7	12	65
70	4	2	12	42	20	22	20	24	22	66
22	2	6	4	14	20	12	17	22	21	67
124	4	1	17	102	22	12	14	21	27	68
1	—	1	—	—	2	2	2	2	2	69
—	—	—	—	—	20	—	124	27	19	70
202	27	212	122	222	17	12	17	12	12	71

TABLE 30g.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> deaths, and average number of

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-48 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury .....	209,870	75,294	124,481	70,880	29,245
2	Total, disease .....	241,658	61,607	98,781	57,990	28,960
3	Total, nonbattle injury .....	58,032	18,687	25,700	12,890	5,885
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary .....	891	108	149	100	40
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary .....	58	6	16	10	20
6	Gonococcal infections, not NPTS .....	(*)	(*)	1,017	1,000	648
7	Gonococcal infections, NPTS .....	(*)	(*)	88	88	20
8	Meningitis, meningococcal .....	100	22	62	10	—
9	Scarlet fever .....	188	58	78	20	25
10	Streptococcal sore throat .....	199	4	100	60	25
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial .....	590	211	229	85	65
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning ..	208	1	26	120	58
13	Typhoid fever .....	2	1	1	—	—
14	Paratyphoid fever .....	1	1	—	—	—
15	Dysentery, bacillary .....	28	10	18	—	10
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous) .....	10	2	5	—	—
17	Chancroid .....	108	22	22	20	18
18	Malaria .....	170	58	87	18	10
19	Leshmaniasis (kala-azar) .....	—	—	—	—	—
20	Leshmaniasis, cutaneous .....	—	—	—	—	—
21	Dysentery, amebic .....	17	2	6	—	10
22	Neurosyphilis .....	90	9	26	40	18
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not NPTS .....	(*)	(*)	169	28	90
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified .....	(*)	(*)	102	188	125
25	Relapsing fever .....	1	1	—	—	—
26	Influenza .....	6,828	1,251	2,282	1,788	888
27	Poliomyelitis, acute .....	4	2	1	—	—
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne) .....	—	—	—	—	—
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne) .....	—	—	—	—	—
30	Dengue .....	4	1	2	—	—
31	Sandy fever (papataai fever) .....	—	—	—	—	—
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne) .....	—	—	—	—	—
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne) .....	—	—	—	—	—
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne) ..	1	—	1	—	—
35	Typhus fever, unqualified .....	—	—	—	—	—
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection) .....	118	2	28	78	10
37	Filariasis .....	1	—	1	—	—
38	Heliozoiasis .....	—	—	—	—	—
39	Scabies .....	726	108	201	218	208
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice) .....	127	11	1	55	120
41	Rheumatic fever .....	194	52	22	22	22
42	Dysentery, unclassified .....	119	12	97	10	—
43	Veneral disease, other .....	20	4	11	5	—
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other .....	6,206	1,006	2,720	1,025	886
45	Neoplasms, malignant .....	129	27	47	28	10
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy .....	1,141	219	477	210	125
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease .....	261	42	114	70	20
48	Goiter .....	108	22	50	12	20
49	Thyroid gland disease, other .....	72	10	22	22	16
50	Anemia .....	27	5	22	5	5
51	Leukemia .....	4	2	1	—	—
52	Endocrine glands: hematopoietic and reticuloendo- thelial systems, other diseases of .....	94	22	59	5	5
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord .....	—	—	—	—	—
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious) .....	26	5	2	15	—
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious) .....	1	—	1	—	—
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal .....	21	7	14	10	—
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis .....	1,239	227	217	240	125
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus .....	122	21	22	20	5
59	Epilepsy .....	198	72	22	20	10
60	Nervous system, other diseases of .....	1,220	207	622	222	125
61	Psychoses .....	1,122	202	247	242	95
62	Psychoneuroses .....	5,942	1,012	2,661	1,600	670
63	Character and behavior disorders .....	1,514	222	271	425	122
64	Disorders of intelligence .....	220	44	91	72	10
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified .....	277	122	291	122	122
66	Diseases of organs of vision .....	4,201	922	2,052	1,210	600
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process .....	2,111	644	1,222	220	222
68	Pericardial disease .....	4	—	4	—	—
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together .....	406	22	220	20	10

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.

\* Not available.

noneffective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1942-45

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission <sup>1</sup>					S I L
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
1,814	422	709	384	209	18	18	16	16	18	1
204	63	87	54	50	16	14	15	14	18	2
1,860	350	622	330	249	18	17	17	18	19	3
18	5	5	5	5	191	116	116	146	182	4
8	—	2	—	—	161	108	104	85	171	5
—	—	—	—	—	(5)	(5)	22	17	10	6
—	—	—	—	—	(5)	(5)	20	18	47	7
5	1	4	—	—	28	44	37	24	—	8
1	—	1	—	—	24	20	20	26	20	9
—	—	—	—	—	5	10	6	11	8	10
4	2	2	—	—	24	27	26	18	17	11
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	3	3	12
—	—	—	—	—	29	20	47	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	10	10	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	14	17	17	—	7	15
2	—	—	1	1	23	40	14	21	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	21	26	18	20	16	17
—	—	—	—	—	21	24	22	9	10	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	22	100	61	—	4	21
—	—	—	—	—	121	76	127	94	162	22
—	—	—	—	—	(2)	(2)	26	12	20	23
—	—	—	—	—	(2)	(2)	49	22	17	24
—	—	—	—	—	20	20	—	—	—	25
2	2	1	—	—	5	5	5	5	5	26
1	1	—	—	—	9	10	7	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	9	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	24	62	12	24	12	37
—	—	—	—	—	79	—	79	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	10	11	11	12	7	40
18	11	—	—	2	24	25	23	40	22	41
—	—	—	—	—	102	72	91	175	124	42
—	—	—	—	—	5	5	5	12	—	43
2	—	1	1	—	22	22	22	11	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	14	16	11	14	12	44
23	6	4	12	2	127	116	112	125	141	46
7	2	2	1	1	22	27	22	22	29	47
2	1	—	1	1	22	26	24	25	20	48
—	—	—	—	—	64	71	62	60	67	49
—	—	—	—	—	61	42	41	51	52	50
1	—	—	—	1	21	25	21	1	20	51
7	1	2	1	2	122	127	132	—	—	52
2	—	2	—	—	52	52	55	12	264	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
1	—	—	1	—	20	27	22	20	—	56
1	—	1	—	—	122	—	122	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	27	21	22	19	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	24	22	22	22	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	24	22	22	22	—	60
1	—	1	—	—	204	202	192	227	74	61
1	—	1	—	—	77	66	64	64	22	62
17	2	6	7	1	29	24	22	27	22	63
2	1	1	—	—	117	112	112	112	122	64
—	—	—	—	—	47	40	52	41	47	65
4	2	2	—	—	20	19	20	22	20	66
—	—	—	—	—	61	25	74	24	12	67
—	—	—	—	—	12	14	21	9	12	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
1	—	1	—	—	10	12	10	12	22	70
1	—	1	—	—	20	14	22	20	24	71
—	—	—	—	—	46	—	46	—	—	72
—	—	—	—	—	20	24	21	17	40	73

TABLE 30g.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> deaths, and average number of

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-46 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Myocardial disease	48	0	27	10	—
2	Endocardial disease	160	55	80	5	10
3	Functional cardiac disorders	574	148	200	00	00
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	77	18	84	10	15
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	7	1	1	—	5
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	5,981	1,813	3,878	1,768	608
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	676	180	277	180	80
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	70,299	17,840	23,260	17,698	5,678
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	269	88	135	45	35
10	Sinusitis	3,004	578	1,206	838	288
11	Tonsillitis, acute	4,588	1,088	2,530	1,418	688
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	5,878	1,148	2,861	1,648	488
13	Bronchitis, acute	7,710	2,318	3,081	1,670	400
14	Bronchitis, chronic	790	188	387	140	75
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	620	78	281	180	175
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	880	288	344	188	75
17	Pleuritis	1,001	206	345	205	45
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	1,879	400	740	628	165
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	865	104	331	200	180
20	Appendicitis	4,948	1,381	1,978	1,265	488
21	Gastritis and enteritis	11,170	3,148	4,787	2,180	1,100
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	1,192	338	370	195	80
23	Hepatitis (not amoebic)	84	11	28	10	10
24	Cholangitis	2,784	2,502	187	50	5
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	12,333	4,337	4,004	2,500	990
26	Nephritis, acute	50	21	28	—	10
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	81	14	32	5	—
28	Pyelonephritis	111	28	63	20	5
29	Urinary system, other diseases	3,338	774	1,312	658	415
30	Diseases of male genital system	7,302	1,238	2,024	2,070	810
31	Diseases of female genital system	62	11	6	18	30
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	16,200	4,248	6,081	3,485	1,768
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	13,427	3,268	6,274	2,630	1,280
34	Asthma, bronchial	691	170	272	90	50
35	Hay fever	12	2	10	—	—
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	3,303	1,038	1,115	715	440
37	Arthritis	2,728	642	1,381	500	275
38	Fever of unknown origin	194	36	78	50	25
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other	10,700	1,788	3,282	3,160	1,880
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	58,032	13,687	23,700	13,240	5,388
41	Homicide	4	2	2	—	—
42	Suicides	72	30	38	—	—
43	Amputation, traumatic	335	67	120	120	25
44	Wounds	10,189	4,989	8,300	4,260	1,480
45	Bites and stings	877	167	130	50	50
46	Fractures, simple	7,674	1,850	3,099	1,948	980
47	Fractures, compound	688	203	285	225	115
48	Dislocations and derangements	1,378	281	317	200	125
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	108	16	23	20	40
50	Sprains and strains	18,608	4,241	8,468	4,218	1,698
51	Burns	2,843	781	1,107	685	270
52	Crushing	281	27	110	20	55
53	Frostbite	1,087	278	300	140	40
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	501	2	204	—	5
55	Other effects of cold	580	42	462	25	—
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	23	2	4	—	10
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	78	10	28	50	5
58	Truamatisms, other	4,202	614	1,712	1,095	480
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	58,032	13,687	23,700	13,240	5,388
60	Aircraft accidents	1,258	241	487	310	220
61	Vehicle accidents	3,367	677	1,470	615	305
62	Firearms and ammunition	1,501	480	747	220	95
63	Falls, jumps	8,006	2,123	3,832	2,180	880
64	Athletics and sports	6,428	1,118	2,508	1,820	970
65	Ill-fitting clothing	468	277	271	70	25
66	Fire	2,090	678	321	475	225
67	Tools, instruments	4,868	1,247	2,008	1,225	555
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	445	70	101	110	45
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	78	11	17	35	15
70	Excessive cold	1,897	327	1,336	105	40
71	Agents, other	20,637	6,270	12,012	6,045	2,310

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.



noneffective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1942-45--Continued

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission <sup>1</sup>					Line no.
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
5	---	3	2	---	40	28	40	12	---	1
8	---	2	---	1	72	44	78	224	100	2
2	---	---	2	---	10	15	16	35	20	3
31	4	7	8	12	76	76	09	1	---	4
2	1	1	---	---	169	70	4	---	208	5
8	---	7	1	---	17	18	19	18	14	6
---	---	---	---	---	10	11	0	10	12	7
---	---	---	---	---	5	6	5	4	8	8
---	---	---	---	---	23	33	18	2	82	9
---	---	---	---	---	13	12	12	14	10	10
---	---	---	---	---	7	7	6	6	7	11
---	---	---	---	---	10	11	10	10	10	12
2	1	---	---	1	7	8	7	6	7	13
1	---	1	---	---	82	86	90	85	85	14
1	---	---	---	1	27	20	24	40	50	15
12	8	4	2	5	23	24	23	24	19	16
---	---	---	---	---	10	23	20	12	9	17
5	1	8	---	1	19	20	17	10	19	18
6	3	2	---	1	82	72	77	86	09	10
11	5	4	1	1	33	24	24	32	10	20
---	---	---	---	---	8	7	7	0	8	21
---	---	---	---	---	4	5	4	3	4	22
---	---	---	---	---	40	72	65	16	19	23
---	---	---	---	---	17	16	20	21	28	24
5	3	2	2	1	13	16	11	12	9	25
8	---	1	1	1	27	16	26	---	24	26
8	2	3	---	---	102	106	97	110	---	27
2	1	1	---	---	85	85	86	83	69	28
1	1	---	---	---	21	18	20	21	20	29
1	---	---	---	1	12	15	12	10	14	30
---	---	---	---	---	86	81	16	8	05	31
1	---	---	---	1	12	12	12	12	12	32
3	1	---	2	---	27	22	28	26	40	33
---	---	---	---	---	47	38	50	45	66	34
---	---	---	---	---	65	10	64	---	---	35
---	---	---	---	---	10	11	0	11	7	36
---	---	---	---	---	45	30	46	51	60	37
---	---	---	---	---	14	11	20	15	5	38
12	1	6	---	5	17	20	10	14	15	39
1,560	350	632	580	240	18	17	17	18	10	40
0	2	2	3	2	1	---	2	---	---	41
00	80	39	12	6	1	1	7	---	---	42
22	2	4	13	3	50	50	48	50	20	43
04	20	26	37	11	0	10	0	0	0	44
---	---	---	---	---	5	5	5	5	4	45
81	22	20	20	10	50	51	53	45	50	46
63	14	18	13	18	100	92	112	100	47	47
1	---	1	---	---	42	47	30	40	36	48
10	---	---	3	7	17	13	17	27	0	49
---	---	---	---	---	8	8	0	7	7	50
65	16	14	20	6	18	20	17	20	13	51
184	12	60	56	48	27	20	15	3	857	52
---	---	---	---	---	15	12	18	10	8	53
---	---	---	---	---	20	10	20	---	2	54
12	2	8	2	---	15	10	3	0	---	55
1	---	1	---	---	3	3	5	---	3	56
---	---	---	---	---	10	40	5	3	2	57
028	231	417	142	138	0	10	10	11	15	58
1,560	350	622	580	240	18	17	17	18	10	59
0800	188	348	297	147	27	26	32	34	8	60
100	28	41	20	17	33	20	34	37	30	61
180	62	70	26	28	52	42	50	86	24	62
18	1	4	7	0	22	18	22	28	28	63
11	5	8	2	1	18	18	18	18	18	64
---	---	---	---	---	0	0	5	5	6	65
10	6	2	0	2	18	10	16	20	12	66
0	1	5	1	2	13	13	13	13	10	67
18	4	0	3	2	11	15	7	3	82	68
1	---	1	---	---	6	4	15	4	3	69
16	2	8	0	---	13	11	14	0	4	70
200	62	131	63	44	13	13	13	13	14	71

TABLE 30h.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> deaths, and average number of

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	270,885	90,328	87,480	82,370	40,767
2	Total, disease	236,684	78,808	76,186	46,825	36,705
3	Total, nonbattle injury	34,199	11,460	12,294	6,445	4,000
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	404	152	122	65	65
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	24	7	12	—	8
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	(*)	(*)	4,125	2,900	1,435
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS	(*)	(*)	98	160	90
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	21	6	15	5	5
9	Scarlet fever	2	1	1	—	—
10	Streptococcal sore throat	88	1	2	30	55
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	462	242	105	45	60
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	208	—	25	70	110
13	Typhoid fever	9	4	5	—	—
14	Paratyphoid fever	71	7	49	10	5
15	Dysentery, bacillary	222	98	75	95	55
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	22	5	2	—	15
17	Chancroid	4,635	2,007	1,858	150	120
18	Malaria	16,020	10,170	4,155	1,108	590
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	6	3	3	—	—
21	Dysentery, amebic	280	78	32	70	70
22	Neurosyphilis	115	18	42	35	20
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	(*)	(*)	1,892	405	420
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified	(*)	(*)	222	540	280
25	Relapsing fever	5	5	1	—	—
26	Influenza	2,092	614	1,103	130	245
27	Pollomyelitis, acute	4	2	2	—	—
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	3	2	1	—	—
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—	—
30	Dengue	229	120	40	30	30
31	Sandy fever (papataci fever)	10	—	—	—	10
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—	—
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	15	4	1	—	10
34	Tatsumagushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	1	—	1	—	—
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	10	—	—	10	—
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1,563	242	241	465	525
37	Filariasis	222	3	18	235	70
38	Schistosomiasis	503	29	79	180	215
39	Scabies	1,168	126	257	385	300
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	514	3	21	270	220
41	Rheumatic fever	64	18	16	20	10
42	Dysentery, unclassified	328	124	159	15	30
43	Venereal disease, other	599	198	226	110	55
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	7,217	2,107	1,205	1,850	1,955
45	Neoplasms, malignant	118	33	30	25	30
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	950	237	223	215	165
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	254	68	81	80	55
48	Golter	57	21	25	10	—
49	Thyroid gland disease, other	67	16	11	29	20
50	Anemia	103	37	31	5	30
51	Leukemia	12	2	5	5	—
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of	118	35	66	10	5
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	1	1	—	—	—
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	3	—	3	—	—
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	1	—	1	—	—
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	24	6	3	10	5
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	900	244	225	255	145
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	28	7	21	—	10
59	Epilepsy	149	69	50	20	10
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	1,063	288	435	100	110
61	Psychoses	1,197	329	368	265	175
62	Psychoneuroses	5,404	1,173	1,674	1,535	1,020
63	Character and behavior disorders	2,204	801	743	410	250
64	Disorders of intelligence	125	32	43	15	15
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	1,372	248	404	340	280
66	Diseases of organs of vision	3,484	837	1,132	850	665
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	4,109	1,207	1,227	985	600
68	Pericardial disease	4	2	2	—	—
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	383	120	118	100	45

<sup>1</sup>Includes cases carded for record only.

\* Not available.

noneffective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1942-45

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission <sup>1</sup>					Line no.
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
1,824	458	574	546	247	18	17	18	19	17	1
210	73	65	40	32	17	16	18	18	16	2
1,514	385	509	505	215	22	24	18	22	23	3
7	2	2	2	1	110	99	110	124	128	4
3	2	—	1	—	187	109	97	—	272	5
(1)	—	1	1	—	(2)	(2)	41	30	8	6
(2)	(1)	—	—	—	(2)	(2)	81	107	12	7
2	—	1	—	1	59	187	47	84	26	8
—	—	—	—	—	28	80	16	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	9	20	4	11	9	10
3	1	—	2	—	28	25	22	18	17	11
—	—	—	—	—	6	—	8	6	8	12
1	—	1	—	—	53	70	40	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	14	18	10	17	45	14
—	—	—	—	—	14	15	16	18	6	15
—	—	—	—	—	12	14	7	—	12	16
—	—	—	—	—	16	15	15	18	45	17
18	12	8	1	—	16	18	19	19	16	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	50	67	82	—	—	20
1	1	—	—	—	27	29	80	22	29	21
—	—	—	—	—	109	142	104	118	78	22
(1)	(1)	—	—	—	(2)	(2)	20	17	19	23
(2)	(1)	—	—	—	(2)	(2)	80	17	19	24
—	—	—	—	—	25	28	21	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	9	11	8	8	8	26
2	—	—	—	2	171	218	26	—	—	27
1	1	—	—	—	128	110	184	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	10	9	18	7	10	30
—	—	—	—	—	19	—	—	—	19	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	23	23	17	—	24	33
—	—	—	—	—	7	—	7	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	33	—	—	38	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	17	18	19	22	12	36
1	—	—	1	—	27	17	33	29	21	37
—	—	—	—	—	38	19	38	46	38	38
—	—	—	—	—	11	13	11	11	9	39
—	—	—	—	—	34	53	21	32	35	40
2	2	—	—	—	90	61	137	106	52	41
—	—	—	—	—	6	7	4	18	11	42
—	—	—	—	—	21	21	20	27	19	43
2	—	1	1	—	14	18	14	14	14	44
17	1	8	4	4	105	89	73	32	172	45
1	—	—	1	—	28	28	24	29	18	46
1	—	—	—	1	56	62	59	64	40	47
—	—	—	—	—	49	70	47	10	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	33	59	39	27	14	49
—	—	—	—	—	22	21	22	8	27	50
0	1	2	5	1	128	60	166	116	—	51
4	1	2	—	1	58	31	26	289	94	52
—	—	—	—	—	20	20	—	—	—	53
1	—	1	—	—	35	—	38	—	—	54
1	—	1	—	—	3	—	3	—	—	55
2	1	1	—	—	26	28	47	26	9	56
—	—	—	—	—	26	24	25	31	21	57
—	—	—	—	—	215	253	151	—	321	58
—	—	—	—	—	72	56	91	65	70	59
14	4	3	5	2	56	33	26	33	31	60
—	—	—	—	—	114	143	106	88	100	61
—	—	—	—	—	56	63	63	50	45	62
7	3	2	1	1	28	29	31	21	33	63
—	—	—	—	—	58	73	64	18	31	64
—	—	—	—	—	19	19	20	18	19	65
1	—	—	—	1	19	16	18	20	24	66
—	—	—	—	—	17	13	18	19	20	67
—	—	—	—	—	79	30	129	—	—	68
4	1	1	1	1	37	43	38	38	17	69

TABLE 30h.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> deaths, and average number of

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Number of admissions				
		Total 1942-46 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Myocardial disease	41	8	18	5	10
2	Endocardial disease	119	47	42	29	10
3	Functional cardiac disorders	355	97	153	60	45
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	93	55	33	25	—
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	11	1	5	—	5
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	4,808	1,387	1,634	975	510
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	2,047	808	774	240	230
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	30,140	8,108	10,702	5,700	8,580
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	217	89	63	80	85
10	Sinusitis	1,867	507	475	375	310
11	Tonsillitis, acute	4,538	1,422	1,348	1,010	760
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	4,179	998	1,521	925	735
13	Bronchitis, acute	5,791	2,242	2,019	930	510
14	Bronchitis, chronic	465	142	148	105	60
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	1,275	235	311	240	490
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	1,124	466	283	175	200
17	Pleuritis	368	161	117	60	35
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	1,804	588	575	400	350
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	753	189	250	185	120
20	Appendicitis	2,851	1,049	917	540	345
21	Gastritis and enteritis	11,757	3,782	4,025	2,055	1,895
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	2,144	754	830	309	250
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	244	110	59	50	25
24	Cholangitis	1,385	1,008	310	20	—
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	7,087	2,192	2,275	1,470	1,100
26	Nephritis, acute	25	5	13	5	5
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	44	21	8	5	10
28	Pyelonephritis	184	48	35	30	20
29	Urinary system, other diseases	5,817	1,818	1,761	1,306	935
30	Diseases of male genital system	5,133	2,377	2,801	1,825	1,130
31	Diseases of female genital system	60	10	15	20	15
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	22,797	7,854	7,598	4,245	2,990
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	7,417	2,154	2,503	1,410	1,050
34	Asthma, bronchial	1,251	551	375	270	235
35	Hay fever	190	27	53	45	55
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	5,411	899	1,012	795	705
37	Arthritis	1,979	309	460	165	145
38	Fever of unknown origin	5,665	4,285	2,340	940	1,000
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other	14,977	2,709	4,263	4,100	3,905
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	34,199	11,450	12,294	6,445	4,000
41	Homicide	16	10	5	—	—
42	Suicide	85	58	29	—	—
43	Amputation, traumatic	265	71	79	50	65
44	Wounds	11,750	4,191	4,114	2,120	1,325
45	Bites and stings	883	375	313	95	100
46	Fractures, simple	6,014	1,857	2,227	1,145	775
47	Fractures, compound	868	243	285	230	110
48	Dislocations and derangements	825	260	305	170	90
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	83	11	22	30	20
50	Sprains and strains	7,309	2,855	2,859	1,155	740
51	Burns	1,584	484	525	290	285
52	Crushing	194	42	72	45	35
53	Frostbite	—	—	—	—	—
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	28	1	—	15	10
55	Other effects of cold	1	—	1	—	—
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	255	114	97	45	10
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	519	180	204	95	60
58	Traumatism, other	3,540	1,020	1,185	660	465
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	34,199	11,450	12,294	6,445	4,000
60	Aircraft accidents	1,527	321	466	480	260
61	Vehicle accidents	3,185	1,145	1,025	595	480
62	Firearms and ammunition	1,251	413	458	240	140
63	Falls, jumps	4,587	1,675	1,881	780	550
64	Athletics and sports	4,798	1,295	1,773	1,050	650
65	Ill-fitting clothing	453	233	155	55	20
66	Fire	895	324	335	35	100
67	Tools, instruments	2,159	792	712	445	220
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	483	115	152	105	110
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	481	113	93	60	55
70	Excessive cold	27	1	1	15	10
71	Agents, other	14,412	5,030	5,542	2,585	1,455

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

noneffective days, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1942-45—Continued

Total 1942-45 (7)	Number of deaths				Average number of days lost per admission <sup>1</sup>					Line no.
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
5	2	1	1	1	54	50	43	138	13	1
2	2	1	—	—	92	90	74	104	149	2
2	2	—	—	—	28	25	17	51	13	3
51	10	9	6	6	94	79	90	122	—	4
1	—	1	—	—	44	10	21	—	15	5
9	5	2	—	2	20	15	21	20	19	6
—	—	—	—	—	13	14	13	11	11	7
—	—	—	—	—	6	5	5	6	6	8
—	—	—	—	—	21	17	21	19	27	9
1	—	—	—	1	17	14	15	17	19	10
1	—	—	1	—	7	6	7	6	6	11
—	—	—	—	—	11	11	11	12	9	12
—	—	—	—	—	9	9	9	10	8	13
—	—	—	—	—	22	22	24	22	15	14
—	—	—	—	—	24	24	25	25	22	15
4	6	1	1	—	22	22	25	29	16	16
—	—	—	—	—	22	24	26	22	29	17
1	1	—	—	—	12	19	22	17	12	18
1	—	1	—	—	100	95	99	107	94	19
9	2	2	2	—	24	24	26	24	20	20
1	—	1	—	—	7	6	7	7	6	21
—	—	—	—	—	5	5	4	6	7	22
—	—	—	—	—	22	20	22	22	22	23
—	—	—	—	—	12	12	24	24	—	24
12	6	2	2	1	12	12	14	14	12	25
1	—	1	—	—	54	62	90	8	22	26
4	2	1	—	—	72	60	191	20	42	27
—	—	—	—	—	26	15	25	27	20	28
2	2	2	—	—	22	21	22	24	22	29
—	—	—	—	—	14	12	14	12	12	30
—	—	—	—	—	24	22	14	22	2	31
—	—	—	—	—	12	12	12	12	12	32
1	—	1	—	—	29	25	22	29	20	33
—	—	—	—	—	49	56	54	42	41	34
—	—	—	—	—	40	29	22	22	29	35
—	—	—	—	—	11	11	10	11	12	36
—	—	—	—	—	49	22	22	24	24	37
—	—	—	—	—	2	2	9	11	2	38
9	2	2	1	4	12	12	12	11	12	39
1,614	225	209	202	212	22	24	12	22	22	40
24	10	6	7	1	1	—	5	—	—	41
112	52	29	20	2	—	—	2	—	—	42
24	4	11	7	2	42	42	22	22	22	43
112	40	29	27	7	11	10	11	12	12	44
—	—	—	—	—	6	7	6	5	7	45
94	22	21	22	9	55	26	22	44	42	46
26	12	7	5	1	100	20	22	102	122	47
1	—	—	1	—	22	22	22	22	22	48
4	—	—	2	1	24	4	24	22	11	49
—	—	—	—	—	2	2	2	7	2	50
22	22	17	19	22	22	12	20	21	22	51
162	29	26	29	22	4	1	2	12	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	29	10	—	22	4	54
1	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	4	4	2	2	2	56
—	—	—	—	—	6	4	2	11	4	57
922	122	202	222	122	11	9	11	11	14	58
1,614	225	209	202	212	22	24	12	22	22	59
1,020	174	221	220	152	22	11	22	22	22	60
110	29	22	21	17	27	20	24	20	22	61
217	102	62	22	14	21	41	29	27	112	62
24	2	12	2	2	41	22	21	22	22	63
22	10	7	2	1	14	12	14	12	12	64
—	—	—	—	—	6	5	6	6	12	65
2	1	1	2	1	12	17	17	14	27	66
2	1	2	1	1	12	12	14	12	12	67
10	4	4	1	1	11	2	10	11	12	68
—	—	—	—	—	6	2	2	2	2	69
—	—	—	—	—	22	10	1	22	4	70
199	42	22	22	22	14	12	14	2	14	71

TABLE 31a.—Annual nonbattle admission<sup>1</sup> and death rates and daily average  
 [Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffective]

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-46 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	548.00	638.93	820.75	487.59	558.81
2	Total, disease	464.29	576.61	736.19	408.01	472.46
3	Total, nonbattle injury	83.71	62.32	84.56	79.58	86.35
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	0.47	0.59	0.65	0.41	0.49
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	0.15	0.11	0.12	0.16	0.15
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTB	(*)	(*)	24.04	21.86	74.72
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTB	(*)	(*)	0.03	0.13	0.14
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.38	0.42	0.81	0.49	0.27
9	Scarlet fever	0.51	0.41	0.44	0.53	0.31
10	Streptococcal sore throat	0.61	0.29	0.14	0.22	0.98
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.37	2.10	1.98	1.58	1.28
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	0.54	0.70	0.11	0.35	0.74
13	Typhoid fever	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
14	Paratyphoid fever	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02
15	Dysentery, bacillary	0.41	0.43	0.12	0.27	0.56
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.33	0.33	0.17	0.19	0.91
17	Chancroid	3.75	1.80	2.19	1.49	5.77
18	Malaria	6.47	0.82	2.32	9.04	5.32
19	Lishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—	—
20	Lishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	0.00
21	Dysentery, amoebic	0.25	—	0.08	0.24	0.30
22	Neurosyphilis	0.15	0.11	0.12	0.14	0.16
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	(*)	(*)	7.84	4.88	10.75
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified	(*)	(*)	1.41	0.65	0.99
25	Relapsing fever	—	—	—	—	—
26	Influenza	3.40	20.30	17.68	2.82	1.80
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.01	0.01
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.00
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02
30	Dengue	0.03	0.01	—	0.02	0.04
31	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	0.05	—	—	0.04	0.07
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
34	Tsetse-gamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.00	—	—	0.00	—
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.09	0.01	0.08	0.08	0.09
37	Filaria	—	—	—	—	—
38	Schistosomiasis	0.00	—	—	—	0.00
39	Scabies	6.05	4.04	8.35	3.20	8.03
40	Hepatitis, infectious (enteric jaundice)	8.62	18.43	5.42	2.57	9.44
41	Rheumatic fever	0.46	0.38	0.30	0.43	0.40
42	Dysentery, unclassified	0.22	0.17	0.18	0.23	0.23
43	Veneral disease, other	0.26	0.24	0.31	0.12	0.35
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	10.04	10.31	14.33	9.72	9.14
45	Neoplasms, malignant	0.27	0.33	0.28	0.29	0.26
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	1.79	2.42	2.80	1.81	1.77
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	1.77	0.45	0.38	0.26	3.15
48	Goiter	0.00	0.12	0.10	0.05	0.11
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other	0.08	0.12	0.07	0.11	0.07
50	Anemia	0.08	0.07	0.08	0.07	0.09
51	Leukemia	0.02	—	0.02	0.01	0.03
52	Endocrine glands, hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of	0.16	0.51	0.91	0.08	0.09
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	0.01	0.00	0.03	0.01	0.01
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.01
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	0.05	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.07
57	Neuritis, neuritis, and polyneuritis	2.24	1.90	2.14	2.30	2.22
58	Irritation, nucleus pulposus	0.48	0.36	0.55	0.40	0.53
59	Epilepsy	0.30	0.49	0.58	0.30	0.24
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	1.81	4.79	2.79	1.61	1.73
61	Psychoses	1.99	2.41	2.84	2.47	1.50
62	Psychoneuroses	26.48	9.26	12.00	35.04	22.30
63	Character and behavior disorders	3.17	2.65	3.32	2.43	3.50
64	Disorders of intelligence	0.44	0.69	0.90	0.58	0.25
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	1.33	0.07	1.33	1.83	1.00
66	Disease of organs of vision	6.20	7.31	8.04	6.57	6.41
67	Disease of ear and mastoid process	0.27	7.11	9.50	6.76	8.12
68	Pericardial disease	0.02	0.06	0.01	0.03	0.02
69	Disease of heart and vessels together	0.17	0.77	0.76	0.60	0.86

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

\* Not available.

noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1942-45  
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Total 1942-45 (7)	Mortality rate				Noneffective rate					Line No.
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
3.883	2.867	3.369	2.973	4.120	76.29	26.47	30.49	26.90	46.13	1
0.551	0.470	0.460	0.520	0.590	28.52	22.00	25.47	19.97	31.28	2
2.048	2.897	2.920	2.458	2.888	9.77	5.41	4.52	6.38	18.80	3
0.042	0.012	0.019	0.012	0.042	0.20	0.09	0.16	0.12	0.25	4
0.014	0.012	0.007	0.010	0.014	0.37	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.02	5
(*)	(*)	---	---	---	(*)	(*)	1.9*	0.44	0.57	6
(*)	(*)	---	---	---	(*)	(*)	0.00	0.01	0.02	7
0.017	0.072	0.049	0.021	0.002	0.04	0.09	0.07	0.08	0.02	8
0.001	---	---	0.001	0.001	0.05	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.02	9
0.001	---	---	---	0.002	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	10
0.018	---	0.007	0.010	0.012	0.12	0.13	0.12	0.12	0.12	11
0.000	---	---	0.001	0.000	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	12
0.001	---	---	---	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	13
0.000	---	---	---	0.000	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	14
0.000	---	---	---	0.000	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.02	15
0.017	---	---	0.003	0.021	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.01	0.11	16
---	---	---	---	---	0.15	0.02	0.11	0.05	0.12	17
0.001	---	---	0.002	0.000	0.20	0.03	0.12	0.20	0.42	18
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	1.00	0.00	0.00	20
0.000	---	---	---	0.001	0.04	---	0.01	0.02	0.04	21
0.000	---	---	---	0.001	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	22
(*)	(*)	---	---	---	(*)	(*)	0.56	0.32	0.44	23
(*)	(*)	0.004	---	0.000	(*)	(*)	0.12	0.07	0.11	24
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	25
0.000	---	0.004	---	0.000	0.02	0.20	0.24	0.04	0.04	26
0.002	---	0.004	0.002	0.007	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	27
0.000	---	---	---	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	28
0.000	---	---	0.001	0.000	0.01	---	---	0.00	0.01	29
---	---	---	---	---	0.02	0.00	---	0.00	0.00	30
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	31
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	---	0.00	32
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	0.00	---	33
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	0.00	0.00	34
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	---	0.00	35
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	36
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	---	0.00	38
---	---	---	---	---	0.20	0.02	0.12	0.10	0.22	39
0.011	---	0.007	0.002	0.012	0.22	2.62	0.40	0.22	1.42	40
0.000	---	---	---	0.001	0.12	0.02	0.02	0.12	0.20	41
0.000	---	---	---	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	42
---	---	---	---	---	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	43
0.009	---	0.007	0.010	0.002	0.47	0.42	0.47	0.44	0.50	44
0.042	0.022	0.041	0.022	0.020	0.10	0.04	0.05	0.07	0.12	45
0.011	---	0.011	0.009	0.012	0.12	0.11	0.12	0.14	0.22	46
0.003	---	---	0.002	0.004	0.22	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.00	47
0.000	---	---	---	0.000	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	48
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	49
0.000	---	---	0.001	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	50
0.014	---	0.011	0.011	0.012	0.00	---	0.00	0.00	0.01	51
0.004	---	0.022	0.002	0.004	0.02	0.04	0.07	0.01	0.02	52
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	53
0.003	---	0.004	0.004	0.002	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	54
0.003	---	0.004	0.002	0.002	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	55
0.001	---	---	0.001	0.001	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	56
0.003	---	0.012	0.001	0.002	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	57
0.001	---	---	---	0.002	0.27	0.00	0.11	0.12	0.27	58
0.000	---	0.004	---	---	0.22	0.07	0.12	0.14	0.21	59
0.000	---	---	0.001	---	0.00	0.00	0.12	0.02	0.02	60
0.022	0.024	0.022	0.020	0.022	0.21	0.71	0.20	0.12	0.40	61
0.001	---	---	0.001	0.001	0.22	0.44	0.20	0.02	0.02	62
0.000	---	---	0.001	---	4.11	1.20	1.07	2.12	2.22	63
0.011	---	---	0.007	0.010	0.22	0.12	0.42	0.22	0.22	64
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.06	0.14	0.12	0.02	65
---	---	---	---	---	0.12	0.01	0.12	0.22	0.11	66
---	---	---	---	---	0.20	0.22	0.20	0.27	0.42	67
0.001	---	---	---	0.001	0.42	0.32	0.44	0.22	0.42	68
0.002	---	---	0.004	0.001	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	69
0.010	---	---	0.010	0.011	0.11	0.04	0.07	0.02	0.14	70

TABLE 31a.—Annual nonbattle admission<sup>1</sup> and death rates and daily average  
 [Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffective]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-46 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Myocardial disease	0.06	0.07	0.02	0.06	0.06
2	Endocardial disease	0.11	0.40	0.45	0.09	0.07
3	Functional cardiac disorders	0.55	0.89	0.89	0.48	0.66
4	Disease of coronary arteries	0.13	0.14	0.17	0.12	0.13
5	Disease of pulmonary arteries and aorta	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	—
6	Disease of peripheral vessels	0.58	10.13	18.18	9.71	9.02
7	Disease of lymphatic system	1.03	1.04	2.51	1.50	1.62
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	86.32	148.24	237.04	85.57	65.33
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	0.40	0.58	0.68	0.36	0.40
10	Alsinitis	4.74	6.89	6.83	4.41	4.30
11	Tonsillitis, acute	25.23	24.19	33.86	20.74	27.07
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	5.98	6.14	9.88	3.71	3.38
13	Bronchitis, acute	10.00	49.42	36.22	9.96	6.88
14	Bronchitis, chronic	1.20	2.28	1.74	1.16	1.13
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	5.52	9.23	6.96	4.80	5.29
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	1.20	7.34	2.50	1.05	0.92
17	Pleuritis	1.26	2.17	2.28	1.47	0.95
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	3.42	3.95	5.99	2.60	3.75
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	1.46	4.06	2.99	1.35	1.20
20	Appendicitis	5.59	7.67	6.95	5.60	6.33
21	Gastritis and enteritis	23.63	23.04	27.03	22.61	23.98
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	2.99	6.00	4.80	2.90	2.88
23	Hepatitis (not amoebic)	0.22	1.70	0.08	0.17	0.22
24	Cholangitis	0.07	0.30	0.45	0.05	0.03
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	10.11	16.69	15.21	9.48	9.72
26	Nephritis, acute	0.08	0.00	0.07	0.03	0.11
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	0.18	0.10	0.16	0.09	0.25
28	Pyelonephritis	0.19	0.22	0.21	0.15	0.22
29	Urinary system, other diseases	8.45	12.14	13.11	4.95	10.43
30	Diseases of male genital system	11.72	9.54	13.46	8.24	14.23
31	Diseases of female genital system	0.48	0.17	0.22	0.47	0.58
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	31.04	31.51	40.57	26.14	33.64
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	19.32	23.82	30.66	18.31	18.54
34	Asthma, bronchial	1.91	2.81	2.65	1.97	1.73
35	Hay fever	0.48	0.19	0.38	0.38	0.09
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	4.56	3.99	5.25	3.68	3.18
37	Arthritis	3.25	4.39	4.72	3.42	2.90
38	Fever of unknown origin	1.40	0.86	1.45	1.12	1.62
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other	24.92	16.73	31.29	22.12	26.02
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	84.71	82.32	86.56	82.56	86.35
41	Homicide	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
42	Suicides	0.01	0.14	0.05	—	—
43	Amputation, traumatic	0.70	0.31	0.47	0.81	0.72
44	Wounds	28.37	26.32	28.13	26.19	30.22
45	Blows and stings	0.63	0.70	0.43	0.68	0.68
46	Fractures, simple	13.89	15.83	17.15	12.60	14.02
47	Fractures, compound	5.95	1.80	2.23	5.92	4.59
48	Dislocations and derangements	2.00	3.00	2.77	1.72	2.07
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	0.30	0.00	0.08	0.31	0.34
50	Sprains and strains	12.80	21.50	21.93	14.13	16.43
51	Burns	4.67	2.89	3.64	4.76	4.60
52	Crushing	0.29	0.45	0.22	0.23	0.33
53	Frostbite	1.12	0.22	0.49	0.17	1.96
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	4.99	0.01	0.05	8.65	6.84
55	Other effects of cold	0.57	0.13	0.72	0.31	0.77
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	0.05	0.05	0.03	0.04	0.06
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	0.04	0.07	0.00	0.01	0.07
58	Traumata, other	6.00	8.67	8.00	6.14	6.99
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	84.71	82.32	86.56	82.56	86.35
60	Aircraft accidents	1.35	1.47	2.51	1.60	0.93
61	Vehicle accidents	16.00	12.48	12.80	13.55	16.48
62	Firearms and ammunition	10.08	2.83	3.80	8.25	12.40
63	Falls, jumps	10.30	12.05	13.79	10.24	9.84
64	Athletics and sports	4.74	8.58	6.08	6.00	6.89
65	Ill-fitting clothing	0.40	0.80	0.70	0.57	0.38
66	Fire	3.30	1.71	2.33	3.73	3.33
67	Tools, instruments	3.70	2.70	3.06	3.97	3.00
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.85	0.50	0.75	0.98	0.75
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	0.10	—	—	0.05	0.15
70	Excessive cold	8.63	0.07	0.01	0.00	0.55
71	Agents, other	24.01	30.04	36.28	24.42	21.74

<sup>1</sup>Includes cases carried for record only.



noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1942-45—Continued  
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Total 1942-45 (7)	Mortality rate				Noneffective rate					Line and
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.017	---	0.004	0.017	0.019	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	1
0.004	0.012	---	0.004	0.004	0.02	0.07	0.07	0.01	0.02	2
0.009	0.012	---	0.018	0.008	0.08	0.04	0.08	0.04	0.08	3
0.049	0.034	0.045	0.064	0.046	0.03	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.03	4
0.009	---	---	0.011	0.008	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5
0.040	0.074	0.041	0.076	0.011	0.32	0.42	0.01	0.06	0.06	6
0.000	---	0.004	---	0.000	0.08	0.06	0.07	0.06	0.07	7
0.001	---	---	0.001	0.001	1.42	1.72	3.37	1.29	1.27	8
---	---	---	---	---	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.03	9
0.001	---	---	0.001	0.000	0.23	0.32	0.34	0.12	0.26	10
0.001	0.012	---	---	0.001	0.42	0.44	0.36	0.39	0.35	11
0.000	---	---	---	0.000	0.17	0.10	0.37	0.16	0.15	12
0.000	---	---	---	0.000	0.27	0.72	0.61	0.24	0.24	13
---	---	---	---	---	0.14	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.17	14
0.008	0.012	0.011	0.002	0.008	0.49	0.54	0.32	0.36	0.62	15
0.018	0.012	0.007	0.018	0.022	0.10	0.61	0.14	0.07	0.10	16
0.002	0.012	0.007	0.001	0.001	0.11	0.08	0.12	0.09	0.12	17
0.020	0.012	0.007	0.020	0.013	0.20	0.12	0.25	0.15	0.23	18
0.008	---	0.012	0.004	0.008	0.40	0.56	0.61	0.30	0.44	19
0.011	0.024	0.007	0.008	0.014	0.49	0.46	0.47	0.50	0.49	20
0.002	---	0.004	0.002	0.002	0.63	0.36	0.44	0.42	0.64	21
---	---	---	---	---	0.08	0.06	0.04	0.04	0.06	22
1.003	0.012	---	0.002	0.004	0.04	0.66	0.07	0.02	0.02	23
1.000	---	---	0.001	---	0.00	0.03	0.03	0.00	0.00	24
1.021	0.042	0.011	0.020	0.023	0.50	0.42	0.39	0.39	0.37	25
1.008	0.012	0.004	0.008	0.004	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.03	26
1.000	---	0.011	0.005	0.007	0.05	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.02	27
1.001	---	---	---	0.001	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.03	28
0.007	---	0.004	0.002	0.004	0.32	0.46	0.36	0.23	0.46	29
0.001	---	---	0.001	0.001	0.33	0.31	0.49	0.22	0.36	30
---	---	---	---	---	0.03	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.04	31
0.004	0.012	0.007	0.004	0.003	1.32	0.31	1.12	1.05	1.67	32
0.001	---	---	0.001	0.001	2.72	1.32	2.30	1.22	2.52	33
0.000	---	---	0.001	0.000	0.31	0.32	0.36	0.24	0.37	34
---	---	---	---	---	0.05	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	35
0.003	---	---	0.002	0.005	0.26	0.15	0.20	0.14	0.37	36
---	---	---	---	---	0.62	0.32	0.67	0.43	0.77	37
0.001	---	---	0.002	0.000	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	38
0.020	0.012	0.007	0.020	0.041	1.21	0.60	1.39	0.96	1.41	39
2.042	2.307	2.020	2.426	3.516	9.77	2.41	4.62	2.33	13.30	40
0.000	---	0.004	0.100	0.000	0.00	---	0.00	---	---	41
0.062	0.140	0.062	0.054	0.065	0.00	0.00	0.00	---	---	42
0.006	0.012	0.101	0.070	0.060	0.21	0.03	0.06	0.12	0.31	43
0.720	0.300	0.615	0.514	0.904	1.71	0.69	0.79	1.12	2.32	44
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	45
0.233	0.661	0.600	0.164	0.273	2.23	1.36	1.94	1.92	3.71	46
0.330	0.010	0.307	0.420	0.270	2.16	0.23	0.44	1.11	4.27	47
0.002	---	0.004	0.003	0.007	0.32	0.26	0.30	0.23	0.40	48
0.002	---	---	0.125	0.002	0.04	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.06	49
---	---	---	---	---	0.22	0.42	0.80	0.57	0.82	50
0.159	0.125	0.300	0.102	0.125	0.41	0.10	0.15	0.30	0.54	51
0.191	0.157	0.120	0.113	0.201	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	52
---	---	---	---	---	0.11	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	53
0.001	---	---	0.001	0.001	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.00	1.42	54
---	---	---	---	---	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.04	55
1.001	---	0.004	0.001	0.000	0.00	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	56
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	57
2.021	0.279	0.663	0.702	1.215	0.36	0.29	0.29	0.31	0.41	58
2.042	2.307	2.020	2.426	3.516	9.77	2.41	4.62	2.33	13.30	59
0.719	1.042	1.034	0.794	0.627	0.13	0.04	0.00	0.13	0.14	60
0.872	0.612	0.613	0.615	1.122	2.15	0.70	1.01	1.22	2.02	61
0.772	0.422	0.304	0.562	1.001	2.60	0.27	0.37	1.12	2.26	62
0.073	0.024	0.046	0.030	0.103	1.17	0.70	0.91	0.25	1.47	63
0.022	0.024	0.022	0.007	0.022	0.55	0.35	0.52	0.47	0.62	64
---	---	---	---	---	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	65
0.022	---	0.015	0.010	0.040	0.32	0.00	0.10	0.25	0.42	66
0.016	0.012	0.020	0.013	0.015	0.25	0.00	0.10	0.10	0.33	67
0.100	0.020	0.007	0.045	0.104	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.04	68
0.000	---	---	---	0.000	0.00	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	69
0.002	---	---	0.001	0.003	1.11	0.00	0.02	0.01	1.67	70
0.432	0.157	0.260	0.357	0.221	1.53	1.20	1.35	1.33	1.71	71

TABLE 31b.—Annual nonbattle admission<sup>1</sup> and death rates and daily average  
 [Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	627.97	629.81	988.58	854.10	614.51
2	Total, disease	731.70	533.94	857.53	744.36	541.34
3	Total, nonbattle injury	106.28	95.87	130.95	109.73	73.17
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	0.64	0.70	0.71	0.51	0.43
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	0.12	0.12	0.08	0.12	0.17
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTB	(*)	(*)	25.95	78.51	78.17
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTB	(*)	(*)	0.12	0.22	0.08
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.27	0.22	0.22	0.15	0.10
9	Scarlet fever	0.21	0.12	0.12	0.15	0.26
10	Streptococcal sore throat	0.78	0.04	0.24	0.75	1.31
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.31	2.27	1.42	1.69	1.22
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	1.11	0.04	0.01	2.12	0.72
13	Typhoid fever	0.09	0.04	0.12	0.07	0.01
14	Paratyphoid fever	0.12	0.04	0.31	0.05	0.05
15	Dysentery, bacillary	2.64	0.22	0.22	1.42	0.22
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.02	0.02	0.42	0.20	0.20
17	Chancroid	20.42	12.04	17.62	25.79	12.22
18	Malaria	49.20	21.29	71.24	26.22	12.72
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.01
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.01
21	Dysentery, amoebic	0.22	0.42	0.72	1.22	0.72
22	Neurosyphilis	0.14	0.02	0.11	0.12	0.12
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	(*)	(*)	6.20	12.21	14.31
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified	(*)	(*)	1.50	2.22	1.77
25	Relapsing fever	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.04
26	Influenza	10.04	29.29	14.22	10.17	2.22
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.10	—	0.02	0.02	0.11
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virus-borne)	0.01	—	0.00	0.01	0.01
29	Encephalomyelitis (virus-borne)	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.01
30	Dengue	0.22	—	0.12	0.22	0.12
31	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	4.74	—	—	0.20	7.22
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louse-borne)	0.01	—	0.02	—	—
33	Typhus fever, endemic (tick-borne)	0.01	2.04	0.02	—	—
34	Tsetse-gamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.01
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.00	—	—	0.01	—
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.12	—	0.11	0.20	0.10
37	Filariae	0.01	—	0.02	—	—
38	Melioidosis	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	—
39	Scabies	2.20	4.22	2.20	2.20	2.22
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	12.12	0.22	2.42	12.40	17.21
41	Rheumatic fever	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22
42	Dysentery, unclassified	2.22	4.41	2.12	1.22	0.44
43	Venereal disease, other	0.22	0.22	0.44	0.22	0.22
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	2.70	12.74	12.42	7.27	7.12
45	Neoplasms, malignant	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.24
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	2.24	1.12	2.42	2.22	1.74
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	0.22	0.22	0.42	0.22	0.22
48	Goiter	0.14	0.02	0.12	0.14	0.10
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other	0.07	—	0.10	0.02	0.02
50	Anemia	0.12	—	0.12	0.12	0.02
51	Leukemia	0.02	—	0.02	0.02	0.01
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of	0.27	0.17	0.20	0.12	0.12
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	0.00	—	0.00	—	0.01
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	0.02	0.17	0.11	0.02	0.04
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	—
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	0.07	0.04	0.07	0.10	0.04
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	2.22	1.22	2.22	4.20	2.22
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	0.42	0.22	0.42	0.42	0.22
59	Epilepsy	0.47	0.22	0.22	0.42	0.22
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	2.22	1.44	4.22	1.22	2.02
61	Psychoses	2.20	1.22	2.22	2.10	2.24
62	Psychoneuroses	21.70	6.07	26.22	22.40	12.20
63	Character and behavior disorders	2.24	1.22	4.21	2.22	2.12
64	Disorders of intelligence	0.27	—	0.22	0.22	0.14
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	1.24	0.27	2.02	1.22	1.70
66	Diseases of organs of vision	2.72	2.02	11.42	10.24	7.04
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	7.42	4.14	2.01	2.12	2.72
68	Pericardial disease	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	1.14	0.12	0.22	1.27	1.02

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.

\* Not available.

noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1942-45  
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Total 1942-45 (7)	Mortality rate				Noneffective ratio					Line no.
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
4.322	7.197	4.850	4.073	3.984	43.06	14.33	43.39	45.49	40.40	1
0.602	0.498	0.859	0.655	0.682	13.47	11.76	35.07	35.04	30.38	2
3.720	6.499	4.191	3.618	3.362	9.59	2.62	8.32	10.46	10.02	3
0.028	--	0.018	0.022	0.045	0.24	0.06	0.19	0.22	0.25	4
0.008	--	0.002	0.011	0.010	0.08	0.00	0.01	0.06	0.12	5
( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.002	--	--	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	1.67	1.51	0.63	6
( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	--	--	--	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.01	0.01	0.00	7
0.013	0.044	0.020	0.012	0.008	0.08	0.06	0.08	0.02	0.01	8
--	--	--	--	--	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.04	9
0.002	--	0.004	0.002	--	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.04	10
0.016	0.044	0.015	0.017	0.022	0.14	0.12	0.10	0.15	0.18	11
--	--	--	--	--	0.01	--	0.00	0.02	0.01	12
0.008	--	0.015	0.008	0.002	0.02	0.00	0.03	0.02	0.01	13
0.001	--	0.002	--	--	0.02	0.00	0.03	0.02	0.01	14
--	--	--	--	--	0.12	0.02	0.28	0.08	0.04	15
0.007	--	0.009	0.005	0.007	0.08	0.01	0.04	0.09	0.11	16
0.001	--	--	--	0.002	0.49	0.38	0.43	0.57	0.59	17
0.037	0.181	0.088	0.020	0.002	2.23	0.74	2.12	2.56	0.79	18
--	--	--	--	--	0.01	--	--	0.01	0.02	19
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	--	--	0.00	0.00	20
0.001	--	0.004	--	--	0.11	0.02	0.08	0.14	0.12	21
0.001	--	0.002	--	--	0.05	0.00	0.02	0.04	0.09	22
( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	0.002	0.002	0.005	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.29	0.40	0.57	23
( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	--	0.002	--	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.12	0.13	0.16	24
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	25
0.002	0.044	--	0.002	--	0.17	0.60	0.20	0.19	0.06	26
0.024	--	0.022	0.018	0.027	0.33	--	0.02	0.02	0.07	27
0.001	--	--	0.002	--	0.50	--	0.00	0.00	0.01	28
0.001	--	--	0.002	--	0.00	--	--	0.00	0.00	29
--	--	--	--	--	0.01	--	0.00	0.01	0.01	30
--	--	--	--	--	0.08	--	--	0.12	0.18	31
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	--	0.00	--	--	32
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	--	33
0.002	--	0.002	--	--	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	34
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	--	--	0.00	--	35
--	--	--	--	--	0.01	--	0.01	0.02	0.01	36
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	--	0.00	--	--	37
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	--	0.00	0.00	0.00	38
--	--	--	--	--	0.18	0.09	0.08	0.19	0.30	39
0.024	--	0.004	0.022	0.037	2.01	0.01	0.15	2.15	3.98	40
0.001	--	--	0.002	--	0.14	0.01	0.09	0.16	0.15	41
0.001	--	--	0.002	--	0.07	0.06	0.11	0.08	0.03	42
--	--	--	--	--	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.06	43
0.008	--	0.007	0.014	0.002	0.46	0.66	0.41	0.46	0.52	44
0.046	--	0.028	0.049	0.066	0.10	0.01	0.08	0.12	0.12	45
0.009	--	0.011	0.009	0.007	0.17	0.02	0.17	0.19	0.15	46
0.002	--	--	0.002	0.008	0.07	0.01	0.06	0.06	0.09	47
--	--	--	--	--	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.04	48
0.001	--	--	--	0.002	0.01	--	0.01	0.02	0.00	49
0.001	--	--	0.002	--	0.01	--	0.01	0.01	0.02	50
0.017	--	0.016	0.018	0.017	0.01	--	0.00	0.01	0.01	51
0.002	--	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.03	0.00	0.03	0.03	0.02	52
0.001	--	--	0.002	0.002	0.00	--	0.00	--	0.01	53
0.008	--	0.013	0.003	0.002	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	54
0.002	--	--	0.002	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	--	55
0.002	--	0.007	0.002	0.002	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	56
--	--	--	--	--	0.29	0.08	0.16	0.37	0.27	57
--	--	--	--	--	0.19	0.01	0.16	0.18	0.24	58
0.001	0.044	--	0.002	--	0.18	0.02	0.15	0.14	0.10	59
0.028	--	0.038	0.022	0.035	0.30	0.08	0.34	0.26	0.33	60
0.008	--	0.007	0.008	--	0.98	0.14	0.74	1.19	0.97	61
--	--	--	--	--	3.96	0.28	4.27	4.13	2.24	62
0.008	--	0.004	0.004	0.010	0.29	0.04	0.43	0.28	0.21	63
--	--	--	--	--	0.06	--	0.10	0.06	0.02	64
--	--	--	--	--	0.11	0.01	0.15	0.09	0.11	65
--	--	--	--	--	0.47	0.11	0.47	0.50	0.45	66
--	--	--	--	--	0.39	0.08	0.39	0.41	0.40	67
0.001	--	--	0.002	--	0.01	--	0.00	0.01	0.01	68
0.008	0.044	0.011	0.008	0.007	0.14	0.00	0.09	0.10	0.10	69

TABLE 31b.—Annual nonbattle admission<sup>1</sup> and death rates and daily average

(Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffective)

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-46 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1946 (6)
1	Myocardial disease	0.06	0.09	0.07	0.05	0.06
2	Endocardial disease	0.29	0.13	0.58	0.15	0.07
3	Functional cardiac disorders	0.00	0.52	1.07	0.06	0.66
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	0.11	—	0.19	0.09	0.04
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	0.01	—	0.03	0.01	—
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	13.87	0.38	17.23	13.93	0.08
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	3.18	1.79	3.88	3.19	2.43
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	82.00	96.79	88.47	91.61	88.28
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	0.61	0.13	0.39	0.03	0.46
10	Sinusitis	8.97	3.93	6.21	6.75	4.54
11	Tonsillitis, acute	19.40	14.87	20.23	18.17	20.69
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	4.88	1.63	6.53	4.88	3.19
13	Bronchitis, acute	13.98	30.31	16.19	16.13	9.80
14	Bronchitis, chronic	1.63	1.13	1.96	1.80	1.01
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	8.18	0.67	2.67	9.44	12.48
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	1.51	7.20	1.88	1.37	1.09
17	Pleuritis	2.08	2.87	2.93	1.98	1.31
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	3.40	1.66	4.21	3.34	2.67
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	1.86	1.51	2.12	1.48	1.66
20	Appendicitis	6.73	8.64	8.22	6.92	4.79
21	Gastritis and enteritis	62.07	47.57	92.25	41.60	23.61
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	23.65	11.21	48.73	17.18	6.33
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	1.71	0.26	2.74	1.94	0.25
24	Cholangitis	10.67	3.71	34.70	0.37	0.02
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	14.39	8.81	19.05	13.54	10.76
26	Nephritis, acute	0.09	0.04	0.11	0.05	0.11
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	0.14	0.17	0.11	0.18	0.11
28	Pyelonephritis	0.23	0.43	0.24	0.31	0.07
29	Urinary system, other diseases	0.59	12.78	8.34	7.86	13.66
30	Diseases of male genital system	20.48	11.08	22.45	17.91	22.82
31	Diseases of female genital system	0.36	0.09	0.28	0.42	0.40
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	49.97	26.30	54.08	52.08	42.28
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	20.88	14.44	33.75	28.14	17.72
34	Asthma, bronchial	2.42	2.09	3.21	2.34	1.65
35	Hay fever	0.67	0.04	0.61	0.86	0.49
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	7.43	2.18	9.58	6.40	6.94
37	Arthritis	5.20	3.40	7.53	4.07	3.01
38	Fever of unknown origin	17.19	7.02	28.82	16.09	7.04
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other	37.98	16.18	38.10	40.97	34.28
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	106.26	95.87	130.95	100.75	73.17
41	Homicide	0.03	0.04	0.09	0.01	—
42	Suicide	0.04	0.17	0.12	—	—
43	Amputation, traumatic	0.81	0.57	1.00	0.89	0.47
44	Wounds	37.38	33.28	47.24	36.59	27.71
45	Bites and stings	2.28	1.20	3.80	2.16	0.32
46	Fractures, simple	16.71	18.88	18.92	18.43	12.60
47	Fractures, compound	4.89	3.32	5.32	6.20	3.98
48	Dislocations and derangements	2.57	3.40	2.90	2.40	2.14
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	0.29	0.04	0.08	0.36	0.42
50	Sprains and strains	19.76	19.72	23.63	20.54	11.83
51	Burns	7.40	7.07	9.43	7.09	4.63
52	Crushing	0.57	0.52	0.60	0.03	0.46
53	Frostbite	0.18	0.22	0.08	0.09	0.42
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	4.55	0.01	4.41	0.94	1.11
55	Other effects of cold	0.08	0.13	0.05	0.09	0.09
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	0.62	0.69	1.68	0.20	0.16
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	0.31	0.04	0.39	0.20	0.32
58	Traumatism, other	8.83	10.08	9.32	10.13	6.11
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	106.26	95.87	130.95	100.75	73.17
60	Aircraft accidents	2.01	4.01	1.59	2.52	1.67
61	Vehicle accidents	17.01	14.22	22.48	15.69	13.13
62	Firearms and ammunition	0.80	8.51	13.04	6.53	6.64
63	Falls, jumps	13.42	12.17	13.40	16.18	10.07
64	Athletics and sports	7.74	3.40	6.62	8.44	8.11
65	Ill-fitting clothing	0.68	0.13	0.68	0.90	0.45
66	Fire	5.03	4.06	6.20	5.83	3.52
67	Tools, instruments	4.88	4.32	5.46	5.28	3.63
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.72	0.52	0.85	0.75	0.52
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	0.79	0.13	1.46	0.54	0.49
70	Excessive cold	4.40	0.35	3.53	7.10	1.60
71	Agents, other	39.72	44.05	50.71	38.04	22.83

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases barred for record only.

noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1942-45—Continued  
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Total 1942-45 (7)	Mortality rate				Noneffective rate				Line no.	
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)		1945 (16)
0.011	0.044	0.002	0.012	0.017	0.02	—	0.01	0.02	0.02	1
0.005	0.044	0.000	0.003	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.11	0.04	0.03	2
0.003	—	0.002	0.006	0.002	0.06	0.01	0.07	0.06	0.03	3
0.033	—	0.033	0.026	0.045	0.03	—	0.03	0.04	0.01	4
0.005	0.044	0.000	—	0.005	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	5
0.019	—	0.031	0.017	0.010	0.81	0.25	0.88	0.97	0.68	6
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.06	0.11	0.09	0.08	7
—	—	—	—	—	1.28	1.28	1.08	1.50	1.18	8
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.00	0.02	0.03	0.01	9
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.002	0.26	0.08	0.23	0.82	0.21	10
0.001	—	0.002	0.002	—	0.37	0.28	0.33	0.36	0.46	11
0.001	—	0.002	—	—	0.20	0.03	0.23	0.20	0.16	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.35	0.54	0.31	0.41	0.80	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.18	0.02	0.13	0.16	0.11	14
0.012	—	0.011	0.018	0.007	0.82	0.24	0.17	0.78	0.00	15
0.018	—	0.020	0.016	0.015	0.11	0.24	0.11	0.11	0.00	16
0.002	—	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.14	0.08	0.16	0.13	0.14	17
0.011	0.044	0.000	0.009	0.015	0.19	0.04	0.10	0.22	0.10	18
0.007	—	0.007	0.005	0.012	0.45	0.08	0.46	0.47	0.43	19
0.023	—	0.022	0.025	0.022	0.53	0.24	0.65	0.54	0.39	20
0.002	—	0.004	—	0.002	0.03	0.65	1.30	0.87	0.64	21
—	—	—	—	—	0.35	0.11	0.55	0.46	0.13	22
0.008	—	0.013	0.008	0.002	0.18	0.03	0.19	0.25	0.06	23
0.001	—	0.002	—	—	0.63	0.12	2.04	0.05	0.00	24
0.038	—	0.037	0.045	0.032	0.65	0.18	0.74	0.66	0.58	25
0.005	—	—	0.008	0.007	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.00	26
0.007	—	0.004	0.000	0.005	0.05	0.01	0.03	0.00	0.00	27
0.003	—	0.002	0.003	0.002	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.01	28
0.008	0.044	0.007	0.003	0.015	0.40	0.32	0.39	0.39	0.45	29
0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.70	0.31	0.74	0.68	0.73	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01	31
0.003	—	0.004	0.003	—	1.02	0.52	1.67	2.17	1.88	32
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	2.25	0.41	2.83	2.24	2.05	33
0.001	0.044	—	—	—	.35	0.00	0.47	0.32	0.28	34
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	—	0.05	0.06	0.05	35
0.003	—	0.002	—	0.007	0.27	0.09	0.16	0.30	0.36	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.74	0.11	0.92	0.68	0.67	37
0.002	—	0.004	0.002	—	0.33	0.11	0.62	0.30	0.18	38
0.039	0.087	0.044	0.025	0.055	1.35	0.37	1.36	1.45	1.23	39
3.720	6.409	4.191	3.518	3.352	0.59	2.57	8.32	10.45	10.02	40
0.006	0.044	0.000	0.111	0.082	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	41
0.108	0.174	0.118	0.123	0.070	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	42
0.076	—	0.101	0.088	0.035	0.21	0.02	0.18	0.22	0.24	43
0.072	0.820	0.784	0.837	0.592	1.71	0.79	1.81	1.75	1.59	44
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.02	0.10	0.05	0.02	45
0.410	0.305	0.081	0.483	0.393	2.83	0.07	2.49	2.80	3.38	46
0.240	0.305	0.263	0.217	0.281	1.05	0.21	1.28	2.02	2.74	47
0.003	—	0.002	0.003	0.005	0.31	0.15	0.30	0.20	0.30	48
0.030	—	—	0.023	0.077	0.03	—	0.50	0.03	0.08	49
—	—	—	—	—	0.89	0.40	0.70	0.80	0.40	50
0.200	0.174	0.243	0.189	0.194	0.61	0.20	0.60	0.50	0.50	51
0.448	0.174	0.440	0.506	0.308	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	52
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	53
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.71	—	0.25	1.30	0.29	54
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	55
0.001	—	0.002	—	0.002	0.01	0.50	0.02	0.00	0.00	56
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	57
1.315	4.403	1.458	1.135	1.282	0.43	0.11	0.32	0.55	0.38	58
3.720	6.409	4.191	3.518	3.352	0.59	2.57	8.32	10.45	10.02	59
1.039	3.480	0.823	1.162	0.903	0.14	0.01	0.06	0.14	0.22	60
1.038	0.060	1.340	0.800	0.928	2.33	0.47	2.13	2.25	2.81	61
0.823	1.178	1.107	0.699	0.612	2.07	0.40	1.85	2.08	2.30	62
0.107	0.131	0.685	0.122	0.107	1.27	0.38	0.92	1.44	1.45	63
0.048	—	0.072	0.038	0.040	0.44	0.09	0.33	0.46	0.53	64
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.04	0.02	65
0.044	—	0.013	0.057	0.062	0.46	0.12	0.40	0.50	0.47	66
0.020	—	0.024	0.035	0.025	0.20	0.10	0.22	0.30	0.26	67
0.020	—	0.022	0.031	0.037	0.04	0.01	0.03	0.05	0.05	68
0.001	—	0.002	—	0.002	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.01	69
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.70	0.01	0.22	1.31	0.31	70
0.659	0.742	0.633	0.491	0.575	1.85	1.94	2.13	1.88	1.52	71

TABLE 81c.—Annual nonbattle admission<sup>1</sup> and death rates and daily average  
 [Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-46 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	1,030.17	1,329.14	1,256.00	977.35	619.44
2	Total, disease	917.33	1,178.79	1,109.47	880.85	553.80
3	Total, nonbattle injury	112.84	150.35	147.52	96.50	65.64
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	0.63	0.50	0.77	0.54	0.54
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	0.08	—	0.11	0.11	—
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	(*)	(*)	24.02	24.99	37.66
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS	(*)	(*)	0.35	0.32	—
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.20	0.66	0.28	0.11	0.18
9	Scarlet fever	0.22	0.17	0.23	0.22	0.18
10	Streptococcal sore throat	0.80	0.33	0.04	0.22	3.80
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2.14	4.06	1.94	2.92	0.72
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	3.95	—	—	10.39	1.62
13	Typhoid fever	0.11	0.33	0.23	—	—
14	Paratyphoid fever	0.23	0.33	0.25	0.11	0.36
15	Dysentery, bacillary	16.38	20.51	17.46	17.42	11.71
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.29	0.17	0.43	0.11	0.38
17	Chancre	20.49	23.32	25.09	16.88	17.12
18	Malaria	77.07	120.74	123.20	56.74	9.91
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.38	—	—	1.08	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	1.72	—	1.77	2.70	0.56
21	Dysentery, amebic	5.12	4.80	11.42	6.82	4.88
22	Neurosyphilis	0.38	0.33	0.46	0.54	—
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	(*)	(*)	11.39	12.98	11.71
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified	(*)	(*)	2.39	2.06	0.90
25	Relapsing fever	0.05	—	0.04	0.11	—
26	Influenza	7.87	21.67	14.72	2.70	0.36
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.29	—	0.28	0.22	0.18
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	—	—	—	—	—
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—	—
30	Dengue	0.50	0.17	0.45	0.32	—
31	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	7.29	—	—	18.07	4.86
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.06	—	0.15	—	—
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.02	0.17	0.02	—	—
34	Tsetse-fly fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.02	—	0.04	—	—
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.04	—	—	—	0.18
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.26	0.17	0.15	0.43	0.18
37	Filariasis	—	—	—	—	—
38	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—	—
39	Scabies	1.82	4.47	1.82	1.73	2.34
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	4.95	2.32	3.11	5.19	8.65
41	Rheumatic fever	0.44	0.66	0.38	0.54	0.36
42	Dysentery, unclassified	7.98	22.16	9.29	7.68	2.08
43	Veneral disease, other	2.02	3.84	1.64	2.06	2.34
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	38.04	84.02	69.34	12.77	10.27
45	Neoplasms, malignant	0.32	0.33	0.28	0.43	0.18
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	2.86	2.32	3.41	3.03	1.62
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	0.45	0.33	0.53	0.43	0.36
48	Goiter	0.20	0.17	0.21	0.32	—
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other	0.14	—	0.25	0.11	—
50	Anemia	0.32	—	0.32	0.22	0.54
51	Leukemia	0.01	—	0.02	—	—
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of	0.50	0.33	0.55	0.76	—
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	0.04	—	—	0.11	—
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	0.03	—	0.08	—	—
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	—	—	—	—	—
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	0.15	—	0.09	0.32	—
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	3.56	5.14	5.18	3.03	1.44
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	0.46	0.50	0.62	0.54	—
59	Epilepsy	0.29	0.66	0.45	0.11	0.18
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	4.40	3.31	5.96	4.33	1.00
61	Psychoses	2.42	1.65	2.21	3.14	1.80
62	Psychoneuroses	17.59	8.27	19.59	19.16	13.69
63	Character and behavior disorders	5.31	3.31	5.07	7.57	4.14
64	Disorders of intelligence	0.62	0.17	0.89	0.76	—
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	4.25	2.32	4.94	4.11	3.60
66	Diseases of organs of vision	10.48	8.27	13.70	10.49	4.68
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	8.39	7.11	9.01	9.62	5.59
68	Pericardial disease	0.03	—	0.08	—	—
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	1.16	0.89	1.49	0.87	1.08

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.

\* Not available.

*noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1942-45*  
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Total 1942-45 (7)	Mortality rate				Noneffective rate					Line no.
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
4.808	4.707	4.242	4.361	3.507	44.16	28.44	48.06	47.04	34.25	1
0.810	1.188	0.901	0.822	0.468	37.62	24.78	41.32	40.57	28.02	2
4.043	3.639	3.380	3.539	3.099	6.54	3.08	6.53	7.11	6.28	3
0.023	--	0.019	0.043	--	0.32	0.10	0.29	0.37	0.53	4
--	--	--	--	--	0.08	--	0.04	0.08	--	5
(*)	(*)	--	--	--	(*)	(*)	1.23	1.23	0.59	6
(*)	(*)	--	--	--	(*)	(*)	0.08	0.08	--	7
0.008	--	0.019	--	--	0.08	0.04	0.08	0.01	0.04	8
--	--	--	--	--	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	9
--	--	--	--	--	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.09	10
0.028	--	0.019	0.043	--	0.19	0.19	0.16	0.29	0.09	11
--	--	--	--	--	0.07	0.00	--	0.17	0.06	12
0.008	--	0.019	--	--	0.02	0.03	0.03	--	0.01	13
--	--	--	--	--	0.02	0.05	0.02	0.01	0.08	14
0.008	0.166	--	--	--	0.49	0.77	0.32	0.52	0.31	15
0.025	--	0.054	0.022	--	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.08	0.02	16
--	--	--	--	--	0.50	0.58	1.08	0.64	0.56	17
0.090	0.166	0.004	0.065	0.108	3.16	3.77	4.70	2.87	0.57	18
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	--	--	0.01	--	19
--	--	--	--	--	0.18	--	0.08	0.26	0.07	20
--	--	--	--	--	0.50	0.24	0.53	0.54	0.24	21
--	--	--	--	--	0.13	0.00	0.05	0.21	0.18	22
(*)	(*)	--	--	--	(*)	(*)	0.80	0.59	0.48	23
(*)	(*)	--	--	--	(*)	(*)	0.26	0.09	0.10	24
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	--	0.00	0.00	--	25
--	--	--	--	--	0.12	0.50	0.22	0.05	0.00	26
0.060	--	0.132	0.022	--	0.10	--	0.06	0.14	0.13	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28
--	--	--	--	--	0.01	--	0.01	0.01	0.01	29
--	--	--	--	--	0.16	--	--	0.40	0.08	30
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	--	0.01	--	--	31
0.008	--	0.019	--	--	0.00	0.04	0.00	--	--	32
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	--	0.00	0.01	--	33
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	--	--	--	0.01	34
--	--	--	--	--	0.03	0.00	0.01	0.06	0.02	35
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	36
--	--	--	--	--	0.05	0.12	0.05	0.04	0.07	37
0.008	--	--	0.022	--	0.48	0.12	0.26	0.50	0.52	38
0.008	--	--	0.022	--	0.16	0.06	0.09	0.16	0.22	39
--	--	--	--	--	0.17	0.49	0.18	0.15	0.06	40
--	--	--	--	--	0.09	0.11	0.08	0.12	0.07	41
0.043	--	0.094	0.043	--	1.06	1.49	1.61	0.69	0.56	42
0.046	--	--	0.065	0.108	0.10	0.11	0.07	0.14	0.09	43
0.015	--	0.038	--	--	0.26	0.11	0.29	0.22	0.12	44
--	--	--	--	--	0.08	0.03	0.06	0.09	0.12	45
--	--	--	--	--	0.03	0.00	0.02	0.07	--	46
--	--	--	--	--	0.02	--	0.04	0.01	--	47
0.008	--	0.019	--	--	0.04	--	0.02	0.00	0.13	48
0.023	--	0.019	0.022	0.036	0.00	--	0.00	--	--	49
0.008	--	0.019	--	--	0.09	0.00	0.04	0.09	0.18	50
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	--	--	0.00	--	51
0.008	--	0.019	--	--	0.05	--	0.01	0.12	--	52
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	53
0.008	--	--	0.022	--	0.03	--	0.01	0.08	--	54
--	--	--	--	--	0.33	0.09	0.42	0.21	0.39	55
--	--	--	--	--	0.17	0.05	0.20	0.14	0.18	56
--	--	--	--	--	0.09	0.02	0.14	0.06	0.06	57
0.038	0.166	--	0.065	0.036	0.37	0.13	0.36	0.47	0.28	58
--	--	--	--	--	1.02	0.19	0.87	1.31	1.03	59
--	--	--	--	--	2.70	0.63	2.69	3.15	2.44	60
0.023	--	--	0.043	0.036	0.29	0.05	0.30	0.29	0.23	61
--	--	--	--	--	0.09	0.01	0.12	0.09	0.04	62
--	--	--	--	--	0.12	0.06	0.28	0.11	0.15	63
--	--	--	--	--	0.59	0.19	0.56	0.05	0.63	64
--	--	--	--	--	0.50	0.14	0.43	0.40	0.46	65
0.008	--	0.019	--	--	0.02	--	0.02	0.03	--	66
--	--	--	--	--	0.18	0.04	0.15	0.15	0.34	67

TABLE 31c.—Annual nonbattle admission<sup>1</sup> and death rates and daily average  
 [Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-46 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Myocardial disease	0.08	—	0.11	—	0.18
2	Endocardial disease	0.41	0.17	0.02	0.43	—
3	Functional cardiac disorders	1.42	0.66	1.79	1.30	1.08
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	0.17	0.66	0.28	0.31	—
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	0.02	—	0.06	—	—
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	16.68	9.76	19.70	16.66	12.43
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	5.08	5.46	5.81	6.41	5.06
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	123.22	148.03	137.90	136.42	67.76
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	0.98	0.33	1.06	1.30	0.36
10	Sinusitis	7.08	7.11	8.43	6.49	5.41
11	Tonsillitis, acute	27.07	28.12	29.26	28.56	20.18
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	8.46	3.14	6.63	9.96	5.04
13	Bronchitis, acute	23.31	41.18	23.83	27.15	11.89
14	Bronchitis, chronic	2.11	2.82	2.87	1.95	0.90
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	4.48	6.12	2.34	5.83	6.31
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	2.62	4.06	3.38	2.38	1.08
17	Pleuritis	1.78	2.46	1.92	1.98	1.88
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	4.68	4.63	5.13	4.11	4.52
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	1.71	3.47	2.38	1.19	0.80
20	Appendicitis	10.64	7.61	11.26	12.01	7.39
21	Gastritis and enteritis	58.03	171.58	81.16	29.86	36.03
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	64.64	91.50	89.64	58.42	20.90
23	Hepatitis (not amoebic)	0.11	0.17	0.17	—	0.18
24	Cholangitis	2.13	9.43	4.19	0.11	—
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	20.35	23.32	22.47	20.99	14.69
26	Nephritis, acute	0.06	0.33	0.11	—	—
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	0.18	—	0.21	0.22	—
28	Pyelonephritis	0.19	—	0.38	—	0.18
29	Urinary system, other diseases	10.89	13.89	14.14	9.41	6.49
30	Diseases of male genital system	22.91	14.06	23.38	26.07	18.74
31	Diseases of female genital system	0.81	—	0.34	0.43	2.52
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	65.24	72.78	73.73	64.89	48.29
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	28.37	24.44	32.81	27.69	12.79
34	Asthma, bronchial	3.07	4.13	4.02	2.87	2.84
35	Hay fever	0.41	—	0.47	0.84	0.18
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	12.47	13.66	12.86	18.20	10.27
37	Arthritis	4.66	6.13	5.02	4.87	2.52
38	Fever of unknown origin	22.06	23.49	30.97	18.56	18.20
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other	48.72	28.12	46.24	42.31	35.31
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	112.84	160.35	147.62	96.60	65.68
41	Homicide	0.08	0.60	0.13	—	—
42	Suicide	0.02	0.17	0.04	—	—
43	Amputation, traumatic	0.49	0.17	0.74	0.43	0.18
44	Wounds	37.97	63.18	50.62	31.37	19.46
45	Bites and stings	2.83	4.90	4.17	2.38	0.54
46	Fractures, simple	16.22	20.51	17.38	18.68	9.37
47	Fractures, compound	3.00	2.32	2.70	4.22	1.98
48	Dislocations and derangements	2.28	2.32	2.68	2.10	1.98
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	0.31	0.60	0.26	0.32	0.30
50	Sprains and strains	20.84	28.61	26.64	16.68	16.68
51	Burns	6.88	7.77	8.92	6.17	3.98
52	Crushing	1.09	0.60	0.86	1.61	0.64
53	Frostbite	0.07	0.17	0.16	—	—
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	0.17	0.50	0.36	—	—
55	Other effects of cold	—	—	—	—	—
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	10.69	5.79	20.79	4.44	2.88
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	0.88	0.17	0.92	1.30	0.72
58	Traumatism, other	9.88	12.24	10.66	9.96	7.93
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	112.84	160.35	147.62	96.60	65.68
60	Aircraft accidents	4.43	4.47	2.96	7.14	2.70
61	Vehicle accidents	18.38	16.85	19.51	10.17	6.69
62	Firearms and ammunition	3.76	8.60	8.71	2.27	1.44
63	Falls, jumps	11.11	15.22	13.40	10.28	7.21
64	Athletics and sports	11.67	9.43	10.22	13.86	10.81
65	Ill-fitting clothing	0.68	2.98	1.00	0.32	—
66	Fire	6.13	3.47	5.77	4.11	5.05
67	Tools, instruments	5.06	10.42	6.84	5.73	3.24
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.94	1.32	0.98	0.97	0.72
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	11.00	6.79	20.82	6.62	3.42
70	Excessive cold	0.08	0.17	0.17	—	—
71	Agents, other	43.72	68.64	57.64	36.13	24.60

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.



*noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1942-46—Continued*  
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength

Total 1942-46 (7)	Mortality rate				Noneffective rate					Line no.
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-46 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.008	---	---	---	0.038	0.00	---	0.01	---	0.01	1
0.018	---	0.038	---	---	0.07	0.00	0.15	0.02	---	2
0.008	---	---	0.022	---	0.11	0.02	0.13	0.16	0.02	3
0.060	0.166	0.078	0.065	---	0.05	0.03	0.05	0.07	---	4
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	---	0.01	---	0.04	5
---	---	---	---	---	0.70	0.27	0.09	0.70	0.33	6
---	---	---	---	---	0.19	0.16	0.23	0.22	0.10	7
---	---	---	---	---	1.97	1.53	1.89	2.41	1.43	8
---	---	---	---	---	0.08	0.01	0.07	0.08	0.10	9
0.008	---	---	0.022	---	0.24	0.13	0.32	0.20	0.18	10
---	---	---	---	---	0.55	0.43	0.54	0.66	0.42	11
---	---	---	---	---	0.32	0.10	0.34	0.36	0.26	12
0.004	---	0.019	---	---	0.52	0.70	0.51	0.67	0.26	13
---	---	---	---	---	0.17	0.09	0.20	0.20	0.09	14
0.018	0.531	---	---	---	0.33	0.25	0.15	0.49	0.40	15
0.008	---	---	0.022	---	0.15	0.25	0.20	0.14	0.06	16
0.008	---	0.019	---	---	0.10	0.12	0.12	0.21	0.18	17
0.030	---	0.075	---	---	0.24	0.11	0.28	0.29	0.16	18
0.008	---	---	---	0.036	0.50	0.22	0.68	0.43	0.34	19
0.023	---	0.019	0.043	---	0.70	0.34	0.70	0.90	0.44	20
0.008	---	---	0.022	---	0.94	1.83	1.20	0.68	0.71	21
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	0.80	1.13	1.01	0.36	22
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	---	0.02	---	0.00	23
---	---	---	---	---	0.16	0.44	0.34	0.31	---	24
0.038	---	0.075	---	0.036	0.56	0.02	1.01	0.85	0.62	25
---	---	---	---	---	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.01	---	26
0.023	---	0.019	0.022	0.036	0.09	---	0.09	0.05	0.18	27
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	---	0.03	---	0.00	28
---	---	---	---	---	0.63	0.40	0.78	0.68	0.37	29
---	---	---	---	---	0.67	0.70	0.80	1.01	0.74	30
---	---	---	---	---	0.04	---	0.02	0.05	0.09	31
---	---	---	---	---	2.30	1.51	2.00	2.68	1.80	32
0.008	---	---	0.022	---	2.07	0.73	2.27	2.50	1.38	33
0.008	---	0.019	---	---	0.49	0.22	0.72	0.34	0.39	34
---	---	---	---	---	0.05	---	0.03	0.08	0.08	35
---	---	---	---	---	0.53	0.14	0.36	0.71	0.53	36
---	---	---	---	---	0.70	0.17	0.67	0.80	0.72	37
---	---	---	---	---	0.50	0.40	0.53	0.51	0.44	38
0.045	0.166	0.019	0.087	---	1.77	0.65	1.79	2.16	1.31	39
4.043	3.639	3.780	5.530	3.090	6.54	3.06	6.53	7.13	6.23	40
0.120	0.406	0.132	0.987	0.072	0.00	0.00	0.00	---	---	41
0.045	0.166	0.038	0.043	0.036	---	---	---	---	---	42
0.143	---	0.181	0.198	0.216	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.12	0.07	43
0.316	0.331	0.226	0.319	0.432	1.27	1.53	1.48	1.14	1.01	44
---	---	---	---	---	0.07	0.08	0.10	0.00	0.01	45
0.368	0.498	0.302	0.340	0.504	2.20	0.91	1.98	2.70	1.97	46
0.338	0.331	0.094	0.787	0.108	1.21	0.23	0.02	1.46	2.15	47
---	---	---	---	---	0.10	0.08	0.18	0.24	0.12	48
0.030	---	---	0.065	0.036	0.01	---	0.01	0.01	0.04	49
---	---	---	---	---	0.81	0.37	0.04	0.46	0.38	50
0.316	0.165	0.113	0.433	0.541	0.38	0.19	0.48	0.42	0.20	51
1.037	0.331	0.698	1.818	0.541	0.00	0.00	0.00	---	0.00	52
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	0.00	0.00	---	---	53
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	---	0.00	0.02	---	54
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	55
0.060	---	0.161	---	---	0.32	0.03	0.59	0.19	0.07	56
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	---	0.01	0.01	0.01	57
1.370	1.329	1.376	1.536	0.613	0.27	0.22	0.35	0.22	0.21	58
4.043	3.639	3.280	5.530	3.090	6.54	3.74	6.53	7.11	6.23	59
2.352	2.150	1.827	3.667	1.802	0.19	0.16	0.17	0.29	0.09	60
0.721	0.662	0.710	0.865	0.504	1.81	0.58	1.43	2.20	2.18	61
0.293	0.062	0.358	0.195	0.264	0.44	0.38	0.00	0.59	0.87	62
0.038	---	0.019	0.022	0.108	0.79	0.37	0.74	0.01	0.76	63
0.075	---	0.057	0.108	0.072	0.50	0.19	0.34	0.52	0.07	64
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	0.05	0.02	0.01	---	65
0.015	---	---	0.046	---	0.20	0.07	0.26	0.34	0.16	66
0.038	---	0.075	0.022	---	0.33	0.18	0.30	0.34	0.40	67
0.023	---	---	0.022	0.072	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.05	68
0.030	---	0.075	---	---	0.31	0.03	0.57	0.21	0.08	69
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.02	---	70
0.458	0.165	0.452	0.806	0.288	1.64	1.71	2.05	1.50	0.08	71

TABLE 31d.—Annual nonbattle admission<sup>1</sup> and death rates and daily average

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-46 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	867.44	1,039.79	1,263.95	996.13	889.75
2	Total, disease	773.20	942.15	1,144.61	911.81	801.57
3	Total, nonbattle injury	84.15	97.64	109.34	84.32	79.18
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	0.74	0.57	0.68	0.88	0.67
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	0.09	0.11	0.03	0.03	0.15
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	24.53	15.29	18.45
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	0.58	0.06	0.07
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.15	0.23	0.23	0.15	0.13
9	Scarlet fever	0.11	1.26	0.40	—	0.09
10	Streptococcal sore throat	0.63	—	0.04	0.62	1.09
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.56	1.72	2.57	1.69	1.50
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	2.01	—	0.03	1.69	1.67
13	Typhoid fever	0.17	0.37	0.68	0.31	0.04
14	Paratyphoid fever	0.19	0.11	0.20	0.19	0.10
15	Dysentery, bacillary	3.33	4.00	13.48	10.04	5.86
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.17	0.01	0.38	0.24	0.07
17	Chancroid	9.97	28.13	13.50	12.00	6.84
18	Malaria	48.54	120.74	204.82	147.68	23.85
19	Lishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.07	—	—	0.03	0.11
20	Lishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.00	—	0.03	—	—
21	Dysentery, amebic	20.78	7.55	15.85	24.95	19.68
22	Neurosyphilis	0.21	—	0.18	0.27	0.17
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	12.85	10.94	7.84
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	1.69	2.76	1.93
25	Relapsing fever	0.09	—	0.10	0.09	0.09
26	Influenza	3.29	8.46	4.62	4.24	2.17
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.17	0.34	0.23	0.18	0.17
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	0.01	—	—	0.03	—
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.06	—	—	0.01	0.00
30	Dengue	17.17	8.85	24.22	28.04	8.16
31	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	3.93	—	—	3.05	1.76
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.08	—	0.63	—	0.04
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.10	0.11	0.19	0.12	0.07
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	1.48	—	0.28	2.49	1.00
35	Typhus fever, unclassified	0.22	—	—	0.27	0.24
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1.79	—	1.09	1.42	2.26
37	Filariasis	0.00	—	0.03	—	—
38	Neheliosomiasis	0.05	—	0.03	0.08	0.02
39	Scabies	1.23	0.46	1.39	0.95	1.43
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	8.42	—	1.21	11.65	7.84
41	Rheumatic fever	0.27	0.23	0.45	0.33	0.30
42	Dysentery, unclassified	10.61	10.40	17.74	14.40	6.43
43	Veneral disease, other	3.26	3.00	2.37	2.16	2.28
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	14.40	35.67	39.10	12.89	10.44
45	Neoplasms, malignant	0.28	0.34	0.45	0.27	0.26
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	2.07	2.06	2.15	2.28	1.91
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	0.72	0.46	0.58	0.53	0.69
48	Diabetes	0.19	—	0.25	0.03	0.15
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other	0.03	—	0.23	—	0.03
50	Anemia	0.27	0.34	0.63	0.27	0.22
51	Leukemia	0.02	—	0.08	0.03	—
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of	0.32	0.69	0.78	0.39	0.24
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	0.02	0.11	0.03	—	—
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	0.07	0.23	—	0.16	0.02
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	0.01	—	—	0.03	—
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	0.04	—	0.10	—	0.07
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	2.91	2.40	3.03	3.88	2.19
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	0.36	—	0.33	0.33	0.41
59	Epilepsy	0.74	0.69	0.63	0.39	0.59
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	2.73	1.94	4.26	1.96	2.71
61	Psychoses	2.06	2.06	2.27	2.27	3.19
62	Psychoneuroses	14.90	0.03	16.09	10.12	11.48
63	Character and behavior disorders	3.85	3.43	4.14	3.67	3.95
64	Disorders of intelligence	0.42	0.34	0.61	0.33	0.46
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	2.64	1.26	2.04	1.84	3.19
66	Diseases of organs of vision	9.08	11.09	11.21	9.10	8.62
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	11.71	9.83	13.81	13.03	9.79
68	Pericardial disease	0.06	0.11	0.06	—	0.04
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	0.94	0.57	1.26	1.30	0.63

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.<sup>2</sup> Not available.

noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1942-45  
 (stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength)

Total 1942-45 (7)	Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Di- st- rib- u- tion
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)		
0.024	10.170	8.632	7.100	6.838	39.77	31.80	40.07	41.83	37.00	1	
1.012	1.820	1.430	1.013	0.886	84.41	81.40	44.73	36.04	30.00	2	
8.012	8.847	7.104	6.117	5.448	5.80	8.36	4.04	4.80	6.10	3	
0.025	0.114	--	0.012	0.038	0.82	0.06	0.22	0.28	0.27	4	
0.018	0.114	--	0.004	0.017	0.04	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.02	5	
(?)	(?)	--	--	--	(?)	(?)	1.40	0.24	0.26	6	
(?)	(?)	--	--	--	(?)	(?)	0.04	0.00	0.01	7	
0.020	--	0.101	0.012	0.013	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	8	
0.002	--	0.026	--	--	0.01	0.16	0.03	--	0.01	9	
--	--	--	--	--	0.03	--	0.00	0.04	0.02	10	
0.081	--	0.076	0.041	0.017	0.10	0.11	0.18	0.09	0.09	11	
0.009	--	--	--	0.004	0.04	--	0.00	0.04	0.04	12	
0.000	--	0.080	0.004	0.004	0.04	0.11	0.07	0.05	0.02	13	
--	--	--	--	--	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	14	
0.004	--	0.050	--	--	0.26	0.21	0.40	0.22	0.17	15	
0.007	0.114	--	0.012	--	0.02	0.07	0.03	0.04	0.01	16	
--	--	--	--	--	0.41	1.36	0.68	0.46	0.29	17	
0.080	0.114	0.202	0.142	0.028	2.25	4.00	2.43	4.02	1.22	18	
--	--	--	--	--	0.02	--	--	0.01	0.02	19	
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	--	0.00	--	--	20	
0.004	--	0.028	--	0.004	1.42	0.43	1.04	1.20	1.25	21	
--	--	--	--	--	0.07	--	0.02	0.04	0.02	22	
(?)	(?)	--	--	--	(?)	(?)	0.70	0.42	0.43	23	
(?)	(?)	--	--	--	(?)	(?)	0.16	0.12	0.22	24	
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	--	0.01	0.00	0.00	25	
--	--	--	--	--	0.05	0.14	0.00	0.06	0.02	26	
0.080	0.114	0.020	0.005	0.100	0.07	0.04	0.11	0.04	0.00	27	
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	--	--	0.00	--	28	
--	--	--	--	--	0.02	--	--	0.01	0.02	29	
--	--	--	--	--	0.28	0.20	0.28	0.21	0.12	30	
--	--	--	--	--	0.06	--	--	0.12	0.03	31	
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	--	0.03	--	0.00	32	
0.004	--	0.050	--	--	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	33	
0.143	--	--	0.100	0.135	0.40	--	0.01	0.27	0.23	34	
0.012	--	--	0.024	0.017	0.02	--	--	0.02	0.02	35	
--	--	--	--	--	0.15	--	0.05	0.12	0.10	36	
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	--	0.00	--	--	37	
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	--	0.00	0.01	0.00	38	
--	--	--	--	--	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.05	39	
0.012	--	--	0.012	0.022	0.74	--	0.02	0.23	0.21	40	
--	--	--	--	--	0.05	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02	41	
--	--	--	--	--	0.25	0.20	0.47	0.24	0.10	42	
--	--	--	--	--	0.12	0.22	0.12	0.10	0.15	43	
0.061	--	--	0.047	0.065	0.70	1.02	1.23	0.23	0.72	44	
0.022	--	0.025	0.024	0.052	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.04	0.00	45	
0.013	--	0.050	0.012	0.000	0.10	0.12	0.17	0.16	0.16	46	
--	--	--	--	--	0.10	0.01	0.07	0.06	0.14	47	
--	--	--	--	--	0.02	--	0.02	0.02	0.01	48	
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	--	0.01	--	0.00	49	
0.004	--	--	--	0.000	0.03	0.00	0.04	0.01	0.04	50	
0.020	--	0.025	0.012	0.026	0.00	--	0.01	0.00	--	51	
0.000	--	0.025	0.012	0.004	0.01	0.02	0.06	0.02	0.04	52	
0.000	0.114	--	0.012	0.004	0.00	--	0.00	--	--	53	
0.004	--	--	0.000	0.004	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.01	54	
0.004	--	--	0.012	--	0.00	--	--	0.00	--	55	
0.007	--	--	0.012	0.004	0.00	--	0.01	0.00	0.00	56	
--	--	--	--	--	0.22	0.10	0.27	0.20	0.22	57	
--	--	--	--	--	0.12	--	0.02	0.15	0.22	58	
--	--	--	--	--	0.12	0.21	0.12	0.12	0.12	59	
0.031	--	0.076	0.020	0.020	0.20	0.11	0.41	0.25	0.43	60	
0.007	--	--	0.012	0.004	0.07	0.01	0.20	0.70	1.20	61	
--	--	--	--	--	2.43	1.09	2.21	2.43	2.51	62	
0.007	--	--	--	0.012	0.22	0.24	0.22	0.24	0.21	63	
--	--	--	--	--	0.05	0.05	0.00	0.06	0.04	64	
--	--	--	--	--	0.16	0.12	0.12	0.11	0.10	65	
--	--	--	--	--	0.24	0.45	0.26	0.46	0.00	66	
0.004	--	0.050	--	--	0.02	0.22	0.00	0.70	0.27	67	
0.002	--	--	0.006	--	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.00	68	
0.009	0.114	--	0.012	0.004	0.17	0.02	0.10	0.12	0.12	69	

TABLE 31d.—Annual nonbattle admission<sup>1</sup> and death rates and daily average

(Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives)

Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
	Total 1942-46 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1 Myocardial disease	0.06	0.34	0.13	0.06	0.02
2 Endocardial disease	0.16	0.34	0.71	0.03	0.11
3 Functional cardiac disorders	0.84	1.14	1.72	0.71	0.78
4 Diseases of coronary arteries	0.14	0.34	0.28	0.16	0.11
5 Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	0.00	0.23	0.06	0.03	0.02
6 Diseases of peripheral vessels	13.23	14.29	21.28	14.91	10.83
7 Diseases of lymphatic system	2.77	4.80	4.09	4.21	3.21
8 Upper respiratory infections, acute	95.32	96.13	116.91	97.46	90.23
9 Upper respiratory infections, chronic	0.84	0.11	0.03	1.10	0.67
10 Rhinitis	6.74	6.29	9.39	7.04	6.62
11 Tonsillitis, acute	16.69	37.30	24.91	18.08	13.48
12 Tonsillitis, chronic	7.40	21.96	16.88	7.62	6.28
13 Bronchitis, acute	10.00	22.57	27.30	14.97	12.69
14 Bronchitis, chronic	1.79	1.72	2.85	2.34	1.22
15 Pneumonia, primary atypical	3.16	2.40	1.84	2.04	4.23
16 Pneumonia, unclassified	2.80	2.74	4.04	4.00	1.71
17 Pleuritis	1.76	5.97	2.37	1.04	1.66
18 Respiratory system, other diseases of	6.80	5.26	6.75	3.67	3.67
19 Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	1.43	1.83	3.00	1.33	1.24
20 Appendicitis	8.14	11.21	12.80	8.51	7.03
21 Gastritis and enteritis	49.06	90.70	80.68	51.89	38.00
22 Diarrhea, cause unspecified	30.38	52.28	41.70	38.23	21.86
23 Hepatitis (not amebic)	1.50	—	2.27	2.82	0.46
24 Cholangitis	2.18	18.64	16.93	0.92	0.11
25 Digestive system, other diseases of	16.66	20.70	24.61	18.06	12.16
26 Nephritis, acute	0.97	0.36	0.38	0.03	0.04
27 Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	0.13	—	0.26	0.18	0.09
28 Pyelonephritis	0.62	0.11	1.16	0.68	0.33
29 Urinary system, other diseases	5.87	14.08	16.33	10.11	6.46
30 Diseases of male genital system	10.47	24.47	26.57	18.66	18.91
31 Diseases of female genital system	0.42	0.34	0.43	0.41	0.43
32 Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	66.32	69.97	71.48	68.33	61.73
33 Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	18.16	17.72	26.44	21.10	14.70
34 Asthma, bronchial	3.36	2.56	3.48	4.56	2.11
35 Hay fever	0.50	0.11	0.63	0.77	0.48
36 Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	13.18	7.32	14.91	14.58	12.24
37 Arthritis	3.33	4.46	4.27	4.27	2.24
38 Fever of unknown origin	28.13	18.24	40.14	34.38	21.92
39 Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other	63.46	32.47	48.31	62.98	48.82
40 Total, nonbattle injury by type	84.18	97.64	169.34	84.32	79.18
41 Homicide	0.01	0.11	0.05	—	—
42 Suicide	0.01	0.34	0.03	—	—
43 Amputation, traumatic	0.66	0.34	0.61	0.33	0.69
44 Wounds	26.67	29.38	37.23	26.96	26.91
45 Bites and stings	2.00	3.89	3.03	2.34	1.60
46 Fractures, simple	13.71	13.96	16.74	15.08	13.72
47 Fractures, compound	3.71	2.40	2.67	3.64	2.47
48 Dislocations and derangements	1.78	1.14	2.02	1.99	1.61
49 Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	0.26	0.11	0.10	0.12	0.37
50 Sprains and strains	17.47	16.36	22.16	17.40	16.78
51 Burns	6.60	6.76	9.21	7.48	6.66
52 Crushing	1.03	0.11	0.93	1.13	1.02
53 Frostbite	0.02	—	—	—	0.04
54 Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	0.01	—	—	0.63	—
55 Other effects of cold	0.08	—	—	—	0.67
56 Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	1.98	10.62	6.32	2.82	6.98
57 Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	0.26	0.11	0.10	0.24	0.30
58 Traumatism, other	0.16	12.19	12.22	10.14	7.31
59 Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	84.18	97.64	169.34	84.32	79.18
60 Aircraft accidents	6.16	8.12	0.21	6.34	6.43
61 Vehicle accidents	10.98	0.72	14.97	9.97	11.74
62 Firearms and ammunition	3.10	3.66	4.11	3.20	2.78
63 Falls, jumps	9.06	9.49	12.09	8.12	8.06
64 Athletics and sports	8.14	6.20	7.86	6.25	9.66
65 Ill-fitting clothing	0.29	1.37	0.83	0.30	0.16
66 Fire	4.92	3.32	4.62	3.53	4.30
67 Tools, instruments	4.79	4.60	7.22	7.19	4.06
68 Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. smoke, etc.)	1.19	1.14	2.12	0.98	1.02
69 Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	2.28	9.83	2.36	3.20	1.30
70 Excessive cold	0.04	0.11	0.05	0.03	0.09
71 Agents, other	34.20	39.09	43.82	37.76	29.72

<sup>1</sup> Excludes cases rated for record only.

noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1942-45--Continued  
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Total 1942-45 (7)	Mortality rate				Noneffective rate					Line no.
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.020	0.114	0.026	0.012	0.022	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.00	0.02	1
0.001	---	---	0.012	---	0.01	0.14	0.13	0.01	0.04	2
0.004	0.114	---	---	0.001	0.07	0.11	0.19	0.06	0.09	3
0.038	---	0.060	0.011	0.035	0.05	0.08	0.00	0.03	0.05	4
0.000	---	0.080	---	0.009	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	5
0.010	0.114	---	0.018	0.013	0.08	0.44	1.11	0.74	0.50	6
---	---	---	---	---	0.12	0.16	0.16	0.12	0.11	7
---	---	---	---	---	1.32	1.00	1.53	1.40	1.24	8
---	---	---	---	---	0.07	0.00	0.05	0.07	0.07	9
0.001	---	0.025	0.006	---	0.20	0.25	0.31	0.00	0.27	10
---	---	---	---	---	0.80	0.63	0.43	0.31	0.36	11
---	---	---	---	---	0.25	0.55	0.51	0.27	0.18	12
0.002	---	0.025	---	---	0.35	0.31	0.55	0.38	0.28	13
---	---	---	---	---	0.14	0.10	0.10	0.15	0.12	14
0.004	---	---	0.008	0.004	0.20	0.14	0.13	0.13	0.25	15
0.009	0.114	---	0.024	0.035	0.17	0.16	0.25	0.20	0.11	16
0.002	---	---	---	0.004	0.15	0.22	0.09	0.10	0.15	17
0.013	---	0.101	0.008	0.004	0.22	0.27	0.39	0.19	0.24	18
0.004	---	0.025	0.006	---	0.40	0.25	0.30	0.20	0.47	19
0.027	---	0.076	0.041	0.009	0.25	0.52	0.71	0.52	0.31	20
0.007	---	---	0.012	0.004	0.07	1.44	1.51	1.10	0.77	21
---	---	---	---	---	0.45	0.42	0.55	0.54	0.36	22
0.007	---	---	0.006	0.009	0.11	---	0.14	0.21	0.03	23
---	---	---	---	---	0.10	1.04	0.85	0.08	0.01	24
0.040	0.114	0.080	0.024	0.018	0.71	0.64	1.07	0.86	0.54	25
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	0.08	0.04	0.00	0.01	26
0.007	---	0.025	---	0.009	0.05	---	0.07	0.03	0.05	27
---	---	---	---	---	0.05	0.00	0.08	0.05	0.04	28
0.007	0.114	---	---	0.009	0.27	0.77	1.00	0.62	0.46	29
---	---	---	---	---	0.77	0.31	1.08	0.78	0.70	30
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	31
0.004	---	---	0.012	---	2.13	1.97	2.28	2.11	2.12	32
---	---	---	---	---	1.64	1.05	1.08	1.45	1.78	33
---	---	---	---	---	0.55	0.32	0.71	0.72	0.40	34
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	0.06	0.00	0.10	35
0.004	---	---	---	0.009	0.28	0.12	0.22	0.21	0.66	36
---	---	---	---	---	0.56	0.50	0.50	0.53	0.58	37
0.022	---	0.020	0.047	0.004	0.24	0.21	0.70	0.44	0.44	38
0.042	0.345	0.101	0.024	0.025	1.25	1.35	1.20	2.04	1.74	39
8.019	8.847	7.194	6.117	5.448	5.20	2.16	4.04	4.29	6.10	40
0.054	0.114	0.050	0.047	0.055	---	---	---	---	---	41
0.083	0.343	0.025	0.009	0.078	---	---	---	---	---	42
0.078	0.220	0.101	0.063	0.065	0.08	0.04	0.00	0.04	0.11	43
0.208	0.220	0.220	0.480	0.391	1.00	0.61	1.08	0.20	1.15	44
0.002	---	0.025	---	---	0.04	0.08	0.08	0.04	0.02	45
0.200	0.457	0.370	0.252	0.255	1.00	1.12	1.00	1.27	1.27	46
0.215	0.220	0.404	0.245	0.161	0.27	0.31	0.40	0.41	1.01	47
0.002	---	---	---	0.004	0.17	0.13	0.18	0.13	0.19	48
0.040	---	---	0.012	0.078	0.01	---	0.01	0.00	0.02	49
---	---	---	---	---	0.40	0.20	0.30	0.42	0.45	50
0.498	0.686	0.900	0.474	0.438	0.41	0.24	0.40	0.32	0.47	51
0.802	---	0.724	0.866	0.700	0.07	---	0.00	0.01	0.00	52
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	---	0.00	53
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	---	---	0.00	0.01	54
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	---	0.00	55
0.031	0.220	0.025	0.052	0.009	0.52	0.35	0.07	0.04	0.01	56
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	0.01	0.00	0.00	57
8.404	8.821	4.201	5.468	5.115	0.20	0.17	0.35	0.30	0.27	58
5.012	8.847	7.194	6.117	5.448	5.20	2.41	4.04	4.29	6.10	59
4.009	8.280	6.820	4.220	4.477	0.02	0.17	0.33	0.25	0.26	60
0.277	0.457	0.600	0.582	0.608	1.10	0.65	1.08	0.77	1.25	61
0.465	0.572	0.270	0.450	0.482	0.67	0.27	0.41	0.50	0.70	62
0.051	0.220	0.101	0.058	0.048	0.64	0.27	0.50	0.55	0.74	63
0.008	---	0.080	0.008	0.078	0.37	0.18	0.30	0.27	0.44	64
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	65
0.058	---	0.025	0.071	0.052	0.28	0.00	0.22	0.22	0.25	66
0.027	---	0.025	0.030	0.025	0.24	0.11	0.25	0.20	0.28	67
0.031	0.114	0.025	0.030	0.020	0.04	0.01	0.08	0.03	0.04	68
0.020	0.220	---	0.021	0.009	0.04	0.31	0.07	0.05	0.02	69
0.002	---	---	0.004	---	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	70
0.815	0.487	0.353	0.652	0.638	1.40	1.12	1.55	1.34	1.51	71

TABLE 31c.—Annual nonbattle admission<sup>1</sup> and death rates and daily average

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-48 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	914.41	938.10	1,115.04	870.39	807.70
2	Total, disease	804.80	783.00	100.07	756.50	806.61
3	Total, nonbattle injury	109.61	154.41	185.87	113.80	01.28
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	0.60	0.84	0.70	0.61	0.73
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	0.06	0.13	0.07	0.05	0.06
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTB ( <sup>a</sup> )	( <sup>a</sup> )	( <sup>a</sup> )	11.4 <sup>a</sup>	6.14	43.84
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTB ( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	( <sup>b</sup> )	0.0	0.00	0.16
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.18	0.41	0.24	0.18	0.07
9	Scarlet fever	0.00	1.26	0.17	0.02	0.01
10	Streptococcal sore throat	0.62	0.04	0.13	0.24	0.48
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.33	1.00	1.08	0.62	1.00
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	1.08	0.08	0.10	1.36	1.20
13	Typhoid fever	0.04	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.04
14	Paratyphoid fever	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.16
15	Dysentery, bacillary	3.67	2.44	7.30	2.03	2.23
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.17	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.31
17	Chancroid	7.60	1.00	0.41	0.27	15.00
18	Malaria	61.66	63.23	200.56	48.14	25.11
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.00	—	—	0.01	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.01	—	0.01	0.03	—
21	Dysentery, amebic	5.73	0.33	0.44	1.02	10.70
22	Neurosyphilis	0.10	0.24	0.51	0.16	0.17
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB ( <sup>c</sup> )	( <sup>c</sup> )	( <sup>c</sup> )	1.53	0.07	4.30
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified ( <sup>d</sup> )	( <sup>d</sup> )	( <sup>d</sup> )	1.43	1.05	1.64
25	Relapsing fever	0.00	—	0.01	—	—
26	Influenza	2.10	13.49	2.76	1.20	1.27
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.16	—	—	0.18	0.23
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	0.01	—	0.01	0.02	0.01
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.04	—	—	0.06	0.04
30	Dengue	21.54	59.31	22.00	21.31	14.80
31	Sandy fever (papataci fever)	0.03	—	—	0.12	0.04
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.03	—	0.10	—	0.01
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.10	0.21	0.22	0.11	0.01
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	2.68	0.37	5.50	3.10	0.25
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.03	—	—	0.07	0.04
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	5.20	0.21	5.44	2.43	7.00
37	Filariasis	0.10	—	0.27	0.27	0.08
38	Schistosomiasis	0.00	0.01	—	0.00	1.54
39	Scabies	1.04	3.35	2.22	1.07	1.65
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	22.02	0.08	0.08	9.22	45.07
41	Rheumatic fever	0.56	0.46	0.24	0.32	0.37
42	Dysentery, unclassified	7.12	10.67	7.12	5.03	7.43
43	Venereal disease, other	0.55	0.14	0.04	0.05	1.06
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	10.22	24.22	10.03	7.37	9.22
45	Neoplasms, malignant	0.26	0.27	0.27	0.25	0.25
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	2.51	2.77	2.21	2.53	2.30
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	1.27	0.87	1.04	0.47	1.72
48	Goiter	0.14	0.20	0.16	0.15	0.11
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other	0.04	0.04	0.11	0.03	0.04
50	Anemia	0.24	0.08	0.30	0.22	0.22
51	Leukemia	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of	0.30	0.62	0.42	0.24	0.20
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	0.00	0.01	0.02	—	—
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	0.05	0.04	0.01	0.01	0.02
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	0.02	—	0.01	—	0.03
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	0.05	0.15	0.06	0.04	0.04
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	2.57	2.21	2.00	3.25	2.00
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	0.44	0.21	0.45	0.45	0.40
59	Epilepsy	0.51	0.27	0.48	0.70	0.37
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	3.25	3.37	5.03	2.21	2.00
61	Psychoses	5.61	2.22	4.72	7.33	5.00
62	Psychoneuroses	20.23	14.74	20.53	32.11	24.57
63	Character and behavior disorders	4.03	3.55	3.74	4.00	4.10
64	Disorders of intelligence	0.50	0.54	0.61	0.52	0.20
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	7.04	1.20	3.00	10.13	7.47
66	Diseases of organs of vision	11.25	13.42	12.01	11.07	10.10
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	16.44	12.45	16.13	17.20	10.33
68	Pericardial disease	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	0.70	0.72	1.17	0.83	0.61

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.<sup>2</sup> Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.<sup>3</sup> Not available.

non-effective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific, 1942-45  
 (stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength)

Total 1942-45 (7)	Mortality rate				Non-effective rate					Line no.
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
4.110	6.728	4.218	4.303	3.703	63.48	37.40	68.40	16.06	60.12	1
1.035	0.056	0.390	1.142	1.001	46.25	30.68	51.14	30.08	61.41	2
3.074	4.774	3.314	3.221	2.742	7.24	0.03	7.30	0.67	7.71	3
0.030	0.014	0.032	0.030	0.040	0.31	0.10	0.34	0.34	0.30	4
0.004	—	—	0.007	0.003	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.02	5
(*)	(*)	—	—	—	(*)	(*)	0.04	0.26	0.34	6
(*)	(*)	—	—	—	(*)	(*)	0.01	0.01	0.01	7
0.000	—	0.005	0.000	0.005	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.01	0.01	8
0.001	—	—	—	0.001	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.00	9
0.001	—	—	0.003	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02	10
0.018	—	0.005	0.020	0.020	0.00	0.14	0.08	0.05	0.12	11
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.02	12
0.004	—	0.011	—	0.006	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.00	13
0.002	—	—	0.002	0.003	0.03	0.00	0.02	0.00	0.02	14
0.006	—	0.011	0.004	0.004	0.18	0.07	0.41	0.12	0.18	15
0.011	—	0.005	0.013	0.011	0.09	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.03	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.27	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	17
0.070	0.253	0.121	0.067	0.060	3.28	3.50	14.23	3.02	1.54	18
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.01	—	20
0.000	0.028	—	0.002	0.010	0.38	0.04	0.03	0.00	1.00	21
0.001	—	—	—	0.001	0.02	0.04	0.07	0.04	0.02	22
(*)	(*)	—	—	—	(*)	(*)	0.11	0.05	0.24	23
(*)	(*)	—	—	0.001	(*)	(*)	0.16	0.02	0.17	24
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	25
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.04	0.27	0.02	0.02	0.02	26
0.044	—	—	0.024	0.073	0.02	—	—	0.00	0.00	27
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	28
0.001	—	—	0.002	0.001	0.02	—	—	0.01	0.03	29
0.002	—	0.002	—	0.002	0.71	1.10	0.72	1.00	0.41	30
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.02	—	0.00	32
0.004	—	0.011	0.007	0.004	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.00	33
0.134	—	0.263	0.210	0.025	0.40	0.01	0.28	1.42	0.27	34
0.004	—	—	0.000	0.002	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01	35
—	—	—	—	—	0.26	0.01	0.12	0.16	0.20	36
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	37
—	—	—	—	—	0.42	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.22	38
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.11	0.07	0.02	0.02	39
0.024	0.014	—	0.043	0.140	2.40	0.00	0.01	0.72	4.24	40
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.07	0.05	0.01	0.02	41
0.012	0.112	—	0.000	0.010	0.17	0.14	0.12	0.11	0.23	42
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.02	43
0.016	0.028	0.011	0.022	0.011	0.20	1.22	0.41	0.34	0.65	44
0.045	0.014	0.047	0.027	0.022	0.09	0.04	0.02	0.07	0.11	45
0.013	—	0.002	0.017	0.014	0.20	0.12	0.22	0.23	0.22	46
0.002	—	—	0.000	0.012	0.22	0.12	0.14	0.11	0.32	47
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	49
0.010	—	—	0.020	0.024	0.02	0.20	0.02	0.02	0.03	50
0.010	—	0.004	0.013	0.010	0.00	0.20	0.03	0.00	0.01	51
0.013	0.014	0.010	0.022	0.000	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	—	54
0.000	0.028	—	0.002	0.000	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.02	55
0.000	—	—	—	0.000	0.01	—	0.00	0.01	0.02	56
0.002	—	—	0.004	0.004	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.01	57
0.001	—	0.005	—	0.001	0.31	0.12	0.10	0.32	0.34	58
0.001	—	0.002	—	—	0.21	0.02	0.12	0.20	0.24	59
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.10	0.21	0.17	0.17	0.10	60
0.037	0.014	0.020	0.027	0.041	0.44	0.24	0.47	0.32	0.50	61
0.020	0.028	0.005	0.012	0.017	1.04	0.71	1.24	2.22	1.02	62
—	—	—	—	—	4.51	2.17	2.22	4.02	4.70	63
0.002	—	—	0.004	0.004	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.20	0.24	64
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.12	0.02	0.02	65
—	—	—	—	—	0.51	0.07	0.10	0.72	0.42	66
—	—	—	—	—	0.62	0.51	0.50	0.26	0.67	67
0.002	—	—	0.000	0.002	0.01	0.47	0.77	0.22	1.02	68
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	69
0.002	0.014	—	0.007	0.000	0.12	0.00	0.12	0.12	0.12	70

TABLE 31c.—Annual nonbattle admission<sup>1</sup> and death rates and daily average

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Myocardial disease	0.08	0.01	0.13	0.06	0.04
2	Endocardial disease	0.10	0.15	0.40	0.10	0.09
3	Functional cardiac disorders	1.27	1.07	1.81	1.71	0.86
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	0.11	0.24	0.17	0.00	0.10
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.04	—
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	18.08	18.60	18.89	13.92	11.61
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	4.18	5.12	8.50	2.76	5.87
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	85.51	70.17	78.98	70.68	100.47
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	0.86	0.48	0.80	0.96	0.84
10	Alveolitis	6.88	6.84	7.51	6.67	5.77
11	Tonsillitis, acute	12.66	30.23	14.06	9.64	11.62
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	5.64	15.77	10.08	6.89	3.02
13	Bronchitis, acute	16.23	14.14	16.40	14.37	17.06
14	Bronchitis, chronic	1.89	1.28	2.05	2.16	1.78
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	2.31	1.17	1.00	1.65	5.01
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	1.03	2.30	1.56	0.63	1.02
17	Pleuritis	1.00	2.60	1.04	1.23	1.42
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	2.78	5.69	4.74	5.64	8.37
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	0.95	2.02	1.72	0.83	0.74
20	Appendicitis	7.90	14.60	9.70	8.48	6.60
21	Gastritis and enteritis	57.23	52.40	51.48	52.07	55.81
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	20.25	20.68	20.63	25.02	14.67
23	Hepatitis (not amoebic)	0.78	1.01	0.87	1.01	0.48
24	Cholangitis	1.01	14.04	2.43	0.28	0.03
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	12.29	19.08	18.23	13.74	9.18
26	Nephritis, acute	0.07	0.27	0.08	0.05	0.07
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	0.00	0.10	0.00	0.00	0.00
28	Pyelonephritis	0.20	0.42	0.23	0.24	0.23
29	Urinary system, other diseases	12.00	19.11	18.00	10.47	13.40
30	Diseases of male genital system	15.43	16.17	14.52	13.34	17.03
31	Diseases of female genital system	0.72	0.12	0.14	0.66	0.06
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	91.89	81.07	74.64	90.34	84.84
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	26.14	29.84	24.41	20.36	20.62
34	Asthma, bronchial	2.02	2.45	4.70	3.13	2.49
35	Hay fever	0.56	0.26	0.45	0.67	0.60
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	14.22	6.20	11.12	14.07	16.40
37	Arthritis	4.22	5.04	7.67	5.48	5.71
38	Fever of unknown origin	29.60	16.88	29.66	40.24	20.22
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other	50.16	22.12	46.25	54.42	49.73
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	109.51	124.41	125.87	113.80	91.22
41	Homicide	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.04	—
42	Suicide	0.08	0.24	0.17	—	0.01
43	Amputation, traumatic	0.70	0.79	0.72	0.79	0.74
44	Wounds	40.27	55.23	27.28	41.00	35.49
45	Bites and stings	3.12	6.70	7.10	3.01	1.91
46	Fractures, simple	13.62	21.62	10.01	13.14	11.00
47	Fractures, compound	3.61	3.00	2.22	3.50	2.23
48	Dislocations and derangements	2.45	4.04	2.90	2.25	2.24
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	0.50	0.17	0.22	0.54	0.55
50	Sprains and strains	23.22	26.64	20.10	24.62	18.50
51	Burns	9.44	2.27	10.42	11.64	7.70
52	Crushing	0.41	0.22	0.74	0.25	0.22
53	Frostbite	0.01	0.01	—	—	0.02
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	0.25	0.17	0.01	0.60	0.02
55	Other effects of cold	0.00	—	0.01	—	—
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	1.61	1.71	2.03	1.07	1.26
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	0.61	1.22	1.37	0.22	0.41
58	Traumatism, other	2.22	14.07	10.32	0.23	6.41
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	109.51	124.41	125.87	113.80	91.22
60	Aircraft accidents	1.22	4.49	2.06	1.00	1.27
61	Vehicle accidents	9.06	12.17	12.95	6.24	9.50
62	Firearms and ammunition	6.44	6.01	6.37	6.64	6.36
63	Falls, jumps	12.64	17.07	15.22	10.02	11.26
64	Athletics and sports	10.12	0.42	10.23	10.21	10.22
65	Ill-fitting clothing	0.90	1.22	0.23	0.22	0.29
66	Fire	7.17	4.22	6.61	9.50	5.06
67	Tools, instruments	9.21	2.02	2.03	12.10	7.57
68	Chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	1.04	0.26	1.21	1.05	0.22
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	2.02	1.04	2.00	2.71	1.71
70	Excessive cold	0.27	0.01	0.02	0.22	0.11
71	Agents, other	47.25	22.46	23.25	42.53	25.22

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases coded for record only.<sup>2</sup> Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.



noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific, 1942-45—Continued  
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line no.
Total 1942-45 (7)	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.015		0.020	0.017	0.011	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.02	1
0.000		0.005	0.007	0.006	0.05	0.08	0.15	0.01	0.03	2
0.001		0.005	0.004	0.004	0.00	0.00	0.10	0.11	0.08	3
0.007	0.060	0.058	0.035	0.032	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.08	4
0.004			0.007	0.003	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	5
0.010	0.028	0.047	0.013	0.016	0.70	0.78	0.94	0.72	0.73	6
0.001				0.001	0.15	0.08	0.10	0.00	0.00	7
0.001			0.004		1.25	0.02	0.07	0.07	1.64	8
					0.07	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.00	9
0.004			0.002	0.000	0.36	0.24	0.02	0.35	0.57	10
					0.25	0.58	0.20	0.10	0.24	11
					0.23	0.40	0.42	0.27	0.12	12
					0.30	0.37	0.34	0.05	0.45	13
					0.10	0.07	0.10	0.17	0.20	14
0.000	0.014	0.011	0.007	0.000	0.22	0.08	0.07	0.10	0.34	15
0.042	0.000	0.020	0.015	0.048	0.07	0.24	0.11	0.05	0.07	16
0.001				0.003	0.08	0.15	0.11	0.06	0.08	17
0.008	0.014	0.011	0.000	0.008	0.24	0.20	0.27	0.24	0.24	18
0.000	0.028	0.005	0.000	0.005	0.30	0.40	0.54	0.20	0.27	19
0.028	0.050	0.021	0.037	0.020	0.50	0.02	0.72	0.50	0.48	20
0.003			0.004	0.004	1.21	0.01	0.02	0.00	1.53	21
					0.20	0.22	0.41	0.32	0.34	22
0.014	0.014		0.017	0.015	0.06	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	23
					0.00	0.00	0.18	0.01	0.00	24
0.078	0.042	0.044	0.000	0.078	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.60	0.60	25
0.002				0.004	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.02	26
0.008		0.005	0.013	0.000	0.03	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.03	27
0.002		0.005	0.004		0.01	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.05	28
0.000	0.014		0.004	0.000	0.72	0.02	0.07	0.60	0.74	29
					0.05	0.05	0.08	0.58	0.08	30
					0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	31
0.005		0.005	0.005	0.003	5.00	1.84	2.06	5.28	7.44	32
0.001				0.001	2.88	1.08	3.47	2.00	2.05	33
					0.01	0.45	0.01	0.58	0.00	34
					0.08	0.03	0.05	0.00	0.10	35
0.005			0.004	0.008	2.01	0.15	0.20	1.21	3.14	36
					0.01	0.53	1.07	0.02	0.07	37
0.004	0.028	0.005		0.004	0.64	0.20	1.20	0.00	0.40	38
0.037	0.042	0.042	0.030	0.037	2.02	1.35	1.82	2.20	2.01	39
8.074	4.774	3.312	3.221	2.702	7.23	6.70	7.35	6.57	7.71	40
0.100	0.042	0.032	0.000	0.144	0.00	0.00	0.00			41
0.144	0.230	0.108	0.200	0.087	0.00		0.00		0.00	42
0.030	0.011	0.047	0.037	0.011	0.15	0.08	0.13	0.14	0.17	43
0.510	0.323	0.321	0.504	0.577	1.03	1.53	1.58	1.38	1.03	44
0.001				0.001	0.07	0.10	0.13	0.00	0.05	45
0.250	0.177	0.448	0.230	0.188	2.13	2.23	2.43	1.08	2.18	46
0.161	0.168	0.210	0.122	0.153	1.32	0.58	0.73	0.05	1.70	47
0.003	0.014		0.000	0.001	0.32	0.43	0.30	0.28	0.32	48
0.030			0.021	0.002	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.05	49
					0.03	0.01	0.08	0.07	0.50	50
0.230	0.103	0.170	0.250	0.210	0.03	0.41	0.00	0.00	0.03	51
0.200	0.107	0.548	0.274	0.247	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	52
					0.00				0.00	53
0.001			0.002		0.02	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.00	54
					0.02		0.00			55
0.001			0.002	0.001	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.02	56
					0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	57
1.310	2.830	1.353	1.480	1.044	0.05	0.10	0.38	0.30	0.33	58
3.074	4.774	3.312	3.221	2.702	7.24	6.03	7.35	6.57	7.71	59
0.087	2.350	1.000	1.027	0.085	0.11	0.20	0.13	0.10	0.10	60
0.438	0.870	0.411	0.203	0.505	1.10	1.11	1.17	0.81	1.23	61
0.701	0.502	0.511	0.004	0.704	1.37	0.00	0.80	0.07	1.03	62
0.060	0.081	0.053	0.050	0.000	0.07	0.07	0.01	0.00	1.00	63
0.003	0.012	0.000	0.005	0.008	0.52	0.42	0.48	0.47	0.08	64
					0.01	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01	65
0.082		0.032	0.117	0.078	0.53	0.22	0.37	0.50	0.55	66
0.020	0.028	0.037	0.020	0.020	0.10	0.20	0.47	0.48	0.40	67
0.003	0.112	0.021	0.037	0.081	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.03	68
0.002			0.002	0.003	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.03	69
0.001			0.002		0.02		0.00	0.02	0.03	70
0.022	0.710	0.553	0.873	0.457	2.08	2.08	2.88	2.01	1.80	71

TABLE 31f.—Annual nonbattle admission<sup>1</sup> and death rates and daily average

(Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffective)

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-46 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	615.00	578.10	606.14	617.03	471.68
2	Total, disease	592.80	480.13	786.27	619.62	389.64
3	Total, nonbattle injury	22.14	97.97	119.87	97.41	71.94
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	0.82	0.89	0.94	0.46	0.62
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	0.11	0.04	0.11	0.18	0.12
6	Gonococcal infections, not MFTS	(*)	(*)	4.06	4.82	14.89
7	Gonococcal infections, MFTS	(*)	(*)	0.22	0.21	0.07
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.11	0.07	0.19	0.09	0.11
9	Scarlet fever	0.08	0.05	0.22	0.07	0.06
10	Streptococcal sore throat	0.66	0.06	0.42	0.22	1.16
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.23	1.07	0.45	0.22	0.27
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	1.14	—	0.05	0.99	2.18
13	Typhoid fever	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	0.02
14	Paratyphoid fever	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.04
15	Dysentery, bacillary	1.90	4.48	2.2	1.86	1.08
16	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	0.27	0.05	0.24	0.44	0.21
17	Chancre	1.28	0.76	0.12	0.14	2.26
18	Malaria	58.26	19.26	184.02	28.24	18.98
19	Lelshmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.00	—	—	0.01	0.00
20	Lelshmaniasis, cutaneous	0.02	—	0.01	0.06	0.00
21	Dysentery, amoebic	1.28	0.11	0.71	2.22	2.25
22	Neurosyphilis	0.16	0.17	0.12	0.16	0.12
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not MFTS	(*)	(*)	0.28	0.76	1.40
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified	(*)	(*)	0.77	1.29	1.22
25	Relapsing fever	0.00	—	0.00	—	—
26	Influenza	0.27	6.41	3.45	2.21	1.22
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.00	—	0.02	—	0.00
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virus-borne)	0.01	0.01	0.31	0.01	0.00
29	Encephalomyelitis (virus-borne)	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01
30	Dengue	20.72	0.12	20.96	27.22	2.09
31	Mandry fever (papistal fever)	0.02	—	—	0.07	0.02
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louse-borne)	0.01	—	0.02	—	0.00
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleas-borne)	0.02	0.10	0.12	0.02	0.02
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	3.06	—	0.02	0.17	3.01
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	2.25	0.22	0.92	2.22	2.22
37	Filariasis	0.07	—	1.91	1.79	0.00
38	Schistosomiasis	0.07	—	0.00	—	0.17
39	Scabies	1.24	0.22	0.22	1.04	1.22
40	Hepatitis, infectious (enteric jaundice)	5.02	0.12	0.44	2.27	2.79
41	Rheumatic fever	0.22	0.17	0.22	0.27	0.20
42	Dysentery, unclassified	2.01	2.27	2.21	2.20	1.12
43	Veneral disease, other	0.27	0.07	0.07	0.02	0.42
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	10.22	22.20	1.20	2.22	2.40
45	Neoplasms, malignant	0.20	0.20	0.22	0.22	0.21
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	2.20	2.22	2.22	2.22	2.04
47	Metabolic and nutritional diseases	0.22	0.24	0.22	0.20	1.12
48	Goiter	0.17	0.19	0.22	0.17	0.12
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other	0.10	0.22	0.12	0.10	0.04
50	Anemia	7.19	0.12	0.22	0.17	0.12
51	Leukemia	0.02	—	0.02	0.02	0.01
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of	0.24	0.20	0.42	0.11	0.20
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.00
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	—	—	—	—	0.00
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.04
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	2.20	1.22	2.20	2.12	1.22
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	0.42	0.09	0.42	0.29	0.22
59	Epilepsy	0.21	0.42	0.21	0.29	0.22
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	2.42	2.27	4.22	1.02	1.72
61	Psychoses	2.40	2.10	2.94	3.21	2.22
62	Psychoneuroses	24.21	12.71	22.02	21.00	21.24
63	Character and behavior disorders	2.22	2.27	2.00	4.22	2.40
64	Disorders of intelligence	0.21	0.20	1.12	0.71	0.22
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	2.17	2.00	2.22	1.72	1.90
66	Diseases of organs of vision	7.22	7.02	0.00	7.10	2.27
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	10.12	2.14	12.17	10.22	2.24
68	Pericardial disease	0.00	0.02	0.01	—	—
69	Disease of heart and vessels together	0.02	0.72	1.22	1.12	0.44

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried over for record only.

\* Not available.

*noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1942-45*  
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Total 1942-45 (7)	Mortality rate					Noneffective rate					Line No.
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)		
8.610	3.021	8.808	2.709	4.436	39.74	25.89	57.42	42.70	31.02	1	
0.642	0.716	0.828	0.409	0.483	33.89	21.11	51.11	36.14	26.61	2	
3.078	2.306	2.070	2.300	8.963	5.86	4.68	6.31	6.06	5.31	3	
0.024	0.013	0.088	0.016	0.027	0.27	0.20	0.88	0.20	0.23	4	
0.008	—	0.010	0.009	0.007	0.04	0.01	0.08	0.06	0.08	5	
(#)	(#)	—	0.002	—	(#)	(#)	0.48	0.82	0.18	6	
(#)	(#)	—	—	—	(#)	(#)	0.04	0.08	0.01	7	
0.008	0.007	—	0.008	0.004	0.02	0.01	0.08	0.08	0.02	8	
0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	9	
0.002	—	0.010	—	—	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.04	10	
0.010	0.007	0.007	0.016	0.007	0.06	0.08	0.08	0.04	0.06	11	
0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.03	—	0.00	0.02	0.04	12	
0.002	—	0.007	0.002	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	0.01	13	
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	14	
0.001	0.013	—	—	—	0.10	0.16	0.09	0.16	0.06	15	
0.002	—	0.003	0.002	0.002	0.03	0.00	0.02	0.06	0.02	16	
—	—	—	—	—	0.05	0.03	0.01	0.00	0.12	17	
0.041	0.113	0.006	0.021	0.009	4.18	0.89	13.55	3.81	0.55	18	
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	19	
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.00	0.02	—	20	
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.16	0.01	0.11	0.14	0.22	21	
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.06	0.03	0.07	0.06	0.08	22	
(#)	(#)	—	—	—	(#)	(#)	0.05	0.04	0.07	23	
(#)	(#)	—	0.002	0.004	(#)	(#)	0.16	0.11	0.14	24	
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.00	—	—	25	
0.001	—	0.008	—	—	0.06	0.11	0.12	0.04	0.03	26	
0.004	—	—	0.002	0.009	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	27	
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	28	
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.01	29	
0.001	—	0.003	—	—	0.89	0.00	0.82	0.62	0.10	30	
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	31	
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	0.01	—	—	32	
0.002	—	—	0.002	0.004	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	33	
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.00	0.02	0.00	34	
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	35	
—	—	—	—	—	0.10	0.03	0.09	0.27	0.23	36	
—	—	—	—	—	0.28	—	0.26	0.65	0.08	37	
0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.03	0.00	0.00	—	0.07	38	
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.08	0.02	0.08	0.05	39	
0.016	0.026	0.097	0.007	0.023	0.41	0.02	0.06	0.21	0.88	40	
—	—	—	—	—	0.06	0.03	0.06	0.06	0.06	41	
0.013	0.110	—	—	0.002	0.07	0.11	0.10	0.07	0.05	42	
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.05	43	
0.009	0.007	—	0.011	0.018	0.65	1.78	0.44	0.57	0.62	44	
0.068	0.046	0.086	0.064	0.082	0.08	0.05	0.08	0.07	0.10	45	
0.009	0.007	0.007	0.016	0.008	0.22	0.15	0.27	0.24	0.20	46	
0.003	—	—	0.006	0.006	0.16	0.08	0.12	0.18	0.22	47	
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.05	0.03	48	
0.001	—	—	0.002	—	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	49	
0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.01	50	
0.016	—	0.010	0.026	0.016	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	51	
0.002	—	0.003	0.002	0.002	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.03	0.04	52	
0.003	—	0.005	—	0.005	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	—	53	
0.003	—	0.003	0.006	0.004	0.31	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	54	
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55	
0.003	—	0.007	0.002	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	56	
0.001	—	—	—	0.004	0.25	0.11	0.25	0.37	0.21	57	
—	—	—	—	—	0.17	0.02	0.14	0.20	0.21	58	
0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.12	0.11	0.17	0.12	0.10	59	
0.023	0.053	0.021	0.014	0.020	0.30	0.16	0.45	0.27	0.27	60	
0.004	—	0.010	0.002	0.004	1.15	1.02	1.29	1.37	0.04	61	
—	—	—	—	—	4.90	1.27	7.57	5.24	4.21	62	
0.006	0.013	0.008	0.005	0.005	0.35	0.26	0.45	0.50	0.20	63	
—	—	—	—	—	0.12	0.09	0.24	0.14	0.05	64	
—	—	—	—	—	0.16	0.09	0.25	0.13	0.16	65	
—	—	—	—	—	0.51	0.28	0.63	0.50	0.53	66	
0.001	—	—	—	0.002	0.64	0.27	0.76	0.67	0.64	67	
—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	—	—	68	
0.008	—	0.010	0.000	0.097	0.17	0.07	0.23	0.21	0.14	69	

TABLE 31f.—Annual nonbattle admission<sup>1</sup> and death rates and daily average

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Myocardial disease .....	0.07	0.04	0.10	0.06	0.08
2	Endocardial disease .....	0.22	0.44	0.61	0.10	0.04
3	Functional cardiac disorders .....	0.85	0.99	1.33	0.07	0.52
4	Diseases of coronary arteries .....	0.13	0.14	0.20	0.10	0.11
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta .....	0.01	0.01	0.03	—	0.01
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels .....	11.46	13.10	14.73	11.39	9.31
7	Diseases of lymphatic system .....	2.46	1.97	3.11	2.74	2.03
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute .....	58.82	59.54	59.81	57.87	58.85
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic .....	0.54	0.38	0.65	0.73	0.37
10	Sinusitis .....	3.53	3.33	4.67	4.10	2.50
11	Tonsillitis, acute .....	0.67	12.19	12.56	9.36	7.72
12	Tonsillitis, chronic .....	5.98	8.94	7.98	6.47	3.71
13	Bronchitis, acute .....	8.74	11.21	11.57	7.90	6.47
14	Bronchitis, chronic .....	1.69	0.89	2.45	2.16	1.14
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical .....	3.57	3.98	3.06	2.97	4.19
16	Pneumonia, unclassified .....	0.99	2.20	1.32	0.72	0.72
17	Pleuritis .....	0.64	1.09	1.45	0.75	0.79
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of .....	3.50	5.17	4.07	3.63	2.73
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum .....	1.87	2.47	3.09	2.03	0.94
20	Appendicitis .....	7.57	12.11	8.34	6.92	6.54
21	Gastritis and enteritis .....	26.52	45.99	49.71	22.69	16.86
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified .....	8.30	5.86	12.92	9.55	5.42
23	Hepatitis (not amoebic) .....	0.93	1.19	2.09	0.78	0.37
24	Cholangitis .....	1.75	3.21	5.19	0.44	0.07
25	Digestive system, other diseases of .....	13.71	18.48	19.26	13.93	9.30
26	Nephritis, acute .....	0.03	0.06	0.08	0.01	0.02
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified .....	0.08	0.10	0.11	0.11	0.04
28	Pyelonephritis .....	0.32	0.58	0.54	0.17	0.24
29	Urinary system, other diseases .....	7.59	9.32	8.90	6.87	7.01
30	Diseases of male genital system .....	13.04	13.86	13.61	12.81	12.67
31	Diseases of female genital system .....	0.22	0.16	0.19	0.24	0.23
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue .....	57.47	52.01	77.18	39.45	47.12
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement .....	21.61	21.81	32.11	22.23	15.59
34	Asthma, bronchial .....	3.71	4.84	5.73	5.54	2.48
35	Hay fever .....	0.63	0.34	0.57	0.80	0.69
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of .....	0.67	7.77	8.50	10.95	9.62
37	Arthritis .....	4.20	3.37	6.21	4.90	4.83
38	Fever of unknown origin .....	3.19	2.07	14.13	11.75	5.49
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other .....	36.63	22.16	42.71	42.43	32.98
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type .....	99.14	97.97	109.91	97.51	71.94
41	Homicide .....	0.01	0.03	0.06	—	—
42	Suicide .....	0.07	0.27	0.17	0.01	—
43	Amputation, traumatic .....	0.68	0.62	0.70	0.76	0.61
44	Wounds .....	39.32	35.03	37.26	31.98	24.14
45	Bites and stings .....	2.30	2.99	3.18	3.11	0.97
46	Fractures, simple .....	13.42	14.63	15.99	14.29	11.07
47	Fractures, compound .....	2.77	2.94	2.74	2.71	2.78
48	Dislocations and derangements .....	2.37	3.09	2.48	2.54	1.99
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations .....	0.30	0.10	0.10	0.32	0.44
50	Sprains and strains .....	21.68	23.26	29.23	23.74	15.70
51	Burns .....	5.98	5.38	6.29	6.37	5.70
52	Crushing .....	0.45	0.26	0.37	0.57	0.37
53	Frostbite .....	0.01	—	0.00	—	0.03
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand .....	0.06	0.08	0.02	0.07	0.06
55	Other effects of cold .....	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns) .....	0.00	1.16	1.58	1.05	0.36
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn) .....	0.71	1.37	1.09	0.84	0.39
58	Traumatism, other .....	8.17	7.87	8.64	9.03	7.33
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent .....	99.14	97.97	109.91	97.51	71.94
60	Aircraft accidents .....	1.99	1.36	1.78	1.34	2.55
61	Vehicle accidents .....	6.55	9.97	7.59	5.17	6.88
62	Firearms and ammunition .....	4.83	5.00	6.01	4.52	4.24
63	Falls, jumps .....	19.12	12.75	19.68	19.86	8.53
64	Athletics and sports .....	11.56	11.73	11.43	14.40	9.20
65	Ill-fitting clothing .....	0.56	1.49	0.87	0.51	0.18
66	Fire .....	3.94	2.97	3.63	4.27	4.10
67	Tools, instruments .....	6.84	7.74	8.23	7.01	6.27
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) .....	0.87	0.83	0.99	0.96	0.89
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn) .....	1.22	1.11	1.53	1.54	0.77
70	Excessive cold .....	0.07	—	0.02	0.08	0.11
71	Agents, other .....	41.39	42.36	57.36	19.95	29.15

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases entered for record only.

noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1942-45 - Continued  
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Total 1942-45 (7)	Mortality rate				Noneffective rate					Line no.
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.011	0.001	0.014	0.016	0.007	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.03	1
0.010	0.013	0.017	0.009	0.005	0.00	0.00	0.17	0.04	0.01	2
0.003	---	---	0.005	0.005	0.00	0.00	0.10	0.00	0.07	3
0.045	0.000	0.041	0.055	0.000	0.02	0.02	0.05	0.02	0.02	4
0.005	---	0.010	0.009	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	---	0.00	5
0.017	0.040	0.021	0.014	0.011	0.72	0.68	0.87	0.80	0.60	6
---	---	---	---	---	0.11	0.00	0.11	0.16	0.09	7
---	---	---	---	---	0.98	1.00	0.92	0.98	1.00	8
---	---	---	---	---	0.05	0.02	0.00	0.07	0.04	9
---	---	---	---	---	0.25	0.12	0.30	0.32	0.20	10
---	---	---	---	---	0.20	0.23	0.23	0.22	0.16	11
0.002	0.007	0.007	---	---	0.23	0.28	0.29	0.29	0.16	12
---	---	---	---	---	0.22	0.28	0.30	0.22	0.16	13
---	---	---	---	---	0.19	0.06	0.24	0.24	0.10	14
0.004	---	0.008	0.007	0.004	0.29	0.26	0.25	0.27	0.33	15
0.033	0.013	0.034	0.032	0.039	0.08	0.16	0.10	0.07	0.05	16
0.003	---	---	0.007	0.004	0.07	0.07	0.09	0.07	0.07	17
0.005	0.013	0.003	0.000	0.004	0.23	0.19	0.26	0.27	0.18	18
0.000	0.013	0.007	0.009	0.002	0.55	0.43	0.56	0.64	0.30	19
0.017	0.013	0.041	0.007	0.013	0.57	0.78	0.64	0.57	0.48	20
0.004	0.007	0.003	0.002	0.005	0.71	0.80	0.94	0.79	0.40	21
---	---	---	---	---	0.14	0.07	0.17	0.18	0.12	22
0.010	0.007	0.021	0.006	0.009	0.07	0.00	0.12	0.08	0.05	23
0.001	---	0.003	---	---	0.11	0.18	0.40	0.04	0.01	24
0.023	0.020	0.024	0.018	0.029	0.67	0.62	0.84	0.69	0.58	25
0.001	---	---	---	0.002	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	26
0.005	---	0.010	0.007	0.002	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.02	27
0.001	---	0.003	0.002	---	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.03	28
0.003	---	0.003	0.006	0.002	0.57	0.50	0.66	0.53	0.56	29
---	---	---	---	---	0.59	0.51	0.92	0.60	0.50	30
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	31
0.002	---	---	0.002	0.004	2.66	1.72	3.17	2.84	2.40	32
0.003	---	0.003	---	0.007	2.42	1.43	3.38	2.58	2.00	33
---	---	---	---	---	0.72	0.62	1.20	0.74	0.50	34
---	---	---	---	---	0.98	0.92	0.97	0.10	0.09	35
0.002	---	0.003	---	0.004	0.51	0.40	0.30	0.53	0.54	36
---	---	---	---	---	0.74	0.30	1.07	0.79	0.53	37
0.001	0.007	---	---	---	0.17	0.03	0.20	0.22	0.11	38
0.037	0.073	0.024	0.030	0.041	1.65	0.99	1.83	1.84	1.33	39
3.078	2.305	2.970	2.300	3.053	5.85	4.58	5.31	4.65	5.31	40
0.043	0.033	0.051	0.041	0.043	0.00	0.00	0.00	---	---	41
0.137	0.272	0.176	0.139	0.089	0.00	0.00	0.00	---	---	42
0.024	0.060	0.024	0.018	0.020	0.13	0.05	0.11	0.14	0.14	43
0.381	0.411	0.286	0.378	0.420	1.14	1.07	1.30	1.20	1.01	44
---	---	---	---	---	0.04	0.06	0.05	0.05	0.02	45
0.182	0.201	0.288	0.139	0.131	1.09	1.48	2.14	2.30	1.81	46
0.090	0.126	0.113	0.067	0.109	0.89	0.55	0.79	1.03	0.92	47
0.002	0.007	0.003	0.002	---	0.30	0.28	0.32	0.33	0.26	48
0.016	---	---	0.007	0.034	0.03	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.06	49
---	---	---	---	---	0.50	0.50	0.86	0.50	0.42	50
0.178	0.073	0.127	0.096	0.207	0.40	0.23	0.30	0.40	0.41	51
0.205	0.205	0.206	0.201	0.207	0.91	0.90	0.92	0.91	0.91	52
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	---	0.00	53
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	54
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	---	55
0.001	---	0.007	---	---	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.00	56
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	57
1.813	0.821	1.691	1.224	2.000	0.26	0.23	0.28	0.30	0.22	58
3.078	2.305	2.970	2.300	3.053	5.85	4.57	5.31	4.65	5.31	59
1.275	0.649	1.104	0.825	1.885	0.08	0.00	0.07	0.07	0.09	60
0.633	0.424	0.305	0.212	0.417	0.82	0.74	0.79	0.80	0.86	61
0.411	0.788	0.656	0.638	0.590	0.85	0.64	0.66	0.85	0.86	62
0.035	0.020	0.021	0.041	0.041	0.86	0.68	0.79	1.00	0.78	63
0.083	0.100	0.100	0.119	0.085	0.72	0.51	0.70	0.80	0.65	64
0.001	---	---	---	0.002	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01	65
0.049	0.020	0.010	0.034	0.086	0.32	0.15	0.25	0.42	0.32	66
0.018	0.013	0.021	0.009	0.025	0.35	0.28	0.33	0.34	0.31	67
0.086	0.020	0.003	0.000	0.182	0.94	0.92	0.93	0.94	0.90	68
0.001	---	0.003	---	---	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	69
---	---	---	---	---	0.91	---	0.90	0.91	0.90	70
0.558	0.245	0.731	0.383	0.689	1.79	1.53	2.35	2.02	1.38	71

TABLE 31g.—Annual nonbattle admission<sup>1</sup> and death rates and daily average  
(Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffective)

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1943-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury .....	609.66	745.32	640.08	645.90	486.13
2	Total, disease .....	491.62	612.29	507.95	448.10	357.10
3	Total, nonbattle injury .....	118.04	133.03	132.13	197.80	129.03
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary .....	0.80	1.01	0.77	0.77	0.69
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary .....	0.11	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.10
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS .....	(?)	(?)	5.22	5.12	5.59
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS .....	(?)	(?)	0.19	0.27	0.30
8	Meningitis, meningococcal .....	0.20	0.22	0.22	0.09	—
9	Scarlet fever .....	0.96	0.88	0.89	0.22	0.27
10	Streptococcal sore throat .....	0.40	0.04	0.31	0.46	0.52
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial .....	1.20	2.10	1.18	0.66	0.97
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning .....	0.41	0.01	0.18	0.92	0.22
13	Typhoid fever .....	0.00	0.01	0.01	—	—
14	Paratyphoid fever .....	0.00	0.01	—	—	—
15	Dysentery, bacillary .....	0.07	0.10	0.07	—	0.15
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous) .....	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	—
17	Chanroid .....	0.22	0.22	0.17	0.22	0.22
18	Malaria .....	0.25	0.22	0.45	0.12	0.12
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar) .....	—	—	—	—	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous .....	—	—	—	—	—
21	Dysentery, amoebic .....	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	0.10
22	Neurosyphilis .....	0.12	0.09	0.12	0.21	0.22
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS .....	(?)	(?)	0.27	0.66	1.24
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified .....	(?)	(?)	0.22	1.04	1.66
25	Relapsing fever .....	0.00	0.01	—	—	—
26	Influenza .....	12.72	12.42	14.24	12.42	2.22
27	Poliomyelitis, acute .....	0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne) .....	—	—	—	—	—
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne) .....	—	—	—	—	—
30	Dengue .....	0.01	0.01	0.02	—	—
31	Sandfly fever (papataci fever) .....	—	—	—	—	—
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne) .....	—	—	—	—	—
33	Typhus fever, endemic (houseborne) .....	—	—	—	—	—
34	Tausugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne) .....	0.00	—	0.01	—	—
35	Typhus fever, unqualified .....	—	—	—	—	—
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection) .....	0.24	0.02	0.12	0.22	0.12
37	Filariasis .....	0.00	—	0.01	—	—
38	Schistosomiasis .....	—	—	—	—	—
39	Scabies .....	1.42	1.04	1.02	1.66	2.02
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice) .....	0.22	0.11	0.01	0.42	1.72
41	Rheumatic fever .....	0.22	0.22	0.42	0.27	0.27
42	Dysentery, unclassified .....	0.24	0.12	0.20	0.02	—
43	Venereal disease, other .....	0.04	0.04	0.06	0.04	—
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other .....	12.22	12.24	12.22	7.22	2.22
45	Neoplasms, malignant .....	0.22	0.27	0.24	0.27	0.12
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy .....	2.22	2.12	2.42	2.40	2.01
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease .....	0.22	0.42	0.22	0.22	0.42
48	Goiter .....	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.12	0.20
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other .....	0.12	0.10	0.11	0.19	0.22
50	Anemia .....	0.02	0.02	0.11	0.04	0.07
51	Leukemia .....	0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of .....	0.19	0.22	0.20	0.04	0.07
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord .....	—	—	—	—	—
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious) .....	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.12	—
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious) .....	0.00	—	0.01	—	—
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal .....	0.02	0.07	0.07	0.02	—
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis .....	2.74	2.22	4.20	4.12	1.22
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus .....	0.22	0.21	0.42	0.22	0.07
59	Epilepsy .....	0.40	0.72	0.42	0.22	0.12
60	Nervous system, other diseases of .....	2.42	2.02	2.20	1.74	2.42
61	Psychoses .....	2.40	2.22	2.21	1.90	1.41
62	Psychoneuroses .....	12.02	10.02	12.22	12.22	9.22
63	Character and behavior disorders .....	2.02	2.21	2.24	2.27	2.72
64	Disorders of intelligence .....	0.42	0.44	0.47	0.22	0.12
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified .....	1.72	1.22	2.01	1.04	2.42
66	Diseases of organs of vision .....	9.77	9.22	10.22	9.22	2.22
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process .....	2.22	2.40	2.44	2.42	2.74
68	Pericardial disease .....	0.01	—	0.02	—	—
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together .....	0.22	0.22	1.12	0.22	0.22

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.

\* Not available.

noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1942-48  
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength)

Total 1942-48 (7)	Mortality rate				Total 1942-48 (12)	Noneffective rate				S I C I
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)		1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
8.690	4.184	8.848	8.971	4.444	28.58	26.67	26.26	24.15	24.01	1
0.817	0.826	0.447	0.418	0.748	19.91	21.82	20.47	18.18	19.88	2
8.178	8.888	8.189	8.868	8.701	8.88	8.18	8.79	8.08	8.89	3
0.081	0.080	0.080	0.089	0.090	0.88	0.88	0.82	0.87	0.80	4
0.004	--	0.010	--	--	0.04	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.18	5
(8)	(8)	--	--	--	(8)	(1)	0.48	0.88	0.18	6
(9)	(9)	--	--	--	(9)	--	--	0.01	0.04	7
0.010	0.010	0.081	--	--	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.01	--	8
0.008	--	0.008	--	--	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	9
--	--	--	--	--	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	10
0.008	0.080	0.010	--	--	0.08	0.18	0.08	0.08	0.04	11
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	--	0.00	0.01	0.01	12
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	0.00	0.00	--	--	13
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	0.00	--	--	--	14
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	0.00	0.00	--	0.00	15
0.004	--	--	0.008	0.018	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	16
--	--	--	--	--	0.01	0.08	0.01	0.01	0.08	17
--	--	--	--	--	0.08	0.04	0.08	0.01	0.00	18
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	19
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	20
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	0.00	0.00	--	0.00	21
--	--	--	--	--	0.08	0.08	0.04	0.08	0.18	22
(9)	(9)	--	--	--	(9)	(9)	0.08	0.04	0.07	23
(9)	(9)	--	--	--	(9)	(9)	--	0.08	0.10	24
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	0.00	--	--	--	25
0.008	0.080	0.008	--	--	0.80	0.81	0.81	0.88	0.08	26
0.008	0.010	--	--	--	0.00	0.00	0	--	--	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	0.00	0.00	--	--	29
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	30
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	31
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	32
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	--	0.00	--	--	33
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	34
--	--	--	--	--	0.08	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.00	35
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	--	0.00	--	--	36
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	37
--	--	--	--	--	0.04	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	38
0.088	0.109	--	--	0.080	0.08	0.01	0.00	0.08	0.10	39
--	--	--	--	--	0.18	0.11	0.09	0.18	0.18	40
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	--	41
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	--	42
0.004	--	0.008	0.008	--	0.48	0.79	0.48	0.88	0.40	43
0.087	0.080	0.081	0.118	0.119	0.09	0.08	0.06	0.18	0.18	44
0.014	0.080	0.018	0.008	0.018	0.19	0.18	0.19	0.18	0.84	45
0.004	0.010	--	0.008	0.018	0.08	0.04	0.09	0.04	0.10	46
--	--	--	--	--	0.04	0.04	0.08	0.04	0.08	47
--	--	--	--	--	0.08	0.01	0.01	0.08	0.09	48
0.008	--	--	--	0.018	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	49
0.014	0.010	0.010	0.008	0.048	0.00	0.01	0.00	--	--	50
0.004	--	0.010	--	--	0.08	0.04	0.08	0.04	0.08	51
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	52
--	--	--	--	--	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	--	53
0.008	--	--	0.008	--	0.00	--	0.00	--	--	54
0.008	--	0.008	--	--	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	--	55
--	--	--	--	--	0.24	0.18	0.26	0.28	0.28	56
--	--	--	--	--	0.17	0.08	0.18	0.26	0.18	57
0.008	--	0.008	--	--	0.09	0.11	0.11	0.08	0.08	58
0.088	0.080	0.081	0.084	0.018	0.80	0.14	0.24	0.19	0.24	59
0.004	0.010	0.008	--	--	0.79	0.78	0.88	0.88	0.84	60
--	--	--	--	--	1.88	1.00	1.87	1.49	1.79	61
0.008	0.080	0.010	--	--	0.28	0.18	0.89	0.21	0.27	62
--	--	--	--	--	0.07	0.04	0.10	0.08	0.06	63
--	--	--	--	--	0.08	0.07	0.10	0.08	0.08	64
--	--	--	--	--	0.40	0.20	0.86	0.47	0.58	65
0.008	--	0.008	--	--	0.84	0.88	0.86	0.84	0.48	66
0.008	--	0.008	--	--	0.00	--	0.08	0.01	--	67
--	--	--	--	--	0.07	0.08	0.09	0.04	0.07	68

TABLE 31g.—Annual nonbattle admission<sup>1</sup> and death rates and daily average

[Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-46 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Myocardial disease	0.00	0.00	0.14	0.08	--
2	Endocardial disease	0.31	0.60	0.41	0.04	0.18
3	Functional cardiac disorders	1.18	1.47	1.40	0.70	0.74
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	0.18	0.18	0.17	0.08	0.21
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	0.01	0.01	0.01	--	0.07
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	15.06	15.06	11.71	13.42	8.00
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	1.88	1.88	1.42	1.01	1.19
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	148.00	175.72	180.45	136.84	24.84
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	0.83	0.33	0.60	0.60	0.87
10	Rhininitis	6.11	8.74	6.20	6.46	4.72
11	Tonsillitis, acute	13.84	19.18	13.01	10.06	10.18
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	11.95	11.38	12.63	12.73	6.47
13	Bronchitis, acute	15.70	23.04	17.39	12.84	5.94
14	Bronchitis, chronic	1.81	1.87	1.99	1.08	1.11
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	1.28	0.73	1.19	1.16	2.60
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	1.71	2.28	1.77	1.04	1.13
17	Pleuritis	2.22	2.94	2.80	1.00	0.67
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	3.82	3.98	4.06	4.06	2.48
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	1.74	1.08	1.70	1.06	1.98
20	Appendicitis	10.06	12.14	10.14	9.79	7.31
21	Gastritis and enteritis	22.74	31.33	24.46	16.87	16.55
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	2.48	3.56	2.08	1.61	1.19
23	Hepatitis (not amoebic)	0.11	0.11	0.12	0.08	0.15
24	Cholangitis	8.86	25.76	0.70	0.30	0.07
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	25.19	48.57	20.60	19.31	14.71
26	Nephritis, acute	0.12	0.31	0.14	--	0.15
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	0.10	0.14	0.16	0.04	--
28	Pyelonephritis	0.28	0.28	0.22	0.16	0.07
29	Urinary system, other diseases	4.88	7.71	6.75	6.62	4.17
30	Diseases of male genital system	14.77	12.60	15.55	16.02	15.52
31	Diseases of female genital system	0.13	0.11	0.08	0.12	0.48
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	52.97	42.22	34.55	26.97	26.69
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	27.31	22.42	22.22	20.55	16.72
34	Asthma, bronchial	1.80	1.78	1.40	0.70	0.74
35	Hay fever	0.02	0.02	0.02	--	--
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	6.72	10.27	5.73	5.53	5.54
37	Arthritis	5.87	6.38	6.79	3.37	4.00
38	Fever of unknown origin	0.39	0.55	0.38	0.39	0.52
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other	21.20	17.77	20.22	24.45	27.94
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	118.04	136.03	132.15	102.60	80.00
41	Homicide	0.01	0.02	0.01	--	--
42	Suicide	0.16	0.29	0.17	--	--
43	Amputation, traumatic	0.68	0.67	0.62	0.93	0.37
44	Wounds	38.99	49.20	45.71	32.96	21.55
45	Bites and stings	0.71	1.66	0.67	0.39	0.45
46	Fractures, simple	16.61	16.40	15.94	18.06	14.56
47	Fractures, compound	2.01	3.02	1.98	2.31	1.71
48	Dislocations and derangements	2.79	2.70	3.17	2.24	2.75
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	0.22	0.14	0.12	0.23	0.59
50	Sprains and strains	27.85	42.18	43.48	32.41	28.19
51	Burns	6.78	7.74	5.69	5.30	4.01
52	Crushing	0.57	0.27	0.61	0.63	0.82
53	Frostbite	2.17	2.78	3.15	1.08	0.89
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	0.41	0.62	1.51	--	0.07
55	Other effects of cold	1.10	0.42	2.38	0.27	--
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	0.04	0.08	0.02	--	0.15
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	0.15	0.10	0.14	0.23	0.07
58	Traumatism, other	8.55	9.08	8.81	8.47	7.13
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	118.04	136.03	132.15	102.60	80.00
60	Aircraft accidents	2.56	2.40	2.55	2.40	3.72
61	Vehicle accidents	6.85	9.71	7.88	4.76	4.52
62	Firearms and ammunition	3.06	4.38	3.84	1.70	1.41
63	Falls, jumps	18.12	21.10	19.71	16.48	12.19
64	Athletics and sports	12.07	11.11	12.00	14.16	14.42
65	Ill-fitting clothing	1.33	2.78	1.39	0.84	0.52
66	Fire	4.27	3.74	4.22	3.88	3.54
67	Tools, instruments	9.90	12.39	10.48	6.46	6.22
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.01	0.79	0.08	0.85	0.97
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	0.16	0.11	0.09	0.27	0.22
70	Excessive cold	3.86	3.25	6.86	1.51	0.50
71	Agents, other	53.08	62.32	61.77	46.77	32.85

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.



noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1942-45--Continued  
 (stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength)

Total 1942-45 (7)	Mortality rate				Noneffective rate					Line no.
	1942 (8)	1943 (9)	1944 (10)	1945 (11)	Total 1942-45 (12)	1942 (13)	1943 (14)	1944 (15)	1945 (16)	
0.010	--	0.015	0.015	--	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.03	--	1
0.006	--	0.010	--	0.015	0.06	0.07	0.08	0.08	0.04	2
0.004	--	--	0.015	--	0.08	0.08	0.07	0.07	0.04	3
0.085	0.040	0.085	0.085	0.175	0.08	0.09	0.05	0.00	--	4
0.004	0.010	0.005	--	--	0.01	0.00	0.00	--	0.04	5
0.015	--	0.030	0.008	--	0.87	0.61	0.60	0.59	0.88	6
--	--	--	--	--	0.04	0.06	0.08	0.08	0.04	7
--	--	--	--	--	1.88	2.89	1.98	1.88	1.24	8
--	--	--	--	--	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	9
--	--	--	--	--	0.88	0.17	0.19	0.29	0.28	10
--	--	--	--	--	0.84	0.84	0.88	0.80	0.19	11
--	--	--	--	--	0.84	0.82	0.88	0.88	0.18	12
0.004	0.010	--	--	0.015	0.80	0.48	0.82	0.80	0.18	13
0.001	--	0.005	--	--	0.14	0.18	0.16	0.18	0.11	14
0.001	--	--	--	0.015	0.10	0.08	0.06	0.12	0.18	15
0.084	0.080	0.081	0.015	0.045	0.11	0.18	0.12	0.06	0.06	16
--	--	--	--	--	0.18	0.18	0.16	0.07	0.08	17
0.010	0.010	0.015	--	0.015	0.81	0.19	0.21	0.19	0.25	18
0.015	0.030	0.010	--	0.015	0.88	0.80	0.86	0.88	0.55	19
0.092	0.050	0.081	0.008	0.015	0.83	0.76	0.66	0.67	0.64	20
--	--	--	--	--	0.48	0.56	0.60	0.43	0.44	21
--	--	--	--	--	0.03	0.08	0.01	0.01	0.02	22
--	--	--	--	--	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.01	23
--	--	--	--	--	0.86	1.18	0.06	0.08	0.01	24
0.016	0.080	0.010	0.015	0.015	0.91	2.08	0.61	0.63	0.55	25
0.004	--	0.005	0.008	0.015	0.01	0.01	0.01	--	0.01	26
0.010	0.020	0.015	--	--	0.08	0.02	0.08	0.01	--	27
0.014	0.010	0.005	--	--	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.06	0.01	28
0.012	0.010	--	--	--	0.86	0.87	0.84	0.85	0.60	29
0.002	--	--	--	0.015	0.49	0.80	0.82	0.44	0.60	30
--	--	--	--	--	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.04	31
0.001	--	--	--	0.015	1.09	1.37	1.16	0.93	0.96	32
0.004	0.010	--	0.015	--	2.08	1.67	2.24	1.76	2.48	33
--	--	--	--	--	0.16	0.16	0.18	0.10	0.18	34
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	0.00	0.01	--	--	35
--	--	--	--	--	0.19	0.21	0.14	0.19	0.16	36
--	--	--	--	--	0.88	0.42	0.20	0.66	0.78	37
--	--	--	--	--	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	38
0.084	0.010	0.081	--	0.074	1.01	0.88	1.00	1.04	1.27	39
2.178	2.588	2.100	2.683	2.701	2.65	2.15	2.79	2.02	2.20	40
0.018	0.020	0.010	0.023	0.030	0.00	--	0.00	--	--	41
0.183	0.388	0.170	0.093	0.089	0.00	0.00	0.00	--	--	42
0.046	0.020	0.021	0.101	0.045	0.08	0.07	0.07	0.10	0.10	43
0.101	0.199	0.134	0.286	0.163	0.99	1.22	1.08	0.90	0.68	44
--	--	--	--	--	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.00	45
0.168	0.219	0.149	0.185	0.149	2.18	1.70	2.11	2.62	2.24	46
0.128	0.189	0.093	0.101	0.209	0.53	0.83	0.46	0.69	0.79	47
0.002	--	0.005	--	--	0.88	0.26	0.34	0.37	0.22	48
0.080	--	--	0.023	0.104	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	49
--	--	--	--	--	0.84	0.89	1.01	0.71	0.61	50
0.188	0.189	0.072	0.224	0.049	0.89	0.34	0.27	0.28	0.24	51
0.274	0.109	0.255	0.432	0.712	0.09	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.06	52
--	--	--	--	--	0.09	0.08	0.18	0.04	0.01	53
--	--	--	--	--	0.02	0.00	0.08	--	0.00	54
0.024	0.020	0.041	0.015	--	0.02	0.01	0.06	0.00	0.00	55
0.002	--	0.005	--	--	0.06	0.00	0.00	--	0.00	56
--	--	--	--	--	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	57
1.888	2.204	2.144	1.099	2.051	0.22	0.18	0.18	0.20	0.23	58
2.173	2.088	2.109	2.559	2.701	2.68	2.28	2.79	2.02	2.20	59
1.802	1.868	1.789	1.871	2.186	0.10	0.12	0.07	0.12	0.11	60
0.216	0.278	0.211	0.155	0.250	0.59	0.01	0.58	0.62	0.63	61
0.378	0.616	0.260	0.201	0.416	0.40	0.28	0.42	0.39	0.40	62
0.037	0.010	0.021	0.054	0.049	1.11	0.87	1.00	1.50	1.16	63
0.022	0.020	0.015	0.015	0.015	0.64	0.44	0.64	0.71	0.81	64
--	--	--	--	--	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.01	0.01	65
0.089	0.063	0.010	0.070	0.030	0.21	0.25	0.18	0.21	0.25	66
0.018	0.010	0.020	0.008	0.030	0.39	0.40	0.36	0.48	0.35	67
0.037	0.040	0.040	0.023	0.030	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.08	68
0.002	--	0.005	--	--	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	69
0.032	0.020	0.041	0.046	--	0.14	0.09	0.27	0.08	0.01	70
0.490	0.616	0.674	0.410	0.674	2.04	2.00	2.10	2.14	1.40	71

TABLE 31h.—Annual nonbattle admission<sup>1</sup> and death rates and daily average

(Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives)

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-48 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	712.44	886.24	723.04	610.30	668.03
2	Total, disease	682.49	773.30	622.92	535.27	512.21
3	Total, nonbattle injury	29.95	112.94	101.74	75.12	55.82
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	1.06	1.40	1.01	0.78	0.81
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	0.06	0.07	0.10	—	0.07
6	Gonococcal infections, not NPTB	(*)	(*)	24.14	22.70	20.02
7	Gonococcal infections, NPTB	(*)	(*)	0.77	1.86	1.26
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.02	0.04	0.12	0.04	0.07
9	Scarlet fever	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—
10	Streptococcal sore throat	0.22	0.01	0.02	0.22	0.77
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.19	2.27	0.67	0.22	0.24
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	0.22	—	0.22	0.22	1.24
13	Typhoid fever	0.02	0.04	0.04	—	—
14	Paratyphoid fever	0.19	0.07	0.41	0.12	0.07
15	Dysentery, bacillary	0.22	0.02	0.22	1.11	0.77
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	0.21
17	Chancroid	12.19	22.20	11.24	1.75	1.27
18	Malaria	42.12	92.72	24.22	12.22	2.22
19	Lelshmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—	—
20	Lelshmaniasis, cutaneous	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—
21	Dysentery, amebic	0.22	0.77	0.22	0.22	0.22
22	Neurosyphilis	0.20	0.12	0.22	0.21	0.22
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not NPTB	(*)	(*)	11.22	2.77	2.22
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified	(*)	(*)	2.22	0.22	4.21
25	Relapsing fever	0.02	0.02	0.01	—	—
26	Influenza	2.20	2.02	2.12	1.22	2.22
27	Pollomyelitis, acute	0.01	0.02	0.02	—	—
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—	—
30	Dengue	0.20	1.12	0.41	0.22	0.42
31	Bandfly fever (papataci fever)	0.02	—	—	—	0.14
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—	—
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.04	0.04	0.01	—	0.14
34	Testuamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.00	—	0.01	—	—
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.02	—	—	0.12	—
36	Ancylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	4.11	2.27	2.22	2.20	7.22
37	Filaria	0.22	0.02	0.12	2.74	0.22
38	Schistosomiasis	1.22	0.22	0.22	2.10	2.00
39	Scabies	2.07	1.24	2.22	4.49	4.19
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	1.22	0.02	0.17	2.12	2.07
41	Rheumatic fever	0.17	0.12	0.12	0.22	0.14
42	Dysentery, unclassified	0.22	1.22	1.22	1.22	0.22
43	Veneral disease, other	1.22	1.24	1.22	1.22	0.77
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	12.22	21.22	2.07	21.22	27.72
45	Neoplasms, malignant	0.21	0.22	0.20	0.22	0.42
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	2.20	2.22	2.72	2.21	2.72
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	0.27	0.27	0.27	0.22	0.42
48	Goiter	0.12	0.21	0.22	0.12	—
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other	0.12	0.12	0.02	0.22	0.22
50	Anemia	0.27	0.22	0.22	0.02	0.42
51	Leukemia	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.04	—
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of	0.21	0.24	0.22	0.12	0.07
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	0.01	0.01	—	—	—
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	0.01	—	0.02	—	—
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	0.00	—	0.01	—	—
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.12	0.07
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	2.27	2.20	1.27	2.22	2.02
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	0.10	0.07	0.17	—	0.14
59	Epilepsy	0.22	0.22	0.41	0.22	0.14
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	2.20	2.21	2.20	1.17	1.24
61	Psychoses	2.12	2.22	2.02	2.00	2.44
62	Psychoneuroses	14.21	11.21	12.27	17.20	14.22
63	Character and behavior disorders	2.20	2.22	2.12	4.72	2.20
64	Disorders of intelligence	0.22	0.21	0.22	0.17	0.21
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	2.21	2.42	2.24	2.02	2.20
66	Diseases of organs of vision	0.12	0.21	0.27	0.21	0.22
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	10.21	12.72	10.12	11.42	12.27
68	Pericardial disease	0.01	0.02	0.02	—	—
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	1.01	1.12	0.12	1.17	0.22

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.

\* Not available.

noneffective rates, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1948-48  
 stated as number excused from duty for medical reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Total 1948-48 (7)	Mortality rate				Noneffective rate					Line no.
	1948 (8)	1948 (9)	1944 (10)	1948 (11)	Total 1948-48 (12)	1948 (13)	1948 (14)	1944 (15)	1948 (16)	
4.717	4.404	4.750	6.352	5.647	53.54	50.73	38.04	81.20	27.02	1
0.552	0.716	0.638	0.466	0.447	20.14	22.08	21.21	27.18	22.25	2
4.248	2.777	4.212	5.886	5.000	4.40	4.65	4.83	4.11	2.67	3
0.018	0.020	0.017	0.028	0.014	0.84	0.86	0.84	0.87	0.86	4
0.008	0.020	---	0.012	---	0.02	0.01	0.03	---	0.02	5
(*)	(*)	0.008	0.012	---	(*)	(*)	2.26	1.84	0.81	6
(*)	(*)	---	---	---	(*)	(*)	0.02	0.07	0.01	7
0.005	---	0.008	---	0.014	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.01	8
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	---	---	9
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	10
0.008	0.010	---	0.028	---	0.00	0.15	0.07	0.07	0.06	11
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	---	0.00	0.01	0.02	12
0.008	---	0.008	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.01	---	---	13
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	14
---	---	---	---	---	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01	15
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	---	0.01	16
---	---	---	---	---	0.02	1.24	0.44	0.07	0.20	17
0.047	0.118	0.041	0.012	---	1.01	4.02	1.22	0.76	0.26	18
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.01	0.00	---	---	20
0.008	0.010	---	---	---	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.02	21
---	---	---	---	---	0.12	0.02	0.10	0.17	0.19	22
(*)	(*)	---	---	---	(*)	(*)	0.22	0.22	0.22	23
(*)	(*)	---	---	---	(*)	(*)	0.20	0.27	0.22	24
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	---	---	25
---	---	---	---	---	0.12	0.12	0.20	0.02	0.07	26
0.008	---	---	---	0.042	0.01	0.01	0.01	---	---	27
0.008	0.010	---	---	---	0.00	0.01	0.00	---	---	28
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29
---	---	---	---	---	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	30
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	---	0.01	31
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	32
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	0.00	---	0.01	33
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	0.00	---	---	34
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	---	---	0.01	---	35
---	---	---	---	---	0.12	0.10	0.12	0.20	0.27	36
0.008	---	---	0.012	---	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.21	0.07	37
---	---	---	---	---	0.12	0.01	0.02	0.22	0.24	38
---	---	---	---	---	0.02	0.04	0.00	0.14	0.11	39
0.005	0.020	---	---	---	0.12	0.00	0.01	0.22	0.22	40
---	---	---	---	---	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	41
---	---	---	---	---	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	42
---	---	---	---	---	0.02	0.10	0.11	0.02	0.02	43
0.005	---	0.008	0.012	---	0.70	0.72	0.22	0.22	1.04	44
0.042	0.010	0.022	0.047	0.022	0.02	0.02	0.07	0.02	0.17	45
0.005	---	---	0.012	---	0.17	0.14	0.10	0.21	0.14	46
0.005	---	---	---	0.014	0.12	0.02	0.02	0.22	0.02	47
---	---	---	---	---	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.00	---	48
---	---	---	---	---	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	49
---	---	---	---	---	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.02	50
0.024	0.010	0.017	0.022	0.014	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.04	---	51
0.011	0.010	0.017	---	0.014	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.12	0.02	52
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.00	---	---	---	53
0.008	---	0.008	---	---	0.00	---	0.00	---	---	54
0.008	---	0.008	---	---	0.00	---	0.00	---	---	55
0.005	0.010	0.008	---	---	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	56
---	---	---	---	---	0.17	0.12	0.12	0.20	0.12	57
---	---	---	---	---	0.02	0.02	0.07	0.07	0.10	58
---	---	---	---	---	0.02	0.11	0.10	0.02	0.04	59
0.027	0.020	0.022	0.022	0.022	0.22	0.22	0.27	0.20	0.14	60
---	---	---	---	---	1.00	1.20	1.17	0.72	0.72	61
---	---	---	---	---	2.12	1.42	2.22	2.20	2.20	62
0.012	0.020	0.017	0.012	0.014	0.42	0.21	0.22	0.22	0.22	63
---	---	---	---	---	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	64
---	---	---	---	---	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.20	0.20	65
0.002	---	---	---	0.014	0.42	0.22	0.42	0.42	0.22	66
---	---	---	---	---	0.40	0.42	0.47	0.24	0.22	67
---	---	---	---	---	0.00	0.01	0.01	---	---	68
0.011	0.010	0.008	0.012	0.014	0.10	0.12	0.11	0.12	0.02	69

TABLE 31h.—Annual nonbattle admission<sup>1</sup> and death rates and daily average  
 [Admissions and deaths stated as cases per 1,000 average strength per year; noneffectives]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Admission rate				
		Total 1942-45 (2)	1942 (3)	1943 (4)	1944 (5)	1945 (6)
1	Myocardial disease	0.11	0.08	0.10	0.08	0.14
2	Endocardial disease	0.31	0.40	0.36	0.23	0.14
3	Functional cardiac disorders	0.08	0.08	1.27	0.70	0.63
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	0.24	0.34	0.27	0.20	—
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	0.03	0.01	0.04	—	0.07
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	11.85	13.61	13.68	11.36	7.12
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	5.28	7.88	6.41	2.80	2.81
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	79.27	78.68	88.98	46.44	77.87
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	0.87	0.88	0.88	0.86	0.49
10	Sinusitis	4.58	4.07	2.98	4.27	4.23
11	Tonsillitis, acute	11.04	10.08	11.14	11.77	10.61
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	10.99	0.70	12.89	10.78	10.26
13	Bronchitis, acute	14.00	28.00	10.71	10.84	7.12
14	Bronchitis, chronic	1.20	1.20	1.22	1.22	0.24
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	2.26	2.21	2.27	2.20	2.24
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	2.28	4.57	2.34	2.04	2.70
17	Pleuritis	0.07	1.28	0.07	0.70	0.42
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	4.74	2.21	4.77	2.71	4.22
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	1.08	1.22	2.14	2.12	1.27
20	Appendicitis	7.20	12.20	7.20	2.20	4.21
21	Gastritis and enteritis	20.02	27.11	33.31	22.02	20.44
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	2.24	7.20	2.27	2.20	2.01
23	Hepatitis (not amoebic)	0.64	1.02	0.40	0.28	0.26
24	Cholangitis	2.21	2.27	2.27	0.23	—
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	12.21	21.01	12.23	17.12	12.22
26	Nephritis, acute	0.07	0.05	0.11	0.08	0.07
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	0.12	0.21	0.07	0.06	0.14
28	Pyelonephritis	0.20	0.47	0.20	0.22	0.22
29	Urinary system, other diseases	12.20	17.22	14.27	12.21	12.02
30	Diseases of male genital system	21.22	22.22	22.12	21.27	12.77
31	Diseases of female genital system	0.12	0.10	0.12	0.23	0.21
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	20.22	27.12	22.71	22.22	21.77
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	10.21	21.12	22.20	12.22	14.22
34	Asthma, bronchial	2.24	2.44	2.10	2.12	2.22
35	Hay fever	0.20	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.27
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	2.27	2.22	2.22	0.27	0.24
37	Arthritis	2.24	2.02	2.21	1.22	2.22
38	Fever of unknown origin	22.70	22.02	12.27	10.22	12.22
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other	20.22	22.22	22.22	27.20	24.20
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	20.22	112.44	101.74	72.12	22.22
41	Homicide	0.04	0.10	0.02	—	—
42	Suicide	0.22	0.22	0.24	—	—
43	Amputation, traumatic	0.70	0.70	0.62	0.22	0.21
44	Wounds	20.20	41.12	24.02	21.71	12.40
45	Bites and stings	2.22	2.02	2.20	1.11	1.40
46	Fractures, simple	12.22	12.22	12.43	12.20	10.21
47	Fractures, compound	2.22	2.22	2.22	2.22	1.24
48	Dislocations and derangements	2.17	2.22	2.22	1.22	1.22
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	0.22	0.11	0.12	0.22	0.22
50	Sprains and strains	10.22	22.07	22.22	12.40	10.22
51	Burns	4.02	4.72	4.24	2.22	2.22
52	Cruelty	0.21	0.41	0.20	0.22	0.40
53	Frostbite	—	—	—	—	—
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	0.07	0.01	—	0.17	0.14
55	Other effects of cold	0.00	—	0.01	—	—
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	0.70	1.12	0.20	0.22	0.14
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	1.27	1.27	1.20	1.11	0.24
58	Traumatism, other	2.21	10.21	2.22	11.10	2.22
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	20.22	112.44	101.74	72.12	22.22
60	Aircraft accidents	4.02	2.12	2.20	2.20	2.22
61	Vehicle accidents	2.22	11.24	2.42	2.22	2.22
62	Fires and ammunition	2.20	4.02	2.70	2.20	1.22
63	Falls, jumps	12.02	12.44	12.02	0.20	2.22
64	Athletics and sports	12.24	12.71	11.27	12.24	0.27
65	Ill-fitting clothing	1.22	2.20	1.22	0.24	0.22
66	Fire	2.22	2.12	2.72	1.27	1.40
67	Tools, instruments	2.70	2.77	2.20	2.10	2.07
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	1.27	1.14	1.20	1.22	1.24
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	1.12	1.11	0.77	1.20	0.21
70	Excessive cold	0.07	0.01	0.01	0.17	0.14
71	Agents, other	27.20	40.22	22.20	27.20	20.20

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases recorded for receipt only.



TABLE 32.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> by selected

Line No.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1912-16	10,941,081	1,942,712	14,008,369	2,067,240	72,002	41,002	1,103,820
2	January	1,823,020	182,803	1,860,417	236,074	8,893	2,810	86,883
3	February	1,802,056	148,810	1,240,490	241,068	8,400	2,890	77,566
4	March	1,807,410	188,471	1,348,080	203,176	6,028	8,808	86,147
5	April	1,374,608	169,783	1,214,018	227,603	6,857	6,410	86,488
6	May	1,408,748	176,042	1,226,801	228,248	6,365	4,380	80,890
7	June	1,330,240	177,460	1,161,774	224,288	6,011	2,710	81,076
8	July	1,368,020	170,062	1,187,867	241,300	6,288	2,022	101,511
9	August	1,466,368	173,810	1,281,810	235,010	6,401	3,210	103,002
10	September	1,320,670	166,842	1,160,028	227,383	6,078	3,428	101,898
11	October	1,370,560	188,810	1,226,641	232,282	6,476	5,217	96,496
12	November	1,346,064	161,468	1,193,686	220,808	6,040	8,871	88,174
13	December	1,682,873	180,400	1,432,273	262,001	8,283	2,221	87,864
14	Total, 1912	2,400,860	276,330	2,134,026	328,107	10,100	4,814	114,087
15	January	110,864	13,088	108,166	17,701	440	211	4,808
16	February	128,037	12,867	125,180	21,883	420	227	4,441
17	March	166,012	16,608	160,407	20,702	480	380	5,877
18	April	161,382	16,326	138,067	20,474	677	808	6,248
19	May	160,127	10,084	137,043	26,014	618	818	6,081
20	June	188,248	22,240	146,008	21,080	818	363	8,180
21	July	177,480	27,192	180,203	20,040	826	884	9,408
22	August	186,841	27,223	160,618	21,470	924	424	10,808
23	September	204,344	27,880	178,760	26,097	1,070	488	11,808
24	October	223,103	20,406	203,697	20,301	1,282	604	13,644
25	November	245,677	30,101	256,476	23,004	1,313	671	14,471
26	December	417,166	34,103	380,062	40,162	1,330	002	17,813
27	Total, 1913	6,074,001	671,828	4,803,673	800,694	21,107	10,483	841,087
28	January	402,011	36,086	425,640	63,608	1,404	888	18,413
29	February	424,861	30,034	388,820	70,618	1,006	648	18,107
30	March	400,683	43,300	417,287	100,214	1,801	800	23,208
31	April	422,024	46,103	386,921	86,060	1,610	766	24,940
32	May	442,710	51,043	371,667	73,071	1,021	836	26,170
33	June	466,321	64,606	360,816	61,261	1,763	863	28,702
34	July	400,744	56,446	353,298	60,280	1,803	823	33,708
35	August	438,161	63,917	384,247	61,786	1,087	1,232	38,070
36	September	411,061	47,662	363,399	67,081	2,121	1,010	36,103
37	October	410,118	48,631	367,684	60,736	1,841	1,068	34,842
38	November	460,212	47,627	411,886	62,390	1,801	826	30,608
39	December	604,013	43,397	544,216	64,072	1,621	700	37,020
40	Total, 1914	4,807,600	602,706	4,264,806	848,416	21,143	8,650	308,876
41	January	403,100	50,360	412,840	81,000	1,850	726	27,070
42	February	420,606	40,080	380,086	72,620	1,740	736	24,740
43	March	431,286	40,616	384,770	77,366	1,030	795	26,380
44	April	386,635	40,040	338,606	71,003	1,700	670	23,040
45	May	366,086	52,260	342,436	72,880	1,786	726	27,016
46	June	360,380	61,340	306,040	61,895	1,668	710	27,265
47	July	370,406	60,070	308,406	60,200	1,776	680	33,230
48	August	390,766	62,606	328,260	78,066	1,840	730	31,220
49	September	396,820	48,670	347,160	69,816	1,700	735	37,066
50	October	443,060	48,346	396,616	66,076	1,060	816	37,840
51	November	368,020	62,166	316,166	60,005	1,710	746	37,830
52	December	390,230	62,706	323,466	64,850	1,620	646	30,100
53	Total, 1915	4,280,216	493,260	3,795,006	626,710	19,260	18,056	280,110
54	January	417,366	61,000	386,766	73,086	1,800	686	36,780
55	February	393,380	41,015	348,435	67,066	1,635	780	26,600
56	March	410,820	50,166	366,476	70,805	1,805	1,000	31,606
57	April	392,766	61,416	311,510	78,566	1,640	666	31,206
58	May	428,216	64,666	373,660	87,280	2,000	2,110	20,830
59	June	400,200	49,380	360,910	89,100	1,886	800	26,930
60	July	400,236	44,476	356,780	92,180	1,066	725	24,986
61	August	389,306	60,090	310,406	61,780	1,740	830	22,910
62	September	360,816	31,823	276,020	54,730	1,686	1,216	18,276
63	October	385,876	72,600	268,376	76,130	1,360	2,740	13,470
64	November	231,616	21,376	210,270	63,780	1,126	1,220	10,366
65	December	187,076	10,136	171,640	63,320	780	376	7,136

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases reported for record only.

\* Includes December 1941.

diagnostic groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, 1942-46

Diseases of organs of special sense (9)	Diseases of circulatory system (10)	Common respiratory diseases (11)	Other diseases of respiratory system (12)	Common diarrheal diseases (13)	Other diseases of digestive system (14)	Diseases of genito-urinary system (15)	Diseases of skin and cellulite (16)	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Line no.
10,122	400,308	3,233,001	1,260,070	600,081	876,030	500,081	1,017,033	2,250,043	1
83,000	80,703	487,801	120,813	43,241	87,790	44,203	70,187	178,270	2
32,422	87,488	881,782	118,140	48,081	83,706	42,080	66,130	181,012	3
16,429	40,102	842,226	128,574	44,618	71,000	47,321	74,481	176,890	4
32,114	38,070	846,081	116,804	48,708	70,402	48,881	78,853	175,853	5
33,085	42,014	808,643	100,617	62,843	77,400	61,634	88,456	198,018	6
32,531	41,418	152,882	92,710	83,203	85,830	52,870	94,600	192,184	7
34,165	42,768	141,858	80,808	82,737	82,062	53,708	103,668	204,502	8
39,880	44,786	140,204	91,875	74,425	77,786	54,600	100,767	222,701	9
36,320	43,862	172,610	84,486	63,188	70,003	61,148	95,789	206,473	10
33,877	48,831	241,380	95,210	66,092	78,416	52,213	88,966	202,828	11
39,438	50,686	272,005	97,362	86,148	80,335	80,881	78,100	184,028	12
30,150	87,200	607,008	106,113	46,180	65,330	44,704	70,621	167,655	13
46,820	76,428	808,240	184,704	78,082	184,782	95,826	131,840	372,037	14
2,420	2,777	83,877	8,008	2,427	7,667	4,018	6,421	18,847	15
2,817	2,080	40,767	10,234	2,808	7,480	6,460	6,460	14,086	16
3,182	3,782	52,001	12,080	3,171	9,086	8,489	7,806	18,814	17
2,804	4,166	86,064	11,601	3,377	18,187	8,662	7,823	16,746	18
2,083	4,680	81,200	10,842	4,652	16,706	6,171	9,007	17,000	19
3,147	6,206	25,806	10,710	6,108	26,347	6,887	10,702	19,857	20
2,613	6,283	22,486	11,787	8,642	21,606	8,226	12,686	22,840	21
4,153	7,180	26,803	15,620	8,162	15,880	8,084	14,362	26,808	22
4,208	7,000	34,121	16,871	10,842	16,300	9,087	14,886	21,402	23
4,863	0,088	40,000	20,888	8,481	16,100	10,600	18,614	26,801	24
2,508	0,020	80,021	25,176	9,139	16,810	11,708	14,108	24,400	25
0,022	11,636	176,018	82,482	10,607	18,428	12,846	14,780	56,010	26
181,422	166,040	1,108,436	400,086	227,024	287,002	167,400	274,843	707,011	27
7,046	12,831	181,144	87,640	0,840	10,850	13,130	16,486	42,708	28
8,160	12,231	131,800	85,766	0,373	18,837	12,661	15,477	41,437	29
10,188	18,880	131,000	47,484	10,061	22,200	14,217	18,078	48,108	30
10,075	12,824	90,327	42,328	14,276	21,808	18,074	19,280	40,887	31
10,127	18,218	76,204	87,486	20,607	22,610	14,848	22,018	54,233	32
0,000	14,268	42,261	30,304	24,180	23,708	16,082	24,073	37,302	33
11,017	14,380	41,706	28,711	20,340	25,432	14,823	17,584	64,548	34
16,711	16,380	40,231	22,810	20,783	26,001	14,060	30,186	32,010	35
13,500	16,063	42,108	27,664	23,806	26,468	13,081	27,881	72,031	36
14,074	14,000	62,803	80,061	17,880	28,031	13,708	20,647	72,640	37
10,886	13,877	112,234	81,661	16,476	27,876	14,128	24,072	83,676	38
10,703	11,600	233,817	84,441	14,807	24,802	12,888	21,722	86,246	39
120,716	110,626	814,026	340,810	264,280	332,076	181,088	263,086	700,110	40
12,060	12,716	106,810	40,040	14,166	22,130	13,730	11,330	28,710	41
11,520	12,150	101,100	38,276	13,186	20,830	12,716	20,870	16,116	42
11,630	12,926	87,286	38,780	12,806	21,440	13,486	22,040	28,086	43
10,006	11,720	80,086	36,070	14,340	19,220	12,400	22,226	58,086	44
0,716	12,816	46,000	31,816	17,070	20,406	16,006	20,176	61,620	45
8,720	11,276	34,000	24,326	20,150	18,080	12,316	26,410	67,200	46
0,016	11,026	32,460	23,430	23,396	19,376	12,800	20,166	61,606	47
0,766	11,460	30,380	23,406	21,610	20,116	12,616	30,420	60,000	48
0,816	11,260	50,830	21,006	16,640	18,186	12,240	28,086	60,206	49
10,086	11,666	66,040	24,886	16,416	18,416	12,806	27,806	60,840	50
0,060	10,086	44,010	28,710	17,206	17,506	11,700	24,440	56,180	51
8,846	0,076	80,630	24,170	16,076	16,330	11,266	23,030	64,026	52
106,100	100,316	617,300	306,680	180,416	171,336	176,000	307,760	672,080	53
11,040	11,380	86,170	33,276	18,803	18,760	13,426	26,080	28,010	54
0,806	0,866	77,046	30,866	10,016	16,660	11,046	23,320	50,866	55
10,416	10,006	70,900	31,330	17,706	17,376	11,006	20,606	64,006	56
0,140	0,270	61,666	27,666	16,710	16,240	14,166	27,066	52,786	57
10,600	11,086	66,270	29,426	18,810	17,600	17,020	31,286	60,306	58
10,606	10,116	41,726	27,300	22,408	10,766	18,346	32,416	28,000	59
0,070	10,186	41,006	26,080	21,420	16,666	17,080	34,460	58,608	60
10,306	0,836	46,730	26,030	16,870	16,800	18,650	34,880	54,280	61
7,000	8,000	36,470	21,800	11,800	11,070	14,070	26,380	42,010	62
0,866	8,026	80,080	10,000	7,000	10,270	16,130	20,800	40,066	63
4,046	6,086	82,110	17,016	6,207	7,836	12,676	16,460	31,700	64
3,946	4,120	36,700	16,070	4,020	5,770	8,336	11,106	21,866	65

TABLE 32a.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> by selected diagnostic groups.

Line no.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neurologic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	9,817,060	990,237	8,818,113	1,395,336	47,039	20,878	678,797
2	January	988,648	78,337	800,311	137,046	3,795	2,008	51,424
3	February	882,274	72,794	800,479	149,024	3,659	1,667	45,887
4	March	938,830	76,263	800,566	181,458	3,945	2,137	51,897
5	April	816,081	70,800	739,275	151,124	3,540	1,760	50,876
6	May	786,872	66,081	700,791	129,911	4,068	2,011	58,093
7	June	720,430	64,097	632,333	101,170	3,838	1,947	56,813
8	July	731,904	66,774	636,130	96,700	3,080	1,080	60,465
9	August	707,632	61,410	626,016	98,000	4,351	2,461	60,086
10	September	710,376	78,820	631,456	98,416	4,393	2,411	67,370
11	October	736,664	77,300	658,264	164,886	4,316	4,303	64,311
12	November	766,469	76,266	686,219	167,784	3,831	2,550	75,561
13	December	977,092	98,394	903,699	142,099	3,838	1,714	51,092
14	Total, 1942	1,001,366	212,632	1,778,733	260,346	8,626	4,288	98,897
15	January	109,788	12,187	97,601	16,646	420	199	4,184
16	February	126,826	11,180	115,646	19,694	389	312	4,212
17	March	147,679	13,168	134,421	26,893	440	262	5,482
18	April	132,671	15,346	119,225	23,804	500	281	5,661
19	May	120,297	15,176	114,121	18,699	529	289	6,123
20	June	136,486	17,000	117,888	16,924	678	322	7,053
21	July	141,719	21,660	120,060	14,091	724	399	8,138
22	August	147,192	20,716	126,386	16,800	700	370	9,266
23	September	164,000	20,305	143,695	18,971	993	531	10,150
24	October	188,244	21,880	166,364	22,091	1,026	630	11,643
25	November	228,694	21,641	206,653	26,281	1,119	499	12,466
26	December	344,087	23,838	320,210	34,803	1,128	604	14,452
27	Total, 1943	3,890,770	376,600	3,506,170	562,285	16,626	8,870	269,020
28	January	380,476	26,863	354,613	47,680	1,265	700	16,213
29	February	346,299	27,846	321,353	63,240	1,316	659	18,127
30	March	402,400	39,093	371,795	86,760	1,610	719	19,399
31	April	340,713	32,066	317,630	64,686	1,618	664	20,140
32	May	316,370	36,760	280,720	49,388	1,649	716	21,240
33	June	281,720	38,845	246,875	36,916	1,376	710	23,139
34	July	278,065	39,400	240,265	31,180	1,418	704	26,000
35	August	290,336	36,660	256,015	28,860	1,326	1,080	30,060
36	September	270,206	29,366	240,840	28,795	1,590	856	28,285
37	October	260,680	29,196	231,386	30,640	1,425	906	29,785
38	November	278,865	28,850	263,015	31,610	1,240	600	21,965
39	December	409,850	24,216	379,036	63,620	1,616	626	17,806
40	Total, 1944	2,888,436	248,646	2,136,783	379,665	12,165	6,098	188,386
41	January	316,376	26,614	290,336	47,086	1,230	696	17,660
42	February	308,235	23,126	285,116	41,110	1,230	666	16,099
43	March	247,846	22,036	224,910	42,616	1,246	660	14,660
44	April	208,495	20,466	188,010	36,006	1,099	420	13,600
45	May	205,000	22,766	182,196	36,306	1,176	490	13,496
46	June	176,330	23,746	162,580	27,840	978	426	13,676
47	July	176,910	22,366	148,666	36,666	1,036	600	14,026
48	August	171,370	21,376	149,093	25,196	1,110	616	16,320
49	September	169,626	18,626	151,006	24,706	926	636	20,066
50	October	162,480	17,190	145,590	24,300	900	660	17,080
51	November	146,680	14,930	130,690	23,180	690	490	18,486
52	December	141,800	14,686	124,116	23,616	660	370	14,760
53	Total, 1945	1,680,115	132,800	1,427,755	204,660	9,730	7,726	126,000
54	January	161,635	13,770	147,765	27,835	800	426	14,466
55	February	138,610	10,646	128,066	36,080	726	340	11,400
56	March	140,926	11,466	129,460	27,830	760	620	12,230
57	April	126,300	10,920	114,380	24,646	726	410	11,986
58	May	136,246	12,400	124,756	26,626	820	620	12,180
59	June	128,856	13,869	115,930	23,600	830	490	12,160
60	July	133,410	13,610	119,800	24,030	790	446	12,276
61	August	148,221	13,736	134,400	28,626	960	496	12,666
62	September	136,446	10,476	126,010	26,660	976	640	8,880
63	October	127,280	9,930	118,220	27,863	966	2,520	7,936
64	November	102,080	8,936	96,646	22,660	786	696	6,736
65	December	91,288	6,666	86,640	19,726	646	216	4,060

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases entered for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.



month, and year, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45<sup>2</sup>

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genitourinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of muscular-skeletal system	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
220,803	323,432	2,208,300	804,384	283,621	642,406	320,186	600,191	1,391,214	1
18,062	20,023	308,226	82,437	17,091	43,126	20,806	34,038	106,329	2
18,166	24,747	374,476	77,606	17,220	40,240	20,410	32,316	99,041	3
10,776	20,416	267,920	80,802	17,066	43,078	26,931	35,961	106,811	4
17,097	24,326	181,113	77,606	19,161	44,421	26,143	36,974	105,420	5
17,912	26,609	111,091	69,460	22,028	48,720	27,026	41,016	113,384	6
17,106	20,006	92,731	50,273	32,726	55,984	27,800	47,326	112,062	7
18,693	27,884	78,400	64,017	30,154	62,736	28,076	62,731	121,623	8
24,102	29,833	82,796	66,620	33,763	48,461	29,209	66,906	140,660	9
22,126	29,736	90,340	63,748	27,411	43,633	28,341	48,384	136,167	10
10,164	20,623	107,878	69,346	20,921	42,704	28,021	43,087	129,010	11
10,081	20,839	173,674	61,962	19,609	40,339	28,008	38,310	113,606	12
10,231	24,333	380,246	68,728	18,603	38,066	24,770	32,639	98,746	13
37,098	66,027	636,010	166,980	66,720	161,280	70,866	102,600	231,274	14
2,437	2,613	32,030	8,462	2,130	6,661	4,461	6,678	12,744	15
2,676	2,762	44,406	9,631	1,960	6,669	4,270	6,646	12,974	16
2,766	3,300	48,430	11,882	2,090	8,663	4,706	6,301	14,301	17
2,412	3,076	32,618	10,330	2,280	11,420	4,828	6,434	14,874	18
2,387	4,014	27,630	6,400	3,323	13,886	6,166	7,196	16,489	19
2,466	4,106	21,921	8,888	4,006	21,309	6,221	8,636	16,432	20
2,743	5,364	18,679	6,647	7,324	17,006	6,730	9,001	19,168	21
3,182	6,008	20,846	10,780	7,163	12,471	7,230	11,166	21,860	22
3,849	6,711	27,660	12,723	8,301	12,343	8,161	11,034	22,677	23
3,664	7,718	37,773	16,761	6,021	12,090	8,766	10,002	24,600	24
4,186	8,674	68,047	20,012	6,604	13,084	9,828	10,280	26,844	25
6,061	9,663	166,701	27,778	6,768	14,691	9,960	10,469	29,931	26
97,166	129,446	668,906	327,666	116,200	197,726	119,760	178,720	520,620	27
6,096	10,946	104,626	32,610	6,206	16,306	10,346	11,276	34,006	28
6,306	10,260	110,306	31,080	6,640	14,660	10,060	10,700	33,166	29
8,006	11,170	110,406	40,006	6,800	16,666	11,036	12,986	38,376	30
7,880	10,026	89,220	30,086	8,730	16,626	10,770	13,246	38,366	31
7,800	10,786	62,306	31,826	9,816	17,240	10,780	16,080	41,430	32
7,400	11,310	36,430	24,476	10,300	18,006	11,106	18,000	43,320	33
8,366	11,280	29,206	22,820	10,946	19,090	10,900	19,000	48,010	34
12,730	12,706	27,806	22,110	14,420	19,020	10,426	20,770	63,066	35
11,120	12,606	28,116	19,910	9,790	16,666	9,400	16,000	66,866	36
8,370	11,290	30,660	21,400	7,096	16,860	9,016	16,376	61,006	37
6,866	9,616	68,130	21,610	7,280	16,186	8,790	13,296	42,986	38
6,000	7,636	184,980	22,836	9,900	13,466	7,136	10,746	63,000	39
54,046	89,076	449,330	190,900	60,126	123,166	74,006	124,616	376,980	40
9,906	8,286	196,940	27,630	6,726	13,080	7,606	10,060	36,646	41
6,630	6,080	77,400	24,730	6,936	12,820	7,036	10,126	34,170	42
6,930	8,120	60,039	22,960	6,220	12,430	7,046	10,260	34,606	43
4,986	7,123	40,020	20,316	6,046	10,420	6,226	9,390	32,006	44
4,606	7,000	28,836	17,826	6,190	11,230	7,236	11,216	36,006	45
3,980	6,810	17,980	13,686	7,606	10,020	6,496	11,816	31,486	46
3,880	6,866	16,410	12,790	7,666	10,036	6,706	12,280	31,466	47
4,000	6,200	17,190	12,146	7,360	9,980	6,030	12,446	31,836	48
4,336	6,830	19,966	11,026	6,466	8,886	6,700	10,880	32,916	49
3,610	6,700	22,080	11,766	4,926	8,736	6,680	9,766	29,440	50
3,090	6,086	19,920	11,630	4,236	8,160	4,706	8,710	26,266	51
2,906	4,316	24,760	10,770	3,776	6,970	4,260	7,000	32,646	52
37,096	48,886	264,116	122,780	40,470	70,230	64,006	94,300	246,940	53
3,436	4,860	36,710	13,040	3,776	7,480	4,686	7,336	23,036	54
2,666	3,706	33,216	12,366	3,606	6,200	4,066	6,046	18,736	55
3,976	3,706	29,906	11,966	2,960	6,240	4,086	6,366	19,630	56
2,630	3,600	26,266	9,870	3,090	6,960	4,320	6,096	20,196	57
3,030	4,110	22,736	10,400	3,490	6,366	4,466	7,666	21,460	58
3,170	4,060	19,790	9,326	3,666	6,600	4,676	8,886	20,816	59
3,616	4,396	16,086	9,700	4,210	6,066	4,640	10,860	22,200	60
4,280	4,770	19,476	10,486	4,420	6,680	6,616	12,616	24,710	61
3,430	4,630	14,310	10,000	3,806	6,940	6,090	9,660	22,720	62
3,620	4,826	17,376	9,340	2,380	6,120	6,670	7,066	23,106	63
2,690	3,666	17,476	7,000	2,180	3,910	4,600	6,066	17,076	64
2,216	2,620	23,816	7,346	2,110	2,940	3,416	4,426	12,210	66

TABLE 82b.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> by selected diagnostic groups,

Line no.	Month of admission (1)	Total nonbattle injury and disease (2)	Nonbattle injury (3)	Total disease (4)	Infectious and parasitic diseases (5)	Neoplastic disease (6)	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases (7)	Neuro-psychiatric diseases (8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	7,125,401	978,475	6,146,926	1,471,010	24,972	15,024	425,022
2	January	554,972	84,269	470,703	98,428	1,792	507	24,427
3	February	510,662	70,212	440,450	92,022	1,750	722	21,221
4	March	552,571	20,212	482,359	111,712	2,020	1,222	24,720
5	April	552,212	22,277	470,935	112,520	2,017	4,222	24,227
6	May	612,271	20,221	522,050	122,227	2,222	2,272	22,222
7	June	612,200	22,222	522,441	122,222	2,172	722	24,722
8	July	622,222	22,222	522,222	142,222	2,222	222	41,222
9	August	622,222	22,222	522,222	122,222	2,127	722	24,222
10	September	522,222	22,222	522,222	122,222	2,122	1,011	24,222
11	October	622,222	22,222	522,222	122,222	2,122	1,012	24,222
12	November	522,222	22,222	522,222	112,071	2,112	212	27,222
13	December	604,222	22,222	622,222	112,211	1,222	507	22,222
14	Total, 1942	412,000	62,707	352,293	72,121	1,472	222	12,422
15	January	10,222	1,222	8,222	2,222	22	12	404
16	February	11,222	1,222	10,140	2,222	40	12	422
17	March	12,222	2,222	10,222	2,222	42	17	222
18	April	11,211	2,222	9,222	2,222	77	27	222
19	May	22,222	2,222	20,222	2,222	27	22	222
20	June	22,222	2,222	20,170	2,222	140	21	1,222
21	July	22,222	2,222	20,222	2,222	111	42	1,222
22	August	22,222	2,222	20,222	2,222	122	24	1,222
23	September	22,222	2,222	20,122	2,222	172	22	1,722
24	October	22,222	2,222	20,222	2,222	222	74	1,222
25	November	22,222	2,222	20,222	2,222	124	72	2,222
26	December	22,222	2,222	20,222	2,222	211	22	2,222
27	Total, 1943	1,424,121	122,222	1,302,222	222,222	4,222	1,212	72,122
28	January	22,222	11,100	71,020	12,212	222	22	2,122
29	February	22,222	11,122	64,222	12,222	222	22	2,222
30	March	22,222	12,222	72,222	22,222	221	24	4,222
31	April	22,222	12,222	70,222	21,222	222	111	4,222
32	May	22,222	12,222	70,222	22,222	222	121	4,222
33	June	22,222	12,222	70,222	22,222	222	122	2,222
34	July	22,222	12,222	70,222	22,222	222	122	2,222
35	August	22,222	12,222	70,222	22,222	222	122	2,222
36	September	22,222	12,222	70,222	22,222	222	122	2,222
37	October	22,222	12,222	70,222	22,222	222	122	2,222
38	November	22,222	12,222	70,222	22,222	222	122	2,222
39	December	22,222	12,222	70,222	22,222	222	122	2,222
40	Total, 1944	2,422,170	222,122	2,200,222	422,222	2,222	2,222	22,122
41	January	122,222	22,222	122,222	22,222	222	122	2,222
42	February	122,222	22,222	122,222	22,222	222	122	2,222
43	March	122,222	22,222	122,222	22,222	222	122	2,222
44	April	122,222	22,222	122,222	22,222	222	122	2,222
45	May	122,222	22,222	122,222	22,222	222	122	2,222
46	June	122,222	22,222	122,222	22,222	222	122	2,222
47	July	122,222	22,222	122,222	22,222	222	122	2,222
48	August	122,222	22,222	122,222	22,222	222	122	2,222
49	September	122,222	22,222	122,222	22,222	222	122	2,222
50	October	122,222	22,222	122,222	22,222	222	122	2,222
51	November	122,222	22,222	122,222	22,222	222	122	2,222
52	December	122,222	22,222	122,222	22,222	222	122	2,222
53	Total, 1945	2,722,100	222,222	2,500,222	422,222	2,222	2,222	22,222
54	January	222,222	42,222	222,222	42,222	222	222	2,222
55	February	222,222	42,222	222,222	42,222	222	222	2,222
56	March	222,222	42,222	222,222	42,222	222	222	2,222
57	April	222,222	42,222	222,222	42,222	222	222	2,222
58	May	222,222	42,222	222,222	42,222	222	222	2,222
59	June	222,222	42,222	222,222	42,222	222	222	2,222
60	July	222,222	42,222	222,222	42,222	222	222	2,222
61	August	222,222	42,222	222,222	42,222	222	222	2,222
62	September	222,222	42,222	222,222	42,222	222	222	2,222
63	October	222,222	42,222	222,222	42,222	222	222	2,222
64	November	222,222	42,222	222,222	42,222	222	222	2,222
65	December	222,222	42,222	222,222	42,222	222	222	2,222

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.

month, and year, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942-45

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genitourinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of muscular-skeletal system	Line No.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
177,319	166,876	1,026,838	445,096	407,480	883,613	261,798	816,842	878,720	1
14,868	18,080	80,270	88,370	25,840	24,664	17,807	25,320	66,046	2
14,856	12,788	87,286	87,444	25,892	22,407	16,640	22,222	22,462	3
15,848	16,627	84,806	41,772	27,546	27,072	20,200	22,520	29,588	4
14,207	13,745	84,912	82,098	20,022	22,021	20,122	40,272	29,224	5
16,472	15,005	87,042	40,027	29,017	22,740	24,009	46,210	79,624	6
15,226	14,762	60,121	80,446	20,472	22,246	24,422	47,265	20,122	7
15,672	14,260	82,127	24,021	46,503	20,227	24,222	20,024	22,070	8
15,637	14,022	26,400	22,246	40,272	20,222	22,400	22,222	22,141	9
14,102	13,622	22,270	22,027	22,727	27,222	22,207	47,422	71,202	10
14,722	14,102	122,022	22,272	22,272	20,712	22,222	46,770	72,212	11
15,707	12,247	20,222	22,210	22,446	22,206	22,222	20,724	70,222	12
12,224	12,206	117,240	27,222	27,222	27,224	20,024	27,022	22,200	13
9,727	10,401	72,222	27,712	22,222	22,222	16,222	20,222	41,622	14
122	224	1,247	206	221	206	427	722	1,122	15
271	227	2,221	722	242	222	422	212	1,111	16
417	322	2,221	1,022	1,022	1,222	202	1,222	1,222	17
422	421	2,222	1,222	1,021	1,711	222	1,222	1,222	18
206	272	2,272	1,422	1,222	2,010	1,012	1,212	2,471	19
622	770	2,272	1,222	1,222	4,022	1,122	2,222	2,072	20
270	222	4,727	2,240	1,212	4,022	1,422	2,222	2,222	21
271	1,122	2,022	2,241	2,022	2,402	1,742	2,207	4,422	22
1,022	1,222	2,171	2,242	2,421	2,022	1,222	2,201	4,722	23
1,122	1,270	2,222	2,222	2,222	2,121	1,224	2,212	2,021	24
1,222	1,412	12,274	4,224	2,222	2,222	1,070	2,222	2,222	25
1,211	1,072	12,217	4,224	4,222	2,727	2,222	2,222	2,222	26
24,227	22,222	224,222	22,222	111,024	20,222	47,222	22,222	121,222	27
1,222	1,222	12,210	2,122	4,224	4,222	2,722	2,121	2,722	28
1,222	1,071	12,422	4,022	2,722	4,277	2,211	4,777	2,222	29
2,121	2,210	12,422	2,472	4,121	2,222	2,122	2,222	2,222	30
2,122	2,222	11,107	2,222	2,222	2,222	2,222	2,222	11,222	31
2,227	2,420	12,222	2,210	2,022	2,222	2,422	2,222	12,222	32
2,422	2,222	11,221	2,210	2,222	2,222	2,222	2,222	14,072	33
2,712	2,122	12,420	2,221	12,222	2,222	2,222	2,222	12,222	34
2,221	2,244	12,022	2,700	12,222	2,222	4,122	2,222	12,222	35
2,422	2,422	14,022	7,224	14,022	2,722	4,221	12,224	12,022	36
2,704	2,022	21,714	2,221	12,141	12,721	4,722	11,272	20,722	37
4,022	2,222	47,124	2,721	7,222	12,221	2,222	12,222	20,221	38
4,243	4,124	42,227	11,222	7,227	11,227	2,722	12,077	21,222	39
22,770	20,420	222,222	122,222	121,122	102,222	77,020	172,222	222,122	40
2,222	4,420	20,222	12,410	7,422	2,422	2,222	10,222	22,122	41
4,220	4,270	27,722	12,242	7,122	2,222	2,222	10,742	22,242	42
2,700	4,212	27,222	12,222	7,222	2,010	2,440	12,222	22,222	43
2,020	4,222	10,222	14,722	2,222	2,222	2,222	12,222	22,222	44
2,110	2,242	12,222	12,222	11,722	2,222	2,422	14,222	22,212	45
4,740	4,422	12,222	10,740	12,222	2,222	2,222	14,222	22,712	46
2,222	2,070	17,020	10,640	12,222	2,222	2,022	12,222	20,140	47
2,722	2,122	10,120	11,222	14,222	10,122	2,222	17,272	20,122	48
2,420	2,422	20,222	2,222	11,122	2,222	2,222	17,722	27,222	49
2,472	2,222	22,222	12,120	11,420	2,222	7,012	12,222	21,120	50
2,222	2,222	24,222	12,120	12,022	2,222	2,070	12,722	20,122	51
2,240	2,222	41,222	12,420	12,222	2,222	2,222	12,222	21,222	52
27,222	20,420	222,122	122,222	121,072	101,222	77,020	172,222	222,042	53
7,222	2,222	20,420	12,222	12,022	11,270	7,240	12,222	24,072	54
7,240	2,120	44,722	12,210	14,420	10,222	7,222	17,222	22,120	55
7,270	2,222	40,222	12,222	14,722	11,122	2,222	12,210	24,420	56
2,210	4,272	21,210	17,222	12,222	10,222	2,222	20,120	22,222	57
2,222	7,222	24,222	12,022	12,210	11,122	12,222	22,702	27,242	58
7,322	2,222	22,022	17,022	12,222	10,222	12,722	22,222	27,270	59
2,222	2,722	22,222	12,222	17,210	2,222	12,310	22,222	22,212	60
2,222	2,222	22,222	12,242	12,022	2,222	12,022	22,212	20,270	61
4,220	2,420	22,120	11,222	7,222	2,222	12,222	12,222	20,122	62
3,422	2,222	12,222	10,222	2,222	2,222	12,222	12,222	12,222	63
2,222	2,270	14,222	2,122	4,022	2,722	2,222	2,222	12,212	64
1,720	1,220	11,222	7,722	2,210	2,222	4,220	2,222	2,122	65

TABLE 32c.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> by selected diagnostic groups,

Line no.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	2,306,784	855,022	1,050,812	422,822	8,640	8,310	160,024
2	January	199,879	57,422	181,946	22,867	342	162	15,152
3	February	176,575	55,725	160,850	22,122	325	140	12,692
4	March	192,127	50,636	162,551	21,122	367	251	12,927
5	April	172,091	52,005	145,686	20,062	322	412	11,227
6	May	190,261	54,026	161,765	22,522	345	1,224	11,422
7	June	172,271	52,550	147,741	22,172	344	224	11,257
8	July	174,629	55,511	149,122	22,217	292	222	12,022
9	August	165,222	55,222	140,272	21,222	297	100	11,221
10	September	177,222	54,222	152,222	22,222	271	124	12,222
11	October	142,222	42,222	117,222	22,222	222	124	12,122
12	November	202,122	52,222	177,122	22,222	212	222	12,222
13	December	122,222	42,222	124,222	22,222	272	114	12,222
14	Total, 1942	54,222	6,222	47,222	2,022	222	62	1,222
15	January	47	6	41	2	—	—	1
16	February	242	9	224	27	1	—	2
17	March	442	25	415	22	2	1	7
18	April	224	49	202	22	6	1	4
19	May	1,414	117	1,297	224	7	2	22
20	June	2,222	224	2,012	222	24	2	114
21	July	2,222	222	2,222	222	17	2	122
22	August	2,222	222	2,222	222	22	2	222
23	September	2,222	222	2,222	222	22	7	222
24	October	11,147	1,222	9,422	1,222	22	17	224
25	November	11,222	1,122	10,022	1,222	22	12	222
26	December	9,222	222	8,422	1,122	21	12	222
27	Total, 1943	212,222	22,222	192,122	22,222	222	122	7,122
28	January	11,222	222	10,222	1,222	22	12	222
29	February	2,222	222	2,222	1,171	24	2	221
30	March	2,222	1,122	2,222	1,222	42	2	272
31	April	7,222	222	6,222	1,122	22	7	222
32	May	7,477	1,222	6,222	1,222	22	7	222
33	June	2,222	1,222	2,222	1,274	42	14	222
34	July	9,222	1,222	7,722	1,222	42	12	222
35	August	11,222	1,222	9,222	1,222	22	12	222
36	September	12,222	2,222	12,222	1,222	22	17	222
37	October	22,222	2,222	19,222	2,222	74	22	222
38	November	21,222	2,422	18,222	2,222	121	22	1,122
39	December	52,222	4,222	48,222	5,122	122	22	1,222
40	Total, 1944	212,222	122,222	272,222	122,222	212	222	72,222
41	January	42,222	4,222	38,222	4,222	72	22	2,222
42	February	22,222	2,222	20,222	2,122	122	22	2,222
43	March	22,222	2,222	22,222	2,222	122	22	2,222
44	April	27,222	2,222	25,222	2,472	122	22	2,722
45	May	42,222	2,222	40,222	2,222	142	22	2,222
46	June	22,222	2,222	20,222	2,122	22	22	2,222
47	July	42,222	2,222	40,222	2,222	122	22	2,222
48	August	24,222	2,222	22,222	2,222	172	22	2,222
49	September	24,222	2,222	22,222	2,222	122	22	2,222
50	October	122,222	12,222	112,222	12,222	222	122	10,222
51	November	22,222	2,222	20,222	2,222	272	122	12,222
52	December	112,222	22,222	92,222	12,222	422	22	12,222
53	Total, 1945	1,222,222	122,222	1,022,222	222,222	4,222	7,222	72,222
54	January	122,222	21,222	112,222	17,222	422	122	12,222
55	February	122,222	19,222	105,222	12,222	422	122	10,222
56	March	122,222	21,222	111,222	22,222	422	222	10,222
57	April	122,222	22,222	102,222	22,222	422	4,222	2,222
58	May	122,222	22,222	114,222	27,222	222	1,222	2,222
59	June	122,222	12,222	102,222	21,222	222	122	2,222
60	July	112,222	14,222	97,222	21,222	422	122	2,222
61	August	94,222	10,222	84,222	22,222	222	122	2,722
62	September	22,222	2,222	20,222	22,222	222	22	2,222
63	October	22,222	7,122	22,222	22,222	122	22	1,722
64	November	42,172	4,222	43,222	20,222	22	22	1,122
65	December	24,222	2,422	22,222	14,222	22	12	772

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

month, and year, U.S. Army, European theater, 1942-45

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Total
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
52,892	54,017	403,034	107,205	87,498	07,641	88,018	130,483	285,407	1
5,800	4,782	42,688	18,188	7,481	8,842	8,287	8,828	21,097	2
5,828	4,880	34,880	17,920	8,554	8,155	8,486	8,960	20,807	3
6,070	4,928	32,878	19,581	6,000	8,821	6,008	10,648	21,079	4
4,888	4,602	19,950	17,888	6,920	7,801	6,400	11,111	19,088	5
4,806	5,786	18,312	19,381	8,468	8,964	8,906	18,088	28,088	6
4,851	4,300	19,116	16,800	7,866	8,185	9,808	18,306	22,084	7
5,080	4,000	19,284	14,400	8,867	8,841	8,801	19,816	19,088	8
8,001	8,801	12,376	14,480	8,880	8,100	8,608	11,704	16,087	9
2,801	8,931	24,045	19,945	6,634	7,007	7,700	19,481	18,088	10
2,867	4,404	21,885	16,779	6,831	8,248	8,618	11,868	18,881	11
4,017	4,168	49,205	16,087	6,186	7,682	7,707	9,662	20,888	12
4,106	4,107	50,861	16,101	6,907	7,400	6,282	9,086	19,808	13
1,107	1,180	16,188	6,108	1,822	8,286	1,846	8,809	4,480	14
2	2	17	2	--	4	1	1	2	15
10	5	840	6	8	8	7	12	12	16
11	8	860	68	7	24	12	27	22	17
14	10	100	68	8	30	34	21	28	18
28	20	186	137	27	91	86	66	82	19
43	65	284	158	72	104	70	141	101	20
64	90	280	277	93	308	127	198	280	21
106	188	1,004	522	170	488	241	286	564	22
210	218	1,761	796	420	622	322	496	220	23
225	253	5,172	1,123	461	648	372	884	1,022	24
221	180	4,802	1,196	220	406	208	414	752	25
168	166	2,961	248	203	886	207	204	648	26
4,776	4,802	21,161	19,412	5,008	9,300	7,203	19,824	20,081	27
222	185	4,041	873	251	268	206	400	280	28
228	200	2,800	249	241	222	270	402	264	29
224	198	2,674	278	223	407	226	476	277	30
151	107	1,410	226	221	201	225	420	280	31
172	180	1,376	204	221	412	226	447	291	32
212	222	1,407	203	224	401	403	270	1,128	33
220	239	1,180	1,007	244	290	209	717	1,114	34
265	298	1,477	1,208	420	627	502	222	1,228	35
201	478	2,084	1,729	229	906	762	1,121	1,828	36
217	286	6,388	2,266	710	1,176	241	1,300	2,222	37
240	722	28,228	8,207	222	1,611	1,124	1,708	2,420	38
1,208	1,066	26,227	4,071	1,134	2,070	1,470	2,277	4,700	39
20,080	21,220	160,280	67,070	33,126	37,086	22,270	46,240	25,680	40
1,540	1,286	6,720	6,810	1,780	2,226	1,746	2,416	4,280	41
1,780	1,536	6,240	6,045	1,806	2,366	1,686	2,266	5,000	42
2,186	1,800	6,780	7,160	1,770	2,266	1,746	2,196	5,080	43
1,616	1,616	3,366	6,890	2,120	2,656	1,916	2,220	5,616	44
1,476	1,600	2,720	4,476	2,346	2,720	1,680	2,670	5,920	45
1,190	1,160	1,500	4,026	1,496	2,600	1,220	2,240	5,300	46
1,200	1,406	2,020	3,226	2,046	2,796	1,540	3,466	5,726	47
1,206	1,410	8,880	2,260	2,216	2,120	1,548	2,786	5,686	48
1,370	2,080	24,896	4,140	2,416	2,200	1,280	4,270	6,720	49
2,286	2,228	67,260	6,670	4,100	4,436	2,640	5,226	10,610	50
2,200	2,416	9,288	6,990	4,220	4,210	2,926	4,750	11,280	51
2,266	2,200	26,710	7,100	4,216	4,260	2,760	4,280	11,290	52
29,720	26,216	146,406	106,120	46,686	47,420	26,140	72,170	124,210	53
2,726	2,280	20,068	11,296	5,400	5,246	2,206	6,000	15,178	54
2,020	2,190	26,580	10,726	6,806	5,480	2,546	5,990	12,240	55
2,050	2,166	22,280	11,470	4,000	5,626	2,920	6,046	14,100	56
2,706	2,270	18,028	10,006	4,686	4,246	4,126	7,286	12,626	57
3,220	2,926	19,920	11,216	5,270	5,740	6,246	9,476	16,100	58
2,726	2,206	8,260	11,260	5,616	4,000	7,400	8,046	16,440	59
1,990	2,176	6,626	9,300	6,086	4,040	6,216	8,486	11,980	60
1,206	1,206	6,226	8,210	3,000	2,796	6,046	6,040	2,000	61
916	1,160	4,426	3,280	1,006	2,340	4,786	4,686	5,600	62
700	1,180	4,576	5,230	1,080	1,980	4,786	4,206	4,020	63
500	216	3,170	4,646	766	1,306	3,420	2,790	4,220	64
276	386	2,200	3,406	656	760	1,706	2,106	2,100	65

TABLE 32d.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> by selected diagnostic groups.

Line No.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	1,267,700	162,701	1,104,999	208,050	8,810	966	73,177
2	January	106,889	14,184	92,695	24,684	200	62	8,908
3	February	94,884	12,948	81,936	21,872	286	66	6,010
4	March	98,048	12,687	85,361	22,067	484	78	8,278
5	April	94,867	14,000	80,867	21,926	217	97	8,248
6	May	108,069	16,150	91,919	21,558	285	126	6,818
7	June	118,804	18,682	97,872	24,810	276	180	6,127
8	July	126,994	18,291	108,703	26,208	390	84	8,841
9	August	121,893	18,984	102,909	26,041	277	78	6,103
10	September	108,808	11,207	97,601	22,124	274	70	8,928
11	October	108,844	11,082	97,762	26,172	227	60	6,278
12	November	98,224	11,474	86,750	22,080	220	68	8,810
13	December	106,091	12,682	93,409	26,728	228	84	8,880
14	Total, 1942	14,489	2,198	12,291	3,293	22	7	248
15	January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	September	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	October	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	November	8,444	818	8,081	2,444	4	—	64
26	December	10,796	1,588	9,208	2,823	22	7	224
27	Total, 1943	481,801	69,808	411,993	85,871	1,242	284	25,589
28	January	18,094	2,084	16,010	2,814	24	12	466
29	February	14,440	2,708	11,732	2,842	61	21	704
30	March	17,918	2,227	15,691	2,997	54	17	1,127
31	April	21,422	2,818	18,604	17,667	2,848	22	1,748
32	May	29,884	4,775	25,109	2,668	108	26	1,328
33	June	43,039	6,572	36,467	6,175	126	60	1,962
34	July	48,884	8,281	40,603	8,841	120	24	2,391
35	August	52,898	6,274	46,624	14,166	142	27	2,179
36	September	53,872	8,782	45,090	11,949	124	48	2,004
37	October	56,784	6,112	50,672	11,322	142	20	2,468
38	November	62,056	6,361	55,695	2,996	126	25	2,122
39	December	63,122	7,202	55,920	10,115	127	22	2,222
40	Total, 1944	564,800	71,290	493,510	100,915	1,740	272	38,226
41	January	28,108	7,740	20,368	12,860	170	20	2,270
42	February	40,880	7,022	33,858	12,120	145	25	2,822
43	March	40,888	6,322	34,566	12,205	120	22	2,210
44	April	44,448	6,160	38,288	12,520	195	40	2,220
45	May	46,020	7,245	38,775	11,475	162	20	2,620
46	June	46,800	6,922	39,878	11,722	120	75	2,122
47	July	57,890	7,220	50,670	15,420	120	40	2,220
48	August	51,700	5,972	45,728	16,770	120	20	2,272
49	September	41,820	4,472	37,348	12,142	102	20	2,700
50	October	40,642	4,210	36,432	11,202	20	20	2,370
51	November	38,720	4,122	34,598	10,542	90	22	2,222
52	December	26,220	2,822	23,398	11,572	20	12	2,212
53	Total, 1945	246,960	29,402	217,558	62,022	792	220	11,922
54	January	22,520	4,220	18,300	9,210	112	20	2,070
55	February	20,222	2,220	18,002	7,120	20	20	1,720
56	March	21,270	4,022	17,248	7,172	200	20	1,220
57	April	22,640	4,022	18,618	6,420	20	40	2,020
58	May	26,622	4,020	22,602	6,410	22	40	1,072
59	June	24,122	2,122	22,000	6,000	20	12	1,020
60	July	20,220	2,120	18,100	6,212	20	—	270
61	August	18,222	1,722	16,500	5,112	42	12	222
62	September	10,720	960	9,760	4,120	22	2	200
63	October	2,222	720	1,502	3,612	2	10	240
64	November	2,222	120	2,102	2,222	—	2	122
65	December	4,220	420	3,800	2,220	—	—	122

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases ungraded for records only.

month, and year, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1948-49

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory disease	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal disease	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
26,866	40,497	146,948	73,816	101,899	68,056	47,247	76,814	150,258	1
2,844	2,806	20,222	7,764	2,202	4,279	4,092	5,692	11,122	2
2,021	2,041	16,426	7,027	2,722	4,120	2,602	5,092	10,042	3
2,171	2,274	1,229	7,922	2,202	4,224	4,219	5,220	11,029	4
2,192	2,202	2,722	2,022	4,722	4,207	2,224	2,241	11,220	5
2,022	2,210	2,222	2,222	10,472	4,217	4,022	2,222	12,222	6
2,150	2,722	7,222	2,221	20,222	4,222	4,202	2,202	12,222	7
2,222	2,202	2,212	2,222	12,072	4,022	4,221	7,212	12,122	8
2,212	2,204	2,272	2,112	12,222	2,122	4,122	7,772	12,222	9
2,142	2,221	2,222	4,222	11,222	2,201	2,222	7,727	12,227	10
2,022	2,222	12,022	2,077	7,472	2,202	2,222	7,201	12,072	11
1,222	2,222	14,222	2,222	2,222	2,221	2,222	2,227	10,222	12
2,212	2,202	12,072	2,222	2,222	7,222	4,122	2,207	10,222	13
210	272	2,214	212	1,172	214	224	202	1,022	14
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	17
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	20
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	21
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	23
42	22	724	212	227	171	102	122	222	24
124	212	2,120	721	722	422	422	427	222	25
2,222	10,222	47,224	21,224	22,222	22,227	14,222	22,101	22,222	27
224	221	2,222	212	227	724	221	222	1,222	28
221	412	2,401	1,022	222	222	222	722	1,222	29
422	222	2,124	1,222	222	1,222	222	222	2,112	30
422	227	1,222	1,222	1,022	1,227	224	1,072	2,222	31
222	722	2,222	1,222	1,222	1,222	1,022	1,222	2,722	32
722	1,122	2,011	1,721	14,122	1,222	1,222	1,219	4,224	33
722	1,122	2,270	1,222	2,222	2,022	1,121	2,222	2,772	34
1,022	1,224	2,121	1,122	7,212	2,274	1,222	2,022	2,022	35
1,021	1,212	2,222	2,212	2,272	4,021	1,422	2,227	7,212	36
1,022	1,122	2,022	2,222	7,222	7,222	1,427	2,721	2,722	37
1,022	1,227	2,271	2,222	2,222	7,122	1,722	2,121	2,222	38
1,222	1,127	2,222	2,072	2,022	2,411	2,022	2,070	2,227	39
12,210	12,222	20,222	21,222	21,722	22,122	17,222	22,222	22,222	40
1,222	1,222	11,222	2,222	1,422	2,422	1,222	2,222	2,422	41
222	1,012	2,222	2,122	1,222	2,022	1,470	2,472	2,122	42
272	1,022	2,222	2,222	1,212	2,122	1,222	2,222	2,122	43
1,022	222	2,122	2,222	1,722	2,022	1,422	2,222	2,112	44
222	1,222	2,222	2,222	2,212	1,222	1,222	2,222	2,222	45
272	1,022	2,222	1,122	4,022	1,222	1,222	2,222	2,722	46
1,122	1,212	4,270	2,222	2,222	2,270	1,470	2,722	7,222	47
1,212	1,222	4,172	2,172	2,222	2,222	1,222	2,422	2,222	48
1,012	222	4,222	1,222	2,022	2,222	1,222	2,222	4,222	49
222	1,022	2,722	2,022	2,222	1,272	1,272	2,212	4,212	50
222	222	4,222	2,122	1,222	1,222	1,022	2,072	4,122	51
722	222	4,272	2,270	222	1,212	1,270	2,272	4,022	52
2,122	2,222	27,222	12,222	2,222	2,222	14,222	12,022	22,022	53
212	222	2,422	2,112	212	1,222	1,422	2,222	4,272	54
222	212	2,122	2,222	222	1,022	1,470	1,272	2,422	55
722	722	4,170	2,222	222	1,222	1,222	2,012	2,770	56
222	722	2,222	2,222	1,122	1,122	1,412	2,142	2,212	57
272	222	2,212	1,212	1,222	1,112	1,022	2,022	2,422	58
222	222	1,722	1,222	1,222	222	1,022	1,222	2,222	59
422	422	1,270	1,212	1,222	222	1,270	1,222	2,222	60
222	222	1,222	1,022	222	222	1,222	1,222	2,022	61
112	122	222	722	422	272	710	270	1,122	62
102	122	712	222	222	222	222	222	722	63
22	102	222	422	172	122	212	222	422	64
112	22	222	422	122	122	222	222	222	65

TABLE 32e.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> by selected diagnostic groups,

Year	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 19' 48	127,072	15,014	122,058	22,788	422	126	2,222
2	January	9,202	1,102	8,099	1,912	20	7	421
3	February	9,422	1,142	8,280	1,880	22	9	390
4	March	10,027	1,204	8,823	1,972	21	2	447
5	April	10,212	1,172	9,040	2,204	22	12	222
6	May	12,192	1,211	10,981	2,319	22	11	412
7	June	12,292	1,224	11,068	2,422	24	12	212
8	July	14,272	1,704	12,568	2,722	22	12	272
9	August	14,294	1,712	12,582	2,722	27	12	222
10	September	12,224	1,222	11,002	2,412	22	9	272
11	October	11,222	1,222	10,000	2,122	22	9	222
12	November	10,222	922	9,300	2,222	22	12	222
13	December	9,222	1,222	8,000	1,822	27	2	272
14	Total, 1942	2,022	222	1,800	2,122	22	2	222
15	January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	June	27	2	25	12	1	—	1
21	July	222	22	200	222	—	—	2
22	August	722	22	700	222	—	1	7
23	September	1,212	112	1,099	422	2	—	21
24	October	1,172	122	1,050	222	1	1	27
25	November	1,222	222	1,000	272	2	1	22
26	December	2,222	222	2,000	222	4	1	22
27	Total, 1943	22,222	2,222	20,000	17,112	122	27	2,272
28	January	2,222	422	1,800	222	12	2	222
29	February	2,112	472	1,640	222	12	4	112
30	March	2,222	222	2,000	272	11	2	127
31	April	4,222	272	3,950	1,112	12	7	121
32	May	2,222	222	2,000	1,472	12	2	222
33	June	2,222	272	1,950	1,222	12	2	222
34	July	2,222	272	1,950	1,222	22	4	222
35	August	2,222	1,122	1,100	1,122	22	2	272
36	September	2,222	722	1,500	1,222	12	4	222
37	October	2,222	222	2,000	1,222	12	2	222
38	November	2,222	222	2,000	1,222	17	4	222
39	December	2,222	222	2,000	1,222	12	2	172
40	Total, 1944	42,172	4,222	37,950	2,722	122	22	1,992
41	January	2,222	222	2,000	722	22	—	222
42	February	2,222	222	2,000	222	12	—	222
43	March	2,222	222	2,000	222	12	—	222
44	April	2,222	222	2,000	722	12	2	222
45	May	2,222	222	2,000	1,222	2	2	222
46	June	2,222	222	2,000	1,222	22	12	212
47	July	2,222	222	2,000	1,222	2	12	222
48	August	2,222	222	2,000	222	22	2	222
49	September	2,222	222	2,000	222	2	2	222
50	October	2,222	222	2,000	222	2	2	222
51	November	2,222	222	2,000	222	12	2	222
52	December	2,222	222	2,000	222	2	—	222
53	Total, 1945	17,122	1,222	15,900	2,722	22	12	722
54	January	2,222	222	2,000	222	12	2	222
55	February	1,922	222	1,700	222	2	2	222
56	March	2,122	222	1,900	222	2	—	222
57	April	1,922	122	1,800	222	2	—	22
58	May	1,222	122	1,100	222	2	—	22
59	June	1,722	122	1,600	222	—	—	72
60	July	1,222	122	1,100	222	2	—	22
61	August	1,222	122	1,100	222	2	—	22
62	September	222	22	200	222	—	—	2
63	October	222	22	200	222	2	—	22
64	November	222	22	200	222	2	—	2
65	December	122	22	100	22	—	—	2

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases coded for record only.



month, and year, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1948-49

Diseases of organs of special senses	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Not classified
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
2,511	8,838	10,400	7,868	14,476	8,460	4,600	8,881	16,876	1
177	828	1,014	617	888	848	888	860	1,016	2
800	880	2,878	899	888	488	484	618	1,016	3
818	888	1,698	717	840	844	488	807	1,198	4
801	888	1,818	881	1,808	646	878	640	1,198	5
880	807	1,188	674	1,918	818	894	788	1,888	6
199	888	868	619	1,686	898	400	748	1,470	7
818	869	1,176	877	1,981	680	406	898	1,800	8
888	887	1,886	798	1,718	888	408	1,011	1,709	9
809	887	1,887	678	1,807	818	888	844	1,488	10
187	868	1,774	688	1,806	444	881	777	1,889	11
180	849	1,888	688	880	497	888	881	1,166	12
888	884	1,918	684	686	481	817	896	1,184	13
98	107	1,144	888	1,486	418	171	440	600	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	8	—	4	8	1	8	8	20
4	6	89	8	88	11	8	11	18	21
8	10	44	18	811	18	11	87	84	22
10	10	184	46	811	68	17	68	77	23
8	18	188	68	170	78	81	78	108	24
84	86	814	98	480	106	87	187	141	25
48	48	809	188	888	188	69	188	888	26
1,808	1,886	8,888	8,890	8,088	8,181	8,044	8,911	7,081	27
87	88	884	818	888	807	87	189	876	28
80	80	408	408	408	800	119	808	890	29
88	97	646	818	848	884	168	198	868	30
101	188	608	886	788	808	178	848	471	31
110	198	490	809	1,868	808	169	897	888	32
99	168	488	874	978	808	819	861	787	33
181	199	898	884	1,818	844	881	487	687	34
148	887	887	848	878	818	814	819	888	35
184	187	888	861	826	800	181	441	784	36
104	147	1,088	888	788	881	180	418	688	37
81	188	1,078	889	888	881	176	804	840	38
106	96	871	886	184	184	188	808	884	39
928	1,148	7,860	8,880	8,880	8,118	1,670	8,990	8,918	40
88	78	970	880	188	808	108	188	418	41
118	110	1,488	880	98	190	818	880	498	42
103	180	710	880	190	180	180	880	870	43
88	78	680	418	848	818	110	888	470	44
110	70	478	868	488	180	168	880	480	45
48	180	848	820	478	890	190	880	810	46
88	118	898	810	488	848	110	888	678	47
88	88	808	820	480	180	180	888	808	48
60	88	888	180	880	140	180	880	488	49
970	78	888	180	888	188	110	880	480	50
68	100	808	188	190	188	188	188	488	51
78	80	800	198	78	180	110	148	808	52
808	498	8,810	1,840	1,488	788	778	1,840	8,880	53
88	80	410	188	108	180	180	168	828	54
88	90	848	178	48	98	80	168	828	55
88	88	840	178	108	110	140	188	860	56
18	88	880	170	808	188	90	140	888	57
80	88	170	100	170	68	70	176	800	58
88	70	168	188	178	90	80	180	820	59
88	80	180	78	870	80	70	110	888	60
80	88	140	180	180	78	80	180	888	61
18	88	168	88	90	10	10	76	80	62
8	10	68	88	80	18	80	40	88	63
10	—	48	10	18	18	8	18	80	64
8	—	88	8	18	8	—	20	80	65

TABLE 32f.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> by selected diagnostic groups,

Line no.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-46	390,638	87,461	345,097	102,466	1,064	508	13,766
2	January	32,866	8,274	19,498	8,447	81	86	744
3	February	30,461	8,675	17,786	4,888	74	86	888
4	March	38,306	8,320	21,977	8,006	88	88	1,098
5	April	27,088	8,098	28,987	8,788	107	16	1,178
6	May	38,701	8,077	30,214	7,681	111	61	1,388
7	June	34,878	8,868	28,408	8,087	57	88	1,444
8	July	46,214	8,119	38,097	12,084	117	88	1,848
9	August	42,788	8,168	35,898	18,162	76	88	1,688
10	September	38,648	8,048	35,700	16,088	66	79	1,888
11	October	35,708	8,000	32,498	11,488	68	18	1,688
12	November	30,182	8,289	28,468	9,848	47	19	1,012
13	December	28,128	8,118	28,608	7,779	109	86	1,140
14	Total, 1942	8,004	884	8,840	2,420	81	8	188
15	January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	March	78	6	66	18	1	—	—
18	April	188	27	188	27	—	—	1
19	May	306	42	364	90	—	—	7
20	June	351	80	461	78	8	—	16
21	July	790	94	894	118	8	1	14
22	August	1,498	111	1,687	284	4	—	34
23	September	1,498	188	1,878	477	4	1	87
24	October	1,142	181	1,321	308	1	—	39
25	November	1,288	87	1,186	427	8	1	34
26	December	1,829	189	1,890	401	8	8	36
27	Total, 1943	49,670	4,882	48,847	16,856	103	45	1,448
28	January	1,491	189	1,842	398	1	1	39
29	February	1,426	148	1,391	388	8	1	68
30	March	1,869	209	1,661	428	4	2	68
31	April	2,008	286	1,769	698	7	—	79
32	May	2,700	298	2,405	686	11	6	94
33	June	3,842	348	3,507	1,214	8	—	98
34	July	5,071	368	4,719	1,599	4	8	126
35	August	5,140	360	4,780	1,918	12	8	108
36	September	3,048	410	2,688	1,088	9	8	146
37	October	3,818	478	3,348	1,288	17	8	180
38	November	4,904	677	4,227	1,681	9	8	288
39	December	7,084	781	6,278	1,918	11	14	289
40	Total, 1944	168,088	14,888	153,830	58,880	480	100	8,600
41	January	7,830	988	6,378	1,888	28	—	240
42	February	6,880	888	6,098	1,488	28	10	280
43	March	9,180	1,070	8,090	2,040	28	8	318
44	April	10,696	990	9,708	2,770	30	8	380
45	May	12,308	1,420	10,878	4,290	48	10	570
46	June	16,888	1,818	15,270	4,830	80	20	710
47	July	18,888	1,088	17,480	6,798	80	10	478
48	August	19,800	1,388	18,320	7,788	28	8	580
49	September	17,616	1,050	16,628	6,008	28	18	548
50	October	17,788	1,270	16,488	6,540	28	8	548
51	November	14,480	1,488	12,998	4,168	30	8	478
52	December	13,708	1,588	12,860	3,930	28	8	500
53	Total, 1945	156,810	18,240	138,570	50,880	500	248	6,448
54	January	13,638	1,760	11,878	3,270	28	28	470
55	February	15,008	1,898	13,370	3,580	30	20	570
56	March	14,238	2,048	12,190	2,888	28	18	718
57	April	14,230	1,848	12,888	2,610	70	10	688
58	May	15,490	1,820	13,670	2,618	28	48	488
59	June	16,308	1,718	14,600	3,868	40	8	610
60	July	17,820	1,618	16,208	5,198	60	10	680
61	August	16,520	1,440	14,880	5,280	28	20	618
62	September	13,530	1,880	12,170	2,648	28	60	670
63	October	9,780	1,258	8,548	2,108	10	8	408
64	November	7,848	1,080	6,518	1,888	28	8	388
65	December	8,718	860	8,088	1,630	20	8	280

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.

month, and year, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1942-43

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genitourinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of muscular-skeletal system	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
9,899	8,879	40,889	20,211	81,688	16,842	18,106	28,108	88,990	1
808	878	2,801	1,491	1,220	1,127	917	1,818	8,184	2
827	812	2,848	1,881	1,227	1,035	808	1,122	2,808	3
898	820	2,828	1,688	2,188	1,804	1,010	1,748	2,801	4
898	822	2,822	1,622	2,242	1,861	1,018	1,682	2,860	5
829	872	4,222	1,824	2,642	1,870	1,294	2,148	4,709	6
904	810	4,977	1,986	4,028	1,424	1,227	2,422	2,822	7
1,222	802	4,010	1,622	4,702	1,527	994	2,012	2,722	8
1,080	829	2,224	1,722	2,272	1,727	1,240	2,224	2,279	9
992	727	4,222	1,624	2,742	1,522	1,211	2,022	2,221	10
872	720	4,272	1,722	2,120	1,822	1,172	2,222	2,222	11
872	722	2,222	1,741	1,201	1,222	1,162	1,722	4,217	12
827	742	2,422	1,622	1,622	1,427	1,027	1,621	2,222	13
122	124	1,022	722	1,222	222	222	212	712	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
1	2	5	2	24	4	2	2	4	17
1	7	7	7	12	12	5	2	10	18
5	4	20	2	25	16	7	14	20	19
12	12	20	22	24	20	21	24	22	20
12	19	112	72	122	22	22	22	27	21
22	24	122	121	227	22	21	117	122	22
27	27	127	122	122	72	22	122	122	23
22	22	122	122	122	24	21	122	127	24
24	22	122	122	122	72	22	71	22	25
41	22	122	22	222	22	22	22	22	26
991	1,212	2,277	2,222	4,201	2,722	1,722	2,221	2,222	27
22	22	121	111	122	122	77	112	122	28
22	22	122	122	27	122	72	22	127	29
27	29	242	122	121	122	22	122	122	30
40	22	122	122	272	122	72	122	212	31
29	72	222	121	221	174	22	171	214	32
92	72	217	122	221	144	122	177	122	33
92	122	247	222	222	224	124	221	241	34
92	92	222	222	221	222	122	227	222	35
110	122	222	242	701	224	222	247	222	36
122	124	222	224	222	222	212	242	222	37
112	122	217	222	227	227	222	227	227	38
141	122	222	221	222	222	227	222	222	39
2,222	2,210	12,222	2,122	12,222	2,212	2,222	2,242	24,222	40
142	122	222	222	222	222	272	222	1,222	41
122	172	222	222	212	222	222	272	222	42
222	212	1,222	222	722	222	222	222	1,222	43
122	222	1,212	222	1,122	222	222	242	1,722	44
242	242	1,242	712	1,222	722	222	222	1,222	45
222	212	2,242	222	1,272	242	222	1,222	2,242	46
272	212	2,122	212	2,222	212	222	1,242	2,222	47
422	222	2,212	712	1,212	722	222	1,222	2,422	48
422	222	1,222	222	222	222	242	1,122	2,222	49
472	412	2,222	722	222	222	222	1,222	2,722	50
272	222	1,272	212	272	222	222	222	2,222	51
222	222	1,222	722	712	242	222	722	2,222	52
4,242	2,222	22,222	2,222	11,222	2,222	2,242	11,212	22,722	53
222	442	1,222	222	222	222	222	242	2,222	54
222	222	1,712	722	222	212	222	272	1,222	55
222	222	1,222	222	1,122	722	222	222	2,122	56
442	212	1,212	212	1,272	222	222	222	2,222	57
412	222	2,242	222	1,422	722	772	1,222	2,222	58
222	412	2,272	222	1,722	222	222	1,222	2,222	59
242	222	2,222	722	2,222	222	222	1,222	2,222	60
472	222	2,222	272	222	722	222	1,722	2,712	61
222	222	2,212	212	222	222	222	1,222	1,272	62
222	222	1,222	222	222	222	222	222	1,222	63
122	142	222	222	222	212	222	272	1,222	64
122	22	722	222	212	272	272	222	242	65

TABLE 32g.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> by selected diagnostic groups.

Line no.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1941-45	1,455,394	178,674	1,276,720	221,727	4,222	2,420	50,559
2	January	99,501	11,166	88,335	22,624	322	92	5,271
3	February	102,424	11,807	90,617	24,049	207	172	5,202
4	March	119,122	14,192	104,930	27,005	292	212	6,747
5	April	124,022	12,647	111,375	22,224	252	142	7,104
6	May	142,127	12,220	129,907	22,222	222	122	8,222
7	June	141,022	12,222	128,800	22,222	222	122	7,222
8	July	142,022	12,222	129,800	21,721	222	122	7,470
9	August	142,022	12,222	129,800	22,222	222	122	7,270
10	September	119,702	12,422	107,280	21,222	222	222	6,222
11	October	102,222	12,222	90,000	19,222	222	222	5,222
12	November	102,222	12,222	90,000	19,222	222	222	5,222
13	December	102,424	12,222	90,202	22,122	222	102	6,222
14	Total, 1942	66,212	10,022	56,190	12,022	212	22	1,222
15	January	222	22	200	22	1	—	2
16	February	741	101	640	222	—	—	14
17	March	1,721	222	1,499	272	2	1	24
18	April	2,721	222	2,500	1,472	11	4	72
19	May	4,927	722	4,205	1,222	12	2	112
20	June	2,222	271	1,951	1,222	21	4	122
21	July	2,222	222	2,000	1,072	10	2	241
22	August	2,222	1,222	1,000	2,222	22	2	222
23	September	2,727	1,227	1,500	2,222	22	11	222
24	October	7,270	1,422	5,848	1,222	22	12	222
25	November	2,222	1,472	7,222	1,222	22	12	222
26	December	12,222	1,272	11,022	4,472	21	12	222
27	Total, 1943	211,222	22,222	189,000	27,222	222	227	10,222
28	January	14,227	1,222	13,005	2,227	41	12	422
29	February	14,222	1,222	13,000	2,412	42	22	477
30	March	12,427	1,212	11,215	2,222	22	12	222
31	April	12,212	1,222	11,022	4,222	20	24	221
32	May	12,222	2,122	10,100	2,121	41	20	724
33	June	12,222	2,122	10,100	2,122	24	17	222
34	July	12,272	2,422	10,222	4,222	40	20	722
35	August	12,227	2,722	10,222	4,441	21	24	222
36	September	12,072	2,222	10,222	2,742	72	27	227
37	October	20,722	2,222	17,222	4,222	20	24	1,222
38	November	21,240	2,421	18,819	4,277	22	22	1,242
39	December	24,222	2,727	21,495	4,222	27	12	1,217
40	Total, 1944	422,222	21,222	401,000	21,770	1,222	422	20,270
41	January	27,122	2,222	24,900	2,222	110	20	1,222
42	February	22,222	2,722	19,500	2,222	20	22	1,222
43	March	20,222	4,270	15,952	2,022	20	22	1,222
44	April	22,212	2,222	20,022	2,122	102	42	2,122
45	May	22,272	2,022	20,250	7,222	100	12	2,222
46	June	40,222	2,422	37,800	7,022	120	20	2,742
47	July	44,212	2,422	41,790	2,272	170	20	2,022
48	August	47,422	2,222	45,200	4,140	122	42	2,222
49	September	42,022	2,222	39,800	2,222	122	70	2,722
50	October	40,122	2,272	37,850	2,222	140	22	2,272
51	November	42,722	2,122	40,600	2,222	110	20	2,222
52	December	21,240	2,210	19,030	7,222	122	42	2,222
53	Total, 1945	702,222	71,710	630,512	122,222	2,022	1,222	27,122
54	January	27,222	2,222	25,000	11,412	120	42	2,242
55	February	21,222	2,422	18,800	12,222	172	112	2,222
56	March	20,222	2,222	18,000	12,722	120	170	4,222
57	April	22,222	2,222	20,000	10,710	120	70	4,222
58	May	21,222	2,222	19,000	21,222	122	140	4,742
59	June	22,270	2,222	20,048	20,022	240	20	2,270
60	July	22,242	2,222	20,020	12,122	242	70	2,272
61	August	22,722	2,222	20,500	12,222	240	22	2,170
62	September	21,222	2,222	19,000	11,122	122	142	2,222
63	October	22,270	2,222	20,048	2,222	72	22	1,422
64	November	22,022	2,222	19,800	2,222	102	220	2,142
65	December	12,222	1,422	10,800	4,222	22	12	222

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

month, and year, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1942-45<sup>1</sup>

Diseases of organs of special sense (9)	Diseases of circulatory system (10)	Common respiratory diseases (11)	Other diseases of respiratory system (12)	Common diarrheal diseases (13)	Other diseases of digestive system (14)	Diseases of genitourinary system (15)	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue (16)	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Lineal
42,948	81,211	182,917	58,808	109,861	80,400	46,798	148,740	221,849	1
2,084	2,029	9,808	8,645	8,110	8,168	2,498	9,967	16,558	2
2,848	2,187	11,807	2,798	8,858	8,297	2,458	9,816	16,187	3
2,825	2,455	12,186	4,818	9,778	4,117	2,957	10,821	17,064	4
2,803	2,674	12,768	4,818	8,748	2,070	2,978	11,882	18,495	5
2,948	2,924	15,841	5,228	10,894	4,786	4,689	18,970	20,097	6
4,896	2,117	16,764	6,228	11,878	5,047	4,498	14,299	20,268	7
4,208	2,266	18,518	5,954	9,748	4,948	5,189	14,480	21,219	8
4,694	2,228	18,184	6,478	8,948	5,187	5,471	16,087	22,818	9
4,640	2,787	18,994	5,228	7,784	4,694	4,289	18,221	18,603	10
2,804	2,428	11,468	4,800	7,618	2,027	2,626	11,109	18,247	11
2,190	2,005	12,241	4,460	6,078	2,507	2,426	10,844	16,214	12
2,170	2,111	11,418	2,959	6,959	2,768	2,768	10,922	16,922	13
1,848	1,894	6,291	4,646	4,422	4,440	2,628	10	6,809	14
8	4	41	18	19	9	11	21	22	15
17	18	61	26	26	26	29	20	48	16
22	41	122	21	106	101	26	106	106	17
72	22	246	222	22	212	174	141	225	18
92	107	274	222	122	422	224	224	222	19
121	122	299	400	222	209	211	217	422	20
172	111	242	422	272	226	227	229	229	21
191	122	297	702	222	469	224	492	292	22
162	202	422	672	222	472	222	222	711	23
222	240	477	222	222	471	222	222	727	24
212	227	222	222	222	422	222	222	1,122	25
222	242	722	221	220	244	272	722	1,274	26
2,212	4,227	12,222	9,227	12,222	2,220	2,741	14,222	24,222	27
222	220	227	272	242	217	212	221	2,120	28
222	221	272	207	247	222	222	222	2,222	29
222	222	1,012	222	222	721	411	1,012	2,222	30
422	202	1,122	211	712	227	221	1,072	2,220	31
221	222	1,227	221	222	224	422	1,022	2,222	32
220	212	2,022	222	272	222	404	1,027	2,222	33
221	240	2,042	222	721	742	427	1,022	2,222	34
222	421	1,717	220	1,141	222	222	1,222	2,222	35
222	414	1,270	227	1,222	722	224	1,410	2,124	36
220	202	1,422	222	1,722	221	222	1,242	2,240	37
220	422	1,772	222	1,222	222	714	1,721	4,040	38
227	222	2,220	1,022	1,912	222	224	1,222	4,472	39
12,722	10,222	42,222	12,020	22,220	12,270	12,420	21,920	22,120	40
722	222	1,020	1,122	2,122	940	772	2,020	4,222	41
722	210	2,222	1,020	1,910	1,022	790	2,122	4,440	42
1,020	722	2,212	1,122	1,240	1,172	940	2,270	2,220	43
1,022	212	2,240	1,222	2,740	1,122	220	2,070	2,720	44
1,120	210	4,020	1,422	2,212	1,222	1,120	4,040	2,222	45
1,420	212	2,222	1,222	2,270	1,720	1,122	4,410	2,222	46
1,412	1,020	2,722	1,222	2,022	1,720	1,220	2,100	2,120	47
1,222	1,020	4,222	2,020	2,770	2,020	1,422	2,720	2,222	48
1,220	1,022	2,720	1,240	2,400	1,020	1,220	2,210	2,220	49
1,220	222	2,202	1,212	2,720	1,220	1,270	2,220	2,222	50
1,210	790	2,422	1,220	2,140	1,222	1,122	2,220	2,220	51
1,720	1,110	2,270	1,422	2,220	1,270	1,210	2,420	2,012	52
22,220	14,722	22,422	22,240	22,720	12,120	22,022	74,222	27,242	53
1,210	1,100	2,120	1,212	2,020	1,240	1,400	7,012	2,242	54
1,220	1,220	2,122	2,202	2,212	1,220	1,220	2,770	2,270	55
1,222	1,242	7,720	2,400	7,120	2,020	2,220	7,120	10,220	56
1,770	1,270	2,022	2,220	2,120	1,222	2,220	7,222	10,220	57
2,220	1,222	2,070	2,722	2,222	2,022	2,222	2,220	11,400	58
2,422	1,222	2,042	2,222	7,210	2,042	2,722	2,222	10,222	59
2,222	1,720	11,270	2,220	2,720	1,102	2,022	7,222	10,222	60
2,240	1,242	11,222	2,212	4,700	1,220	2,120	2,270	10,010	61
1,220	1,072	2,470	2,220	2,220	2,220	1,020	2,220	2,700	62
1,242	712	2,222	1,700	1,222	1,112	1,222	2,222	4,122	63
722	400	4,222	1,222	1,220	212	1,212	2,420	2,012	64
222	212	1,742	222	722	420	240	1,270	1,270	65

TABLE 32h.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> by selected diagnostic groups.

Line no.	Month of admission (1)	Total nonbattle injury and disease (2)	Nonbattle injury (3)	Total disease (4)	Infectious and parasitic diseases (5)	Neoplastic diseases (6)	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases (7)	Neuro-psychiatric diseases (8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	882,911	129,830	783,081	175,815	4,184	1,803	87,109
2	January	56,882	8,639	47,913	9,058	383	55	8,575
3	February	52,126	5,350	43,796	9,348	261	105	8,242
4	March	63,013	5,895	54,118	13,240	332	100	8,037
5	April	68,611	10,127	58,484	15,200	337	128	8,331
6	May	70,873	10,832	60,021	14,607	324	120	8,373
7	June	74,488	10,662	63,800	14,385	375	120	4,978
8	July	80,038	11,686	68,349	15,412	428	146	6,139
9	August	86,008	11,329	70,729	20,377	388	202	5,400
10	September	82,583	12,317	70,266	17,175	435	347	4,708
11	October	86,411	13,176	73,235	15,184	409	337	5,231
12	November	81,471	12,081	69,390	16,014	312	114	4,306
13	December	79,810	11,338	67,974	16,180	347	115	4,323
14	Total, 1942	87,268	14,700	72,478	12,075	423	166	4,000
15	January	1,700	273	1,478	161	10	5	113
16	February	1,884	321	1,568	171	11	5	101
17	March	4,669	588	3,981	938	7	3	146
18	April	5,748	791	4,954	1,676	20	5	169
19	May	5,887	1,036	4,857	1,081	20	6	223
20	June	7,363	1,197	6,168	1,487	48	9	303
21	July	8,488	1,548	6,948	1,032	39	10	369
22	August	8,400	1,591	6,808	923	46	10	351
23	September	8,768	1,587	7,181	708	54	20	450
24	October	9,200	1,468	7,682	745	59	21	509
25	November	10,866	1,075	9,791	1,213	53	21	504
26	December	14,299	2,207	12,092	2,175	51	20	727
27	Total, 1943	261,288	33,046	229,243	76,667	1,044	389	17,009
28	January	16,662	2,362	14,300	3,423	48	22	322
29	February	16,162	2,050	13,103	3,867	58	20	371
30	March	19,614	2,047	17,487	6,587	80	22	401
31	April	21,786	2,311	19,475	8,600	77	28	397
32	May	21,641	2,372	19,169	8,301	94	20	1,016
33	June	23,045	2,355	20,690	8,418	80	15	1,248
34	July	23,877	2,598	21,279	7,983	84	22	2,350
35	August	22,029	2,313	19,716	6,779	87	23	2,000
36	September	23,705	2,175	20,530	8,002	121	26	1,679
37	October	23,966	2,253	22,713	6,444	103	41	1,942
38	November	23,580	2,361	20,219	6,087	94	43	1,711
39	December	24,421	3,639	20,782	3,165	116	40	1,663
40	Total, 1944	276,683	42,773	227,910	48,196	1,390	500	17,740
41	January	23,799	3,640	20,180	4,910	140	23	1,343
42	February	21,293	3,376	17,923	3,910	93	25	1,220
43	March	25,350	4,250	21,100	4,480	140	43	1,373
44	April	23,900	4,450	19,450	3,510	153	43	1,343
45	May	24,320	4,010	20,310	3,375	93	53	1,465
46	June	21,715	3,045	18,670	3,230	110	55	1,330
47	July	22,155	3,495	18,660	3,403	160	30	1,395
48	August	20,860	3,370	17,490	6,070	83	30	1,480
49	September	20,913	3,470	17,443	7,440	120	10	1,480
50	October	21,980	3,070	18,910	2,309	125	35	1,410
51	November	16,235	2,600	13,635	1,233	79	35	1,300
52	December	14,139	2,395	11,743	1,370	85	20	1,180
53	Total, 1945	203,670	46,320	157,350	38,880	1,325	775	18,360
54	January	14,350	2,365	11,985	1,405	53	13	1,203
55	February	13,733	2,280	11,453	1,300	100	43	1,350
56	March	13,580	2,010	11,570	1,200	103	40	1,113
57	April	17,120	2,575	14,545	1,370	93	45	2,720
58	May	19,125	3,420	15,705	1,550	113	30	2,470
59	June	22,365	3,485	18,880	2,150	140	49	1,793
60	July	26,503	3,940	21,563	2,040	145	43	1,813
61	August	26,070	3,703	22,367	3,005	120	90	1,690
62	September	24,193	4,083	20,110	3,003	140	273	1,180
63	October	20,233	4,033	16,200	3,580	110	110	1,130
64	November	30,790	4,143	26,647	7,480	93	13	1,120
65	December	26,940	3,590	23,350	7,420	95	23	760

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases coded for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.

month, and year, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1942-45

Diseases of or parts of special sense	Disease of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
25,127	23,301	97,806	46,778	40,468	46,892	30,600	22,780	123,888	1
1,781	1,607	6,377	2,689	3,478	3,050	1,303	5,380	7,007	2
1,616	1,518	6,054	3,043	2,405	2,010	1,725	4,888	6,759	3
1,707	1,588	6,188	3,306	3,337	4,102	2,153	5,029	8,408	4
1,989	1,877	6,072	3,270	3,296	4,053	2,222	5,000	8,780	5
1,937	1,908	6,848	3,074	3,093	4,008	2,282	6,210	9,618	6
1,979	1,954	9,187	3,447	3,882	4,023	2,280	7,095	10,700	7
2,366	2,061	8,880	3,654	3,421	4,150	2,628	7,545	11,550	8
2,492	2,279	9,408	3,886	3,620	4,308	2,588	8,168	12,385	9
2,275	2,090	9,194	3,780	3,322	4,220	2,807	8,254	11,420	10
2,487	2,329	10,282	4,138	3,046	4,160	3,339	8,060	13,499	11
2,367	2,074	9,486	4,207	4,044	3,998	3,417	7,679	11,003	12
2,121	2,008	9,410	4,080	4,284	3,870	3,066	7,120	10,798	13
2,289	2,636	10,680	5,759	6,844	7,181	8,648	7,882	9,460	14
82	58	279	121	69	158	70	184	229	15
87	49	285	125	70	244	89	204	202	16
99	88	798	327	684	430	119	263	307	17
118	109	684	267	525	535	157	289	402	18
156	148	684	264	388	521	214	494	580	19
160	215	806	311	290	668	206	641	728	20
228	268	1,612	606	228	790	428	787	1,029	21
245	302	1,085	599	432	791	445	872	1,038	22
260	318	1,028	648	681	690	446	833	1,088	23
291	354	1,189	671	522	718	483	808	1,174	24
316	340	1,266	725	1,031	734	466	1,032	1,191	25
374	402	1,739	898	1,514	858	465	1,507	1,562	26
6,743	6,220	20,811	11,120	12,689	14,280	6,827	22,503	32,940	27
474	484	1,622	758	1,854	1,062	508	1,566	1,708	28
374	484	1,389	778	1,080	1,028	486	1,840	1,861	29
408	428	1,424	938	1,183	1,092	584	1,470	1,940	30
468	448	1,238	988	1,131	1,203	510	1,050	2,112	31
440	480	1,464	885	770	1,122	628	1,680	2,424	32
460	484	2,146	901	822	990	519	1,734	2,863	33
523	448	2,193	858	583	1,065	540	1,623	2,890	34
572	595	1,618	862	733	1,017	543	1,856	2,907	35
675	597	1,791	900	1,186	1,190	646	2,386	3,301	36
776	705	1,898	1,137	724	1,402	756	2,674	4,169	37
761	604	1,900	952	1,178	1,264	626	2,282	3,727	38
712	666	2,221	1,102	1,506	1,267	631	2,283	3,411	39
7,926	7,820	29,290	18,036	11,020	13,650	8,870	26,080	42,895	40
685	655	3,010	1,040	990	1,060	790	2,065	3,585	41
665	630	2,765	1,160	860	995	620	1,980	2,760	42
695	670	2,590	1,365	1,050	1,225	876	2,345	3,855	43
750	778	2,425	1,250	800	1,285	915	2,325	3,690	44
695	790	2,760	1,465	915	1,400	1,016	2,365	3,920	45
565	670	3,215	1,100	830	1,200	755	2,160	3,550	46
720	685	2,180	1,180	1,170	1,150	720	2,225	3,070	47
745	735	2,565	1,305	1,290	1,180	700	2,380	4,085	48
485	630	2,505	1,015	755	1,285	670	2,320	3,630	49
715	665	2,602	1,170	840	1,040	695	2,670	3,960	50
585	660	1,640	845	945	985	620	1,785	2,980	51
480	860	1,840	720	675	855	625	1,470	2,760	52
8,170	7,125	26,525	13,340	10,405	11,925	11,305	29,345	39,070	53
640	740	1,470	770	365	780	595	1,445	2,045	54
660	485	1,615	970	455	645	500	1,335	2,225	55
415	605	1,325	880	620	855	625	1,545	2,390	56
570	560	1,785	770	840	940	640	1,685	2,535	57
660	665	2,190	970	920	1,008	525	1,790	2,685	58
785	685	3,020	935	1,440	1,165	660	2,500	3,615	59
880	740	3,685	1,060	1,380	1,155	940	2,910	3,370	60
930	730	4,170	1,120	1,535	1,320	1,200	3,090	4,415	61
855	660	2,870	1,080	730	1,055	1,135	2,715	3,400	62
785	705	4,690	1,220	940	1,000	1,495	2,720	4,270	63
705	680	4,480	1,775	900	1,015	1,795	2,680	4,005	64
555	580	4,120	1,810	640	800	1,345	2,090	3,075	65

TABLE 321.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> by selected diagnostic groups,

Line no.	Month of admission (1)	Total nonbattle injury and disease (2)	Nonbattle injury (3)	Total disease (4)	Infectious and parasitic diseases (5)	Neoplastic diseases (6)	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases (7)	Neuro-psychiatric diseases (8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	209,870	58,032	241,688	20,850	1,270	468	13,127
2	January	27,143	5,023	22,060	2,372	120	27	909
3	February	24,066	4,525	19,481	1,927	108	37	940
4	March	26,770	4,241	21,929	2,193	124	29	1,110
5	April	24,267	4,231	20,428	1,752	115	71	900
6	May	27,928	5,299	22,359	2,279	102	29	1,265
7	June	25,293	5,022	20,201	1,420	114	44	1,122
8	July	24,610	5,137	19,473	1,262	92	19	1,196
9	August	24,495	5,066	19,429	1,260	22	46	1,221
10	September	22,510	4,691	17,619	1,268	90	20	1,142
11	October	22,622	4,371	18,252	1,222	102	25	972
12	November	22,202	4,472	18,417	1,122	101	22	1,101
13	December	26,520	4,222	21,662	2,222	95	20	1,102
14	Total, 1942	75,294	13,627	61,607	4,722	226	22	2,222
15	January	2,422	422	1,964	221	2	2	20
16	February	2,222	420	2,122	222	14	2	27
17	March	2,120	507	2,622	222	12	6	104
18	April	2,222	612	2,240	222	12	4	91
19	May	2,222	221	4,221	202	12	4	120
20	June	2,172	1,022	2,144	422	22	4	201
21	July	2,240	1,222	2,100	220	21	2	222
22	August	2,122	1,222	2,722	222	22	10	277
23	September	2,222	1,202	2,222	422	20	11	222
24	October	2,141	1,220	2,221	222	20	12	222
25	November	2,122	1,201	2,222	422	22	9	212
26	December	2,122	2,122	2,122	222	27	11	222
27	Total, 1943	124,221	22,700	99,721	4,172	224	201	2,222
28	January	11,221	2,170	9,221	722	27	19	404
29	February	9,224	2,022	7,200	214	44	14	274
30	March	11,422	2,209	9,247	222	29	12	421
31	April	11,074	1,222	9,122	722	47	22	422
32	May	12,122	2,022	9,222	1,122	45	10	220
33	June	9,227	2,222	7,222	472	27	20	221
34	July	9,222	2,122	7,402	222	46	14	212
35	August	9,227	2,121	7,222	422	40	21	222
36	September	9,271	2,020	7,221	421	20	12	222
37	October	9,077	1,011	7,122	222	20	12	422
38	November	9,122	1,022	7,222	201	22	12	422
39	December	11,479	1,944	9,222	1,272	22	12	422
40	Total, 1944	70,220	12,220	57,220	4,022	242	120	2,240
41	January	10,100	1,222	8,212	1,020	20	—	220
42	February	8,220	1,022	7,200	622	22	10	222
43	March	8,222	1,420	7,202	710	22	12	410
44	April	6,200	1,222	5,222	220	22	22	272
45	May	6,220	1,270	5,420	222	42	2	400
46	June	5,220	1,220	4,270	222	40	10	220
47	July	4,222	1,020	3,222	222	12	—	210
48	August	5,172	1,000	4,022	220	20	10	222
49	September	3,202	200	3,002	220	2	20	120
50	October	4,072	200	3,412	222	20	2	172
51	November	3,220	220	2,220	270	20	10	220
52	December	4,702	402	3,210	122	12	10	220
53	Total, 1945	29,242	5,222	23,020	2,472	142	22	1,420
54	January	3,100	270	2,520	140	22	2	122
55	February	2,220	242	2,110	220	22	10	120
56	March	3,420	222	2,722	210	12	—	172
57	April	3,120	472	2,622	220	22	20	120
58	May	3,070	242	2,122	240	2	10	170
59	June	2,720	222	2,122	120	12	10	110
60	July	2,222	200	2,222	220	10	—	140
61	August	2,022	220	2,122	220	2	2	122
62	September	1,742	222	1,410	122	2	2	110
63	October	1,220	220	1,110	122	2	—	20
64	November	1,122	212	920	110	—	—	40
65	December	1,012	220	722	122	10	—	42

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases coded for record only.



month, and year, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1942-45

Diseases of organs of special sense (9)	Diseases of circulatory system (10)	Common respiratory diseases (11)	Other diseases of respiratory system (12)	Common diarrheal diseases (13)	Other diseases of digestive system (14)	Diseases of genito-urinary system (15)	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue (16)	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Line
7,012	7,874	78,018	20,924	6,740	26,644	10,003	16,909	21,123	1
808	908	8,846	1,825	441	1,728	817	1,925	2,825	2
603	588	7,525	1,782	471	1,574	760	1,108	2,017	3
817	785	8,110	1,025	542	1,664	808	1,272	2,481	4
807	588	7,113	2,080	814	1,786	1,027	1,300	2,580	5
730	651	7,208	1,744	500	2,546	1,037	1,889	2,888	6
661	742	4,708	1,860	605	4,100	960	1,505	2,006	7
804	600	4,127	1,600	648	5,078	1,086	1,868	2,805	8
620	752	4,666	1,826	712	2,446	1,178	1,600	2,541	9
647	676	4,864	1,746	699	1,895	900	1,455	2,781	10
611	670	5,423	1,606	829	1,002	753	1,303	2,072	11
890	889	6,668	1,616	588	1,859	817	1,248	2,378	12
885	608	9,267	1,564	446	1,860	672	1,078	2,224	13
1,642	1,708	19,998	4,026	1,808	10,377	2,103	4,246	6,969	14
84	84	770	143	52	163	54	127	165	15
62	55	700	198	91	185	100	134	188	16
87	70	1,044	344	78	215	54	179	238	17
102	88	1,325	272	50	271	121	214	312	18
105	103	1,245	216	151	1,020	146	205	452	19
121	124	984	200	108	2,781	174	369	578	20
140	167	1,107	285	164	2,240	205	465	608	21
128	201	1,576	450	104	1,014	212	400	605	22
166	207	1,620	480	267	608	212	407	904	23
172	220	2,287	612	108	614	220	526	918	24
212	236	2,901	663	247	624	268	502	833	25
246	263	4,219	771	200	712	268	440	621	26
8,805	8,211	22,440	8,212	2,708	9,007	4,465	6,651	12,064	27
264	262	2,011	657	200	700	228	608	1,010	28
266	213	2,520	709	175	470	330	480	922	29
215	270	2,350	676	264	720	400	563	1,118	30
215	265	2,468	822	246	720	406	505	1,110	31
205	272	2,012	722	214	706	381	594	1,221	32
250	285	2,042	781	292	706	411	666	1,186	33
260	202	1,600	716	227	808	441	668	1,237	34
261	226	1,710	781	208	787	481	644	1,186	35
201	220	2,229	725	275	812	421	618	1,127	36
279	225	2,010	688	196	700	329	512	1,170	37
216	228	2,604	622	226	740	309	461	970	38
222	225	4,272	583	157	622	210	403	869	39
2,040	2,060	19,805	6,116	1,270	5,030	2,065	3,485	7,150	40
270	220	2,295	595	115	650	225	350	608	41
265	210	2,225	670	100	815	230	355	670	42
265	210	2,270	680	115	815	240	360	700	43
265	180	1,245	605	130	820	375	320	640	44
212	215	1,700	600	100	645	225	220	720	45
100	210	1,190	605	135	440	220	335	600	46
120	130	920	515	120	450	220	225	575	47
125	160	990	445	140	455	240	220	525	48
105	115	995	660	66	225	140	215	500	49
115	125	905	220	115	640	125	200	565	50
115	105	725	225	50	215	105	200	440	51
90	100	425	165	76	200	130	166	420	52
925	805	6,075	2,085	770	2,030	1,270	1,705	3,050	53
80	70	770	260	65	225	120	180	425	54
80	85	630	205	55	195	100	180	230	55
120	85	725	225	85	205	165	170	285	56
125	90	500	220	30	275	125	200	465	57
115	55	1,250	205	65	125	125	160	440	58
90	110	600	165	70	170	95	175	405	59
55	100	410	125	125	125	160	205	300	60
85	65	500	220	80	190	140	195	275	61
65	65	100	125	65	100	120	125	220	62
45	20	120	75	20	125	70	55	220	63
45	20	125	25	65	20	85	20	125	64
20	20	175	55	5	65	25	70	120	65

TABLE 32j.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> by selected diagnostic groups.

Line no.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1943-45	270,823	84,199	286,664	55,800	1,068	410	12,481
2	January	23,661	8,222	20,260	5,102	108	45	1,172
3	February	20,226	8,144	17,744	4,484	84	22	925
4	March	22,822	8,028	19,584	4,044	104	22	1,122
5	April	22,265	8,129	19,126	4,522	72	22	1,044
6	May	22,221	8,222	20,246	5,222	99	42	1,091
7	June	24,742	8,904	21,264	5,224	25	21	1,021
8	July	25,466	8,922	22,504	5,425	79	24	1,027
9	August	25,427	8,214	22,272	4,272	92	44	920
10	September	20,722	8,222	18,222	4,022	24	21	924
11	October	21,179	8,211	18,222	4,121	101	24	1,011
12	November	20,200	8,422	18,122	3,221	102	22	1,044
13	December	19,222	8,222	17,222	3,222	22	40	1,000
14	Total, 1942	90,222	11,460	78,222	22,222	270	102	2,222
15	January	5,222	222	4,222	1,222	10	2	122
16	February	4,222	222	4,122	1,222	11	2	122
17	March	6,422	222	5,222	1,222	12	2	242
18	April	6,722	222	5,222	1,222	11	12	212
19	May	7,222	222	6,722	2,222	22	2	222
20	June	8,222	222	7,422	2,222	24	2	222
21	July	8,222	1,222	7,222	2,222	21	10	222
22	August	8,774	1,222	7,222	2,222	27	10	222
23	September	7,222	1,010	6,222	2,010	22	2	222
24	October	8,222	1,122	7,222	2,222	22	12	222
25	November	8,222	1,122	7,222	1,742	41	12	222
26	December	9,022	1,222	7,722	2,022	22	11	222
27	Total, 1943	27,422	12,222	25,122	12,222	222	122	22
28	January	9,222	1,222	7,222	2,122	42	2	222
29	February	7,412	1,222	6,222	1,222	22	2	222
30	March	7,222	1,222	6,222	1,222	20	11	222
31	April	7,222	1,222	6,122	1,411	22	2	222
32	May	7,222	222	6,222	1,422	22	12	222
33	June	7,147	1,222	6,222	1,122	22	7	222
34	July	8,222	1,222	7,222	1,404	22	14	222
35	August	8,222	1,222	7,222	1,222	22	2	222
36	September	6,222	222	5,222	222	22	12	222
37	October	6,222	222	5,222	222	22	2	222
38	November	6,222	222	5,222	222	27	10	222
39	December	5,222	222	4,222	222	12	2	222
40	Total, 1944	22,222	2,422	25,222	2,422	222	122	2,222
41	January	5,222	222	4,222	222	22	12	222
42	February	5,122	222	4,222	222	20	12	222
43	March	4,222	222	4,222	222	22	10	222
44	April	4,222	222	4,022	222	12	2	222
45	May	4,222	222	3,222	222	20	12	222
46	June	4,222	222	3,422	222	20	2	222
47	July	4,222	222	3,222	222	12	10	222
48	August	4,222	222	3,222	222	22	2	122
49	September	3,222	222	3,222	222	12	10	222
50	October	3,222	222	3,222	222	20	2	222
51	November	3,222	222	3,222	222	12	10	222
52	December	3,222	222	3,222	222	12	12	222
53	Total, 1945	40,222	4,022	36,222	7,122	122	20	2,122
54	January	3,222	222	3,222	222	22	12	222
55	February	3,222	222	3,022	222	20	—	222
56	March	3,222	222	3,222	222	20	2	122
57	April	3,222	222	3,122	222	20	—	222
58	May	3,222	222	3,222	222	12	2	122
59	June	3,222	222	3,222	222	12	10	222
60	July	4,222	222	4,222	222	20	—	222
61	August	4,222	222	4,022	222	12	20	122
62	September	2,222	222	2,222	222	2	—	112
63	October	2,222	122	2,122	222	20	—	122
64	November	1,222	122	1,222	222	20	—	122
65	December	1,222	122	1,222	222	—	2	20

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.

month, and year, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1942-45

Diseases of organs of special sense (9)	Diseases of circulatory system (10)	Common respiratory diseases (11)	Other diseases of respiratory system (12)	Common diarrheal diseases (13)	Other diseases of digestive system (14)	Diseases of genito-urinary system (15)	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue (16)	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Total (18)
1,353	7,550	35,841	15,628	10,183	15,089	14,216	22,797	87,169	1
585	611	5,085	1,974	789	1,085	1,289	1,645	5,019	2
806	607	2,325	1,285	881	1,268	1,094	1,348	3,681	3
681	648	2,802	1,864	901	1,476	1,218	1,982	2,993	4
682	659	2,487	1,117	924	1,479	1,276	1,841	3,119	5
675	618	2,711	1,164	947	1,287	1,107	1,600	3,098	6
653	644	3,209	1,808	1,036	1,494	1,212	2,111	2,870	7
730	670	3,648	1,861	867	1,414	1,239	2,150	3,705	8
807	703	4,133	1,611	858	1,454	1,241	2,212	3,582	9
680	601	2,887	1,340	695	1,082	1,168	1,923	2,811	10
644	676	2,322	1,224	819	1,098	1,066	1,921	2,811	11
615	680	2,193	1,272	748	1,119	1,050	1,723	2,922	12
532	668	3,040	1,260	868	1,120	1,028	1,686	2,681	13
2,134	2,560	10,380	4,859	2,311	3,661	4,277	7,264	10,895	14
88	103	667	197	125	345	245	379	682	15
110	101	489	248	179	291	241	424	608	16
148	140	715	352	224	425	212	276	768	17
160	171	818	368	252	386	221	305	811	18
198	181	686	271	265	356	309	398	602	19
176	209	779	285	266	311	341	701	892	20
202	222	669	222	241	422	411	722	1,004	21
229	224	1,102	401	229	516	409	772	1,162	22
207	263	687	425	225	365	225	746	965	23
204	252	640	422	222	442	412	622	887	24
197	227	1,222	512	210	516	424	742	1,042	25
199	229	1,104	495	416	516	421	725	1,075	26
2,850	2,770	12,771	4,840	2,527	5,022	4,624	7,092	11,414	27
197	208	1,203	377	244	400	479	721	1,061	28
126	221	864	447	207	407	322	644	792	29
162	272	722	426	242	491	412	691	1,012	30
192	208	721	249	272	442	420	706	972	31
192	222	670	402	247	461	402	692	951	32
210	220	690	291	200	442	441	645	1,010	33
227	224	1,519	227	221	491	421	622	961	34
102	200	1,671	402	210	422	377	600	920	35
217	192	215	220	221	392	226	422	541	36
214	182	1,022	266	265	362	322	592	1,019	37
202	127	1,127	260	222	352	221	246	1,022	38
152	164	1,141	220	222	224	267	441	721	39
1,822	1,422	6,820	2,420	1,722	2,222	2,122	4,222	7,222	40
162	160	222	222	122	210	222	422	720	41
140	122	276	220	192	220	212	220	422	42
122	152	660	272	170	210	220	420	640	43
122	140	222	222	210	222	220	220	710	44
160	122	220	222	142	220	220	270	422	45
142	120	222	222	142	242	222	272	400	46
162	120	222	220	120	192	242	420	720	47
120	120	220	220	100	200	220	402	642	48
120	100	422	222	22	122	222	222	542	49
122	72	420	220	122	222	222	222	470	50
120	90	470	220	120	190	192	220	420	51
122	92	422	270	140	120	210	222	322	52
1,222	222	6,220	2,270	1,222	2,112	2,112	2,020	7,122	53
102	40	420	222	122	240	240	220	220	54
70	100	222	222	140	222	220	222	222	55
100	72	212	170	122	190	120	222	220	56
102	90	310	242	190	190	212	222	320	57
122	72	422	222	170	210	142	220	322	58
120	92	1,122	222	272	190	222	220	922	59
122	102	640	222	122	240	222	220	920	60
200	100	770	222	120	212	222	242	722	61
22	22	600	220	102	110	170	220	470	62
92	20	220	212	140	22	192	172	422	63
20	22	270	140	20	20	90	112	220	64
42	42	240	122	72	100	102	22	220	65

TABLE 33.—Annual nonbattle admission rates,<sup>1</sup> by selected diagnostic [Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Month of admission (1)	Total nonbattle injury and disease (2)	Nonbattle injury (3)	Total disease (4)	Infectious and parasitic diseases (5)	Neoplastic diseases (6)	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases (7)	Neuro-psychiatric diseases (8)
1	Combined, 1948-49	668.65	76.68	801.97	117.11	8.84	1.88	48.87
2	January	788.68	88.99	708.69	121.98	8.89	1.80	44.88
3	February	746.84	78.98	667.86	122.66	8.98	1.88	48.88
4	March	722.88	77.04	645.84	148.88	8.98	1.70	41.88
5	April	678.08	78.18	600.90	130.87	8.78	8.14	41.77
6	May	648.47	81.88	566.59	118.78	8.94	1.97	41.80
7	June	680.19	88.81	591.38	110.28	8.68	1.88	48.86
8	July	611.08	80.08	531.00	107.87	8.80	1.17	48.88
9	August	688.88	77.04	611.84	118.88	8.88	1.48	46.18
10	September	608.88	76.79	532.09	108.41	8.99	1.88	46.18
11	October	614.64	68.84	545.80	108.46	8.89	8.88	44.84
12	November	688.80	71.88	616.92	108.88	8.80	1.88	48.88
13	December	748.87	70.88	678.99	128.48	8.48	1.08	41.80
14	Total, 1949	748.01	84.91	663.10	100.88	8.11	1.48	88.17
15	January	796.42	90.66	705.76	117.82	8.98	1.40	80.88
16	February	899.80	88.81	810.99	148.28	8.80	1.48	80.88
17	March	876.00	81.88	794.12	187.80	8.88	1.48	81.08
18	April	780.88	79.40	701.48	148.88	8.81	1.80	80.89
19	May	679.88	88.08	591.80	108.89	8.68	1.89	80.89
20	June	678.46	81.67	596.79	105.88	8.27	1.48	88.78
21	July	668.88	108.01	560.87	77.48	8.18	1.44	88.68
22	August	640.80	98.84	542.96	78.61	8.17	1.48	87.64
23	September	688.09	88.68	599.41	80.88	8.47	1.48	88.88
24	October	688.18	88.84	600.87	88.18	8.44	1.69	87.84
25	November	781.89	76.08	705.81	88.78	8.88	1.44	86.88
26	December	680.71	76.09	604.62	109.64	8.99	1.84	88.69
27	Total, 1948	782.89	89.16	693.73	126.18	8.18	1.88	48.64
28	January	989.81	76.09	873.72	180.98	8.08	1.88	87.09
29	February	914.84	84.08	830.76	171.28	8.48	1.89	89.17
30	March	892.49	78.77	813.72	198.28	8.28	1.47	48.28
31	April	808.80	82.87	725.93	87.88	8.99	1.40	48.49
32	May	788.89	87.68	701.21	128.48	8.80	1.44	46.94
33	June	708.40	84.84	623.56	108.80	8.08	1.48	49.98
34	July	689.49	98.89	590.60	108.88	8.88	1.88	88.88
35	August	714.87	87.87	627.00	100.69	8.44	8.01	88.81
36	September	689.89	79.71	610.18	94.67	8.88	1.71	80.61
37	October	674.24	78.64	595.60	98.41	8.18	1.71	86.48
38	November	788.88	79.06	709.82	108.79	8.80	1.89	80.88
39	December	946.86	76.86	870.00	161.88	8.60	1.18	48.28
40	Total, 1944	624.77	77.87	546.90	108.90	8.71	1.10	47.81
41	January	784.62	80.10	704.52	129.01	8.04	1.18	48.07
42	February	786.88	78.71	708.17	122.48	8.98	1.24	41.78
43	March	680.68	77.94	602.74	121.78	8.04	1.18	39.88
44	April	618.84	74.88	543.96	118.08	8.70	1.08	38.89
45	May	688.84	78.81	610.03	100.98	8.69	1.09	48.11
46	June	682.21	79.88	602.33	98.91	8.41	1.10	48.28
47	July	661.81	78.42	583.39	102.40	8.69	1.01	49.17
48	August	880.39	77.97	802.42	118.84	8.78	1.08	46.88
49	September	608.88	74.19	534.69	108.42	8.78	1.18	86.80
50	October	683.02	78.80	604.22	100.18	8.92	1.28	86.89
51	November	684.86	80.88	603.98	98.91	8.62	1.14	87.94
52	December	877.04	78.88	798.16	168.98	8.27	0.81	84.07
53	Total, 1945	877.12	86.87	790.25	124.69	8.89	8.43	87.69
54	January	686.46	81.77	604.69	109.77	8.68	1.04	82.80
55	February	640.18	74.16	566.02	110.47	8.70	1.89	48.99
56	March	610.84	78.47	532.37	116.91	8.64	8.48	46.89
57	April	898.87	77.68	821.19	119.02	8.48	7.06	47.14
58	May	611.99	77.98	534.01	124.74	8.94	8.44	48.68
59	June	617.72	74.88	542.84	121.48	8.94	1.81	46.64
60	July	686.89	88.13	598.76	128.08	8.78	1.06	84.61
61	August	877.49	89.19	788.30	126.18	8.88	1.88	88.88
62	September	488.88	80.18	408.70	117.81	8.80	1.81	88.64
63	October	478.18	68.80	409.38	120.18	8.28	4.86	28.44
64	November	487.10	44.98	442.12	124.11	8.87	8.87	21.67
65	December	498.87	48.48	450.39	140.17	8.08	0.78	18.76

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, 1948-49<sup>a</sup>  
per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genitourinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of muscular-skeletal system	Rate
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	(18)
16.96	19.85	187.64	49.84	27.27	24.58	22.22	40.14	29.20	1
17.20	20.21	225.97	62.40	22.22	25.01	22.22	26.22	29.20	2
17.24	20.22	199.09	62.27	22.71	25.06	22.14	24.40	22.20	3
17.22	19.20	164.27	62.21	21.20	24.24	22.22	26.21	25.72	4
18.70	19.21	120.22	52.22	22.21	24.22	22.22	27.22	25.72	5
18.22	19.22	95.24	20.22	22.22	22.22	22.74	40.27	22.72	6
18.21	19.22	71.24	22.22	22.15	24.22	24.74	44.21	20.22	7
18.27	19.11	22.22	40.19	22.22	27.22	24.22	42.22	21.22	8
17.22	19.22	62.22	40.72	22.24	24.22	24.22	42.72	22.22	9
18.22	19.22	72.21	22.21	22.22	22.22	22.22	42.22	22.22	10
18.10	19.24	107.22	42.22	22.22	22.71	22.27	22.22	20.22	11
14.22	18.27	122.22	42.72	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.72	22.22	12
14.21	17.27	222.22	22.22	21.74	20.72	21.10	22.27	22.22	13
14.24	22.22	127.27	22.22	24.22	22.22	22.22	40.22	24.17	14
17.24	18.22	222.11	22.22	18.12	42.22	22.22	42.27	22.21	15
18.22	19.12	204.22	22.71	18.22	42.22	22.22	42.12	21.21	16
18.20	19.22	272.22	22.22	18.22	22.72	22.22	40.11	22.22	17
14.22	20.21	172.22	22.22	18.22	22.22	27.24	22.22	21.22	18
18.22	19.22	122.22	47.22	19.24	72.11	22.22	22.21	22.12	19
18.27	21.70	102.72	44.14	22.12	102.22	22.22	44.22	20.40	20
18.22	22.22	27.22	44.22	22.22	21.22	20.22	47.22	22.72	21
14.24	24.22	22.12	42.72	21.21	24.22	20.22	42.22	22.22	22
18.21	22.22	102.22	21.22	24.24	42.22	22.22	42.27	22.22	23
18.22	22.22	122.22	22.22	22.72	44.22	22.27	22.24	22.22	24
14.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	41.22	22.22	22.71	21.22	25
14.22	22.14	22.22	22.22	22.22	41.11	27.24	22.22	22.27	26
19.12	24.22	172.72	22.27	22.22	41.22	24.22	22.22	102.22	27
18.22	22.21	272.22	77.22	20.27	40.22	27.22	22.22	21.22	28
17.27	22.22	222.24	72.22	20.12	40.22	27.22	22.22	22.24	29
18.22	24.24	240.22	22.22	19.22	40.22	22.22	22.72	27.22	30
18.22	22.22	22.12	77.21	22.24	22.77	22.22	22.11	20.24	31
17.22	22.22	122.24	22.22	22.21	22.24	24.27	27.21	22.12	32
17.22	24.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	41.22	22.12	42.22	22.22	33
18.22	22.22	22.22	42.21	47.24	41.22	24.22	44.22	102.22	34
22.22	22.22	22.22	42.22	42.22	42.22	22.71	40.11	122.22	35
24.22	22.22	70.72	42.19	22.22	42.27	22.22	42.22	127.22	36
18.24	24.24	24.22	42.22	22.22	42.22	22.22	42.12	117.70	37
18.11	22.22	101.22	22.17	22.74	42.27	22.22	40.24	102.22	38
17.12	18.22	274.22	22.12	22.24	22.22	20.22	24.77	22.22	39
18.20	18.24	104.22	44.22	22.22	22.22	19.27	22.22	20.22	40
19.17	20.22	212.22	22.12	22.22	22.21	21.24	22.22	22.40	41
19.22	20.22	177.27	24.24	22.22	22.12	21.24	22.12	22.22	42
18.21	20.22	127.22	21.22	20.12	22.72	21.22	22.22	21.22	43
18.22	18.21	22.24	22.72	22.72	22.22	19.24	22.22	22.22	44
14.22	19.27	70.74	47.22	27.10	20.11	20.22	20.22	22.72	45
18.21	17.27	22.22	27.22	21.22	20.22	19.22	40.22	22.22	46
14.22	17.22	42.22	24.27	24.22	22.27	18.24	42.14	21.12	47
14.22	17.21	24.22	24.72	22.22	20.27	18.72	42.17	20.12	48
14.24	17.12	21.22	22.22	22.72	27.72	18.22	42.27	21.77	49
15.22	17.22	122.22	27.21	24.22	27.24	18.24	41.22	20.22	50
18.22	18.21	22.72	22.21	22.24	22.21	18.21	27.22	22.24	51
18.21	14.22	22.22	22.11	24.22	24.22	18.22	24.22	20.72	52
14.12	14.71	22.22	41.12	24.22	22.24	22.22	41.21	77.22	53
18.22	16.21	122.27	40.27	22.24	27.22	18.21	22.72	22.22	54
18.22	18.22	122.22	20.22	22.71	27.21	19.71	22.22	22.22	55
18.20	14.74	102.27	40.22	22.24	22.22	20.22	27.22	70.12	56
18.21	14.21	77.22	41.22	22.24	24.22	21.22	40.27	70.72	57
18.22	18.24	72.22	42.22	22.21	22.10	20.24	44.27	24.72	58
18.22	18.21	27.22	41.19	22.21	22.22	27.22	42.22	27.27	59
14.21	14.22	24.27	22.22	21.22	24.22	22.22	20.22	21.22	60
18.12	14.22	27.24	22.21	22.22	22.24	27.22	21.72	20.22	61
18.27	18.74	27.22	24.22	18.22	18.22	22.22	20.22	27.22	62
11.22	18.27	21.22	22.14	15.22	17.11	22.22	24.24	22.71	63
10.22	18.22	27.22	22.12	15.17	18.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	64
10.27	10.22	22.22	22.22	14.12	15.17	21.21	20.10	22.17	65

TABLE 33a.—Annual nonbattle admission rates<sup>1</sup> by selected diagnostic  
 [Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1943-45	668.67	68.82	598.15	101.18	8.18	1.82	46.69
2	January	820.80	66.84	758.06	116.67	8.21	1.70	46.96
3	February	807.64	66.55	741.09	126.42	8.35	1.58	46.91
4	March	789.13	64.11	725.02	146.68	8.28	1.73	46.11
5	April	698.60	64.84	633.76	126.80	8.07	1.48	46.68
6	May	681.55	60.50	621.05	104.27	8.26	1.62	44.17
7	June	604.47	76.97	527.50	80.00	8.14	1.50	46.00
8	July	566.40	74.90	491.50	74.00	8.06	1.54	46.70
9	August	688.88	60.50	628.38	75.08	8.21	1.87	51.58
10	September	669.16	61.48	607.78	76.70	8.42	1.88	52.51
11	October	668.53	59.41	609.12	80.61	8.52	1.93	49.48
12	November	619.62	57.68	561.94	85.00	8.14	2.10	48.58
13	December	707.81	58.70	649.02	116.01	8.72	1.40	41.68
14	Total, 1943	740.40	80.08	660.46	94.22	8.28	1.61	37.11
15	January	818.81	80.86	738.25	116.06	8.12	1.48	31.16
16	February	981.88	88.08	893.80	148.43	8.80	1.67	31.26
17	March	888.00	80.14	807.86	127.85	8.28	1.68	32.17
18	April	786.88	77.00	709.78	128.22	8.80	1.68	32.75
19	May	677.18	79.48	597.70	97.91	8.77	1.61	32.07
20	June	681.88	88.77	593.11	75.68	8.41	1.62	33.42
21	July	658.60	100.06	558.54	68.18	8.56	1.87	37.68
22	August	680.14	88.74	591.40	67.72	8.20	1.68	30.69
23	September	669.88	82.02	587.86	76.20	8.68	1.67	40.88
24	October	640.60	78.28	562.32	76.00	8.68	1.85	40.88
25	November	728.50	88.28	640.22	80.18	8.55	1.58	39.88
26	December	952.74	66.01	886.73	96.46	8.12	1.67	40.02
27	Total, 1944	748.70	72.47	676.22	108.40	8.10	1.71	31.31
28	January	872.77	68.18	804.59	120.57	8.21	2.02	38.50
29	February	927.78	78.98	848.77	128.01	8.40	1.46	40.18
30	March	938.83	68.80	870.03	126.46	8.30	1.60	42.20
31	April	794.66	72.00	722.66	146.06	8.00	1.49	48.76
32	May	691.80	77.00	614.80	107.01	8.37	1.66	46.41
33	June	680.48	86.04	594.44	78.27	8.08	1.80	31.77
34	July	618.86	80.08	538.78	67.31	8.08	1.62	36.18
35	August	686.08	77.78	608.30	68.07	8.53	2.06	37.64
36	September	618.04	67.26	550.78	65.08	8.64	1.96	34.79
37	October	804.14	68.87	735.27	69.86	8.28	2.06	31.07
38	November	673.05	64.80	608.25	82.16	8.00	1.60	32.00
39	December	988.65	58.30	930.35	128.40	8.48	1.37	42.02
40	Total, 1944	600.00	62.80	537.20	95.68	8.06	1.61	47.48
41	January	798.80	69.40	729.40	117.02	8.08	1.40	43.04
42	February	742.06	63.07	678.99	118.73	8.40	1.66	41.76
43	March	680.34	61.07	619.27	112.87	8.24	1.48	39.17
44	April	696.40	68.02	628.38	108.71	8.86	1.20	37.46
45	May	680.10	64.12	615.98	102.26	8.50	1.88	43.68
46	June	628.08	70.88	557.20	83.08	8.01	1.37	41.60
47	July	693.80	65.78	628.02	76.02	8.04	1.47	41.83
48	August	622.04	68.11	553.93	74.48	8.28	1.67	49.72
49	September	667.61	61.23	606.38	81.23	8.04	1.73	36.03
50	October	650.85	58.28	592.57	82.98	8.06	1.86	39.86
51	November	686.80	56.08	630.72	85.42	8.54	1.81	36.98
52	December	644.14	66.86	577.28	91.77	8.40	1.42	34.78
53	Total, 1945	628.27	44.80	473.47	101.08	8.26	2.00	41.23
54	January	681.40	58.82	622.58	108.80	8.48	1.66	34.64
55	February	650.80	47.07	603.73	114.10	8.30	1.86	32.14
56	March	601.13	48.00	553.13	116.74	8.18	2.00	31.30
57	April	641.83	47.22	594.61	108.14	8.14	1.77	31.88
58	May	668.18	51.66	616.52	106.34	8.38	2.16	30.37
59	June	633.03	37.84	595.19	97.80	8.38	2.08	30.37
60	July	688.08	49.22	638.86	91.00	8.28	1.62	44.81
61	August	600.80	46.30	554.50	97.70	8.21	1.67	42.50
62	September	430.68	35.63	395.05	88.37	8.32	2.18	30.24
63	October	668.46	32.10	636.36	99.26	8.44	2.01	38.27
64	November	471.68	31.73	439.95	101.01	8.60	4.15	38.27
65	December	481.96	30.86	451.10	106.11	8.88	1.14	31.38

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases entered for record only.  
<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45<sup>1</sup>  
per 1,000 average strength per year

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of muscular-skeletal system	Rank
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
15.88	21.88	149.29	54.88	19.17	86.67	22.25	23.81	22.27	1
16.06	22.55	224.43	60.81	13.16	86.62	22.72	23.20	20.04	2
16.63	22.65	251.20	71.12	12.77	86.84	22.36	23.08	20.67	3
16.30	21.64	211.20	71.11	12.02	86.08	22.45	22.45	21.50	4
16.00	20.22	151.71	64.92	12.04	87.31	21.90	23.12	22.81	5
14.22	21.22	112.85	55.74	12.40	85.10	22.17	23.42	21.00	6
12.99	21.81	75.55	42.02	20.77	42.79	22.22	23.71	21.65	7
14.20	21.22	60.72	42.61	27.07	40.22	22.43	24.21	22.02	8
12.20	22.22	62.04	42.22	22.22	42.22	22.22	22.22	102.22	9
17.24	22.12	70.41	41.50	21.22	24.01	22.01	22.01	102.22	10
14.72	22.22	22.22	42.22	16.02	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	11
12.22	22.01	142.22	50.22	12.12	22.01	22.01	21.42	22.74	12
12.24	19.22	217.22	52.07	12.12	21.02	20.21	22.22	20.22	13
12.22	24.47	201.74	50.02	21.22	22.04	20.02	22.22	22.02	14
12.11	12.90	222.01	62.20	12.27	40.20	22.12	22.12	22.70	15
12.12	20.05	222.22	70.74	14.24	42.22	21.22	21.22	22.22	16
12.24	20.47	224.22	72.27	12.77	22.70	22.02	22.74	22.11	17
12.05	21.22	122.22	52.79	12.22	22.10	22.22	22.22	22.04	18
12.20	21.02	144.74	42.22	17.40	22.72	22.00	22.22	21.12	19
12.40	22.22	110.27	44.71	24.27	107.24	22.72	22.22	22.22	20
12.72	24.22	22.22	44.22	22.22	22.22	21.22	22.22	22.01	21
12.22	22.74	20.22	42.22	22.22	22.22	21.01	22.72	21.42	22
12.22	22.22	112.22	51.17	22.22	42.22	22.72	22.22	21.22	23
12.72	22.22	121.22	52.22	20.44	42.22	20.22	22.22	22.22	24
12.22	22.22	212.22	62.22	17.42	41.22	21.12	22.22	22.12	25
12.22	22.22	421.12	72.22	12.24	40.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	26
12.72	24.22	122.22	62.22	22.22	22.12	22.11	24.44	101.22	27
12.22	22.22	420.22	22.12	12.42	20.12	22.42	22.22	22.04	28
12.72	22.22	217.12	22.27	14.22	22.22	22.70	22.42	22.11	29
12.07	22.07	222.12	20.70	12.22	22.22	24.77	22.12	22.12	30
12.00	22.72	200.44	24.02	12.22	22.77	24.47	22.01	22.14	31
12.24	22.27	122.24	20.24	21.42	22.27	22.22	24.22	10.22	32
12.22	22.22	21.22	24.72	22.22	40.42	24.22	40.42	22.02	33
12.04	24.22	22.24	42.22	22.22	41.22	22.22	42.22	104.22	34
22.22	22.22	20.27	42.22	21.22	41.22	22.72	42.22	122.22	35
22.47	22.72	24.40	42.22	22.42	22.17	21.22	22.72	122.22	36
12.02	22.72	20.22	42.00	12.22	22.14	22.22	22.22	12.22	37
12.24	22.22	124.42	22.12	12.72	22.22	21.22	22.22	102.72	38
14.22	12.17	422.02	22.02	12.72	22.47	17.20	22.01	21.22	39
12.22	20.12	112.12	40.22	12.22	21.01	12.72	21.22	24.22	40
12.22	20.72	222.22	42.24	12.44	24.22	12.70	22.27	21.22	41
12.24	22.22	214.27	22.41	12.70	22.47	12.42	22.01	14.22	42
12.22	21.20	121.12	21.21	14.01	22.27	12.21	22.22	22.22	43
14.22	20.22	114.42	22.12	14.42	22.22	17.21	22.22	21.22	44
12.07	21.41	21.22	20.21	17.42	21.22	20.22	21.22	22.22	45
11.27	20.22	22.72	40.22	22.22	22.22	12.22	22.22	22.22	46
21.42	20.22	42.41	27.22	22.22	22.27	12.72	22.12	22.72	47
12.12	19.07	22.27	27.00	22.42	20.40	12.27	22.21	22.07	48
14.22	19.12	22.22	22.24	17.22	22.22	12.74	22.77	102.22	49
12.24	19.22	74.22	20.22	12.70	20.21	12.22	22.07	20.21	50
11.20	12.74	73.41	42.42	12.21	20.07	17.22	22.12	22.11	51
11.12	12.22	94.27	41.22	14.42	22.72	12.22	22.22	22.22	52
12.21	12.40	22.22	41.12	12.27	22.22	12.44	21.22	22.22	53
12.42	12.22	122.22	24.21	14.72	22.24	17.22	22.27	20.04	54
12.02	12.22	121.11	22.21	12.22	22.21	12.42	22.01	22.22	55
12.20	12.72	122.22	20.12	12.27	22.17	17.12	22.42	22.24	56
11.27	12.12	27.22	42.22	12.22	22.72	12.22	22.22	22.22	57
12.20	12.22	22.22	42.22	14.22	22.27	12.22	21.12	22.22	58
12.11	12.72	20.22	22.22	12.22	22.22	12.22	22.74	22.22	59
12.20	12.04	22.22	22.22	12.27	24.11	12.24	22.24	21.22	60
14.42	12.11	20.22	22.41	12.22	22.22	12.22	22.24	22.42	61
11.22	12.77	42.72	24.22	12.22	20.22	17.22	22.22	22.22	62
12.24	12.12	21.21	22.22	22.22	12.24	12.22	22.22	22.24	63
11.22	12.72	20.04	22.12	22.22	17.01	21.24	22.72	22.22	64
11.20	12.22	122.72	22.72	11.14	12.22	12.22	22.22	24.42	65

TABLE 33b.—Annual nonbattle admission rates,<sup>1</sup> by selected diagnostic

[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	676.62	99.22	683.20	139.22	2.27	1.42	40.21
2	January	784.09	111.57	632.46	120.22	2.22	0.87	46.60
3	February	704.71	97.72	605.99	127.00	2.41	1.00	46.81
4	March	679.22	92.02	587.20	122.22	2.40	1.22	41.22
5	April	666.02	97.42	568.60	122.22	2.27	2.42	40.22
6	May	664.12	97.22	566.90	122.17	2.20	2.42	22.22
7	June	672.97	92.27	580.70	147.00	2.41	0.22	22.22
8	July	672.04	97.04	575.00	122.02	2.44	0.27	42.42
9	August	680.62	97.21	583.41	124.22	2.22	0.27	27.14
10	September	644.77	92.00	552.77	142.24	2.22	1.10	27.12
11	October	622.97	91.14	531.83	122.04	2.20	1.07	27.21
12	November	650.22	92.21	558.01	122.07	2.22	0.20	41.21
13	December	674.12	91.42	582.70	122.20	2.12	0.27	40.72
14	Total, 1942	712.20	107.02	605.18	122.20	2.22	0.20	22.20
15	January	622.20	94.21	528.12	122.12	1.22	0.72	22.20
16	February	622.20	92.22	530.27	122.22	2.14	0.20	22.27
17	March	722.02	92.02	630.00	122.02	1.04	0.27	22.22
18	April	622.10	90.00	532.10	120.22	2.22	0.22	17.22
19	May	621.24	100.72	520.52	122.04	2.04	0.72	22.12
20	June	747.22	104.20	643.02	122.22	2.10	0.71	22.22
21	July	612.12	110.22	501.90	112.44	2.17	0.22	22.22
22	August	622.07	111.77	510.30	97.22	2.02	0.22	22.22
23	September	677.20	114.20	563.00	97.27	2.21	0.20	27.01
24	October	672.42	102.42	570.00	102.24	2.20	1.24	22.72
25	November	712.21	102.07	610.14	107.21	2.40	0.20	22.20
26	December	620.22	117.27	502.95	122.20	2.42	1.01	22.22
27	Total, 1943	622.20	112.02	510.18	120.20	2.02	0.02	42.22
28	January	627.70	117.27	510.43	124.22	2.22	1.00	22.70
29	February	622.14	122.02	500.12	124.22	2.20	1.11	22.22
30	March	642.07	121.02	521.05	122.24	2.70	0.20	22.22
31	April	624.11	120.42	503.69	120.24	2.01	1.02	42.41
32	May	622.24	122.44	500.00	122.07	2.02	0.27	22.22
33	June	622.00	122.24	500.00	122.02	2.22	1.12	42.20
34	July	624.02	114.27	509.75	122.22	2.01	0.22	22.22
35	August	622.47	117.42	505.05	111.02	2.02	0.27	21.41
36	September	622.22	112.24	510.00	122.22	2.22	1.02	42.22
37	October	670.24	102.20	568.04	122.22	2.01	0.22	42.22
38	November	622.24	110.22	512.02	121.72	2.00	0.21	42.10
39	December	607.02	110.24	496.78	147.20	2.20	0.20	42.21
40	Total, 1944	640.21	92.72	547.49	122.77	2.22	0.27	47.12
41	January	720.17	102.02	618.15	142.22	2.70	0.27	41.22
42	February	727.22	101.71	625.51	122.02	2.20	0.72	41.27
43	March	700.22	101.12	600.10	124.22	2.21	0.70	41.02
44	April	622.12	94.27	527.85	122.20	2.00	0.20	22.22
45	May	610.27	92.72	517.55	112.77	2.00	0.72	40.22
46	June	620.42	92.02	528.40	100.70	1.27	0.20	42.21
47	July	610.24	92.10	518.14	122.20	2.21	0.22	27.02
48	August	622.00	90.20	531.80	122.22	2.12	0.22	42.17
49	September	642.02	92.40	549.62	122.22	2.42	0.20	42.22
50	October	722.12	92.22	630.00	114.10	2.21	0.71	22.22
51	November	624.02	92.27	531.75	122.24	2.27	0.27	22.22
52	December	622.02	92.17	530.00	100.20	2.12	0.47	22.22
53	Total, 1945	612.20	91.02	521.18	120.21	2.14	2.22	24.22
54	January	622.02	112.14	509.88	110.27	2.10	0.22	21.21
55	February	620.27	90.07	530.20	102.71	2.22	1.14	47.20
56	March	620.22	97.10	523.12	117.00	2.27	2.41	42.22
57	April	620.20	94.01	526.19	122.04	2.12	2.00	42.22
58	May	640.22	91.00	549.22	122.02	2.71	4.12	22.22
59	June	622.42	84.41	538.01	122.07	2.20	0.74	22.12
60	July	622.04	72.74	549.30	124.20	2.21	0.20	21.11
61	August	627.27	80.21	547.06	122.20	2.20	0.20	27.40
62	September	622.72	82.20	540.52	122.14	1.70	1.20	21.07
63	October	600.07	87.72	512.35	147.22	1.20	1.22	17.21
64	November	600.12	82.12	518.00	121.42	1.22	1.22	17.77
65	December	604.20	84.27	520.00	122.20	1.22	0.21	12.12

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.



groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942-45<sup>1</sup>  
per 1,000 average strength per year<sup>1</sup>

Diseases of organs of special sense (9)	Diseases of circulatory system (10)	Common respiratory diseases (11)	Other diseases of respiratory system (12)	Common diarrheal diseases (13)	Other diseases of digestive system (14)	Diseases of genito-urinary system (15)	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue (16)	Other diseases, including those of muscular-skeletal system (17)	Line no.
16.82	18.88	97.87	48.27	88.85	81.64	84.88	49.02	88.84	1
19.46	17.82	181.45	50.81	88.88	82.66	82.82	46.87	88.84	2
19.87	17.88	120.45	51.87	85.88	82.87	82.88	46.88	86.21	3
19.71	18.87	100.81	49.88	82.84	82.87	84.84	46.87	88.81	4
16.88	16.14	78.88	46.79	84.70	80.81	83.83	47.41	82.10	5
16.86	16.89	78.18	48.14	49.88	80.88	85.85	50.40	85.74	6
16.87	16.85	86.84	46.88	85.88	88.87	87.85	52.87	88.78	7
16.48	18.74	66.87	87.88	49.82	81.89	86.87	88.82	87.88	8
16.88	18.88	70.84	88.77	48.89	81.89	87.19	88.89	87.88	9
18.81	14.88	88.86	88.70	88.82	88.85	84.81	81.79	77.87	10
18.81	14.86	141.86	88.84	81.87	88.87	84.70	48.84	78.87	11
18.18	14.17	109.80	88.88	81.89	81.89	84.80	43.80	78.88	12
18.88	14.46	181.89	41.88	80.72	80.40	88.82	42.86	76.78	13
16.61	17.78	128.81	47.81	87.86	87.18	87.85	49.82	71.18	14
11.81	14.70	116.88	81.79	18.88	48.78	88.72	49.89	89.81	15
14.81	18.89	126.48	87.64	89.40	48.91	84.88	49.86	89.49	16
16.88	14.85	148.16	43.84	41.88	88.88	87.48	49.87	89.89	17
14.72	14.89	104.89	88.84	88.82	82.26	28.47	42.48	87.18	18
18.87	14.88	92.18	87.19	81.88	78.88	86.89	46.78	88.78	19
16.86	17.87	86.70	41.87	87.46	118.89	86.80	70.18	70.18	20
17.88	17.40	98.11	48.84	88.80	89.84	89.86	81.87	78.84	21
18.88	19.78	108.71	48.80	84.81	88.85	89.87	85.88	76.87	22
16.82	19.88	98.89	81.84	89.88	48.89	88.88	88.79	78.87	23
16.89	19.80	131.48	81.17	86.86	48.89	87.88	89.88	71.78	24
17.18	17.88	158.81	82.84	48.84	49.89	84.41	47.71	88.88	25
18.80	19.80	174.78	88.44	88.89	42.89	87.40	49.28	89.84	26
80.80	21.89	188.88	48.78	85.84	82.82	88.83	86.86	107.76	27
19.88	19.88	178.88	84.80	48.42	44.88	89.42	84.74	91.88	28
21.04	22.84	141.78	88.18	42.84	48.81	89.82	84.19	94.89	29
20.78	21.28	119.88	82.88	89.87	88.74	89.88	88.89	94.81	30
20.81	21.27	108.77	49.44	81.82	47.88	89.86	85.86	100.43	31
17.84	19.49	104.89	44.89	88.74	43.14	87.81	89.88	102.87	32
19.82	22.18	98.88	46.82	139.44	44.88	89.78	88.88	119.18	33
18.83	20.87	83.78	89.89	88.81	42.88	86.87	88.72	107.10	34
19.11	22.72	88.88	42.88	79.85	44.89	89.44	89.89	121.88	35
21.42	21.84	87.88	47.89	87.84	84.81	88.81	86.10	119.85	36
20.74	20.82	121.89	47.84	89.78	71.87	89.78	88.12	114.11	37
21.87	20.87	262.18	88.19	41.19	87.88	88.87	87.88	119.78	38
22.10	19.88	252.89	86.84	87.78	83.86	87.24	82.28	101.82	39
17.22	18.83	98.72	49.82	86.12	28.76	89.18	46.70	84.81	40
22.88	19.48	182.88	89.49	82.48	89.89	87.18	46.88	98.88	41
21.11	18.87	119.89	89.49	89.87	84.89	24.89	46.40	99.44	42
21.89	18.82	103.73	69.88	28.87	84.89	84.81	47.17	99.77	43
17.82	18.41	88.87	62.88	89.19	81.42	22.87	48.88	89.89	44
18.89	17.83	88.86	48.43	88.85	89.89	29.88	48.88	88.11	45
18.88	14.29	89.41	84.82	41.78	88.72	18.78	47.88	82.89	46
16.78	18.87	69.87	81.82	46.89	27.74	18.11	89.18	89.88	47
19.70	18.88	88.89	82.88	41.29	89.87	19.88	89.89	84.48	48
18.89	18.41	112.81	88.87	81.79	87.89	18.89	89.88	77.87	49
17.83	18.87	224.88	89.11	89.74	28.89	18.77	48.89	88.21	50
18.82	18.89	89.49	81.89	84.16	21.49	18.27	41.82	81.89	51
14.88	18.88	102.48	82.18	89.89	22.89	17.11	89.23	79.77	52
18.18	18.89	79.86	41.87	81.48	22.89	27.81	47.88	74.81	53
18.81	18.88	121.47	48.88	81.87	27.18	18.87	44.88	84.19	54
18.78	18.88	118.88	47.88	87.84	29.89	29.48	46.81	88.17	55
16.89	14.18	92.18	43.89	88.82	28.87	22.46	48.47	77.48	56
18.11	14.79	72.89	49.84	81.82	28.89	22.88	46.78	78.86	57
16.46	16.86	71.18	41.89	88.44	24.48	28.88	51.82	82.74	58
17.43	18.89	89.81	42.70	48.89	24.87	22.78	69.82	88.88	59
18.88	14.17	79.78	89.70	42.12	24.89	22.88	87.78	81.29	60
18.88	18.40	74.74	41.12	81.87	28.88	24.48	89.82	78.21	61
12.40	19.14	64.88	84.89	28.48	17.87	28.88	46.41	89.19	62
19.46	19.81	89.88	88.83	17.48	16.11	29.89	49.17	82.82	63
9.27	8.82	87.81	88.43	18.88	14.18	21.16	88.82	88.70	64
9.86	7.86	82.28	49.48	18.14	14.82	28.78	54.88	47.88	65

TABLE 33c.—Annual nonbattle admission rates,<sup>1</sup> by selected diagnostic  
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Month of admission (1)	Total nonbattle injury and disease (2)	Nonbattle injury (3)	Total disease (4)	Infectious and parasitic diseases (5)	Neoplastic diseases (6)	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases (7)	Neuro-psychiatric diseases (8)
1	Combined, 1942-48	849.00	84.71	484.20	101.81	2.08	1.98	28.30
2	January	682.55	122.22	380.04	78.08	1.79	0.59	49.61
3	February	588.81	88.45	301.06	77.00	1.94	0.68	41.88
4	March	847.48	86.82	460.66	88.20	1.89	2.41	28.62
5	April	499.24	91.98	407.26	86.85	1.77	11.68	28.00
6	May	512.43	89.80	478.22	95.86	2.47	4.41	29.88
7	June	488.28	78.26	405.26	107.46	1.77	0.91	21.70
8	July	471.85	98.85	402.49	114.21	1.88	0.56	48.98
9	August	484.19	70.21	308.29	117.47	1.67	0.58	21.74
10	September	513.71	72.83	441.88	111.19	2.22	0.48	26.27
11	October	684.20	74.00	610.20	128.56	2.42	0.58	27.08
12	November	507.61	91.64	502.97	118.40	2.62	0.57	46.29
13	December	402.83	90.18	312.65	93.49	2.16	0.22	42.65
14	Total, 1942	668.98	22.22	374.61	90.46	2.75	0.72	22.08
15	January	712.12	90.91	621.21	121.21	—	—	15.12
16	February	1,117.26	22.22	1,027.98	27.26	2.22	—	6.21
17	March	781.42	22.22	702.26	74.22	2.22	1.14	2.22
18	April	591.22	22.22	522.22	27.22	6.40	1.07	4.27
19	May	722.40	20.22	672.22	227.22	2.22	1.04	16.20
20	June	642.22	91.22	551.04	177.27	0.22	1.27	21.12
21	July	522.22	91.22	402.22	110.22	2.22	0.22	22.22
22	August	527.27	90.22	472.22	22.27	2.77	0.49	24.40
23	September	604.22	97.22	507.22	20.22	2.27	0.22	22.22
24	October	612.22	26.10	522.22	79.27	2.72	0.22	22.22
25	November	1,042.22	70.22	922.22	92.22	2.22	0.22	17.12
26	December	771.22	71.70	692.22	94.72	2.22	0.22	27.42
27	Total, 1943	220.76	25.22	722.19	29.22	2.02	0.27	26.22
28	January	1,102.02	25.22	1,027.12	122.22	2.72	1.22	22.22
29	February	922.02	100.22	822.22	122.22	2.22	0.27	22.10
30	March	974.71	119.42	822.22	122.22	4.24	0.24	22.22
31	April	802.12	102.70	702.22	121.21	2.27	0.77	22.20
32	May	722.22	102.44	622.22	117.22	2.22	0.22	22.22
33	June	622.22	100.27	522.22	97.72	2.27	1.07	22.21
34	July	511.02	22.21	422.22	62.72	2.72	0.22	22.22
35	August	514.24	22.22	422.24	62.24	2.22	0.22	22.22
36	September	602.72	24.72	512.00	62.22	2.22	0.24	22.22
37	October	622.71	22.22	522.22	62.72	2.72	0.22	22.22
38	November	1,122.07	76.19	1,022.27	107.21	2.22	0.22	22.72
39	December	942.21	22.22	822.22	22.22	2.12	0.22	27.22
40	Total, 1944	427.22	22.22	402.02	61.22	1.22	0.47	47.22
41	January	522.22	21.42	422.07	64.72	1.04	0.22	21.22
42	February	522.22	22.22	422.22	64.22	1.22	0.44	22.42
43	March	622.27	79.22	442.22	71.22	1.40	0.22	22.71
44	April	427.24	74.27	322.22	22.22	1.44	0.74	22.20
45	May	527.12	74.02	422.07	22.07	1.12	0.24	22.12
46	June	202.12	20.22	182.27	42.22	0.22	0.42	22.42
47	July	242.12	21.71	220.42	44.22	1.04	0.24	27.79
48	August	242.79	72.12	122.24	42.70	1.09	0.42	42.29
49	September	212.27	20.42	122.24	20.74	2.22	0.24	22.22
50	October	212.22	22.22	122.22	22.22	2.22	0.22	22.22
51	November	422.12	112.42	222.72	24.22	2.40	0.21	22.22
52	December	212.42	104.22	112.20	22.42	2.12	0.22	27.42
53	Total, 1945	222.21	22.22	422.42	124.22	2.02	0.22	22.27
54	January	222.22	122.22	222.22	22.22	1.22	0.42	22.22
55	February	222.10	21.22	222.22	22.22	2.12	0.27	47.22
56	March	222.22	22.22	222.22	22.22	1.22	0.22	42.72
57	April	214.22	22.22	212.22	22.22	1.21	17.01	22.21
58	May	222.22	22.22	222.22	22.22	2.12	0.22	22.22
59	June	222.42	27.11	222.22	22.70	2.27	0.47	21.20
60	July	222.22	72.22	222.17	22.21	2.22	0.77	27.22
61	August	222.01	20.74	222.27	22.22	1.22	0.22	22.22
62	September	222.22	22.22	222.22	22.22	1.22	0.22	16.14
63	October	212.22	27.22	222.22	22.22	1.22	0.41	12.22
64	November	222.22	22.22	222.22	22.22	0.22	0.22	11.22
65	December	222.22	22.40	222.22	22.22	1.02	0.12	12.21

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, European theater, 1942-46  
per 1,000 average strength per year)

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Line No.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
13.47	12.86	93.02	46.06	20.22	20.24	21.09	21.04	26.08	1
14.00	13.49	129.80	50.81	24.22	27.08	17.21	22.22	26.08	2
15.00	15.22	115.79	52.54	27.72	27.09	12.22	20.79	27.42	3
17.20	16.97	92.22	55.42	12.70	26.00	17.01	20.16	29.74	4
12.26	12.12	86.22	49.17	19.27	22.06	17.02	21.06	28.27	5
12.21	12.14	47.22	20.21	22.14	22.42	22.42	22.47	20.40	6
11.06	11.77	22.24	44.72	20.21	22.42	22.22	22.72	20.22	7
9.22	10.22	27.02	22.22	22.12	22.02	22.04	24.22	21.44	8
6.41	10.22	24.27	40.27	22.42	22.22	22.21	22.72	44.02	9
2.22	11.22	22.22	27.21	19.22	20.42	22.42	20.22	42.72	10
10.27	12.22	222.22	44.20	17.20	22.17	24.21	21.04	22.07	11
11.22	11.22	122.14	42.10	17.22	21.02	22.12	21.02	27.22	12
11.27	11.22	122.16	44.20	17.22	20.72	17.24	22.14	22.06	13
14.42	14.22	104.22	22.22	21.22	22.22	22.22	21.21	22.22	14
20.20	20.20	227.22	42.42	—	20.41	12.12	12.12	20.20	15
22.27	12.22	721.72	19.24	0.77	22.02	22.20	20.20	42.22	16
12.27	2.71	421.71	72.20	2.20	27.42	12.71	20.22	22.14	17
14.24	10.27	212.22	72.27	2.20	22.02	22.22	22.41	22.22	18
14.22	10.27	22.47	71.02	14.02	47.20	22.71	24.22	42.22	19
17.22	17.22	72.17	42.19	19.22	22.02	21.20	22.22	22.21	20
12.20	12.21	20.17	42.02	12.12	22.02	22.72	24.22	20.11	21
12.22	12.27	22.17	21.02	17.22	42.20	22.20	22.12	22.71	22
12.24	12.42	122.72	22.44	20.44	44.10	22.24	22.10	22.40	23
12.22	14.22	122.20	22.07	22.71	27.22	21.22	20.24	20.22	24
12.22	10.20	222.22	72.22	21.27	22.72	12.20	22.10	42.21	25
12.22	12.70	222.24	42.72	12.72	20.12	24.20	22.02	22.02	26
17.20	12.20	204.12	72.72	22.22	22.10	27.22	40.27	27.22	27
21.22	12.12	424.70	22.22	24.22	22.12	20.22	40.12	22.24	28
27.19	22.22	222.20	22.22	27.22	22.70	21.27	42.22	122.20	29
24.21	21.40	272.22	22.22	24.22	44.17	22.22	21.22	122.22	30
12.22	21.72	122.22	21.20	24.22	20.22	22.20	22.20	101.42	31
12.72	17.42	122.22	77.22	21.40	20.20	24.47	42.22	22.27	32
12.24	20.10	107.22	22.20	21.79	27.22	20.21	42.72	22.42	33
12.22	12.70	22.21	22.22	19.27	22.71	22.22	20.72	21.72	34
12.22	12.27	27.27	22.24	22.27	21.10	22.22	40.22	22.42	35
14.22	17.24	112.21	22.20	21.42	24.22	22.22	42.21	71.22	36
14.20	12.22	122.21	24.20	20.22	22.44	24.22	27.42	22.40	37
12.74	17.22	222.12	74.22	12.21	22.22	24.20	27.22	70.17	38
21.72	17.22	440.22	72.24	22.24	24.22	24.21	22.12	72.70	39
12.22	12.22	22.24	40.22	10.72	22.41	12.20	22.14	21.02	40
21.22	17.22	22.22	77.72	24.27	22.22	24.19	22.47	22.40	41
22.20	10.22	72.21	72.20	22.22	20.22	20.77	22.22	20.20	42
22.22	12.12	70.12	72.22	22.22	22.21	12.22	22.22	21.20	43
14.22	14.22	21.12	22.22	19.22	24.22	17.74	20.22	22.22	44
11.72	12.22	21.20	21.70	12.72	21.72	12.40	22.20	47.21	45
9.12	2.20	12.20	20.20	11.47	10.22	10.12	22.22	40.27	46
1.22	9.70	12.22	22.42	14.12	12.22	10.24	22.22	20.24	47
7.72	0.21	22.47	24.20	24.42	20.27	0.21	24.27	22.21	48
2.22	12.20	122.21	22.42	21.22	10.22	11.27	22.22	41.42	49
12.22	12.22	272.22	22.22	22.70	24.22	14.22	22.22	22.72	50
11.22	12.27	47.27	20.42	21.44	21.20	14.21	24.12	20.11	51
10.49	11.24	114.22	22.22	12.72	10.20	12.20	19.22	22.27	52
11.22	12.22	20.20	42.24	21.42	21.21	22.21	22.24	27.20	53
12.74	14.70	122.77	21.22	24.20	22.20	14.22	22.20	22.21	54
17.02	12.22	120.42	20.21	20.70	22.72	12.70	27.70	22.19	55
14.24	12.27	22.22	42.22	12.70	22.42	12.22	22.22	27.21	56
11.22	11.22	22.22	41.71	10.11	20.20	17.19	20.72	22.21	57
12.12	12.24	22.22	42.22	22.20	22.42	27.27	22.72	22.12	58
12.20	12.20	40.71	21.72	22.22	22.22	24.22	20.74	70.22	59
9.22	10.77	22.21	42.02	20.14	24.47	21.27	41.77	22.20	60
2.22	11.22	22.22	22.12	22.10	22.42	22.20	20.22	20.24	61
2.44	2.12	21.20	44.12	12.72	12.42	22.72	22.24	20.72	62
2.10	2.20	27.21	47.42	2.22	12.14	22.71	24.22	40.21	63
2.40	2.24	24.27	42.22	2.10	14.12	27.19	20.22	42.41	64
2.24	2.10	22.22	22.40	2.20	11.22	27.22	22.27	24.24	65

TABLE 33d.—Annual nonbattle admission rates,<sup>1</sup> by selected diagnostic  
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line No.	Month of admission (1)	Total nonbattle injury and disease (2)	Nonbattle injury (3)	Total disease (4)	Infectious and parasitic diseases (5)	Neoplastic diseases (6)	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases (7)	Neuro-psychiatric diseases (8)
1	Combined, 1942-46	827.07	106.24	721.71	201.20	2.40	0.63	47.70
2	January	916.10	121.62	794.48	211.65	2.65	0.53	60.64
3	February	869.64	116.14	743.50	197.74	2.61	0.60	64.92
4	March	792.00	105.07	686.93	184.67	2.47	0.58	47.01
5	April	733.81	102.63	631.18	170.14	2.46	0.75	46.46
6	May	677.80	107.23	570.56	143.10	2.86	0.50	41.08
7	June	701.27	108.08	593.20	172.86	2.62	1.03	42.78
8	July	861.22	102.84	758.38	210.00	2.78	0.46	48.69
9	August	926.64	106.81	819.83	273.00	2.64	0.55	46.40
10	September	861.72	80.16	781.57	224.21	2.12	0.56	47.71
11	October	822.80	80.71	742.09	211.27	1.84	0.40	60.88
12	November	840.07	90.06	749.92	198.75	1.97	0.54	48.08
13	December	922.42	120.02	802.40	221.65	2.21	0.51	55.02
14	Total, 1942	690.81	92.87	597.94	163.08	1.40	0.51	15.12
15	January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	September	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	October	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	November	466.70	72.81	393.89	102.00	0.51	—	22.20
26	December	714.05	104.24	609.81	177.60	1.25	0.46	19.79
27	Total, 1943	922.32	120.00	802.32	187.36	2.72	0.72	26.02
28	January	822.01	100.80	721.21	121.34	1.12	0.52	22.40
29	February	694.22	120.27	573.95	112.05	2.02	1.01	22.22
30	March	662.06	122.72	539.34	111.20	2.02	0.63	42.42
31	April	721.40	122.11	600.29	162.25	2.02	0.67	45.22
32	May	701.00	122.67	578.33	122.24	2.22	0.70	42.66
33	June	1,114.34	144.27	970.07	160.22	2.52	1.65	50.20
34	July	902.12	122.82	779.30	160.22	2.20	0.56	40.22
35	August	1,211.02	141.02	1,070.00	212.22	2.10	0.22	71.22
36	September	1,140.22	124.10	1,016.12	222.21	2.22	0.67	44.22
37	October	1,020.42	120.20	900.22	222.21	1.20	0.50	22.20
38	November	1,102.67	122.41	980.26	182.22	2.24	0.60	42.27
39	December	1,062.44	142.10	920.34	201.11	2.22	0.64	44.14
40	Total, 1944	824.10	102.72	721.38	222.22	2.22	0.52	24.47
41	January	1,022.21	122.12	900.09	222.22	2.22	0.52	44.40
42	February	1,014.40	122.40	892.00	242.00	2.04	0.51	72.21
43	March	922.02	117.27	804.75	220.22	2.22	0.47	44.14
44	April	702.74	102.27	600.47	122.22	2.22	0.71	20.20
45	May	722.47	122.22	600.25	104.11	2.70	0.22	21.01
46	June	707.71	110.21	597.50	202.12	2.70	1.20	24.22
47	July	971.22	121.22	850.00	250.22	2.02	0.67	40.00
48	August	902.10	104.72	797.38	222.01	2.22	0.22	41.22
49	September	722.17	72.14	650.03	212.07	1.22	0.52	47.12
50	October	722.22	72.22	650.00	202.41	1.22	0.52	21.22
51	November	742.22	22.00	720.22	210.02	1.27	0.52	47.02
52	December	822.00	22.22	800.78	262.22	1.22	0.54	20.44
53	Total, 1945	614.21	72.17	542.04	160.20	1.02	0.57	20.20
54	January	222.12	22.22	200.90	222.74	2.22	0.20	47.22
55	February	702.77	21.22	681.55	121.02	2.02	0.51	44.22
56	March	711.24	21.20	690.04	161.67	4.21	0.62	41.12
57	April	662.60	22.24	640.36	120.00	1.20	0.22	42.24
58	May	402.22	74.10	328.12	117.22	1.20	1.10	19.77
59	June	212.22	20.01	192.21	147.20	1.71	0.22	21.00
60	July	222.22	27.22	195.00	162.00	2.27	—	17.64
61	August	222.01	27.21	194.80	170.42	1.20	0.50	12.40
62	September	222.22	22.22	200.00	101.22	1.20	0.22	12.22
63	October	202.20	22.20	180.00	201.00	0.22	0.52	12.24
64	November	222.00	20.20	201.80	200.10	—	0.20	11.00
65	December	211.27	22.27	189.00	242.00	—	—	12.07

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1942-45  
per 1,000 (average strength per year)

Diseases of organs of special sense (9)	Diseases of circulatory system (10)	Common respiratory diseases (11)	Other diseases of respiratory system (12)	Common diarrheal diseases (13)	Other diseases of digestive system (14)	Diseases of genito-urinary system (15)	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue (16)	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Line no.
17.15	10.27	95.08	47.56	66.28	44.45	30.86	40.97	98.18	1
30.10	21.49	174.53	66.57	25.66	41.84	34.52	48.81	95.50	2
18.09	18.68	150.42	64.48	25.41	37.68	32.97	46.68	91.68	3
17.89	18.20	117.11	68.60	26.44	37.50	34.58	44.37	88.61	4
17.06	17.86	75.40	54.26	37.01	34.97	28.45	48.88	92.04	5
18.45	17.83	56.72	30.07	39.54	28.60	28.66	42.41	88.10	6
14.99	19.80	50.09	35.42	142.30	32.04	30.74	48.28	98.79	7
17.69	20.68	61.82	37.80	114.11	35.54	30.04	54.19	118.30	8
19.14	21.32	65.20	38.87	94.17	39.07	31.89	50.08	122.51	9
17.07	18.78	71.21	36.83	94.18	40.94	28.22	61.55	103.15	10
16.21	19.31	105.88	41.10	60.51	11.97	29.04	56.68	97.78	11
16.88	19.18	125.89	46.66	39.96	74.75	29.80	49.08	92.42	12
21.78	21.68	151.28	61.08	37.20	68.56	39.34	55.56	100.88	13
9.16	12.04	127.10	40.00	51.43	26.78	24.60	26.80	45.68	14
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	16
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	19
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	20
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	21
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	22
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	23
5.30	7.43	87.85	37.92	49.50	21.90	13.58	18.70	28.86	24
10.85	14.42	142.21	48.87	52.39	20.30	30.39	30.23	54.44	25
19.47	24.08	193.66	47.06	129.00	78.82	31.50	54.90	122.20	26
11.78	15.40	127.87	44.56	28.33	35.01	30.04	30.02	61.44	27
18.42	19.69	115.96	48.14	39.75	45.40	31.88	35.04	71.21	28
16.28	20.12	81.91	46.87	33.84	46.14	30.20	39.77	79.11	29
16.39	21.59	65.98	41.91	64.11	48.89	27.67	36.18	112.50	30
14.71	20.34	63.00	37.19	179.01	37.24	27.66	36.79	102.87	31
19.20	20.23	62.07	45.84	360.10	49.09	35.19	41.92	118.10	32
17.89	20.68	59.89	38.43	192.67	47.49	27.62	54.11	134.05	33
22.67	20.32	79.18	46.69	175.62	67.88	28.46	68.40	130.90	34
21.01	26.10	82.24	47.43	179.81	38.87	30.11	74.84	154.79	35
19.76	22.67	128.80	47.76	98.48	145.60	38.73	73.76	133.71	36
21.76	25.62	185.22	55.87	54.27	148.85	36.12	66.00	123.78	37
26.49	23.00	176.05	61.14	49.82	107.58	49.39	50.05	119.48	38
18.49	19.76	193.74	48.37	48.90	34.12	26.73	52.08	99.10	39
24.69	24.69	214.71	71.38	28.61	46.79	36.26	51.88	105.96	40
19.07	29.59	131.85	64.50	27.24	42.59	29.82	59.29	103.45	41
18.05	19.16	163.78	72.38	28.19	49.00	31.26	47.07	96.38	42
18.19	16.77	92.13	57.07	39.41	39.79	29.42	48.82	91.28	43
18.51	20.88	66.89	46.59	42.40	39.79	22.41	50.00	101.24	44
16.04	18.09	60.99	33.34	64.63	31.39	23.39	51.60	98.08	45
19.97	21.98	79.37	36.90	119.09	38.09	24.67	62.76	132.24	46
22.96	21.64	78.17	38.08	69.23	36.40	27.43	69.88	118.92	47
17.94	17.29	76.43	39.00	52.47	28.37	25.00	59.02	89.76	48
16.25	19.16	106.20	37.94	49.94	23.15	23.15	47.38	81.87	49
17.66	17.76	96.71	44.46	31.27	27.63	22.76	48.11	86.53	50
17.31	19.68	108.46	53.97	22.43	29.94	31.21	51.80	92.91	51
12.88	13.41	68.07	47.24	28.74	23.09	27.16	42.25	72.21	52
18.67	20.50	148.08	71.86	29.85	38.72	34.14	54.64	109.23	53
20.77	15.40	129.67	73.07	29.26	27.73	37.23	47.49	87.63	54
17.24	16.89	93.00	63.00	29.17	29.89	41.23	49.49	84.95	55
19.04	16.85	61.01	67.08	26.84	27.77	32.88	49.73	81.69	56
19.87	11.95	42.86	53.37	24.27	29.59	31.16	37.97	64.08	57
11.33	12.61	87.62	29.82	28.88	18.81	36.28	84.00	88.94	58
19.53	11.85	36.19	34.48	32.77	18.08	41.63	49.89	68.86	59
6.66	8.83	42.05	35.32	29.05	13.16	46.48	42.81	69.64	60
6.26	7.19	56.63	33.19	29.69	12.59	32.50	39.83	61.78	61
6.93	19.16	49.85	31.88	12.79	12.98	48.25	36.68	44.92	62
2.81	7.71	27.39	33.94	13.59	9.64	39.73	28.61	37.93	63
11.41	6.74	36.84	45.66	12.97	12.45	33.72	21.27	26.98	64

TABLE 33c.—Annual nonbattle admission rates,<sup>1</sup> by selected diagnostic  
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

Line no.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	1,080.17	112.84	917.83	246.43	3.17	0.95	40.23
2	January	884.73	102.08	781.75	178.12	4.66	0.65	40.13
3	February	924.86	112.62	812.24	184.00	2.75	0.84	35.24
4	March	807.78	107.69	700.07	176.48	2.77	0.27	30.98
5	April	977.40	105.95	871.45	207.36	3.44	1.08	32.18
6	May	1,077.96	118.86	959.08	284.04	2.80	0.97	36.42
7	June	1,098.55	111.18	987.39	300.18	4.70	1.68	46.01
8	July	1,164.91	130.05	1,034.86	307.88	2.61	1.55	47.16
9	August	1,195.05	143.49	1,051.56	311.66	3.03	1.36	44.01
10	September	1,148.27	110.49	1,037.78	312.08	1.83	0.82	48.26
11	October	1,076.87	96.69	980.18	297.03	2.70	0.84	41.03
12	November	894.07	91.79	802.28	225.84	3.82	0.96	37.50
13	December	878.63	100.98	768.65	170.68	2.46	0.27	34.41
14	Total, 1942	1,320.14	150.35	1,170.79	363.71	2.65	0.66	33.32
15	January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	June	432.22	133.53	665.99	130.33	22.22	—	32.22
21	July	850.79	104.76	746.03	311.11	—	—	25.40
22	August	1,639.48	124.46	1,515.02	686.84	—	2.16	18.02
23	September	1,699.44	158.71	1,540.73	630.82	3.81	—	22.49
24	October	1,574.18	130.86	1,443.32	447.55	1.17	1.17	31.47
25	November	1,260.64	144.73	1,115.91	247.84	5.24	0.65	15.72
26	December	1,249.65	168.63	1,081.02	260.95	1.88	0.47	24.96
27	Total, 1943	1,266.99	147.52	1,109.47	322.64	3.70	1.07	46.68
28	January	1,116.31	146.67	969.64	300.44	6.66	0.73	37.77
29	February	983.36	150.60	832.76	178.01	4.10	1.26	36.23
30	March	942.32	126.62	815.70	210.15	2.63	0.71	37.58
31	April	1,132.23	132.46	999.77	265.74	4.18	1.61	43.55
32	May	1,288.80	146.86	1,141.94	315.36	3.43	1.28	44.33
33	June	1,378.91	141.31	1,237.60	437.27	3.75	1.88	48.56
34	July	1,424.16	172.68	1,251.47	410.83	5.91	0.71	32.48
35	August	1,433.43	207.95	1,225.48	300.84	3.64	1.61	49.03
36	September	1,446.67	145.72	1,300.95	412.08	2.69	0.83	35.29
37	October	1,418.23	132.36	1,285.87	392.28	3.92	0.65	50.61
38	November	1,208.16	118.83	1,089.33	299.49	3.94	0.93	47.29
39	December	1,020.08	125.06	895.02	204.35	4.30	0.46	42.78
40	Total, 1944	977.35	98.50	880.85	210.96	3.46	1.19	43.17
41	January	918.34	100.87	817.47	181.99	5.99	—	44.80
42	February	1,121.38	107.78	1,013.60	170.84	2.57	—	36.49
43	March	1,026.64	115.79	910.75	196.64	3.90	—	40.44
44	April	1,069.06	109.32	959.74	215.91	4.10	1.37	28.70
45	May	1,185.44	119.51	1,065.93	344.78	1.87	1.37	39.84
46	June	1,090.67	110.05	979.62	275.82	0.51	2.72	37.07
47	July	1,114.06	184.00	929.96	268.15	1.24	3.35	47.47
48	August	1,047.07	82.00	965.07	243.71	0.13	1.28	50.09
49	September	938.1	89.14	848.96	204.30	1.23	1.53	48.01
50	October	810.5	63.04	747.49	203.96	1.24	1.24	40.79
51	November	795.64	51.71	743.93	169.72	3.98	1.83	47.43
52	December	684.06	73.80	610.27	99.92	1.26	—	35.42
53	Total, 1945	619.44	65.58	553.86	134.23	1.80	0.86	24.47
54	January	692.77	74.41	618.36	167.96	3.92	1.81	36.55
55	February	621.20	80.00	541.20	112.07	1.60	1.60	40.03
56	March	682.18	72.81	609.37	144.03	1.58	—	31.64
57	April	644.00	64.00	580.00	127.00	1.64	—	19.69
58	May	610.50	63.20	547.30	163.22	1.67	—	19.09
59	June	627.49	59.85	567.64	130.58	—	—	27.20
60	July	683.88	70.25	613.63	130.17	2.07	—	37.19
61	August	717.50	87.50	630.00	135.00	2.50	—	25.00
62	September	594.62	33.85	560.77	130.00	—	—	3.08
63	October	450.16	36.17	413.99	144.89	4.02	—	20.10
64	November	396.07	47.23	348.84	59.03	—	—	3.90
65	December	279.77	28.69	251.08	93.26	—	—	7.17

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases coded for record only.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East theater, 1942-45  
per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
18.87	26.06	148.52	59.13	108.79	48.02	85.02	65.34	119.32	1
16.42	26.76	178.21	37.45	84.47	50.47	82.77	58.08	94.80	2
19.62	27.47	222.88	58.76	87.77	47.58	41.80	60.02	90.08	3
19.05	29.70	191.88	64.18	57.25	48.66	58.91	54.29	106.71	4
18.17	21.52	137.22	74.22	117.07	58.40	88.90	57.86	108.12	5
22.10	18.30	100.33	59.58	109.54	45.70	54.83	66.47	120.02	6
17.64	31.20	85.51	64.87	144.13	52.74	48.43	68.86	180.80	7
17.54	30.11	96.06	47.08	161.65	53.04	58.18	72.87	125.77	8
21.08	27.36	130.19	59.24	143.82	49.05	58.90	84.59	142.09	9
19.12	29.25	149.73	61.47	137.84	49.83	80.00	77.20	121.25	10
17.42	22.83	165.28	86.65	111.80	41.37	32.70	72.99	118.23	11
17.21	23.81	185.10	60.43	91.70	47.52	56.62	65.58	111.42	12
20.21	20.44	174.77	56.05	59.87	41.10	26.93	64.39	103.50	13
15.82	17.70	129.22	59.21	237.51	69.14	28.22	78.72	99.24	14
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	16
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
--	--	44.44	--	88.89	44.44	22.22	44.44	66.67	19
12.70	15.87	92.06	25.40	120.61	24.92	12.87	24.92	37.14	21
10.72	21.42	94.42	27.90	422.79	26.75	22.61	70.40	72.96	22
14.04	14.04	174.16	64.61	206.85	37.08	23.82	56.51	102.16	23
9.22	15.15	142.12	64.10	192.14	25.08	26.12	22.92	118.92	24
15.72	17.02	205.62	64.12	275.05	69.42	24.22	22.17	92.24	25
19.72	20.22	229.70	68.00	179.92	71.80	22.50	27.94	105.99	26
22.77	20.00	161.79	65.91	151.86	59.40	22.22	73.72	122.40	27
20.25	24.27	105.22	77.54	129.22	72.71	21.22	69.12	100.95	28
15.75	25.20	129.27	61.12	64.59	62.01	27.40	65.92	91.27	29
19.27	22.22	125.10	20.74	22.58	66.79	29.49	45.92	26.22	30
22.10	29.22	129.22	24.12	172.22	70.22	40.17	22.22	102.12	31
22.22	21.24	104.90	66.15	270.22	64.27	20.12	22.22	122.22	32
20.22	22.76	94.41	27.11	202.22	62.15	42.24	72.24	122.22	33
22.22	22.22	102.22	20.22	212.22	61.12	20.20	77.72	170.21	34
20.41	40.22	122.15	61.74	122.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	122.22	35
25.22	22.22	170.11	74.22	170.72	62.01	27.41	91.12	102.22	36
22.22	22.22	222.22	73.70	122.22	20.27	20.22	90.40	142.71	37
12.72	22.22	242.40	72.22	72.22	51.22	40.20	70.47	122.17	38
22.22	22.22	202.17	22.22	42.22	22.22	22.22	72.22	122.22	39
20.01	24.77	102.22	22.22	72.22	42.22	22.12	64.29	122.22	40
20.22	17.22	222.22	22.22	20.22	40.29	22.14	21.42	99.22	41
29.22	22.22	222.22	22.22	22.22	42.22	22.17	64.12	122.22	42
27.22	40.24	124.76	22.22	40.44	42.24	22.22	67.22	142.22	43
22.22	20.20	172.12	112.42	92.22	22.76	20.22	69.20	122.42	44
20.22	19.22	120.40	72.22	122.24	41.21	42.22	72.22	121.27	45
12.22	22.22	22.72	22.72	120.22	24.22	21.42	62.20	122.22	46
6.42	29.22	101.22	22.22	112.76	22.27	22.22	22.22	172.21	47
21.22	14.11	129.22	20.44	122.14	42.12	22.22	22.22	122.24	48
12.97	22.22	142.22	47.20	101.12	27.22	21.22	69.19	122.22	49
17.22	12.24	129.22	44.20	62.04	20.29	27.10	61.20	102.20	50
17.24	22.22	122.22	19.22	20.22	41.10	42.22	49.22	112.22	51
12.97	21.20	122.40	49.22	12.97	22.22	27.22	22.22	29.22	52
10.27	17.24	79.24	44.22	21.71	22.22	27.22	42.22	22.12	53
9.14	20.22	107.22	40.47	27.42	22.24	41.72	42.22	24.22	54
11.21	22.22	72.42	22.04	27.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	72.22	55
7.91	17.41	107.22	22.40	22.24	24.22	44.22	40.27	22.22	56
4.92	11.40	91.22	22.79	27.22	41.22	29.24	42.22	22.22	57
9.99	11.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	21.22	22.22	22.22	99.22	58
19.22	22.22	22.22	42.24	22.47	22.24	20.22	24.41	79.22	59
14.42	20.22	62.12	20.22	111.27	20.22	22.22	42.42	102.27	60
10.00	17.20	70.20	62.00	75.00	27.00	12.00	62.00	112.20	61
9.22	21.24	22.22	22.22	22.22	6.12	6.12	42.12	22.22	62
4.92	2.04	22.22	22.14	40.19	12.02	24.19	22.12	44.21	63
11.21	--	22.12	11.21	17.71	17.71	2.00	17.71	29.22	64
7.17	--	20.22	7.17	21.22	7.17	--	22.22	22.22	65

TABLE 33f.—Annual nonbattle admission rates,<sup>1</sup> by selected diagnostic  
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

Line no.	Month of admission (1)	Total nonbattle injury and disease (2)	Nonbattle injury (3)	Total disease (4)	Infectious and parasitic diseases (5)	Neoplastic diseases (6)	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases (7)	Neuro-psychiatric diseases (8)
1	Combined, 1942-46	857.44	84.15	779.29	929.01	2.86	0.88	80.77
2	January	785.12	106.63	678.49	100.72	2.14	1.26	26.65
3	February	744.80	97.45	646.85	166.03	2.84	1.31	22.18
4	March	780.01	102.61	677.40	184.80	2.82	0.88	28.69
5	April	816.18	93.88	722.83	172.82	2.22	0.45	29.80
6	May	807.17	94.97	702.20	202.61	2.95	1.62	26.47
7	June	1,007.14	91.06	916.47	244.80	2.64	0.68	29.66
8	July	1,000.40	81.23	1,018.18	818.80	2.05	0.60	22.22
9	August	1,084.85	80.20	1,004.06	833.84	1.93	0.96	28.58
10	September	962.41	72.58	870.83	207.76	1.85	1.05	24.21
11	October	792.37	68.61	723.76	264.19	1.84	0.89	22.78
12	November	673.66	73.47	600.08	197.68	1.60	0.42	22.61
13	December	663.04	72.88	580.70	180.63	2.58	0.60	20.47
14	Total, 1942	1,039.70	97.64	942.14	276.70	2.40	0.67	21.60
15	January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	March	271.70	22.64	249.06	67.92	2.77	—	—
18	April	338.83	92.43	422.01	197.33	—	—	2.46
19	May	359.41	76.78	482.63	164.63	—	—	12.80
20	June	976.22	159.20	816.03	138.06	2.64	—	22.22
21	July	1,128.67	127.14	1,001.43	164.20	4.20	1.43	26.00
22	August	1,321.81	120.91	1,200.80	276.60	4.26	—	27.04
23	September	1,322.15	110.33	1,211.83	421.01	2.65	0.89	23.28
24	October	960.05	80.56	879.49	234.89	0.87	—	10.81
25	November	887.39	68.70	818.70	202.41	2.12	0.71	17.00
26	December	1,080.67	98.28	982.33	288.39	2.12	1.41	25.44
27	Total, 1943	1,263.96	109.34	1,144.61	592.65	2.60	1.14	26.42
28	January	1,014.48	115.13	899.35	223.16	0.72	0.72	21.00
29	February	960.09	96.00	864.09	217.22	1.99	0.66	41.06
30	March	1,007.65	112.13	895.42	228.08	2.16	1.08	23.96
31	April	884.43	104.10	780.33	176.86	2.09	—	24.85
32	May	1,002.60	100.64	901.96	230.17	4.08	2.23	24.01
33	June	1,200.83	94.69	1,106.78	468.73	1.93	—	27.84
34	July	1,241.09	128.22	1,112.77	700.60	1.45	0.73	45.77
35	August	1,296.25	100.38	1,195.88	697.81	2.75	0.94	24.06
36	September	1,500.88	103.66	1,397.22	619.07	2.27	0.76	28.88
37	October	1,407.77	97.71	1,310.06	483.18	2.61	1.03	20.90
38	November	1,156.25	113.38	1,042.87	348.52	1.51	1.04	24.18
39	December	1,069.11	114.37	954.74	290.60	2.18	2.12	29.25
40	Total, 1944	996.13	84.32	911.81	517.47	2.55	0.69	22.73
41	January	896.64	116.68	779.86	226.83	2.05	—	29.93
42	February	832.13	100.20	731.87	171.11	2.00	1.80	20.92
43	March	810.44	107.76	702.68	205.44	2.62	0.60	21.72
44	April	986.82	91.33	895.50	255.54	2.77	0.46	25.98
45	May	1,106.25	102.71	1,003.54	310.28	2.25	0.72	41.23
46	June	1,100.03	93.86	1,006.07	344.76	2.14	1.48	20.68
47	July	1,204.04	88.63	1,115.41	441.41	2.26	0.66	20.86
48	August	1,226.23	78.34	1,147.89	478.42	2.17	0.51	25.92
49	September	1,084.80	64.40	1,020.44	425.83	1.93	0.92	22.40
50	October	1,000.44	72.20	928.23	371.82	2.13	0.20	20.09
51	November	784.70	79.68	705.12	242.20	1.83	0.27	22.88
52	December	697.42	77.60	619.82	198.69	2.78	0.25	29.25
53	Total, 1945	680.76	79.18	601.58	134.27	2.17	1.06	27.08
54	January	717.86	92.66	625.20	172.16	1.84	1.84	24.74
55	February	685.04	96.24	588.80	143.00	2.84	1.14	22.36
56	March	698.03	100.28	597.75	123.82	2.70	0.74	25.06
57	April	719.09	93.23	625.86	129.81	0.84	0.61	23.10
58	May	722.01	88.36	633.65	126.96	2.67	2.18	22.26
59	June	838.79	87.74	751.05	146.68	2.07	0.26	31.21
60	July	911.42	82.60	828.82	163.41	2.07	0.61	32.22
61	August	851.46	75.13	776.33	170.08	1.80	1.57	24.09
62	September	704.08	70.86	633.22	127.82	1.80	2.18	24.91
63	October	480.47	68.15	412.33	98.87	0.47	0.24	14.86
64	November	598.24	65.27	532.97	99.23	1.22	0.26	16.00
65	December	376.18	43.22	332.96	100.18	1.96	0.33	16.70

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.



groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1942-48  
per 1,000 average strength per year

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genitourinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Lineal
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
20.78	19.17	110.82	45.17	70.70	27.84	29.49	58.22	120.87	1
17.61	22.59	98.07	22.21	42.72	29.46	22.11	42.15	110.42	2
19.20	18.68	102.98	20.21	46.29	27.70	21.51	41.84	108.22	3
18.24	19.20	102.49	20.40	25.21	40.19	21.10	47.52	110.99	4
19.77	18.74	91.07	20.22	25.27	41.01	20.22	47.01	122.27	5
22.01	17.24	112.92	40.22	26.22	44.24	24.22	52.22	122.02	6
24.22	22.02	122.22	24.10	102.24	22.70	22.70	22.22	142.44	7
21.02	20.20	122.21	22.44	122.42	40.22	22.20	22.24	142.04	8
27.29	22.04	142.24	22.27	22.24	44.21	21.42	22.27	142.09	9
24.42	17.22	121.20	41.01	27.20	22.24	22.22	22.20	122.42	10
19.29	17.49	102.20	20.07	42.42	22.42	22.22	22.22	111.42	11
12.27	12.27	70.27	22.22	40.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	12
12.47	17.22	70.22	27.22	22.22	22.14	22.24	22.22	22.22	13
20.22	22.12	112.00	22.24	142.12	21.17	40.22	22.27	22.00	14
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	15
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16
8.77	7.52	12.27	11.22	20.27	12.09	7.52	7.52	12.00	17
2.40	24.22	24.22	24.22	22.22	41.22	17.20	12.22	24.20	18
9.14	7.21	24.24	14.22	112.17	22.22	12.20	22.22	22.22	19
22.22	21.24	22.20	21.22	142.47	22.20	24.27	22.22	22.41	20
12.27	27.14	121.42	102.22	102.27	22.27	20.00	22.27	22.71	21
27.22	27.04	120.22	142.70	22.72	22.12	22.42	127.42	122.17	22
22.22	22.22	122.27	127.22	20.22	22.24	22.20	22.20	112.12	23
12.22	17.21	20.20	70.27	22.22	22.22	22.22	20.21	21.21	24
17.00	21.22	22.21	24.22	72.24	20.22	22.22	22.22	27.22	25
22.22	22.22	122.42	22.20	172.20	22.22	21.20	27.22	22.22	26
22.01	20.27	142.20	27.27	121.12	22.20	44.12	71.42	120.20	27
22.20	24.72	121.02	20.22	72.41	22.22	22.72	21.22	20.72	28
21.19	24.44	122.42	70.20	24.24	22.22	42.27	20.22	20.72	29
19.22	21.21	122.22	72.22	102.22	22.20	44.74	20.22	27.22	30
17.24	22.47	21.21	72.22	112.10	22.20	22.20	27.22	22.22	31
22.22	27.11	20.22	27.21	120.24	24.21	20.42	22.20	112.20	32
22.21	20.12	122.20	72.22	122.22	22.20	42.22	22.24	112.22	33
22.20	20.22	122.20	74.22	122.22	21.27	42.27	102.70	122.21	34
22.12	22.12	127.10	24.22	172.21	20.00	42.44	22.21	120.24	35
27.22	21.27	121.22	22.24	172.20	21.24	22.24	27.22	122.70	36
22.00	27.22	127.12	22.22	121.27	72.22	44.22	71.27	172.22	37
12.72	22.22	120.22	24.22	20.42	22.44	44.22	22.20	122.20	38
21.27	22.22	141.22	22.21	72.20	22.22	40.47	40.22	121.20	39
22.02	21.40	112.41	42.24	20.72	40.22	22.22	22.22	142.22	40
17.72	21.22	112.42	22.20	21.20	42.27	22.20	42.22	122.17	41
19.21	20.41	111.07	22.24	72.22	21.02	22.42	44.42	112.27	42
22.10	21.22	120.22	20.42	70.22	42.22	22.72	22.27	121.42	43
14.20	21.22	22.22	22.10	102.22	21.22	22.20	20.22	122.12	44
24.22	24.22	112.22	21.22	122.72	24.27	21.10	22.42	142.22	45
22.70	22.12	142.21	21.22	122.42	22.20	22.12	71.70	127.22	46
27.02	20.14	122.42	22.22	121.27	22.22	12.24	27.22	122.22	47
20.22	21.20	122.42	44.22	100.22	42.22	22.20	21.72	122.22	48
27.22	17.20	112.22	20.20	22.22	42.22	22.42	71.20	122.20	49
22.72	22.21	112.41	44.22	42.22	21.24	20.22	27.14	122.70	50
14.02	19.22	20.22	44.22	22.71	22.21	27.10	42.22	122.20	51
11.22	21.74	72.22	20.24	20.12	22.21	22.22	27.22	104.12	52
12.41	12.42	102.22	27.40	21.20	22.04	22.24	21.72	102.00	53
17.11	22.42	22.22	42.44	22.24	22.21	20.72	44.40	102.22	54
12.74	12.47	27.22	44.22	22.22	22.22	22.11	22.24	102.24	55
12.42	17.10	22.10	44.12	22.41	22.04	27.42	42.17	104.42	56
22.22	12.42	21.72	40.22	20.42	22.22	22.24	42.40	112.70	57
10.20	12.14	112.20	42.22	27.27	24.22	27.22	21.22	112.70	58
22.22	20.22	121.42	42.70	22.00	22.22	22.22	21.22	122.72	59
27.27	12.27	102.22	22.20	102.27	22.20	27.22	22.22	120.14	60
24.72	20.22	142.22	24.22	42.20	22.72	27.12	22.20	141.22	61
20.22	14.22	120.22	21.72	21.22	22.70	20.22	20.22	102.22	62
11.77	12.22	74.22	22.20	20.00	12.07	17.20	27.27	24.27	63
2.20	7.22	42.42	22.11	22.04	12.22	17.04	22.21	27.24	64
7.22	2.27	47.20	21.24	12.72	17.22	17.42	22.10	22.22	65

TABLE 33g.—Annual nonbattle admission rates,<sup>1</sup> by selected diagnostic

[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-48	916.11	109.81	806.30	292.86	2.76	1.83	80.82
2	January	969.56	108.44	861.12	228.64	3.13	0.03	88.53
3	February	1,002.73	114.47	888.26	225.10	2.08	2.64	86.29
4	March	988.01	118.05	870.96	228.62	2.80	1.82	86.46
5	April	1,033.79	116.69	927.10	269.08	2.97	1.19	80.82
6	May	1,074.07	120.42	953.65	267.37	2.68	1.89	82.48
7	June	1,034.15	113.17	920.98	246.18	2.62	1.10	85.81
8	July	959.04	108.89	850.15	211.80	2.11	0.79	49.08
9	August	936.97	116.20	820.77	190.80	2.21	0.64	46.53
10	September	785.49	107.89	677.60	144.26	2.77	1.66	41.77
11	October	698.06	94.82	603.24	189.59	2.21	2.84	39.44
12	November	776.19	106.27	679.92	148.59	2.46	2.45	46.83
13	December	944.98	114.22	830.76	260.31	2.21	0.04	64.73
14	Total, 1942	988.10	134.41	753.69	229.84	2.03	1.24	34.22
15	January	923.22	127.58	795.64	268.93	2.19	--	19.17
16	February	1,347.27	123.64	1,223.63	466.45	--	--	28.45
17	March	1,027.10	127.29	909.81	326.83	1.77	0.69	20.02
18	April	917.09	124.85	792.24	266.64	2.28	0.98	19.02
19	May	924.88	126.00	798.88	284.03	2.93	1.21	19.00
20	June	915.11	140.82	774.29	218.64	2.64	0.88	27.52
21	July	765.26	130.38	634.88	149.69	1.51	1.04	21.46
22	August	816.23	125.46	690.77	199.29	2.09	0.95	22.87
23	September	814.21	128.93	685.28	193.97	2.21	1.23	22.44
24	October	829.55	126.24	703.31	171.54	4.10	1.49	21.61
25	November	1,031.43	128.94	902.49	214.92	2.21	1.72	41.22
26	December	1,244.58	128.02	1,116.56	475.99	2.20	1.69	29.06
27	Total, 1943	1,118.04	155.97	962.07	303.39	2.26	1.85	23.99
28	January	1,046.65	122.81	923.84	273.56	4.45	1.41	47.19
29	February	1,559.29	127.10	1,432.19	628.22	4.67	2.29	21.29
30	March	1,390.74	121.13	1,269.61	497.99	2.95	1.07	22.07
31	April	1,227.63	123.11	1,104.52	426.99	3.22	2.09	24.14
32	May	1,278.77	128.09	1,150.68	493.23	2.21	1.57	26.63
33	June	1,167.39	122.17	1,045.22	366.92	2.42	1.22	49.17
34	July	1,012.25	121.75	890.50	262.33	2.49	1.24	47.22
35	August	1,024.77	122.09	902.68	247.72	2.20	1.24	22.22
36	September	942.45	147.27	795.18	195.24	2.21	1.41	21.02
37	October	969.06	141.56	827.50	206.62	2.72	1.12	22.42
38	November	999.47	127.15	872.32	193.99	4.02	1.12	22.29
39	December	979.92	149.44	830.48	196.27	2.42	1.14	21.97
40	Total, 1944	970.39	113.20	757.19	161.64	2.72	0.92	27.42
41	January	1,022.74	122.22	900.52	266.99	4.19	0.75	42.21
42	February	942.27	122.22	820.05	214.93	2.20	1.24	47.42
43	March	939.02	149.24	789.78	184.79	2.79	1.07	27.55
44	April	899.25	119.11	780.14	192.64	2.22	1.22	22.02
45	May	923.79	119.79	804.00	172.99	2.22	0.82	22.71
46	June	921.28	125.97	795.31	162.92	2.77	1.12	22.22
47	July	901.49	113.27	788.22	167.22	2.44	0.49	22.24
48	August	931.19	123.56	807.63	166.19	2.22	0.22	22.52
49	September	835.92	122.79	713.13	121.92	2.01	1.22	22.22
50	October	795.22	99.67	695.55	92.29	2.46	0.97	22.22
51	November	772.66	87.29	685.37	105.59	1.22	1.01	29.14
52	December	827.12	99.42	727.70	127.22	2.91	0.72	22.91
53	Total, 1945	897.79	91.22	806.57	211.92	2.92	2.92	47.22
54	January	827.22	82.22	745.00	162.22	2.22	0.22	22.42
55	February	947.22	92.77	854.45	189.22	2.22	2.22	21.09
56	March	959.22	92.44	866.78	212.99	2.19	2.29	27.22
57	April	1,072.99	102.22	970.77	291.21	2.21	1.02	22.21
58	May	1,142.47	111.22	1,031.25	399.98	2.72	1.92	22.27
59	June	1,081.92	96.99	984.93	272.72	2.29	1.19	24.22
60	July	1,094.42	94.29	1,000.13	237.24	2.29	0.21	44.11
61	August	922.66	99.92	822.74	202.22	2.04	0.79	49.14
62	September	796.49	79.72	716.77	151.14	2.22	1.07	21.79
63	October	877.22	84.72	792.50	132.77	1.19	2.22	22.22
64	November	925.42	79.22	846.20	166.63	2.14	2.14	22.22
65	December	889.29	89.99	799.30	174.72	1.27	0.65	19.99

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.  
<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1942-45<sup>1</sup>  
 per 1,000 average strength per year

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of muscular-skeletal system	Line no.
(8)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(15)	(14)	(18)	(10)	(17)	
27.71	10.08	102.72	50.76	60.14	21.81	20.51	21.00	122.00	1
28.05	10.16	92.61	24.42	70.22	20.22	22.20	24.12	124.42	2
27.20	21.01	111.26	22.22	22.22	24.27	22.22	22.12	126.42	3
27.22	20.20	101.20	22.12	21.22	24.22	22.12	22.22	128.22	4
27.22	22.22	102.22	20.22	22.22	22.22	22.12	22.22	124.22	5
22.21	22.12	112.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	122.22	6
22.22	22.21	114.24	20.22	22.22	22.22	22.24	22.12	127.22	7
22.22	21.21	122.24	20.72	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	122.22	8
22.21	20.72	112.22	21.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	122.22	9
22.21	22.22	21.22	24.24	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.12	122.22	10
22.22	10.12	72.22	21.21	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	122.22	11
22.22	14.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.12	122.22	12
22.22	10.12	102.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	122.12	13
22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	14
10.17	12.22	122.22	21.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	15
22.22	20.22	110.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	16
12.22	21.12	21.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	17
17.22	22.22	24.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	18
12.22	17.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	19
12.22	10.12	144.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	20
22.22	14.22	102.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	21
22.22	21.22	102.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22
22.22	24.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	23
22.22	21.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	24
22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	25
22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	26
22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	27
22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	28
22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	29
22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	30
22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	31
22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	32
22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	33
22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	34
22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	35
22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	36
22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	37
22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	38
22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	39
22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	40
22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	41
22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	42
22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	43
22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	44
22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	45
22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	46
22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	47
22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	48
22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	49
22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	50
22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	51
22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	52
22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	53
22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	54
22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	55
22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	56
22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	57
22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	58
22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	59
22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	60
22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	61
22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	62
22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	63
22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	64
22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	65

TABLE 33h.—Annual nonbattle admission rates,<sup>1</sup> by selected diagnostic

(Rates stated as number of admissions)

Line no.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and pyogenic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-46	618.00	90.14	682.88	122.07	2.00	1.28	80.68
2	January	824.26	106.88	682.00	100.02	2.00	0.72	80.40
3	February	604.36	84.98	491.37	105.46	2.01	1.20	68.97
4	March	687.02	89.22	642.80	126.00	2.25	1.00	69.60
5	April	638.84	93.88	540.94	140.48	2.20	1.14	49.28
6	May	607.77	98.06	514.71	128.38	2.78	1.08	48.08
7	June	641.02	91.78	549.24	122.06	3.28	1.03	42.81
8	July	642.83	93.70	548.54	123.80	2.43	1.17	49.19
9	August	608.80	86.34	682.88	106.87	2.80	1.28	48.21
10	September	609.42	90.80	518.62	126.74	2.21	2.26	58.41
11	October	679.01	88.80	470.70	101.42	2.74	1.59	44.90
12	November	682.90	88.88	470.88	106.04	2.18	0.79	32.70
13	December	680.66	86.11	404.65	117.86	2.52	0.84	31.47
14	Total, 1942	678.10	97.97	480.18	79.88	2.22	1.10	36.60
15	January	878.88	88.81	510.57	44.81	2.18	0.88	34.48
16	February	800.88	69.08	381.60	86.27	2.38	1.06	31.42
17	March	741.12	88.88	645.74	164.42	1.14	0.98	34.08
18	April	611.60	84.22	527.47	178.46	2.10	0.68	17.00
19	May	519.82	92.03	426.60	96.88	1.76	0.68	10.88
20	June	876.48	98.86	482.68	118.88	2.22	0.71	28.89
21	July	888.88	100.04	477.30	74.88	2.68	1.21	38.60
22	August	848.00	108.87	448.18	40.87	2.00	1.24	28.87
23	September	548.84	88.88	447.88	44.18	2.27	1.22	28.88
24	October	629.02	96.46	483.62	42.61	2.27	1.20	29.11
25	November	680.17	107.24	482.74	66.81	2.88	1.14	27.88
26	December	700.14	100.46	500.69	107.27	2.68	1.49	26.03
27	Total, 1943	886.18	100.01	786.27	222.96	2.68	1.24	28.84
28	January	820.06	116.28	708.81	148.42	2.86	1.08	40.46
29	February	884.60	113.34	771.26	212.60	3.18	1.20	36.64
30	March	948.98	90.09	848.88	218.84	2.87	1.06	38.78
31	April	1,027.88	112.22	948.86	420.08	2.74	1.86	48.86
32	May	952.42	104.88	847.54	307.08	4.18	1.28	44.02
33	June	1,006.00	102.00	904.00	387.81	2.00	0.70	34.60
34	July	910.10	100.92	810.17	307.40	2.23	1.22	38.17
35	August	860.61	90.20	770.41	307.61	2.43	1.20	38.61
36	September	918.64	123.08	798.86	221.12	4.68	1.40	68.64
37	October	912.21	114.28	797.98	228.61	4.00	1.44	68.28
38	November	812.80	116.80	696.98	176.56	2.24	1.44	58.98
39	December	760.80	114.71	650.00	162.81	2.66	1.24	32.42
40	Total, 1944	617.03	97.81	519.22	109.86	2.17	1.14	40.44
41	January	720.91	111.88	618.28	160.86	4.20	0.77	41.27
42	February	622.04	107.20	514.84	117.21	2.78	1.02	34.84
43	March	660.00	119.60	540.20	110.01	2.64	1.17	48.92
44	April	619.11	114.10	504.61	90.78	4.01	1.10	39.94
45	May	623.97	102.88	521.09	88.60	2.44	1.41	49.92
46	June	604.04	94.89	470.11	58.02	2.86	1.48	42.41
47	July	506.43	96.84	408.60	91.47	4.80	1.34	37.47
48	August	770.82	86.00	684.88	267.86	2.19	1.60	36.01
49	September	678.97	90.87	587.80	194.84	2.14	0.23	38.78
50	October	602.11	90.12	492.99	68.74	2.82	1.78	48.48
51	November	480.97	77.03	403.94	26.60	2.07	1.04	40.20
52	December	438.62	79.82	358.70	41.08	2.62	0.62	36.62
53	Total, 1945	471.68	71.04	399.64	69.54	2.27	1.20	32.84
54	January	434.12	71.55	362.67	44.82	1.07	0.48	39.18
55	February	460.70	74.64	378.16	42.40	2.27	1.47	40.87
56	March	504.14	68.44	435.80	30.28	2.04	1.18	32.88
57	April	432.50	66.03	367.22	34.00	2.40	1.14	36.69
58	May	437.81	78.29	359.52	42.88	2.63	0.60	36.64
59	June	531.10	82.22	448.78	61.08	2.28	0.90	42.64
60	July	544.40	84.10	460.30	62.75	0.99	0.78	38.74
61	August	528.52	74.10	452.22	60.20	2.27	1.78	33.88
62	September	435.88	78.41	357.47	56.23	2.69	4.98	31.26
63	October	441.62	69.21	372.13	64.21	1.66	1.06	17.61
64	November	486.64	68.61	421.18	118.22	1.50	0.24	17.70
65	December	507.60	67.68	439.91	130.70	1.70	0.67	14.12

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1942-48<sup>1</sup>

per 1,000 average strength per year

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory illnesses	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Line no.
(8)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
17.45	18.18	67.06	80.80	22.00	89.66	21.22	57.47	26.01	1
19.11	17.74	70.89	29.62	22.20	53.67	21.01	27.91	27.04	2
18.43	17.31	60.69	24.70	22.11	53.12	10.67	28.21	76.23	3
17.12	18.22	61.51	24.05	22.67	41.14	21.59	55.40	25.22	4
17.91	17.84	56.00	20.21	20.42	27.44	20.52	25.42	20.72	5
16.72	16.70	52.72	21.51	22.67	24.71	10.57	22.22	22.42	6
17.04	16.22	70.02	20.67	20.11	24.62	10.20	21.07	22.50	7
12.00	16.20	71.27	20.52	27.46	22.21	21.00	20.22	22.77	8
10.12	17.47	72.20	20.22	27.02	22.12	22.20	22.20	22.22	9
17.52	16.42	27.22	24.21	21.14	21.22	21.22	20.01	24.24	10
16.67	16.61	22.77	27.67	20.41	27.22	22.22	20.05	20.42	11
16.22	14.22	22.67	20.72	22.00	27.22	22.62	22.12	22.40	12
16.46	14.21	22.46	22.20	20.20	22.16	21.22	21.20	22.22	13
16.16	17.46	70.72	22.12	42.22	47.22	24.17	22.01	22.72	14
6.02	12.24	22.22	22.12	14.22	24.12	12.14	20.72	40.21	15
7.22	10.20	20.42	22.21	14.22	21.72	12.21	42.27	42.22	16
12.06	12.42	122.47	22.22	22.02	20.72	10.20	42.22	42.22	17
12.22	11.61	22.44	22.42	22.02	20.02	12.72	22.00	42.20	18
12.72	12.06	22.22	22.11	24.22	42.22	12.22	42.22	21.22	19
12.24	12.22	22.10	40.02	22.74	22.27	22.21	20.22	27.02	20
12.01	12.07	20.22	41.22	10.70	24.20	20.41	24.02	20.72	21
16.00	10.72	22.22	20.11	22.20	21.64	20.02	22.22	27.11	22
16.22	10.22	22.11	40.22	42.47	42.22	27.22	21.02	24.74	23
14.22	20.22	20.22	22.22	20.22	41.02	27.22	21.24	27.14	24
17.12	12.42	22.74	20.20	22.22	20.22	22.22	22.02	24.07	25
12.02	10.24	20.24	44.22	22.22	42.22	22.02	24.22	20.07	26
22.12	21.22	71.22	22.20	42.22	42.22	22.42	77.12	112.01	27
22.22	21.22	70.22	27.21	21.22	22.27	22.00	77.07	24.02	28
20.20	22.00	72.42	42.22	20.42	22.42	22.72	74.22	22.27	29
24.00	20.02	22.22	42.12	22.22	77.01	71.11	22.11	24.14	30
22.42	21.21	20.11	47.72	24.02	22.70	24.72	20.12	22.22	31
10.72	20.24	24.22	20.12	24.02	40.02	20.22	72.07	107.12	32
20.40	21.12	22.77	20.27	42.02	42.20	22.02	72.70	122.00	33
20.22	17.02	20.22	22.02	22.44	40.21	20.70	22.22	111.22	34
22.02	10.21	22.07	24.02	22.24	40.12	21.44	72.27	114.70	35
20.17	22.14	20.42	22.22	44.21	42.12	22.04	22.40	127.07	36
27.22	24.77	22.22	20.01	22.42	40.22	22.00	22.04	144.22	37
22.20	22.22	22.42	22.22	40.21	42.07	21.22	72.22	122.47	38
22.44	20.00	70.01	24.74	47.44	20.24	12.20	71.02	107.22	39
12.07	16.20	22.77	20.22	22.12	21.12	20.22	20.40	20.04	40
21.02	17.02	22.22	21.21	20.27	22.22	22.22	22.02	100.00	41
12.42	12.42	20.77	24.70	22.12	20.00	12.11	22.24	20.22	42
12.00	14.24	27.42	22.22	27.24	21.20	22.72	21.02	102.27	43
20.42	20.00	22.72	22.22	20.00	22.24	22.07	20.14	22.44	44
17.22	20.40	22.22	27.22	22.42	22.22	22.04	20.22	100.20	45
14.70	17.42	22.04	22.02	21.20	21.24	10.24	22.10	22.20	46
10.24	12.72	22.20	20.22	21.42	20.20	10.12	20.77	22.00	47
10.22	12.07	22.21	22.40	22.20	20.42	12.07	21.44	104.12	48
15.22	12.20	22.00	22.22	10.77	22.22	17.22	20.70	22.00	49
10.21	12.22	27.02	20.22	22.00	22.00	12.77	72.11	102.00	50
17.22	16.20	42.22	22.02	22.00	20.12	12.27	22.22	22.22	51
14.70	11.10	40.00	22.10	17.72	22.22	10.12	42.21	22.07	52
14.61	12.74	22.22	22.20	12.21	21.12	20.22	47.12	20.22	53
12.24	12.04	44.02	22.20	17.00	22.20	17.00	42.72	72.07	54
17.02	12.22	22.20	21.00	14.22	21.00	12.21	42.22	72.72	55
12.04	14.22	22.10	22.04	12.00	21.21	12.14	44.24	20.27	56
14.20	12.20	42.22	10.42	21.21	22.74	10.12	42.22	24.02	57
12.11	12.71	20.12	22.21	21.00	22.01	12.02	20.00	21.17	58
12.22	12.00	71.70	22.21	24.21	27.02	12.02	20.22	22.22	59
12.72	12.20	72.22	22.22	20.42	24.02	20.02	22.11	24.74	60
12.20	14.41	22.22	22.10	21.02	20.02	22.02	20.20	27.12	61
12.41	10.21	20.72	10.42	12.12	10.01	20.42	42.22	22.22	62
11.10	10.04	70.20	12.42	12.40	12.10	21.21	41.00	24.12	63
11.14	10.17	72.07	22.02	14.07	12.04	22.02	40.72	22.20	64
10.42	10.02	77.07	24.02	12.02	12.72	22.22	22.72	27.20	65

TABLE 331.—Annual nonbattle admission rates,<sup>1</sup> by selected diagnostic  
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

Line no.	Month of admission (1)	Total nonbattle injury and disease (2)	Nonbattle injury (3)	Total disease (4)	Infectious and parasitic diseases (5)	Neoplastic diseases (6)	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases (7)	Neuro-psychiatric diseases (8)
1	Combined, 1943-45	609.56	119.04	491.52	61.89	8.58	0.98	26.82
2	January	684.94	129.27	555.67	87.86	8.02	0.69	22.94
3	February	662.81	126.42	536.39	82.14	3.98	1.02	26.09
4	March	672.78	121.86	550.92	83.12	6.11	0.87	27.90
5	April	689.00	109.77	579.23	48.04	2.96	1.88	25.68
6	May	648.92	122.86	526.06	84.28	2.87	0.60	20.12
7	June	610.72	122.47	488.25	84.80	2.74	1.06	27.71
8	July	620.88	110.71	510.17	27.88	1.08	0.41	25.78
9	August	628.87	110.88	517.99	99.79	1.92	1.01	29.06
10	September	629.80	111.40	518.40	80.11	1.14	1.19	27.12
11	October	644.79	107.12	537.67	89.72	0.82	0.84	28.52
12	November	627.00	114.00	513.00	29.22	0.59	0.82	26.27
13	December	684.09	126.81	557.28	67.22	2.45	1.01	28.52
14	Total, 1943	748.22	126.02	622.20	47.02	2.64	0.81	25.12
15	January	768.21	129.12	639.09	81.12	2.27	0.97	22.27
16	February	792.67	122.42	670.25	82.80	4.32	0.92	26.84
17	March	701.28	112.57	588.71	82.02	0.22	1.22	22.09
18	April	726.16	112.82	613.34	67.66	2.29	0.72	17.12
19	May	802.84	127.29	675.55	78.44	1.92	0.60	22.40
20	June	622.45	122.52	500.93	79.42	2.22	0.89	26.01
21	July	771.47	129.82	641.65	86.21	2.12	0.61	22.21
22	August	682.77	129.82	552.95	82.22	2.14	0.92	22.72
23	September	620.66	122.59	498.07	81.20	2.64	0.97	22.80
24	October	622.52	124.24	498.28	80.22	2.40	0.92	22.24
25	November	745.62	126.12	619.50	27.09	0.92	0.72	22.21
26	December	822.87	122.52	700.35	41.21	2.72	0.82	22.21
27	Total, 1942	640.02	122.12	517.90	42.02	2.69	1.02	20.22
28	January	792.92	129.21	663.71	74.72	2.02	1.21	27.91
29	February	742.21	122.02	620.19	60.22	2.27	1.04	27.21
30	March	741.97	122.07	619.90	62.99	2.22	1.17	27.27
31	April	712.72	122.22	590.50	49.22	2.02	1.42	22.40
32	May	702.22	120.22	582.00	67.27	2.42	0.82	20.22
33	June	620.72	120.72	499.99	27.27	2.12	1.17	22.22
34	July	480.49	102.22	378.27	17.72	2.21	0.70	21.02
35	August	610.22	112.77	497.45	24.12	2.11	1.11	22.27
36	September	622.29	122.14	500.15	27.09	2.00	0.84	22.22
37	October	671.60	120.24	551.36	22.22	2.12	1.12	22.47
38	November	610.29	122.41	487.88	20.01	2.72	0.92	22.10
39	December	722.24	122.22	600.02	91.22	2.20	1.20	21.14
40	Total, 1944	625.90	102.20	523.70	22.42	2.67	0.92	22.24
41	January	622.42	127.74	494.68	72.22	2.29	—	19.22
42	February	624.71	114.20	510.51	47.02	1.22	—	27.42
43	March	621.74	102.22	519.52	62.79	4.92	1.14	21.02
44	April	672.02	102.76	569.26	22.02	2.11	—	22.17
45	May	672.51	102.22	570.29	24.12	2.27	0.42	24.44
46	June	619.22	120.22	499.00	20.27	3.74	0.92	22.17
47	July	427.51	99.02	328.49	22.42	1.44	—	20.19
48	August	627.12	111.02	516.10	22.24	2.04	1.02	20.02
49	September	622.92	89.77	533.15	22.21	0.22	2.24	20.20
50	October	622.02	72.12	550.90	22.14	2.22	0.97	19.92
51	November	607.62	62.72	544.90	22.47	2.41	1.20	21.27
52	December	622.72	62.22	560.50	21.72	1.92	1.22	22.27
53	Total, 1945	422.12	20.02	402.10	26.72	2.14	0.97	21.22
54	January	422.42	72.04	350.38	19.17	2.42	0.62	16.42
55	February	422.69	62.20	360.49	21.72	3.97	1.09	19.07
56	March	414.60	104.67	309.93	42.44	2.22	—	22.22
57	April	492.22	72.17	420.05	29.22	2.29	2.17	22.49
58	May	422.22	22.42	400.80	29.19	0.77	1.22	22.09
59	June	420.27	22.22	398.05	29.72	2.42	1.62	19.17
60	July	420.21	24.74	395.47	22.79	1.22	—	22.11
61	August	410.24	22.22	388.02	27.27	0.21	0.21	22.12
62	September	422.09	24.22	397.87	22.00	0.92	0.92	21.19
63	October	400.17	22.22	377.95	24.29	1.12	—	11.22
64	November	427.02	22.01	405.01	22.72	—	—	12.22
65	December	422.62	22.02	400.60	22.72	2.61	—	12.22

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1942-45  
per 1,000 average strength (per year)

Diseases of organs of special sense (9)	Diseases of circulatory system (10)	Common respiratory diseases (11)	Other diseases of respiratory system (12)	Common diarrheal diseases (13)	Other diseases of digestive system (14)	Diseases of genitourinary system (15)	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue (16)	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Line no.
18.09	18.02	188.70	48.88	18.72	84.80	22.12	22.07	88.22	1
18.08	18.09	228.28	47.08	11.12	48.81	20.88	20.91	82.97	2
18.08	18.02	207.80	49.14	18.99	48.40	20.86	20.88	88.49	3
20.88	18.47	204.08	48.28	18.82	41.22	22.87	21.97	89.22	4
20.78	18.99	188.28	82.19	18.21	48.91	22.40	22.29	88.04	5
17.89	18.81	171.88	41.84	14.08	60.84	24.70	21.89	87.48	6
18.49	17.88	118.28	87.82	14.88	52.78	22.02	22.02	84.84	7
18.08	18.06	22.94	24.48	18.28	79.27	22.40	22.82	86.48	8
18.77	18.47	102.17	89.92	18.89	88.88	22.89	22.82	82.21	9
18.88	18.08	108.88	41.48	18.72	48.00	21.44	24.88	84.82	10
14.89	16.11	180.84	40.07	18.72	48.74	18.12	22.80	71.47	11
18.18	18.12	188.88	41.80	18.10	48.80	20.92	21.02	81.02	12
18.09	18.48	228.79	40.84	11.80	48.22	17.82	27.21	89.02	13
18.72	17.87	192.72	48.28	17.97	105.12	20.00	42.22	89.22	14
17.48	20.70	249.02	46.28	18.22	49.48	27.17	44.21	88.22	15
19.12	18.97	221.41	81.00	22.08	27.00	20.88	41.88	87.08	16
19.22	18.84	221.79	84.17	17.82	47.74	18.88	20.74	81.78	17
19.22	14.88	220.27	70.80	11.12	81.07	22.20	40.22	89.27	18
18.70	18.48	187.11	47.40	22.89	188.29	21.04	48.84	87.89	19
18.88	17.24	124.72	22.89	18.07	222.24	22.21	46.48	74.40	20
14.81	17.08	118.19	80.27	18.77	220.28	20.96	47.88	81.88	21
11.88	18.88	148.28	89.92	18.01	64.18	19.84	48.80	74.74	22
18.78	18.88	148.88	42.79	22.82	81.48	18.87	42.78	84.27	23
18.70	17.88	191.29	49.24	18.27	49.21	18.28	42.18	72.28	24
17.21	19.18	242.72	22.21	20.08	80.88	21.78	40.78	87.81	25
18.18	18.00	228.28	87.29	18.21	88.10	20.02	22.27	88.00	26
18.99	18.21	187.28	48.24	14.28	48.21	22.08	24.28	87.12	27
18.24	17.41	270.19	89.90	14.44	48.28	22.88	22.88	89.72	28
19.78	18.84	217.12	22.72	18.01	80.49	24.24	22.20	80.21	29
20.40	17.49	220.07	88.74	17.10	47.22	22.49	22.48	72.00	30
20.44	18.88	224.10	24.00	18.00	48.73	22.88	20.87	72.04	31
17.12	18.18	178.19	42.04	12.44	46.22	22.18	24.24	70.99	32
14.88	18.88	119.48	42.78	17.02	44.78	24.04	22.90	67.88	33
14.88	18.19	24.89	22.92	11.92	40.22	22.12	22.90	62.20	34
14.28	17.22	00.22	22.88	18.78	41.22	20.41	24.03	60.02	35
18.08	17.28	99.22	44.18	18.22	42.77	22.20	27.12	68.20	36
17.27	17.98	188.87	48.01	12.24	40.94	20.72	22.24	74.24	37
14.49	18.18	178.07	42.07	18.00	49.12	20.84	20.84	64.47	38
18.44	14.97	224.67	22.79	10.48	46.48	14.87	22.22	87.48	39
18.72	18.24	149.22	20.88	10.80	22.92	22.94	22.07	88.22	40
18.80	14.91	220.06	40.22	7.79	44.08	10.21	22.72	61.22	41
10.20	18.21	242.77	80.44	11.20	22.77	17.21	28.72	20.44	42
20.08	22.48	228.00	42.94	8.71	20.02	12.12	27.27	22.22	43
21.49	12.24	188.47	20.92	10.90	42.22	21.00	20.07	22.08	44
18.21	18.21	148.28	42.04	12.77	48.92	22.14	24.10	61.22	45
9.22	18.22	111.21	24.11	12.92	41.12	26.17	21.21	22.24	46
11.24	18.80	22.44	20.22	11.24	22.22	22.92	21.24	22.22	47
18.78	18.20	100.22	48.22	14.20	46.22	24.88	22.88	22.48	48
11.78	18.90	100.48	40.22	7.20	21.22	18.71	24.12	48.78	49
18.09	18.27	102.04	22.02	10.00	22.71	14.22	24.12	62.19	50
18.28	18.28	94.40	22.22	8.01	22.22	12.04	24.08	22.01	51
11.27	18.19	62.00	20.44	9.20	22.27	17.14	21.70	22.20	52
14.64	11.98	90.29	20.89	11.44	20.17	20.22	22.62	22.71	53
10.22	8.22	102.42	22.20	2.00	20.21	18.42	24.64	22.29	54
12.71	12.21	100.11	22.22	2.74	20.20	18.20	22.60	22.22	55
22.27	12.70	112.60	22.42	12.70	20.22	24.22	20.22	27.22	56
21.22	14.24	92.27	24.22	12.60	42.24	18.72	21.68	22.20	57
17.88	2.44	101.22	21.47	9.20	22.40	19.19	24.20	27.24	58
14.22	18.17	99.00	27.22	11.88	22.08	18.29	22.20	22.20	59
8.22	18.72	84.74	20.21	10.74	20.21	22.22	22.27	21.08	60
18.21	10.22	22.22	22.74	12.00	20.27	22.72	21.62	20.02	61
18.27	12.22	22.20	21.72	12.82	19.22	22.04	24.00	44.20	62
10.12	6.72	20.27	18.22	4.20	24.29	18.72	12.22	22.04	63
18.20	2.12	22.71	22.06	18.22	24.22	22.08	24.22	41.20	64
7.22	10.22	22.20	10.22	1.21	22.47	19.22	22.22	42.24	65

TABLE 38J.—Annual nonbattle admission rates,<sup>1</sup> by selected diagnostic

[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Month of admission	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-46	713.44	30.95	622.50	146.76	2.81	1.98	32.93
2	January	741.40	104.42	637.07	160.00	3.88	1.41	36.75
3	February	709.97	106.86	603.11	152.43	2.80	0.98	34.45
4	March	606.47	93.58	502.94	128.91	3.20	0.90	25.38
5	April	606.34	97.00	509.34	141.72	2.20	0.72	24.67
6	May	718.00	89.17	628.84	163.61	3.06	1.28	38.72
7	June	771.31	90.80	680.71	163.60	2.65	0.97	34.76
8	July	751.00	87.45	663.55	161.38	2.33	1.00	33.00
9	August	762.18	86.00	676.18	158.82	1.74	1.20	34.25
10	September	641.63	77.71	563.92	128.10	2.61	0.96	29.01
11	October	677.84	88.57	589.27	132.21	2.28	0.77	32.46
12	November	692.48	81.81	610.67	122.61	2.46	1.18	30.08
13	December	688.01	81.19	606.82	139.44	1.93	1.34	34.48
14	Total, 1942	686.34	118.44	773.80	202.25	2.65	1.06	33.14
15	January	826.82	112.22	714.60	240.60	1.64	0.90	31.58
16	February	770.17	116.84	653.33	198.62	1.77	0.80	30.97
17	March	866.06	105.14	760.91	219.88	2.07	0.81	32.70
18	April	802.00	105.66	696.34	182.66	1.91	1.13	34.94
19	May	961.04	112.13	848.91	207.94	2.40	0.90	32.64
20	June	975.05	108.48	866.57	209.60	2.80	1.02	32.92
21	July	922.20	110.00	812.20	206.68	2.27	1.08	32.80
22	August	934.70	115.08	819.62	243.00	2.88	1.07	32.07
23	September	846.35	107.78	738.57	216.30	2.67	0.84	36.06
24	October	888.16	116.98	771.18	224.28	2.06	1.00	36.13
25	November	916.14	110.16	805.98	184.48	4.03	1.70	38.80
26	December	881.08	118.03	763.05	200.74	2.40	1.08	38.17
27	Total, 1943	723.06	101.74	621.32	128.81	2.00	1.01	33.13
28	January	868.24	110.28	757.97	166.36	4.46	0.84	37.62
29	February	790.82	124.21	666.61	180.21	2.88	0.82	34.06
30	March	741.47	116.91	624.56	146.38	2.83	1.04	40.07
31	April	734.86	118.82	616.04	138.91	2.66	0.80	36.42
32	May	698.80	92.74	606.06	135.08	2.30	1.40	31.94
33	June	718.36	105.74	612.62	114.80	2.81	0.70	36.68
34	July	772.34	100.47	671.87	134.47	2.90	1.34	33.04
35	August	770.07	99.20	670.87	120.10	2.48	0.80	32.87
36	September	636.20	89.08	547.12	93.63	2.04	1.51	28.58
37	October	671.66	94.30	577.36	93.41	2.08	0.92	30.12
38	November	660.88	80.16	580.72	88.81	2.82	1.04	34.13
39	December	641.07	74.06	567.01	105.02	1.83	1.05	28.00
40	Total, 1944	610.30	78.12	532.18	110.08	2.80	1.40	34.78
41	January	672.68	108.00	564.68	106.60	3.01	1.81	38.51
42	February	678.41	103.96	574.45	130.16	2.66	1.00	33.11
43	March	619.26	74.32	544.94	110.43	4.31	1.24	31.60
44	April	612.39	80.01	532.38	111.40	1.90	0.66	37.82
45	May	680.67	82.03	598.64	96.04	2.07	2.00	38.08
46	June	676.92	73.72	603.20	88.26	2.80	0.72	30.88
47	July	626.36	67.83	558.53	121.86	2.16	1.44	35.19
48	August	621.26	62.20	559.06	106.37	3.06	0.73	31.96
49	September	676.94	68.03	608.91	118.07	2.82	1.66	31.72
50	October	686.41	64.91	621.50	100.38	3.02	0.76	40.00
51	November	604.74	63.30	541.44	121.42	2.82	1.66	37.90
52	December	564.06	60.78	503.28	106.70	2.27	2.27	41.64
53	Total, 1945	588.06	80.82	507.24	99.86	2.72	0.84	29.68
54	January	663.06	68.16	594.90	96.31	3.70	2.22	37.78
55	February	690.88	71.32	619.56	118.87	3.40	--	36.66
56	March	627.19	65.60	561.59	128.87	3.12	0.78	38.12
57	April	602.87	71.83	531.04	126.71	3.42	--	41.06
58	May	600.84	61.04	539.80	123.72	2.47	0.83	32.17
59	June	705.30	64.66	640.64	132.09	2.25	1.50	36.77
60	July	626.60	67.88	558.72	101.73	2.74	--	33.76
61	August	612.60	51.30	561.30	92.36	2.08	2.78	32.92
62	September	441.31	39.39	401.92	54.20	0.77	--	17.03
63	October	433.62	28.66	404.96	64.72	2.70	--	22.19
64	November	414.81	42.30	372.51	68.76	4.70	--	24.08
65	December	470.03	34.67	435.36	69.14	--	1.44	26.93

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.



groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1942-48  
per 1,000 average strength per year

Diseases of organs of special sense (9)	Diseases of circulatory system (10)	Common respiratory diseases (11)	Other diseases of respiratory system (12)	Common diarrheal diseases (13)	Other diseases of digestive system (14)	Diseases of genito-urinary system (15)	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue (16)	Other diseases, including those of muscular-skeletal system (17)	Days (18)
10.07	10.88	94.26	41.10	20.78	41.02	27.29	59.08	97.70	1
17.29	10.15	96.95	42.08	22.16	42.40	40.29	57.22	94.51	2
17.20	20.22	78.02	42.22	27.91	42.92	27.12	55.24	95.09	3
17.20	19.20	70.27	41.00	27.74	42.44	27.50	59.17	95.01	4
18.21	20.22	76.22	24.25	20.22	42.22	29.22	27.20	97.20	5
20.22	12.22	22.79	22.22	20.27	40.22	24.21	22.21	25.20	6
20.22	20.07	100.00	42.00	21.22	42.42	40.22	25.22	112.22	7
22.14	10.72	107.22	27.22	22.20	41.72	29.22	44.22	102.20	8
22.22	20.72	121.07	44.22	22.22	42.21	22.22	22.22	102.71	9
21.42	12.22	29.22	41.22	21.22	22.22	22.21	22.21	27.21	10
20.74	12.22	22.11	41.02	22.21	22.14	24.72	22.22	22.22	11
20.22	21.47	107.22	42.74	24.27	27.00	22.22	27.22	101.24	12
12.22	20.72	104.27	42.22	20.27	22.22	22.72	24.21	20.22	13
20.24	24.22	101.22	42.72	21.20	27.41	41.22	77.12	102.20	14
14.42	12.22	22.12	20.72	20.24	22.22	40.22	22.22	104.22	15
17.22	12.21	72.42	22.00	22.72	42.70	22.22	22.22	22.77	16
22.22	12.22	22.22	22.22	20.27	22.22	22.22	77.24	102.11	17
19.00	20.21	22.22	21.22	41.21	29.20	22.12	71.22	22.22	18
24.22	22.22	24.21	22.20	22.22	24.21	22.20	72.22	102.22	19
20.24	24.40	20.22	44.24	22.22	71.22	20.20	21.22	112.14	20
21.22	24.12	103.77	42.00	22.24	22.20	44.47	70.22	112.27	21
24.40	22.22	117.40	42.22	27.20	24.27	42.27	22.24	122.20	22
22.22	22.22	102.22	42.22	24.00	22.22	41.07	70.47	101.27	23
21.20	27.40	100.22	44.72	20.22	47.19	44.22	27.72	22.22	24
20.22	24.27	120.21	24.22	24.22	24.22	42.22	72.44	110.20	25
19.42	20.22	102.22	42.22	40.72	20.20	44.14	72.20	100.22	26
10.22	22.00	102.20	40.22	20.22	42.11	22.22	22.71	24.42	27
12.20	22.21	111.72	22.20	21.22	42.22	44.20	27.21	22.22	28
10.22	22.22	22.22	42.22	21.42	41.74	24.27	22.22	21.22	29
12.27	22.74	22.07	42.20	22.22	42.22	22.22	22.12	22.42	30
12.20	22.40	72.22	24.22	22.72	44.10	44.20	22.20	22.22	31
17.22	21.27	20.22	27.24	22.41	42.22	27.24	24.22	22.22	32
21.21	22.11	20.42	20.20	20.12	44.22	44.22	24.22	101.22	33
21.74	21.22	142.42	27.27	20.74	47.22	40.22	22.22	22.22	34
72.22	24.72	120.20	22.70	20.42	40.42	22.22	22.24	24.21	35
21.22	20.42	22.21	22.22	22.72	20.20	22.22	24.44	24.24	36
21.22	12.22	111.42	22.47	24.12	27.20	22.20	22.20	104.40	37
21.71	10.22	117.22	27.47	24.22	22.24	24.24	22.22	110.24	38
17.42	12.74	120.22	27.71	22.27	27.22	20.21	20.20	22.22	39
21.20	12.21	77.27	40.22	20.22	22.22	27.12	42.42	20.12	40
12.22	12.22	102.20	24.70	12.22	27.20	20.11	24.70	27.22	41
12.24	12.22	20.22	47.42	22.22	27.22	41.72	42.22	24.20	42
10.20	10.20	22.12	42.40	21.00	22.40	44.20	22.20	70.22	43
10.20	12.22	72.22	22.24	27.27	22.24	22.42	20.12	24.21	44
21.21	12.27	22.70	21.22	10.24	20.22	22.22	42.22	22.27	45
20.22	17.20	22.21	41.22	20.22	22.40	44.12	24.22	22.21	46
22.21	17.22	72.77	21.72	22.72	22.14	22.22	20.21	102.22	47
22.24	17.20	22.22	21.22	14.22	42.20	22.22	20.27	24.20	48
27.22	12.47	72.20	20.42	12.22	22.22	24.21	22.42	24.22	49
20.22	11.22	27.22	43.77	20.22	20.24	22.47	40.44	101.12	50
22.20	12.22	72.70	40.22	22.20	20.20	20.10	40.20	22.20	51
20.44	14.20	22.00	40.22	21.20	27.22	22.22	42.12	22.22	52
17.22	11.22	24.22	41.42	22.22	20.21	22.21	41.72	20.42	53
12.22	22.22	22.12	42.10	20.00	22.22	22.22	41.42	27.42	54
11.20	10.22	20.20	20.20	22.77	42.40	22.22	42.20	22.24	55
12.22	11.72	42.20	27.24	10.22	29.22	20.21	22.71	20.20	56
17.22	12.20	20.22	41.00	17.10	22.20	22.77	40.19	102.04	57
20.22	12.27	71.72	42.07	22.04	24.24	22.22	27.24	102.22	58
19.01	14.22	20.22	20.22	41.22	22.22	22.77	22.24	144.20	59
21.20	14.47	22.19	22.22	21.22	22.07	22.22	42.22	122.77	60
27.72	12.20	102.24	40.21	20.20	20.20	21.22	47.22	101.22	61
12.12	24.42	22.21	42.22	17.22	20.22	40.22	40.22	72.72	62
17.27	11.00	72.12	20.72	22.22	12.72	10.42	22.22	20.44	63
14.10	22.22	22.22	22.20	11.72	14.10	21.10	27.22	22.10	64
12.00	12.22	27.22	47.24	21.21	22.21	20.22	24.42	20.20	65

TABLE 34.—Number of nonbattle deaths, by selected

Line no.	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	76,497	61,008	14,004	3,813	1,020	140	1,546
2	January	5,864	4,625	1,100	320	123	14	115
3	February	5,270	4,159	1,180	290	126	15	104
4	March	6,020	4,868	1,168	310	117	18	94
5	April	6,304	4,965	1,320	346	112	10	104
6	May	7,261	5,987	1,224	351	126	8	128
7	June	6,834	5,420	1,324	334	148	14	107
8	July	7,287	5,904	1,408	342	141	5	118
9	August	6,921	5,506	1,316	347	158	11	114
10	September	6,874	5,408	1,168	322	126	12	112
11	October	6,365	5,074	1,220	338	146	17	150
12	November	5,891	4,686	1,258	278	107	18	102
13	December	6,078	4,716	1,302	340	125	6	113
14	Total, 1942	6,970	6,751	3,210	485	182	10	108
15	January	480	337	98	14	10	1	10
16	February	509	378	81	14	5	2	12
17	March	504	368	126	24	14	0	7
18	April	568	446	121	18	7	—	12
19	May	672	488	120	77	13	1	24
20	June	608	461	197	62	14	2	11
21	July	652	479	174	60	10	—	10
22	August	520	360	104	40	12	3	16
23	September	608	417	186	25	10	4	10
24	October	620	411	222	27	22	2	26
25	November	1,002	785	207	27	27	1	21
26	December	1,284	882	258	72	25	—	20
27	Total, 1943	19,277	15,560	4,017	1,010	394	25	241
28	January	1,342	969	378	96	21	6	50
29	February	1,224	887	340	94	25	5	22
30	March	1,267	1,003	364	114	20	6	22
31	April	1,470	1,080	390	112	24	3	25
32	May	1,726	1,420	318	70	20	1	25
33	June	1,827	1,560	227	87	44	4	19
34	July	1,802	1,570	222	78	22	2	27
35	August	1,221	1,047	224	75	42	—	27
36	September	1,741	1,472	269	87	22	2	22
37	October	1,707	1,402	305	70	22	2	22
38	November	1,211	1,217	204	71	20	1	22
39	December	1,201	1,423	222	94	21	2	22
40	Total, 1944	23,720	19,812	4,278	1,075	470	41	427
41	January	1,216	1,477	230	20	42	1	27
42	February	1,200	1,470	220	22	42	7	26
43	March	1,074	1,055	210	70	26	2	20
44	April	1,045	1,332	212	91	22	2	27
45	May	1,072	1,002	200	72	22	—	22
46	June	1,237	1,210	221	91	25	2	26
47	July	2,127	1,722	260	92	47	1	24
48	August	2,102	1,716	202	122	42	4	26
49	September	2,192	1,821	371	92	40	2	42
50	October	2,000	1,704	266	72	41	6	22
51	November	2,127	1,711	410	90	47	7	40
52	December	2,101	1,721	220	29	22	—	20
53	Total, 1945	24,071	19,679	4,592	1,242	562	45	290
54	January	2,216	1,242	294	120	40	0	20
55	February	1,224	1,524	200	94	54	1	22
56	March	2,124	1,227	347	92	22	2	21
57	April	2,022	2,102	412	112	22	2	27
58	May	2,221	2,401	450	121	40	0	44
59	June	2,472	2,022	220	104	20	0	41
60	July	2,220	1,922	422	117	21	1	46
61	August	1,222	1,222	204	100	26	4	26
62	September	1,722	1,222	242	92	42	1	26
63	October	1,220	1,220	240	22	21	7	27
64	November	1,221	972	222	74	24	4	19
65	December	941	620	261	22	42	4	17

<sup>1</sup> Includes December 1941.

diagnostic groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, 1942-45<sup>1</sup>

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of muscular-skeletal system	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
30	3,264	10	1,264	37	1,580	462	50	1,201	1
5	259	2	113	2	111	31	2	93	2
3	143	4	101	1	97	35	4	95	3
4	241	—	109	3	107	41	0	110	4
2	263	1	126	5	120	30	6	97	5
3	310	3	96	4	136	46	3	100	6
3	243	2	97	4	130	43	10	114	7
3	277	1	95	3	143	41	7	112	8
1	272	1	93	2	163	43	4	96	9
3	275	—	95	4	124	32	4	99	10
4	276	—	101	3	143	31	3	113	11
2	288	3	110	4	142	40	3	119	12
6	318	2	133	3	145	37	7	113	13
10	339	0	242	3	233	32	7	164	14
1	23	—	9	—	16	—	—	9	15
—	16	—	3	—	9	4	1	10	16
1	22	—	16	—	14	10	—	15	17
1	33	—	14	—	14	6	—	3	18
—	37	1	12	—	15	6	—	3	19
—	33	2	21	1	24	5	2	16	20
—	33	—	12	—	20	7	2	15	21
—	43	—	20	—	33	5	—	16	22
2	53	—	14	—	27	3	1	17	23
2	70	—	34	—	24	7	—	14	24
1	80	2	36	1	23	12	—	21	25
2	86	—	46	1	63	12	1	21	26
13	300	4	400	13	441	126	10	326	27
2	33	—	43	1	23	9	1	20	28
1	74	—	42	—	31	14	2	33	29
2	72	—	36	2	34	12	—	24	30
1	33	—	43	2	31	11	4	20	31
2	90	2	27	1	33	10	—	16	32
1	63	—	32	2	40	13	1	27	33
2	42	—	33	2	41	3	3	21	34
—	76	1	23	2	49	10	2	21	35
—	51	—	26	1	31	13	—	31	36
1	60	—	19	2	37	7	1	42	37
—	34	—	30	2	45	9	1	24	38
1	37	1	36	1	32	10	4	33	39
6	1,014	3	315	6	446	124	13	325	40
1	72	—	35	—	34	3	—	20	41
1	31	—	25	—	21	3	—	20	42
—	74	—	34	—	36	3	2	24	43
—	67	—	25	—	33	10	—	22	44
—	103	—	26	2	45	15	1	31	45
—	34	—	19	1	25	12	4	29	46
—	37	1	21	—	37	11	1	34	47
—	36	—	23	—	40	13	2	21	48
—	30	—	34	2	31	6	3	21	49
1	31	—	23	—	47	3	2	29	50
—	107	1	27	—	40	14	2	41	51
3	104	1	20	1	46	10	1	33	52
10	321	7	397	19	419	130	16	446	53
1	31	2	21	1	33	14	1	33	54
1	71	4	33	1	36	11	1	32	55
—	73	—	23	1	23	11	4	47	56
—	75	1	41	3	43	12	2	47	57
1	30	—	31	1	43	15	2	59	58
2	73	—	25	—	32	13	3	43	59
1	75	—	29	1	44	15	1	42	60
1	33	—	27	—	40	16	—	33	61
1	32	—	21	1	35	5	—	30	62
—	65	—	29	—	35	9	—	23	63
1	37	—	21	1	29	5	—	33	64
—	41	—	22	—	14	5	1	21	65

TABLE 34a.—Number of nonbattle deaths, by selected diagnostic groups,

Year	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-48	25,385	27,274	8,061	1,692	1,010	88	726
2	January	2,092	2,288	729	127	88	7	70
3	February	2,525	1,847	678	150	86	11	61
4	March	2,968	2,252	712	222	79	12	67
5	April	2,697	1,927	710	162	70	5	62
6	May	2,047	2,263	684	140	85	4	66
7	June	2,026	2,279	947	122	82	11	52
8	July	2,612	2,222	674	140	92	4	58
9	August	2,222	2,615	662	121	92	2	61
10	September	2,980	2,272	862	86	71	6	52
11	October	2,866	2,260	406	74	79	9	72
12	November	2,601	1,922	652	95	94	10	51
13	December	2,290	2,122	767	146	87	2	62
14	Total, 1942	6,665	4,850	1,815	342	160	16	122
15	January	276	292	88	12	9	1	8
16	February	200	222	74	14	8	1	10
17	March	427	299	112	20	12	2	4
18	April	407	201	106	14	7	—	14
19	May	481	260	121	27	12	1	16
20	June	472	280	146	24	12	2	10
21	July	622	499	142	47	10	—	9
22	August	645	427	122	22	12	0	12
23	September	622	220	122	17	17	2	12
24	October	622	422	122	20	17	2	22
25	November	622	422	214	27	22	1	12
26	December	247	254	292	22	20	—	24
27	Total, 1943	12,719	9,724	2,955	622	210	20	220
28	January	946	622	214	22	22	2	22
29	February	827	222	222	22	24	4	22
30	March	1,024	712	292	22	21	2	20
31	April	927	674	222	21	27	2	22
32	May	1,222	922	222	27	22	1	10
33	June	1,193	922	241	22	22	4	12
34	July	1,224	1,042	222	24	22	2	20
35	August	1,212	922	222	22	22	—	17
36	September	1,072	912	122	21	12	1	12
37	October	1,022	827	122	22	24	2	24
38	November	847	622	122	27	22	1	14
39	December	1,020	722	221	41	22	—	20
40	Total, 1944	10,022	8,221	1,224	242	220	—	122
41	January	1,072	222	212	42	20	1	22
42	February	922	742	120	44	22	6	12
43	March	1,021	222	122	41	22	2	12
44	April	770	610	120	22	12	1	12
45	May	621	691	170	22	20	—	12
46	June	722	522	140	22	19	4	12
47	July	949	722	122	22	20	—	14
48	August	840	720	122	21	22	2	14
49	September	724	627	117	12	21	2	14
50	October	722	222	117	12	21	2	10
51	November	722	222	122	20	22	6	14
52	December	624	522	122	22	12	—	12
53	Total, 1945	5,222	4,420	1,427	222	220	12	121
54	January	222	422	120	27	19	—	12
55	February	222	212	112	17	22	—	10
56	March	214	297	117	22	21	—	12
57	April	222	422	121	22	20	1	9
58	May	422	220	122	12	20	2	6
59	June	224	444	120	12	22	1	9
60	July	242	222	140	22	22	1	12
61	August	271	422	122	20	12	2	17
62	September	442	222	112	22	12	1	10
63	October	420	222	122	12	17	2	12
64	November	247	222	22	11	22	2	7
65	December	222	222	111	21	22	1	6

<sup>1</sup> Includes December 1941.

month, and year, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45<sup>1</sup>

Diseases of organs of special sense (9)	Diseases of circulatory system (10)	Common respiratory diseases (11)	Other diseases of respiratory system (12)	Common diarrheal diseases (13)	Other diseases of digestive system (14)	Diseases of genito-urinary system (15)	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue (16)	Other diseases, including those of muscular-skeletal system (17)	Total (18)
26	2,072	7	752	23	286	263	23	891	1
8	182	1	80	1	75	16	1	48	2
2	158	1	68	—	68	22	8	58	3
2	154	—	87	2	87	26	8	61	4
2	188	—	80	3	71	22	8	45	5
2	202	1	56	4	67	22	1	45	6
2	184	2	63	4	73	23	3	49	7
2	161	—	46	1	60	24	2	61	8
—	177	—	47	1	67	18	2	44	9
2	151	—	46	1	64	20	1	52	10
2	167	—	52	1	65	21	1	67	11
1	174	1	66	6	76	24	—	66	12
2	200	1	78	2	82	24	5	62	13
10	465	8	212	8	226	68	6	181	14
1	21	—	9	—	14	—	—	8	15
—	14	—	7	—	9	4	1	9	16
1	20	—	15	—	11	8	—	14	17
1	55	—	14	—	12	8	—	6	18
—	88	—	11	—	12	5	—	8	19
—	22	2	12	1	17	4	2	12	20
—	26	—	10	—	21	7	1	12	21
—	27	—	16	—	20	4	—	12	22
2	46	—	11	—	22	7	1	16	23
2	61	—	21	—	21	5	—	11	24
1	66	1	22	1	22	10	—	11	25
2	76	—	20	1	42	11	1	16	26
10	711	2	212	12	220	66	14	220	27
2	72	—	41	—	26	8	1	20	28
1	65	—	27	—	26	12	2	26	29
2	60	—	20	2	25	11	—	19	30
1	75	—	45	1	26	10	2	15	31
2	74	1	24	1	20	6	—	14	32
1	55	—	20	2	20	8	1	21	33
1	62	—	25	1	25	6	1	14	34
—	50	—	12	1	21	7	2	14	35
—	21	—	21	1	20	6	—	22	36
—	44	—	10	1	22	7	1	20	37
—	43	—	12	1	27	7	—	12	38
—	60	1	22	1	22	5	2	22	39
2	204	—	123	2	206	58	1	121	40
1	46	—	25	—	24	6	—	11	41
1	51	—	12	—	12	4	—	9	42
—	41	—	12	—	22	4	1	12	43
—	20	—	15	—	22	5	—	12	44
—	59	—	9	2	12	7	—	12	45
—	21	—	7	1	12	7	—	12	46
—	40	—	5	—	15	5	—	12	47
—	46	—	6	—	22	4	—	7	48
—	26	—	10	—	12	2	—	8	49
—	22	—	12	—	12	4	—	7	50
—	46	—	10	—	17	5	—	8	51
1	20	—	4	—	11	2	—	11	52
2	202	2	22	5	124	42	4	102	53
1	42	1	5	1	11	2	—	9	54
—	22	1	12	—	16	1	—	9	55
—	22	—	4	—	8	2	2	6	56
—	24	—	6	2	10	5	—	12	57
—	26	—	11	1	7	4	1	16	58
1	22	—	2	—	14	4	—	4	59
1	22	—	9	—	16	5	—	12	60
—	26	—	7	—	14	2	—	10	61
—	40	—	4	—	2	2	—	6	62
—	20	—	5	—	9	2	—	9	63
—	10	—	2	1	7	2	—	7	64
—	26	—	11	—	6	5	1	2	65

TABLE 34b.—Number of nonbattle deaths, by selected diagnostic groups,

Line no.	Month of death (1)	Total nonbattle injury and disease (2)	Nonbattle injury (3)	Total disease (4)	Infectious and parasitic diseases (5)	Neoplastic diseases (6)	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases (7)	Neuro-psychiatric diseases (8)
1	Combined, 1943-45 ..	41,072	24,320	6,848	2,221	610	52	630
2	January .....	2,822	2,272	420	122	27	7	46
3	February .....	2,754	2,212	442	140	40	4	42
4	March .....	2,022	2,210	422	127	22	2	27
5	April .....	2,207	2,272	222	122	22	2	22
6	May .....	4,214	2,274	240	211	21	4	72
7	June .....	2,222	2,241	227	202	22	2	24
8	July .....	2,772	2,122	212	102	22	1	22
9	August .....	2,222	2,221	247	222	22	2	22
10	September .....	2,244	2,022	212	122	22	2	22
11	October .....	2,222	2,212	222	122	22	2	22
12	November .....	2,222	2,222	222	177	22	2	21
13	December .....	2,122	2,222	222	222	22	2	22
14	Total, 1943 .....	2,222	1,921	424	142	22	2	22
15	January .....	22	24	10	2	1	—	2
16	February .....	22	22	7	—	—	1	2
17	March .....	27	22	12	4	2	—	2
18	April .....	122	144	12	4	—	—	1
19	May .....	121	122	22	22	—	—	2
20	June .....	122	121	21	22	2	—	1
21	July .....	212	122	21	12	—	—	1
22	August .....	222	122	22	12	2	—	2
23	September .....	217	127	22	2	2	2	1
24	October .....	221	212	22	7	2	—	2
25	November .....	222	222	22	10	4	—	2
26	December .....	222	222	22	12	2	—	2
27	Total, 1944 .....	2,222	2,722	1,222	222	24	2	21
28	January .....	222	227	22	14	2	1	11
29	February .....	272	222	22	12	1	1	2
30	March .....	222	221	22	22	2	—	2
31	April .....	272	222	27	27	7	—	2
32	May .....	212	222	22	12	7	—	2
33	June .....	224	222	22	22	12	—	2
34	July .....	214	224	22	22	2	—	7
35	August .....	222	224	122	22	2	—	10
36	September .....	222	222	122	22	10	1	2
37	October .....	222	222	117	27	2	—	2
38	November .....	224	222	111	24	2	—	2
39	December .....	221	224	127	22	2	2	12
40	Total, 1944 .....	12,224	11,222	2,412	722	122	12	244
41	January .....	222	211	127	22	12	—	12
42	February .....	222	222	142	24	10	1	12
43	March .....	222	222	122	22	11	—	2
44	April .....	272	222	122	22	17	1	14
45	May .....	1,111	212	122	22	12	—	22
46	June .....	1,224	222	121	22	12	1	12
47	July .....	1,222	222	212	21	17	1	22
48	August .....	1,222	1,212	244	121	12	1	21
49	September .....	1,222	1,214	224	22	12	2	24
50	October .....	1,227	1,222	222	22	22	2	22
51	November .....	1,212	1,211	222	72	22	1	22
52	December .....	1,217	1,222	222	27	12	—	22
53	Total, 1945 .....	12,212	12,222	2,222	222	222	22	242
54	January .....	1,244	1,222	224	122	21	2	17
55	February .....	1,221	1,222	242	77	22	1	12
56	March .....	1,272	1,242	222	27	17	2	12
57	April .....	2,222	1,722	224	22	12	4	12
58	May .....	2,222	2,271	222	112	22	4	22
59	June .....	1,222	1,222	222	22	22	2	22
60	July .....	1,224	1,222	222	24	22	—	22
61	August .....	1,211	1,122	222	22	22	2	12
62	September .....	1,222	1,227	222	72	24	—	12
63	October .....	1,122	227	222	72	24	2	22
64	November .....	224	714	122	22	24	2	12
65	December .....	222	222	122	27	22	2	11

<sup>1</sup> Includes December 1941.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942-46<sup>1</sup>

Diseases of organs of special sense (9)	Diseases of circulatory system (10)	Common respiratory diseases (11)	Other diseases of respiratory system (12)	Common diarrheal diseases (13)	Other diseases of digestive system (14)	Diseases of genito-urinary system (15)	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue (16)	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	d m y r t
18	1,192	12	612	14	404	199	84	670	1
—	77	1	55	1	56	15	1	45	2
1	84	5	25	1	54	15	1	42	3
1	87	—	42	1	40	15	5	50	4
—	50	1	45	—	55	16	5	52	5
1	108	2	41	—	60	24	2	55	6
1	59	—	54	—	57	20	7	55	7
1	116	1	49	2	64	17	5	51	8
1	95	1	51	1	71	25	2	52	9
1	124	—	49	5	50	12	2	47	10
2	100	—	42	1	72	10	2	55	11
2	114	2	44	1	66	15	2	51	12
2	100	1	47	1	63	18	2	55	13
—	74	2	29	—	47	14	1	32	14
—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	15
—	2	—	7	—	—	—	—	1	16
—	2	—	1	—	2	2	—	1	17
—	2	—	—	—	2	2	—	2	18
—	4	1	2	—	2	1	—	—	19
—	6	—	2	—	7	1	—	2	20
—	7	—	2	—	5	—	1	2	21
—	6	—	4	—	4	1	—	2	22
—	2	—	2	—	4	1	—	1	23
—	9	—	2	—	2	2	—	2	24
—	14	1	4	—	2	2	—	10	25
—	11	—	7	—	11	1	—	5	26
2	179	2	22	6	121	20	5	96	27
—	10	—	7	1	2	1	—	9	28
—	9	—	5	—	5	1	—	7	29
—	12	—	6	—	9	1	—	5	30
—	2	—	2	1	5	1	1	5	31
—	16	1	2	—	2	4	—	2	32
—	12	—	2	—	20	5	—	5	33
1	19	—	11	1	6	2	2	7	34
—	17	1	10	1	12	2	—	7	35
—	20	—	5	—	11	5	—	9	36
1	16	—	9	1	15	—	—	12	37
—	21	—	2	1	12	2	1	12	38
1	12	—	12	—	9	5	1	15	39
2	510	2	122	2	240	62	17	204	40
—	26	—	10	—	10	2	—	9	41
—	20	—	12	—	2	5	—	11	42
—	22	—	15	—	12	4	1	12	43
—	22	—	2	—	15	5	—	10	44
—	44	—	17	—	27	2	1	19	45
—	22	—	12	—	12	5	4	17	46
—	47	1	16	—	22	6	1	22	47
—	40	—	17	—	22	9	2	14	48
—	54	—	24	2	12	4	2	12	49
1	49	—	15	—	24	4	2	22	50
—	61	1	17	—	22	9	2	22	51
2	65	1	16	1	25	7	1	22	52
7	429	2	212	5	226	57	11	227	53
—	29	1	16	—	22	12	1	22	54
1	42	2	14	1	21	10	1	22	55
1	46	—	19	1	15	2	2	41	56
—	41	1	25	1	26	7	2	25	57
1	44	—	20	—	26	11	2	24	58
1	27	—	17	—	12	9	5	29	59
—	45	—	20	1	29	9	1	29	60
1	22	—	20	—	20	12	—	22	61
1	42	—	17	1	27	2	—	24	62
—	25	—	15	—	26	4	—	19	63
1	12	—	13	—	22	2	—	22	64
—	12	—	11	—	2	—	—	13	65

TABLE 34c.—Number of nonbattle deaths, by selected diagnostic

Line no.	Month of death (1)	Total nonbattle injury and disease (2)	Nonbattle injury (3)	Total disease (4)	Infectious and parasitic diseases (5)	Neoplastic diseases (6)	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases (7)	Neuro-psychiatric diseases (8)
1	Combined, 1942-46	16,007	12,783	2,314	604	286	19	236
2	January	1,021	881	140	48	11	1	16
3	February	810	686	124	50	13	2	11
4	March	1,052	808	144	59	16	2	10
5	April	1,002	1,205	207	51	16	2	17
6	May	1,808	1,648	253	57	21	3	21
7	June	1,442	1,242	200	51	20	2	24
8	July	1,384	1,178	206	48	18	—	20
9	August	1,220	1,040	180	37	20	—	22
10	September	1,241	1,024	217	44	22	2	26
11	October	1,106	970	217	49	20	1	21
12	November	1,184	976	208	46	20	1	22
13	December	1,120	944	186	46	17	1	16
14	Total, 1942	286	100	20	8	3	—	2
15	January	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
16	February	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
17	March	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
18	April	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
19	May	2	1	1	1	—	—	—
20	June	2	4	4	1	—	—	—
21	July	24	22	2	—	—	—	—
22	August	46	42	4	—	—	—	—
23	September	44	26	8	1	—	—	1
24	October	45	28	7	1	2	—	—
25	November	24	27	7	1	1	—	1
26	December	22	25	7	2	—	—	—
27	Total, 1943	600	770	120	20	14	2	15
28	January	44	26	8	1	—	—	2
29	February	18	15	3	1	—	1	—
30	March	25	19	6	2	2	—	1
31	April	27	24	3	1	2	—	—
32	May	78	71	7	2	2	—	—
33	June	92	82	10	2	1	—	—
34	July	41	37	4	—	1	—	—
35	August	96	86	10	—	—	—	1
36	September	101	92	9	2	—	—	2
37	October	96	83	12	4	2	—	2
38	November	107	80	19	4	2	—	2
39	December	174	145	29	9	1	1	5
40	Total, 1944	4,086	4,114	872	141	62	4	105
41	January	126	102	24	6	1	—	4
42	February	194	151	43	9	2	1	5
43	March	234	191	43	8	2	—	5
44	April	259	211	48	10	4	—	5
45	May	285	220	65	6	2	—	7
46	June	210	227	28	8	4	—	6
47	July	411	393	78	10	3	—	10
48	August	526	450	76	12	6	—	10
49	September	655	521	114	13	2	2	20
50	October	662	499	163	20	7	1	12
51	November	706	526	120	22	15	—	12
52	December	694	503	195	16	5	—	10
53	Total, 1945	5,974	7,401	1,282	226	157	12	114
54	January	280	742	108	26	10	1	9
55	February	306	519	213	19	10	—	6
56	March	702	622	110	29	6	2	6
57	April	1,215	1,050	165	40	8	2	12
58	May	1,523	1,222	180	42	17	2	24
59	June	1,032	899	133	40	15	2	12
60	July	908	720	188	22	14	—	19
61	August	622	462	160	24	23	—	11
62	September	461	275	86	27	14	—	5
63	October	453	250	94	24	12	—	6
64	November	537	274	62	19	11	1	8
65	December	225	121	44	17	11	—	1





TABLE 34d.—Number of nonbattle deaths, by selected diagnostic

Line No.	Month of death (1)	Total nonbattle injury and disease (2)	Nonbattle injury (3)	Total disease (4)	Infectious and parasitic diseases (5)	Neoplastic diseases (6)	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases (7)	Neuro-psychiatric diseases (8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	6,618	5,695	928	289	84	6	98
2	January	427	374	88	24	12	—	9
3	February	476	414	64	14	5	1	9
4	March	492	418	67	13	5	1	8
5	April	549	492	57	21	2	—	4
6	May	686	612	74	16	12	—	7
7	June	725	655	70	22	4	—	6
8	July	627	593	94	20	2	—	12
9	August	627	541	86	24	7	1	8
10	September	441	323	78	29	10	1	8
11	October	442	359	95	22	9	1	10
12	November	512	429	88	22	6	—	7
13	December	532	468	74	21	3	—	10
14	Total, 1942	165	149	16	6	—	—	1
15	January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	September	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	October	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	November	50	45	5	3	—	—	—
26	December	116	104	11	4	—	—	1
27	Total, 1943	2,208	1,914	292	100	17	1	29
28	January	69	58	10	1	1	—	4
29	February	102	91	11	3	—	—	1
30	March	85	72	13	2	2	—	—
31	April	161	138	23	2	1	—	1
32	May	184	173	9	2	—	—	1
33	June	292	269	23	6	—	—	2
34	July	248	211	37	2	2	—	4
35	August	270	228	42	16	2	—	4
36	September	187	155	32	12	4	1	1
37	October	221	171	50	21	2	—	4
38	November	201	167	34	12	2	—	2
39	December	201	171	30	10	1	—	4
40	Total, 1944	2,646	2,285	361	111	22	1	24
41	January	195	162	33	10	4	—	1
42	February	212	189	23	6	1	—	1
43	March	221	200	21	11	2	—	—
44	April	292	272	20	9	2	—	2
45	May	279	240	39	7	2	—	2
46	June	254	220	34	9	2	—	2
47	July	294	252	42	12	6	—	5
48	August	252	219	33	12	2	1	4
49	September	197	167	30	11	5	—	4
50	October	188	141	47	6	4	—	4
51	November	184	152	32	11	1	—	4
52	December	177	142	35	6	1	—	4
53	Total, 1945	1,601	1,247	354	72	29	2	22
54	January	172	122	50	12	7	—	4
55	February	164	124	40	5	4	1	—
56	March	160	142	18	4	1	—	2
57	April	195	176	19	7	—	—	1
58	May	222	197	25	7	4	—	2
59	June	170	152	18	7	2	—	1
60	July	180	124	56	9	—	—	2
61	August	195	147	48	6	2	—	—
62	September	87	61	26	5	1	—	2
63	October	72	57	15	5	2	1	2
64	November	77	64	13	2	2	—	1
65	December	29	25	4	1	1	—	1

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1942-45

Disease of organs of special sense (9)	Disease of circulatory system (10)	Common respiratory diseases (11)	Other diseases of respiratory system (12)	Common diarrheal diseases (13)	Other diseases of digestive system (14)	Disease of genito-urinary system (15)	Disease of skin and cellular tissue (16)	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Line no.
—	181	—	71	1	119	35	4	08	1
—	18	—	9	—	6	8	—	4	2
—	18	—	6	—	7	5	—	11	3
—	18	—	10	—	5	2	—	10	4
—	8	—	4	—	8	4	1	4	5
—	11	—	4	—	10	4	—	10	6
—	8	—	5	—	11	5	—	9	7
—	18	—	4	1	18	2	1	10	8
—	8	—	4	—	16	4	—	4	9
—	9	—	8	—	6	1	1	5	10
—	11	—	4	—	16	1	—	9	11
—	10	—	4	—	11	2	1	18	12
—	11	—	9	—	10	1	—	9	13
—	4	—	1	—	—	1	—	8	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	25
—	3	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	26
—	44	—	24	1	28	6	2	20	27
—	1	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	28
—	2	—	2	—	—	1	—	2	29
—	6	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	30
—	2	—	1	—	—	—	1	2	31
—	4	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	32
—	5	—	1	—	4	2	—	2	33
—	6	—	5	1	2	1	—	4	34
—	—	—	2	—	9	—	—	2	35
—	4	—	2	—	2	—	—	4	36
—	4	—	2	—	11	—	—	5	37
—	4	—	2	—	4	—	1	6	38
—	6	—	5	—	2	—	—	2	39
—	47	—	29	—	52	15	2	22	40
—	8	—	4	—	2	—	—	2	41
—	6	—	2	—	2	—	—	2	42
—	2	—	2	—	4	2	—	4	43
—	2	—	2	—	4	2	—	—	44
—	2	—	2	—	2	2	—	2	45
—	2	—	1	—	4	1	—	2	46
—	7	—	1	—	5	1	1	2	47
—	2	—	1	—	2	1	—	2	48
—	2	—	4	—	—	1	1	1	49
—	5	—	1	—	4	1	—	2	50
—	4	—	1	—	4	2	—	2	51
—	3	—	2	—	2	—	—	4	52
—	26	—	17	—	29	12	—	22	53
—	7	—	4	—	2	2	—	—	54
—	5	—	1	—	4	4	—	6	55
—	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	2	56
—	2	—	1	—	4	1	—	2	57
—	4	—	1	—	2	—	—	2	58
—	1	—	2	—	2	—	—	4	59
—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	4	60
—	2	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	61
—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	62
—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	63
—	—	—	1	—	2	—	—	2	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	65

TABLE 34c.—Number of nonbattle deaths, by selected diagnostic

Line no.	Month of death (1)	Total nonbattle injury and disease (2)	Nonbattle injury (3)	Total disease (4)	Infectious and parasitic diseases (5)	Neoplastic diseases (6)	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases (7)	Neuro-psychiatric diseases (8)
1	Combined, 1942-46	647	638	100	42	8	—	10
2	January	86	80	7	2	—	—	1
3	February	98	80	9	2	—	—	—
4	March	88	80	5	1	1	—	—
5	April	81	19	12	4	2	—	1
6	May	84	27	7	4	1	—	1
7	June	49	45	4	1	—	—	—
8	July	49	25	14	5	—	—	2
9	August	27	21	16	9	2	—	2
10	September	21	70	11	5	1	—	—
11	October	29	22	6	2	—	—	1
12	November	22	49	9	4	—	—	1
13	December	40	21	9	2	—	—	—
14	Total, 1942	20	22	7	2	—	—	1
15	January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	July	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
22	August	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
23	September	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	October	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	November	10	2	2	1	—	—	1
26	December	14	9	5	1	—	—	—
27	Total, 1943	225	174	21	24	2	—	1
28	January	12	10	2	1	—	—	1
29	February	20	24	5	1	—	—	—
30	March	12	10	2	1	—	—	—
31	April	9	6	2	1	—	—	—
32	May	14	11	2	1	1	—	—
33	June	21	12	2	1	—	—	—
34	July	22	22	6	2	—	—	—
35	August	12	2	10	7	1	—	—
36	September	27	21	6	4	—	—	—
37	October	2	6	2	2	—	—	—
38	November	25	20	5	2	—	—	—
39	December	11	2	2	1	—	—	—
40	Total, 1944	204	222	22	12	2	—	2
41	January	46	42	2	1	—	—	—
42	February	22	24	4	1	—	—	—
43	March	25	22	2	—	—	—	—
44	April	14	2	6	2	2	—	1
45	May	12	10	2	2	—	—	1
46	June	19	12	1	—	—	—	—
47	July	10	4	6	2	—	—	1
48	August	10	5	5	2	—	—	2
49	September	49	47	2	—	1	—	—
50	October	12	12	2	—	—	—	1
51	November	17	12	2	1	—	—	—
52	December	25	24	1	—	—	—	—
53	Total, 1945	29	26	12	2	2	—	2
54	January	7	6	1	—	—	—	—
55	February	21	21	—	—	—	—	—
56	March	2	7	1	—	1	—	—
57	April	2	5	2	—	1	—	—
58	May	7	5	1	1	—	—	—
59	June	9	9	—	—	—	—	—
60	July	2	6	2	—	—	—	2
61	August	7	6	1	—	1	—	—
62	September	5	2	2	1	—	—	—
63	October	2	2	1	1	—	—	—
64	November	6	6	—	—	—	—	—
65	December	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



TABLE 341.—Number of nonbattle deaths, by selected diagnostic

Line No.	Month of death (1)	Total nonbattle injury and disease (2)	Nonbattle injury (3)	Total disease (4)	Infectious and parasitic diseases (5)	Neoplastic diseases (6)	Endocrine, metabolic and nutritional diseases (7)	Neuro-psychiatric disease (8)
1	Combined, 1942-46	3,008	2,045	453	234	23	—	31
2	January	315	195	33	14	—	—	—
3	February	304	177	37	16	4	—	2
4	March	330	211	19	10	1	—	—
5	April	303	170	33	16	1	—	3
6	May	339	243	41	15	1	—	3
7	June	333	204	43	27	3	—	3
8	July	303	233	47	23	2	—	3
9	August	339	241	43	24	2	—	3
10	September	323	230	43	25	1	—	4
11	October	333	194	41	20	2	—	4
12	November	349	213	37	13	—	—	3
13	December	305	181	44	23	3	—	1
14	Total, 1942	39	73	16	5	—	—	1
15	January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	March	2	2	—	—	—	—	—
18	April	13	17	1	—	—	—	—
19	May	13	13	2	—	—	—	—
20	June	14	11	2	1	—	—	—
21	July	9	7	2	—	—	—	1
22	August	10	6	4	2	—	—	—
23	September	6	6	—	—	—	—	—
24	October	6	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	November	2	—	2	—	—	—	—
26	December	4	2	3	1	—	—	—
27	Total, 1943	342	233	37	24	3	—	3
28	January	10	13	1	—	—	—	—
29	February	4	2	2	2	—	—	—
30	March	11	3	3	1	—	—	—
31	April	17	14	2	1	—	—	—
32	May	21	13	3	1	—	—	—
33	June	13	13	3	2	—	—	—
34	July	33	22	1	—	—	—	—
35	August	41	27	4	1	—	—	1
36	September	23	23	4	3	—	—	—
37	October	27	13	9	3	2	—	1
38	November	43	23	10	2	—	—	1
39	December	33	40	14	7	1	—	—
40	Total, 1944	1,203	1,022	173	99	3	—	14
41	January	73	71	5	2	—	—	—
42	February	30	22	3	4	1	—	1
43	March	23	73	7	4	—	—	—
44	April	30	23	12	9	—	—	2
45	May	122	93	23	11	—	—	2
46	June	134	134	20	13	—	—	1
47	July	92	72	20	12	1	—	—
48	August	92	72	20	11	1	—	2
49	September	144	124	20	10	—	—	2
50	October	113	101	14	3	1	—	2
51	November	113	101	14	7	—	—	2
52	December	104	94	10	3	2	—	—
53	Total, 1945	1,439	1,235	204	103	14	—	13
54	January	120	103	17	12	—	—	—
55	February	140	122	17	10	2	—	1
56	March	124	123	9	3	1	—	—
57	April	117	101	13	3	1	—	1
58	May	123	112	10	3	1	—	1
59	June	133	144	22	9	2	—	4
60	July	173	134	24	13	1	—	2
61	August	143	123	20	9	1	—	—
62	September	124	102	22	12	1	—	2
63	October	87	80	12	9	—	—	1
64	November	83	73	11	3	—	—	—
65	December	34	13	13	12	2	—	1



TABLE 34R.—Number of nonbattle deaths, by selected diagnostic

Line No.	Month of death (1)	Total nonbattle injury and disease (2)	Nonbattle injury (3)	Total disease (4)	Infectious and parasitic diseases (5)	Neoplastic diseases (6)	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases (7)	Neuro-psychiatric diseases (8)
1	Combined, 1942-46	6,518	4,876	1,642	771	92	14	120
2	January	488	317	121	68	7	6	9
3	February	508	380	128	69	8	—	18
4	March	586	478	108	45	7	—	7
5	April	553	404	128	64	10	—	7
6	May	548	391	152	78	7	—	17
7	June	541	395	146	69	11	1	12
8	July	547	409	138	59	8	—	16
9	August	628	448	181	98	6	2	10
10	September	687	548	144	70	9	1	11
11	October	674	469	112	47	8	2	7
12	November	478	342	136	58	8	2	7
13	December	468	316	148	72	6	1	10
14	Total, 1942	498	340	68	32	1	1	5
15	January	1	1	—	—	—	—	—
16	February	6	5	1	—	—	—	—
17	March	18	12	1	—	—	—	—
18	April	49	38	4	2	—	—	—
19	May	53	34	10	15	—	—	8
20	June	24	20	4	6	—	—	—
21	July	42	36	6	1	—	—	—
22	August	88	54	4	1	—	—	—
23	September	41	37	4	—	1	1	—
24	October	38	28	—	—	—	—	—
25	November	48	39	9	2	—	—	1
26	December	58	46	12	5	—	—	1
27	Total, 1943	391	320	172	39	10	—	8
28	January	48	41	7	8	1	—	—
29	February	34	30	6	3	—	—	—
30	March	45	36	10	10	1	—	1
31	April	48	38	10	6	1	—	1
32	May	29	20	9	8	1	—	1
33	June	97	82	15	9	—	—	—
34	July	66	48	17	10	—	—	1
35	August	99	74	16	2	2	—	2
36	September	66	70	16	10	—	—	—
37	October	98	78	18	7	—	—	—
38	November	72	59	13	6	—	—	—
39	December	104	74	30	18	2	—	2
40	Total, 1944	2,363	1,737	616	293	20	6	63
41	January	115	82	33	18	6	—	5
42	February	140	120	37	18	1	—	7
43	March	162	140	22	10	3	—	—
44	April	163	117	35	20	2	—	2
45	May	142	107	35	9	3	—	6
46	June	159	106	53	23	6	1	7
47	July	206	155	51	18	3	—	6
48	August	231	147	84	38	2	—	2
49	September	228	224	66	40	2	—	6
50	October	260	210	56	23	6	1	2
51	November	216	163	53	24	3	1	5
52	December	270	189	81	32	1	—	6
53	Total, 1945	2,656	2,170	786	357	32	10	68
54	January	274	193	81	35	8	5	4
55	February	302	217	85	38	7	—	10
56	March	306	209	69	35	8	—	6
57	April	299	211	70	36	7	—	4
58	May	319	230	89	31	3	—	7
59	June	267	187	70	25	6	—	6
60	July	239	176	64	30	2	—	9
61	August	294	187	77	37	2	2	6
62	September	272	211	58	29	6	—	6
63	October	189	139	41	17	5	1	5
64	November	142	91	51	26	6	1	1
65	December	51	26	25	17	3	1	1

\* Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.



groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1942-45<sup>1</sup>

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of muscular-skeletal system	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
5	147	1	101	1	204	20	8	140	1
--	8	--	0	--	12	4	--	11	2
--	14	--	5	--	14	9	1	9	3
1	14	--	6	--	9	1	--	18	4
--	8	--	9	--	21	1	--	8	5
--	11	--	8	--	18	8	--	10	6
1	17	--	11	--	15	2	1	12	7
--	11	1	9	--	18	2	1	10	8
--	10	--	14	--	22	5	--	14	9
--	17	--	6	--	18	8	--	0	10
1	0	--	8	--	18	1	2	0	11
--	15	--	10	--	19	2	2	18	12
2	15	--	6	1	20	2	1	11	13
--	7	--	6	--	10	1	--	5	14
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15
--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	16
--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	17
--	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	18
--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	19
--	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	20
--	--	--	2	--	3	--	--	--	21
--	--	--	1	--	2	--	--	--	22
--	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	23
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	24
--	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	4	25
--	2	--	--	--	8	--	--	1	26
--	27	--	9	--	13	2	1	13	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	28
--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	29
--	2	--	1	--	1	--	--	2	30
--	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	31
--	4	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	32
--	2	--	--	--	2	--	--	--	33
--	4	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	34
--	8	--	4	--	1	1	--	1	35
--	2	--	--	--	8	--	--	1	36
--	4	--	2	--	--	--	--	2	37
--	3	--	1	--	3	--	--	--	38
--	1	--	1	--	2	1	--	3	39
3	40	1	22	1	25	11	3	31	40
--	1	--	2	--	2	1	--	1	41
--	3	--	2	--	3	--	--	3	42
--	4	--	1	--	1	--	--	3	43
--	1	--	2	--	0	--	--	3	44
--	4	--	1	--	8	2	--	2	45
--	3	--	4	--	4	--	--	6	46
--	2	1	3	--	7	1	--	10	47
--	3	--	4	--	10	2	--	3	48
--	6	--	1	--	6	2	--	4	49
1	3	--	2	--	14	--	2	4	50
--	6	--	5	--	10	1	2	6	51
2	11	--	4	1	15	2	1	6	52
2	04	--	54	--	06	15	2	71	53
--	5	--	7	--	10	8	--	0	54
--	0	--	3	--	11	2	1	5	55
1	7	--	4	--	7	1	--	12	56
--	6	--	7	--	14	--	--	5	57
--	3	--	6	--	10	1	--	8	58
1	0	--	7	--	8	2	1	6	59
--	5	--	4	--	8	1	--	5	60
--	4	--	5	--	9	2	--	10	61
--	8	--	4	--	9	1	--	4	62
--	2	--	3	--	4	1	--	3	63
--	6	--	3	--	6	1	--	3	64
--	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	1	65

TABLE 34h.—Number of nonbattle deaths, by selected diagnostic

Line No.	Month of death (1)	Total nonbattle injury and disease (2)	Nonbattle injury (3)	Total disease (4)	Infectious and parasitic disease (5)	Neoplastic diseases (6)	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases (7)	Neuro-psychiatric diseases (8)
1	Combined, 1942-43 ...	8,218	4,488	780	200	96	4	68
2	January .....	800	270	89	11	4	—	5
3	February .....	836	281	48	18	7	—	5
4	March .....	848	298	50	19	10	—	1
5	April .....	871	322	48	14	5	—	6
6	May .....	437	270	67	26	4	1	6
7	June .....	481	272	50	28	5	—	4
8	July .....	467	291	66	12	11	1	8
9	August .....	482	278	74	16	9	—	6
10	September .....	540	470	70	18	7	1	6
11	October .....	554	466	88	21	9	2	8
12	November .....	518	420	96	16	14	—	5
13	December .....	477	306	81	28	11	1	9
14	Total, 1942 .....	486	348	108	46	8	—	10
15	January .....	10	8	2	—	—	—	1
16	February .....	9	9	—	—	—	—	—
17	March .....	22	17	5	1	2	—	—
18	April .....	29	22	1	—	—	—	1
19	May .....	57	31	26	19	—	—	2
20	June .....	62	44	18	16	—	—	—
21	July .....	28	25	8	1	—	—	—
22	August .....	40	22	12	8	1	—	1
23	September .....	27	22	5	2	—	—	—
24	October .....	48	27	11	2	1	—	1
25	November .....	64	30	14	1	1	—	1
26	December .....	50	29	11	1	2	—	2
27	Total, 1943 .....	1,049	866	122	54	21	—	14
28	January .....	67	58	12	3	—	—	2
29	February .....	74	50	15	5	1	—	2
30	March .....	60	42	12	6	1	—	1
31	April .....	88	72	15	6	2	—	4
32	May .....	28	28	10	2	2	—	1
33	June .....	66	54	12	4	2	—	—
34	July .....	104	82	16	7	1	—	—
35	August .....	77	59	18	5	2	—	1
36	September .....	93	71	22	4	4	—	2
37	October .....	87	74	18	6	1	—	—
38	November .....	113	95	18	2	2	—	1
39	December .....	125	121	14	2	2	—	2
40	Total, 1944 .....	1,229	1,009	210	46	25	2	14
41	January .....	79	64	15	4	2	—	2
42	February .....	116	102	14	3	2	—	2
43	March .....	132	114	12	4	2	—	—
44	April .....	101	80	16	2	2	—	1
45	May .....	173	156	18	5	1	—	—
46	June .....	80	62	17	4	2	—	1
47	July .....	110	100	10	2	2	1	—
48	August .....	61	49	10	4	2	—	1
49	September .....	83	69	13	4	2	1	2
50	October .....	83	69	24	4	2	1	1
51	November .....	115	86	20	3	5	—	2
52	December .....	97	89	12	4	2	—	2
53	Total, 1945 .....	2,480	2,210	270	64	22	2	25
54	January .....	153	148	10	4	1	—	—
55	February .....	127	111	16	5	2	—	1
56	March .....	129	120	9	2	4	—	—
57	April .....	143	129	14	5	—	—	—
58	May .....	122	109	13	—	1	1	2
59	June .....	223	211	12	4	—	—	2
60	July .....	206	172	22	1	7	—	2
61	August .....	274	240	25	3	2	—	2
62	September .....	232	202	20	5	1	—	2
63	October .....	230	200	40	9	4	1	6
64	November .....	224	199	25	11	6	—	1
65	December .....	205	167	22	15	2	1	5

Includes December 1941.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1948-49<sup>1</sup>

Diseases of organs of special sense (9)	Diseases of circulatory system (10)	Common respiratory diseases (11)	Other diseases of respiratory system (12)	Common diarrheal diseases (13)	Other diseases of digestive system (14)	Diseases of genito-urinary system (15)	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue (16)	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Line no.
1	142	—	60	2	85	14	8	00	1
—	6	—	3	1	4	—	—	5	2
—	6	—	2	1	2	1	—	7	3
—	7	—	5	—	7	1	2	4	4
—	9	—	2	—	4	2	—	2	5
—	9	—	5	—	12	—	—	4	6
—	7	—	4	—	4	1	1	5	7
—	17	—	6	—	5	1	—	7	8
1	16	—	9	—	2	2	—	8	9
—	14	—	5	—	9	2	—	10	10
—	21	—	9	—	10	1	—	7	11
—	18	—	9	—	11	—	—	21	12
—	12	—	9	—	6	1	—	9	13
—	18	—	5	—	9	—	—	12	14
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	21
—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	22
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	23
—	4	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	24
—	4	—	1	—	2	—	—	4	25
—	2	—	—	—	1	—	—	1	26
—	22	—	14	1	22	5	—	12	27
—	2	—	1	1	1	—	—	2	28
—	2	—	1	—	2	—	—	2	29
—	2	—	—	—	4	1	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	—	31
—	2	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	32
—	1	—	1	—	2	—	—	1	33
—	4	—	2	—	1	—	—	1	34
—	4	—	2	—	2	—	—	1	35
—	6	—	—	—	2	2	—	1	36
—	4	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	37
—	2	—	1	—	6	—	—	2	38
—	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	2	39
—	51	—	22	—	17	6	1	22	40
—	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	1	41
—	2	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	42
—	2	—	2	—	2	—	1	2	43
—	5	—	1	—	1	—	—	1	44
—	2	—	5	—	4	—	—	1	45
—	5	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	46
—	2	—	2	—	1	—	—	1	47
—	5	—	2	—	2	2	—	—	48
—	2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	49
—	2	—	2	—	2	1	—	6	50
—	10	—	2	—	—	—	—	7	51
—	2	—	1	—	2	1	—	2	52
1	40	—	22	1	21	2	2	40	53
—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	54
—	2	—	1	1	—	—	—	2	55
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	56
—	4	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	57
—	4	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	58
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	1	2	59
—	5	—	2	—	5	1	—	4	60
1	4	—	2	—	2	1	—	4	61
—	4	—	4	—	6	—	—	2	62
—	2	—	5	—	6	—	—	1	63
—	1	—	5	—	2	—	—	2	64
—	5	—	5	—	1	—	—	4	65

TABLE 341.—Number of nonbattle deaths, by selected diagnostic

Line No.	Month of death (1)	Total nonbattle injury and disease (2)	Nonbattle injury (3)	Total disease (4)	Infectious and parasitic diseases (5)	Neoplastic diseases (6)	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases (7)	Neuro-psychiatric diseases (8)
1	Combined, 1942-46	1,814	1,560	254	48	40	4	20
2	January	120	97	23	8	2	--	3
3	February	136	110	17	2	8	--	4
4	March	120	117	12	1	2	--	1
5	April	152	122	22	7	2	2	2
6	May	126	108	17	6	2	--	2
7	June	140	120	20	8	7	--	1
8	July	122	112	22	10	2	--	2
9	August	104	110	24	6	5	--	2
10	September	141	130	22	4	2	1	2
11	October	102	173	10	2	2	--	2
12	November	142	121	17	1	2	--	1
13	December	201	175	26	2	2	1	4
14	Total, 1942	422	380	63	20	2	1	6
15	January	7	2	1	--	1	--	--
16	February	0	6	0	--	--	--	2
17	March	0	6	3	1	--	--	--
18	April	10	10	2	--	--	--	--
19	May	20	22	2	1	--	--	--
20	June	20	22	6	1	1	--	--
21	July	45	30	0	7	--	--	--
22	August	41	22	2	2	1	--	--
23	September	47	40	7	2	1	1	--
24	October	62	55	2	1	2	--	2
25	November	47	42	2	--	2	--	--
26	December	76	62	2	1	--	--	2
27	Total, 1943	702	622	87	16	7	1	11
28	January	54	46	2	1	--	--	1
29	February	22	24	4	1	--	--	--
30	March	64	62	2	--	1	--	--
31	April	72	50	14	7	--	--	2
32	May	47	41	4	1	1	--	1
33	June	60	52	8	--	2	--	--
34	July	41	21	10	1	1	--	2
35	August	44	22	6	1	1	--	1
36	September	66	50	7	--	--	--	2
37	October	67	61	6	1	--	--	--
38	November	74	62	6	1	--	--	1
39	December	71	61	10	2	--	1	1
40	Total, 1944	624	530	64	7	10	1	2
41	January	25	22	12	2	1	--	2
42	February	46	40	6	1	1	--	2
43	March	31	20	2	--	1	--	--
44	April	44	20	6	--	1	1	1
45	May	22	22	6	2	2	--	1
46	June	26	20	7	1	2	--	1
47	July	24	22	2	1	--	--	--
48	August	42	42	2	--	1	--	--
49	September	22	22	2	--	1	--	--
50	October	22	21	2	--	2	--	--
51	November	14	11	2	--	1	--	--
52	December	20	22	4	--	2	--	1
53	Total, 1945	200	240	50	2	2	1	1
54	January	24	22	1	--	--	--	--
55	February	22	10	4	--	2	--	--
56	March	22	20	2	--	--	--	1
57	April	17	14	2	--	1	1	--
58	May	21	17	4	2	--	--	--
59	June	21	16	5	1	--	--	--
60	July	22	22	2	1	2	--	--
61	August	21	24	7	--	2	--	--
62	September	22	17	6	1	--	--	--
63	October	20	20	2	--	1	--	--
64	November	13	10	2	--	--	--	--
65	December	24	20	4	--	1	--	--

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1942-45

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	2
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
1	52	2	19	--	26	12	1	24	1
--	7	--	4	--	1	1	--	2	2
--	8	1	--	--	4	--	--	--	3
--	4	--	1	--	1	1	--	1	4
--	6	--	--	--	1	1	--	8	5
--	6	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6
--	1	--	2	--	2	2	1	7	7
--	4	--	2	--	2	1	--	2	8
--	5	--	2	--	2	--	--	2	9
--	7	--	1	--	2	1	--	2	10
1	2	--	1	--	2	2	--	1	11
--	2	1	1	--	2	2	--	2	12
--	4	--	5	--	4	--	--	2	13
--	5	1	4	--	11	4	--	2	14
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15
--	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	16
--	1	--	--	--	1	1	--	1	17
--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
--	1	--	1	--	1	--	--	2	19
--	1	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	20
--	1	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	21
--	1	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	22
--	1	--	1	--	1	1	--	--	23
--	1	1	--	--	2	1	--	--	24
--	1	--	1	--	4	--	--	--	25
1	21	--	8	--	8	5	--	9	26
--	2	--	2	--	2	--	--	1	27
--	1	--	--	--	2	--	--	--	28
--	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	29
--	2	--	--	--	1	--	--	2	30
--	2	--	--	--	1	2	--	2	31
--	2	--	2	--	1	1	--	--	32
--	2	--	2	--	1	1	--	1	33
--	4	--	1	--	1	1	--	--	34
1	1	--	1	--	1	--	--	1	35
--	3	--	2	--	2	1	--	1	36
--	12	--	2	--	5	1	--	5	37
--	4	--	1	--	1	1	--	1	38
--	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	39
--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40
--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	41
--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	42
--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	43
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	44
--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	45
--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	46
--	2	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	47
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	48
--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	49
--	2	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	50
--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	10	1	5	--	3	2	1	9	52
--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	53
--	1	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	54
--	2	--	1	--	--	--	--	1	55
--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	56
--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	57
--	1	--	1	--	--	--	1	2	58
--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	59
--	1	--	1	--	2	--	--	1	60
--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	61
--	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	62
--	1	--	1	--	--	1	--	1	63
--	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	1	64
--	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	1	65

TABLE 84j.—Number of nonbattle deaths, by selected diagnostic

Line no.	Month of death (1)	Total nonbattle injury and disease (2)	Nonbattle injury (3)	Total disease (4)	Infectious and parasitic diseases (5)	Neoplastic diseases (6)	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases (7)	Neuro-psychiatric diseases (8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	1,924	1,614	210	47	18	2	26
2	January	216	199	17	4	1	—	2
3	February	167	155	12	2	—	1	2
4	March	160	146	14	3	2	—	2
5	April	167	142	14	4	1	—	1
6	May	193	165	19	5	2	—	2
7	June	121	97	24	7	4	—	—
8	July	192	174	18	6	—	—	1
9	August	101	81	20	1	5	—	2
10	September	150	124	16	1	1	—	2
11	October	166	140	22	6	1	—	2
12	November	121	102	19	5	—	—	2
13	December	90	74	16	2	1	1	2
14	Total, 1942	459	385	72	22	1	1	5
15	January	22	27	6	2	—	—	1
16	February	21	29	2	—	—	1	—
17	March	22	20	2	2	—	—	2
18	April	27	22	4	1	—	—	—
19	May	20	22	7	4	—	—	2
20	June	24	22	9	2	—	—	—
21	July	24	25	9	2	—	—	—
22	August	22	22	2	—	1	—	2
23	September	49	44	2	1	—	—	—
24	October	42	29	9	2	—	—	—
25	November	44	26	2	2	—	—	1
26	December	25	21	4	—	—	—	—
27	Total, 1943	274	269	25	11	2	—	2
28	January	79	71	2	2	1	—	1
29	February	42	27	2	1	—	—	2
30	March	24	20	4	1	1	—	—
31	April	22	24	4	—	1	—	1
32	May	20	42	2	—	—	—	1
33	June	42	22	9	1	2	—	—
34	July	70	22	2	1	—	—	—
35	August	19	12	2	—	1	—	—
36	September	20	42	2	—	1	—	2
37	October	24	49	2	1	—	—	1
38	November	24	10	2	2	—	—	—
39	December	19	12	4	2	—	—	—
40	Total, 1944	242	262	40	9	2	—	2
41	January	22	24	1	—	—	—	1
42	February	22	22	2	1	—	—	—
43	March	27	22	2	—	—	—	1
44	April	42	42	2	1	—	—	—
45	May	20	22	4	1	2	—	—
46	June	20	24	2	2	1	—	—
47	July	40	42	1	—	—	—	—
48	August	27	24	2	1	1	—	—
49	September	42	41	2	—	—	—	—
50	October	27	21	2	1	—	—	1
51	November	40	42	2	—	—	—	—
52	December	22	22	2	1	1	—	2
53	Total, 1945	247	212	22	5	4	1	2
54	January	20	27	2	—	—	—	—
55	February	22	24	2	—	—	—	—
56	March	24	21	2	—	1	—	—
57	April	14	11	2	2	—	—	—
58	May	42	41	2	—	—	—	—
59	June	12	12	—	—	—	—	—
60	July	2	2	2	2	—	—	1
61	August	17	11	2	—	2	—	—
62	September	2	7	1	—	—	—	—
63	October	7	4	2	1	1	—	1
64	November	4	2	2	—	—	—	1
65	December	4	2	2	—	—	1	—



TABLE 35.—Annual nonbattle death rates, by selected diagnostic

(Rates stated as number of deaths

Line no.	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-46	2,016	2,428	0,588	0.150	0.065	0.008	0.059
2	January	2,008	2,280	0.610	0.170	0.064	0.007	0.059
3	February	2,005	2,280	0.610	0.160	0.069	0.008	0.057
4	March	2,021	2,264	0.587	0.158	0.067	0.007	0.048
5	April	2,028	2,427	0.600	0.160	0.065	0.008	0.061
6	May	2,220	2,720	0.600	0.161	0.068	0.004	0.059
7	June	2,225	2,444	0.581	0.152	0.067	0.007	0.050
8	July	2,228	2,480	0.578	0.158	0.068	0.002	0.059
9	August	2,028	2,444	0.584	0.154	0.070	0.008	0.051
10	September	2,090	2,473	0.581	0.128	0.067	0.002	0.051
11	October	2,000	2,281	0.588	0.117	0.065	0.008	0.068
12	November	2,771	2,181	0.590	0.128	0.074	0.008	0.048
13	December	2,863	2,221	0.642	0.164	0.064	0.003	0.059
14	Total, 1942	2,766	2,082	0.664	0.150	0.066	0.006	0.061
15	January	2,857	2,229	0.618	0.098	0.066	0.007	0.066
16	February	2,840	2,212	0.598	0.091	0.068	0.012	0.070
17	March	2,661	1,948	0.718	0.180	0.074	0.016	0.087
18	April	2,758	2,165	0.588	0.088	0.064	—	0.078
19	May	2,925	2,102	0.528	0.085	0.067	0.004	0.104
20	June	2,712	1,900	0.812	0.206	0.068	0.008	0.048
21	July	2,196	2,543	0.663	0.221	0.068	—	0.088
22	August	2,014	2,249	0.665	0.127	0.062	0.010	0.065
23	September	2,002	2,204	0.606	0.080	0.064	0.018	0.009
24	October	2,224	1,987	0.637	0.075	0.061	0.008	0.078
25	November	2,581	1,827	0.674	0.093	0.068	0.008	0.058
26	December	2,755	1,987	0.788	0.174	0.061	—	0.067
27	Total, 1943	2,849	2,264	0.586	0.147	0.067	0.008	0.080
28	January	2,768	1,995	0.788	0.198	0.064	0.012	0.080
29	February	2,661	1,910	0.781	0.208	0.064	0.011	0.060
30	March	2,487	1,825	0.682	0.207	0.068	0.011	0.060
31	April	2,681	1,970	0.711	0.215	0.062	0.008	0.064
32	May	2,981	2,488	0.548	0.120	0.067	0.002	0.048
33	June	2,284	2,715	0.600	0.117	0.077	0.007	0.038
34	July	2,101	2,685	0.536	0.119	0.064	0.008	0.044
35	August	2,066	2,522	0.544	0.124	0.066	—	0.044
36	September	2,018	2,467	0.491	0.112	0.042	0.008	0.087
37	October	2,766	2,272	0.494	0.118	0.052	0.008	0.062
38	November	2,512	2,024	0.489	0.118	0.048	0.002	0.087
39	December	2,582	2,208	0.520	0.150	0.060	0.008	0.061
40	Total, 1944	2,063	2,504	0.540	0.128	0.061	0.008	0.058
41	January	2,880	2,850	0.589	0.142	0.067	0.002	0.050
42	February	2,028	2,470	0.586	0.148	0.071	0.012	0.061
43	March	2,107	2,605	0.502	0.124	0.057	0.008	0.038
44	April	2,013	2,116	0.497	0.145	0.052	0.008	0.043
45	May	2,074	2,417	0.557	0.110	0.057	—	0.058
46	June	2,246	2,840	0.497	0.141	0.054	0.008	0.058
47	July	2,192	2,640	0.546	0.128	0.070	0.001	0.068
48	August	2,180	2,646	0.584	0.161	0.062	0.006	0.052
49	September	2,341	2,775	0.556	0.140	0.061	0.008	0.078
50	October	2,021	2,540	0.522	0.117	0.061	0.009	0.062
51	November	2,228	2,621	0.627	0.128	0.072	0.011	0.061
52	December	2,129	2,671	0.568	0.163	0.040	—	0.058
53	Total, 1945	2,230	2,648	0.591	0.167	0.074	0.006	0.061
54	January	2,221	2,744	0.567	0.194	0.060	0.000	0.048
55	February	2,100	2,815	0.594	0.188	0.069	0.008	0.048
56	March	2,100	2,601	0.508	0.135	0.056	0.004	0.048
57	April	2,211	2,184	0.627	0.178	0.067	0.008	0.041
58	May	4,117	2,474	0.643	0.187	0.066	0.009	0.068
59	June	2,731	2,144	0.587	0.167	0.076	0.008	0.068
60	July	2,487	2,260	0.618	0.171	0.076	0.001	0.066
61	August	2,040	2,266	0.584	0.162	0.063	0.006	0.068
62	September	2,738	2,100	0.530	0.164	0.066	0.002	0.041
63	October	2,663	2,077	0.566	0.147	0.060	0.012	0.062
64	November	2,071	2,010	0.526	0.166	0.114	0.008	0.040
65	December	2,474	1,288	0.626	0.231	0.126	0.011	0.046

\* Includes December 1941.



groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, 1942-45  
 per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genitourinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Line no.
(8)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
0.002	0.120	0.001	0.050	0.001	0.002	0.018	0.002	0.050	1
0.008	0.134	0.001	0.058	0.001	0.027	0.016	0.001	0.048	2
0.002	0.128	0.002	0.050	0.001	0.028	0.021	0.002	0.052	3
0.002	0.117	---	0.058	0.001	0.022	0.020	0.003	0.056	4
0.001	0.129	0.000	0.052	0.002	0.023	0.019	0.003	0.047	5
0.001	0.143	0.001	0.044	0.002	0.023	0.021	0.001	0.046	6
0.001	0.114	0.001	0.044	0.002	0.021	0.020	0.005	0.054	7
0.001	0.124	0.000	0.042	0.001	0.020	0.018	0.003	0.050	8
0.000	0.121	0.000	0.044	0.001	0.022	0.019	0.002	0.043	9
0.001	0.125	---	0.043	0.002	0.020	0.015	0.002	0.045	10
0.002	0.123	---	0.045	0.001	0.024	0.014	0.001	0.050	11
0.001	0.125	0.001	0.042	0.002	0.027	0.019	0.001	0.050	12
0.002	0.120	0.001	0.056	0.001	0.026	0.017	0.003	0.053	13
0.002	0.106	0.002	0.075	0.001	0.027	0.025	0.002	0.051	14
0.007	0.128	---	0.050	---	0.106	---	---	0.050	15
---	0.104	---	0.052	---	0.020	0.022	0.007	0.045	16
0.002	0.116	---	0.024	---	0.074	0.023	---	0.070	17
0.002	0.122	---	0.028	---	0.028	0.020	---	0.020	18
---	0.121	0.004	0.022	---	0.025	0.024	---	0.012	19
---	0.127	0.002	0.027	0.004	0.020	0.021	0.002	0.022	20
---	0.124	---	0.025	---	0.022	0.020	0.002	0.026	21
---	0.127	---	0.020	---	0.112	0.017	---	0.022	22
0.002	0.170	---	0.045	---	0.027	0.020	0.002	0.025	23
0.002	0.106	---	0.025	---	0.027	0.020	---	0.020	24
0.002	0.202	0.002	0.021	0.002	0.071	0.020	---	0.022	25
0.004	0.192	---	0.102	0.002	0.112	0.027	0.002	0.047	26
0.002	0.120	0.001	0.022	0.002	0.024	0.012	0.003	0.047	27
0.004	0.171	---	0.029	0.002	0.022	0.019	0.002	0.020	28
0.002	0.120	---	0.020	---	0.027	0.020	0.004	0.071	29
0.004	0.121	---	0.025	0.004	0.022	0.022	---	0.044	30
0.002	0.121	---	0.022	0.004	0.027	0.020	0.007	0.026	31
0.002	0.122	0.002	0.040	0.002	0.027	0.017	---	0.027	32
0.002	0.112	---	0.022	0.002	0.025	0.023	0.002	0.047	33
0.002	0.124	---	0.024	0.003	0.027	0.013	0.005	0.024	34
---	0.124	0.002	0.040	0.003	0.020	0.012	0.005	0.024	35
---	0.025	---	0.044	0.002	0.022	0.022	---	0.022	36
0.002	0.027	---	0.021	0.002	0.020	0.011	0.002	0.022	37
---	0.106	---	0.022	0.003	0.022	0.012	0.002	0.040	38
0.002	0.120	0.002	0.025	0.002	0.021	0.012	0.002	0.021	39
0.001	0.120	0.000	0.040	0.001	0.027	0.012	0.002	0.042	40
0.002	0.112	---	0.020	---	0.024	0.012	---	0.022	41
0.002	0.127	---	0.042	---	0.022	0.012	---	0.024	42
---	0.112	---	0.024	---	0.027	0.012	0.003	0.022	43
---	0.106	---	0.027	---	0.020	0.012	---	0.022	44
---	0.125	---	0.020	0.002	0.022	0.023	0.002	0.047	45
---	0.020	---	0.020	0.002	0.020	0.019	0.002	0.042	46
---	0.120	0.001	0.021	---	0.022	0.012	0.001	0.020	47
---	0.120	---	0.024	---	0.022	0.019	0.003	0.021	48
---	0.122	---	0.022	0.002	0.047	0.029	0.002	0.022	49
0.001	0.121	---	0.022	---	0.070	0.012	0.002	0.042	50
---	0.124	0.002	0.041	---	0.021	0.021	0.002	0.022	51
0.004	0.122	0.001	0.020	0.001	0.020	0.012	0.001	0.040	52
0.001	0.110	0.001	0.041	0.001	0.022	0.017	0.002	0.020	53
0.001	0.121	0.002	0.021	0.001	0.040	0.021	0.001	0.022	54
0.002	0.117	0.007	0.012	0.002	0.022	0.012	0.002	0.022	55
0.001	0.107	---	0.024	0.001	0.024	0.012	0.002	0.022	56
---	0.112	0.002	0.022	0.002	0.020	0.012	0.002	0.071	57
0.001	0.114	---	0.044	0.001	0.021	0.021	0.002	0.071	58
0.002	0.110	---	0.022	---	0.042	0.020	0.002	0.022	59
0.001	0.110	---	0.022	0.001	0.024	0.022	0.001	0.022	60
0.001	0.101	---	0.040	---	0.022	0.022	---	0.022	61
0.002	0.120	---	0.022	0.002	0.022	0.022	---	0.047	62
---	0.102	---	0.022	---	0.022	0.012	---	0.047	63
0.002	0.072	---	0.014	0.002	0.021	0.011	---	0.022	64
---	0.102	---	0.022	---	0.027	0.012	0.002	0.022	65

TABLE 35a.—Annual nonbattle death rates, by selected diagnostic  
[Rates stated as number of deaths]

Line no.	Month of death (1)	Total nonbattle injury and disease (2)	Nonbattle injury (3)	Total disease (4)	Infectious and parasitic diseases (5)	Neoplastic diseases (6)	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases (7)	Neuro-psychiatric diseases (8)
1	Combined, 1942-46	2,889	1,844	0,548	0,197	0,008	0,000	0,049
2	January	2,584	1,608	0,626	0,141	0,078	0,008	0,059
3	February	2,811	1,690	0,621	0,187	0,079	0,010	0,056
4	March	2,480	1,648	0,584	0,140	0,065	0,010	0,058
5	April	2,269	1,664	0,595	0,137	0,069	0,004	0,052
6	May	2,446	1,897	0,640	0,114	0,068	0,008	0,046
7	June	2,478	1,948	0,529	0,100	0,072	0,009	0,048
8	July	2,718	2,198	0,522	0,118	0,072	0,008	0,048
9	August	2,406	1,988	0,508	0,092	0,070	0,008	0,048
10	September	2,284	1,854	0,480	0,087	0,065	0,006	0,041
11	October	2,208	1,787	0,466	0,067	0,061	0,007	0,058
12	November	2,138	1,614	0,510	0,078	0,067	0,008	0,048
13	December	2,808	1,740	0,618	0,110	0,071	0,001	0,051
14	Total, 1942	2,809	1,826	0,608	0,188	0,069	0,006	0,061
15	January	2,704	2,177	0,617	0,080	0,067	0,007	0,089
16	February	2,897	1,878	0,640	0,104	0,087	0,007	0,074
17	March	2,601	1,882	0,719	0,188	0,073	0,018	0,024
18	April	2,864	1,741	0,618	0,081	0,040	—	0,061
19	May	2,819	1,888	0,606	0,194	0,049	0,008	0,044
20	June	2,894	1,680	0,734	0,171	0,060	0,010	0,060
21	July	2,988	2,274	0,664	0,218	0,046	—	0,042
22	August	2,768	2,086	0,677	0,120	0,064	0,018	0,056
23	September	2,780	2,192	0,627	0,088	0,068	0,008	0,060
24	October	2,898	1,726	0,678	0,070	0,080	0,007	0,080
25	November	2,217	1,638	0,670	0,086	0,073	0,008	0,061
26	December	2,848	1,884	0,811	0,172	0,065	—	0,066
27	Total, 1943	2,484	1,884	0,870	0,120	0,069	0,006	0,048
28	January	2,419	1,810	0,808	0,210	0,072	0,018	0,072
29	February	2,277	1,491	0,786	0,199	0,064	0,011	0,061
30	March	2,268	1,698	0,865	0,193	0,047	0,013	0,067
31	April	2,266	1,681	0,784	0,207	0,061	0,007	0,059
32	May	2,672	2,102	0,870	0,128	0,079	0,002	0,042
33	June	2,870	2,181	0,889	0,094	0,072	0,009	0,086
34	July	2,772	2,288	0,814	0,095	0,069	0,006	0,048
35	August	2,662	2,170	0,492	0,094	0,072	—	0,087
36	September	2,482	2,089	0,878	0,071	0,084	0,002	0,080
37	October	2,408	1,978	0,822	0,082	0,065	0,006	0,065
38	November	2,044	1,602	0,442	0,089	0,068	0,002	0,084
39	December	2,489	1,902	0,867	0,099	0,068	—	0,048
40	Total, 1944	2,842	2,078	0,469	0,087	0,070	0,007	0,048
41	January	2,700	2,169	0,881	0,118	0,078	0,008	0,088
42	February	2,687	2,061	0,820	0,122	0,089	0,017	0,080
43	March	2,741	2,242	0,499	0,119	0,087	0,008	0,048
44	April	2,208	1,748	0,488	0,103	0,046	0,008	0,037
45	May	2,498	1,948	0,479	0,079	0,066	—	0,042
46	June	2,369	1,948	0,418	0,084	0,067	0,012	0,054
47	July	2,797	2,146	0,481	0,094	0,088	—	0,041
48	August	2,686	2,182	0,484	0,084	0,079	0,009	0,048
49	September	2,880	1,998	0,880	0,089	0,089	0,007	0,046
50	October	2,451	2,054	0,897	0,061	0,071	0,019	0,084
51	November	2,609	2,064	0,848	0,074	0,081	0,002	0,058
52	December	2,628	2,107	0,408	0,084	0,069	—	0,060
53	Total, 1945	1,994	1,488	0,479	0,086	0,087	0,004	0,044
54	January	2,814	1,800	0,808	0,106	0,074	—	0,047
55	February	1,970	1,488	0,887	0,077	0,114	—	0,048
56	March	2,169	1,608	0,491	0,106	0,088	—	0,068
57	April	2,262	1,789	0,628	0,095	0,084	0,004	0,039
58	May	1,989	1,486	0,808	0,074	0,083	0,008	0,026
59	June	2,392	1,838	0,499	0,094	0,108	0,004	0,037
60	July	2,898	1,847	0,611	0,084	0,091	0,004	0,056
61	August	1,929	1,470	0,489	0,098	0,081	0,007	0,057
62	September	1,616	1,190	0,898	0,089	0,081	0,008	0,084
63	October	1,428	1,040	0,885	0,067	0,061	0,007	0,058
64	November	1,889	1,186	0,408	0,069	0,119	0,009	0,032
65	December	1,709	1,204	0,586	0,111	0,127	0,008	0,032

<sup>1</sup> Includes December 1941.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45  
per 1,000 average strength per year

Diseases of organs of special sense (9)	Diseases of circulatory system (10)	Common respiratory diseases (11)	Other diseases of respiratory system (12)	Common diarrheal diseases (13)	Other diseases of digestive system (14)	Diseases of genito-urinary system (15)	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue (16)	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Range
0.002	0.140	0.000	0.061	0.002	0.060	0.018	0.002	0.040	1
0.004	0.134	0.001	0.068	0.001	0.064	0.014	0.001	0.041	2
0.002	0.145	0.001	0.062	—	0.058	0.020	0.003	0.040	3
0.002	0.126	—	0.055	0.002	0.055	0.021	0.002	0.043	4
0.002	0.163	—	0.067	0.002	0.069	0.019	0.002	0.038	5
0.002	0.162	0.001	0.044	0.002	0.054	0.018	0.001	0.036	6
0.002	0.126	0.002	0.052	0.002	0.060	0.019	0.002	0.040	7
0.002	0.128	—	0.056	0.001	0.067	0.019	0.002	0.039	8
—	0.165	—	0.056	0.001	0.074	0.014	0.002	0.038	9
0.002	0.118	—	0.038	0.001	0.050	0.016	0.001	0.041	10
0.002	0.122	—	0.045	0.001	0.050	0.016	0.001	0.044	11
0.001	0.143	0.001	0.054	0.002	0.062	0.020	—	0.031	12
0.002	0.170	0.001	0.042	0.002	0.067	0.020	0.004	0.047	13
0.004	0.175	0.001	0.080	0.001	0.089	0.026	0.002	0.049	14
0.007	0.120	—	0.067	—	0.104	—	—	0.050	15
—	0.164	—	0.052	—	0.067	0.020	0.007	0.027	16
0.006	0.122	—	0.061	—	0.067	0.049	—	0.035	17
0.006	0.202	—	0.021	—	0.066	0.017	—	0.025	18
—	0.173	—	0.052	—	0.058	0.026	—	0.016	19
—	0.161	0.010	0.061	0.005	0.086	0.020	0.010	0.030	20
—	0.121	—	0.046	—	0.077	0.032	0.005	0.028	21
—	0.158	—	0.069	—	0.124	0.017	—	0.026	22
0.008	0.121	—	0.044	—	0.092	0.028	0.004	0.024	23
0.007	0.218	—	0.108	—	0.078	0.017	—	0.038	24
0.003	0.200	0.003	0.162	0.002	0.079	0.022	—	0.026	25
0.006	0.208	—	0.108	0.005	0.116	0.020	0.002	0.044	26
0.002	0.187	0.000	0.061	0.002	0.062	0.019	0.002	0.044	27
0.002	0.127	—	0.105	—	0.066	0.020	0.002	0.051	28
0.002	0.172	—	0.002	—	0.069	0.025	0.005	0.069	29
0.004	0.155	—	0.067	0.004	0.058	0.025	—	0.043	30
0.002	0.170	—	0.102	0.002	0.050	0.022	0.007	0.024	31
0.004	0.122	0.002	0.052	0.002	0.066	0.018	—	0.021	32
0.002	0.123	—	0.067	0.004	0.065	0.018	0.002	0.047	33
—	0.126	—	0.047	0.002	0.078	0.013	0.002	0.020	34
—	0.120	—	0.030	0.002	0.068	0.015	0.004	0.021	35
—	0.071	—	0.042	0.001	0.046	0.012	—	0.020	36
—	0.100	—	0.023	0.002	0.060	0.016	0.002	0.028	37
—	0.104	—	0.043	0.002	0.065	0.017	—	0.020	38
—	0.166	0.002	0.068	0.002	0.060	0.012	0.007	0.025	39
0.001	0.127	—	0.023	0.001	0.062	0.014	0.000	0.020	40
0.002	0.115	—	0.063	—	0.060	0.015	—	0.022	41
0.002	0.141	—	0.053	—	0.056	0.011	—	0.025	42
—	0.110	—	0.042	—	0.062	0.011	0.002	0.032	43
—	0.112	—	0.043	—	0.066	0.014	—	0.034	44
—	0.160	—	0.025	0.006	0.051	0.020	—	0.034	45
—	0.092	—	0.021	0.005	0.059	0.021	—	0.020	46
—	0.112	—	0.015	—	0.044	0.015	—	0.025	47
—	0.127	—	0.012	—	0.070	0.012	—	0.021	48
—	0.115	—	0.023	—	0.042	0.007	—	0.022	49
—	0.102	—	0.041	—	0.044	0.014	—	0.024	50
—	0.170	—	0.037	—	0.068	0.012	—	0.029	51
0.004	0.150	—	0.015	—	0.042	0.012	—	0.042	52
0.001	0.121	0.001	0.030	0.002	0.042	0.014	0.001	0.027	53
0.004	0.164	0.004	0.020	0.004	0.048	0.008	—	0.025	54
—	0.127	0.005	0.055	—	0.062	0.005	—	0.041	55
—	0.132	—	0.017	—	0.024	0.013	0.002	0.022	56
—	0.147	—	0.024	0.009	0.043	0.022	—	0.022	57
—	0.140	—	0.045	0.004	0.020	0.017	0.004	0.025	58
0.004	0.140	—	0.023	—	0.058	0.017	—	0.017	59
0.004	0.117	—	0.023	—	0.055	0.022	—	0.047	60
—	0.122	—	0.024	—	0.047	0.010	—	0.034	61
—	0.120	—	0.014	—	0.027	0.010	—	0.020	62
—	0.107	—	0.012	—	0.032	0.012	—	0.022	63
—	0.027	—	0.027	0.005	0.022	0.009	—	0.022	64
—	0.137	—	0.052	—	0.032	0.020	0.005	0.042	65

TABLE 35b.—Annual nonbattle death rates, by selected diagnostic

[Rates stated as number of deaths]

Line no.	Month of death (1)	Total nonbattle injury and disease (2)	Nonbattle injury (3)	Total disease (4)	Infectious and parasitic diseases (5)	Neoplastic diseases (6)	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases (7)	Neuro-psychiatric diseases (8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	3.805	3.246	0.649	0.210	0.058	0.005	0.060
2	January	3.750	3.141	0.609	0.215	0.040	0.000	0.060
3	February	3.861	3.191	0.610	0.103	0.085	0.006	0.060
4	March	3.663	3.121	0.542	0.164	0.048	0.004	0.062
5	April	4.118	3.497	0.621	0.214	0.040	0.006	0.040
6	May	4.537	3.548	0.669	0.227	0.055	0.004	0.078
7	June	4.241	3.591	0.650	0.224	0.061	0.002	0.060
8	July	3.998	3.340	0.655	0.207	0.051	0.001	0.062
9	August	3.774	3.084	0.690	0.241	0.070	0.002	0.067
10	September	3.980	3.507	0.673	0.214	0.060	0.007	0.066
11	October	3.647	3.086	0.661	0.200	0.071	0.002	0.062
12	November	3.680	3.044	0.666	0.195	0.070	0.002	0.066
13	December	3.584	3.220	0.675	0.226	0.054	0.006	0.061
14	Total, 1942	3.080	3.245	0.590	0.244	0.022	0.002	0.061
15	January	3.302	2.765	0.629	0.126	0.062	—	0.126
16	February	3.150	2.784	0.375	—	—	0.054	0.107
17	March	3.058	2.320	0.714	0.189	0.079	—	0.119
18	April	4.356	4.398	0.458	0.122	—	—	0.081
19	May	4.928	4.430	1.498	1.082	—	—	0.206
20	June	4.153	3.989	1.164	0.630	0.046	—	0.023
21	July	4.286	3.680	0.607	0.265	—	—	0.020
22	August	3.621	3.008	0.618	0.206	0.052	—	0.052
23	September	3.470	2.901	0.480	0.126	0.022	0.002	0.016
24	October	3.526	3.048	0.408	0.099	0.070	—	0.042
25	November	3.755	3.098	0.657	0.124	0.020	—	0.062
26	December	4.466	3.768	0.698	0.184	0.084	—	0.060
27	Total, 1943	4.062	3.454	0.629	0.212	0.050	0.002	0.064
28	January	4.184	3.560	0.623	0.148	0.022	0.011	0.116
29	February	4.200	3.698	0.601	0.216	0.011	0.011	0.057
30	March	3.486	2.795	0.692	0.269	0.077	—	0.020
31	April	4.377	3.787	0.620	0.260	0.026	—	0.082
32	May	4.114	3.678	0.441	0.104	0.026	—	0.046
33	June	5.431	4.768	0.678	0.196	0.094	—	0.022
34	July	4.127	3.522	0.605	0.195	0.034	—	0.047
35	August	4.250	3.551	0.690	0.212	0.078	—	0.064
36	September	4.150	3.607	0.662	0.225	0.062	0.006	0.056
37	October	3.651	2.996	0.655	0.263	0.045	—	0.045
38	November	3.554	2.960	0.594	0.182	0.022	—	0.045
39	December	3.717	3.062	0.662	0.252	0.022	0.010	0.067
40	Total, 1944	3.526	2.954	0.632	0.191	0.061	0.002	0.064
41	January	3.219	2.665	0.554	0.188	0.022	—	0.065
42	February	3.735	3.180	0.604	0.190	0.043	0.004	0.078
43	March	3.627	3.121	0.506	0.145	0.042	—	0.019
44	April	3.124	2.578	0.546	0.196	0.061	0.004	0.050
45	May	3.608	2.962	0.646	0.146	0.056	—	0.065
46	June	3.366	2.782	0.584	0.208	0.022	0.002	0.058
47	July	3.500	2.948	0.642	0.181	0.051	0.002	0.065
48	August	3.648	2.941	0.707	0.228	0.046	0.002	0.061
49	September	4.178	3.451	0.722	0.227	0.064	0.000	0.097
50	October	3.577	2.938	0.639	0.169	0.004	0.002	0.067
51	November	3.719	3.016	0.702	0.183	0.066	0.002	0.062
52	December	3.467	2.836	0.631	0.184	0.037	—	0.064
53	Total, 1945	4.093	3.427	0.666	0.222	0.060	0.007	0.064
54	January	3.957	3.322	0.636	0.248	0.061	0.014	0.041
55	February	3.757	3.180	0.627	0.190	0.076	0.002	0.047
56	March	3.760	3.242	0.518	0.161	0.022	0.007	0.030
57	April	4.643	3.060	0.683	0.223	0.042	0.004	0.042
58	May	3.245	4.522	0.717	0.247	0.067	0.000	0.082
59	June	4.555	3.895	0.660	0.204	0.029	0.006	0.074
60	July	4.244	3.574	0.670	0.220	0.064	—	0.073
61	August	3.732	3.050	0.682	0.212	0.101	0.005	0.060
62	September	3.790	3.127	0.662	0.211	0.070	—	0.047
63	October	3.750	3.024	0.726	0.225	0.106	0.016	0.060
64	November	3.514	2.776	0.730	0.245	0.109	0.008	0.047
65	December	3.153	2.367	0.786	0.361	0.115	0.016	0.062

\* Includes December 1941.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942-45  
per 1,000 average strength per year]

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory systems	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genitourinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Line no.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
0.001	0.113	0.001	0.049	0.001	0.086	0.019	0.003	0.064	1
—	0.102	0.001	0.044	0.001	0.048	0.020	0.001	0.060	2
0.001	0.116	0.004	0.046	0.001	0.047	0.022	0.001	0.058	3
0.001	0.104	—	0.050	0.001	0.048	0.018	0.004	0.071	4
—	0.094	0.001	0.054	0.002	0.068	0.019	0.004	0.061	5
0.001	0.116	0.002	0.044	—	0.074	0.026	0.002	0.069	6
0.001	0.099	—	0.078	—	0.083	0.022	0.008	0.072	7
0.001	0.123	0.001	0.062	0.002	0.086	0.018	0.005	0.065	8
0.001	0.101	0.001	0.064	0.001	0.076	0.027	0.002	0.056	9
0.001	0.185	—	0.064	0.003	0.086	0.013	0.003	0.061	10
0.002	0.116	—	0.046	0.001	0.083	0.011	0.002	0.060	11
0.001	0.128	0.002	0.049	0.001	0.073	0.018	0.003	0.080	12
0.003	0.122	0.001	0.082	0.001	0.070	0.014	0.002	0.061	13
—	0.126	0.003	0.050	—	0.080	0.024	0.002	0.056	14
—	0.126	—	—	—	0.126	—	—	0.063	15
—	0.107	—	0.054	—	—	—	—	0.064	16
—	0.079	—	0.040	—	0.110	0.079	—	0.040	17
—	0.082	—	—	—	0.061	0.092	—	0.061	18
—	0.103	0.026	0.026	—	0.077	0.026	—	—	19
—	0.187	—	0.088	—	0.160	0.023	—	0.068	20
—	0.137	—	0.039	—	0.098	—	0.029	0.059	21
—	0.108	—	0.069	—	0.069	0.017	—	0.082	22
—	0.128	—	0.048	—	0.064	0.016	—	0.018	23
—	0.127	—	0.042	—	0.042	0.028	—	0.042	24
—	0.173	0.012	0.050	—	0.087	0.025	—	0.124	25
—	0.126	—	0.080	—	0.126	0.011	—	0.037	26
0.002	0.106	0.001	0.049	0.004	0.072	0.018	0.002	0.067	27
—	0.106	—	0.074	0.011	0.031	0.011	—	0.095	28
—	0.102	—	0.057	—	0.087	0.011	—	0.070	29
—	0.115	—	0.058	—	0.086	0.010	—	0.01	30
—	0.074	—	0.028	0.009	0.046	0.009	0.009	0.046	31
—	0.128	0.008	0.024	—	0.024	0.032	—	0.016	32
—	0.102	—	0.016	—	0.167	0.039	—	0.047	33
0.007	0.128	—	0.074	0.007	0.040	0.013	0.013	0.047	34
—	0.109	0.006	0.064	0.006	0.115	0.019	—	0.045	35
—	0.125	—	0.031	—	0.069	0.031	—	0.086	36
0.006	0.090	—	0.050	0.006	0.084	—	—	0.067	37
—	0.112	—	0.043	0.005	0.096	0.011	0.005	0.064	38
0.005	0.086	—	0.082	—	0.043	0.024	0.005	0.071	39
0.001	0.134	0.001	0.048	0.004	0.063	0.018	0.004	0.063	40
—	0.113	—	0.044	—	0.044	0.009	—	0.039	41
—	0.180	—	0.059	—	0.035	0.022	—	0.047	42
—	0.126	—	0.061	—	0.049	0.015	0.004	0.046	43
—	0.100	—	0.029	—	0.054	0.018	—	0.036	44
—	0.143	—	0.055	—	0.088	0.026	0.003	0.062	45
—	0.106	—	0.039	—	0.039	0.016	0.013	0.055	46
—	0.140	0.003	0.048	—	0.065	0.019	0.003	0.063	47
—	0.116	—	0.049	—	0.067	0.026	0.006	0.041	48
—	0.158	—	0.068	0.006	0.051	0.011	0.009	0.037	49
0.003	0.131	—	0.043	—	0.091	0.011	0.005	0.059	50
—	0.180	0.003	0.045	—	0.080	0.024	0.005	0.086	51
0.005	0.159	0.002	0.039	0.002	0.086	0.017	0.002	0.054	52
0.002	0.098	0.001	0.049	0.001	0.084	0.020	0.002	0.070	53
—	0.094	0.002	0.039	—	0.088	0.020	0.002	0.063	54
0.003	0.111	0.006	0.039	0.003	0.054	0.026	0.003	0.069	55
0.002	0.090	—	0.013	0.002	0.034	0.018	0.005	0.002	56
—	0.095	0.002	0.081	0.002	0.084	0.016	0.005	0.081	57
0.002	0.090	—	0.044	—	0.079	0.024	0.002	0.074	58
0.002	0.088	—	0.049	—	0.043	0.021	0.007	0.033	59
—	0.105	—	0.049	0.002	0.071	0.022	0.002	0.071	60
0.003	0.085	—	0.063	—	0.080	0.032	—	0.074	61
0.003	0.123	—	0.069	0.003	0.079	0.006	—	0.070	62
—	0.109	—	0.047	—	0.081	0.013	—	0.059	63
0.004	0.070	—	0.088	—	0.086	0.012	—	0.101	64
—	0.079	—	0.088	—	0.042	—	—	0.088	65

TABLE 35c.—Annual nonbattle death rates, by selected diagnostic  
[Rates stated as number of deaths]

Line no.	Month of death (1)	Total nonbattle injury and disease (2)	Nonbattle injury (3)	Total disease (4)	Infectious and parasitic diseases (5)	Neoplastic diseases (6)	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases (7)	Neuro-psychiatric diseases (8)
1	Combined, 1942-46	3,693	3,042	0,651	0.127	0.056	0.001	0.056
2	January	8,842	2,888	0,489	0.141	0.086	0.008	0.049
3	February	2,720	2,270	0.441	0.096	0.048	0.007	0.037
4	March	2,951	2,531	0.400	0.111	0.028	0.006	0.028
5	April	4,100	3,620	0,479	0.148	0.048	0.008	0.048
6	May	4,086	4,304	0,682	0.149	0.055	0.008	0.081
7	June	3,966	0,407	0,549	0.140	0.058	0.005	0.066
8	July	3,785	3,179	0,586	0.118	0.049	--	0.084
9	August	3,445	2,914	0,530	0.104	0.061	--	0.062
10	September	3,596	2,987	0,609	0.127	0.064	0.006	0.078
11	October	3,582	2,782	0,610	0.138	0.084	0.003	0.080
12	November	3,382	2,788	0,594	0.131	0.083	0.008	0.068
13	December	3,141	2,627	0,516	0.126	0.047	0.003	0.046
14	Total, 1942	2,867	2,397	0,470	0.096	0.056	--	0.084
15	January	18,162	15,162	--	--	--	--	--
16	February	3,267	3,267	--	--	--	--	--
17	March	1,143	1,148	--	--	--	--	--
18	April	1,087	1,087	--	--	--	--	--
19	May	1,037	0,519	0,519	0,519	--	--	--
20	June	2,187	1,093	1,093	0,273	--	--	--
21	July	4,182	3,815	0,347	--	--	--	--
22	August	4,446	4,149	0,296	--	--	--	--
23	September	3,120	2,682	0,567	0,071	--	--	0,071
24	October	2,607	2,302	0,406	0,098	0,116	--	--
25	November	2,148	1,702	0,441	0,063	0,068	--	0,068
26	December	2,640	2,068	0,578	0,348	--	--	--
27	Total, 1943	3,869	2,920	0,480	0,109	0,082	0,007	0,086
28	January	4,317	3,632	0,785	0,098	--	--	0,196
29	February	2,086	1,714	0,348	0,114	--	0,114	--
30	March	2,718	2,062	0,651	0,217	0,217	--	0,109
31	April	2,978	2,647	0,331	0,110	0,221	--	--
32	May	7,662	0,876	0,878	0,194	0,194	--	--
33	June	7,057	6,390	0,767	0,163	0,077	--	--
34	July	2,273	2,061	0,222	--	0,055	--	--
35	August	4,369	3,966	0,464	--	--	--	0,046
36	September	3,832	3,490	0,341	0,114	--	--	0,076
37	October	2,749	2,377	0,372	0,116	0,086	--	0,087
38	November	2,370	1,971	0,399	0,089	0,044	--	0,044
39	December	2,915	2,428	0,486	0,181	0,017	0,017	0,084
40	Total, 1944	2,973	2,463	0,320	0,084	0,037	0,002	0,083
41	January	1,746	1,414	0,333	0,083	0,014	--	0,055
42	February	2,436	1,895	0,540	0,113	0,038	0,013	0,065
43	March	2,418	1,974	0,444	0,083	0,021	--	0,031
44	April	2,492	1,957	0,446	0,093	0,056	--	0,046
45	May	2,276	1,767	0,519	0,048	0,016	--	0,056
46	June	2,370	1,372	0,407	0,061	0,031	--	0,046
47	July	2,839	2,300	0,539	0,069	0,021	--	0,069
48	August	3,373	2,886	0,487	0,083	0,038	--	0,084
49	September	3,068	3,206	0,702	0,080	0,049	0,012	0,122
50	October	3,333	2,763	0,570	0,111	0,030	0,009	0,072
51	November	3,587	2,977	0,610	0,112	0,076	--	0,061
52	December	3,110	2,642	0,468	0,071	0,022	--	0,045
53	Total, 1945	4,126	3,536	0,590	0,164	0,072	0,006	0,082
54	January	3,809	3,326	0,484	0,161	0,045	0,004	0,040
55	February	2,854	2,444	0,410	0,088	0,047	--	0,029
56	March	3,219	2,772	0,447	0,118	0,024	0,008	0,024
57	April	5,085	4,414	0,650	0,167	0,038	0,013	0,050
58	May	6,264	5,529	0,736	0,196	0,069	0,012	0,098
59	June	4,744	4,133	0,611	0,184	0,080	0,009	0,083
60	July	4,497	3,893	0,604	0,163	0,069	--	0,060
61	August	3,320	2,736	0,582	0,142	0,138	--	0,085
62	September	3,243	2,638	0,606	0,190	0,098	--	0,021
63	October	3,684	2,920	0,765	0,195	0,146	--	0,049
64	November	3,664	2,971	0,693	0,206	0,119	0,011	0,087
65	December	3,566	2,869	0,697	0,260	0,174	--	0,016

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, European theater, 1948-49  
per 1,000 average strength per year

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of muscular-skeletal system (17)	Line No.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
0.001	0.137	0.001	0.047	0.001	0.042	0.020	0.004	0.054	1
--	0.111	0.003	0.028	--	0.033	0.016	0.008	0.080	2
0.003	0.126	0.007	0.047	--	0.017	0.027	--	0.088	3
--	0.119	--	0.051	0.002	0.020	0.028	0.008	0.060	4
--	0.106	0.002	0.078	0.003	0.045	0.014	0.006	0.081	5
0.002	0.120	--	0.044	--	0.088	0.084	0.005	0.088	6
--	0.128	--	0.027	--	0.088	0.019	0.011	0.060	7
--	0.154	--	0.046	--	0.046	0.050	0.008	0.064	8
--	0.128	--	0.058	--	0.081	0.028	0.008	0.045	9
--	0.174	--	0.070	0.005	0.081	0.008	0.008	0.041	10
--	0.146	--	0.045	--	0.085	0.011	--	0.059	11
0.002	0.140	0.002	0.040	0.002	0.046	0.017	--	0.060	12
--	0.156	--	0.026	--	0.020	0.019	0.002	0.042	13
--	0.125	--	0.060	--	0.084	0.012	0.012	0.012	14
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	16
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	19
--	0.272	--	--	--	0.547	--	--	--	20
--	0.173	--	--	--	--	--	0.173	--	21
--	0.090	--	0.128	--	--	--	--	--	22
--	0.142	--	0.071	--	0.142	0.071	--	--	23
--	0.116	--	0.088	--	--	--	--	0.058	24
--	0.126	--	0.063	--	0.088	--	--	--	25
--	0.163	--	--	--	0.160	--	--	--	26
--	0.094	--	0.034	0.004	0.024	0.019	0.007	0.084	27
--	0.204	--	0.092	--	--	--	--	0.002	28
--	--	--	0.114	--	--	--	--	--	29
--	--	--	0.109	--	--	--	--	--	30
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	31
--	--	--	0.124	--	--	--	--	0.007	32
--	0.207	--	--	--	0.152	0.077	--	--	33
--	0.065	--	--	--	0.055	--	0.065	--	34
--	0.227	--	--	--	0.091	0.045	--	0.045	35
--	0.032	--	--	--	0.078	--	--	0.028	36
--	0.087	--	0.029	--	--	--	--	0.029	37
--	0.122	--	0.022	0.022	0.022	--	--	0.022	38
--	0.050	--	0.053	--	0.017	0.050	0.017	0.050	39
--	0.127	0.001	0.049	--	0.022	0.020	0.004	0.029	40
--	0.125	--	0.014	--	0.022	--	--	0.014	41
--	0.162	--	0.050	--	0.012	0.020	--	0.022	42
--	0.126	--	0.072	--	0.010	0.021	--	0.021	43
--	0.160	--	0.022	--	0.037	0.009	--	0.046	44
--	0.223	--	0.032	--	0.040	0.032	0.002	0.024	45
--	0.146	--	0.032	--	0.015	0.015	0.031	0.022	46
--	0.221	--	0.055	--	0.041	0.022	--	0.035	47
--	0.154	--	0.064	--	0.008	0.022	0.008	0.045	48
--	0.222	--	0.111	--	0.055	0.008	0.008	0.021	49
--	0.177	--	0.044	--	0.061	0.011	--	0.050	50
--	0.122	0.005	0.041	--	0.041	0.025	--	0.066	51
--	0.205	--	0.021	--	0.026	0.012	--	0.040	52
0.001	0.104	0.002	0.046	0.001	0.047	0.022	0.003	0.069	53
--	0.020	0.004	0.022	--	0.036	0.022	0.004	0.045	54
0.005	0.112	0.009	0.042	--	0.019	0.019	--	0.033	55
--	0.092	--	0.041	0.004	0.024	0.024	0.004	0.077	56
--	0.100	0.004	0.104	0.004	0.050	0.017	0.002	0.100	57
0.004	0.114	--	0.045	--	0.022	0.027	0.004	0.074	58
--	0.027	--	0.023	--	0.022	0.012	--	0.101	59
--	0.114	--	0.045	--	0.020	0.035	0.005	0.074	60
--	0.022	--	0.041	--	0.047	0.020	--	0.047	61
--	0.141	--	0.035	0.007	0.056	--	--	0.056	62
--	0.120	--	0.040	--	0.002	0.016	--	0.021	63
0.011	0.054	--	0.043	--	0.065	0.017	--	0.076	64
--	0.070	--	0.063	--	0.042	--	--	0.042	65

TABLE 35d.—Annual nonbattle death rates, by selected diagnostic

(Rates stated as number of deaths)

Line no.	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	4.822	3.780	6.602	0.189	0.065	0.003	0.086
2	January	3.747	3.085	6.712	0.206	0.103	—	0.077
3	February	4.861	3.777	6.824	0.128	0.046	0.009	0.018
4	March	3.859	3.522	6.527	0.144	0.040	0.008	0.024
5	April	4.260	3.818	6.442	0.168	0.052	—	0.021
6	May	4.665	4.068	6.492	0.106	0.080	—	0.046
7	June	5.064	4.566	6.488	0.168	0.026	—	0.042
8	July	4.800	4.241	6.689	0.214	0.027	—	0.085
9	August	4.767	4.113	6.654	0.262	0.052	0.008	0.061
10	September	3.508	2.828	6.620	0.231	0.080	0.008	0.064
11	October	3.740	2.927	6.752	0.269	0.072	0.008	0.021
12	November	4.584	3.873	6.711	0.240	0.051	—	0.060
13	December	5.004	4.508	6.696	0.198	0.022	—	0.094
14	Total, 1942	7.197	6.499	6.692	0.262	—	—	0.044
15	January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	July	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
22	August	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
23	September	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	October	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	November	0.404	3.768	6.641	0.256	—	—	—
26	December	7.607	6.879	6.726	0.265	—	—	0.066
27	Total, 1943	4.830	4.101	6.629	0.219	0.037	0.002	0.062
28	January	3.230	2.848	6.422	0.042	0.042	—	0.102
29	February	4.001	4.872	6.629	0.144	—	—	0.042
30	March	3.178	3.688	6.426	0.112	0.075	—	—
31	April	5.071	4.654	6.437	0.168	0.024	—	0.034
32	May	4.052	4.716	6.342	0.054	—	—	0.027
33	June	7.560	6.965	6.595	0.165	—	—	0.072
34	July	5.663	4.917	6.746	0.126	0.047	—	0.022
35	August	6.071	5.224	6.727	0.260	0.045	—	0.096
36	September	4.013	3.327	6.686	0.268	0.022	0.021	0.021
37	October	4.357	3.871	6.926	0.414	0.039	—	0.079
38	November	4.197	3.457	6.710	0.271	0.042	—	0.042
39	December	5.096	3.400	6.596	0.100	0.020	—	0.020
40	Total, 1944	4.072	3.518	6.565	0.171	0.052	0.002	0.052
41	January	5.732	3.100	6.622	0.191	0.077	—	0.019
42	February	4.500	3.834	6.466	0.122	0.020	—	0.020
43	March	4.202	3.721	6.577	0.206	0.037	—	—
44	April	3.621	3.175	6.442	0.161	0.026	—	0.036
45	May	4.720	4.000	6.500	0.112	0.135	—	0.051
46	June	4.376	3.062	6.413	0.165	0.034	—	0.034
47	July	4.934	4.830	6.604	0.212	0.101	—	0.024
48	August	4.417	3.832	6.579	0.210	0.075	0.012	0.070
49	September	3.440	2.916	6.524	0.102	0.027	—	0.070
50	October	3.680	2.520	6.490	0.109	0.072	—	0.072
51	November	3.822	3.179	6.644	0.229	0.021	—	0.022
52	December	4.051	3.870	6.661	0.137	0.022	—	0.021
53	Total, 1945	3.924	3.352	6.622	0.179	0.072	0.007	0.052
54	January	3.063	3.047	6.916	0.292	0.120	—	0.092
55	February	4.153	3.304	6.759	0.127	0.101	0.025	—
56	March	3.740	3.222	6.518	0.090	0.023	0.023	0.062
57	April	4.532	4.000	6.442	0.103	—	—	0.022
58	May	4.100	3.622	6.472	0.120	0.074	—	0.052
59	June	3.822	3.332	6.491	0.120	0.042	—	0.021
60	July	3.942	3.264	6.664	0.237	—	—	0.079
61	August	3.492	2.890	6.590	0.200	0.100	—	—
62	September	2.610	1.877	6.753	0.275	0.046	—	0.137
63	October	4.110	3.217	6.902	0.282	0.169	0.016	0.113
64	November	5.040	4.037	6.903	0.154	0.231	—	0.077
65	December	4.017	3.632	6.415	0.104	0.104	—	0.104



groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1943-45  
per 1,000 average strength per year)

Diseases of organs of special senses	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Line No.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
—	0.086	—	0.046	0.001	0.078	0.023	0.008	0.084	1
—	0.187	—	0.077	—	0.081	0.086	—	0.084	2
—	0.119	—	0.086	—	0.084	0.048	—	0.100	3
—	0.104	—	0.080	—	0.040	0.018	—	0.080	4
—	0.068	—	0.081	—	0.082	0.081	0.003	0.081	5
—	0.078	—	0.087	—	0.086	0.087	—	0.088	6
—	0.046	—	0.085	—	0.077	0.085	—	0.088	7
—	0.098	—	0.088	0.007	0.098	0.014	0.007	0.071	8
—	0.061	—	0.080	—	0.182	0.080	—	0.080	9
—	0.078	—	0.084	—	0.048	0.008	0.008	0.040	10
—	0.089	—	0.088	—	0.180	0.008	—	0.078	11
—	0.088	—	0.084	—	0.094	0.028	0.009	0.111	12
—	0.108	—	0.085	—	0.094	0.009	—	0.085	13
—	0.174	—	0.044	—	—	0.044	—	0.181	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	0.286	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.188	25
—	0.188	—	0.048	—	—	0.066	—	0.188	26
—	0.098	—	0.018	0.008	0.088	0.012	0.004	0.088	27
—	0.048	—	0.048	—	0.048	—	—	0.048	28
—	0.098	—	0.098	—	—	0.048	—	0.084	29
—	0.284	—	0.037	—	0.087	—	—	—	30
—	0.087	—	0.084	—	—	—	0.084	0.007	31
—	0.108	—	—	—	—	0.084	—	—	32
—	0.189	—	0.024	—	0.104	0.058	—	0.088	33
—	0.140	—	0.070	0.088	0.070	0.088	—	0.098	34
—	—	—	0.048	—	0.208	—	—	0.048	35
—	0.086	—	0.084	—	0.084	—	—	0.086	36
—	0.079	—	0.089	—	0.217	—	—	0.089	37
—	0.084	—	0.048	—	0.084	—	0.081	0.188	38
—	0.119	—	0.089	—	0.040	—	—	0.040	39
—	0.072	—	0.048	—	0.080	0.028	0.008	0.049	40
—	0.188	—	0.077	—	0.087	—	—	0.087	41
—	0.132	—	0.061	—	0.061	—	—	0.061	42
—	0.086	—	0.088	—	0.074	0.087	—	0.074	43
—	0.084	—	0.086	—	0.071	0.084	—	—	44
—	0.081	—	0.081	—	0.188	0.084	—	0.088	45
—	0.084	—	0.017	—	0.069	0.017	—	0.088	46
—	0.084	—	0.017	—	0.084	0.017	0.017	0.084	47
—	0.088	—	0.018	—	0.088	0.018	—	0.088	48
—	0.082	—	0.070	—	—	0.017	0.017	0.017	49
—	0.091	—	0.018	—	0.078	0.018	—	0.088	50
—	0.088	—	0.081	—	0.088	0.062	—	0.088	51
—	0.088	—	0.088	—	0.188	—	—	0.091	52
—	0.090	—	0.042	—	0.078	0.088	—	0.088	53
—	0.180	—	0.088	—	0.048	0.069	—	—	54
—	0.187	—	0.028	—	0.101	0.101	—	0.182	55
—	0.090	—	0.090	—	—	—	—	0.188	56
—	0.070	—	0.028	—	0.098	0.088	—	0.044	57
—	0.074	—	0.018	—	0.087	—	—	0.092	58
—	0.081	—	0.064	—	0.084	0.048	—	0.086	59
—	0.188	—	—	—	0.188	—	—	0.108	60
—	0.100	—	0.088	—	0.067	0.100	—	—	61
—	0.098	—	0.048	—	0.187	—	—	—	62
—	0.118	—	—	—	0.086	—	—	0.118	63
—	—	—	0.077	—	0.281	—	—	0.231	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.104	65

TABLE 35c.—Annual nonbattle death rates, by selected diagnostic  
[Rates stated as number of deaths]

Line no.	Month of death (1)	Total nonbattle injury and disease (2)	Nonbattle injury (3)	Total disease (4)	Infectious and parasitic diseases (5)	Neoplastic diseases (6)	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases (7)	Neuro-psychiatric diseases (8)
1	Combined, 1942-48	4.068	4.048	0.819	0.616	0.060	—	0.078
2	January	6.148	5.408	0.682	0.186	—	—	0.098
3	February	9.618	8.781	0.808	0.196	—	—	—
4	March	4.919	4.478	0.447	0.089	0.089	—	—
5	April	2.902	1,718	1.088	0.262	0.271	—	0.080
6	May	2.008	2.227	0.819	0.264	0.088	—	0.088
7	June	4.348	2.989	0.855	0.089	—	—	—
8	July	2.998	2.856	1.148	0.408	—	—	0.248
9	August	2.096	1.787	1.380	0.758	0.187	—	0.167
10	September	7.409	6.408	1.006	0.487	0.991	—	—
11	October	2.708	2.148	0.889	0.280	—	—	0.088
12	November	2.848	4.068	0.861	0.282	—	—	0.096
13	December	2.478	4.688	0.921	0.188	—	—	—
14	Total, 1942	4.797	5.639	1.168	0.381	—	—	0.168
15	January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	March	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
18	April	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
19	May	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
20	June	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
21	July	9.924	9.824	—	—	—	—	—
22	August	4.292	4.292	—	—	—	—	—
23	September	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
24	October	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
25	November	6.549	5.289	1.210	0.655	—	—	0.088
26	December	6.504	4.239	2.268	0.471	—	—	—
27	Total, 1943	4.248	2.280	0.961	0.452	0.088	—	0.019
28	January	4.755	4.688	1.097	0.266	—	—	0.266
29	February	12.227	10.712	1.578	0.218	—	—	—
30	March	2.872	2.298	0.479	0.229	—	—	—
31	April	2.066	1.877	0.889	0.280	—	—	—
32	May	2.997	2.268	0.642	0.214	0.214	—	—
33	June	4.277	2.752	0.226	0.269	—	—	—
34	July	4.920	2.912	1.047	0.286	—	—	—
35	August	2.221	1.482	1.780	1.268	0.179	—	—
36	September	2.551	4.241	1.240	0.227	—	—	—
37	October	1.744	1.208	0.488	0.486	—	—	—
38	November	2.798	4.636	1.189	0.464	—	—	—
39	December	2.629	1.912	0.717	0.229	—	—	—
40	Total, 1944	2.261	2.520	0.222	0.221	0.066	—	0.120
41	January	11.015	10.297	0.718	0.229	—	—	—
42	February	7.125	0.159	1.026	0.267	—	—	—
43	March	9.107	2.627	0.320	—	—	—	—
44	April	2.226	2.126	1.440	0.220	0.547	—	0.272
45	May	2.571	2.747	0.224	0.549	—	—	0.272
46	June	2.163	4.291	0.272	—	—	—	—
47	July	2.566	1.024	1.540	0.770	—	—	0.227
48	August	2.265	1.222	1.222	0.512	—	—	0.512
49	September	12.029	12.007	0.522	—	0.266	—	—
50	October	4.420	2.708	0.742	—	—	—	0.217
51	November	4.508	2.978	0.280	0.265	—	—	—
52	December	2.264	2.001	0.222	—	—	—	—
53	Total, 1945	2.567	2.029	0.468	0.102	0.102	—	0.072
54	January	1.222	1.267	0.261	—	—	—	—
55	February	9.926	9.926	—	—	—	—	—
56	March	2.522	2.210	0.217	—	0.217	—	—
57	April	2.226	1.441	0.925	—	0.222	—	—
58	May	2.222	1.999	0.222	0.222	—	—	—
59	June	2.224	2.224	—	—	—	—	—
60	July	2.206	2.479	0.226	—	—	—	0.226
61	August	2.200	2.000	0.200	—	0.200	—	—
62	September	2.077	1.221	1.246	0.215	—	—	—
63	October	2.412	1.608	0.204	0.204	—	—	—
64	November	7.024	7.024	—	—	—	—	—
65	December	—	—	—	—	—	—	—



TABLE 36f.—Annual nonbattle death rates, by selected diagnostic  
[Rates stated as number of deaths]

Line no.	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-48	6.024	8.812	1.012	0.523	0.051	—	0.089
2	January	7.398	6.738	0.898	0.400	—	—	—
3	February	7.482	6.448	0.984	0.588	0.146	—	0.078
4	March	7.089	6.004	0.888	0.508	0.031	—	—
5	April	6.087	5.125	0.964	0.482	0.080	—	0.090
6	May	7.878	6.586	1.020	0.598	0.027	—	0.080
7	June	6.888	5.881	1.808	0.788	0.064	—	0.188
8	July	7.865	6.641	1.224	0.720	0.088	—	0.078
9	August	7.329	6.112	1.217	0.600	0.051	—	0.078
10	September	8.084	6.901	1.184	0.618	0.028	—	0.090
11	October	6.202	4.205	0.508	0.448	0.058	—	0.089
12	November	5.562	4.724	0.827	0.290	—	—	0.067
13	December	4.700	5.789	1.022	0.604	0.129	—	0.028
14	Total, 1942	10.176	8.547	1.689	0.578	—	—	0.114
15	January	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
16	February	—	—	—	—	—	—	—
17	March	7.547	7.547	—	—	—	—	—
18	April	62.224	88.924	8.469	—	—	—	—
19	May	52.207	20.250	9.688	—	—	—	—
20	June	24.779	10.469	8.210	1.770	—	—	—
21	July	12.887	10.000	2.887	—	—	—	1.489
22	August	10.893	6.830	4.827	0.268	—	—	—
23	September	5.296	5.296	—	—	—	—	—
24	October	2.005	2.005	—	—	—	—	—
25	November	1.416	—	1.416	—	—	—	—
26	December	2.827	1.415	1.415	0.707	—	—	—
27	Total, 1943	8.682	7.194	1.439	0.606	0.076	—	0.076
28	January	12.758	12.084	0.724	—	—	—	—
29	February	8.640	1.825	1.225	1.225	—	—	—
30	March	6.950	4.813	1.617	0.829	—	—	—
31	April	7.400	6.176	1.224	0.441	—	—	—
32	May	7.798	4.664	1.114	0.371	—	—	—
33	June	6.050	5.792	1.158	0.772	—	—	—
34	July	8.855	7.991	0.825	—	—	—	—
35	August	12.815	11.569	1.250	0.512	—	—	0.215
36	September	13.155	12.124	1.010	0.758	—	—	—
37	October	5.677	5.718	1.569	0.620	0.415	—	0.207
38	November	7.704	6.020	1.676	0.502	—	—	0.167
39	December	0.548	7.426	2.122	1.001	0.162	—	—
40	Total, 1944	7.160	6.117	1.043	0.587	0.026	—	0.093
41	January	0.280	8.874	0.611	0.244	—	—	—
42	February	7.206	6.214	0.961	0.480	0.120	—	0.120
43	March	8.359	7.054	0.705	0.403	—	—	—
44	April	4.413	5.606	1.107	0.850	—	—	0.188
45	May	8.824	6.940	1.881	0.706	—	—	0.140
46	June	10.092	0.565	1.428	1.071	—	—	0.011
47	July	5.076	4.677	1.299	0.780	0.066	—	—
48	August	5.760	4.621	1.230	0.681	0.062	—	0.124
49	September	8.839	7.611	1.228	0.614	—	—	0.123
50	October	6.538	5.742	0.796	0.455	0.057	—	0.114
51	November	6.264	0.493	0.751	0.381	—	—	0.109
52	December	5.298	4.762	0.536	0.304	0.101	—	—
53	Total, 1945	6.334	5.448	0.886	0.460	0.061	—	0.060
54	January	6.318	5.423	0.895	0.032	—	—	—
55	February	7.049	6.984	0.965	0.568	0.170	—	0.067
56	March	6.571	6.130	0.441	0.245	0.049	—	—
57	April	5.913	5.104	0.809	0.303	0.051	—	0.051
58	May	6.214	6.720	0.480	0.116	0.049	—	0.049
59	June	8.103	7.667	1.126	0.460	0.102	—	0.206
60	July	9.104	7.876	1.227	0.818	0.051	—	0.102
61	August	7.505	6.522	1.043	0.470	0.062	—	—
62	September	6.161	6.315	1.140	0.625	0.062	—	0.104
63	October	4.000	3.249	0.847	0.424	—	—	0.647
64	November	4.527	3.918	0.570	0.158	—	—	—
65	December	2.220	1.619	1.170	0.780	0.108	—	0.065

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1942-45  
per 1,000 average strength per year

Disease of organs of special sense	Disease of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Disease of genito-urinary system	Disease of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Unlabeled
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
0.004	0.108	0.008	0.084	0.004	0.080	0.018	0.004	0.108	1
--	0.108	--	--	--	0.088	--	--	0.178	2
--	0.109	--	--	--	0.088	--	--	0.036	3
--	0.081	--	--	--	0.128	--	--	0.098	4
--	0.000	--	0.080	--	0.181	0.080	--	0.090	5
--	0.108	0.027	0.188	--	0.080	0.027	--	0.818	6
--	0.109	--	0.027	--	0.109	--	--	0.186	7
0.026	0.078	--	0.150	0.026	0.078	--	--	0.026	8
--	0.188	--	0.081	--	0.101	0.026	0.026	0.127	9
--	0.148	--	0.049	0.028	0.049	0.026	0.026	0.074	10
--	0.049	--	0.066	--	0.080	--	--	0.049	11
--	0.188	--	0.080	--	0.080	0.022	--	0.118	12
0.028	0.070	--	0.028	--	0.046	0.028	--	0.070	13
--	0.427	--	0.114	--	0.114	0.114	--	0.348	14
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	16
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.460	18
--	8.626	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	19
--	1.770	--	--	--	1.770	--	--	--	20
--	1.089	--	--	--	--	--	--	1.489	21
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	22
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	23
--	--	--	--	--	--	0.708	--	0.708	24
--	--	--	0.107	--	--	--	--	--	25
0.060	0.126	0.025	0.126	--	0.181	0.025	--	0.177	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.724	27
--	--	--	--	--	0.529	--	--	0.529	28
--	0.441	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.441	29
--	--	0.271	0.271	--	--	--	--	--	30
0.028	--	--	--	--	0.286	--	--	--	31
--	0.212	--	0.212	--	--	--	--	--	32
--	--	--	--	--	0.223	--	--	--	33
--	--	--	0.207	--	0.207	--	--	0.207	34
--	0.224	--	0.224	--	0.187	--	--	0.187	35
0.182	0.182	--	--	--	0.182	0.182	--	0.208	36
--	0.101	--	0.041	0.006	0.026	--	0.012	0.094	37
--	0.109	--	--	--	0.120	--	--	0.122	38
--	0.240	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	39
--	0.101	--	--	--	0.201	--	--	--	40
--	--	--	--	--	0.092	--	--	--	41
--	0.072	--	0.217	--	0.142	--	--	0.208	42
--	--	--	--	--	0.148	--	--	0.143	43
--	0.108	--	0.120	--	0.120	--	--	--	44
--	0.062	--	--	--	0.124	--	0.028	0.124	45
--	0.246	--	--	0.021	--	--	0.021	0.123	46
--	0.027	--	0.027	--	0.027	--	--	--	47
--	0.100	--	0.074	--	0.024	--	--	0.021	48
--	0.021	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.021	49
--	0.027	--	0.042	0.004	0.025	0.017	--	0.027	50
--	0.105	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.122	51
--	0.027	--	--	--	0.027	--	--	0.027	52
--	--	--	--	--	0.040	--	--	0.022	53
--	0.101	--	0.051	--	0.102	0.021	--	0.021	54
--	0.040	--	0.040	--	0.040	0.040	--	0.040	55
--	0.128	--	0.021	--	--	--	--	0.127	56
--	--	--	0.163	0.021	0.021	--	--	--	57
--	0.127	--	0.022	--	0.104	0.022	--	0.127	58
--	0.104	--	0.104	--	0.022	0.022	--	0.022	59
--	0.024	--	0.027	--	0.024	--	--	0.141	60
--	0.122	--	0.022	--	0.102	--	--	0.102	61
--	0.028	--	--	--	0.028	--	--	--	62

TABLE 35g.—Annual nonbattle death rates, by selected diagnostic  
 (Rates stated as number of deaths)

Line no.	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infectious and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-48	4.110	3.074	1.086	0.486	0.058	0.009	0.081
2	January	4.184	3.998	1.148	0.548	0.066	0.047	0.088
3	February	4.928	3.684	1.241	0.572	0.078	—	0.158
4	March	4.008	4.001	0.904	0.377	0.059	—	0.059
5	April	4.448	3.878	1.069	0.584	0.082	—	0.088
6	May	4.108	3.056	1.149	0.590	0.058	—	0.129
7	June	3.941	3.877	1.084	0.489	0.080	0.007	0.087
8	July	3.688	3.782	0.921	0.504	0.038	—	0.107
9	August	3.987	3.838	1.188	0.627	0.039	0.013	0.084
10	September	4.808	3.863	0.948	0.489	0.059	0.007	0.078
11	October	3.708	3.084	0.744	0.312	0.058	0.019	0.046
12	November	3.844	3.338	1.008	0.489	0.059	0.018	0.088
13	December	4.188	3.849	1.229	0.681	0.054	0.008	0.090
14	Total, 1942	3.728	4.774	0.958	0.449	0.014	0.014	0.070
15	January	3.198	3.198	—	—	—	—	—
16	February	10.908	9.091	1.818	—	—	—	—
17	March	7.688	7.067	0.629	—	—	—	—
18	April	10.241	9.368	0.873	0.488	—	—	—
19	May	8.911	5.718	3.193	1.582	—	—	0.304
20	June	4.068	3.896	1.189	0.869	—	—	—
21	July	3.438	4.899	0.788	0.181	—	—	—
22	August	4.823	4.047	0.478	0.119	—	—	—
23	September	4.968	4.478	0.494	—	0.131	0.121	—
24	October	4.100	4.100	—	—	—	—	—
25	November	3.308	4.478	1.082	0.329	—	—	0.118
26	December	6.178	4.898	1.277	0.533	—	—	0.108
27	Total, 1943	4.218	3.313	0.906	0.469	0.033	—	0.042
28	January	3.307	4.448	0.789	0.542	0.108	—	—
29	February	3.809	3.168	0.644	0.236	—	—	—
30	March	4.028	3.327	1.701	0.398	0.090	—	0.090
31	April	4.138	3.816	0.322	0.324	0.087	—	0.087
32	May	3.270	1.866	0.704	0.238	0.078	—	0.078
33	June	3.938	3.861	1.073	0.648	0.143	—	—
34	July	3.732	3.674	1.058	0.622	—	—	0.062
35	August	3.021	4.120	0.892	0.112	0.112	—	0.112
36	September	4.488	3.649	0.834	0.521	—	—	—
37	October	4.107	3.407	0.700	0.327	—	—	—
38	November	3.230	2.664	0.566	0.271	—	—	—
39	December	4.104	2.920	1.184	0.710	0.079	—	0.079
40	Total, 1944	4.363	3.221	1.142	0.548	0.084	0.004	0.098
41	January	4.841	3.098	1.746	0.679	0.114	—	0.189
42	February	3.807	4.348	1.314	0.639	0.086	—	0.249
43	March	4.078	4.397	0.395	0.307	0.092	—	—
44	April	4.162	3.204	0.958	0.348	0.055	—	0.055
45	May	3.074	2.544	0.532	0.314	0.071	—	0.143
46	June	3.970	3.448	1.224	0.331	0.069	0.023	0.162
47	July	4.168	3.132	1.031	0.264	0.061	—	0.121
48	August	4.334	3.888	1.649	1.138	0.389	—	0.039
49	September	3.501	4.310	1.241	0.777	0.039	—	0.097
50	October	4.872	3.688	0.984	0.494	0.058	0.018	0.038
51	November	3.649	3.388	1.084	0.408	0.061	0.017	0.084
52	December	4.024	3.724	1.805	0.616	0.016	—	0.097
53	Total, 1945	3.763	3.762	1.001	0.484	0.066	0.018	0.080
54	January	3.921	3.162	1.189	0.501	0.048	0.072	0.037
55	February	4.628	3.826	1.803	0.682	0.107	—	0.138
56	March	4.046	4.084	0.892	0.398	0.041	—	0.041
57	April	4.286	3.117	1.188	0.592	0.103	—	0.059
58	May	4.462	3.217	1.245	0.712	0.042	—	0.098
59	June	3.518	3.860	0.348	0.342	0.082	—	0.082
60	July	3.124	3.287	0.637	0.302	0.026	—	0.118
61	August	3.348	3.368	0.078	0.469	0.025	0.025	0.074
62	September	3.704	3.914	0.709	0.272	0.042	—	0.032
63	October	3.388	3.207	0.651	0.270	0.070	0.016	0.079
64	November	3.168	3.030	1.128	0.580	0.112	0.022	0.022
65	December	1.874	0.945	0.908	0.418	0.109	0.038	0.038

<sup>1</sup> Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1942-45<sup>1</sup>  
 per 1,000 average strength per year

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system (17)	Age group
(8)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
0.008	0.098	0.001	0.064	0.001	0.189	0.018	0.008	0.088	1
—	0.087	—	0.088	—	0.118	0.088	—	0.104	2
—	0.186	—	0.048	—	0.189	0.019	0.010	0.087	3
0.008	0.117	—	0.080	—	0.078	0.008	—	0.181	4
—	0.087	—	0.078	—	0.178	0.008	—	0.067	5
—	0.088	—	0.080	—	0.188	0.088	—	0.078	6
0.007	0.184	—	0.080	—	0.109	0.018	0.007	0.087	7
—	0.078	0.007	0.080	—	0.180	0.018	0.007	0.107	8
—	0.064	—	0.080	—	0.141	0.088	—	0.080	9
—	0.118	—	0.089	—	0.118	0.080	—	0.089	10
0.007	0.080	—	0.088	—	0.180	0.007	0.018	0.080	11
—	0.111	—	0.074	—	0.141	0.018	0.018	0.088	12
0.018	0.186	—	0.084	0.009	0.181	0.087	0.009	0.100	13
—	0.088	—	0.084	—	0.140	0.014	—	0.070	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	1.818	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	0.889	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	0.188	—	0.844	0.844	—	—	18
—	0.148	—	—	—	0.148	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	0.881	—	0.888	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	0.119	—	0.888	—	—	—	21
—	0.181	—	0.181	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	0.118	—	0.118	—	—	—	—	0.489	24
—	0.818	—	—	—	0.819	—	—	0.108	25
—	0.148	—	0.047	—	0.088	0.011	0.008	0.088	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.108	27
—	0.109	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.109	28
—	0.179	—	0.080	—	0.080	—	—	0.889	29
—	0.087	—	—	—	0.087	—	—	—	30
—	0.818	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	0.148	—	—	—	0.148	—	—	—	32
—	0.849	—	—	—	—	—	0.048	0.048	33
—	0.187	—	0.888	—	0.088	0.088	—	0.088	34
—	0.104	—	—	—	0.186	—	—	0.088	35
—	0.187	—	0.088	—	—	—	—	0.088	36
—	0.186	—	0.048	—	0.188	—	—	—	37
—	0.089	—	0.089	—	0.070	0.089	—	0.118	38
0.008	0.081	0.068	0.089	0.008	0.188	0.080	0.009	0.088	39
—	0.088	—	0.078	—	0.078	0.088	—	0.088	40
—	0.107	—	0.071	—	0.107	—	—	0.107	41
—	0.188	—	0.081	—	0.081	—	—	0.088	42
—	0.087	—	0.088	—	0.187	—	—	0.088	43
—	0.098	—	0.084	—	0.180	0.048	—	0.048	44
—	0.118	—	0.088	—	0.088	—	—	0.188	45
—	0.049	0.080	0.081	—	0.141	0.080	—	0.208	46
—	0.089	—	0.079	—	0.188	0.089	—	0.089	47
—	0.114	—	0.019	—	0.118	0.080	—	0.078	48
0.018	0.088	—	0.088	—	0.148	—	0.088	0.070	49
—	0.101	—	0.084	—	0.189	0.017	0.084	0.101	50
0.088	0.177	—	0.064	0.018	0.848	0.088	0.018	0.087	51
0.008	0.081	—	0.089	—	0.188	0.019	0.008	0.080	52
—	0.078	—	0.100	—	0.148	0.048	—	0.189	53
—	0.188	—	0.048	—	0.189	0.081	0.018	0.077	54
0.014	0.088	—	0.084	—	0.088	0.014	—	0.188	55
—	0.080	—	0.108	—	0.807	—	—	0.074	56
—	0.048	—	0.084	—	0.160	0.014	—	0.118	57
0.014	0.188	—	0.088	—	0.110	0.087	0.014	0.088	58
—	0.048	—	0.088	—	0.108	0.018	—	0.048	59
—	0.081	—	0.048	—	0.114	0.048	—	0.137	60
—	0.109	—	0.084	—	0.188	0.014	—	0.084	61
—	0.088	—	0.048	—	0.084	0.018	—	0.048	62
—	0.118	—	0.067	—	0.184	0.088	—	0.087	63
—	0.088	—	0.088	—	—	—	—	0.088	64

TABLE 35h.—Annual nonbattle death rates, by selected diagnostic  
[Rates stated as number of deaths]

Line no.	Month of death (1)	Total nonbattle injury and disease (2)	Nonbattle injury (3)	Total disease (4)	Infectious and parasitic diseases (5)	Neoplastic diseases (6)	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases (7)	Neuro-psychiatric diseases (8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	3.610	3.078	0.542	0.110	0.007	0.004	0.044
2	January	3.411	2.980	0.481	0.121	0.044	—	0.035
3	February	3.717	3.204	0.518	0.148	0.080	—	0.087
4	March	3.440	2.989	0.501	0.180	0.109	—	0.010
5	April	3.427	3.012	0.418	0.199	0.046	—	0.035
6	May	3.747	3.173	0.578	0.238	0.084	0.009	0.031
7	June	3.710	3.202	0.508	0.241	0.048	—	0.034
8	July	3.668	3.188	0.580	0.096	0.088	0.008	0.024
9	August	3.478	3.006	0.569	0.118	0.069	—	0.038
10	September	3.985	3.469	0.517	0.111	0.082	0.007	0.044
11	October	3.718	3.123	0.590	0.141	0.060	0.012	0.034
12	November	3.672	3.097	0.665	0.135	0.097	—	0.035
13	December	3.470	3.051	0.589	0.167	0.080	0.007	0.035
14	Total, 1942	3.021	2.503	0.715	0.205	0.038	—	0.066
15	January	3.162	2.780	0.432	—	—	—	0.216
16	February	3.900	3.009	—	—	—	—	—
17	March	3.869	3.733	0.811	0.162	0.224	—	—
18	April	4.132	4.046	0.106	—	—	—	0.106
19	May	3.026	2.733	2.294	1.676	—	—	0.266
20	June	4.891	3.480	1.411	1.284	—	—	—
21	July	1.924	1.718	0.306	0.669	—	—	—
22	August	3.611	1.823	0.789	0.196	0.065	—	0.065
23	September	1.684	1.672	0.012	0.126	—	—	—
24	October	3.753	3.116	0.639	0.114	0.037	—	0.037
25	November	3.473	2.713	0.760	0.064	0.034	—	0.034
26	December	3.480	1.324	0.546	0.030	0.149	—	0.099
27	Total, 1943	3.592	2.970	0.622	0.183	0.072	—	0.042
28	January	3.392	2.707	0.691	0.148	—	—	0.092
29	February	4.070	3.243	0.826	0.273	0.038	—	0.110
30	March	3.902	3.032	0.871	0.290	0.048	—	0.042
31	April	4.273	3.543	0.732	0.291	0.097	—	0.194
32	May	3.722	3.310	0.442	0.022	0.038	—	0.044
33	June	3.334	3.339	0.324	0.173	0.037	—	—
34	July	4.004	3.333	0.616	0.249	0.048	—	—
35	August	3.040	3.329	0.711	0.197	0.076	—	0.039
36	September	3.603	3.702	0.653	0.133	0.133	—	0.072
37	October	3.056	2.600	0.457	0.211	0.033	—	—
38	November	3.390	3.273	0.620	0.103	0.049	—	0.034
39	December	4.263	3.214	0.441	0.090	0.090	—	—
40	Total, 1944	2.190	2.300	0.499	0.103	0.080	0.007	0.032
41	January	2.424	1.984	0.480	0.123	0.092	—	0.061
42	February	3.332	3.179	0.409	0.022	0.038	—	0.038
43	March	3.437	3.902	0.469	0.072	0.104	—	—
44	April	3.612	3.224	0.322	0.072	0.072	—	0.020
45	May	4.420	3.977	0.402	0.122	0.026	—	—
46	June	2.081	1.829	0.442	0.104	0.072	—	0.026
47	July	3.197	3.666	0.510	0.021	0.021	0.027	—
48	August	1.673	1.024	0.400	0.103	0.077	—	0.026
49	September	3.147	1.807	0.840	0.106	0.032	0.022	0.032
50	October	3.242	1.794	0.642	0.102	0.021	0.027	0.037
51	November	3.407	3.342	0.229	0.029	0.142	—	0.039
52	December	3.622	3.127	0.655	0.123	0.092	—	0.032
53	Total, 1945	4.436	3.963	0.423	0.114	0.067	0.005	0.043
54	January	4.620	4.326	0.303	0.121	0.030	—	—
55	February	4.132	4.320	0.622	0.163	0.022	—	0.033
56	March	3.744	3.422	0.261	0.022	0.113	—	—
57	April	3.611	3.322	0.304	0.126	—	—	—
58	May	2.702	2.426	0.292	—	0.022	0.022	0.043
59	June	3.202	3.013	0.225	0.095	—	—	0.071
60	July	4.307	3.799	0.492	0.021	0.149	—	0.034
61	August	3.407	4.011	0.622	0.029	0.039	—	0.039
62	September	3.021	3.670	0.641	0.029	0.012	—	0.036
63	October	3.072	4.422	0.604	0.136	0.020	0.012	0.011
64	November	3.349	3.027	0.653	0.174	0.093	—	0.012
65	December	3.260	3.144	0.710	0.222	0.032	0.019	0.044

\* Includes December 1941.



groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1942-45  
per 1,000 average strength per year

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genitourinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of musculo-skeletal system	Line No.
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
0.001	0.000	—	0.048	0.001	0.000	0.010	0.002	0.002	1
—	0.060	—	0.080	—	0.025	—	—	0.025	2
—	0.088	—	0.034	0.011	0.022	0.011	—	0.020	3
—	0.070	—	0.020	—	0.070	0.010	0.020	0.040	4
—	0.022	—	0.012	—	0.027	0.012	—	0.022	5
—	0.077	—	0.042	—	0.102	—	—	0.024	6
—	0.040	—	0.024	—	0.024	0.000	0.000	0.042	7
—	0.122	—	0.042	—	0.024	0.002	—	0.022	8
0.002	0.122	—	0.020	—	0.022	0.022	—	0.022	9
—	0.102	—	0.027	—	0.022	0.022	—	0.074	10
—	0.141	—	0.020	—	0.027	0.007	—	0.047	11
—	0.122	—	0.022	—	0.072	—	—	0.142	12
—	0.027	—	0.022	—	0.044	0.007	—	0.022	13
—	0.112	—	0.022	—	0.020	—	—	0.072	14
—	0.212	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	0.122	—	—	—	—	0.122	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	0.022	—	—	—	0.122	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	0.127	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	0.122	—	—	—	0.022	—	—	0.022	20
—	0.122	—	—	—	0.022	—	—	0.122	21
—	0.122	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.022	22
—	0.122	—	0.027	—	0.027	—	—	0.027	23
—	0.127	—	0.024	—	0.102	—	—	0.217	24
—	0.142	—	—	—	0.020	—	—	0.020	25
—	0.112	—	0.042	0.002	0.022	0.012	—	0.042	26
—	0.022	—	0.042	0.042	0.042	—	—	0.022	27
—	0.110	—	0.022	—	0.110	—	—	0.110	28
—	0.142	—	0.027	—	0.122	0.042	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	0.027	0.042	—	—	30
—	0.022	—	—	—	0.022	—	—	0.044	31
—	0.044	—	0.044	—	0.121	—	—	0.044	32
—	0.124	—	0.077	—	0.022	—	—	0.022	33
—	0.122	—	0.072	—	0.112	—	—	0.022	34
—	0.222	—	—	—	0.072	0.112	—	0.022	35
—	0.141	—	0.022	—	0.022	—	—	—	36
—	0.122	—	0.024	—	0.207	—	—	0.022	37
—	0.022	—	0.022	—	0.022	—	—	0.022	38
—	0.112	—	0.020	—	0.022	0.014	0.022	0.027	39
—	0.021	—	0.021	—	0.021	—	—	0.021	40
—	0.022	—	0.022	—	—	0.022	—	0.022	41
—	0.072	—	0.022	—	0.022	—	0.022	0.072	42
—	0.122	—	0.022	—	0.022	—	—	0.022	43
—	0.021	—	0.122	—	0.102	—	—	0.022	44
—	0.120	—	0.022	—	—	0.022	—	0.022	45
—	0.112	—	0.024	—	0.027	—	—	0.027	46
—	0.122	—	0.022	—	0.022	0.022	—	—	47
—	0.022	—	0.022	—	0.022	—	—	—	48
—	0.122	—	0.022	—	0.022	—	—	—	49
—	0.122	—	0.024	—	0.024	0.027	—	0.122	50
—	0.222	—	0.022	—	—	—	—	0.207	51
—	0.022	—	0.021	—	0.022	0.021	—	0.022	52
0.002	0.072	—	0.020	0.002	0.022	0.002	0.004	0.072	53
—	0.020	—	—	—	0.021	—	—	0.021	54
—	0.022	—	0.022	0.022	—	—	—	0.022	55
—	0.022	—	—	—	0.022	—	0.022	—	56
—	0.101	—	0.022	—	0.022	0.022	—	0.021	57
—	0.022	—	—	—	0.020	—	—	0.042	58
—	0.024	—	—	—	0.024	—	0.024	0.042	59
—	0.107	—	0.042	—	0.107	0.021	—	0.022	60
0.020	0.072	—	0.022	—	0.022	0.020	—	0.072	61
—	0.072	—	0.072	—	0.102	—	—	0.142	62
—	0.141	—	0.072	—	0.021	—	—	0.022	63
—	0.014	—	0.072	—	0.047	—	—	0.122	64
—	0.024	—	0.024	—	0.012	—	—	0.072	65

TABLE 351.—Annual nonbattle death rates, by selected diagnostic

[Rates stated as number of deaths

Line no.	Month of death	Total nonbattle injury and disease	Nonbattle injury	Total disease	Infections and parasitic diseases	Neoplastic diseases	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases	Neuro-psychiatric diseases
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	(6)	(7)	(8)
1	Combined, 1942-48	3,600	3,173	0,517	0.098	0.081	0.008	0.063
2	January	3,028	2,448	0,580	0.078	0.060	—	0.076
3	February	2,780	2,381	0,499	0.066	0.063	—	0.110
4	March	2,542	2,140	0,402	0.068	0.060	—	0.088
5	April	2,923	2,300	0,623	0.180	0.051	0.051	0.077
6	May	2,001	1,598	0,403	0.148	0.071	—	0.048
7	June	2,511	2,288	0,223	0.072	0.168	—	0.024
8	July	2,374	2,414	0,040	0,048	0.068	—	0.040
9	August	2,801	2,068	0,733	0.151	0.109	—	0.022
10	September	2,828	2,801	0,227	0.098	0.047	0.024	0.047
11	October	4,617	4,181	0,437	0.048	0.120	—	0.048
12	November	2,700	2,264	0,437	0.088	0.077	—	0.020
13	December	2,186	2,514	0,328	0.077	0.077	0.026	0.108
14	Total, 1942	4,194	3,548	0,646	0.109	0.060	0.010	0.060
15	January	2,264	1,940	0,324	—	0,323	—	—
16	February	2,777	1,861	0,917	—	—	—	0,117
17	March	1,998	1,808	0,190	0,223	—	—	—
18	April	2,501	2,018	0,483	—	—	—	—
19	May	4,509	4,208	0,301	0.150	—	—	—
20	June	2,782	2,976	0,194	0.189	0.120	—	—
21	July	4,601	2,681	1,920	0,716	—	—	—
22	August	3,807	3,084	0,723	0,464	0,092	—	—
23	September	4,188	3,522	0,666	0,264	0,088	0,088	—
24	October	2,080	4,408	0,641	0,080	0,160	—	0,160
25	November	3,216	3,400	0,184	—	0,162	—	—
26	December	2,277	2,080	0,197	0,078	—	—	0,140
27	Total, 1943	2,640	2,198	0,442	0,082	0,066	0,008	0,067
28	January	2,781	2,178	0,603	0,069	—	—	0,060
29	February	4,518	4,018	0,500	0,074	—	—	—
30	March	2,497	2,268	0,229	—	0,068	—	—
31	April	4,724	2,229	2,495	0,484	—	—	0,180
32	May	2,723	2,284	0,439	0,088	0,058	—	0,058
33	June	2,510	2,042	0,468	—	0,176	—	—
34	July	2,002	1,589	0,413	0,050	0,080	—	0,101
35	August	1,378	2,008	0,630	0,088	0,083	—	0,058
36	September	2,984	2,544	0,440	—	—	—	0,120
37	October	4,210	2,841	1,369	0,063	—	—	—
38	November	4,918	4,519	0,399	0,086	—	—	0,066
39	December	4,726	4,080	0,646	0,122	—	0,067	0,067
40	Total, 1944	2,971	2,580	0,411	0,084	0,124	0,008	0,068
41	January	2,272	1,491	0,781	0,136	0,068	—	0,104
42	February	2,463	2,011	0,452	0,078	0,078	—	0,161
43	March	2,248	2,197	0,051	—	0,078	—	—
44	April	3,708	2,226	1,482	—	0,084	0,084	0,084
45	May	2,410	1,980	0,430	0,172	0,172	—	0,088
46	June	2,264	2,710	0,446	0,092	0,220	—	0,092
47	July	2,307	2,118	0,189	0,090	—	—	—
48	August	4,229	4,284	0,055	—	0,102	—	—
49	September	2,800	2,581	0,219	—	0,112	—	—
50	October	2,610	2,291	0,319	—	0,228	—	—
51	November	1,084	1,223	0,139	—	0,120	—	—
52	December	2,026	2,429	0,403	—	0,264	—	0,122
53	Total, 1945	4,444	2,701	1,743	0,074	0,124	0,016	0,016
54	January	2,226	2,149	0,077	—	—	—	—
55	February	2,658	2,019	0,639	—	0,218	—	—
56	March	2,260	4,214	1,954	—	—	—	0,120
57	April	2,200	2,216	0,016	—	0,168	0,168	—
58	May	2,228	2,200	0,028	0,207	—	—	—
59	June	2,404	2,642	0,238	0,168	—	—	—
60	July	4,421	2,622	1,799	0,108	0,216	—	—
61	August	2,027	2,229	1,202	—	0,228	—	—
62	September	4,420	2,274	2,146	0,103	—	—	—
63	October	2,720	2,104	0,616	—	0,226	—	—
64	November	2,226	2,066	0,160	—	—	—	—
65	December	2,627	2,228	0,399	—	0,221	—	—

groups, month, and year, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1942-45  
per 1,000 average strength per year)

Diseases of organs of special sense	Diseases of circulatory system	Common respiratory diseases	Other diseases of respiratory system	Common diarrheal diseases	Other diseases of digestive system	Diseases of genito-urinary system	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	Other diseases, including those of muscular-skeletal system	Incidence
(9)	(10)	(11)	(12)	(13)	(14)	(15)	(16)	(17)	
0.002	0.106	0.004	0.030	--	0.061	0.024	0.002	0.040	1
--	0.177	--	0.101	--	0.025	0.025	--	0.060	2
--	0.083	0.028	--	--	0.110	--	--	--	3
--	0.101	--	0.025	--	0.025	0.025	--	0.025	4
--	0.184	--	--	--	0.026	0.026	--	0.077	5
--	0.148	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6
--	0.024	--	0.048	--	0.048	0.048	0.024	0.168	7
--	0.088	--	0.048	--	0.048	0.022	--	0.048	8
--	0.109	--	0.044	--	0.068	--	--	0.044	9
--	0.188	--	0.024	--	0.047	0.024	--	0.047	10
0.024	0.048	--	0.024	--	0.072	0.048	--	0.024	11
--	0.077	0.028	0.028	--	0.051	0.077	--	0.051	12
--	0.103	--	0.129	--	0.103	--	--	0.052	13
--	0.080	0.010	0.040	--	0.109	0.040	--	0.080	14
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15
--	0.209	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	16
--	--	--	--	--	0.222	0.222	--	--	17
--	0.182	--	--	--	--	0.188	--	0.188	18
--	0.180	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	19
--	--	--	0.120	--	0.122	--	--	0.220	20
--	0.102	--	--	--	0.102	--	--	--	21
--	--	--	0.028	--	0.028	--	--	--	22
--	--	--	0.028	--	0.028	--	--	--	23
--	--	--	--	--	0.160	0.080	--	--	24
--	0.081	0.081	--	--	--	0.081	--	--	25
--	--	--	0.075	--	0.290	--	--	--	26
0.005	0.108	--	0.041	--	0.041	0.026	--	0.046	27
--	0.188	--	0.207	--	--	--	--	0.069	28
--	0.074	--	--	--	0.140	--	--	--	29
--	0.065	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	30
--	0.120	--	--	--	0.065	--	--	0.120	31
--	0.174	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	32
--	--	--	--	--	0.059	0.117	--	0.117	33
--	0.101	--	0.101	--	0.050	0.050	--	--	34
--	0.108	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.068	35
--	0.240	--	--	--	--	0.060	--	--	36
0.003	0.062	--	0.062	--	0.062	--	--	0.062	37
--	--	--	--	--	0.122	0.066	--	0.066	38
--	0.200	--	0.122	--	--	--	--	0.067	39
--	0.101	--	0.015	--	0.022	0.008	--	0.022	40
--	0.271	--	0.068	--	0.068	0.068	--	0.068	41
--	0.075	--	--	--	0.075	--	--	--	42
--	0.078	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	43
--	0.169	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
--	0.028	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.028	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1.000	47
--	0.204	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	48
--	--	--	--	--	0.112	--	--	--	49
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50
--	0.241	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	--	0.122	--	--	--	--	--	52
--	0.192	0.015	0.074	--	0.045	0.020	0.015	0.124	53
--	0.137	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	0.159	--	--	0.159	--	--	--	55
--	0.301	--	0.150	--	--	--	--	6.150	56
--	0.158	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	57
--	0.207	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	58
--	--	--	0.165	--	--	--	0.165	0.530	59
--	0.152	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.152	60
--	0.122	--	0.122	--	0.225	--	--	0.122	61
--	0.272	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.272	62
--	0.225	--	--	--	--	0.225	--	--	63
--	--	--	0.207	--	--	0.207	--	0.207	64
--	0.261	--	0.261	--	--	--	--	0.261	65

TABLE 35j.—Annual nonbattle death rates, by selected diagnostic

[Rates stated as number of deaths

Line no.	Month of death (1)	Total nonbattle injury and disease (2)	Nonbattle injury (3)	Total disease (4)	Infectious and parasitic diseases (5)	Neoplastic diseases (6)	Endocrine, metabolic, and nutritional diseases (7)	Neuro-psychiatric diseases (8)
1	Combined, 1942-45	4.707	4.216	0.562	0.124	0.047	0.006	0.068
2	January	0.740	0.236	0.533	0.125	0.051	—	0.004
3	February	0.676	0.264	0.408	0.068	—	0.034	0.068
4	March	4.026	4.408	0.481	0.092	0.062	—	0.002
5	April	4.012	4.474	0.462	0.120	0.031	—	0.031
6	May	5.656	5.100	0.556	0.165	0.062	—	0.003
7	June	5.771	5.023	0.748	0.218	0.125	—	—
8	July	5.660	5.137	0.522	0.177	—	—	0.050
9	August	2.081	2.301	0.220	0.030	0.148	—	0.000
10	September	4.653	4.162	0.497	0.031	0.051	—	0.062
11	October	5.313	4.577	0.736	0.192	0.032	—	0.006
12	November	4.066	3.461	0.605	0.168	—	—	0.067
13	December	3.000	2.543	0.551	0.103	0.034	0.034	0.103
14	Total, 1942	4.494	3.777	0.717	0.216	0.010	0.010	0.078
15	January	5.422	4.436	0.986	0.320	—	—	0.164
16	February	4.075	4.064	0.011	—	—	0.160	—
17	March	3.373	2.703	0.670	0.270	—	—	0.270
18	April	4.395	5.020	0.625	0.110	—	—	—
19	May	3.700	2.843	0.857	0.404	—	—	0.247
20	June	5.060	3.018	2.042	0.350	—	—	—
21	July	6.025	5.061	0.964	0.326	—	—	—
22	August	2.083	2.460	0.377	—	0.107	—	0.213
23	September	5.227	4.603	0.624	0.197	—	—	—
24	October	5.070	4.127	0.943	0.317	—	—	—
25	November	4.652	3.806	0.846	0.317	—	—	0.106
26	December	3.426	3.034	0.392	—	—	—	—
27	Total, 1943	4.750	4.212	0.538	0.691	0.066	—	0.066
28	January	7.830	6.596	1.234	0.186	0.003	—	0.003
29	February	4.808	3.706	1.102	0.103	—	—	0.208
30	March	6.031	5.657	0.374	0.064	0.064	—	—
31	April	5.716	5.316	0.400	—	0.003	—	0.003
32	May	4.470	4.203	0.267	—	—	—	0.003
33	June	4.523	5.018	0.495	0.101	0.302	—	—
34	July	6.704	6.518	0.186	0.096	—	—	—
35	August	1.816	1.242	0.574	—	0.006	—	—
36	September	5.050	4.242	0.808	—	0.101	—	0.202
37	October	5.532	5.020	0.512	0.102	—	—	0.102
38	November	2.506	1.983	0.523	0.200	—	—	—
39	December	2.171	1.714	0.457	0.220	—	—	—
40	Total, 1944	6.332	5.886	0.446	0.105	0.058	—	0.070
41	January	7.823	7.702	0.121	—	—	—	0.120
42	February	5.032	4.635	0.397	0.152	—	—	—
43	March	4.683	4.336	0.347	—	—	—	0.121
44	April	6.360	5.971	0.389	0.133	—	—	—
45	May	8.003	7.470	0.533	0.133	0.267	—	—
46	June	4.340	3.472	0.868	0.434	0.146	—	—
47	July	7.072	6.927	0.145	—	—	—	—
48	August	5.415	4.970	0.445	0.146	0.146	—	—
49	September	6.603	6.344	0.259	—	—	—	—
50	October	8.604	7.698	0.906	0.151	—	—	0.151
51	November	7.670	7.116	0.554	—	—	—	—
52	December	4.846	3.937	0.909	0.151	0.151	—	0.454
53	Total, 1945	3.447	3.000	0.447	0.070	0.056	0.014	0.042
54	January	5.770	5.482	0.288	—	—	—	—
55	February	9.509	0.170	9.339	—	—	—	—
56	March	5.311	4.842	0.469	—	0.156	—	—
57	April	2.304	1.881	0.423	0.342	—	—	—
58	May	7.003	6.763	0.240	—	—	—	—
59	June	1.801	1.801	—	—	—	—	—
60	July	1.240	0.413	0.827	0.270	—	—	0.138
61	August	2.301	1.628	0.673	—	0.278	—	—
62	September	1.230	1.094	0.136	—	—	—	—
63	October	1.204	0.749	0.455	0.185	0.185	—	0.185
64	November	0.940	0.470	0.470	—	—	—	0.235
65	December	1.152	0.576	0.576	—	—	0.288	—



TABLE 36a.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> by diagnosis, for

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total Army			Male officers	
		All areas (2)	Conti- nental U.S. (3)	Outside continen- tal U.S. (4)	All areas (5)	Conti- nental U.S. (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	16,941,981	9,817,480	7,124,501	1,197,243	686,180
2	Total, disease	14,998,869	8,848,448	6,149,936	1,018,791	680,161
3	Total, nonbattle injury	1,943,112	969,032	974,575	178,452	66,019
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	28,087	18,878	9,209	1,844	1,841
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	3,868	2,142	1,726	140	86
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	844,866	480,660	364,216	22,927	14,868
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS	12,859	9,702	3,157	422	251
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	28,808	28,828	8,070	1,081	808
9	Scarlet fever	19,106	12,801	6,305	1,712	1,180
10	Streptococcal sore throat	81,809	27,680	18,619	2,806	1,788
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	22,081	12,694	9,888	1,887	1,084
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	481	80	371	84	—
13	Typhoid fever	748	118	629	89	12
14	Paratyphoid fever	24,838	4,840	20,818	2,638	860
15	Dysentery, bacillary	4,681	687	4,024	212	88
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	94,049	20,260	78,789	428	64
17	Chancroid	408,689	88,278	320,411	24,219	5,627
18	Malaria	124	21	103	6	—
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	228	8	217	21	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	27,891	2,829	25,062	2,648	697
21	Dysentery, amebic	8,978	7,268	1,707	148	128
22	Neurosyphilis	288,788	208,649	80,136	3,907	1,868
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	181	48	108	19	12
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified	188,888	187,888	50,870	20,926	10,778
25	Relapsing fever	1,023	446	577	217	97
26	Influenza	197	129	68	6	5
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	208	85	170	88	18
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	89,837	78	89,461	6,462	18
29	Meningoencephalomyelitis (virusborne)	10,430	10	10,420	1,006	6
30	Dengue	170	88	184	23	5
31	Sandfly fever (papataxi fever)	801	487	314	68	49
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	5,078	20	5,058	815	10
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	280	20	260	88	8
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	23,290	2,468	14,854	991	264
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	2,408	220	1,978	148	55
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	2,088	188	1,908	80	10
37	Filariasis	98,968	27,068	48,888	6,088	2,020
38	Schistosomiasis	100,696	9,807	99,798	10,697	1,618
39	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	18,177	14,048	4,129	888	298
40	Rheumatic fever	28,222	2,599	28,223	2,028	248
41	Dysentery, unclassified	14,224	9,181	5,048	81	20
42	Veneral disease, other	609,600	392,802	117,298	29,772	21,948
43	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	7,629	4,837	2,792	1,068	727
44	Neoplasms, malignant	64,378	42,198	22,180	4,979	2,828
45	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	50,020	17,708	12,818	2,280	1,116
46	Metabolic and nutritional disease	5,126	2,828	1,298	281	228
47	Goiter	2,447	2,888	869	662	297
48	Thyroid gland diseases, other	2,692	1,488	1,204	227	168
49	Anemia	871	861	210	27	24
50	Leukemia	11,316	9,022	2,294	1,454	1,154
51	Endocrine glands, hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of	120	88	41	6	6
52	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	1,188	828	360	92	47
53	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	234	142	92	48	24
54	Meningoencephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	1,649	1,187	522	90	51
55	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	58,806	29,791	28,518	2,190	2,141
56	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	11,023	7,128	4,895	1,784	1,244
57	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	18,072	14,142	3,980	619	248
58	Epilepsy	85,464	54,004	31,860	2,889	2,888
59	Nervous system, other diseases of	68,362	27,824	20,528	2,261	999
60	Psychoses	648,460	399,880	257,871	34,277	19,198
61	Psychoneuroses	118,088	81,079	37,010	3,827	2,628
62	Character and behavior disorders	24,208	24,392	4,614	12	6
63	Disorders of intelligence	64,640	26,716	27,924	6,719	2,112
64	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	204,178	120,064	84,111	13,028	2,649
65	Diseases of organs of vision	199,947	106,739	98,208	18,069	2,736
66	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	698	423	160	28	23
67	Pericardial disease	27,432	22,468	2,978	4,028	2,784
68	Diseases of heart and vessels together					

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

\* Includes December 1941.

area of admission, rank, and sex, U.S. Army, 1949-50

Male officers —cont.	Female officers			Male enlisted			Female enlisted			Total
	All areas (7)	Conti- nental U.S. (8)	Outside conti- nental U.S. (9)	All areas (11)	Conti- nental U.S. (12)	Outside conti- nental U.S. (13)	All areas (14)	Conti- nental U.S. (15)	Outside conti- nental U.S. (16)	
481,028	118,761	88,089	88,892	18,485,016	8,894,128	6,801,701	801,181	174,468	26,805	1
898,680	108,868	80,616	49,846	18,488,168	8,000,810	6,676,948	184,868	160,088	24,807	2
82,468	8,199	8,028	4,976	1,709,768	884,915	914,848	16,398	14,410	1,888	3
488	517	848	178	28,481	17,089	8,882	218	180	38	4
84	84	18	18	8,174	2,010	1,188	80	88	8	5
9,884	140	100	40	810,046	484,878	884,478	1,744	1,608	189	6
101	82	16	7	11,876	6,416	2,480	40	40	—	7
888	188	104	18	27,009	24,881	2,818	148	188	11	8
882	214	188	89	16,888	11,880	8,888	888	890	88	9
1,108	889	178	181	47,788	28,408	12,898	880	881	88	10
888	888	88	187	19,882	11,870	8,818	841	818	88	11
84	8	—	8	884	70	814	10	10	—	12
47	9	8	4	674	96	678	—	—	—	13
2,178	277	24	808	21,888	2,011	17,827	110	48	68	14
184	89	8	84	4,880	884	8,786	20	10	10	15
884	—	—	—	98,810	20,188	78,484	11	10	1	16
18,808	811	82	789	178,840	46,881	881,898	110	18	98	17
8	8	—	8	118	21	88	—	—	—	18
81	9	—	9	808	8	887	—	—	—	19
8,248	400	82	818	28,888	2,118	21,418	118	88	81	20
80	10	10	—	8,774	7,087	1,687	40	40	—	21
1,889	88	47	89	288,868	208,784	81,479	479	480	89	22
7	—	—	—	188	81	101	—	—	—	23
8,188	1,288	878	882	164,466	110,218	48,248	1,698	1,491	117	24
180	8	—	8	808	840	484	—	—	—	25
—	10	10	—	188	114	88	—	—	—	26
80	—	—	—	170	20	180	—	—	—	27
6,447	848	—	848	88,482	88	88,868	107	8	108	28
1,000	88	—	88	9,888	8	9,880	88	—	88	29
18	—	—	—	188	80	108	—	—	—	30
10	—	—	—	788	408	888	—	—	—	31
808	—	—	—	4,788	10	4,748	—	—	—	32
80	—	—	—	218	28	190	—	—	—	33
787	48	8	87	28,884	8,189	14,088	20	18	8	34
88	—	—	—	2,880	488	1,888	—	—	—	35
70	—	—	—	8,008	178	1,888	—	—	—	36
2,448	161	78	88	98,891	68,882	40,180	488	411	27	37
9,079	640	198	448	98,142	7,887	90,188	810	100	118	38
140	208	184	80	17,888	18,376	3,010	180	140	10	39
2,781	208	17	278	27,188	2,122	28,061	118	18	108	40
81	—	—	—	14,188	9,148	4,992	8	8	—	41
7,889	4,887	2,128	1,409	469,028	281,460	107,867	6,866	5,772	492	42
881	108	70	88	6,848	8,888	2,411	120	108	18	43
1,898	1,811	940	888	88,881	26,768	19,828	2,892	2,106	198	44
1,178	288	188	180	26,218	16,216	11,002	228	288	80	45
108	144	72	78	4,880	8,288	1,002	871	240	21	46
168	270	187	118	2,812	1,768	844	803	288	27	47
184	280	188	148	2,088	980	1,188	297	240	87	48
18	8	8	—	889	882	107	—	—	—	49
800	486	224	182	8,401	6,888	1,786	972	806	78	50
—	—	—	—	1,188	82	41	—	—	—	51
48	11	7	4	1,042	781	281	10	10	—	52
10	1	1	—	190	117	73	—	—	—	53
89	6	4	8	1,888	1,002	481	20	20	—	54
2,040	847	492	448	49,187	28,288	28,001	1,082	982	120	55
840	181	101	80	9,478	8,717	8,788	80	70	10	56
174	21	18	8	17,860	18,810	2,788	168	168	—	57
2,994	1,064	467	807	74,808	46,822	27,448	1,706	1,440	226	58
1,288	808	178	128	68,084	38,978	28,061	764	677	87	59
18,084	1,778	1,068	710	608,141	262,008	241,138	9,264	8,828	941	60
1,201	203	208	80	113,407	77,778	88,820	1,462	1,367	98	61
7	—	—	—	28,803	24,296	4,807	81	81	—	62
2,697	880	192	188	86,718	31,876	24,837	1,828	1,686	292	63
4,878	2,064	1,820	444	187,070	108,866	79,110	1,410	1,220	181	64
6,888	1,874	784	640	181,084	98,808	88,879	1,820	1,464	288	65
8	2	1	1	888	870	184	—	—	—	66
1,819	248	147	101	82,890	28,380	7,840	182	106	18	67

TABLE 30a.—Number of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> by diagnosis, for

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total Army			Male officers	
		All areas (2)	Conti- nental U. S. (3)	Outside continen- tal U. S. (4)	All areas (5)	Conti- nental U. S. (6)
1	Myocardial disease	3,867	3,181	676	518	364
2	Endocardial disease	80,137	18,248	1,880	722	578
3	Functional cardiac disorders	38,032	10,528	8,604	2,874	1,842
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	5,660	4,312	1,347	2,070	1,610
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	806	460	346	80	68
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	830,748	228,257	117,485	26,887	17,024
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	54,240	26,548	27,692	2,474	1,881
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	2,850,344	1,064,042	804,402	227,701	107,780
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	12,803	7,087	5,716	1,400	788
10	Rhininitis	118,717	63,188	55,529	10,070	6,087
11	Tonsillitis, acute	608,127	208,530	107,807	26,884	16,808
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	210,887	154,202	56,685	17,414	10,815
13	Bronchitis, acute	274,880	243,424	181,156	28,107	16,804
14	Bronchitis, chronic	84,109	18,768	18,441	2,868	1,278
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	160,183	110,017	50,166	12,355	7,222
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	88,626	44,147	14,488	8,807	2,648
17	Pleuritis	53,883	18,604	14,080	2,480	1,205
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	120,200	82,844	27,401	0,404	6,828
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	80,401	61,114	18,287	7,280	5,681
20	Appendicitis	187,712	118,313	71,390	16,730	10,044
21	Gastritis and enteritis	710,716	502,873	208,843	72,054	41,078
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	161,005	92,453	119,612	12,666	4,014
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	18,187	8,067	7,100	1,832	841
24	Cholangitis	87,803	51,888	26,268	5,567	2,681
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	366,166	230,872	134,604	30,220	10,142
26	Nephritis, acute	1,688	916	773	80	61
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	4,360	2,067	1,402	274	187
28	Pyelonephritis	6,408	8,840	2,668	484	282
29	Urinary system, other diseases	223,447	124,066	90,801	16,067	8,620
30	Diseases of male genital system	532,043	178,060	163,088	14,682	7,488
31	Diseases of female genital system	22,036	18,462	4,484	110	76
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	1,017,033	800,101	210,932	53,088	29,670
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	742,808	613,781	228,784	46,811	25,386
34	Asthma, bronchial	87,454	61,663	25,801	4,617	2,049
35	Hay fever	18,216	0,873	5,042	3,004	2,108
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	270,010	108,264	93,758	18,000	12,044
37	Arthritis	134,401	92,037	41,664	10,410	7,540
38	Fever of unknown origin	141,004	8,081	123,023	8,645	1,011
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other	847,032	401,828	366,104	60,267	26,977
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	1,042,712	960,237	973,475	118,462	65,080
41	Homicide	378	232	140	0	1
42	Suicide	1,367	040	412	140	121
43	Amputation, traumatic	14,068	7,620	5,448	1,481	020
44	Wounds	620,332	285,201	335,041	30,777	16,123
45	Bites and stings	35,067	18,870	17,078	2,040	1,118
46	Fractures, simple	331,050	180,313	146,046	21,861	11,013
47	Fractures, compound	66,783	21,023	45,760	4,278	1,678
48	Dislocations and derangements	53,324	30,200	23,124	4,080	2,374
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	4,670	1,378	8,202	630	320
50	Sprains and strains	423,830	232,720	101,110	24,066	16,437
51	Burns	98,320	53,868	62,464	4,818	2,401
52	Crushing	12,547	8,100	4,442	4,988	5,600
53	Frostbite	10,881	4,202	6,679	281	168
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	87,466	286	37,201	080	10
55	Other effects of cold	8,637	637	3,100	148	81
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	35,833	27,222	8,111	1,170	780
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	14,003	11,268	8,728	1,318	981
58	Traumatism, other	178,477	98,691	70,886	15,840	8,042
59	Total, nonbattle in, % by causative agent	1,042,712	960,237	973,475	118,462	65,080
60	Aircraft accidents	48,163	28,547	30,806	21,178	11,642
61	Vehicle accidents	230,788	103,332	127,468	19,085	8,755
62	Firearms and ammunition	113,608	84,006	70,300	5,481	2,220
63	Falls, jumps	226,174	107,807	118,307	10,455	5,116
64	Athletics and sports	228,082	138,271	80,781	18,704	12,440
65	Ill-fitting clothing	20,248	23,010	6,232	1,112	008
66	Fire	67,017	22,378	44,639	2,100	072
67	Tools, instruments	104,412	45,306	50,082	2,653	1,354
68	Chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	21,882	12,716	0,146	1,231	828
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	41,872	51,613	10,369	1,015	1,280
70	Excessive cold	60,688	4,023	40,065	1,070	188
71	Agents, other	782,001	419,070	382,022	33,560	20,201

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.



area of admission, rank, and sex, U.S. Army, 1940-45--Continued

Male officers cont.	Female officers			Male enlisted			Female enlisted			Libro.
	Outside continental U.S. (7)	All areas (8)	Continental U.S. (9)	Outside continental U.S. (10)	All areas (11)	Continental U.S. (12)	Outside continental U.S. (13)	All areas (14)	Continental U.S. (15)	
162	17	16	2	3,304	2,782	622	20	20	—	1
147	120	104	22	19,128	17,400	1,728	161	161	1	2
1,032	143	88	55	24,731	17,830	7,901	281	284	17	3
460	18	10	2	3,557	2,602	855	15	15	—	4
16	—	—	—	516	304	212	10	10	—	5
8,603	1,400	868	532	810,808	202,881	108,027	1,027	1,707	100	6
1,123	838	101	141	81,048	24,606	26,692	888	920	66	7
60,081	26,266	16,134	10,132	2,650,175	1,751,207	807,878	47,202	40,701	6,411	8
704	160	81	84	10,866	6,655	4,201	182	145	37	9
6,942	2,505	1,078	1,517	90,131	51,501	44,810	1,712	1,440	268	10
10,281	2,068	1,171	892	400,847	284,128	185,710	4,633	3,928	705	11
8,801	1,226	882	804	180,920	126,684	52,846	3,018	2,870	145	12
11,508	2,882	2,712	3,170	233,760	217,014	116,855	6,712	6,004	808	13
1,200	612	223	389	80,567	16,880	13,687	462	877	78	14
6,168	1,775	924	871	144,504	100,706	48,888	1,480	1,265	174	15
1,202	638	222	216	63,062	40,071	12,980	328	207	21	16
1,104	428	201	207	80,268	10,785	13,481	370	228	47	17
2,679	458	271	187	100,087	75,081	54,406	748	667	70	18
1,738	228	166	43	81,870	48,178	15,408	238	230	8	19
6,606	1,270	700	577	106,227	103,280	64,938	2,470	2,181	180	20
31,482	8,230	5,718	4,506	626,838	208,830	228,200	12,085	9,840	2,245	21
8,842	1,400	231	1,000	136,016	26,006	108,110	1,804	1,805	601	22
701	96	63	83	13,603	7,128	6,276	86	28	1	23
2,000	820	160	161	81,043	28,688	28,265	63	47	18	24
11,078	2,216	1,080	1,247	326,844	204,020	121,824	6,868	5,421	445	25
88	12	11	1	1,682	848	734	8	8	—	26
77	21	20	1	4,040	2,725	1,224	25	26	—	27
202	160	72	83	6,684	5,316	2,868	176	170	6	28
7,427	1,806	912	684	203,412	132,418	96,004	2,382	2,108	276	29
7,114	12	5	7	517,423	171,467	146,066	28	16	11	30
36	4,668	2,707	1,071	1,106	416	780	17,163	16,165	1,008	31
23,888	4,288	1,006	2,383	622,641	462,020	480,712	7,046	6,087	1,859	32
18,426	2,184	1,707	1,307	687,030	473,640	218,300	6,663	4,001	678	33
1,608	620	808	227	81,024	67,666	23,968	683	636	48	34
686	205	147	68	11,006	7,423	4,273	220	105	26	35
5,752	2,406	1,644	852	263,238	176,306	76,842	4,880	4,280	309	36
3,070	1,031	618	413	121,513	83,600	37,044	1,408	1,271	127	37
7,684	600	81	416	132,466	6,861	126,504	204	105	280	38
22,280	9,302	4,621	4,771	769,602	436,021	220,041	16,421	13,009	2,412	39
52,463	8,109	3,023	4,276	1,700,763	884,016	614,848	16,208	14,410	1,888	40
8	—	—	—	308	221	137	1	—	1	41
46	2	1	1	1,180	823	360	—	—	—	42
831	8	8	—	13,477	6,760	6,017	38	36	—	43
14,004	2,267	1,042	1,223	682,887	264,200	318,018	4,101	3,857	544	44
931	210	76	144	33,406	17,448	16,057	284	238	46	45
0,038	1,520	783	161	300,402	172,470	133,983	2,126	1,768	268	46
2,602	109	30	70	62,311	19,238	43,073	86	70	15	47
1,700	268	102	160	48,770	27,642	21,237	207	182	25	48
210	5	—	6	4,106	1,130	2,006	21	10	11	49
8,610	2,202	1,188	1,134	201,853	210,080	180,807	6,020	6,130	400	50
2,417	308	106	203	90,508	30,707	60,771	620	663	73	51
1,208	14	5	0	7,556	4,306	3,180	20	16	6	52
128	26	20	8	10,004	4,040	5,066	70	70	—	53
840	10	—	10	80,806	268	36,645	6	—	6	54
117	21	—	21	3,463	600	2,867	8	—	8	55
410	102	70	32	34,667	25,888	7,600	306	306	—	56
332	161	101	60	12,820	6,681	3,268	880	606	75	57
7,807	880	437	443	100,041	88,020	71,412	1,707	1,483	224	58
52,463	8,109	3,023	4,276	1,700,763	884,016	614,848	16,208	14,410	1,888	59
0,530	73	10	67	24,846	13,860	10,077	80	20	26	60
10,310	1,418	660	808	208,688	92,707	116,881	1,717	1,820	307	61
3,211	81	4	27	108,113	62,001	70,062	30	20	10	62
6,330	1,840	921	928	210,142	98,612	111,030	3,728	3,318	410	63
0,255	845	400	276	207,080	123,966	83,134	1,664	1,438	96	64
210	134	82	52	27,697	21,008	6,020	406	370	36	65
1,137	208	68	137	64,264	20,040	43,318	488	301	47	66
1,278	230	109	121	191,160	43,627	67,632	481	409	61	67
405	180	97	83	20,188	11,672	8,018	263	221	42	68
636	208	116	62	38,828	20,287	9,651	611	830	81	69
882	61	20	31	49,347	4,046	44,742	80	70	10	70
13,230	2,134	1,530	1,804	739,652	302,166	247,380	6,666	5,992	670	71

TABLE 30b.—Number of nonbattle deaths, by diagnosis for

Lineal	Diagnosis (1)	Total Army			Male officers	
		All areas (2)	Conti- nental U.S. (3)	Outside continen- tal U.S. (4)	All areas (5)	Conti- nental U.S. (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	76,407	55,835	41,072	15,653	9,093
2	Total, disease	14,004	8,861	6,543	1,773	1,125
3	Total, nonbattle injury	61,808	47,974	34,529	13,777	7,968
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	336	241	213	23	13
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	250	149	101	12	7
6	Gonococcal infections, not SPTS	24	20	4	1	1
7	Gonococcal infections, SPTS	—	—	—	—	—
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	311	280	131	23	11
9	Scarlet fever	61	52	9	2	1
10	Streptococcal sore throat	22	10	12	1	1
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	404	249	135	22	21
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	8	4	4	—	—
13	Typhoid fever	26	2	22	2	—
14	Paratyphoid fever	6	1	5	—	—
15	Dysentery, bacillary	16	2	14	2	—
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	122	9	113	7	—
17	Chancre	1	—	1	—	—
18	Malaria	220	10	210	16	1
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—	—
21	Dysentery, amebic	22	9	22	2	1
22	Neurosyphilis	24	18	6	—	—
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not SPTS	—	—	—	—	—
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified	46	24	12	2	1
25	Relapsing fever	—	—	—	—	—
26	Influenza	20	12	11	2	—
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	167	24	122	25	17
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	12	2	7	—	—
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	6	1	5	—	—
30	Dengue	4	—	4	—	—
31	Hantavirus fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—	—
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—	—
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	12	1	14	2	—
34	Taeniasis (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	222	1	222	22	1
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	16	—	16	1	—
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—	—
37	Elliasis	1	—	1	—	—
38	Nchistosomiasis	2	1	1	—	—
39	Hookworm	—	—	—	—	—
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	242	21	225	22	12
41	Rheumatic fever	22	24	4	1	1
42	Dysentery, unclassified	42	1	41	4	—
43	Veneral disease, other	—	—	—	—	—
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	200	120	120	22	14
45	Neoplasms, malignant	1,222	222	200	222	124
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	222	122	110	20	17
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	20	20	40	2	2
48	Diabetes	11	10	1	2	2
49	Thyroid gland disease, other	4	2	2	—	—
50	Anemia	22	12	22	2	2
51	Leukemia	222	212	122	22	22
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of	112	22	22	12	7
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	22	41	22	7	2
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	24	42	40	2	2
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	22	12	12	4	2
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	122	24	22	2	2
57	Neuritis, neuritis, and polyneuritis	17	2	2	1	1
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	2	2	2	1	1
59	Epilepsy	21	12	2	2	1
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	720	224	222	22	27
61	Psychoses	120	22	27	2	—
62	Psychoneuroses	1	—	1	—	—
63	Character and behavior disorders	122	21	21	2	2
64	Disorders of intelligence	—	—	—	—	—
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—
66	Diseases of organs of vision	1	—	1	—	—
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	22	22	12	2	1
68	Pericardial disease	22	12	12	2	2
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	122	127	22	24	22

<sup>1</sup> Includes December 1941



TABLE 36b.—Number of nonbattle deaths, by diagnosis for

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total Army			Male officers	
		All areas (2)	Conti- nental U.S. (3)	Outside continen- tal U.S. (4)	All areas (5)	Conti- nental U.S. (6)
1	Myocardial disease	444	204	180	70	49
2	Endocardial disease	225	177	88	25	21
3	Functional cardiac disorders	118	80	68	15	9
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	1,355	1,049	486	486	259
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	188	79	86	14	10
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	575	297	278	78	48
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	8	—	8	—	—
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	9	8	6	—	—
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	—	—	—	—	—
10	Sinusitis	48	22	14	2	2
11	Tonsillitis, acute	14	7	7	—	—
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	20	15	8	2	1
13	Bronchitis, acute	10	4	6	2	—
14	Bronchitis, chronic	4	2	1	—	—
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	189	100	69	18	7
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	685	277	288	46	24
17	Pleuritis	67	48	21	6	6
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	207	172	123	24	14
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	210	148	68	12	12
20	Appendicitis	540	248	198	22	20
21	Gastritis and enteritis	20	49	21	2	2
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	1	—	1	—	—
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	98	20	66	10	2
24	Cholangitis	11	2	2	1	1
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	679	228	258	77	48
26	Nephritis, acute	66	46	40	7	2
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	160	85	75	15	2
28	Nephroepithelitis	44	20	14	2	1
29	Urinary system, other diseases	199	98	68	16	10
30	Diseases of male genital system	2	—	2	—	—
31	Diseases of female genital system	4	4	—	—	—
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	29	25	24	6	2
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	69	51	18	4	2
34	Asthma, bronchial	12	2	2	2	2
35	Hay fever	—	—	—	—	—
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	57	24	21	2	1
37	Arthritis	1	1	—	—	—
38	Fever of unknown origin	28	2	24	—	—
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other	294	242	251	20	22
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	61,202	27,274	24,229	16,777	8,222
41	Homicide	1,202	429	219	27	20
42	Homicide	2,425	1,221	1,114	222	172
43	Amputation, traumatic	1,257	1,246	291	222	224
44	Wounds	2,024	2,202	2,261	222	222
45	Bites and stings	4	2	2	—	—
46	Fractures, simple	6,107	2,091	3,104	1,112	617
47	Fractures, compound	4,222	1,794	2,428	1,022	500
48	Dislocations and derangements	42	22	22	2	1
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	729	216	212	22	107
50	Sprains and strains	1	1	—	—	—
51	Burns	2,722	1,202	2,022	1,207	709
52	Crushing	10,222	7,740	2,022	4,022	2,716
53	Frostbite	2	2	—	—	—
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	2	—	—	—	—
55	Other effects of cold	22	11	12	4	2
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	222	222	24	4	2
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—
58	Traumatism, other	21,222	7,222	14,222	6,012	2,147
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	61,202	27,274	24,229	16,777	8,222
60	Aircraft accidents	22,414	14,222	12,022	14,012	7,702
61	Vehicle accidents	12,204	2,222	7,002	1,002	277
62	Firearms and ammunition	2,222	2,022	7,222	222	216
63	Falls, jumps	1,070	222	222	22	41
64	Athletics and sports	204	202	204	42	22
65	Ill-fitting clothing	2	1	2	1	1
66	Fire	210	122	42	27	22
67	Tools, instruments	422	222	212	12	2
68	Chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	1,122	222	72	20	22
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	117	21	22	2	2
70	Excessive cold	40	14	22	2	2
71	Agents, other	2,171	2,222	2,222	272	272

\* Includes December 1941.

area of admission, rank, and sex, U.S. Army, 1942-45--Continued

Male officers --cont.	Female officers			Male enlisted			Female enlisted			SERIAL
	Outside continental U.S. (7)	All areas (8)	Continental U.S. (9)	Outside continental U.S. (10)	All areas (11)	Continental U.S. (12)	Outside continental U.S. (13)	All areas (14)	Continental U.S. (15)	
21	2	2	---	376	217	120	---	---	---	1
4	2	2	---	200	162	64	2	2	---	2
6	1	1	---	98	40	66	---	---	---	3
107	---	---	---	1,007	718	670	2	2	---	4
4	---	---	---	118	66	62	8	8	---	5
80	1	1	---	408	247	248	1	1	---	6
---	---	---	---	8	---	8	---	---	---	7
---	---	---	---	9	8	8	---	---	---	8
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9
1	---	---	---	46	80	16	---	---	---	10
---	---	---	---	12	6	7	1	1	---	11
1	---	---	---	18	14	4	---	---	---	12
2	---	---	---	8	4	4	---	---	---	13
---	---	---	---	4	8	1	---	---	---	14
8	8	8	---	160	90	60	1	---	1	15
20	8	---	6	679	246	226	8	8	---	16
---	---	---	---	61	40	21	---	---	---	17
10	2	2	---	220	106	126	1	1	---	18
8	1	1	---	198	124	60	1	1	---	19
12	2	2	---	202	222	120	4	4	---	20
4	1	---	1	72	46	22	1	1	---	21
8	1	1	---	1	---	1	---	---	---	22
---	---	---	---	84	26	26	1	1	---	23
---	---	---	---	10	7	8	---	---	---	24
29	7	2	4	691	272	219	4	2	1	25
8	---	---	---	70	44	22	---	---	---	26
7	1	---	1	144	77	67	---	---	---	27
1	---	---	---	42	20	12	---	---	---	28
6	2	---	2	144	67	67	1	1	---	29
---	---	---	---	6	---	6	---	---	---	30
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4	4	---	31
2	2	1	1	61	21	20	---	---	---	32
2	---	---	---	44	42	12	1	1	---	33
---	---	---	---	11	6	6	---	---	---	34
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35
4	1	1	---	20	22	27	1	1	---	36
---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	37
---	---	---	---	26	2	24	---	---	---	38
22	2	4	4	222	216	216	2	2	1	39
7,000	122	46	20	44,420	12,201	22,102	112	70	42	40
27	2	2	---	1,242	467	721	1	---	1	41
120	12	11	2	2,142	1,123	900	14	14	---	42
221	1	---	1	161	212	220	---	---	---	43
207	11	2	0	7,102	1,022	6,242	9	7	2	44
---	---	---	---	4	2	2	---	---	---	45
201	11	0	6	4,022	2,222	2,607	12	10	2	46
222	2	2	1	2,122	1,222	1,200	0	6	1	47
2	1	---	1	44	24	20	---	---	---	48
122	2	---	2	422	122	202	---	---	---	49
---	---	---	---	1	1	---	---	---	---	50
222	10	2	14	2,422	222	1,220	2	2	2	51
1,100	21	7	14	2,222	4,022	1,224	20	12	2	52
---	---	---	---	2	2	---	---	---	---	53
---	---	---	---	6	---	6	---	---	---	54
2	---	---	---	10	0	10	---	---	---	55
1	---	---	---	222	100	22	---	---	---	56
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	57
2,222	22	12	24	12,222	2,227	10,270	41	17	24	58
7,000	122	46	20	44,420	12,201	22,102	112	70	42	59
2,211	42	2	40	12,200	2,222	2,221	22	2	20	60
222	22	14	21	11,210	2,222	2,422	2	20	7	61
217	4	---	4	2,227	2,242	2,700	4	4	---	62
24	7	2	4	224	224	220	4	4	---	63
20	1	1	---	200	427	422	1	---	1	64
---	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	---	65
22	1	1	---	220	142	414	1	---	1	66
10	2	2	---	472	272	202	---	---	---	67
27	12	11	2	1,041	242	202	11	11	---	68
1	---	---	---	114	20	22	---	---	---	69
2	---	---	---	22	11	24	---	---	---	70
422	11	2	2	7,422	2,247	4,010	10	12	4	71

TABLE 36c.—Average duration (days lost per case), by diagnosis,

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total Army			Male officers	
		All areas (2)	Conti- nental U.S. (3)	Outside continen- tal U.S. (4)	All areas (5)	Conti- nental U.S. (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	20	18	23	21	19
2	Total, disease	19	18	21	20	19
3	Total, nonbattle injury	80	24	86	32	25
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	109	84	186	174	188
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	143	118	197	221	190
6	Gonococcal infections, not MPTB	(18)	(18)	(18)	(14)	(16)
7	Gonococcal infections, MPTB					
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	40	39	44	32	27
9	Scarlet fever	28	28	44	27	27
10	Streptococcal sore throat	11	11	11	10	11
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	31	31	38	27	25
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	8	6	7	8	8
13	Typhoid fever	86	103	81	71	—
14	Paratyphoid fever	61	65	61	56	20
15	Dysentery, bacillary	16	18	16	16	12
16	Diphtheria (nontoxic)	46	39	47	48	20
17	Chancroid	18	17	12	12	11
18	Malaria	31	38	20	20	24
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	128	120	121	278	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	24	24	28	28	—
21	Dysentery, amoebic	28	28	26	24	26
22	Neurosyphilis	78	66	128	120	114
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not MPTB	(17)	(16)	(20)	(19)	(16)
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified					
25	Relapsing fever	27	42	21	28	20
26	Influenza	6	6	6	6	6
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	209	128	228	221	278
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	68	72	28	164	124
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	168	108	121	147	127
30	Dengue	8	12	8	7	12
31	Handful fever (papaitzel fever)	7	12	7	6	7
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	22	22	22	22	9
33	Typhus fever, endemic (houseborne)	40	22	47	28	22
34	Tantanganuuhl fever (scrub typhus) (military)	26	20	28	28	8
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	48	41	49	16	22
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	29	22	27	21	22
37	Filaria	28	28	24	21	27
38	Schistosomiasis	120	20	127	222	216
39	Hookworm	10	8	12	9	7
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	46	51	46	28	49
41	Rheumatic fever	108	108	109	122	141
42	Dysentery, unclassified	9	8	9	9	7
43	Veneral disease, other	20	20	20	20	27
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	14	14	14	12	14
45	Neoplasms, malignant	117	104	120	122	118
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	22	22	22	22	27
47	Metabolic and nutritional diseases	64	47	70	64	65
48	Goiter	24	22	22	22	22
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other	40	27	49	27	22
50	Anemia	41	22	44	22	42
51	Leukemia	72	66	64	107	97
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of	27	22	22	22	20
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	22	104	27	9	9
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	27	21	22	22	22
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	102	24	122	112	27
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	29	27	42	22	27
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	22	22	40	22	41
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	122	102	122	122	109
59	Epilepsy	21	47	110	21	76
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	22	20	42	22	27
61	Psychoses	22	22	120	122	100
62	Psychoneuroses	42	22	22	24	22
63	Character and behavior disorders	22	22	22	27	22
64	Disorders of intelligence	22	22	27	20	44
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	22	10	27	20	22
66	Diseases of organs of vision	22	22	22	20	20
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	22	22	22	22	22
68	Pericardial disease	22	20	102	21	22
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	27	21	24	21	46

\* Includes December 1941.

for area of admission, rank, and sex, U.S. Army, 1942-45<sup>1</sup>

Male officers - cont.	Female officers			Male enlisted			Female enlisted			Total	
	Outside continental U.S. (7)	All areas (8)	Continental U.S. (9)	Outside continental U.S. (10)	All areas (11)	Continental U.S. (12)	Outside continental U.S. (13)	All areas (14)	Continental U.S. (15)		Outside continental U.S. (16)
25	22	21	23	20	19	18	25	18	15	10	1
23	22	21	23	19	18	17	21	12	12	15	2
42	22	19	25	20	24	25	25	15	14	22	3
221	215	198	240	101	77	170	270	27	26	224	4
206	222	224	222	120	109	191	124	24	24	220	5
(12)	(22)	(20)	(23)	(12)	(10)	(12)	(12)	(10)	(17)	(24)	7
28	41	26	21	41	40	41	41	41	41	—	8
22	22	22	21	22	22	24	22	22	22	22	9
2	10	11	9	11	11	11	11	10	16	7	10
20	22	22	24	22	22	22	22	21	20	21	11
7	12	14	11	8	8	8	8	8	8	7	12
71	50	—	50	22	22	22	22	22	22	—	13
40	21	22	24	22	22	22	22	—	—	—	14
16	14	22	14	16	12	12	12	12	12	12	15
40	22	10	22	40	22	47	49	22	22	50	16
12	—	—	—	12	17	12	12	10	8	17	17
12	27	24	22	21	27	20	21	22	22	22	18
272	2	—	2	121	120	119	—	—	—	—	19
22	17	—	17	22	24	21	—	—	—	—	20
20	22	22	40	22	20	27	24	27	27	27	21
120	222	222	—	77	22	22	22	22	22	—	22
(21)	(22)	(22)	(22)	(17)	(12)	(20)	(12)	(12)	(12)	(21)	23
12	—	—	—	27	22	21	—	—	—	—	24
2	2	2	7	2	2	2	2	2	2	2	25
272	222	—	242	177	121	212	—	—	—	—	27
—	12	12	—	22	22	—	—	—	—	—	28
172	—	—	—	172	109	121	—	—	—	—	29
7	10	—	10	2	14	2	11	22	10	10	30
2	7	—	7	7	12	7	2	2	2	2	31
22	—	—	—	24	22	22	—	—	—	—	32
47	—	—	—	40	22	27	—	—	—	—	33
27	—	—	—	22	22	22	—	—	—	—	34
14	—	—	—	22	44	24	—	—	—	—	35
22	22	22	22	22	21	27	21	22	22	22	36
124	—	—	—	22	122	22	—	—	—	—	37
212	—	—	—	122	27	122	—	—	—	—	38
11	2	2	7	10	2	12	2	2	2	2	39
70	22	22	42	40	21	42	22	22	22	42	40
112	101	122	22	102	107	100	111	104	104	104	41
10	12	2	14	2	2	2	7	12	2	2	42
24	—	—	—	22	22	22	22	22	22	—	43
12	12	12	22	14	12	12	11	11	10	10	44
122	122	114	172	112	100	122	122	122	122	122	45
40	44	22	22	22	21	22	22	22	22	21	46
24	22	42	21	22	44	20	22	22	22	24	47
70	22	22	117	27	22	20	40	41	24	24	48
42	22	21	20	41	27	22	20	12	22	22	49
22	22	22	27	42	42	44	21	12	22	22	50
124	20	20	—	70	24	21	—	—	—	—	51
22	20	47	20	27	22	22	27	21	20	20	52
—	—	—	—	22	110	27	—	—	—	—	53
20	122	244	10	22	20	20	20	24	24	—	54
212	20	20	—	102	22	111	—	—	—	—	55
12	22	22	12	40	27	42	24	24	24	—	56
42	22	22	24	22	22	40	12	17	22	27	57
122	101	127	222	124	100	122	122	121	110	110	58
110	210	204	240	20	47	100	22	22	—	—	59
22	22	22	22	27	24	42	12	12	12	12	60
127	124	100	122	27	72	122	27	21	11	11	61
72	72	22	22	12	27	22	22	22	22	22	62
24	22	22	42	22	22	22	20	10	24	24	63
122	—	—	—	22	22	27	22	22	—	—	64
20	22	22	27	21	14	22	17	12	10	10	65
22	21	17	27	21	2	21	12	12	11	11	66
22	20	20	22	22	21	22	12	12	12	12	67
114	20	10	20	22	22	100	—	—	—	—	68
22	22	71	27	22	20	22	21	10	47	47	69

TABLE 30c.—Average duration (days lost per case), by diagnosis,

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total Army			Male officers	
		All areas (2)	Continental U.S. (3)	Outside continental U.S. (4)	All areas (5)	Continental U.S. (6)
1	Myocardial disease	64	48	83	80	78
2	Arteriosclerotic disease	67	80	88	65	82
3	Functional cardiac disorders	26	28	20	48	88
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	80	71	107	64	86
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and veins	61	47	64	68	7
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	28	22	28	27	28
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	13	16	18	18	16
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	6	6	6	6	4
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	27	28	22	21	20
10	Sinusitis	18	17	18	17	14
11	Tonsillitis, acute	2	0	7	6	7
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	18	12	14	11	10
13	Bronchitis, acute	0	2	0	7	7
14	Bronchitis, chronic	22	28	28	28	28
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	20	20	20	20	20
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	28	28	27	27	22
17	Pleuritis	26	26	28	24	22
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	20	20	22	21	20
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	20	26	102	70	68
20	Appendicitis	27	28	28	28	28
21	Gastritis and enteritis	7	7	8	7	7
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	6	6	5	7	7
23	Hepatitis (not amoebic)	28	28	28	28	28
24	Cholangitis	26	28	28	24	26
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	16	16	17	16	17
26	Nephritis, acute	61	47	78	57	64
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	26	28	129	20	17
28	Pyelonephritis	28	27	28	28	28
29	Urinary system, other diseases of	20	20	20	23	22
30	Disease of male genital system	16	18	16	17	18
31	Disease of female genital system	16	13	20	14	16
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	16	28	18	13	16
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	27	24	44	27	27
34	Asthma, bronchial	20	21	64	21	21
35	Hay fever	20	22	42	20	20
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	16	0	27	16	16
37	Arthritis	28	40	66	26	29
38	Fever of unknown origin	7	17	7	8	11
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other	16	17	16	18	18
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	30	24	36	22	26
41	Hemiplegia	4	4	6	10	—
42	Stroke	1	1	1	1	1
43	Amputation, traumatic	26	26	101	16	16
44	Wounds	18	13	18	16	13
45	Hits, and stings	8	8	8	7	8
46	Fractures, simple	22	26	78	28	24
47	Fractures, compound	144	118	160	108	123
48	Dislocations and derangements	20	27	22	17	24
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	20	20	23	20	21
50	Sprains and strains	12	11	12	11	10
51	Burns	26	18	21	20	24
52	Crushing	10	12	25	6	6
53	Frostbite	21	14	22	14	10
54	Trench foot and immersion foot or hand	26	40	26	20	27
55	Other effects of cold	14	1	14	15	2
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	6	6	6	6	6
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	6	6	6	6	6
58	Traumatisms, other	16	13	10	10	17
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	30	24	36	22	26
60	Aircraft accidents	26	28	22	20	21
61	Vehicle accidents	28	26	20	23	20
62	Fleas and mosquitoes	24	20	27	24	25
63	Falls, jumps	24	21	27	27	22
64	Athletics and sports	20	22	24	18	17
65	Ill-fitting clothing	8	7	11	7	6
66	Fire	27	17	22	22	14
67	Toxic, contrabands	20	10	21	18	17
68	Chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	14	11	18	16	13
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	6	6	6	6	4
70	Excessive cold	23	13	27	22	16
71	Agents, other	10	10	10	20	18

Includes December 1941.



for area of admission, rank, and sex, U.S. Army, 1942-46<sup>1</sup>—Continued

Male officers—cont.	Female officers			Male enlisted			Female enlisted			Years.
	Outside continental U.S. (7)	All areas (8)	Continental U.S. (9)	Outside continental U.S. (10)	All areas (11)	Continental U.S. (12)	Outside continental U.S. (13)	All areas (14)	Continental U.S. (15)	
98	138	153	68	50	45	81	38	38	—	1
99	78	61	131	43	38	85	20	21	5	2
98	14	12	18	28	22	25	15	15	10	3
100	187	128	224	70	66	95	61	61	—	4
46	—	—	—	49	44	66	21	21	—	5
27	48	49	82	28	22	25	18	18	16	6
18	28	23	23	14	16	13	14	18	8	7
5	6	6	7	6	6	6	5	5	5	8
88	25	18	22	26	22	22	13	15	6	9
20	16	16	16	18	18	18	11	11	10	10
6	7	7	7	8	9	7	7	7	7	11
15	11	10	18	12	12	14	11	11	11	12
8	9	0	9	9	9	9	8	8	8	13
30	27	44	54	22	27	27	22	19	46	14
24	26	27	25	30	20	21	26	26	25	15
24	26	21	20	28	28	28	29	28	40	16
26	24	25	27	26	25	28	14	15	6	17
24	25	27	22	20	20	22	16	14	26	18
119	93	84	184	67	44	106	21	20	58	19
24	22	22	21	27	27	20	22	22	26	20
8	6	5	7	7	7	9	5	5	5	21
7	9	19	7	5	5	5	5	5	5	22
41	43	37	54	24	21	38	67	68	20	23
28	24	26	22	25	26	23	20	22	12	24
20	19	19	18	16	15	17	18	12	17	25
87	80	87	8	61	47	77	99	90	—	26
160	174	174	160	85	65	126	65	65	—	27
23	25	40	30	39	28	30	22	22	4	28
20	26	25	27	20	20	20	16	16	17	29
16	25	22	12	19	16	15	8	8	52	30
10	21	19	24	19	16	20	13	12	17	31
22	18	17	20	16	15	18	12	10	12	32
26	42	44	41	26	22	48	18	17	27	33
69	74	77	70	28	27	64	13	17	21	34
28	42	38	56	27	20	28	17	18	51	35
26	15	18	19	15	9	27	10	7	47	36
25	96	100	90	46	38	64	42	39	75	37
7	16	22	13	7	17	7	3	9	4	38
18	26	19	34	16	17	15	13	11	21	39
42	22	19	25	30	24	25	15	14	22	40
11	—	—	—	4	4	4	—	—	—	41
9	—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	—	42
167	20	20	—	25	66	101	17	17	—	43
17	18	13	14	16	13	18	8	8	12	44
10	8	5	8	8	9	8	5	5	4	45
78	40	42	57	62	55	72	49	47	55	46
178	176	189	194	143	117	155	215	179	382	47
51	24	26	24	49	47	52	20	21	12	48
70	11	—	11	49	40	52	7	8	6	49
12	12	11	13	12	12	12	9	9	8	50
20	10	8	10	26	18	20	9	10	7	51
18	—	—	—	22	16	26	—	—	—	52
19	6	6	8	25	14	22	6	5	—	53
60	13	—	13	65	28	65	24	—	24	54
12	8	—	8	14	10	14	12	—	12	55
7	3	8	5	5	5	5	3	3	—	56
5	5	5	16	5	5	5	5	5	4	57
23	17	11	22	16	13	19	9	9	14	58
42	22	19	25	20	24	25	15	14	22	59
58	7	2	8	42	37	49	21	28	4	60
64	41	33	46	53	46	59	25	24	29	61
27	151	8	174	26	26	97	15	6	5	62
41	20	29	30	24	22	27	21	20	31	63
22	15	13	17	23	23	24	11	11	9	64
16	5	4	7	8	8	11	4	4	5	65
21	8	9	8	27	18	22	10	10	8	66
19	16	14	17	20	20	21	12	11	16	67
19	11	7	16	14	11	18	9	9	8	68
6	7	3	12	5	5	6	4	4	4	69
48	7	6	8	54	15	52	7	5	20	70
23	14	13	15	19	19	19	13	10	13	71

TABLE 37a.—Annual nonbattle admission rates,<sup>1</sup> by diagnosis for  
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total Army			Male officers	
		All areas (2)	Conti- nental U.S. (3)	Outside conti- nental U.S. (4)	All areas (5)	Conti- nental U.S. (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	868.65	668.87	678.62	557.18	480.48
2	Total, disease	591.07	508.15	585.80	454.34	484.27
3	Total, nonbattle injury	76.68	65.52	92.33	52.62	46.21
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	0.99	1.28	0.87	0.82	0.95
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	0.19	0.14	0.12	0.08	0.06
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	88.85	80.46	87.89	10.67	10.06
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS					
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.49	0.66	0.25	0.19	0.16
9	Scarlet fever	1.12	1.71	0.29	0.46	0.87
10	Streptococcal sore throat	0.78	0.87	0.60	0.78	0.88
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2.02	2.55	1.29	1.20	1.26
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	0.87	0.86	0.89	0.71	0.72
13	Typhoid fever	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.02	—
14	Paratyphoid fever	0.08	0.01	0.08	0.05	0.01
15	Dysentery, bacillary	0.88	0.29	1.05	1.18	0.25
16	Diphtheria (nontoxic)	0.18	0.04	0.84	0.09	0.02
17	Chancroid	8.71	1.87	7.00	0.19	0.04
18	Malaria	16.02	8.58	28.88	10.80	8.04
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.01	—
21	Dysentery, amoebic	1.10	0.19	2.88	1.71	0.42
22	Neurosyphilis	0.85	0.49	0.16	0.07	0.09
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	11.40	13.90	7.88	1.20	0.98
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified					
25	Relapsing fever	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01
26	Influenza	7.48	9.89	4.82	0.33	11.05
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.04	0.02	0.05	0.10	0.07
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.01
30	Dengue	8.58	0.01	2.48	2.88	0.01
31	Sandfly fever (papatac fever)	0.41	0.00	0.99	0.45	0.00
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.08	0.05	0.08	0.08	0.08
34	Taungaumuhl fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.20	0.00	0.48	0.14	0.01
35	Typhus fever, unclassified	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.00
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.92	0.37	1.41	0.44	0.18
37	Filariasis	0.10	0.04	0.19	0.06	0.04
38	Schistosomiasis	0.08	0.01	0.18	0.04	0.01
39	Scabies	8.05	8.66	4.07	2.53	2.11
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	4.33	0.87	9.47	4.77	1.18
41	Rheumatic fever	0.72	0.95	0.39	0.24	0.28
42	Dysentery, unclassified	1.21	0.16	2.68	1.55	0.17
43	Veneral disease, other	0.56	0.62	0.48	0.04	0.02
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	20.11	26.52	11.18	13.28	15.87
45	Neoplasms, malignant	0.80	0.25	0.26	0.47	0.51
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	2.54	2.26	2.10	2.22	2.87
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	1.18	1.20	1.17	1.47	1.48
48	Gout	0.20	0.26	0.12	0.15	0.16
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other	0.14	0.17	0.08	0.26	0.28
50	Anemia	0.12	0.10	0.14	0.15	0.11
51	Leukemia	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of	0.40	0.81	0.22	0.85	0.81
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	0.05	0.00	0.03	0.04	0.03
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	0.07	0.08	0.05	0.04	0.04
57	Neuritis, neuritis, and polyneuritis	2.22	2.01	2.51	2.31	2.20
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	0.45	0.48	0.42	0.80	0.87
59	Epilepsy	0.71	0.08	0.37	0.23	0.24
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	8.37	8.06	2.97	8.78	8.78
61	Psychoses	2.70	2.66	2.90	1.00	0.70
62	Psychoneuroses	23.50	25.40	24.46	15.29	18.44
63	Character and behavior disorders	4.70	5.54	5.51	1.71	1.84
64	Disorders of intelligence	1.14	1.05	0.43	0.01	0.00
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	2.65	2.48	2.65	2.65	2.18
66	Diseases of organs of vision	8.06	8.12	7.08	5.81	6.06
67	Diseases of ears and mastoid process	7.89	7.22	8.84	6.72	6.12
68	Pericardial disease	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.04
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	1.48	1.02	0.85	1.43	1.05

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.

area of admission, rank, and sex, U.S. Army, 1942-45  
per 1,000 average strength per year]

Male officers —cont.	Female officers			Male enlisted			Female enlisted			No.
	Outside continental U.S. (7)	All areas (8)	Continental U.S. (9)	Outside continental U.S. (10)	All areas (11)	Continental U.S. (12)	Outside continental U.S. (13)	All areas (14)	Continental U.S. (15)	
558.94	779.88	704.98	890.49	880.17	677.99	688.18	1,180.66	1,109.85	1,888.89	1
489.88	788.09	661.01	810.74	601.12	619.88	588.82	1,047.88	1,017.91	1,287.41	2
84.48	84.78	48.94	70.78	79.08	67.46	94.81	92.88	91.64	97.08	3
0.80	8.48	8.88	8.88	0.89	1.80	0.88	1.28	1.14	1.88	4
0.97	0.18	0.18	0.80	0.14	0.18	0.18	0.17	0.16	0.26	5
11.74	1.00	1.22	0.68	88.97	88.18	89.84	9.88	10.81	7.81	6
0.28	0.18	0.17	0.18	0.68	0.78	0.88	0.28	0.28	—	7
0.27	0.81	1.18	0.80	1.19	1.88	0.89	0.89	0.86	0.87	8
0.68	1.48	1.40	1.47	0.74	0.86	0.88	8.18	8.10	8.88	9
1.86	8.40	1.89	8.99	8.10	8.70	1.27	1.64	1.60	1.97	10
0.89	1.48	0.82	2.27	0.87	0.86	0.89	1.98	8.00	1.88	11
0.07	0.08	—	0.08	0.08	0.01	0.04	0.06	0.06	—	12
0.06	0.06	0.06	0.07	0.06	0.01	0.06	—	—	—	13
8.87	8.88	0.27	8.84	0.86	0.80	1.88	0.62	0.89	8.87	14
0.88	0.88	0.06	0.88	0.19	0.04	0.89	0.11	0.06	0.88	15
0.48	—	—	—	4.11	1.84	7.81	0.06	0.06	0.08	16
22.28	8.48	0.98	18.08	18.68	8.88	84.41	0.68	0.10	4.88	17
0.81	0.06	—	0.08	0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	18
0.08	0.08	—	0.18	0.01	0.00	0.08	—	—	—	19
8.98	8.87	0.88	8.88	1.08	0.16	8.88	0.66	0.88	4.20	20
0.08	0.07	0.11	—	0.89	0.84	0.17	0.88	0.88	—	21
1.89	0.87	0.88	0.68	18.88	18.88	8.44	8.71	8.86	1.81	22
0.01	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	23
6.88	8.18	9.78	8.88	7.88	9.09	4.89	9.11	9.48	6.07	24
0.18	0.08	—	0.08	0.04	0.06	0.08	—	—	—	25
—	0.07	0.11	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	26
0.08	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.02	—	—	—	27
7.98	8.88	—	9.08	8.88	0.00	8.84	0.61	0.08	8.89	28
1.28	0.48	—	1.08	0.41	0.00	0.97	0.80	—	1.88	29
0.08	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.01	—	—	—	30
0.08	—	—	—	0.08	0.08	0.08	—	—	—	31
0.87	—	—	—	0.81	0.00	0.49	—	—	—	32
0.04	—	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.02	—	—	—	33
0.89	0.80	0.06	0.61	0.98	0.88	1.46	0.11	0.10	0.26	34
0.11	—	—	—	0.10	0.04	0.80	—	—	—	35
0.09	—	—	—	0.09	0.01	0.19	—	—	—	36
8.28	1.08	0.88	1.48	4.12	4.06	4.18	8.48	8.61	1.40	37
11.18	4.27	8.18	7.41	4.81	0.61	9.84	1.22	0.64	0.08	38
0.17	1.88	1.80	1.14	0.78	1.02	0.41	0.88	0.89	0.88	39
8.48	1.97	0.19	4.00	1.19	0.18	8.60	0.67	0.10	8.88	40
0.08	—	—	—	0.68	0.70	0.88	0.08	0.08	—	41
9.61	30.80	28.04	28.81	20.60	27.88	11.18	28.49	26.71	26.89	42
0.41	0.70	0.78	0.88	0.88	0.80	0.88	0.88	0.67	0.78	43
1.98	10.09	10.68	9.80	8.44	8.78	8.06	18.04	18.89	10.17	44
1.44	1.72	1.88	1.99	1.18	1.16	1.14	1.44	1.49	1.04	45
0.18	0.88	0.81	1.19	0.19	0.28	0.11	1.84	1.88	1.61	46
0.20	1.80	1.76	1.87	0.10	0.18	0.06	1.72	1.60	1.92	47
0.20	1.87	1.81	8.40	0.09	0.07	0.12	1.68	1.68	8.06	48
0.08	0.06	0.06	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	49
0.87	8.88	8.74	8.81	0.87	0.81	0.18	8.81	8.70	8.94	50
—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.00	—	—	—	51
0.06	0.07	0.08	0.07	0.06	0.06	0.08	0.06	0.06	—	52
0.02	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	—	53
0.06	0.04	0.04	0.08	0.07	0.06	0.08	0.11	0.13	—	54
8.88	8.46	4.80	7.86	8.16	1.98	8.48	8.18	8.12	0.28	55
0.88	1.21	1.18	1.82	0.42	0.44	0.89	0.45	0.45	0.58	56
0.81	0.14	0.80	0.06	0.76	1.04	0.89	0.02	1.04	—	57
8.88	7.11	8.88	9.88	8.88	8.87	8.84	10.01	9.16	18.08	58
1.84	8.08	1.96	8.12	8.80	8.74	8.01	4.38	4.81	4.88	59
18.88	11.88	11.88	11.78	28.49	27.80	24.99	28.48	28.08	48.88	60
1.47	1.08	8.88	1.41	4.98	8.98	8.89	8.88	8.89	4.08	61
0.01	—	—	—	1.27	1.88	0.47	0.29	0.82	—	62
8.20	8.84	8.18	8.11	8.40	8.43	8.87	10.88	9.77	18.16	63
8.87	18.79	18.14	7.80	8.34	8.88	8.20	7.09	7.82	9.39	64
7.78	9.18	8.22	10.89	7.98	7.80	8.90	10.81	9.81	18.48	65
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	66
1.82	1.64	1.86	1.67	1.44	1.85	0.78	1.08	1.00	0.88	67

TABLE 37a.—Annual nonbattle admission rates,<sup>1</sup> by diagnosis for

[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total Army			Male officers	
		All areas (2)	Conti- nental U.S. (3)	Outside conti- nental U.S. (4)	All areas (5)	Conti- nental U.S. (6)
1	Myocardial disease	0.18	0.22	0.06	0.22	0.22
2	Endocardial disease	0.70	1.22	0.18	0.22	0.40
3	Functional cardiac disorders	1.11	1.22	0.21	1.22	1.22
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	0.22	0.22	0.18	0.22	1.12
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.02
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	12.41	12.02	11.14	11.46	11.22
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	2.14	1.70	2.22	1.10	0.22
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	112.22	122.22	24.22	101.22	110.44
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22
10	Sinusitis	4.21	4.22	2.02	7.12	2.22
11	Tonsillitis, acute	12.22	12.22	12.74	11.22	11.22
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	2.22	10.42	2.22	7.77	2.22
13	Bronchitis, acute	14.72	12.42	12.44	12.22	11.22
14	Bronchitis, chronic	1.22	1.22	1.41	1.12	0.22
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	2.22	7.44	4.72	2.22	2.04
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	2.21	2.22	1.22	1.70	1.72
17	Pleuritis	1.22	1.22	1.22	1.11	0.22
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	4.72	2.22	2.22	4.12	4.72
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	2.74	2.22	1.42	2.24	2.22
20	Appendicitis	7.41	7.22	2.72	7.02	7.22
21	Gastritis and enteritis	22.41	22.22	24.72	22.22	22.72
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	2.22	2.12	11.24	2.24	2.21
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22
24	Cholangitis	2.22	2.12	2.22	2.22	1.24
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	14.41	12.22	12.72	12.42	12.40
26	Nephritis, acute	0.22	0.22	0.02	0.04	0.04
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	0.12	0.22	0.12	0.12	0.14
28	Pyelonephritis	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22
29	Urinary system, other diseases	2.22	2.22	0.42	7.12	2.04
30	Diseases of male genital system	12.11	12.10	14.22	2.22	2.22
31	Diseases of female genital system	0.22	1.22	0.42	0.02	0.02
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	40.14	22.21	42.02	22.22	20.72
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	22.21	24.72	21.70	22.22	22.22
34	Asthma, bronchial	2.42	4.12	2.42	2.02	2.14
35	Hay fever	0.22	0.22	0.22	1.22	1.42
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	11.01	12.22	7.24	2.24	2.02
37	Arthritis	2.21	2.22	2.24	4.22	2.12
38	Fever of unknown origin	2.22	0.22	12.70	2.22	0.71
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other	22.42	22.22	22.72	22.42	22.22
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	72.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	42.21
41	Homicide	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02
42	Suicide	0.22	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02
43	Amputation, traumatic	0.22	0.22	0.71	0.22	0.24
44	Wounds	24.42	12.22	21.72	12.72	11.22
45	Bites and stings	1.42	1.22	1.22	0.22	0.72
46	Fractures, simple	12.10	12.42	12.72	2.74	2.24
47	Fractures, compound	2.24	1.42	4.24	1.22	1.12
48	Dislocations and derangements	2.22	2.02	2.12	1.22	1.42
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	0.12	0.22	0.22	0.24	0.12
50	Sprains and strains	12.72	12.72	12.12	12.72	12.21
51	Burns	2.22	2.22	2.22	2.12	1.22
52	Crushing	0.22	0.22	0.22	2.21	2.22
53	Frostbite	0.41	0.22	0.22	0.12	0.11
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	1.42	0.22	2.22	0.22	0.21
55	Other effects of cold	0.14	0.04	0.22	0.02	0.02
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	1.22	1.24	0.72	0.22	0.24
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22
58	Traumatism, other	7.04	2.22	7.22	7.02	2.22
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	72.22	22.22	22.22	22.22	42.21
60	Aircraft accidents	1.22	1.72	1.22	0.44	2.12
61	Vehicle accidents	2.12	2.22	12.02	2.22	2.12
62	Firearms and ammunition	4.22	2.22	7.22	2.42	1.22
63	Falls, jumps	2.02	7.22	11.22	4.22	2.22
64	Athletic and sports	0.02	0.22	2.22	2.24	2.72
65	Ill-fitting clothing	1.12	1.22	0.22	0.22	0.22
66	Fire	2.22	1.22	4.22	0.24	0.22
67	Tools, instruments	4.12	1.02	2.22	1.12	0.22
68	Chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	1.22	2.12	0.22	0.22	0.22
70	Excessive cold	2.02	0.22	4.22	0.22	0.12
71	Agents, other	20.22	24.22	24.42	14.22	14.21

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.

area of admission, rank, and sex, U.S. Army, 1948-49—Continued  
per 1,000 average strength per year

Male officers --cont.	Female officers			Male enlisted			Female enlisted			Rank
	Outside continental U.S. (7)	All areas (8)	Continental U.S. (9)	Outside continental U.S. (10)	All areas (11)	Continental U.S. (12)	Outside continental U.S. (13)	All areas (14)	Continental U.S. (15)	
0.19	0.11	0.17	0.06	0.15	0.21	0.05	0.11	0.18	—	1
0.18	0.84	1.18	0.86	0.84	1.88	0.18	0.81	1.02	0.05	2
1.27	0.98	0.98	0.99	1.00	1.82	0.77	1.89	1.68	0.88	3
0.86	0.18	0.18	0.08	0.16	0.20	0.09	0.08	0.10	—	4
0.02	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.06	—	5
10.84	9.85	9.58	9.02	12.85	18.44	11.20	11.28	11.42	9.88	6
1.89	2.24	2.14	2.28	2.24	1.88	2.78	2.17	2.04	2.27	7
88.94	168.75	169.51	167.89	112.40	183.50	83.72	207.42	259.42	222.71	8
0.86	1.10	0.91	1.89	0.48	0.46	0.50	1.00	0.92	1.02	9
3.21	17.28	12.07	20.10	4.24	2.92	4.25	9.70	9.22	12.68	10
12.88	12.72	12.12	14.70	20.84	21.68	19.25	26.22	24.22	26.52	11
4.42	5.19	6.22	6.52	8.20	10.42	5.42	17.10	12.27	7.52	12
12.88	20.29	20.22	22.42	14.66	14.81	12.01	22.02	27.52	41.02	13
1.28	4.02	2.50	4.44	1.24	1.29	1.42	2.22	2.40	2.20	14
4.22	11.28	10.12	14.41	6.22	7.22	4.22	8.12	8.04	9.02	15
1.25	2.29	2.21	2.27	2.27	2.12	1.22	1.22	1.22	1.02	16
1.47	2.22	2.22	2.22	1.22	1.22	1.40	2.10	2.02	2.44	17
2.17	2.02	2.04	2.09	4.22	3.72	2.52	4.22	4.24	4.10	18
2.12	1.22	2.07	0.71	2.71	2.67	1.40	1.22	1.46	0.42	19
6.99	9.19	2.22	9.22	7.22	7.27	6.72	12.42	12.27	9.21	20
22.22	22.22	41.22	74.22	27.22	27.22	24.22	22.47	20.72	121.21	21
10.21	9.22	2.71	17.22	2.27	2.02	11.21	10.72	7.22	22.22	22
0.27	0.24	0.71	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	23
2.22	2.14	1.29	2.22	2.22	2.12	2.41	0.22	0.22	0.22	24
12.20	21.21	22.22	20.22	14.21	12.22	12.22	22.22	24.22	22.22	25
0.22	0.22	0.12	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	—	26
0.22	0.14	0.22	0.22	0.12	0.21	0.14	0.14	0.14	—	27
0.22	1.04	0.21	1.27	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	28
9.12	10.22	10.21	11.22	2.22	2.27	2.42	12.42	14.22	14.22	29
2.74	0.22	0.22	0.12	12.24	12.27	12.12	0.12	0.10	0.27	30
0.24	20.22	21.22	27.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	27.24	26.44	102.20	31
22.72	22.24	21.24	20.22	41.24	22.22	20.72	22.22	22.17	70.22	32
12.42	21.12	19.72	22.12	20.12	22.11	22.11	21.22	21.74	22.22	33
1.22	2.24	2.22	2.72	2.22	2.40	2.42	2.27	4.04	2.40	34
1.21	1.27	1.22	0.22	0.21	0.27	0.44	1.22	1.24	1.20	35
7.02	12.27	12.41	14.10	11.12	12.42	7.22	22.20	27.22	12.24	36
2.77	2.22	2.22	2.22	2.22	2.27	2.22	2.42	2.72	2.22	37
9.27	2.24	0.24	2.22	2.22	0.22	12.22	2.22	0.27	12.20	38
27.22	22.72	21.72	22.24	22.24	22.21	22.22	27.27	22.72	122.12	39
64.42	24.72	42.24	70.72	79.22	27.42	24.21	22.22	21.24	27.22	40
0.21	—	—	—	0.22	0.22	0.21	0.21	—	0.22	41
0.22	0.21	0.21	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.24	—	—	—	42
0.42	0.22	0.22	—	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	—	—	43
12.20	12.14	11.27	20.27	20.20	20.12	22.22	24.22	24.22	22.22	44
1.14	1.42	0.24	2.22	1.47	1.22	1.22	1.21	1.21	2.22	45
12.20	10.12	2.22	12.22	12.42	12.12	12.22	12.24	11.12	12.10	46
2.20	0.72	0.44	1.12	2.74	1.47	4.42	0.42	0.42	0.72	47
2.10	1.72	1.14	2.22	2.14	2.10	2.20	1.17	1.12	1.20	48
0.22	0.22	—	0.22	0.12	0.22	0.21	0.12	0.22	0.27	49
10.22	12.21	12.27	12.72	17.21	12.22	12.74	21.20	22.22	22.42	50
2.27	2.02	1.12	2.22	2.22	2.22	2.12	2.22	2.22	2.72	51
1.22	0.22	0.22	0.12	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.11	0.10	0.22	52
0.12	0.17	0.22	0.10	0.44	0.21	0.22	0.40	0.42	—	53
0.79	0.27	—	0.17	1.22	0.22	2.72	0.22	—	0.21	54
0.14	0.14	—	0.22	0.12	0.24	0.21	0.22	—	0.24	55
0.20	0.22	0.22	0.22	1.42	1.22	0.72	2.24	2.21	—	56
0.41	1.02	1.12	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.24	2.22	2.22	2.22	57
9.20	2.22	4.22	7.22	7.22	4.72	7.40	9.47	9.42	11.22	58
64.42	24.72	42.24	70.72	79.22	27.42	24.21	22.22	21.24	27.22	59
11.71	0.42	0.12	0.24	1.09	1.02	1.14	0.22	0.12	1.27	60
12.22	2.47	2.12	14.22	0.12	7.27	12.21	9.72	2.22	20.20	61
2.24	0.21	0.24	0.42	4.72	2.44	7.22	0.17	0.12	0.22	62
4.22	12.22	10.22	12.22	2.22	7.21	11.27	21.12	21.10	21.22	63
7.22	4.22	4.22	4.27	9.10	9.42	2.22	2.20	9.27	4.22	64
0.27	0.22	0.22	2.27	1.21	1.22	0.21	2.22	2.22	1.22	65
1.40	1.22	0.77	2.27	2.22	1.20	4.42	2.42	2.42	2.42	66
1.27	1.24	1.22	2.00	4.44	2.22	2.27	2.22	2.24	2.22	67
0.20	1.20	1.09	1.27	0.22	0.22	0.22	1.40	1.41	2.12	68
0.72	1.29	1.20	1.22	1.71	2.22	0.22	2.12	2.22	4.20	69
1.22	0.24	0.22	0.21	2.17	0.22	4.44	0.42	0.42	0.22	70
12.22	20.22	17.14	22.24	22.42	22.20	22.20	27.72	22.11	24.21	71

TABLE 37b.—Annual nonbattle death rates, by diagnosis, for  
[Rates stated as number of deaths]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total Army			Male officers	
		All areas (2)	Conti- nental U.S. (3)	Outside conti- nental U.S. (4)	All areas (5)	Conti- nental U.S. (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	8.018	8.889	8.898	8.878	6.998
2	Total, disease	0.888	0.848	0.440	0.798	0.788
3	Total, nonbattle injury	7.130	8.041	8.458	8.080	6.210
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	0.028	0.018	0.080	0.010	0.008
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	0.010	0.010	0.010	0.008	0.008
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.001
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.000	0.000	0.018	0.010	0.008
9	Scarlet fever	0.002	0.004	0.001	0.001	0.001
10	Streptococcal sore throat	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.016	0.017	0.018	0.014	0.018
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—
13	Typhoid fever	0.001	0.000	0.008	0.001	—
14	Paratyphoid fever	0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—
15	Dysentery, bacillary	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	—
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.008	0.001	0.011	0.008	—
17	Chancre	0.000	—	0.000	—	—
18	Malaria	0.018	0.001	0.000	0.007	0.001
19	Leshmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—	—
20	Leshmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—	—
21	Dysentery, amoebic	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001
22	Neurosyphilis	0.001	0.001	0.001	—	—
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—	—
25	Relapsing fever	—	—	—	—	—
26	Influenza	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	—
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.011	0.008	0.017	0.028	0.018
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	0.001	0.001	0.001	—	—
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—
30	Dengue	0.000	—	0.000	—	—
31	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—	—
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—	—
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.000	—
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.011	0.000	0.027	0.011	0.001
35	Typhus fever, unclassified	0.001	—	0.008	0.000	—
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—	—
37	Filariasis	0.000	—	0.000	—	—
38	Schistosomiasis	0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—
39	Scabies	—	—	—	—	—
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.014	0.008	0.028	0.018	0.008
41	Rheumatic fever	0.001	0.002	0.000	0.000	0.001
42	Dysentery, unclassified	0.002	0.000	0.004	0.002	—
43	Veneral disease, other	—	—	—	—	—
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.018	0.018	0.018	0.018	0.010
45	Neoplasms, malignant	0.088	0.080	0.047	0.118	0.188
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	0.009	0.008	0.010	0.018	0.018
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	0.004	0.008	0.004	0.004	0.004
48	Colter	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other	0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—
50	Anemia	0.008	0.001	0.004	0.008	0.001
51	Leukemia	0.018	0.014	0.018	0.018	0.018
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of	0.008	0.004	0.008	0.008	0.008
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.004
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	0.008	0.008	0.004	0.004	0.004
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	0.008	0.008	0.004	0.004	0.008
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.001
59	Epilepsy	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	0.028	0.027	0.021	0.041	0.040
61	Psychoses	0.008	0.004	0.004	0.008	—
62	Psychoneuroses	0.000	—	0.000	—	—
63	Character and behavior disorders	0.008	0.004	0.009	0.001	0.008
64	Disorders of intelligence	—	—	—	—	—
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	—	—	—	—	—
66	Diseases of organs of vision	0.000	—	0.000	—	—
67	Diseases of ears and mastoid process	0.001	0.008	0.001	0.001	0.001
68	Pericardial disease	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	0.008	0.007	0.008	0.018	0.018

<sup>1</sup> Includes December 1941.

area of admission, rank, and sex, U.S. Army, 1942-45<sup>1</sup>  
per 1,000 average strength per year

Male officers - cont.	Female officers			Male enlisted			Female enlisted			M - 1942-45
	Outside continental U.S. (7)	All areas (8)	Continental U.S. (9)	Outside continental U.S. (10)	All areas (11)	Continental U.S. (12)	Outside continental U.S. (13)	All areas (14)	Continental U.S. (15)	
10.514	1.568	1.042	1.887	2.224	1.912	2.222	1.023	0.220	2.022	1
0.802	0.222	0.242	0.212	0.270	0.221	0.227	0.221	0.272	0.212	2
2.712	0.222	0.224	1.224	1.224	1.224	2.712	0.224	0.442	2.120	3
0.014	0.012	0.022	--	0.022	0.017	0.022	--	--	--	4
0.002	0.012	0.022	--	0.010	0.011	0.010	--	--	--	5
--	--	--	--	0.001	0.001	0.002	--	--	--	6
0.014	0.007	--	0.017	0.021	0.022	0.112	0.002	--	0.022	7
0.001	--	--	--	0.002	0.004	0.001	0.002	0.002	--	8
0.014	0.012	0.011	0.017	0.012	0.017	0.012	0.017	0.012	--	9
--	--	--	--	0.002	0.002	0.002	--	--	--	10
0.002	--	--	--	0.001	0.002	0.002	--	--	--	11
--	--	--	--	0.002	0.002	0.002	--	--	--	12
0.002	0.007	--	0.017	0.001	0.002	0.001	--	--	--	13
0.002	0.007	0.011	--	0.002	0.001	0.011	0.002	0.002	--	14
--	--	--	--	0.002	--	0.002	--	--	--	15
0.012	--	--	--	0.014	0.001	0.022	--	--	--	16
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	17
0.001	--	--	--	0.001	0.001	0.002	--	--	--	18
--	--	--	--	0.001	0.001	0.001	--	--	--	19
0.001	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	20
--	--	--	--	0.001	0.001	0.001	--	--	--	21
--	--	--	--	0.001	0.001	0.001	--	--	--	22
0.002	--	--	--	0.001	0.001	0.001	--	--	--	23
0.047	--	--	--	0.002	0.002	0.012	0.002	--	0.022	24
--	--	--	--	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.011	0.012	--	25
--	--	--	--	0.002	0.002	0.001	--	--	--	26
--	--	--	--	0.002	0.002	0.001	--	--	--	27
--	--	--	--	0.002	--	0.002	--	--	--	28
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	29
0.002	--	--	--	0.001	0.001	0.001	--	--	--	30
0.022	--	--	--	0.011	--	0.027	--	--	--	31
0.001	--	--	--	0.001	--	0.002	--	--	--	32
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	33
--	--	--	--	0.002	--	0.002	--	--	--	34
--	--	--	--	0.002	0.002	0.002	--	--	--	35
0.017	0.007	--	0.017	0.014	0.002	0.022	--	--	--	36
--	--	--	--	0.001	0.002	0.002	--	--	--	37
0.002	--	--	--	0.002	0.002	0.004	--	--	--	38
0.012	0.012	--	0.022	0.012	0.012	0.012	0.002	--	0.022	39
0.022	0.027	0.122	0.022	0.042	0.022	0.042	0.040	0.022	0.022	40
0.012	0.012	--	0.022	0.002	0.002	0.010	0.011	0.012	--	41
0.002	0.007	0.011	--	0.002	0.002	0.004	0.002	0.002	--	42
0.001	--	--	--	0.002	0.001	--	--	--	--	43
--	--	--	--	0.002	0.002	0.002	--	--	--	44
0.002	0.012	0.011	0.017	0.002	0.001	0.002	--	--	--	45
0.012	0.012	0.022	--	0.014	0.014	0.012	0.002	0.002	--	46
0.002	--	--	--	0.004	0.004	0.002	0.011	0.012	--	47
0.002	--	--	--	0.002	0.002	0.002	--	--	--	48
0.004	0.007	--	0.017	0.002	0.002	0.004	--	--	--	49
0.002	--	--	--	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.002	--	0.022	50
--	0.007	0.011	--	0.002	0.002	0.004	0.002	0.002	--	51
--	--	--	--	0.001	0.001	0.001	--	--	--	52
--	0.007	0.011	--	0.002	0.002	0.002	--	--	--	53
0.001	--	--	--	0.001	0.001	0.001	--	--	--	54
0.042	0.007	0.011	--	0.027	0.022	0.022	0.022	0.012	0.022	55
0.002	--	--	--	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.011	0.002	0.022	56
--	0.007	--	0.017	0.007	0.004	0.002	0.002	0.002	--	57
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	58
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	59
--	--	--	--	0.002	--	0.002	--	--	--	60
0.001	--	--	--	0.002	0.002	0.001	--	--	--	61
--	--	--	--	0.001	0.001	0.001	--	--	--	62
0.014	--	--	--	0.007	0.002	0.002	--	--	--	63

TABLE 37b.--Annual nonbattle death rates, by diagnosis, for  
(Rates stated as number of deaths)

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total Army			Male officers	
		All areas (2)	Conti- nental U.S. (3)	Outside conti- nental U.S. (4)	All areas (5)	Conti- nental U.S. (6)
1	Myocardial disease	0.018	0.020	0.014	0.021	0.024
2	Endocardial disease	0.009	0.012	0.006	0.011	0.012
3	Functional cardiac disorders	0.004	0.003	0.006	0.007	0.008
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	0.061	0.071	0.046	0.104	0.120
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	0.005	0.005	0.005	0.008	0.007
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	0.028	0.020	0.026	0.028	0.024
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	0.000	—	0.000	—	—
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	0.000	0.000	0.001	—	—
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	—	—	—	—	—
10	Sinusitis	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001
11	Tonsillitis, acute	0.001	0.000	0.001	—	—
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001
13	Bronchitis, acute	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.001	—
14	Bronchitis, chronic	0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	0.007	0.007	0.007	0.007	0.005
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	0.025	0.025	0.024	0.021	0.018
17	Pleuritis	0.003	0.003	0.002	0.003	0.004
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	0.012	0.012	0.013	0.011	0.010
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	0.002	0.010	0.006	0.007	0.008
20	Appendicitis	0.021	0.024	0.018	0.014	0.014
21	Gastritis and enteritis	0.003	0.003	0.003	0.002	0.002
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	0.000	—	0.000	—	—
23	Hepatitis (not amoebic)	0.004	0.002	0.006	0.004	0.001
24	Cholangitis	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.001
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	0.027	0.022	0.022	0.024	0.024
26	Nephritis, acute	0.008	0.003	0.004	0.003	0.001
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	0.006	0.006	0.007	0.007	0.008
28	Pyelonephritis	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001
29	Urinary system, other diseases	0.004	0.007	0.006	0.007	0.007
30	Diseases of male genital system	0.000	—	0.000	—	—
31	Diseases of female genital system	0.000	0.000	—	—	—
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	0.003	0.000	0.004	0.002	0.001
34	Asthma, bronchial	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001
35	Hay fever	—	—	—	—	—
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001
37	Arthritis	0.000	0.000	—	—	—
38	Fever of unknown origin	0.001	0.000	0.002	—	—
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other	0.023	0.016	0.022	0.022	0.012
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	2.422	1.844	2.246	2.422	2.210
41	Homicide	0.022	0.022	0.022	0.022	0.014
42	Homicide	0.002	0.002	0.106	0.144	0.121
43	Amputation, traumatic	0.072	0.084	0.086	0.302	0.444
44	Wounds	0.212	0.149	0.222	0.272	0.187
45	Bites and stings	0.000	0.000	0.000	—	—
46	Fractures, simple	0.241	0.208	0.202	0.409	0.422
47	Fractures, compound	0.147	0.121	0.220	0.470	0.260
48	Dislocations and derangements	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.001
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	0.019	0.012	0.040	0.117	0.072
50	Sprains and strains	0.000	0.000	—	—	—
51	Burns	0.147	0.112	0.192	0.222	0.422
52	Crushing	0.422	0.222	0.204	2.122	2.202
53	Frostbite	0.000	0.000	—	—	—
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	0.000	—	0.001	—	—
55	Other effects of cold	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	0.000	0.014	0.006	0.002	0.002
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	—	—	—	—	—
58	Traumatism, other	0.222	0.401	1.222	2.222	1.202
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	2.422	1.844	2.246	2.422	2.210
60	Aircraft accidents	1.042	0.072	1.141	2.222	2.222
61	Vehicle accidents	0.407	0.272	0.664	0.440	0.224
62	Firearms and ammunition	0.222	0.172	0.222	0.340	0.172
63	Falls, jumps	0.042	0.022	0.042	0.040	0.020
64	Athletes and sports	0.020	0.022	0.022	0.010	0.012
65	Ill-fitting clothing	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.001
66	Fire	0.024	0.012	0.041	0.022	0.022
67	Tools, instruments	0.020	0.010	0.020	0.006	0.006
68	Chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.046	0.022	0.070	0.040	0.027
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	0.005	0.006	0.002	0.001	0.001
70	Excessive cold	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.002
71	Agents, other	0.222	0.192	0.202	0.202	0.190

<sup>1</sup>Includes December 1941.



area of admission, rank, and sex, U.S. Army, 1942-45<sup>1</sup>—Continued  
per 1,000 average strength per year]

Male officers - cont.	Female officers			Male enlisted			Female enlisted			Line no.
	Outside continental U.S. (7)	All areas (8)	Continental U.S. (9)	Outside continental U.S. (10)	All areas (11)	Continental U.S. (12)	Outside continental U.S. (13)	All areas (14)	Continental U.S. (15)	
0.026	0.013	0.023	---	0.017	0.019	0.019	---	---	---	1
0.005	0.018	0.022	---	0.009	0.012	0.008	0.011	0.012	---	2
0.007	0.007	0.011	---	0.004	0.004	0.006	---	---	---	3
0.121	---	---	---	0.042	0.055	0.029	0.011	0.012	---	4
0.005	---	---	---	0.005	0.005	0.005	0.017	0.019	---	5
0.037	0.007	0.011	---	0.022	0.019	0.022	0.006	0.006	---	6
---	---	---	---	0.030	---	0.000	---	---	---	7
---	---	---	---	0.000	0.000	0.001	---	---	---	8
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	9
0.001	---	---	---	0.002	0.002	0.002	---	---	---	10
---	---	---	---	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.006	0.006	---	11
0.001	---	---	---	0.001	0.001	0.000	---	---	---	12
0.002	---	---	---	0.000	0.000	0.000	---	---	---	13
---	---	---	---	0.000	0.000	0.000	---	---	---	14
0.010	0.020	0.024	---	0.007	0.007	0.006	0.006	---	0.022	15
0.025	0.022	---	0.022	0.022	0.022	0.024	0.022	0.022	---	16
---	---	---	---	0.002	0.002	0.002	---	---	---	17
0.012	0.012	0.022	---	0.012	0.012	0.012	0.006	0.006	---	18
0.004	0.007	0.011	---	0.002	0.010	0.006	0.006	0.006	---	19
0.012	0.012	0.022	---	0.022	0.022	0.019	0.022	0.022	---	20
0.002	0.007	---	0.017	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.006	0.006	---	21
---	---	---	---	0.000	---	0.000	---	---	---	22
0.010	0.007	0.011	---	0.004	0.002	0.006	0.006	0.006	---	23
---	---	---	---	0.000	0.001	0.000	---	---	---	24
0.022	0.047	0.024	0.042	0.024	0.021	0.022	0.022	0.019	0.022	25
0.000	---	---	---	0.002	0.002	0.004	---	---	---	26
0.009	0.007	---	0.017	0.002	0.002	0.007	---	---	---	27
0.001	---	---	---	0.002	0.002	0.001	---	---	---	28
0.007	0.012	---	0.022	0.002	0.007	0.002	0.006	0.006	---	29
---	---	---	---	0.000	---	0.001	---	---	---	30
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	0.022	0.022	---	31
0.004	0.011	0.011	0.017	0.002	0.002	0.002	---	---	---	32
0.002	---	---	---	0.002	0.004	0.002	0.006	0.006	---	33
---	---	---	---	0.000	0.000	0.001	---	---	---	34
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35
0.002	0.007	0.011	---	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.006	0.006	---	36
---	---	---	---	0.000	0.000	---	---	---	---	37
---	---	---	---	0.001	0.000	0.002	---	---	---	38
0.044	0.022	0.042	0.022	0.022	0.012	0.022	0.017	0.012	0.022	39
0.712	0.222	0.204	1.224	1.024	1.224	2.712	0.224	0.422	2.120	40
0.042	0.012	0.022	---	0.022	0.022	0.022	0.002	---	0.022	41
0.124	0.107	0.122	0.022	0.024	0.020	0.020	0.020	0.020	---	42
0.202	0.027	---	0.017	0.042	0.047	0.022	---	---	---	43
0.122	0.022	0.022	0.142	0.212	0.142	0.242	0.021	0.042	0.104	44
---	---	---	---	0.000	0.000	0.000	---	---	---	45
0.410	0.022	0.027	0.022	0.212	0.120	0.220	0.021	0.022	0.126	46
0.420	0.022	0.024	0.022	0.120	0.022	0.124	0.024	0.022	0.022	47
0.002	0.007	---	0.017	0.002	0.002	0.002	---	---	---	48
0.120	0.012	---	0.022	0.020	0.002	0.022	---	---	---	49
---	---	---	---	0.000	0.000	---	---	---	---	50
0.224	0.107	0.022	0.222	0.102	0.022	0.147	0.022	0.012	0.126	51
1.421	0.140	0.022	0.222	0.220	0.202	0.122	0.112	0.022	0.412	52
---	---	---	---	0.020	0.000	---	---	---	---	53
---	---	---	---	0.000	---	0.001	---	---	---	54
0.002	---	---	---	0.001	0.001	0.001	---	---	---	55
0.001	---	---	---	0.010	0.012	0.002	---	---	---	56
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	57
4.722	0.240	0.124	0.227	0.202	0.222	1.107	0.222	0.102	1.242	58
0.712	0.222	0.204	1.224	1.024	1.224	2.712	0.224	0.422	2.120	59
7.720	0.221	0.020	0.222	0.241	0.202	0.222	0.212	0.027	1.202	60
0.220	0.224	0.127	0.247	0.202	0.227	0.222	0.210	0.121	0.222	61
0.222	0.027	---	0.022	0.222	0.127	0.222	0.022	0.022	---	62
0.022	0.047	0.024	0.022	0.042	0.022	0.022	0.022	0.022	---	63
0.022	0.007	0.011	---	0.042	0.022	0.020	0.006	---	0.022	64
---	---	---	---	0.000	---	---	---	---	---	65
0.027	0.007	0.011	---	0.022	0.011	0.042	0.006	---	0.022	66
0.012	0.012	0.022	---	0.021	0.021	0.021	---	---	---	67
0.040	0.107	0.122	0.022	0.042	0.024	0.022	0.042	0.020	---	68
0.001	---	---	---	0.002	0.007	0.002	---	---	---	69
0.002	---	---	---	0.002	0.001	0.002	---	---	---	70
0.420	0.022	0.022	0.020	0.222	0.124	0.210	0.021	0.022	0.202	71

TABLE 37c.—Daily average nonbattle noninfectious rates, by diagnosis for  
 [Rates stated as number excused from duty for medical]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total Army			Male officers	
		All areas (2)	Conti- nental U.S. (3)	Outlie continen- tal (U.S. (4)	All areas (5)	Conti- nental U.S. (6)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	84.55	81.81	79.09	87.84	88.45
2	Total, disease	28.78	27.07	21.17	28.86	26.78
3	Total, nonbattle injury	5.77	4.84	7.92	8.98	6.67
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	0.25	0.26	0.24	0.25	0.24
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.04
6	Gonococcal infections, not MPTS	(0.80)	(0.88)	(0.69)	(0.80)	(0.19)
7	Gonococcal infections, MPTS					
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.05	0.07	0.05	0.05	0.01
9	Scarlet fever	0.09	0.12	0.05	0.05	0.04
10	Streptococcal sore throat	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.17	0.22	0.11	0.09	0.08
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01
13	Typhoid fever	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	—
14	Paratyphoid fever	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00
15	Dysentery, bacillary	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01
16	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	0.02	0.00	0.04	0.01	0.00
17	Chancroid	0.12	0.08	0.22	0.01	0.00
18	Malaria	0.02	0.05	1.25	0.00	0.25
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—
21	Dysentery, amebic	0.11	0.02	0.22	0.12	0.02
22	Neurosyphilis	0.07	0.05	0.02	0.02	0.02
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not MPTS	(0.40)	(0.22)	(0.42)	(0.06)	(0.04)
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified					
25	Relapsing fever	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
26	Influenza	0.12	0.12	0.02	0.14	0.12
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.04
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00
30	Dengue	0.07	0.00	0.12	0.04	0.00
31	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.00
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
33	Typhus fever, endemic (houseborne)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
34	Typhus fever, epidemic (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.02	0.00	0.12	0.02	0.00
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.07	0.04	0.10	0.02	0.02
37	Philariasis	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.00
38	Schistosomiasis	0.02	0.00	0.07	0.02	0.00
39	Scabies	0.10	0.02	0.12	0.02	0.04
40	Hepatitis, infectious (icteric jaundice)	0.02	0.02	1.12	0.02	0.12
41	Rheumatic fever	0.21	0.22	0.11	0.02	0.11
42	Dysentery, unclassified	0.02	0.00	0.07	0.02	0.00
43	Veneral diseases, other	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.00	0.00
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.70	0.07	0.50	0.52	0.54
45	Neoplasms, malignant	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.12	0.14
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	0.22	0.24	0.10	0.20	0.21
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	0.12	0.12	0.21	0.21	0.21
48	Gout	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other	2.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02
50	Anemia	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01
51	Leukemia	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
52	Endocrine glands, hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, other diseases of	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.00
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	0.21	0.17	0.27	0.24	0.22
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	0.12	0.12	0.10	0.24	0.22
59	Epilepsy	0.12	0.12	0.11	0.02	0.02
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	0.22	0.24	0.22	0.27	0.22
61	Psychoses	0.71	0.52	0.02	0.02	0.12
62	Psychoneuroses	2.17	2.02	2.22	2.02	2.02
63	Character and behavior disorders	0.22	0.22	0.21	0.12	0.12
64	Disorders of intelligence	0.00	0.10	0.02	0.00	0.00
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.20	0.12
66	Diseases of organs of vision	0.42	0.47	0.44	0.42	0.44
67	Diseases of ears and mastoid process	0.42	0.42	0.22	0.44	0.42
68	Pericardial disease	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	0.14	0.12	0.12	0.22	0.22

<sup>1</sup> Includes December 1941.

area of admission, rank, and sex, U.S. Army, 1948-49

reasons per day per 1,000 average strength

Male officers --cont.	Female officers			Male enlisted			Female enlisted			2 3 4
	Outside continental U.S. (7)	All areas (8)	Conti- nental U.S. (9)	Outside continen- tal U.S. (10)	All areas (11)	Conti- nental U.S. (12)	Outside continen- tal U.S. (13)	All areas (14)	Conti- nental U.S. (15)	
22.22	42.11	22.22	22.17	22.10	22.00	22.41	27.79	22.22	22.02	1
22.42	22.12	22.22	42.02	22.17	27.22	21.22	24.42	22.22	21.72	2
2.42	2.01	2.07	4.12	2.02	4.44	2.12	2.22	2.22	4.22	3
0.22	1.27	1.22	1.72	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.21	4
0.02	0.00	0.02	0.10	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.14	5
(0.21)	(0.02)	(0.02)	(0.02)	(0.27)	(0.27)	(0.74)	(0.40)	(0.27)	(0.22)	6
0.00	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	--	7
0.02	0.02	0.07	0.01	0.02	0.14	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	8
0.01	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	9
0.11	0.12	0.12	0.10	0.12	0.22	0.11	0.12	0.12	0.14	10
0.01	0.02	0.04	0.07	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	11
0.01	0.00	--	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	--	12
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.01	--	--	--	13
0.11	0.10	0.02	0.22	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.11	14
0.02	0.02	0.00	0.04	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.04	15
0.01	--	--	--	0.14	0.07	0.24	0.00	0.00	0.00	16
1.20	0.22	0.14	0.74	0.22	0.22	1.21	0.04	0.01	0.21	17
0.00	0.00	--	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	--	--	--	18
0.01	0.00	--	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	--	--	--	19
0.22	0.21	0.12	0.24	0.10	0.02	0.22	0.02	0.02	0.42	20
0.01	0.02	0.02	--	0.07	0.02	0.02	0.02	2.04	--	21
(0.02)	(0.04)	(0.04)	(0.04)	(0.44)	(0.42)	(0.42)	(0.12)	(0.12)	(0.14)	22
0.00	--	--	--	0.00	0.00	0.00	--	--	--	23
0.10	0.17	0.21	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.02	0.12	0.12	0.12	24
0.02	0.01	--	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	--	--	--	25
--	0.00	0.01	--	0.00	0.00	0.00	--	--	--	26
0.01	--	--	--	0.00	0.00	0.01	--	--	--	27
0.12	0.10	--	0.22	0.02	0.00	0.12	0.02	0.00	0.14	28
0.02	0.01	--	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.00	--	0.02	29
0.00	--	--	--	0.00	0.00	0.00	--	--	--	30
0.00	--	--	--	0.00	0.00	0.00	--	--	--	31
0.02	--	--	--	0.02	0.00	0.12	--	--	--	32
0.00	--	--	--	0.00	0.00	0.00	--	--	--	33
0.02	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.27	0.22	0.11	0.01	0.01	0.02	34
0.04	--	--	--	0.02	0.01	0.02	--	--	--	35
0.00	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.11	0.07	0.14	0.02	0.02	0.04	36
1.22	0.42	0.21	0.22	0.22	0.02	1.12	0.12	0.12	0.22	37
0.04	0.20	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.20	0.12	0.22	0.24	0.22	38
0.20	0.07	0.00	0.12	0.02	0.00	0.07	0.01	0.00	0.00	39
0.00	--	--	--	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.00	0.00	--	40
0.47	1.22	1.17	1.40	0.21	1.01	0.22	1.07	1.04	1.22	41
0.12	0.21	0.17	0.22	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.22	0.22	0.20	42
0.12	1.04	1.02	1.02	0.21	0.22	0.12	0.27	1.01	0.22	43
0.22	0.22	0.20	0.22	0.12	0.12	0.21	0.11	0.11	0.12	44
0.02	0.21	0.12	0.22	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.12	0.12	0.11	45
0.02	0.20	0.17	0.24	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.12	46
0.02	0.12	0.11	0.17	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.10	0.02	0.17	47
0.00	0.01	0.01	--	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	--	48
0.04	0.20	0.22	0.40	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.40	0.22	0.72	49
--	--	--	--	0.00	0.00	0.00	--	--	--	50
0.01	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	--	51
0.02	0.00	0.01	--	0.00	0.00	0.00	--	--	--	52
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	--	53
0.22	0.21	0.40	0.22	0.21	0.12	0.22	0.20	0.22	0.40	54
0.22	0.42	0.27	0.22	0.14	0.11	0.12	0.12	0.17	0.02	55
0.22	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.12	0.12	0.11	0.02	0.02	--	56
0.20	0.20	0.42	0.27	0.21	0.22	0.20	0.22	0.20	0.72	57
0.22	0.70	0.22	0.27	0.74	0.24	1.01	0.77	0.22	1.74	58
2.22	2.07	1.24	2.20	2.22	2.72	2.20	2.24	2.22	2.72	59
0.12	0.17	0.17	0.12	0.24	0.22	0.22	0.44	0.44	0.44	60
0.00	--	--	--	0.10	0.12	0.02	0.02	0.02	--	61
0.22	0.27	0.12	0.42	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.47	0.42	0.70	62
0.42	0.74	0.22	0.22	0.47	0.42	0.42	0.22	0.22	0.22	63
0.42	0.27	0.22	0.01	0.42	0.42	0.22	0.44	0.42	0.22	64
0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	--	--	--	65
0.22	0.20	0.22	0.24	0.14	0.12	0.11	0.02	0.02	0.11	66

TABLE 37c.—Daily average nonbattle noneffective rates, by diagnosis for  
 [Rates stated as number excused from duty for medical]

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total Army			Male officers	
		All areas (2)	Conti- nental U.S. (3)	Outside continen- tal U.S. (4)	All areas (5)	Conti- nental U.S. (6)
1	Myocardial disease	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.03	0.04
2	Endocardial disease	0.09	0.12	0.04	0.05	0.03
3	Functional cardiac disorders	0.07	0.08	0.06	0.14	0.12
4	Disease of coronary arteries	0.04	0.06	0.02	0.20	0.22
5	Disease of pulmonary arteries and aorta	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01
6	Disease of peripheral vessels	0.24	0.20	0.25	0.21	0.22
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.04
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	1.17	1.12	1.21	1.20	1.22
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04
10	Sinusitis	0.22	0.20	0.22	0.21	0.22
11	Tonsillitis, acute	0.29	0.22	0.22	0.21	0.21
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	0.22	0.22	0.20	0.22	0.27
13	Bronchitis, acute	0.22	0.22	0.20	0.22	0.22
14	Bronchitis, chronic	0.12	0.10	0.12	0.11	0.08
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	0.49	0.27	0.29	0.24	0.20
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	0.17	0.22	0.10	0.10	0.11
17	Pleuritis	0.02	0.04	0.10	0.07	0.02
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	0.20	0.29	0.21	0.22	0.22
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	0.42	0.22	0.41	0.22	0.22
20	Appendicitis	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22
21	Gastritis and enteritis	0.27	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.20
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	0.02	0.02	0.17	0.10	0.02
23	Hepatitis (not amebic)	0.02	0.02	0.07	0.02	0.02
24	Cholangitis	0.12	0.12	0.14	0.12	0.12
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22
26	Nephritis, acute	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.02
28	Pyelonephritis	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
29	Urinary system, other diseases of	0.47	0.22	0.42	0.22	0.22
30	Diseases of male genital system	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22
31	Diseases of female genital system	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.00	0.00
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	1.72	1.22	2.24	1.02	0.72
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	2.22	2.07	2.42	2.22	2.42
34	Asthma, bronchial	0.22	0.21	0.22	0.27	0.22
35	Hay fever	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.14	0.11
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	0.22	0.22	0.27	0.22	0.24
37	Arthritis	0.22	0.22	0.27	0.27	0.22
38	Fever of unknown origin	0.11	0.02	0.22	0.02	0.02
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other	1.42	1.24	1.40	1.22	1.27
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	2.77	2.24	2.22	2.22	2.27
41	Homicide	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—
42	Suicide	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
43	Amputation, traumatic	0.12	0.02	0.17	0.07	0.02
44	Wounds	1.01	0.22	1.42	0.21	0.22
45	Bites and stings	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.01
46	Fractures, simple	2.02	1.22	2.41	1.21	1.12
47	Fractures, compound	0.20	0.22	1.27	0.22	0.22
48	Dislocations and derangements	0.22	0.22	0.20	0.22	0.12
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01
50	Sprains and strains	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.21
51	Burns	0.22	0.11	0.22	0.14	0.00
52	Crushing	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00
53	Frostbite	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.00
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	0.21	0.00	0.20	0.02	0.00
55	Other effects of cold	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01
58	Traumatisms, other	0.27	0.24	0.22	0.22	0.20
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	2.77	2.24	2.22	2.22	2.27
60	Aircraft accidents	0.11	0.10	0.12	0.22	0.22
61	Vehicle accidents	1.12	0.22	1.20	0.22	0.22
62	Firearms and ammunition	0.21	0.22	1.22	0.22	0.20
63	Falls, jumps	0.20	0.24	1.02	0.22	0.22
64	Athletics and sports	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.20	0.22
65	Ill-fitting clothing	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01
66	Fire	0.10	0.07	0.22	0.02	0.02
67	Toxic, instruments	0.22	0.14	0.20	0.02	0.04
68	Chemicals, drugs, and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01
70	Excessive cold	0.21	0.01	0.22	0.02	0.00
71	Agents, other	1.22	1.22	1.47	0.72	0.22

<sup>1</sup>Includes December 1941.

area of admission, rank, and sex, U.S. Army, 1948-49—Continued  
 reasons per day per 1,000 average strength]

Male officers —cont.	Female officers			Male enlisted			Female enlisted			Rank
	All areas (8)	Conti- nental U.S. (9)	Outside continen- tal U.S. (10)	All areas (11)	Conti- nental U.S. (12)	Outside continen- tal U.S. (13)	All areas (14)	Conti- nental U.S. (15)	Outside continen- tal U.S. (16)	
0.04	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	1
0.08	0.12	0.14	0.12	0.09	0.12	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.00	2
0.19	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.07	0.02	0.05	0.07	0.07	0.02	3
0.17	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	—	4
0.00	—	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	5
0.72	0.22	0.22	0.27	0.24	0.21	0.72	0.22	0.22	0.22	6
0.02	0.14	0.12	0.14	0.09	0.09	0.10	0.02	0.02	0.02	7
1.22	2.04	2.72	2.24	1.22	2.20	1.20	2.72	2.21	4.42	8
0.07	0.05	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.02	9
0.44	0.72	0.47	1.04	0.21	0.20	0.22	0.22	0.27	0.22	10
0.22	0.22	0.27	0.20	0.41	0.42	0.27	0.21	0.42	0.71	11
0.12	0.24	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.21	0.20	0.22	0.22	12
0.21	1.10	0.21	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.27	0.22	0.22	13
0.12	0.22	0.22	0.27	0.12	0.10	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.42	14
0.41	0.22	0.74	0.02	0.20	0.20	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	15
0.02	0.22	0.20	0.12	0.12	0.24	0.10	0.22	0.12	0.12	16
0.10	0.12	0.11	0.24	0.02	0.02	0.10	0.02	0.02	0.04	17
0.20	0.27	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.20	0.21	0.12	0.12	0.22	18
0.44	0.21	0.27	0.22	0.42	0.44	0.20	0.11	0.11	0.07	19
0.42	0.22	0.22	0.24	0.22	0.27	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.22	20
0.22	0.22	0.20	1.42	0.22	0.44	0.71	0.21	0.20	1.20	21
0.20	2.24	0.12	0.21	0.02	0.02	0.17	0.02	0.02	0.20	22
0.10	0.07	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.07	0.04	0.02	0.02	23
0.20	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.12	0.14	0.02	0.01	0.02	24
0.74	1.02	1.11	1.02	0.21	0.22	0.27	1.14	1.12	1.02	25
0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	26
0.04	0.02	0.10	0.01	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.02	—	27
0.02	0.02	0.07	0.11	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	28
0.12	0.27	0.21	0.72	0.42	0.47	0.42	0.22	0.27	0.27	29
0.27	0.02	—	0.02	0.02	0.22	0.22	0.02	0.02	0.02	30
0.00	1.22	1.42	1.72	0.02	0.02	0.02	2.20	2.14	4.22	31
1.21	1.22	0.20	1.22	1.22	1.22	2.42	1.22	0.22	2.71	32
2.12	1.22	1.12	2.22	2.22	2.12	2.42	1.42	1.41	2.12	33
0.22	0.24	0.24	0.72	0.27	0.22	0.42	0.12	0.12	0.17	34
0.12	0.12	0.14	0.12	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.17	35
0.42	0.24	0.22	0.72	0.42	0.22	0.27	0.22	0.20	1.22	36
0.20	1.27	1.22	1.42	0.22	0.24	0.22	0.22	0.27	1.22	37
0.17	0.14	0.02	0.22	0.11	0.02	0.24	0.02	0.02	0.17	38
1.20	4.22	2.24	7.12	1.47	1.22	1.22	2.22	2.41	7.42	39
0.42	2.21	2.07	4.12	2.02	4.44	2.12	2.22	2.22	4.22	40
0.00	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	41
0.00	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	42
0.12	0.02	0.02	—	0.12	0.02	0.17	0.01	0.01	—	43
0.74	0.21	0.22	0.42	1.07	0.72	1.22	0.24	0.21	0.20	44
0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	45
2.17	1.20	0.24	1.72	2.12	1.24	2.44	1.22	1.22	2.22	46
1.02	0.21	0.12	0.22	0.22	0.42	1.22	0.12	0.12	0.22	47
0.27	0.14	0.10	0.20	0.22	0.27	0.20	0.02	0.07	0.04	48
0.04	0.02	—	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	49
0.24	0.42	0.42	0.22	0.22	0.21	0.21	0.74	0.72	0.22	50
0.22	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.24	0.11	0.47	0.22	0.02	0.02	51
0.01	—	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—	—	52
0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	—	0.01	—	53
0.12	0.02	—	0.01	0.22	0.02	0.22	0.02	—	0.02	54
0.01	0.02	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	—	0.01	55
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	—	56
0.01	0.02	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	57
0.22	0.22	0.12	0.42	0.22	0.24	0.22	0.21	0.22	0.17	58
2.42	2.21	2.07	4.12	2.02	4.44	2.12	2.22	2.24	4.22	59
0.72	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.07	0.02	0.07	0.01	0.01	0.01	60
1.72	0.22	0.42	1.41	1.17	0.22	1.20	0.22	0.20	1.22	61
0.20	0.02	0.02	0.12	0.22	0.22	1.72	0.02	0.02	0.01	62
0.22	0.22	0.71	1.12	0.22	0.27	1.02	1.14	1.10	1.42	63
0.40	0.12	0.12	0.21	0.27	0.22	0.24	0.22	0.22	0.12	64
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	65
0.10	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.20	0.02	0.27	0.07	0.07	0.02	66
0.02	0.07	0.02	0.12	0.24	0.12	0.22	0.02	0.07	0.21	67
0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.02	68
0.21	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	69
0.14	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.22	0.01	0.22	0.01	0.01	0.02	70
0.22	0.72	0.21	0.22	1.21	1.22	1.74	0.22	0.22	0.24	71

TABLE 38.—Number and percent of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> by diagnosis and

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Net admissions		Died	
		Number (2)	Percent (3)	Number (4)	Percent (5)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	16,941,081	100.0	78,764	0.6
2	Total, disease	14,998,869	100.0	16,348	0.1
3	Total, nonbattle injury	1,942,712	100.0	62,408	3.2
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	85,027	100.0	580	2.2
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	3,868	100.0	241	7.8
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
7	Gonococcal infections, EPTS	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	18,889	100.0	512	4.1
9	Scarlet fever	28,898	100.0	59	0.2
10	Streptococcal sore throat	19,196	100.0	20	0.2
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	81,890	100.0	861	0.7
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	23,022	100.0	6	0.0
13	Typhoid fever	481	100.0	28	5.8
14	Paratyphoid fever	742	100.0	1	0.2
15	Dysentery, bacillary	24,868	100.0	26	0.1
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	4,881	100.0	154	3.8
17	Cholera	94,049	100.0	—	—
18	Malaria	408,885	100.0	988	0.1
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	120	100.0	—	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	222	100.0	—	—
21	Dysentery, amebic	27,891	100.0	40	0.1
22	Neurosyphilis	2,072	100.0	21	0.2
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
25	Relapsing fever	151	100.0	—	—
26	Influenza	188,222	100.0	42	0.0
27	Poliomyelitis, acute	1,022	100.0	222	21.8
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	197	100.0	18	9.1
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	205	100.0	—	—
30	Dengue	89,537	100.0	12	0.0
31	Sandfly fever (papaital fever)	10,420	100.0	—	—
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	179	100.0	—	—
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	201	100.0	22	2.7
34	Taoussamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	5,072	100.0	212	4.2
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	220	100.0	20	2.0
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	22,290	100.0	6	0.0
37	Trichinosis	2,422	100.0	—	—
38	Schistosomiasis	2,068	100.0	5	0.2
39	Scabies	99,958	100.0	—	—
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	109,898	100.0	217	0.2
41	Rheumatic fever	12,177	100.0	27	0.2
42	Dysentery, unclassified	20,422	100.0	71	0.2
43	Veneral disease, other	14,224	100.0	1	0.0
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	609,800	100.0	885	0.1
45	Neoplasms, malignant	7,629	100.0	1,467	19.2
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	64,272	100.0	225	0.4
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	20,020	100.0	229	1.0
48	Goiter	5,122	100.0	7	0.1
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other	2,447	100.0	5	0.1
50	Anemia	2,992	100.0	25	1.2
51	Leukemia	271	100.0	212	25.7
52	Endocrine glands; hematopoietic and reticulo-endothelial systems, other diseases of	11,216	100.0	129	1.1
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	129	100.0	28	44.0
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	1,122	100.0	79	6.8
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	224	100.0	20	12.8
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	1,649	100.0	149	10.0
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	26,204	100.0	42	0.1
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	11,222	100.0	9	0.1
59	Epilepsy	12,072	100.0	25	0.2
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	25,424	100.0	412	0.7
61	Psychoses	62,222	100.0	222	0.5
62	Psychoneuroses	242,460	100.0	97	0.0
63	Character and behavior disorders	112,929	100.0	197	0.2
64	Disorders of intelligence	22,222	100.0	6	0.0
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	42,640	100.0	10	0.0
66	Diseases of organs of vision	294,172	100.0	10	0.0
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	199,947	100.0	61	0.0
68	Pericardial disease	292	100.0	24	4.0
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	27,422	100.0	217	0.6

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.

<sup>3</sup> Not available.

Types of final disposition, U.S. Army, 1942-45<sup>3</sup>

Discharged for disability		Other separations		Returned to duty		Line No.
Number (6)	Percent (7)	Number (8)	Percent (9)	Number (10)	Percent (11)	
912,876	5.4	96,867	0.6	10,863,084	93.5	1
862,366	5.7	93,438	0.6	14,026,329	93.6	2
50,620	2.6	2,931	0.2	1,826,866	94.0	3
14,660	58.0	786	3.1	9,082	86.2	4
2,422	60.2	27	2.6	706	21.0	5
(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	6
(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	7
264	2.9	1	0.1	11,474	92.9	8
198	0.7	7	0.0	22,182	99.1	9
86	0.4	10	0.1	19,070	99.8	10
578	1.1	67	0.1	80,218	98.1	11
85	0.2	10	0.0	21,921	99.2	12
10	2.2	---	---	412	92.0	13
18	2.4	---	---	722	97.2	14
127	0.5	21	0.1	24,684	96.2	15
148	5.2	18	0.3	4,226	92.2	16
60	0.1	21	0.0	22,022	99.9	17
4,220	1.1	262	0.1	292,744	98.7	18
10	7.9	---	---	116	92.1	19
---	---	5	1.6	217	92.6	20
278	2.1	25	0.2	27,190	97.5	21
4,722	22.2	124	1.4	4,024	45.6	22
(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	23
(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	24
---	---	---	---	121	100.0	25
94	0.0	12	0.0	122,071	100.0	26
427	41.7	21	2.1	222	24.4	27
60	20.5	6	2.0	112	27.4	28
100	42.2	15	7.2	20	42.9	29
26	0.1	6	0.0	29,422	99.9	30
5	0.0	---	---	10,422	100.0	31
6	2.4	---	---	172	92.6	32
12	1.5	5	0.6	792	92.2	33
272	2.4	---	---	4,427	22.4	34
10	4.0	---	---	220	22.0	35
292	1.7	17	0.1	22,260	92.2	36
122	0.2	22	1.1	2,210	92.7	37
122	2.9	25	4.5	1,266	29.4	38
220	6.2	22	0.0	20,292	99.2	39
2,222	2.4	224	0.2	102,422	97.1	40
7,000	29.1	110	0.6	10,221	60.1	41
111	0.4	2	0.0	20,427	99.4	42
212	2.2	---	---	12,006	97.2	43
2,402	0.5	222	0.0	202,204	99.4	44
2,222	24.4	122	1.7	2,407	44.7	45
4,217	7.2	241	0.4	60,120	91.0	46
7,726	22.2	297	2.0	21,222	71.2	47
201	12.2	26	0.7	4,222	22.6	48
271	10.2	20	0.6	2,021	22.5	49
242	11.4	41	1.4	2,224	22.4	50
212	27.1	---	---	41	7.2	51
1,202	12.9	27	0.2	2,297	22.2	52
20	22.2	---	---	42	22.2	53
249	20.2	1	0.1	722	22.9	54
102	42.2	---	---	22	41.9	55
102	6.4	1	0.1	1,292	24.2	56
2,422	9.7	491	0.7	20,221	29.5	57
6,222	22.2	472	4.1	4,212	27.6	58
14,712	21.2	211	1.7	2,220	12.2	59
21,722	22.2	1,224	1.4	21,210	72.4	60
20,227	27.2	1,122	1.7	7,220	10.6	61
242,712	22.0	6,424	1.0	292,217	21.0	62
2,021	2.2	21,292	22.2	24,422	71.0	63
2,222	2.9	12,292	42.4	12,009	44.7	64
292	0.2	2,220	2.0	20,292	22.2	65
22,214	11.0	1,110	0.2	179,441	27.0	66
22,422	14.2	1,090	0.5	170,260	22.2	67
174	29.2	1	0.2	294	22.5	68
12,022	24.2	722	2.0	22,491	22.2	69

TABLE 35.—Number and percent of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> by diagnosis and

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Net admissions		Died	
		Number (2)	Percent (3)	Number (4)	Percent (5)
1	Myocardial disease	8,857	100.0	326	3.6
2	Endocardial disease	20,137	100.0	268	1.3
3	Functional cardio disorders	28,032	100.0	116	0.4
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	5,669	100.0	1,617	28.5
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	604	100.0	73	11.9
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	889,743	100.0	465	0.1
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	54,240	100.0	17	0.0
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	2,859,544	100.0	80	0.0
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	12,698	100.0	6	0.0
10	Sinusitis	116,717	100.0	68	0.1
11	Tonsillitis, acute	508,127	100.0	21	0.0
12	Tonsillitis, chronic	210,687	100.0	28	0.0
13	Bronchitis, acute	874,560	100.0	22	0.0
14	Bronchitis, chronic	84,199	100.0	6	0.0
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	180,188	100.0	190	0.1
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	58,685	100.0	718	1.2
17	Pleuritis	28,563	100.0	60	0.2
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	120,895	100.0	226	0.2
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	69,401	100.0	205	0.3
20	Appendicitis	187,712	100.0	622	0.3
21	Gastritis and enteritis	719,716	100.0	249	0.0
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	151,985	100.0	11	0.0
23	Hepatitis (not amoebic)	16,187	100.0	84	0.5
24	Cholangitis	87,895	100.0	18	0.0
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	865,166	100.0	649	0.2
26	Nephritis, acute	1,088	100.0	72	4.3
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	4,889	100.0	167	3.4
28	Pyelonephritis	6,498	100.0	66	1.0
29	Urinary system, other diseases	222,447	100.0	191	0.1
30	Diseases of male genital system	222,042	100.0	24	0.0
31	Diseases of female genital system	22,026	100.0	—	—
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	1,017,022	100.0	127	0.0
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	742,528	100.0	184	0.0
34	Asthma, bronchial	87,484	100.0	14	0.0
35	Hay fever	18,215	100.0	—	—
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	278,019	100.0	51	0.0
37	Arthritis	184,491	100.0	10	0.0
38	Fever of unknown origin	141,904	100.0	27	0.0
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other.	847,682	100.0	221	0.1
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	1,942,712	100.0	62,406	3.2
41	Homicide	278	100.0	278	100.0
42	Suicide	1,227	100.0	1,247	99.3
43	Amputation, traumatic	14,928	100.0	1,298	12.0
44	Wounds	659,822	100.0	9,657	1.5
45	Bites and stings	52,927	100.0	7	0.0
46	Fractures, simple	221,929	100.0	6,425	2.9
47	Fractures, compound	46,723	100.0	4,520	9.7
48	Dislocations and derangements	52,224	100.0	71	0.1
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	4,670	100.0	850	18.2
50	Sprains and strains	422,220	100.0	15	0.0
51	Burns	96,220	100.0	5,227	5.4
52	Crushing	12,547	100.0	10,944	87.2
53	Frostbite	10,221	100.0	—	—
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	27,422	100.0	—	—
55	Other effects of cold	2,227	100.0	20	0.9
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	22,222	100.0	222	0.6
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	14,928	100.0	1	0.0
58	Traumatism, other	172,477	100.0	22,221	12.8
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	1,942,712	100.0	62,406	3.2
60	Aircraft accidents	46,122	100.0	22,427	48.6
61	Vehicle accidents	220,722	100.0	12,022	5.4
62	Firearms and ammunition	112,222	100.0	10,022	8.9
63	Falls, jumps	222,174	100.0	1,122	0.5
64	Athletics and sports	222,022	100.0	1,122	0.5
65	Ill-fitting clothing	22,222	100.0	2	0.0
66	Fire	27,017	100.0	611	0.0
67	Tools, instruments	104,472	100.0	422	0.4
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	21,222	100.0	1,122	5.3
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	41,222	100.0	110	0.3
70	Excessive cold	50,222	100.0	20	0.1
71	Agents, other	722,001	100.0	2,222	1.1

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.



type of final disposition, U.S. Army, 1942-45--Continued

Discharged for disability		Other separations		Returned to duty		Line no.
Number (6)	Percent (7)	Number (8)	Percent (9)	Number (10)	Percent (11)	
1,803	40.0	187	4.3	1,472	58.2	1
13,864	68.8	262	1.3	5,768	28.6	2
3,917	14.0	371	1.3	33,680	84.8	3
3,478	43.6	681	9.2	1,068	13.7	4
216	25.6	10	1.7	308	50.8	5
16,630	4.0	1,335	0.4	221,332	94.6	6
483	0.9	81	0.1	58,700	90.0	7
2,308	0.1	225	0.0	2,866,071	90.9	8
1,139	9.0	72	0.6	11,477	90.4	9
4,689	4.0	800	0.6	111,665	95.6	10
227	0.1	88	0.0	508,746	90.9	11
207	0.2	39	0.0	210,289	99.8	12
429	0.1	39	0.0	274,078	95.9	13
2,612	10.6	178	0.3	20,402	88.9	14
1,526	1.0	94	0.1	166,858	98.8	15
688	1.0	72	0.1	57,221	97.7	16
1,929	5.5	82	0.2	31,892	94.1	17
6,570	5.5	270	0.2	118,169	94.1	18
80,281	72.4	2,124	5.1	16,781	84.2	19
914	0.5	145	0.1	186,031	90.1	20
4,692	0.7	220	0.0	714,465	99.8	21
165	0.1	24	0.0	151,765	99.9	22
274	1.8	21	0.1	14,788	97.5	23
129	0.2	26	0.0	57,725	90.8	24
6,994	1.9	552	0.2	226,971	97.7	25
220	16.0	5	0.3	1,231	78.2	26
2,722	62.2	22	2.0	1,226	51.0	27
722	12.1	27	0.6	2,809	86.2	28
9,122	4.1	508	0.2	212,210	95.6	29
2,042	0.6	199	0.1	229,772	99.8	30
1,090	4.8	119	0.5	21,721	94.7	31
17,222	1.8	1,022	0.1	997,992	98.7	32
104,727	14.1	4,922	0.7	632,694	85.2	33
26,209	42.1	1,105	1.3	49,222	86.6	34
2,022	12.7	222	1.9	12,229	84.4	35
6,212	2.4	424	0.2	271,702	97.4	36
42,605	22.4	2,121	2.2	27,725	65.2	37
202	0.1	2	0.0	141,742	99.9	38
14,940	1.2	2,102	1.0	222,722	97.1	39
50,220	2.6	2,921	0.2	1,226,225	94.0	40
---	---	---	---	---	---	41
---	---	---	---	10	0.7	42
2,220	14.8	77	0.5	10,722	71.2	43
7,422	1.2	246	0.1	602,701	97.1	44
22	0.1	6	0.0	22,211	99.9	45
12,220	5.1	1,122	0.4	207,216	92.6	46
14,220	21.5	502	0.8	47,221	70.2	47
1,220	3.5	121	0.2	51,222	96.2	48
222	2.6	12	0.2	2,245	75.9	49
1,212	0.2	146	0.0	422,224	99.7	50
1,070	1.7	27	0.1	90,992	94.2	51
112	0.9	7	0.1	1,422	11.2	52
122	1.2	---	---	10,240	92.7	53
1,271	4.2	29	0.1	22,222	95.7	54
12	0.4	---	---	2,202	99.1	55
24	0.2	5	0.0	22,019	99.2	56
11	0.1	---	---	14,221	99.9	57
2,247	1.6	174	0.1	122,205	85.9	58
80,220	2.6	2,921	0.2	1,226,225	94.0	59
222	1.2	121	0.2	12,722	40.6	60
14,400	6.2	471	0.2	202,225	27.9	61
12,226	13.6	592	0.5	27,224	77.1	62
2,224	2.6	424	0.2	212,710	96.7	63
2,271	1.0	122	0.1	224,422	92.4	64
22	0.1	12	0.0	29,122	99.9	65
1,122	1.2	22	0.1	22,129	97.2	66
1,220	1.2	90	0.1	102,297	97.9	67
222	1.2	22	0.2	20,410	92.2	68
77	0.2	1	0.0	41,224	99.2	69
1,706	3.4	29	0.1	42,222	96.4	70
2,090	0.9	272	0.1	727,012	97.9	71

TABLE 88a.—Number and percent of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> by diagnosis and

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Net admissions		Died	
		Number (2)	Percent (3)	Number (4)	Percent (5)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury ..	9,817,680	100.0	36,888	0.4
2	Total, disease .....	8,848,443	100.0	8,391	0.1
3	Total, nonbattle injury .....	969,237	100.0	27,077	2.8
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary .....	18,078	100.0	230	1.3
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary .....	2,142	100.0	168	7.1
6	Gonococcal infections, not MPTM .....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
7	Gonococcal infections, MPTM .....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
8	Meningitis, meningococcal .....	9,702	100.0	279	2.9
9	Scarlet fever .....	28,822	100.0	55	0.2
10	Streptococcal sore throat .....	12,891	100.0	10	0.1
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial .....	27,880	100.0	220	0.8
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poison- ing .....	12,694	100.0	6	0.0
13	Typhoid fever .....	80	100.0	1	1.2
14	Paratyphoid fever .....	112	100.0	1	0.9
15	Dysentery, bacillary .....	4,240	100.0	5	0.1
16	Diphtheria (noncutaneous) .....	427	100.0	15	3.4
17	Chanroid .....	20,260	100.0	—	—
18	Malaria .....	68,275	100.0	1	0.0
19	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar) .....	21	100.0	—	—
20	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous .....	5	100.0	—	—
21	Dysentery, amebic .....	2,229	100.0	22	0.9
22	Neurosyphilis .....	7,265	100.0	12	0.2
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not MPTM ..	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified .....	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )	( <sup>2</sup> )
25	Relapsing fever .....	42	100.0	—	—
26	Influenza .....	127,255	100.0	12	0.0
27	Poliomyelitis, acute .....	446	100.0	22	4.9
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne) .....	122	100.0	12	9.8
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne) .....	25	100.0	—	—
30	Dengue .....	76	100.0	—	—
31	Sandfly fever (papataxi fever) .....	10	100.0	—	—
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne) .....	25	100.0	—	—
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne) .....	427	100.0	5	1.1
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite- borne) .....	20	100.0	5	25.0
35	Typhus fever, unqualified .....	20	100.0	—	—
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection) .....	2,426	100.0	—	—
37	Filariasis .....	520	100.0	—	—
38	Schistosomiasis .....	125	100.0	5	3.7
39	Scabies .....	27,046	100.0	—	—
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice) ..	9,227	100.0	72	0.8
41	Rheumatic fever .....	14,042	100.0	22	0.2
42	Dysentery, unclassified .....	2,399	100.0	—	—
43	Veneral disease, other .....	9,121	100.0	—	—
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other .....	292,202	100.0	220	0.1
45	Neoplasms, malignant .....	4,227	100.0	901	21.3
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy .....	42,192	100.0	142	0.3
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease .....	17,702	100.0	27	0.1
48	Goiter .....	3,222	100.0	7	0.2
49	Thyroid gland diseases, other .....	2,522	100.0	—	—
50	Anemia .....	1,422	100.0	7	0.5
51	Leukemia .....	221	100.0	194	88.7
52	Endocrine glands: hematopoietic and reticulo- endothelial systems, other diseases of ..	9,022	100.0	72	0.8
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord .....	22	100.0	41	18.6
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious) .....	222	100.0	22	9.9
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious) .....	142	100.0	12	8.5
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal .....	1,122	100.0	77	6.8
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis .....	29,791	100.0	20	0.1
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus .....	7,122	100.0	5	0.1
59	Epilepsy .....	14,142	100.0	22	0.2
60	Nervous system, other diseases of .....	24,094	100.0	220	0.7
61	Psychoses .....	27,222	100.0	122	0.4
62	Psychoneuroses .....	290,222	100.0	17	0.0
63	Character and behavior disorders .....	21,972	100.0	70	0.1
64	Disorders of intelligence .....	24,222	100.0	5	0.0
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified ..	26,712	100.0	5	0.0
66	Diseases of organs of vision .....	120,022	100.0	5	0.0
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process .....	106,722	100.0	27	0.0
68	Pericardial disease .....	422	100.0	12	2.8
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together .....	22,422	100.0	104	0.4

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.<sup>3</sup> Not available.

type of final disposition, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942-45\*

Discharged for disability		Other separations		Returned to duty		Rank
Number (6)	Percent (7)	Number (8)	Percent (9)	Number (10)	Percent (11)	
684,562	7.0	293	0.8	9,019,487	91.8	1
670,101	7.6	306	0.9	8,098,686	91.4	2
14,461	1.5	528	0.1	925,871	96.5	3
10,744	86.8	521	2.7	7,480	89.5	4
1,468	87.8	46	2.1	486	88.8	5
(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	6
(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	7
282	2.6	5	0.1	5,066	92.4	8
182	0.6	6	0.0	25,116	99.2	9
76	0.6	10	0.1	12,788	99.2	10
414	1.1	40	0.1	87,006	98.2	11
5	0.0	5	0.0	12,678	100.0	12
5	6.8	—	—	74	92.4	13
5	4.4	—	—	197	94.7	14
46	1.1	—	—	4,889	92.8	15
22	2.5	5	0.8	222	92.8	16
15	0.1	1	0.0	20,244	99.9	17
1,180	2.2	106	0.2	40,922	97.5	18
5	22.8	—	—	10	76.2	19
—	—	—	—	5	100.0	20
147	5.3	10	0.4	2,649	92.6	21
4,070	56.1	90	1.2	2,087	42.5	22
(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	23
(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)	24
—	—	—	—	48	100.0	25
87	0.0	1	0.0	127,200	100.0	26
170	22.1	—	—	214	42.0	27
22	29.5	5	2.9	74	37.2	28
12	42.2	10	22.0	10	22.6	29
—	—	—	—	76	100.0	30
—	—	—	—	10	100.0	31
5	9.1	—	—	50	90.9	32
5	1.1	5	1.1	442	96.7	33
—	—	—	—	15	75.0	34
—	—	—	—	20	100.0	35
148	1.7	10	0.1	2,202	92.2	36
60	11.5	10	1.9	450	22.6	37
10	5.4	—	—	170	91.9	38
105	0.2	16	0.0	56,948	99.8	39
220	2.2	20	0.2	9,489	95.4	40
5,266	41.2	62	0.4	2,092	37.6	41
2	0.1	—	—	2,299	99.9	42
202	2.2	—	—	2,222	92.2	43
1,552	0.4	105	0.0	290,410	99.5	44
1,840	22.9	74	1.5	2,222	46.0	45
2,741	2.9	149	0.4	22,141	90.4	46
5,226	23.2	422	2.4	11,220	44.0	47
261	17.2	22	0.7	2,124	21.2	48
214	12.1	15	0.6	2,220	27.2	49
262	17.2	21	1.4	1,202	20.2	50
140	41.2	—	—	12	5.0	51
1,270	17.4	70	0.2	7,206	21.0	52
22	22.0	—	—	25	22.4	53
290	22.2	—	—	407	40.2	54
22	42.2	—	—	20	41.5	55
22	7.2	—	—	922	22.9	56
2,217	12.2	265	0.9	22,222	22.2	57
4,222	27.2	221	4.5	2,714	22.1	58
11,244	22.4	246	1.7	2,222	15.7	59
17,270	22.1	227	1.2	24,242	24.4	60
22,729	29.2	222	1.2	2,220	2.0	61
19,222	49.2	4,222	1.2	192,272	49.2	62
2,472	2.0	29,422	22.9	20,012	21.0	63
2,222	0.1	12,721	22.2	9,401	22.2	64
222	0.9	2,222	9.7	22,227	22.4	65
20,727	17.2	227	0.7	22,422	22.0	66
24,222	22.7	241	0.2	21,222	22.2	67
122	20.2	—	—	222	22.2	68
11,120	29.1	201	2.1	16,212	22.4	69

TABLE 38a.—Number and percent of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> by diagnosis and

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Not admissions		Died	
		Number (2)	Percent (3)	Number (4)	Percent (5)
1	Myocardial disease .....	8,181	100.0	198	6.1
2	Endocardial disease .....	18,248	100.0	188	1.0
3	Functional cardiac disorders .....	19,823	100.0	88	0.3
4	Diseases of coronary arteries .....	4,818	100.0	1,180	26.3
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta .....	469	100.0	48	9.0
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels .....	228,297	100.0	286	0.1
7	Diseases of lymphatic system .....	26,848	100.0	8	0.0
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute .....	1,964,948	100.0	40	0.0
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic .....	7,067	100.0	—	—
10	sinusitis .....	68,188	100.0	89	0.0
11	tonsillitis, acute .....	808,880	100.0	8	0.0
12	tonsillitis, chronic .....	184,808	100.0	10	0.0
13	Bronchitis, acute .....	248,484	100.0	8	0.0
14	Bronchitis, chronic .....	18,788	100.0	—	—
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical .....	110,977	100.0	118	0.1
16	Pneumonia, unclassified .....	44,147	100.0	88	0.0
17	Pleuritis .....	18,604	100.0	47	0.0
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of .....	28,944	100.0	108	0.1
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum .....	84,114	100.0	148	0.0
20	Appendicitis .....	116,818	100.0	881	0.8
21	Gastritis and enteritis .....	288,878	100.0	68	0.0
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified .....	28,488	100.0	—	—
23	Hepatitis (not amebic) .....	8,067	100.0	88	0.4
24	Cholangitis .....	21,888	100.0	8	0.0
25	Digestive system, other diseases of .....	280,878	100.0	211	0.1
26	Nephritis, acute .....	818	100.0	88	4.2
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified .....	2,947	100.0	68	2.2
28	Pyelonephritis .....	8,840	100.0	80	1.8
29	Urinary system, other diseases .....	124,088	100.0	118	0.1
30	Diseases of male genital system .....	178,988	100.0	8	0.0
31	Diseases of female genital system .....	18,488	100.0	—	—
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue .....	800,191	100.0	87	0.0
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement .....	218,784	100.0	98	0.0
34	Asthma, bronchial .....	61,668	100.0	18	0.0
35	Hay fever .....	9,878	100.0	—	—
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of .....	198,884	100.0	80	0.0
37	Arthritis .....	98,987	100.0	8	0.0
38	Fever of unknown origin .....	8,061	100.0	8	0.1
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other .....	491,888	100.0	284	0.1
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type .....	989,237	100.0	27,977	2.8
41	Homicide .....	288	100.0	288	100.0
42	Suicides .....	948	100.0	940	99.1
43	Amputation, traumatic .....	7,880	100.0	1,847	17.9
44	Wounds .....	288,291	100.0	8,790	1.0
45	Bites and stings .....	18,879	100.0	1	0.0
46	Fractures, simple .....	188,918	100.0	2,182	1.7
47	Fractures, compound .....	21,088	100.0	1,919	9.1
48	Dislocations and derangements .....	20,300	100.0	80	0.2
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations .....	1,378	100.0	288	21.4
50	Sprains and strains .....	228,780	100.0	10	0.0
51	Burns .....	28,888	100.0	1,788	6.2
52	Crushing .....	8,108	100.0	7,228	88.8
53	Frostbite .....	4,898	100.0	—	—
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand .....	268	100.0	—	—
55	Other effects of cold .....	887	100.0	11	2.0
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns) .....	27,228	100.0	108	0.7
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn) .....	11,888	100.0	1	0.0
58	Traumatism, other .....	98,891	100.0	7,848	7.6
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent .....	989,237	100.0	27,977	2.8
60	Aircraft accidents .....	28,847	100.0	14,881	87.0
61	Vehicle accidents .....	108,882	100.0	8,919	8.7
62	Firearms and ammunition .....	84,808	100.0	2,818	3.2
63	Falls, jumps .....	107,867	100.0	849	0.8
64	Athletics and sports .....	188,871	100.0	688	0.4
65	ill-fitting clothing .....	28,018	100.0	—	—
66	Fire .....	28,278	100.0	210	0.9
67	Tools, instruments .....	48,300	100.0	288	0.6
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.) .....	12,718	100.0	407	3.2
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn) .....	21,818	100.0	91	0.3
70	Excessive cold .....	4,028	100.0	11	0.2
71	Agents, other .....	418,070	100.0	2,708	0.7

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.

type of final disposition, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1948-49—Continued

Discharged for disability		Other separations		Returned to duty		List No.
Number (6)	Percent (7)	Number (8)	Percent (9)	Number (10)	Percent (11)	
1,878	62.8	186	4.8	1,178	38.8	1
13,918	70.8	818	1.8	4,928	27.0	2
8,877	37.8	178	1.4	18,884	81.0	3
1,988	48.4	401	9.8	888	19.1	4
188	28.0	10	2.1	884	49.9	5
18,468	6.0	1,088	0.8	207,499	98.4	6
894	1.8	19	0.1	86,180	98.4	7
1,841	0.1	170	0.0	1,988,488	99.9	8
888	18.1	48	0.6	6,187	87.8	9
8,771	6.9	187	0.8	89,188	98.7	10
181	0.1	18	0.0	804,888	99.9	11
899	0.1	88	0.0	188,888	99.9	12
141	0.1	14	0.0	248,288	99.9	13
8,798	14.4	117	0.8	18,888	88.0	14
848	0.8	41	0.0	109,088	99.1	15
846	0.8	81	0.1	48,887	98.8	16
1,118	6.9	88	0.1	17,418	98.6	17
8,474	6.6	187	0.2	77,018	98.9	18
89,888	78.0	1,868	2.9	18,877	28.8	19
884	0.8	90	0.1	118,488	99.8	20
8,848	0.9	880	0.1	848,844	99.0	21
97	0.8	18	0.0	88,841	99.7	22
188	8.0	11	0.1	7,888	97.8	23
88	0.8	18	0.0	81,489	99.7	24
8,818	8.4	888	0.2	884,874	97.8	25
189	14.1	—	—	748	81.7	26
1,848	68.8	78	2.4	804	29.8	27
888	18.8	80	0.8	8,188	81.7	28
7,849	6.1	808	0.2	118,088	98.6	29
1,848	0.9	118	0.1	177,888	99.0	30
1,088	8.7	70	0.4	17,889	98.9	31
11,787	8.4	480	0.1	487,747	97.8	32
91,489	17.8	8,608	0.7	418,480	81.8	33
89,148	47.8	812	1.8	81,681	81.4	34
1,688	17.0	881	2.8	7,888	80.7	35
8,788	1.9	188	0.1	191,881	98.0	36
88,889	88.8	8,898	8.4	86,187	89.8	37
110	1.4	8	0.1	7,941	88.4	38
18,740	2.8	4,818	1.0	478,719	98.8	39
14,461	1.8	880	0.1	988,871	98.8	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	8	0.8	42
881	11.8	80	0.4	8,898	70.4	43
8,980	9.7	886	0.1	880,188	98.2	44
88	0.1	1	0.0	18,888	99.9	45
8,889	8.0	888	0.8	177,814	98.1	46
8,789	18.8	117	0.8	16,188	77.1	47
746	2.8	49	0.2	89,888	97.1	48
60	2.8	8	0.4	1,088	78.8	49
478	0.8	60	0.0	881,978	99.7	50
819	0.8	11	0.0	81,870	94.8	51
48	0.8	1	0.0	888	4.8	52
88	0.8	—	—	4,887	89.4	53
98	88.8	—	—	170	64.8	54
8	0.8	—	—	821	87.1	55
68	0.8	8	0.0	80,987	99.1	56
10	0.1	—	—	11,887	99.8	57
1,880	1.8	60	0.1	89,789	91.1	58
14,461	1.8	888	0.1	988,871	98.8	59
888	1.8	88	0.2	10,847	41.8	60
4,867	4.1	188	0.2	98,991	99.0	61
8,101	9.0	187	0.8	88,818	88.8	62
1,890	1.8	181	0.1	106,477	97.8	63
807	0.7	48	0.0	186,789	98.9	64
80	0.1	11	0.0	88,988	99.9	65
111	0.8	1	0.0	28,088	98.6	66
886	1.2	48	0.1	44,884	98.1	67
107	0.8	80	0.2	18,188	98.8	68
88	0.8	—	—	81,887	99.8	69
188	2.8	—	—	4,787	97.8	70
8,964	0.7	880	0.1	418,908	98.8	71

TABLE 35b.—Number and percent of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> by diagnosis and

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Net admissions		Died	
		Number (2)	Percent (3)	Number (4)	Percent (5)
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	7,122,401	100.0	42,384	0.6
2	Total, disease	6,149,926	100.0	7,927	0.1
3	Total, nonbattle injury	972,475	100.0	24,457	2.5
4	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	6,052	100.0	209	3.4
5	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	1,222	100.0	22	1.8
6	Gonococcal infections, not MPTM	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
7	Gonococcal infections, MPTM	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	2,927	100.0	122	4.2
9	Scarlet fever	3,970	100.0	7	0.2
10	Streptococcal sore throat	6,202	100.0	20	0.3
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	12,619	100.0	121	1.0
12	Intestinal infections and bacterial food poisoning	3,292	100.0	—	—
13	Typhoid fever	271	100.0	22	8.1
14	Paratyphoid fever	229	100.0	1	0.4
15	Dysentery, bacillary	20,212	100.0	21	0.1
16	Diphtheria (nontoxic)	4,024	100.0	129	3.2
17	Chancroid	72,729	100.0	—	—
18	Malaria	221,414	100.0	227	0.1
19	Zelshmaniasis (kala-azar)	102	100.0	—	—
20	Zelshmaniasis, cutaneous	217	100.0	—	—
21	Dysentery, amoebic	22,022	100.0	17	0.1
22	Neurosyphilis	1,707	100.0	2	0.1
23	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not MPTM	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
24	Syphilis, other and unclassified	(*)	(*)	(*)	(*)
25	Relapsing fever	102	100.0	—	—
26	Influenza	20,270	100.0	24	0.1
27	Pollomyelitis, acute	277	100.0	121	43.7
28	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	22	100.0	6	27.3
29	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	170	100.0	—	—
30	Dengue	22,421	100.0	12	0.0
31	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	10,220	100.0	—	—
32	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	124	100.0	—	—
33	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	244	100.0	17	7.0
34	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	2,222	100.0	202	9.1
35	Typhus fever, unqualified	220	100.0	20	9.1
36	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	14,224	100.0	2	0.0
37	Filariasis	1,272	100.0	—	—
38	Helintocostomiasis	1,202	100.0	—	—
39	Sonchiasis	42,222	100.0	—	—
40	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	22,722	100.0	222	0.9
41	Rheumatic fever	4,122	100.0	12	0.3
42	Dysentery, unclassified	22,222	100.0	71	0.3
43	Veneral disease, other	2,042	100.0	1	0.0
44	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	117,222	100.0	122	0.1
45	Neoplasms, malignant	2,722	100.0	222	8.2
46	Neoplasms of undetermined malignancy	22,122	100.0	122	0.6
47	Metabolic and nutritional disease	12,212	100.0	222	1.8
48	Goiter	1,222	100.0	—	—
49	Thyroid gland disease, other	222	100.0	2	0.9
50	Anemia	1,204	100.0	42	3.5
51	Leukemia	210	100.0	124	59.0
52	Endocrine glands: hematopoietic and reticulo-endothelial systems, other diseases of	2,224	100.0	22	1.0
53	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	41	100.0	17	41.5
54	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	220	100.0	41	18.6
55	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious)	22	100.0	12	54.5
56	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	222	100.0	72	32.4
57	Neuralgia, neuritis, and polyneuritis	22,212	100.0	22	0.1
58	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	4,222	100.0	4	0.1
59	Epilepsy	2,222	100.0	27	1.2
60	Nervous system, other diseases of	21,222	100.0	222	1.0
61	Psychoses	20,222	100.0	172	0.8
62	Psychoneuroses	227,271	100.0	20	0.0
63	Character and behavior disorders	27,010	100.0	127	0.5
64	Disorders of intelligence	4,214	100.0	1	0.0
65	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	27,224	100.0	2	0.0
66	Diseases of organs of vision	24,111	100.0	2	0.0
67	Diseases of ear and mastoid process	22,222	100.0	24	0.1
68	Pericardial disease	120	100.0	12	10.0
69	Diseases of heart and vessels together	2,272	100.0	112	4.9

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

\* Includes December 1941.

\* Not available.

type of final disposition, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942-45\*

Discharged for disability		Other separations		Returned to duty		Line No.
Number (6)	Percent (7)	Number (8)	Percent (9)	Number (10)	Percent (11)	
228,314	8.2	19,074	0.8	4,222,627	95.9	1
192,222	8.1	17,071	0.8	3,922,442	96.2	2
26,089	2.7	2,003	0.2	900,984	92.8	3
2,908	44.5	245	4.4	1,072	24.0	4
884	78.1	48	2.4	212	17.2	5
(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	6
(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	(2)	7
112	4.2	4	0.2	2,408	96.6	8
44	1.4	2	0.1	2,017	98.2	9
10	0.2	—	—	6,272	99.2	10
129	1.2	17	0.1	19,212	97.7	11
20	0.2	2	0.1	9,202	99.6	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	69
—	—	—	—	—	—	70
—	—	—	—	—	—	71
—	—	—	—	—	—	72
—	—	—	—	—	—	73
—	—	—	—	—	—	74
—	—	—	—	—	—	75
—	—	—	—	—	—	76
—	—	—	—	—	—	77
—	—	—	—	—	—	78
—	—	—	—	—	—	79
—	—	—	—	—	—	80
—	—	—	—	—	—	81
—	—	—	—	—	—	82
—	—	—	—	—	—	83
—	—	—	—	—	—	84
—	—	—	—	—	—	85
—	—	—	—	—	—	86
—	—	—	—	—	—	87
—	—	—	—	—	—	88
—	—	—	—	—	—	89
—	—	—	—	—	—	90
—	—	—	—	—	—	91
—	—	—	—	—	—	92
—	—	—	—	—	—	93
—	—	—	—	—	—	94
—	—	—	—	—	—	95
—	—	—	—	—	—	96
—	—	—	—	—	—	97
—	—	—	—	—	—	98
—	—	—	—	—	—	99
—	—	—	—	—	—	100

TABLE 33b.—Number and percent of nonbattle admissions,<sup>1</sup> by diagnosis and

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Net admissions		Died	
		Number (2)	Percent (3)	Number (4)	Percent (5)
1	Myocardial disease	676	100.0	181	10.4
2	Endocardial disease	1,889	100.0	68	8.8
3	Functional cardiac disorders	3,804	100.0	61	0.7
4	Diseases of coronary arteries	1,887	100.0	487	25.8
5	Diseases of pulmonary arteries and aorta	187	100.0	80	21.9
6	Diseases of peripheral vessels	117,488	100.0	209	0.8
7	Diseases of lymphatic system	27,691	100.0	12	0.0
8	Upper respiratory infections, acute	294,408	100.0	82	0.0
9	Upper respiratory infections, chronic	5,488	100.0	3	0.1
10	sinusitis	25,222	100.0	24	0.1
11	tonsillitis, acute	127,897	100.0	12	0.0
12	tonsillitis, chronic	26,488	100.0	10	0.0
13	Bronchitis, acute	121,186	100.0	10	0.0
14	Bronchitis, chronic	15,441	100.0	4	0.0
15	Pneumonia, primary atypical	20,086	100.0	78	0.2
16	Pneumonia, unclassified	14,422	100.0	222	2.2
17	Pleuritis	14,929	100.0	22	0.1
18	Respiratory system, other diseases of	27,481	100.0	112	0.8
19	Peptic ulcer of stomach or duodenum	12,227	100.0	62	0.4
20	Appendicitis	71,229	100.0	241	0.8
21	Gastritis and enteritis	226,222	100.0	122	0.1
22	Diarrhea, cause unspecified	119,212	100.0	11	0.0
23	Hepatitis (not alcoholic)	1,100	100.0	42	0.7
24	Cholangitis	26,222	100.0	2	0.0
25	Digestive system, other diseases of	124,224	100.0	222	0.8
26	Nephritis, acute	772	100.0	24	4.4
27	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	1,422	100.0	92	7.0
28	Pyelonephritis	2,222	100.0	12	0.6
29	Urinary system, other diseases	22,222	100.0	72	0.1
30	Diseases of male genital system	122,222	100.0	22	0.0
31	Diseases of female genital system	4,222	100.0	—	—
32	Diseases of skin and cellular tissue	212,222	100.0	72	0.0
33	Diseases of the bones and organs of movement	222,774	100.0	41	0.0
34	Asthma, bronchial	22,222	100.0	2	0.0
35	Hay fever	2,222	100.0	—	—
36	Allergy and drug reaction, other diseases of	22,222	100.0	21	0.0
37	Arthritis	41,222	100.0	2	0.0
38	Fever of unknown origin	122,222	100.0	22	0.0
39	Miscellaneous diseases and congenital malformations, other	222,124	100.0	277	0.2
40	Total, nonbattle injury by type	272,472	100.0	24,422	2.2
41	Homicide	122	100.0	122	100.0
42	Suicide	422	100.0	422	100.0
43	Amputation, traumatic	7,422	100.0	222	7.9
44	Wounds	222,222	100.0	2,222	2.0
45	Bites and stings	17,222	100.0	2	0.0
46	Fractures, simple	122,222	100.0	2,222	2.2
47	Fractures, compound	42,722	100.0	2,422	2.2
48	Dislocations and derangements	22,124	100.0	21	0.1
49	Tears, avulsions, divisions, and separations	2,222	100.0	222	12.9
50	Sprains and strains	122,112	100.0	2	0.0
51	Burns	22,422	100.0	1,222	2.9
52	Crushing	4,422	100.0	2,222	72.2
53	Frostbite	2,222	100.0	—	—
54	Trench foot and immersion, foot or hand	27,222	100.0	—	—
55	Other effects of cold	2,100	100.0	2	0.2
56	Effects of exposure to heat (except burns)	2,111	100.0	27	0.3
57	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn)	2,722	100.0	—	—
58	Traumatism, other	72,222	100.0	12,222	12.2
59	Total, nonbattle injury by causative agent	272,472	100.0	24,422	2.2
60	Aircraft accidents	22,222	100.0	11,222	27.4
61	Vehicle accidents	127,422	100.0	7,112	2.4
62	Firearms and ammunition	72,222	100.0	7,222	9.1
63	Falls, jumps	112,222	100.0	777	0.7
64	Athletics and sports	22,722	100.0	272	0.6
65	Ill-fitting clothing	2,222	100.0	2	0.1
66	Fire	42,222	100.0	422	0.9
67	Tools, instruments	22,222	100.0	222	0.2
68	Chemicals, drugs and toxins (incl. gases, etc.)	2,122	100.0	722	2.2
69	Excessive heat (incl. sunburn)	12,222	100.0	12	0.2
70	Excessive cold	42,222	100.0	12	0.0
71	Agents, other	222,222	100.0	2,222	1.2

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases coded for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.



type of final disposition, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1949-49<sup>2</sup>—Continued

Discharged for disability		Other separations		Returned to duty		Total
Number (6)	Percent (7)	Number (8)	Percent (9)	Number (10)	Percent (11)	
214	31.7	81	4.6	800	44.8	1
940	50.2	87	4.0	888	44.2	2
888	6.8	99	1.2	7,808	91.8	3
818	28.0	120	2.8	285	17.8	4
82	24.1	—	—	74	24.0	5
8,177	3.7	888	0.2	118,888	98.9	6
89	0.8	12	0.0	27,879	90.7	7
1,087	0.1	118	0.0	808,188	99.9	8
884	8.0	27	0.2	8,810	94.4	9
918	1.7	118	0.2	88,497	98.0	10
148	0.1	18	0.0	197,488	99.9	11
187	0.2	28	0.1	28,278	99.8	12
888	0.2	28	0.0	120,810	99.8	13
908	3.9	81	0.4	14,489	98.7	14
884	1.4	28	0.1	49,271	98.8	15
817	1.8	48	0.2	18,894	98.9	16
780	4.8	87	0.2	14,180	94.9	17
1,098	2.9	88	0.2	26,184	96.6	18
10,748	70.4	878	2.7	8,904	25.8	19
880	0.7	88	0.1	70,878	98.9	20
1,848	0.4	100	0.0	285,211	99.8	21
88	0.1	9	0.0	119,484	99.9	22
109	1.8	10	0.1	6,988	97.7	23
41	0.2	12	0.0	28,898	99.8	24
1,478	1.1	186	0.1	188,898	98.8	25
181	19.8	8	0.6	888	78.8	26
818	88.2	18	1.1	478	83.7	27
184	6.2	7	0.2	8,471	98.9	28
1,888	1.8	200	0.2	27,847	98.1	29
808	0.2	81	0.1	188,484	99.8	30
87	0.2	48	1.0	4,408	98.2	31
8,181	1.2	488	0.1	610,189	98.7	32
18,148	8.7	1,881	0.6	214,244	98.7	33
7,481	29.7	898	1.1	17,848	49.2	34
408	7.6	87	1.1	4,877	91.8	35
8,084	2.6	289	0.2	80,481	98.1	36
8,048	19.4	948	2.2	28,888	78.2	37
86	0.1	8	0.0	188,898	99.9	38
2,900	0.8	2,288	0.9	880,089	98.8	39
84,088	2.7	2,008	0.2	900,984	98.8	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	42
1,889	18.4	47	0.6	8,441	78.1	43
8,848	1.8	230	0.1	888,808	98.9	44
11	0.1	8	0.0	17,088	99.0	45
11,881	7.2	220	0.6	129,708	89.8	46
11,880	25.2	441	1.0	21,128	98.0	47
1,188	4.9	78	0.2	21,908	94.7	48
888	0.2	7	0.2	2,807	76.1	49
840	0.2	88	0.0	180,279	99.7	50
1,481	2.8	26	0.1	29,128	94.7	51
70	1.8	6	0.1	1,148	28.2	52
107	1.2	—	—	8,928	98.2	53
1,478	4.0	29	0.1	28,498	98.9	54
10	0.2	—	—	2,021	99.4	55
28	0.2	—	—	2,028	99.4	56
1	0.0	—	—	2,724	100.0	57
1,487	1.2	114	0.1	88,841	79.6	58
86,089	0.7	2,008	0.2	900,984	98.8	59
447	2.2	108	0.2	2,188	24.7	60
10,188	8.0	218	0.4	109,894	86.0	61
12,198	18.4	428	0.2	29,488	75.0	62
2,984	2.4	228	0.2	118,228	98.8	63
1,884	1.8	108	0.1	87,724	97.8	64
18	0.2	1	0.0	6,810	99.8	65
1,071	2.4	24	0.1	48,128	96.8	66
1,094	1.9	48	0.1	27,748	97.7	67
148	1.8	12	0.2	2,228	90.0	68
28	0.2	1	0.0	10,217	99.8	69
1,881	2.8	29	0.1	44,028	94.4	70
4,024	1.1	298	0.1	288,048	97.8	71

TABLE 30.—Number and annual rates of nonbattle separations, by cause  
 (Rates stated as number of disability separations)

Line no.	Cause of discharge (1)	Number of discharges for disability				
		Total Army (2)	Officers		Enlisted	
			Male (3)	Female (4)	Total male (5)	White male (6)
1	All nonbattle causes, total	866,187	20,968	1,422	865,821	760,764
2	Infectious and parasitic diseases	81,768	847	102	80,869	85,827
3	Tuberculosis, pulmonary	11,066	268	22	10,800	11,860
4	Tuberculosis, nonpulmonary	2,801	47	2	2,758	1,884
5	Syphilis and neurosyphilis	8,898	26	1	8,882	8,798
6	Venereal disease, other	807	4	—	747	867
7	Hepatitis, infectious	1,019	10	—	1,008	961
8	Rheumatic fever	8,421	26	6	8,389	8,026
9	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	8,646	78	2	8,568	8,261
10	Neoplastic diseases	6,119	249	22	5,868	6,017
11	Neoplasms, malignant	2,226	128	14	2,098	1,898
12	Neoplasms, nonmalignant or unspecified	3,894	121	8	3,773	4,119
13	Diseases of metabolism, nutrition, endocrine glands, and hematopoietic system	10,447	404	21	9,998	9,818
14	Diabetes mellitus	4,247	246	7	4,000	4,041
15	Nutritional and metabolic diseases, other	2,119	68	1	2,042	1,887
16	Gout	687	11	—	622	674
17	Thyroid gland diseases, other	417	18	8	399	328
18	Endocrine gland diseases, other	1,089	14	10	1,075	886
19	Anemia	273	10	2	261	266
20	Leukemia	200	12	2	188	167
21	Hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial system, other diseases of	766	26	2	738	674
22	Neurological conditions	81,078	1,810	70	79,268	68,686
23	Neuritis, neuritis, polyneuritis	2,174	168	7	1,999	1,884
24	Herniation nucleus pulposus	2,827	222	8	2,605	2,122
25	Epilepsy	18,088	222	17	17,866	18,027
26	Encephalopathy and other post-traumatic conditions of the central nervous system	2,078	211	7	1,866	1,800
27	Paralysis of part or all of one or both upper extremities	1,427	29	1	1,400	1,227
28	Paralysis of part or all of one or both lower extremities	642	19	—	622	581
29	Hemiplegia	289	12	1	276	274
30	Paraplegia	268	2	—	266	222
31	Facial paralysis	411	15	—	396	346
32	Paralysis, other and unspecified	1,726	24	2	1,700	1,529
33	Neurological diseases, other	11,717	297	20	11,400	10,928
34	Psychiatric conditions	228,209	6,272	492	221,937	190,241
35	Psychosis, schizophrenia	29,164	600	21	28,563	24,466
36	Psychosis, other	22,212	740	100	21,472	18,226
37	Psychoneurosis	204,127	6,072	276	198,055	167,549
38	Mental deficiency	2,653	—	1	2,652	2,046
39	Psychiatric disorders, other	2,427	180	20	2,247	2,167
40	Diseases of the organs of special sense	22,677	1,221	19	21,437	18,220
41	Eyes, diseases of, other than blindness	21,272	604	—	20,668	18,220
42	Blindness, total, one eye	2,162	62	—	2,096	1,922
43	Blindness, partial, both eyes	291	12	—	271	242
44	Blindness, total, both eyes	214	9	—	203	177
45	Defective hearing	10,709	222	1	10,486	9,727
46	Deafness, partial, both ears	2,008	47	—	1,961	1,821
47	Deafness, total, both ears	1,097	19	—	1,014	921
48	Nar and mastoid process, other diseases	14,221	249	4	13,968	12,222
49	Diseases of the circulatory and lymphatic systems	22,921	2,727	102	20,194	17,422
50	Pericardium, diseases of	127	2	—	125	127
51	Rheumatic cardiovascular disease	2,202	64	12	2,138	2,022
52	Hypertensive heart and vascular disease	10,207	454	11	9,752	8,227
53	Myocardium, diseases of	2,024	121	2	1,891	1,501
54	Cardiac valve, deformity of	14,226	226	24	13,976	12,227
55	Endocardium, other diseases of	26	1	—	24	21
56	Functional cardiac disorders	4,077	229	2	3,846	3,222
57	Coronary arteries, diseases of	2,421	702	7	1,702	1,221
58	Arteriosclerosis, general	2,262	460	12	1,792	1,227
59	Varicose veins	2,791	62	2	2,729	2,222
60	Cardiovascular and lymphatic system diseases, other	10,222	221	24	9,977	9,022

1 Includes December 1941.

of disability, rank, race, and sex, U.S. Army, 1942-45<sup>1</sup>  
 per 1,000 average strength per year

Number of discharges for disability		Annual rate of discharge for disability per 1,000 strength							Age
Enlisted--continued		Total Army (9)	Officers		Enlisted				
Negro male (7)	Female (8)		Male (10)	Female (11)	Total male (12)	White male (13)	Negro male (14)	Female (15)	
92,787	10,184	84.97	0.88	0.90	87.49	28.68	48.80	87.84	1
8,028	848	1.88	0.84	0.88	1.88	1.88	2.48	1.80	2
1,780	87	0.88	0.18	0.88	0.80	0.87	0.88	0.88	3
881	10	0.09	0.08	0.08	0.09	0.07	0.89	0.09	4
1,784	88	0.88	0.08	0.01	0.84	0.18	0.88	0.18	5
480	84	0.08	0.00	0.01	0.08	0.08	0.81	0.19	6
47	1	0.04	0.00	—	0.04	0.08	0.08	0.01	7
808	81	0.81	0.08	0.04	0.88	0.84	0.18	0.89	8
808	80	0.10	0.08	0.08	0.11	0.11	0.10	0.11	9
898	897	0.84	0.11	0.19	0.88	0.84	0.80	1.89	10
188	48	0.09	0.07	0.09	0.09	0.08	0.08	0.28	11
488	188	0.18	0.04	0.09	0.18	0.18	0.21	1.08	12
978	818	0.41	0.18	0.21	0.42	0.41	0.68	2.80	13
828	88	0.19	0.11	0.08	0.80	0.19	0.88	0.18	14
188	7	0.08	0.08	0.01	0.09	0.09	0.08	0.04	15
48	88	0.08	0.00	0.01	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.18	16
88	80	0.08	0.01	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.17	17
89	410	0.04	0.01	0.07	0.08	0.08	0.08	2.88	18
97	8	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.08	0.01	0.08	0.08	19
18	1	0.01	0.01	0.08	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	20
88	7	0.08	0.01	0.01	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.04	21
2,888	418	2.08	0.78	0.47	2.18	2.10	2.84	2.88	22
880	80	0.80	0.07	0.08	0.88	0.88	0.19	0.88	23
888	84	0.88	0.10	0.08	0.84	0.88	0.18	0.18	24
2,078	188	0.80	0.18	0.11	0.84	0.80	1.08	0.98	25
1,888	80	0.88	0.09	0.08	0.88	0.88	0.80	0.17	26
87	8	0.08	0.08	0.01	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	27
41	1	0.08	0.01	—	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.01	28
84	8	0.08	0.01	0.01	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.01	29
88	8	0.01	0.00	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	30
80	1	0.08	0.01	—	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.01	31
188	8	0.07	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	32
844	184	0.48	0.17	0.19	0.48	0.48	0.47	0.70	33
24,888	4,874	18.87	2.88	2.89	14.88	12.88	17.88	28.48	34
4,881	887	1.88	0.87	0.84	1.87	1.81	2.88	2.19	35
2,887	888	0.80	0.88	0.87	0.98	0.88	1.74	1.88	36
28,881	2,984	10.89	2.94	1.91	11.87	11.88	12.88	22.40	37
884	8	0.10	—	0.01	0.18	0.10	0.80	0.01	38
440	108	0.14	0.07	0.17	0.14	0.18	0.22	0.89	39
2,874	218	1.08	0.89	0.18	2.88	2.88	1.42	1.81	40
1,889	74	0.84	0.88	0.09	0.91	0.81	0.88	0.48	41
188	8	0.09	0.08	0.01	0.09	0.08	0.08	0.01	42
89	8	0.08	0.01	—	0.08	0.08	0.01	0.01	43
88	2	0.01	0.00	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	44
811	48	0.48	0.18	0.01	0.48	0.47	0.88	0.27	45
88	18	0.08	0.08	—	0.09	0.09	0.08	0.08	46
88	4	0.04	0.01	—	0.04	0.08	0.08	0.08	47
888	89	0.89	0.11	0.08	0.84	0.89	0.18	0.89	48
8,848	888	2.18	1.88	0.89	2.88	2.14	2.08	2.08	49
88	—	0.01	0.00	—	0.01	0.01	—	—	50
888	41	0.14	0.08	0.08	0.18	0.18	0.18	0.24	51
1,888	49	0.41	0.20	0.07	0.44	0.89	0.07	0.28	52
890	10	0.08	0.08	0.01	0.08	0.07	0.19	0.08	53
1,818	98	0.87	0.11	0.18	0.88	0.81	0.78	0.88	54
8	1	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	55
478	28	0.18	0.18	0.08	0.18	0.18	0.28	0.18	56
178	18	0.10	0.81	0.08	0.07	0.07	0.09	0.07	57
888	8	0.10	0.20	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.12	0.08	58
808	48	0.18	0.08	0.08	0.18	0.18	0.18	0.28	59
888	79	0.41	0.18	0.18	0.44	0.44	0.41	0.48	60

TABLE 3D.—Number and annual rates of nonbattle separations, by cause

[Rates stated as number of disability separations]

Line no.	Cause of discharge (1)	Number of discharges for disability				
		Total Army (2)	Officers		Enlisted	
			Male (3)	Female (4)	Total male (5)	White male (6)
1	Diseases of the respiratory system	17,921	897	20	16,804	16,440
2	Asthma	4,324	90	4	4,096	3,614
3	Bronchitis	2,619	24	6	2,493	2,222
4	Bronchiectasis	4,487	60	1	4,412	4,247
5	Pleuritis	1,748	24	0	1,707	1,428
6	Respiratory system diseases, other	2,302	79	8	2,101	2,069
7	Diseases of the digestive system	68,948	1,978	48	61,530	56,236
8	Peptic ulcer of stomach	2,330	28	2	2,249	2,022
9	Peptic ulcer of duodenum	42,576	1,499	16	47,728	42,910
10	Gastritis and enteritis	4,698	170	7	3,999	3,761
11	Hepatitis (not amoebic)	927	22	2	827	796
12	Liver, cirrhosis of	929	27	1	861	826
13	Liver, other diseases of	153	6	—	147	124
14	Cholangitis	74	4	—	69	68
15	Digestive system diseases, other	2,822	126	20	2,494	2,109
16	Diseases of the genitourinary system	12,220	224	22	12,074	11,299
17	Nephritis	2,222	74	6	2,184	2,099
18	Pyelonephritis	761	10	4	741	642
19	Pyelitis	96	2	2	92	77
20	Nephrosclerosis, arteriolar	241	6	—	226	211
21	Calculus, renal or ureteral	1,291	66	1	1,208	1,111
22	Hydronephrosis	1,724	46	2	1,664	1,514
23	Cystitis	471	6	—	462	440
24	Stricture of urethra	1,669	22	—	1,627	1,600
25	Urinary system, other diseases of	2,277	22	9	2,144	2,071
26	Prostate, diseases of	642	25	—	617	602
27	Genital system male, other diseases of	771	10	—	759	602
28	Menstrual disorders	104	—	2	—	—
29	Cervicitis	17	—	2	1	1
30	Cystocele and rectocele	12	—	1	—	—
31	Uterus, prolapse or malposition of	22	—	—	—	—
32	Female genitalia, other diseases of	922	—	21	2	1
33	Diseases of the skin	12,990	200	11	12,844	12,274
34	Scars, painful, adherent or disfiguring	2,020	92	1	2,024	2,077
35	Lichen planus	250	6	—	242	219
36	Psoriasis	1,269	22	—	1,214	1,122
37	Skin, other disease of	11,221	170	10	11,049	9,996
38	Conditions of the musculoskeletal system	120,292	2,020	42	117,849	104,222
39	Conditions of the musculoskeletal system (except amputations)	22,291	1,422	29	21,222	22,492
40	Osteomyelitis	2,442	22	2	2,201	2,214
41	Osteitis	724	10	—	729	642
42	Flail joint	22	—	—	22	42
43	Ankylosis	4,240	42	2	4,222	2,222
44	Dislocation of joint, chronic	4,222	22	2	4,183	4,100
45	Strain, sacroiliac or lumbosacral	2,211	124	2	2,008	4,222
46	Joint, other diseases of	22,121	472	6	21,698	19,422
47	Hernia	4,222	76	—	4,491	4,222
48	Contracture, upper extremity	221	2	—	209	422
49	Contracture, lower extremity	224	7	—	226	222
50	Contracture, unspecified	229	2	—	220	221
51	Atrophy or paralysis of muscle	2,211	20	2	2,240	2,222
52	Shortening due to fracture, upper extremity	121	2	—	122	122
53	Shortening due to fracture, lower extremity	742	19	—	724	622
54	Sclastic deformities of spine	2,402	20	2	2,326	2,121
55	Pes planus	12,001	222	2	12,029	12,097
56	Tallness	222	12	—	222	212
57	Foot deformities, other	4,222	42	2	4,122	2,204
58	Malunion or nonunion of fracture, upper extremity	2,079	22	—	2,041	1,222
59	Malunion or nonunion of fracture, lower extremity	2,222	22	2	2,021	2,222
60	Malunion or nonunion of fracture, other	1,227	22	—	1,222	1,222
61	Malunion or nonunion of fracture, location unspecified	22	4	—	22	21
62	Musculoskeletal system, other diseases of	7,222	124	4	7,042	6,222

Includes December 1941.

of disability, rank, race, and sex, U.S. Army, 1942-48<sup>1</sup>—Continued  
per 1,000 average strength per year]

Number of discharges for disability		Annual rate of discharge for disability per 1,000 strength							Line no.
Enlisted -continued		Total Army (9)	Officers		Enlisted				
Negro male (7)	Female (8)		Male (10)	Female (11)	Total male (12)	White male (13)	Negro male (14)	Female (15)	
1,368	116	0.08	0.16	0.13	0.74	0.74	0.08	0.06	1
481	86	0.17	0.04	0.03	0.18	0.17	0.24	0.20	2
841	86	0.14	0.04	0.04	0.16	0.16	0.12	0.20	3
166	14	0.18	0.03	0.01	0.19	0.20	0.08	0.08	4
219	6	0.07	0.01	0.04	0.07	0.07	0.11	0.03	5
268	26	0.18	0.04	0.03	0.14	0.14	0.18	0.14	6
6,804	276	2.82	0.88	0.32	2.70	2.66	2.11	2.14	7
821	11	0.18	0.08	0.01	0.14	0.14	0.16	0.08	8
4,828	122	1.95	0.67	0.11	2.16	2.07	2.88	0.73	9
388	80	0.18	0.08	0.08	0.17	0.17	0.17	0.17	10
22	8	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.08	11
26	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	—	12
18	2	0.01	0.00	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	13
6	1	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	14
766	198	0.26	0.08	0.18	0.26	0.28	0.27	1.12	15
2,876	1,219	0.80	0.18	0.36	0.60	0.54	1.17	5.91	16
240	17	0.13	0.03	0.04	0.14	0.14	0.12	0.10	17
29	16	0.08	0.00	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.04	0.09	18
8	4	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.02	19
24	—	0.01	0.00	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	20
94	19	0.07	0.03	0.01	0.08	0.08	0.06	0.11	21
180	12	0.07	0.02	0.01	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.07	22
118	10	0.08	0.00	—	0.02	0.02	0.06	0.06	23
1,088	—	0.07	0.01	—	0.08	0.04	0.58	—	24
277	88	0.09	0.08	0.06	0.09	0.09	0.14	0.23	25
180	—	0.03	0.01	—	0.04	0.04	0.08	—	26
161	2	0.03	0.00	—	0.03	0.03	0.07	0.01	27
—	101	0.00	—	0.03	—	—	—	0.27	28
—	14	0.00	—	0.01	0.00	0.00	—	0.08	29
—	11	0.00	—	0.01	—	—	—	0.06	30
—	22	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	0.13	31
1	282	0.04	—	0.14	0.00	0.00	0.00	5.22	32
1,800	116	0.75	0.18	0.07	0.82	0.81	0.83	0.66	33
666	14	0.24	0.04	0.01	0.26	0.26	0.28	0.08	34
26	2	0.01	0.00	—	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01	35
81	13	0.05	0.01	—	0.06	0.00	0.02	0.07	36
1,070	86	0.45	0.04	0.07	0.49	0.48	0.63	0.49	37
12,794	627	4.78	0.98	0.28	5.17	5.08	6.22	2.62	38
9,439	474	3.31	0.68	0.19	3.60	3.49	4.66	2.89	39
287	12	0.10	0.01	0.01	0.11	0.11	0.14	0.07	40
94	3	0.03	0.01	—	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.02	41
6	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	42
406	8	0.17	0.03	0.01	0.19	0.19	0.20	0.08	43
863	12	0.18	0.04	0.01	0.20	0.20	0.17	0.07	44
644	74	0.21	0.06	0.03	0.22	0.23	0.27	0.42	45
1,932	107	0.88	0.21	0.04	0.96	0.96	0.96	0.61	46
402	22	0.18	0.03	—	0.20	0.20	0.20	0.12	47
41	4	0.02	0.00	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	48
49	2	0.02	0.00	—	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.01	49
119	1	0.04	0.00	—	0.04	0.04	0.06	0.01	50
211	8	0.10	0.03	0.02	0.11	0.11	0.10	0.06	51
10	1	0.01	0.00	—	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	52
68	2	0.03	0.01	—	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.01	53
204	81	0.10	0.02	0.01	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.18	54
3,562	76	0.75	0.12	0.02	0.82	0.73	1.76	0.41	55
44	4	0.03	0.01	—	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.02	56
384	91	0.17	0.03	0.01	0.18	0.18	0.18	0.52	57
173	3	0.08	0.02	—	0.09	0.09	0.09	0.02	58
430	2	0.14	0.01	0.01	0.16	0.16	0.22	0.08	59
127	5	0.07	0.01	—	0.07	0.07	0.06	0.03	60
4	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	61
817	72	0.31	0.08	0.03	0.34	0.33	0.40	0.41	62

TABLE 39.—Number and annual rates of nonbattle separations, by cause  
 (Rates stated as number of disability separations)

Line no.	Cause of discharge (1)	Number of discharges for disability				
		Total Army (2)	Officers		Enlisted	
			Male (3)	Female (4)	Total male (5)	White male (6)
1	Amputation of extremity (subtotal)	4,578	132	1	4,442	4,109
2	Amputation, single, upper extremity	2,466	72	--	2,392	2,217
3	Amputation, single, lower extremity	1,963	54	1	1,998	1,761
4	Amputation, double, upper extremities	66	3	--	62	57
5	Amputation, double, lower extremities	93	3	--	90	84
6	Amputation, double, upper and lower extremity	--	--	--	--	--
7	Amputation, three extremities	--	--	--	--	--
8	Amputation, all four extremities	--	--	--	--	--
9	Other and unspecified residuals of trauma or disease	24,927	308	8	25,633	21,428
10	Other diseases and conditions	107,941	2,408	402	103,926	91,290
11	Spina bifida	521	17	--	496	481
12	Pilonidal cyst or sinus	1,863	9	--	1,850	1,856
13	Asthma, bronchial	38,570	606	47	37,866	32,169
14	Hay fever	1,938	200	3	1,716	1,637
15	Allergy and reactions, other	6,274	182	5	6,068	5,705
16	Rheumatoid arthritis, chronic	9,310	264	26	8,996	8,188
17	Arthritis, other	38,317	1,044	41	36,880	32,831
18	Enuresis, nocturnal	2,301	1	--	2,287	2,486
19	All other diseases and conditions	8,222	145	340	7,492	6,470

<sup>1</sup>Includes December 1941.

of disability, rank, race, and sex, U.S. Army, 1942-45<sup>1</sup>—Continued  
 per 1,000 average strength per year)

Number of discharges for disability		Annual rate of discharge for disability per 1,000 strength							Line no.
Enlisted—continued		Total Army (9)	Officers		Enlisted				
Negro male (7)	Female (8)		Male (10)	Female (11)	Total male (12)	White male (13)	Negro male (14)	Female (15)	
222	8	0.12	0.02	0.01	0.20	0.20	0.12	0.02	
176	2	0.10	0.02	—	0.11	0.11	0.09	0.01	2
147	—	0.09	0.02	0.01	0.08	0.08	0.07	—	3
8	1	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	4
6	—	0.00	0.00	—	0.00	0.00	0.00	—	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
7,208	76	0.96	0.14	0.06	1.04	1.02	1.09	0.44	9
12,126	1,026	4.22	1.11	2.09	4.56	4.40	6.24	2.98	10
48	8	0.02	0.01	—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	11
17	4	0.02	0.00	—	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	12
2,607	192	1.82	0.20	0.21	1.66	1.66	2.72	1.11	13
79	19	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.11	14
262	24	0.22	0.07	0.02	0.27	0.22	0.12	0.21	15
712	114	1.24	0.42	0.24	0.89	1.42	1.29	1.72	16
2,929	402	2.77	1.72	1.17	1.62	2.02	7.42	7.12	17
901	2	0.12	0.00	—	0.12	0.12	0.44	0.02	18
1,012	222	0.22	0.02	2.27	0.22	0.21	0.50	1.44	19

TABLE 40.—Number of admissions<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	2,967,261	236,074	241,066	263,178
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	26,027	1,912	1,649	2,020
3	Tuberculosis, other	3,368	271	264	296
4	(Nonococcal infections, total)	844,871	67,862	60,863	66,946
5	Nonococcal infections, not EPTS	778,309	63,294	56,846	62,496
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	12,344	1,306	1,782	2,238
7	Scarlet fever	26,413	3,078	4,163	6,437
8	Erysipelas	2,804	193	211	229
9	Streptococcal sore throat	19,196	1,929	1,514	2,241
10	Streptococcal infection, other	2,066	308	266	436
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	51,299	7,432	6,264	6,350
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	690	100	90	70
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	22,032	2,178	1,400	1,736
14	Typhoid fever	451	16	19	32
15	Paratyphoid fever	742	36	40	57
16	Dysentery, bacillary	24,668	1,027	1,027	1,221
17	Diphtheria (necrotizing)	4,661	361	293	334
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	260	40	30	5
19	Chancroid, total	94,049	7,199	6,032	6,784
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	91,621	7,026	5,878	6,612
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	12,810	949	1,060	1,406
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	266,129	17,077	15,848	19,746
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	1,875	177	70	99
24	Malaria, falciparum (salvo-summer)	48,959	2,690	2,750	3,143
25	Malaria, mixed type	3,078	213	119	244
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	64,638	6,374	5,221	6,774
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	126	20	15	5
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	322	66	40	36
29	Dysentery, amebic	27,991	1,442	1,803	2,032
30	Protozoal infections, other	5,913	310	366	437
31	Neurosyphilis, total	8,972	516	601	661
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	2,715	166	242	261
33	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), total	269,736	22,398	20,961	23,261
34	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	148,740	11,367	10,500	11,666
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	126,947	9,706	9,212	10,203
36	Hepirochloia icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	7,806	96	59	802
37	Hepirochetal diseases, other	101,194	7,616	7,123	6,970
38	Influenza	189,225	26,971	19,217	18,062
39	Measles (rubella)	60,300	5,363	12,036	16,199
40	Measles, German (rubella)	134,169	11,116	27,832	44,636
41	Mumps	101,664	8,711	13,223	20,637
42	Chickpox	10,180	1,649	1,363	1,626
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	1,023	20	23	31
44	Encephalitis, infectious	197	16	7	21
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	206	5	15	5
46	Dengue	69,527	7,522	6,229	7,749
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	10,410	66	36	60
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	13,443	1,097	819	917
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	11,979	978	748	817
50	Virus diseases, other	19,967	662	902	1,060
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	179	30	20	11
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	601	86	37	26
53	Tabagumushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	5,071	404	136	140
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	290	48	20	30
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	172	6	8	10
56	Coccidioidomycosis	3,499	220	177	146
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	10,162	716	629	726
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	23,300	1,770	1,980	1,647
59	Filariasis	2,493	296	211	110
60	Schistosomiasis	2,078	408	362	196
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	12,426	624	678	730
62	Scabies	99,926	8,502	7,812	9,216
63	Arthropod infestation, other	6,901	750	662	749
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	109,696	9,682	9,012	9,703
65	Rheumatic fever	18,177	1,393	1,788	2,361
66	Dysentery, unclassified	30,622	1,670	2,072	2,292
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	781	64	53	47
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	381	41	26	23
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	16,297	1,212	1,241	1,406

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.



diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1948-49

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
207,693	259,346	234,235	241,300	263,040	227,263	232,232	220,510	262,004	1
1,743	1,974	1,930	2,097	2,247	2,203	2,558	2,370	2,294	2
326	393	266	367	351	310	250	245	241	3
57,547	66,891	71,907	79,646	84,443	79,871	86,801	78,223	74,861	4
53,014	61,621	66,241	73,555	77,700	73,578	78,857	72,080	66,964	5
1,705	1,365	783	614	480	320	368	478	628	6
5,321	3,546	1,704	716	411	352	780	954	1,923	7
240	235	180	201	198	126	122	117	164	8
1,850	1,753	1,362	1,552	1,594	1,594	1,871	1,535	1,665	9
980	980	160	255	150	180	175	225	225	10
4,780	3,553	2,234	2,211	2,108	2,364	3,298	4,097	6,480	11
80	50	80	30	25	30	70	20	5	12
1,392	3,040	1,931	2,699	2,412	1,861	1,009	1,525	1,040	13
36	28	13	22	38	67	100	51	34	14
26	71	94	74	87	55	106	48	49	15
1,412	2,127	3,120	2,202	3,222	2,778	2,647	1,748	1,252	16
279	309	310	296	402	383	544	524	647	17
5	12	5	16	50	85	65	40	35	18
7,646	7,327	7,803	9,144	9,222	7,797	7,578	7,715	9,855	19
7,451	7,140	7,701	8,911	9,046	7,598	7,362	7,515	9,409	20
1,171	1,189	1,112	1,077	1,100	888	931	976	829	21
20,232	23,489	24,226	26,222	28,012	23,457	23,551	20,089	20,850	22
139	98	108	173	158	154	248	124	128	23
3,716	4,645	5,012	5,371	5,222	4,495	4,974	3,492	3,846	24
260	325	325	307	349	272	296	215	255	25
6,780	8,734	7,664	7,901	8,925	7,153	8,081	8,501	7,080	26
10	5	-	-	5	10	15	5	5	27
11	17	5	5	5	5	24	42	65	28
1,924	2,798	3,293	3,168	3,049	2,831	2,262	1,923	1,590	29
489	515	701	714	648	591	451	415	293	30
1,054	1,099	1,159	645	596	452	543	589	650	31
319	333	351	195	180	140	164	177	197	32
26,101	26,123	23,470	22,924	22,810	24,022	25,509	26,030	25,228	33
13,265	13,312	11,928	11,520	11,592	12,208	12,964	13,229	12,837	34
11,365	11,426	10,228	9,999	9,950	10,478	11,127	11,255	11,018	35
1,574	1,611	1,928	815	233	155	209	242	182	36
7,355	7,659	7,293	9,397	9,951	9,843	10,797	9,449	7,731	37
12,333	11,412	8,066	7,377	7,145	6,815	8,480	13,225	48,459	38
11,671	7,052	2,740	1,189	527	483	630	696	1,736	39
20,245	12,955	4,491	1,408	711	553	509	783	2,262	40
18,847	14,937	7,853	4,497	2,477	1,403	1,801	2,703	4,545	41
1,509	1,034	525	289	221	170	222	270	225	42
83	72	86	153	142	95	116	84	113	43
19	17	14	8	18	22	24	21	10	44
20	10	25	25	25	25	25	15	15	45
8,918	8,333	6,782	7,446	13,125	9,377	4,030	4,292	5,622	46
145	280	1,625	2,280	2,815	1,665	380	100	30	47
918	926	925	1,014	1,314	1,431	1,387	1,423	1,183	48
218	227	224	221	1,171	1,275	1,218	1,268	1,054	49
1,038	1,289	1,660	2,557	2,709	3,258	1,603	902	621	50
17	22	13	8	7	11	10	10	20	51
40	41	63	55	114	119	92	73	55	52
135	276	315	836	1,627	522	292	189	202	53
15	15	25	10	25	30	10	12	10	54
8	32	41	14	18	10	11	11	3	55
139	174	292	391	346	381	635	417	331	56
275	274	210	1,107	1,129	1,022	221	763	709	57
1,945	2,178	2,222	2,272	2,139	1,224	1,917	1,810	1,698	58
124	207	142	235	226	321	143	239	241	59
183	112	27	197	225	47	76	71	24	60
698	1,214	1,203	1,297	1,316	1,071	1,732	242	623	61
7,400	7,021	6,575	6,481	8,531	7,715	9,222	10,222	10,222	62
695	451	390	366	429	504	548	664	513	63
10,950	10,980	9,009	9,068	9,549	8,995	7,726	7,903	7,858	64
2,735	2,581	1,845	1,136	956	702	839	838	1,068	65
2,471	2,877	3,841	3,430	3,474	2,855	1,778	1,738	2,115	66
70	58	46	139	74	52	70	31	27	67
34	43	23	62	36	25	34	15	13	68
1,335	1,455	1,338	1,478	1,726	1,505	1,467	1,249	644	69

TABLE 40a.—Number of admissions<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic diseases.

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases.....	1,498,941	137,646	149,024	181,458
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes.....	18,975	1,415	1,361	1,471
3	Tuberculosis, other.....	2,142	175	180	197
4	Onococcal infections, total.....	490,855	38,835	32,208	33,784
5	Onococcal infections, not EPTM.....	381,686	32,362	26,183	26,870
6	Meningitis, meningococcal.....	9,708	1,066	1,486	1,879
7	Scarlet fever.....	25,268	2,676	2,671	4,388
8	Erysipelas.....	1,434	166	171	191
9	Streptococcal sore throat.....	12,861	812	1,226	1,614
10	Streptococcal infection, other.....	1,876	170	220	258
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial.....	87,660	8,489	4,865	4,756
12	Pneumococcal infections, other.....	498	80	80	80
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning.....	12,664	1,560	637	1,097
14	Typhoid fever.....	80	6	7	—
15	Paratyphoid fever.....	118	10	11	6
16	Dysentery, bacillary.....	4,340	41	62	58
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous).....	627	45	36	50
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous.....	10	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total.....	20,280	1,911	1,608	1,671
20	Chancroid, not EPTM.....	18,414	1,737	1,461	1,519
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified.....	7,815	604	660	638
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian).....	46,427	4,479	3,377	3,361
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan).....	223	31	11	6
24	Malaria, falciparum (active-autumnal).....	634	58	58	7
25	Malaria, mixed type.....	307	22	15	16
26	Malaria, other and unclassified.....	4,584	362	348	361
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar).....	31	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous.....	5	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic.....	2,639	171	129	147
30	Protozoal infections, other.....	1,608	103	115	91
31	Neurosyphilis, total.....	7,265	384	709	700
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTM.....	1,957	108	191	189
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total.....	505,649	18,793	18,445	17,045
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTM.....	68,303	5,133	4,911	5,413
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTM.....	65,807	4,568	4,304	4,634
36	Spirochetosis interohemorrhagica (Wald's disease).....	1,669	3	15	23
37	Spirochetal diseases, other.....	76,388	6,015	6,499	6,510
38	Influenza.....	137,355	20,209	14,022	12,709
39	Measles (rubola).....	63,964	4,973	11,266	12,066
40	Measles, German (rubella).....	124,711	10,267	26,416	42,181
41	Mumps.....	81,814	7,062	11,227	17,316
42	Chickpox.....	8,159	1,368	1,166	1,364
43	Poliomyelitis, acute.....	448	26	6	21
44	Encephalitis, infectious.....	129	10	1	31
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne).....	35	5	—	—
46	Dengue.....	76	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataoi fever).....	10	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total.....	9,665	795	609	611
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM.....	7,492	661	531	500
50	Virus diseases, other.....	6,132	500	482	540
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne).....	55	—	10	5
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne).....	457	34	16	17
53	Tabagumushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne).....	20	5	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified.....	30	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other.....	114	1	6	10
56	Coccidioidomycosis.....	3,399	209	172	144
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis.....	3,803	174	212	181
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection).....	6,456	624	666	748
59	Malariae.....	520	15	15	15
60	Heliozoomiasis.....	185	5	15	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other.....	4,508	299	295	258
62	Scabies.....	57,066	5,262	4,726	5,457
63	Arthropod infestation, other.....	4,849	574	485	417
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice).....	9,897	611	665	670
65	Rheumatic fever.....	14,048	1,125	1,341	1,945
66	Dysentery, unclassified.....	2,399	118	126	110
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total.....	248	69	31	41
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTM.....	312	37	18	22
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other.....	10,754	778	804	927

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1948-49

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
151,124	139,911	101,479	96,766	96,699	96,416	104,886	104,739	142,093	1
1,364	1,369	1,423	1,554	1,708	1,734	2,186	1,780	1,863	2
216	214	178	169	209	134	151	169	180	3
33,642	36,364	36,134	39,633	42,798	42,005	42,180	36,794	37,428	4
29,318	31,696	30,708	34,623	37,407	36,714	36,967	33,807	32,713	5
1,473	1,091	673	466	261	185	247	265	669	6
4,970	2,158	1,484	546	398	270	608	783	1,730	7
192	144	101	131	108	90	89	99	110	8
1,462	1,231	823	969	963	714	802	1,066	907	9
180	163	80	125	95	86	106	110	126	10
5,479	2,431	1,678	1,578	1,425	1,648	2,351	2,904	5,076	11
80	38	10	18	10	30	40	10	8	12
855	1,974	1,396	1,528	1,283	977	431	737	297	13
8	7	—	1	7	18	9	11	10	14
6	7	11	13	23	13	7	—	6	15
122	294	777	800	741	764	489	167	48	16
53	54	43	35	70	43	85	46	87	17
—	—	—	8	—	—	8	—	—	18
1,677	1,676	1,717	1,662	1,728	1,467	1,661	1,577	1,497	19
1,624	1,523	1,551	1,511	1,572	1,333	1,510	1,433	1,724	20
722	750	764	647	612	535	568	514	611	21
2,776	3,648	3,646	3,463	4,018	4,070	3,975	4,163	5,077	22
38	18	16	14	38	6	16	12	30	23
7	54	106	37	73	63	98	38	41	24
20	16	7	8	7	38	38	8	18	25
226	436	544	379	445	388	390	416	363	26
5	—	—	—	—	8	8	6	—	27
—	—	—	—	8	—	—	—	—	28
164	180	228	226	304	326	419	276	247	29
102	91	165	184	144	191	177	169	116	30
889	925	1,010	517	451	512	668	487	487	31
229	249	272	139	123	88	107	126	131	32
18,973	18,049	16,507	15,282	15,175	16,264	17,925	18,426	17,877	33
6,247	6,049	5,242	4,853	4,819	5,266	5,666	5,862	5,813	34
5,348	5,179	4,488	4,165	4,126	4,508	4,876	5,016	4,805	35
73	264	495	850	88	52	38	37	30	36
6,610	6,725	6,062	7,045	7,159	7,627	6,975	7,157	6,674	37
8,180	7,181	4,242	4,184	4,027	4,466	5,698	9,034	42,159	38
10,564	8,128	5,253	565	274	230	378	461	1,481	39
20,061	11,667	3,259	1,087	440	336	334	667	2,798	40
16,446	11,896	5,968	3,379	1,271	1,267	1,137	1,990	3,232	41
1,147	801	422	201	101	116	179	422	223	42
8	22	22	25	23	49	64	61	30	43
13	15	13	4	9	6	21	10	6	44
—	10	—	—	10	—	—	6	8	45
2	11	—	31	6	10	11	—	8	46
—	—	8	8	—	—	—	—	—	47
607	664	676	643	788	911	824	851	696	48
629	678	602	560	687	794	718	742	607	49
443	464	584	581	690	701	528	446	368	50
8	10	10	8	—	—	8	8	—	51
17	22	51	30	25	65	62	46	49	52
—	—	8	—	10	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	6	—	10	10	0	—	—	54
7	27	41	7	13	10	5	6	1	55
134	164	250	283	341	349	522	402	322	56
159	177	233	337	393	380	270	218	184	57
650	654	662	685	678	649	1,004	714	637	58
28	40	25	20	40	215	36	25	10	59
10	25	—	26	56	—	20	18	18	60
245	294	324	312	319	296	1,079	479	262	61
4,341	3,965	3,377	2,972	4,623	4,411	5,876	5,244	6,083	62
371	319	290	284	329	467	419	520	369	63
642	631	976	923	1,064	1,091	1,064	826	745	64
2,209	2,126	1,407	823	624	478	564	516	748	65
99	120	271	322	272	701	106	88	62	66
64	63	23	94	51	41	65	26	18	67
34	33	12	20	27	22	36	14	10	68
657	678	816	915	1,228	1,042	1,051	806	653	69

TABLE 40b.—Number of admissions<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic disease	1,471,010	98,438	92,032	111,718
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	6,083	497	368	549
3	Tuberculosis, other	1,198	94	84	98
4	Gonococcal infections, total	204,218	20,917	18,597	21,200
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTM	206,108	20,388	18,314	22,723
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	2,642	219	264	359
7	Scarlet fever	3,088	300	492	508
8	Erysipelas	680	58	40	51
9	Streptococcal sore throat	6,305	417	375	427
10	Streptococcal infection, other	1,080	138	66	100
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	14,619	1,943	1,619	1,994
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	158	30	10	10
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	9,336	618	543	689
14	Typhoid fever	371	11	12	22
15	Paratyphoid fever	679	58	59	51
16	Dysentery, bacillary	90,918	1,046	868	1,183
17	Nephritis (nonsuppurative)	4,094	308	264	264
18	Nephritis, suppurative	370	40	30	5
19	Chancroid, total	72,789	5,278	4,484	5,113
20	Chancroid, not EPTM	72,338	5,187	4,381	5,006
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	4,998	348	438	468
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	218,613	12,598	12,471	16,484
23	Malaria, malarial (quartan)	1,482	108	59	92
24	Malaria, falciparum (active-summer)	48,286	5,237	3,098	3,188
25	Malaria, mixed type	2,871	191	104	228
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	80,364	4,012	5,473	6,413
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	108	50	12	5
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	317	65	40	25
29	Dysentery, amoebic	58,082	1,271	1,474	1,365
30	Protozoal infections, other	4,808	307	260	348
31	Neurosyphilis, total	1,707	122	99	161
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTM	796	55	41	72
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	83,086	5,373	5,194	6,346
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTM	77,710	5,312	4,968	5,856
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTM	68,285	4,448	4,144	5,022
36	Hypertrophic (leptothymorrhagic) (Wald's disease)	6,032	85	46	59
37	Spirchetal diseases, other	24,208	1,801	1,624	1,680
38	Influenza	80,870	6,069	5,396	5,383
39	Measles (rubella)	6,332	390	740	1,140
40	Measles, German (rubella)	9,848	749	1,418	2,375
41	Mumps	20,040	1,649	2,008	2,381
42	Chickenpox	2,021	191	218	222
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	577	52	17	6
44	Encephalitis, infectious	68	5	6	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viral)	170	—	15	5
46	Dengue	89,481	7,222	6,229	7,749
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	10,400	65	35	80
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	4,848	302	230	268
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM	4,609	284	218	260
50	Virus diseases, other	10,638	368	480	510
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	124	30	10	6
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	344	52	19	9
53	Tsetse-gamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	5,063	399	135	140
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	220	45	20	30
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	38	5	2	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	100	11	5	3
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	7,329	541	427	527
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	14,644	1,168	1,324	1,102
59	Filariasis	1,973	261	196	86
60	Schistosomiasis	1,823	453	307	196
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	7,918	585	381	472
62	Scabies	49,869	3,240	3,107	3,759
63	Arthropod infestation, other	1,952	178	167	332
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	99,798	9,241	8,347	9,133
65	Rheumatic fever	4,129	368	292	406
66	Dysentery, unclassified	28,223	1,724	1,944	2,192
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	195	18	22	6
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTM	69	5	8	2
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	5,542	424	437	479

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1948-49

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
118,988	198,337	132,766	144,534	154,341	128,987	127,348	116,071	119,911	1
479	608	507	543	541	470	433	610	441	2
110	179	87	98	142	78	99	86	91	3
24,006	30,627	36,773	40,313	41,846	37,966	43,421	39,499	37,423	4
23,811	29,997	36,017	39,484	40,786	37,067	42,524	38,618	36,853	5
292	374	210	169	179	135	121	183	227	6
351	388	240	170	85	82	188	191	193	7
48	91	79	70	88	38	83	95	84	8
388	522	559	603	528	580	769	467	789	9
70	80	80	110	55	95	70	118	100	10
1,301	1,122	685	680	681	718	947	1,193	1,286	11
--	18	90	18	18	10	80	10	--	12
537	1,086	533	1,171	1,120	684	578	799	748	13
30	19	13	81	29	49	91	40	24	14
80	84	83	81	84	42	99	48	43	15
1,291	1,833	2,343	2,409	2,488	2,014	2,158	1,581	1,814	16
248	255	287	280	332	321	459	478	500	17
8	15	8	10	50	85	80	40	88	18
8,899	8,851	8,188	7,483	7,548	6,330	5,914	6,138	7,788	19
6,844	5,532	4,058	7,825	7,587	6,197	5,790	6,008	7,085	20
448	489	488	480	488	351	263	461	318	21
17,456	19,646	20,411	24,549	23,986	19,287	19,878	15,998	15,778	22
101	80	93	139	122	148	222	112	98	23
3,706	4,591	5,408	5,884	5,561	4,422	4,576	3,434	3,205	24
320	209	224	299	242	234	268	212	241	25
4,524	6,298	7,120	7,822	8,550	6,785	7,761	5,082	6,715	26
8	8	--	--	8	8	10	--	8	27
11	17	8	8	--	8	84	86	86	28
1,780	2,618	3,065	2,882	2,745	2,205	1,840	1,715	1,842	29
887	427	546	580	504	400	274	347	177	30
168	174	149	128	148	144	145	119	168	31
75	78	87	87	88	85	86	88	78	32
8,498	7,144	6,883	7,642	7,835	7,428	7,274	7,268	7,261	33
6,012	6,682	6,512	7,142	7,141	6,957	7,084	7,078	7,091	34
5,128	5,700	5,565	6,097	6,087	5,964	6,042	6,087	6,048	35
1,501	1,047	1,453	985	145	103	171	205	182	36
1,745	1,934	2,251	2,552	2,202	2,218	2,822	2,282	2,067	37
4,173	4,331	5,213	3,190	3,118	2,382	2,822	4,791	6,280	38
1,087	924	487	514	553	253	352	335	285	39
1,894	1,268	982	819	271	217	176	196	328	40
3,401	3,271	1,898	1,128	808	628	464	758	1,012	41
982	233	173	68	120	54	80	118	172	42
48	51	58	88	89	46	22	47	85	43
6	2	1	4	7	18	3	11	7	44
20	--	26	26	15	25	20	10	10	45
5,914	6,222	6,782	7,418	13,189	9,367	4,019	4,298	5,977	46
145	260	1,860	2,885	2,875	1,885	360	100	30	47
311	331	349	361	328	520	543	572	487	48
992	311	328	368	485	429	511	528	428	49
585	705	1,292	1,976	2,119	2,757	1,078	458	475	50
12	12	3	3	7	11	5	8	20	51
21	19	12	25	59	24	20	27	15	52
125	278	310	526	1,617	522	292	189	202	53
15	15	20	10	15	20	5	15	10	54
1	5	--	7	5	--	6	8	2	55
5	10	12	8	5	12	13	15	2	56
518	997	677	770	821	672	611	845	626	57
1,485	1,422	1,590	1,587	1,483	1,175	913	796	261	58
99	167	135	175	186	116	108	214	251	59
173	87	87	172	170	47	86	56	79	60
263	220	279	285	267	775	653	483	335	61
3,089	3,088	3,198	3,508	3,248	3,304	4,106	4,284	4,299	62
324	129	95	72	100	137	129	144	144	63
10,418	9,829	8,033	8,185	8,585	7,804	6,642	6,266	7,113	64
476	445	388	312	298	224	275	222	322	65
2,272	2,757	3,370	3,108	3,202	2,155	1,668	1,650	2,053	66
6	25	23	45	23	11	5	5	9	67
2	9	8	18	8	4	2	2	2	68
472	487	523	562	428	464	406	443	381	69

TABLE 40c.—Number of admissions<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	426,528	23,267	23,183	31,123
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1,568	107	137	306
3	Tuberculosis, other	645	38	27	56
4	Conocoecal infections, total	308,276	9,205	7,787	9,768
5	Conocoecal infections, not KPTM	203,281	6,008	7,820	9,559
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	1,329	143	191	254
7	Scarlet fever	2,158	188	260	323
8	Krypsidias	199	7	8	8
9	Streptococcal sore throat	2,877	143	124	213
10	Streptococcal infection, other	385	40	10	50
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	8,748	1,057	738	867
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	85	10	10	8
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	2,283	247	186	196
14	Typhoid fever	99	—	8	1
15	Paratyphoid fever	84	10	10	8
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1,718	189	137	78
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	2,247	111	123	176
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	30	—	5	—
19	Chancroid, total	15,787	646	570	670
20	Chancroid, not KPTM	15,240	627	558	653
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1,436	177	101	129
22	Malaria, vivax (terdian)	21,386	930	1,089	2,228
23	Malaria, malarie (quartan)	147	11	5	10
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	338	21	10	25
25	Malaria, mixed type	63	1	5	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	8,978	161	126	202
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	21	5	—	5
29	Dysentery, amoebic	1,087	133	96	98
30	Protozoal infections, other	488	31	50	55
31	Neurosyphilis, total	622	23	26	37
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTM	210	8	9	23
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	37,797	2,217	2,020	2,819
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTM	36,624	2,200	1,904	2,774
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTM	32,620	1,917	1,747	2,178
36	Spirchietosis laterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	73	—	—	—
37	Spirchietosis, other	15,377	217	768	771
38	Influenza	14,527	1,708	1,571	1,309
39	Measles (rubella)	2,378	192	206	280
40	Measles, German (rubella)	2,284	187	271	264
41	Mumps	10,111	818	1,180	1,899
42	Chickenpox	714	98	82	65
43	Poliomylitis, acute	49	5	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	17	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	65	—	5	5
46	Dengue	121	18	26	—
47	Handfly fever (papatact fever)	225	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	928	60	35	35
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTM	917	58	32	32
50	Virus diseases, other	1,513	23	145	137
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	5	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	5	—	—	—
53	Taufaugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	5	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	10	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	27	8	1	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	17	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	759	55	27	62
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	354	61	20	37
59	Pilositiasis	—	—	—	—
60	Nchistosomiasis	5	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	210	73	65	90
62	Scabies	25,429	1,207	1,285	2,127
63	Arthropod infestation, other	614	104	64	214
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	27,215	1,215	2,054	3,221
65	Rheumatic fever	1,927	107	123	228
66	Dysentery, unclassified	232	37	114	105
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	21	—	10	5
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KPTM	21	—	10	5
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1,232	220	225	305

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1942-45\*

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
30,988	36,663	39,170	48,017	41,999	36,872	43,663	39,766	55,369	1
196	238	159	172	167	100	121	214	146	2
60	109	69	55	73	32	39	41	47	3
9,945	16,668	21,915	24,044	24,908	22,229	25,826	20,456	16,646	4
9,771	15,333	21,446	23,669	23,984	21,764	25,273	20,018	16,486	5
197	178	114	80	75	58	60	107	124	6
244	281	182	124	56	54	121	119	108	7
17	25	25	19	28	7	22	3	22	8
138	123	831	217	150	169	241	155	414	9
30	20	18	20	—	25	40	55	20	10
597	484	202	167	125	178	210	298	419	11
—	—	10	—	—	—	20	10	—	12
170	139	120	321	120	155	70	264	150	13
5	—	—	7	10	5	25	—	—	14
5	—	5	6	5	5	1	7	5	15
215	73	142	377	162	115	62	59	44	16
163	173	122	113	172	123	301	253	211	17
—	5	—	—	—	5	—	5	10	18
602	642	1,392	2,064	2,177	1,912	1,713	1,432	1,212	19
591	522	1,300	2,026	2,116	1,823	1,627	1,264	1,229	20
26	117	62	112	119	99	106	124	108	21
2,545	2,284	1,841	2,121	1,217	1,713	1,224	1,141	208	22
10	5	10	12	12	10	20	7	22	23
15	21	16	20	10	10	29	111	40	24
10	10	—	—	5	1	11	2	17	25
410	720	623	665	629	610	327	264	306	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
61	100	76	82	50	77	77	122	92	28
41	30	40	51	25	12	27	55	37	29
22	21	50	42	62	49	22	45	49	31
29	31	17	16	21	15	2	12	12	32
2,265	2,014	2,177	2,512	2,599	2,222	2,222	2,222	2,222	33
2,412	2,241	2,224	2,404	2,222	2,222	2,222	2,222	2,222	34
2,212	2,222	2,227	2,122	2,122	2,074	2,222	2,222	2,122	35
10	5	2	12	—	11	1	—	25	36
222	1,243	1,222	1,222	1,242	1,222	1,222	1,222	1,212	37
222	201	242	207	422	642	227	2,242	2,222	38
222	272	120	72	42	22	12	42	47	39
1,244	227	101	222	51	37	22	22	22	40
1,210	1,222	722	420	220	222	247	242	422	41
20	20	24	12	27	22	22	27	27	42
—	—	1	12	7	2	12	3	—	43
2	—	—	1	1	2	2	—	2	44
2	—	12	10	2	2	2	—	—	45
12	—	12	2	2	12	10	2	10	46
—	2	10	22	20	20	12	—	—	47
42	21	22	42	147	122	124	174	22	42
22	12	42	22	122	112	121	120	27	49
127	121	107	122	121	122	72	22	122	50
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	52
2	2	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	53
—	2	—	2	—	—	2	—	—	54
—	—	—	2	—	—	2	2	—	55
—	—	2	1	—	2	2	—	—	56
24	22	21	24	27	42	72	44	22	57
22	27	22	22	22	12	17	14	20	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	59
72	20	40	102	27	42	74	21	21	60
1,224	1,222	1,217	1,220	2,221	2,122	2,222	2,224	2,120	61
122	22	12	14	13	21	22	22	22	62
2,220	2,274	2,143	1,270	1,242	1,224	2,227	1,217	2,014	63
22	22	22	142	124	22	22	120	122	64
—	22	22	27	20	112	22	22	22	65
—	22	2	22	2	—	—	—	—	66
—	22	2	22	2	—	—	—	—	67
220	220	270	227	222	222	222	222	172	68

TABLE 40d.—Number of admissions<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic

Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1 Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	308,050	24,884	21,872	23,087
2 Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	850	77	38	81
3 Tuberculosis, other	184	31	8	10
4 Gonococcal infections, total	93,424	7,642	6,796	6,140
5 Gonococcal infections, not EIPM	93,061	7,612	6,769	6,113
6 Meningitis, meningococcal	414	36	38	45
7 Measles fever	319	31	80	58
8 Cryptosporidiosis	198	18	11	—
9 Nitroplaccocal sore throat	1,121	78	51	107
10 Nitroplaccocal infection, other	145	35	10	15
11 Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2,462	498	317	379
12 Pneumococcal infections, other	28	5	—	—
13 Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1,894	145	225	25
14 Typhoid fever	134	1	—	12
15 Paratyphoid fever	197	2	—	15
16 Dysentery, bacillary	4,043	69	52	40
17 Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	669	116	67	59
18 Diphtheria, cutaneous	10	—	5	—
19 Chancreoid, total	31,365	2,355	2,831	2,840
20 Chancreoid, not EIPM	31,181	2,346	2,823	2,832
21 Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	818	66	55	82
22 Malaria, vivax (tertian)	61,153	2,670	2,961	4,184
23 Malaria, malariae (quartan)	492	64	8	21
24 Malaria, falciparum (tatio-automnal)	7,354	127	173	107
25 Malaria, mixed type	268	21	21	75
26 Malaria, other and unclassified	15,882	458	458	624
27 Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	18	—	5	5
28 Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	18	10	—	—
29 Dysentery, amebic	1,501	123	124	69
30 Protozoal infections, other	384	30	20	30
31 Neurosyphilis, total	317	36	12	8
32 Neurosyphilis, not EIPM	281	16	5	3
33 Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	265,227	1,820	1,869	1,790
34 Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EIPM	19,754	1,767	1,832	1,748
35 Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPM	17,045	1,542	1,592	1,508
36 Spirochetosis (choriohemorrhagic (Weil's disease))	447	63	18	5
37 Spirochetal diseases, other	2,739	262	241	202
38 Influenza	15,367	1,771	1,794	1,791
39 Measles (rubola)	647	11	67	161
40 Measles, German (rubella)	638	16	120	262
41 Mumps	2,103	100	124	251
42 Chickenpox	343	21	61	44
43 Polomyelitis, acute	147	—	5	—
44 Encephalitis, infectious	12	—	5	—
45 Encephalomyelitis (virulent)	20	—	5	—
46 Dengue	504	32	16	35
47 Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	7,255	5	—	—
48 Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	628	50	70	43
49 Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPM	592	50	70	43
50 Virus diseases, other	4,551	74	68	50
51 Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	12	1	1	1
52 Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	8	—	—	—
53 Tausugamuah fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	43	—	—	—
54 Typhus fever, unqualified	5	—	—	5
55 Rickettsial diseases, other	8	—	1	—
56 Coccidioidomycosis	12	—	5	1
57 Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	523	37	26	46
58 Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	284	16	12	21
59 Filariasis	8	—	—	—
60 Nematostomiasis	8	1	—	—
61 Diseases due to helminths, other	419	15	21	65
62 Scabies	8,195	667	759	676
63 Arthropod infestation, other	3108	21	55	64
64 Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	20,190	3,409	2,020	1,421
65 Rheumatic fever	736	75	66	65
66 Dysentery, unclassified	5,275	152	105	79
67 Granuloma, inguinale, total	31	—	5	—
68 Granuloma, inguinale, not EIPM	16	—	3	—
69 Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	618	103	40	48

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.  
<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.



diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1942-45<sup>1</sup>

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
21,926	21,553	24,810	30,208	36,041	28,184	28,172	22,980	26,725	1
75	81	72	92	62	65	64	79	83	2
6	30	4	12	21	9	21	11	14	3
6,425	7,242	7,095	7,270	8,432	7,434	8,322	8,829	10,509	4
6,399	7,219	7,067	7,232	8,404	7,404	8,305	8,804	10,487	5
84	48	41	21	31	22	28	32	40	6
46	20	12	14	9	6	3	21	26	7
20	17	1	6	19	12	7	4	15	8
124	200	24	21	71	121	92	61	41	9
5	20	10	5	—	15	5	—	15	10
244	199	27	21	27	29	136	127	221	11
—	5	5	5	5	—	—	—	—	12
25	150	22	122	240	215	145	20	27	13
5	5	—	1	6	20	43	23	7	14
—	2	—	2	23	29	23	21	22	15
28	572	273	223	274	421	430	129	22	16
43	47	33	27	20	22	26	120	127	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	18
2,626	2,144	2,154	2,541	2,624	2,224	2,226	2,121	3,440	19
2,629	2,122	2,142	2,543	2,617	2,272	2,220	2,145	3,422	20
122	23	75	26	27	21	40	72	24	21
4,033	3,322	4,522	5,275	7,202	5,020	4,725	2,417	2,272	22
42	5	25	27	42	22	129	42	23	23
20	127	223	1,220	1,222	1,122	1,122	220	273	24
21	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	25
211	212	1,221	2,222	2,222	2,222	2,222	2,222	2,222	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
122	27	122	122	122	122	22	122	122	29
22	21	70	23	44	22	21	2	14	30
22	24	24	2	12	19	21	2	22	31
10	10	10	4	2	2	2	2	10	32
1,772	1,271	1,272	1,222	1,222	1,222	1,222	1,427	1,222	33
1,727	1,227	1,222	1,222	1,772	1,272	1,222	1,422	1,222	34
1,222	1,272	1,414	1,222	1,222	1,222	1,222	1,222	1,222	35
2	—	1	2	14	22	22	122	22	36
222	122	227	172	222	221	224	214	212	37
1,222	1,122	1,222	1,122	1,012	227	724	1,122	1,222	38
171	22	22	12	2	1	2	12	22	39
21	22	22	12	1	2	2	1	2	40
422	222	222	22	22	22	22	122	122	41
122	14	17	7	7	2	12	2	12	42
1	2	12	44	12	10	17	22	2	43
—	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	44
2	—	—	—	2	—	2	—	—	45
124	22	22	22	22	22	10	12	22	46
—	122	1,122	2,172	2,122	1,212	222	22	—	47
47	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	72	48
47	22	22	22	22	22	22	22	74	49
124	122	122	422	1,422	1,221	222	22	22	50
—	—	—	2	2	2	—	1	1	51
—	—	1	—	2	1	—	2	2	52
1	2	2	—	27	2	—	—	2	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
1	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	56
22	27	22	71	47	22	22	22	24	57
22	22	10	22	22	12	41	12	14	58
—	1	1	1	1	2	1	—	—	59
—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
72	22	42	22	127	22	27	21	22	61
722	222	222	222	472	412	221	722	272	62
22	14	12	12	12	22	14	21	27	63
1,227	221	272	722	1,227	1,222	1,222	2,422	3,227	64
71	22	22	72	22	22	22	22	44	65
22	222	1,122	722	222	222	221	211	222	66
—	2	2	2	2	—	—	2	1	67
—	2	2	2	2	—	—	2	—	68
22	22	12	22	22	22	24	22	22	69

TABLE 40a.—Number of admissions<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	32,788	1,913	1,880	1,973
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	84	7	8	7
3	Tuberculosis, other	11	—	—	2
4	Gonococcal infections, total	3,721	326	231	368
5	Gonococcal infections, not EIPTH	3,491	322	229	363
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	27	—	2	9
7	Scarlet fever	20	—	2	1
8	Erysipelas	22	—	5	5
9	Nitropococcal sore throat	114	20	—	—
10	Nitropococcal infection, other	20	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	228	42	42	33
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	525	20	10	5
14	Typhoid fever	14	1	—	1
15	Paratyphoid fever	30	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2,120	29	9	31
17	Shigellosis (nonulcerative)	39	12	2	7
18	Shigellosis, ulcerative	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	2,727	222	192	302
20	Chancroid, not EIPTH	1,941	168	137	215
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	69	—	10	10
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	2,131	54	53	56
23	Malaria, malarie (quartan)	110	—	2	6
24	Malaria, falciparum (ovale-summer)	7,322	399	372	246
25	Malaria, mixed type	62	—	1	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	622	35	38	27
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	50	50	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	229	35	35	20
29	Dysentery, amoebic	1,080	55	53	25
30	Protozoal infections, other	265	11	12	12
31	Neurosyphilis, total	51	1	—	2
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIPTH	31	1	—	5
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1,237	157	151	162
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EIPTH	1,205	154	149	159
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPTH	1,574	114	120	139
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weill's disease)	52	—	1	1
37	Spirochetosis, other	263	22	5	13
38	Influenza	1,047	24	99	105
39	Measles (rubella)	52	—	14	15
40	Measles, German (rubella)	20	20	7	27
41	Mumps	418	35	20	227
42	Chickenpox	44	—	7	5
43	Epidemiology, acute	30	—	1	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Langue	40	1	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	270	10	10	10
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	264	12	24	12
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPTH	174	12	12	12
50	Virus diseases, other	3,513	20	11	12
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	2	—	—	2
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flourborne)	2	—	—	—
53	Tabagumuchi fever (scrub typhus) (mitoborne)	1	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	5	—	5	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	29	—	—	5
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	34	—	—	5
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	109	12	1	7
62	Scabies	242	24	25	31
63	Arthropod infestation, other	63	5	7	3
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	659	114	44	37
65	Rheumatic fever	52	5	7	3
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1,082	37	14	43
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	5	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	61	5	10	5

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.

\* Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U S Army, Africa-Middle East, 1942-45<sup>1</sup>

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line No.
2,294	3,219	3,488	3,707	3,726	3,412	3,188	2,380	1,869	1
1	8	23	8	11	1	4	6	4	2
5	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	3
364	319	367	235	325	291	328	311	279	4
351	317	364	263	322	289	325	309	277	5
1	—	—	2	2	7	—	1	3	6
5	—	—	—	—	1	2	11	7	7
1	1	2	1	2	4	—	1	—	8
10	11	—	—	12	51	—	10	—	9
8	—	10	5	—	—	—	—	—	10
29	16	9	3	7	7	10	33	46	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
20	330	10	75	5	25	15	5	5	13
1	1	2	2	—	1	3	1	1	14
—	—	1	5	3	4	8	8	1	15
173	358	323	284	302	230	205	168	70	16
1	1	5	1	—	3	3	2	2	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
234	201	168	173	200	275	319	240	201	19
188	143	120	123	142	196	227	171	143	20
10	—	—	6	1	17	10	1	2	21
111	255	273	246	330	267	248	152	68	22
—	5	11	50	12	15	7	1	1	23
471	528	840	882	648	780	987	678	513	24
5	17	2	6	7	8	8	7	1	25
29	28	68	80	65	69	66	31	48	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
6	5	5	—	—	6	18	41	58	28
80	143	165	143	115	78	83	35	47	29
42	64	36	7	29	17	13	11	1	30
—	2	3	12	8	8	9	1	1	31
—	1	2	7	3	5	5	1	1	32
125	148	114	173	171	170	155	153	160	33
123	147	112	170	168	167	152	150	157	34
107	126	98	148	146	146	132	131	137	35
—	3	—	1	2	1	12	15	18	36
34	19	23	30	26	23	27	15	19	37
159	152	61	53	54	58	71	68	73	38
4	—	5	5	4	—	—	—	5	39
7	4	1	1	1	—	—	5	7	40
48	17	27	2	6	8	7	1	10	41
25	1	2	—	1	—	1	1	1	42
5	2	6	8	4	3	2	1	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
8	—	5	1	—	12	10	—	5	46
45	200	170	215	125	90	70	20	5	47
12	8	19	24	19	31	44	31	15	48
8	5	13	16	13	20	29	20	9	49
64	207	641	733	651	610	283	48	32	50
6	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	52
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
2	2	—	5	3	4	1	2	5	57
—	1	3	2	10	—	7	8	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
9	13	6	23	3	10	1	17	6	61
12	25	11	23	20	8	12	14	25	62
35	1	4	1	—	—	1	3	3	63
27	32	38	27	42	37	59	47	75	64
1	2	10	6	5	2	13	3	2	65
73	87	98	205	155	148	58	103	41	66
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	6	2	2	—	9	8	12	3	69

TABLE 40f.—Number of admissions<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	102,466	5,447	4,281	5,008
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	331	46	1	21
3	Tuberculosis, other	42	5	5	5
4	Gonococcal infections, total	5,157	498	594	810
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	5,099	485	580	804
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	67	10	—	7
7	Scarlet fever	47	—	1	1
8	Erysipelas	50	5	5	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	368	20	—	10
10	Streptococcal infection, other	65	5	15	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	697	69	63	49
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	5	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	931	30	5	40
14	Typhoid fever	75	6	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	84	1	5	15
16	Dysentery, bacillary	3,727	189	141	261
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	78	1	—	3
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	125	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	4,462	476	368	361
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	4,450	474	367	360
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	709	20	22	45
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	22,687	1,339	789	750
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	219	3	3	6
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	7,873	198	114	79
25	Malaria, mixed type	392	13	2	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	3,244	329	231	231
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	30	—	5	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	1	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	9,299	428	457	465
30	Protozoal infections, other	1,427	101	93	87
31	Neurosyphilis, total	92	1	10	17
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	61	1	7	11
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	5,098	409	408	422
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	4,844	323	392	405
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	4,080	328	328	338
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	46	1	2	1
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	465	41	44	43
38	Influenza	1,472	188	153	185
39	Measles (rubella)	102	11	6	8
40	Measles, German (rubella)	187	25	19	47
41	Mumps	521	90	31	45
42	Chickenpox	78	10	6	7
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	77	2	5	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	5	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viralborne)	25	—	—	—
46	Dengue	7,682	100	71	170
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	1,780	35	15	70
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	978	102	43	73
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	963	100	42	72
50	Virus diseases, other	1,431	28	18	57
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	35	—	5	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	43	5	—	—
53	Taufugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	661	130	—	5
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	100	20	5	15
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	1	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	678	24	22	31
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	803	55	41	45
59	Filariasis	1	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	21	1	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	815	41	30	17
62	Scabies	549	20	46	32
63	Arthropod infestation, other	27	6	5	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	3,768	190	165	140
65	Rheumatic fever	120	6	2	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	4,704	134	197	330
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	31	10	5	1
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	7	2	1	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	148	10	20	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

/ Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1942-45

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
6,733	7,631	6,987	12,334	13,152	12,083	11,482	8,848	7,770	1
18	11	83	37	46	26	16	33	23	2
8	10	—	—	1	—	6	—	5	3
566	439	520	573	764	783	833	834	733	4
562	634	516	569	759	777	827	846	788	5
14	10	—	—	10	2	6	—	8	6
—	2	7	1	3	4	12	8	6	7
—	5	15	5	2	2	8	—	3	8
10	40	20	40	55	45	45	42	46	9
5	5	—	10	5	5	10	8	—	10
48	71	74	99	58	44	56	81	55	11
—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	12
60	55	45	165	125	50	15	25	294	13
17	6	—	6	12	3	6	7	10	14
5	10	6	5	2	—	16	7	12	15
337	262	317	406	590	415	361	249	209	16
2	5	16	10	8	8	11	8	7	17
—	5	—	5	40	45	15	10	5	18
304	361	282	313	304	423	404	390	477	19
383	380	281	312	303	422	403	389	476	20
41	43	71	51	31	17	71	52	45	21
971	1,557	1,835	2,588	2,694	2,872	3,202	2,359	1,931	22
7	6	8	20	25	34	49	42	26	23
151	461	1,001	1,222	1,152	934	1,245	848	480	24
7	40	37	55	77	34	50	56	21	25
346	489	539	1,111	1,235	1,010	1,116	717	613	26
5	5	—	—	5	—	10	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	28
623	783	890	1,201	1,160	965	851	891	837	29
175	151	149	125	107	176	98	73	94	30
10	21	5	11	6	—	—	11	—	31
7	14	3	7	4	—	—	7	—	32
402	387	366	411	436	539	445	330	519	33
386	381	353	395	419	518	497	317	498	34
322	318	295	330	350	433	387	265	418	35
2	1	1	2	—	5	8	7	18	36
27	46	18	32	42	38	62	51	23	37
195	21	121	120	108	68	84	42	137	38
7	9	16	7	6	12	10	7	3	39
21	1	12	1	12	20	9	11	9	40
42	61	50	22	32	48	17	15	66	41
12	13	15	1	—	—	—	—	14	42
5	10	10	10	19	7	—	6	3	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	44
—	—	5	—	—	10	5	5	—	45
304	382	733	1,280	1,690	1,397	910	451	209	46
95	120	245	400	405	195	65	30	20	47
52	33	34	74	62	122	117	118	149	48
51	33	33	73	61	120	115	118	147	49
48	95	192	375	221	191	109	42	53	50
—	—	—	—	2	7	5	3	13	51
5	10	—	—	5	5	—	8	5	52
20	105	80	80	35	45	95	76	30	53
5	5	15	—	5	10	5	10	5	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	56
52	40	104	80	91	62	77	52	37	57
55	73	67	67	63	178	85	61	56	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	59
—	10	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	60
48	67	50	36	106	89	43	60	26	61
48	42	31	30	41	23	62	64	110	62
—	—	—	—	—	1	7	6	2	63
125	207	202	248	648	702	448	385	308	64
15	21	2	15	7	8	12	18	14	65
421	687	448	756	680	360	275	217	289	66
—	—	5	—	11	—	—	—	1	67
—	—	1	—	3	—	—	—	—	68
2	5	18	8	11	23	28	10	13	69

TABLE 40g.—Number of admissions<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	321,727	23,684	24,049	27,608
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1,092	128	68	102
3	Tuberculosis, other	97	11	—	2
4	Gonococcal infections, total	41,469	702	982	2,761
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	41,298	699	957	2,768
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	199	17	11	12
7	Scarlet fever	143	7	3	13
8	Kryzipsias	136	6	12	7
9	Streptococcal sore throat	818	71	36	30
10	Streptococcal infection, other	176	10	10	10
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2,112	114	94	114
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	25	5	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1,705	95	147	205
14	Typhoid fever	59	—	6	16
15	Paratyphoid fever	149	10	10	15
16	Dysentery, bacillary	5,661	354	475	585
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	265	36	27	21
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	90	25	10	5
19	Chancroid, total	12,149	32	72	534
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	12,138	32	72	534
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	731	35	62	48
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	60,505	3,629	4,112	5,224
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	250	34	12	18
24	Malaria, falciparum (velvo-summer)	12,543	417	1,043	1,422
25	Malaria, mixed type	969	70	41	87
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	23,527	3,321	3,051	2,842
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	5	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	16	10	—	5
29	Dysentery, amoebic	9,113	430	633	1,034
30	Protozoal infections, other	1,100	5	10	40
31	Neurosyphilis, total	294	27	20	11
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	159	15	11	0
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	7,154	287	296	614
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	6,890	269	277	574
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	4,364	175	181	374
36	Spirochetosis heterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	734	22	3	6
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1,755	120	129	115
38	Influenza	3,029	269	304	361
39	Measles (rubeola)	782	25	20	53
40	Measles, German (rubella)	936	66	68	123
41	Mumps	1,908	64	76	136
42	Chickenpox	81	2	13	3
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	250	15	5	5
44	Encephalitis, infectious	21	5	1	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	60	—	5	—
46	Dengue	20,025	6,750	4,990	4,988
47	Sandfly fever (papppact fever)	125	15	10	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	855	5	12	30
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	843	5	12	30
50	Virus diseases, other	1,266	58	67	133
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	47	29	4	1
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	153	21	7	8
53	Taungaumunhi fever (scrub typhus) (mitaborne)	4,243	289	133	135
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	75	25	5	10
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	5	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	42	10	—	1
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	5,645	217	193	203
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	3,409	729	1,000	673
59	Filariasis	238	15	70	—
60	Schistosomiasis	1,261	355	330	130
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	3,201	80	137	145
62	Scabies	3,076	168	129	175
63	Arthropod infestation, other	180	2	7	14
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	41,102	3,260	3,810	3,392
65	Rheumatic fever	578	23	61	77
66	Dysentery, unclassified	11,307	767	1,096	1,161
67	Gonorrhea, inguinal, total	16	—	—	—
68	Gonorrhea, inguinal, not EPTS	16	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	481	30	51	37

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941; Excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1942-45<sup>a</sup>

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
32,334	30,368	33,667	31,721	29,920	21,994	19,668	19,368	22,166	1
79	91	72	84	99	123	92	82	72	2
11	2	5	5	14	6	16	13	12	3
4,125	4,483	4,474	4,286	4,662	4,027	4,040	3,872	3,142	4
4,102	4,468	4,449	4,362	4,536	4,004	4,017	3,850	3,124	5
8	8	36	23	24	14	19	19	14	6
12	7	36	8	8	8	14	19	11	7
8	18	20	16	20	5	9	11	4	8
45	77	67	123	125	80	56	70	36	9
10	20	5	30	16	30	—	25	10	10
132	197	165	209	229	232	213	223	180	11
—	5	5	5	—	5	—	—	—	12
137	196	120	130	175	75	115	215	86	13
—	4	5	—	—	7	8	7	5	14
10	11	34	22	22	1	—	—	—	15
290	410	428	524	522	483	508	484	610	16
26	15	26	41	21	10	25	15	—	17
5	5	5	5	10	5	—	10	5	18
1,667	1,842	1,773	1,867	1,749	1,013	612	548	530	19
1,685	1,840	1,771	1,855	1,747	1,012	612	548	530	20
67	98	82	75	83	66	41	39	27	21
6,369	6,938	6,368	6,640	6,303	4,277	4,325	4,039	4,391	22
19	46	32	24	13	9	18	7	18	23
1,315	1,752	1,485	1,082	815	768	708	597	759	24
103	154	85	66	84	57	64	68	90	25
2,101	1,729	1,717	1,349	970	784	1,360	1,345	2,026	26
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	27
748	1,263	1,220	1,065	568	587	427	280	289	28
45	95	166	250	226	99	58	66	5	29
8	29	22	26	27	34	37	33	32	31
3	11	12	14	15	18	19	18	17	32
784	903	754	833	844	691	660	441	447	33
733	844	700	779	602	553	524	412	418	34
478	550	460	508	393	381	342	269	273	35
22	139	357	122	24	9	11	14	5	36
159	123	112	166	213	204	120	150	124	37
346	341	351	317	322	141	180	170	237	38
156	100	74	110	72	60	20	29	58	39
89	126	69	90	89	62	30	31	73	40
385	300	268	278	101	114	91	50	43	41
2	—	4	3	13	10	8	11	12	42
35	30	20	10	10	20	10	15	75	43
—	—	—	—	5	5	—	—	5	44
5	—	5	16	5	5	5	5	10	45
5,079	4,865	4,145	3,922	3,218	2,150	2,040	3,305	4,575	46
—	10	30	20	15	10	5	5	5	47
78	182	123	85	130	64	56	77	33	48
77	160	121	84	128	63	65	76	32	49
112	129	128	84	91	85	131	137	81	50
1	5	—	1	2	1	—	—	3	51
17	9	7	8	23	26	14	6	5	52
112	181	244	783	1,508	454	187	112	165	53
5	—	5	5	10	5	—	5	—	54
—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	2	55
—	5	5	5	5	5	—	5	—	56
158	269	226	250	245	263	171	217	303	57
779	1,023	905	817	778	512	366	335	432	58
15	8	17	5	27	39	18	10	11	59
120	45	35	120	65	5	5	5	46	60
326	444	638	486	400	244	225	106	70	61
179	192	315	351	406	380	255	323	203	62
29	5	29	18	33	23	10	7	8	63
4,767	5,130	4,870	4,831	4,415	3,118	1,861	961	697	64
51	58	33	25	78	42	28	32	42	65
1,251	1,208	1,291	973	823	507	547	677	1,015	66
5	—	5	—	—	6	—	—	—	67
5	—	5	—	—	6	—	—	—	68
16	74	46	53	61	37	16	36	24	69

TABLE 40h.—Number of admissions<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic

Line #	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	175,815	9,958	9,248	13,999
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	900	58	63	70
3	Tuberculosis, other	199	3	22	11
4	Conococcal infections, total	12,567	450	429	497
5	Conococcal infections, not EIPTS	12,362	439	419	485
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	160	14	9	3
7	Scarlet fever	112	12	—	20
8	Erysipelas	85	18	—	6
9	Streptococcal sore throat	951	71	12	28
10	Streptococcal infection, other	250	30	10	20
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	697	53	55	111
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	25	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1,640	96	263	125
14	Typhoid fever	19	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	32	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2,730	226	117	160
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	386	5	11	18
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	110	15	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	3,301	49	17	22
20	Chancroid, not EIPTS	3,197	49	17	22
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1,062	31	103	123
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	47,095	3,957	3,551	3,974
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	139	29	16	26
24	Malaria, falciparum (tsetse-summer)	5,560	660	743	1,113
25	Malaria, mixed type	680	90	18	50
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	24,692	1,574	1,450	2,081
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	5	—	5	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	29	5	5	5
29	Dysentery, amebic	4,640	92	94	105
30	Protozoal infections, other	504	7	49	52
31	Neurosyphilis, total	324	16	4	23
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIPTS	98	7	2	10
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	3,234	141	152	207
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EIPTS	3,598	113	130	166
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPTS	1,432	62	72	91
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	3,618	8	20	476
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	999	61	99	84
38	Influenza	4,657	775	459	667
39	Measles (rubella)	945	18	45	97
40	Measles, German (rubella)	717	38	64	164
41	Mumps	1,487	120	98	154
42	Chickenpox	231	12	13	14
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	6	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	10	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	10	—	—	—
46	Dengue	29,964	645	1,064	2,506
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	45	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	375	15	21	24
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPTS	357	15	20	23
50	Virus diseases, other	878	59	59	53
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	17	—	—	2
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	117	25	6	—
53	Tsetse-gamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	93	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	15	—	5	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	17	1	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1,988	161	110	158
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	3,234	146	127	144
59	Filariasis	1,392	215	110	55
60	Schistosomiasis	97	5	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	1,402	36	38	47
62	Scabies	1,788	96	71	104
63	Arthropod infestation, other	101	3	—	16
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	4,430	403	162	154
65	Rheumatic fever	178	27	27	20
66	Dysentery, unclassified	4,335	491	390	456
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	21	5	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EIPTS	18	4	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	533	41	35	42

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.



diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Area, 1948-49

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
16,208	14,807	14,255	15,412	20,377	17,175	15,134	15,014	16,130	1
66	94	65	98	78	88	73	93	57	2
16	14	3	14	16	24	14	14	5	3
578	449	434	587	553	559	1,868	2,991	3,152	4
564	436	423	573	540	545	1,842	2,918	3,076	5
3	12	16	10	22	18	25	16	15	6
9	5	18	7	2	1	16	6	12	7
1	12	13	15	1	—	11	2	9	8
41	60	25	97	112	85	151	100	188	9
15	15	40	20	28	20	5	26	25	10
106	43	20	42	42	53	28	122	122	11
—	5	—	—	10	—	10	—	—	12
20	175	75	235	265	111	75	140	100	13
—	1	5	5	—	3	2	—	—	14
—	—	5	17	7	2	—	1	—	15
64	128	125	209	273	308	581	328	123	16
10	8	1	5	53	75	21	68	102	17
—	—	—	—	—	30	40	15	10	18
27	19	22	71	61	58	271	727	240	19
27	19	22	71	61	58	270	726	238	20
60	92	113	52	127	72	23	77	44	21
2,631	2,270	2,270	2,227	4,222	4,272	4,213	4,222	2,022	22
11	8	2	10	9	10	10	2	2	23
1,522	1,300	1,010	642	344	321	321	241	277	24
29	45	40	123	96	70	25	22	22	25
2,725	2,222	2,722	2,022	1,722	1,922	2,122	1,522	1,722	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
5	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	28
117	202	222	204	270	412	372	202	212	29
22	51	50	27	22	23	27	23	17	30
22	11	24	12	17	19	21	10	22	31
12	5	11	2	7	2	2	4	15	32
162	227	241	312	222	317	372	322	412	33
130	120	124	221	210	222	201	220	222	34
74	102	107	122	112	141	122	172	124	35
1,122	620	247	222	22	42	27	12	10	36
72	102	23	22	22	71	22	110	22	37
422	220	421	441	221	127	212	221	222	38
42	23	107	42	22	121	121	22	22	39
121	102	70	22	22	20	27	7	22	40
122	242	242	171	72	24	12	42	22	41
27	22	24	2	42	5	14	2	12	42
2	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	43
—	1	1	2	—	2	—	—	—	44
5	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	45
2,222	2,271	1,212	2,117	7,222	5,222	227	474	722	46
—	—	10	12	22	—	—	—	—	47
2	17	12	27	22	22	21	20	22	48
2	12	17	22	21	24	22	27	21	49
22	21	74	102	102	112	20	22	22	50
—	7	2	—	—	1	—	1	2	51
—	—	2	12	22	14	12	2	2	52
1	2	—	11	47	21	—	—	2	53
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	2	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	2	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	56
122	120	122	174	220	102	177	104	121	57
242	212	202	422	422	222	222	222	214	58
22	122	22	112	101	22	—	122	202	59
2	10	12	12	22	1	—	20	—	60
42	172	121	122	122	122	122	122	24	61
22	110	124	121	142	122	212	272	272	62
20	11	0	4	2	2	2	14	10	63
222	214	122	222	422	274	242	442	222	64
24	20	44	12	22	17	22	22	24	65
424	124	221	242	222	202	200	222	221	66
—	—	—	2	—	—	2	—	2	67
—	—	—	4	—	—	4	—	4	68
42	41	42	42	21	21	20	42	40	69

TABLE 401.—Number of admissions<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	20,360	2,273	1,927	2,193
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	391	41	31	40
3	Tuberculosis, other	52	2	2	2
4	Gonococcal infections, total	1,509	241	249	365
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	1,178	232	240	351
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	100	12	10	13
7	Scarlet fever	158	13	20	23
8	Erysipelas	13	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	199	7	18	19
10	Streptococcal infection, other	90	10	6	6
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	580	74	53	58
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	302	2	—	6
14	Typhoid fever	2	2	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	—	1	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	31	—	—	1
17	Diphtheria (nontoxic)	10	—	1	1
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	108	13	8	14
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	108	13	8	14
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	131	16	17	16
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	94	—	1	3
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	2	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (otivo-autumnal)	29	—	1	1
25	Malaria, mixed type	1	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	44	—	1	5
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	17	—	1	11
30	Protozoal infections, other	26	6	—	1
31	Neurosyphilis, total	80	16	11	17
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	52	9	6	10
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	857	44	42	69
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	720	37	36	58
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	409	21	20	33
36	Spirochetosis (terehemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	293	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1,547	134	203	110
38	Influenza	6,252	1,047	600	523
39	Measles (rubella)	870	54	75	68
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1,069	75	208	291
41	Mumps	1,708	292	258	271
42	Chickenpox	90	11	2	10
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	4	—	—	1
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	4	—	—	2
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	17	5	4	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	17	5	4	—
50	Virus diseases, other	282	18	4	30
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	1	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	7	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	112	11	3	1
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	118	7	3	17
59	Filariasis	1	—	—	—
60	Nchistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	115	10	18	6
62	Scabies	728	84	64	103
63	Arthropod infestation, other	115	6	7	8
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	187	—	10	75
65	Rheumatic fever	194	18	12	9
66	Dysentery, unclassified	119	2	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	3	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	3	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	111	1	1	18

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1942-45\*

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
1,752	2,279	1,430	1,268	1,300	1,268	1,236	1,138	2,226	1
34	60	39	23	16	31	22	26	26	2
5	13	6	6	6	3	—	3	4	3
300	248	281	338	367	348	343	236	306	4
279	237	271	325	344	333	330	226	200	5
10	7	10	4	11	6	4	4	5	6
26	56	12	16	8	2	6	—	6	7
—	4	—	4	—	1	4	—	—	8
3	—	16	16	20	2	29	11	2	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
64	68	91	84	66	64	76	68	41	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	71	30	26	50	29	8	48	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	3	3	6	6	6	8	1	16
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
8	6	14	10	9	2	5	8	9	19
8	6	14	10	9	2	5	8	9	20
18	8	16	17	8	2	1	16	8	21
—	—	8	21	16	14	1	12	19	22
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	23
1	—	1	2	1	—	1	12	7	24
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
1	6	6	1	4	3	1	9	6	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
8	—	1	1	1	1	1	—	—	29
—	—	10	8	—	1	1	—	—	30
1	3	8	1	1	4	23	5	7	31
1	2	1	1	1	2	12	3	4	32
23	78	106	66	99	48	76	78	42	33
78	66	91	74	63	76	64	61	56	34
44	37	52	42	47	22	36	35	20	35
1	70	160	47	11	1	2	—	1	36
87	103	119	136	117	127	174	124	101	37
462	609	191	141	263	229	220	229	1,376	38
72	168	31	16	28	12	8	23	26	39
156	97	69	21	76	73	10	2	4	40
216	181	134	81	43	24	19	26	180	41
8	4	8	8	1	1	8	13	18	42
—	1	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
3	1	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	49
3	1	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	50
21	22	26	20	30	22	16	11	31	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
5	—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	56
7	9	6	14	7	6	16	23	10	57
12	21	13	15	7	6	1	6	11	58
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
9	14	6	14	13	6	6	4	12	61
58	28	22	42	20	76	72	50	61	62
11	16	6	17	13	16	7	7	6	63
10	6	8	10	16	12	20	10	10	64
32	33	12	16	11	17	13	6	13	65
6	61	17	1	19	2	4	3	2	66
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	67
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	68
10	26	10	25	6	7	3	—	5	69

TABLE 40j.—Number of admissions<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	55,800	5,102	4,484	4,944
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	404	32	24	41
3	Tuberculosis, other	24	1	—	9
4	Clonococcal infections, total	13,186	1,186	1,037	1,139
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	8,480	862	734	776
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	31	3	3	2
7	Scarlet fever	2	—	1	—
8	Erysipelas	34	2	—	4
9	Streptococcal sore throat	88	5	5	20
10	Streptococcal infection, other	40	5	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	452	45	26	66
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	5	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	908	7	10	33
14	Typhoid fever	9	1	1	2
15	Paratyphoid fever	71	2	3	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	323	49	19	53
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	22	—	2	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	4,635	450	363	431
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	1,608	263	215	215
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	179	10	25	11
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	11,121	945	610	661
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	100	21	13	5
24	Malaria, falciparum (solivo-tertium)	4,148	418	214	126
25	Malaria, mixed type	122	23	16	13
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	483	39	47	75
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	5	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	260	11	15	15
30	Protozoal infections, other	127	15	10	40
31	Neurosyphilis, total	115	3	9	10
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	22	3	1	3
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	5,209	441	503	517
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	2,797	265	217	239
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	2,307	245	261	269
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	383	1	1	74
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	812	25	29	73
38	Influenza	2,099	110	66	112
39	Measles (rubella)	376	51	65	67
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1,912	329	366	384
41	Mumps	818	66	100	97
42	Chickenpox	346	31	18	48
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	4	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	3	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Langue	229	56	21	20
47	Sandfly fever (papatact fever)	10	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	595	39	41	56
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	385	33	35	45
50	Virus diseases, other	294	11	32	31
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	15	1	3	1
53	Tausugamuahi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	1	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	10	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidiodomycosis	4	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	603	30	34	45
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1,563	132	116	150
59	Malaria	326	21	16	40
60	Schistosomiasis	603	41	37	66
61	Infestations due to helminths, other	1,010	54	73	66
62	Scabies	1,168	100	84	106
63	Arthropod infestation, other	91	5	2	11
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	514	45	51	71
65	Rheumatic fever	84	1	2	5
66	Dysentery, unclassified	325	120	23	20
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	4	—	1	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTS	3	—	1	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	209	19	40	23

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1948-49

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
4,523	5,326	5,284	5,465	4,976	4,080	4,131	3,681	3,676	1
8	25	23	30	64	38	41	55	23	2
1	—	1	—	3	3	3	2	1	3
1,201	1,005	946	1,197	1,083	1,124	1,066	1,013	1,070	4
896	722	826	839	807	854	868	892	784	5
1	8	1	2	1	2	—	2	8	6
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
1	9	3	4	3	4	1	2	1	8
15	—	5	15	—	1	10	7	5	9
—	5	—	5	10	—	10	5	—	10
44	26	43	40	26	20	37	41	53	11
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	12
25	—	1	25	—	19	55	20	15	13
1	—	1	—	1	—	—	2	—	14
—	40	5	5	2	1	7	4	2	15
26	19	15	39	45	12	23	21	29	16
—	8	2	—	10	—	1	1	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
408	417	355	384	403	320	399	327	349	19
153	179	109	126	85	63	61	55	35	20
18	20	11	11	20	11	12	3	17	21
753	1,341	1,521	1,349	952	724	636	—	651	22
7	4	5	6	9	12	9	4	5	23
127	422	454	477	427	404	447	293	329	24
18	17	15	12	12	11	9	1	2	25
51	51	38	47	34	30	26	21	24	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
14	27	46	37	20	12	22	16	15	28
11	15	5	5	—	11	1	5	9	29
11	2	18	4	14	11	8	6	19	31
11	—	8	1	2	2	7	5	9	32
498	452	432	385	444	415	409	423	374	33
294	245	207	187	224	166	171	208	144	34
243	177	187	174	183	128	149	157	120	35
26	104	44	23	10	9	5	5	1	36
74	51	26	57	55	59	26	52	72	37
25	159	124	451	422	119	212	25	109	38
22	37	13	9	4	7	19	12	22	39
193	252	156	39	13	6	23	65	124	40
112	124	100	69	27	22	21	30	24	41
26	77	39	30	14	6	12	12	12	42
—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	43
1	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
2	6	12	9	20	30	12	15	26	46
5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
60	32	43	65	55	49	41	40	44	48
46	20	22	32	54	29	22	20	20	49
12	15	14	33	22	26	33	17	16	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
1	—	—	—	—	1	1	5	—	52
—	5	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	2	—	—	1	—	1	56
36	50	62	50	61	71	59	51	53	57
145	123	173	140	147	115	102	141	79	58
45	32	13	53	62	17	5	5	11	59
42	22	31	37	75	32	51	31	22	60
62	55	135	103	74	127	86	51	44	61
27	65	101	126	123	60	26	24	104	62
6	18	17	2	4	3	11	9	5	63
26	24	50	45	60	21	23	29	29	64
6	4	14	2	2	3	4	7	2	65
13	13	26	6	22	6	9	2	12	66
—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
14	7	14	11	13	20	16	7	15	69

TABLE 41.—Number of admissions<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic

	Dagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases.....	320,497	17,701	21,823	28,792
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes.....	5,083	428	332	346
3	Tuberculosis, other.....	429	21	15	24
4	Gonococcal infections, total.....	90,678	6,123	6,082	4,918
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS.....	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal.....	1,028	18	54	71
7	Scarlet fever.....	3,086	119	183	538
8	Erysipelas.....	982	10	14	17
9	Streptococcal sore throat.....	155	2	11	5
10	Streptococcal infection, other.....	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial.....	10,441	656	733	694
12	Pneumococcal infections, other.....	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning.....	940	25	2	17
14	Typhoid fever.....	36	1	3	1
15	Paratyphoid fever.....	41	5	2	1
16	Dysentery, bacillary.....	1,944	41	6	58
17	Diphtheria (nonsutaneous).....	122	3	13	6
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous.....	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total.....	10,579	690	553	689
20	Chancroid, not EPTS.....	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified.....	669	30	48	15
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian).....	10,808	415	344	434
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan).....	119	14	6	3
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal).....	4,086	125	99	66
25	Malaria, mixed type.....	213	19	11	11
26	Malaria, other and unclassified.....	5,841	17	48	62
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar).....	1	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous.....	3	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic.....	519	17	31	27
30	Protozoal infections, other.....	116	3	5	3
31	Neurosyphilis, total.....	911	96	43	48
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS.....	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total.....	21,939	1,258	1,235	1,441
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS.....	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS.....	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis leishemorrhagica (Weil's disease).....	6,949	3	5	794
37	Spirochetal diseases, other.....	14,263	798	863	798
38	Influenza.....	50,171	4,029	5,029	6,720
39	Measles (rubella).....	12,773	431	1,560	3,521
40	Measles, German (rubella).....	16,197	631	1,217	3,929
41	Mumps.....	17,983	1,300	2,059	3,202
42	Chickenpox.....	1,302	139	116	184
43	Poliomyelitis, acute.....	62	3	1	1
44	Encephalitis, infectious.....	48	—	1	1
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne).....	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue.....	4,447	93	160	291
47	Bandy fever (papillae fever).....	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total.....	2,034	106	120	100
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS.....	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other.....	1,936	64	76	81
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne).....	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne).....	116	5	3	4
53	Tsetse-gamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mitisborne).....	27	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified.....	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other.....	18	1	1	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis.....	701	4	7	9
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis.....	1,036	47	34	63
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection).....	2,526	200	237	242
59	Malaria.....	3	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis.....	31	4	2	4
61	Diseases due to helminths, other.....	874	48	38	48
62	Scabies.....	7,320	508	520	611
63	Arthropod infestation, other.....	1,612	154	106	127
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice).....	1,765	1	—	1
65	Rheumatic fever.....	1,649	69	110	170
66	Dysentery, unclassified.....	3,171	29	21	250
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total.....	68	4	8	8
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTS.....	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other.....	141	4	4	4

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

\* Includes December 1941.

discharges, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942<sup>a</sup>

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
29,474	25,014	21,989	20,840	21,470	25,097	29,391	31,954	49,142	1
264	312	344	430	495	445	494	510	647	2
36	20	20	40	27	44	39	59	73	3
5,312	5,812	5,045	7,258	5,046	5,046	11,372	12,542	13,904	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
62	73	70	48	49	42	61	116	364	6
424	326	452	67	56	46	170	221	342	7
19	10	14	23	32	27	22	35	41	8
2	8	4	10	18	20	27	25	27	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
785	485	428	537	613	775	1,154	1,405	2,155	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
250	701	138	9	63	32	94	76	23	13
—	2	—	2	4	5	7	10	1	14
1	3	1	3	8	6	4	6	3	15
18	40	227	105	111	354	410	332	152	16
6	8	6	6	17	9	20	18	10	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
721	872	771	783	948	1,042	1,145	1,073	1,493	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
22	27	26	26	63	32	61	119	94	21
481	1,008	1,282	1,326	1,002	843	787	751	1,285	22
5	8	3	12	10	10	16	9	23	23
78	264	372	458	400	432	634	491	901	24
12	18	19	17	22	11	16	16	41	25
189	132	265	415	222	310	642	1,021	3,323	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	28
22	29	26	44	53	32	65	55	21	29
9	9	6	11	10	11	18	20	12	30
63	42	41	42	24	79	98	161	170	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
1,424	1,504	1,464	1,618	1,621	2,199	2,263	2,526	2,261	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
1,029	1,537	1,902	785	124	125	69	71	29	36
1,163	724	620	1,112	1,120	1,427	1,739	1,827	1,728	37
2,283	2,655	2,000	1,720	2,226	3,071	4,227	5,501	10,225	38
2,262	1,902	624	267	123	73	62	126	212	39
4,502	2,753	1,029	424	212	120	90	122	1,021	40
3,191	2,202	1,022	633	515	372	414	267	1,710	41
140	102	71	10	12	17	41	100	222	42
—	3	2	1	4	10	12	12	7	43
3	5	2	9	4	1	12	11	1	44
704	447	360	221	126	227	420	434	622	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
127	25	126	155	122	222	232	256	222	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
79	22	100	131	272	322	273	212	120	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
2	2	2	7	2	12	14	12	27	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	26	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
2	2	1	2	2	—	—	1	3	55
9	14	20	123	61	72	110	112	140	56
23	51	24	126	102	112	112	124	121	57
126	129	120	171	127	205	212	223	225	58
—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	59
4	2	2	2	1	2	3	4	1	60
41	72	62	62	63	104	105	103	93	61
472	434	314	222	246	201	207	1,120	1,514	62
24	72	22	92	123	207	222	222	242	63
12	450	500	339	142	70	69	69	72	64
200	197	141	26	29	20	110	124	242	65
321	117	104	25	222	227	177	373	723	66
—	3	4	4	2	6	5	11	3	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
4	5	27	15	11	12	20	14	12	69

TABLE 41a.—Number of admissions<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	250,346	15,049	19,594	25,833
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	4,555	400	315	310
3	Tuberculosis, other	387	20	18	12
4	Nonococcal infections, total	83,040	4,730	4,871	4,300
5	Stenococcal infections, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	857	18	53	64
7	Scarlet fever	2,879	118	181	627
8	Krysipelas	229	10	11	16
9	Streptococcal sore throat	111	2	11	4
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	9,340	624	690	811
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	874	25	2	17
14	Typhoid fever	20	—	2	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	23	5	1	1
16	Dysentery, bacillary	775	11	2	8
17	Dysentery (nontoxic)	87	3	9	6
18	Dysentery, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	6,405	481	328	424
20	Chancroid, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	640	29	45	13
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	1,262	14	22	48
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	163	1	1	1
24	Malaria, falciparum (solivo-tertiana)	174	3	0	2
25	Malaria, mixed type	22	2	—	3
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	303	7	8	11
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	1	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	208	16	14	17
30	Protozoal infections, other	88	3	5	1
31	Neurosyphilis, total	825	14	39	45
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	15,244	1,123	1,192	1,365
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochaeta leishmanoides (Waller's disease)	1,774	3	3	22
37	Spirochaetal diseases, other	12,878	780	809	755
38	Influenza	43,030	3,862	5,282	5,314
39	Measles (rubella)	11,848	408	1,545	3,106
40	Measles, German (rubella)	14,898	547	1,136	3,271
41	Mumps	10,284	1,102	1,887	2,801
42	Chickenpox	1,124	153	110	174
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	51	3	1	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	44	—	1	1
45	Encephalomyelitis (varicella)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0	—	—	—
47	Hantavirus fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	1,730	105	114	96
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	1,017	55	67	65
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	2	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	72	4	0	2
53	Tausugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mitoharu)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	14	1	1	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	699	4	7	9
57	Fungal diseases, other, (except dermatophytosis)	510	14	22	11
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	2,201	179	221	225
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Helicostomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	623	44	36	39
62	Scabies	8,321	492	495	572
63	Arthropod infestation, other	1,644	101	105	122
64	Hepatitis, infectious (enteric jaundice)	132	1	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	1,473	65	100	160
66	Dysentery, unclassified	989	23	2	15
67	Gonorrhea, inguinal, total	81	4	6	6
68	Gonorrhea, inguinal, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	84	3	4	2

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.



diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1942<sup>3</sup>

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Year total
23,894	18,698	15,024	14,691	15,809	18,071	22,091	25,284	34,833	1
249	279	303	389	431	439	435	435	568	2
36	24	18	39	24	34	36	54	65	3
4,732	5,084	4,834	6,313	7,398	8,085	9,880	11,089	11,668	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
71	69	58	35	31	25	42	90	324	6
420	231	404	86	41	30	147	198	520	7
17	9	11	16	28	25	19	32	35	8
2	6	3	9	13	14	17	13	17	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
524	421	384	448	505	688	1,031	1,259	1,995	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
260	199	138	8	53	2	86	67	17	13
—	2	—	1	2	3	4	6	—	14
1	2	1	3	3	3	2	—	1	15
2	9	242	150	46	129	134	37	0	16
3	4	3	5	5	7	5	11	7	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
477	401	492	462	571	607	691	667	782	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
17	25	54	77	52	35	53	54	86	21
61	113	165	243	198	190	120	63	47	22
3	3	—	4	1	1	6	2	10	23
2	4	20	22	18	38	31	13	16	24
—	1	2	3	2	3	3	3	—	25
16	23	59	44	60	58	35	28	30	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
19	15	18	31	24	16	54	28	37	29
7	6	5	9	9	6	12	14	11	30
59	40	35	42	76	69	63	147	157	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
1,228	1,279	1,237	1,327	1,545	1,819	1,915	2,082	2,392	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
63	659	485	250	88	47	23	17	10	35
1,116	650	732	1,036	1,029	1,322	1,520	1,607	1,549	36
2,970	2,181	1,663	1,434	1,832	2,469	3,423	4,089	8,544	38
3,199	1,688	603	260	79	40	48	106	468	39
4,336	2,422	849	307	110	51	54	317	1,076	40
2,751	1,828	1,088	632	411	292	332	590	1,452	41
132	101	57	38	16	18	34	67	218	42
—	2	8	—	3	9	9	11	6	43
3	5	3	4	4	1	11	10	1	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
2	1	—	1	1	—	1	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
102	79	116	113	143	181	204	216	261	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
63	64	74	76	85	101	115	116	126	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
2	2	6	5	5	5	7	11	20	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
2	2	1	2	3	—	—	1	1	55
9	14	30	123	61	79	112	112	139	56
39	22	48	52	73	65	55	43	49	57
155	139	162	160	166	179	184	179	262	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
35	44	44	52	54	71	74	69	63	61
428	375	257	292	213	380	661	1,029	1,223	62
81	64	80	84	104	182	209	260	204	63
7	31	61	18	4	1	4	—	5	64
189	176	127	63	73	73	99	121	221	65
19	15	40	52	72	601	63	38	27	66
4	3	3	4	6	6	5	11	3	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
2	3	15	5	8	12	11	11	8	69

TABLE 41b.—Number of admissions<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	75,151	2,050	2,229	3,889
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	628	28	21	32
3	Tuberculosis, other	42	1	—	2
4	Gonococcal infections, total	12,038	393	411	620
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	171	2	1	7
7	Scarlet fever	213	3	2	11
8	Erysipelas	33	—	1	1
9	Streptococcal sore throat	44	—	—	1
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1,101	32	43	83
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	68	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	18	1	1	1
15	Paratyphoid fever	18	—	1	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1,174	30	4	55
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	55	—	4	1
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	4,114	209	165	233
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	119	1	1	2
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	8,328	401	322	398
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	86	13	5	2
24	Malaria, falciparum (active-autumnal)	4,182	132	68	64
25	Malaria, mixed type	191	17	11	8
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	6,442	10	38	51
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	3	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	230	1	7	10
30	Protozoal infections, other	30	—	—	2
31	Neurosyphilis, total	88	2	4	3
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	3,852	135	173	178
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	6,175	—	2	488
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1,385	38	54	43
38	Influenza	7,141	177	367	408
39	Measles (rubeola)	925	23	15	115
40	Measles (German rubella)	1,561	84	81	258
41	Mumps	2,719	148	172	301
42	Chickenpox	78	8	8	10
43	Pollomyelitis, acute	11	—	—	1
44	Encephalitis, infectious	4	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	4,441	93	160	291
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	304	1	6	10
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	918	9	9	16
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	44	1	—	2
53	Tautaugamuahi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	27	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	4	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	2	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	583	13	12	32
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	325	21	18	17
59	Filariasis	3	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	31	4	2	4
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	251	4	3	10
62	Scabies	1,180	16	25	39
63	Arthropod infestation, other	168	5	1	5
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	1,693	—	—	1
65	Rheumatic fever	176	4	4	10
66	Dysentery, unclassified	2,292	6	13	235
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	4	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	57	1	—	2

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1942

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
5,061	6,318	6,085	6,049	6,641	6,126	7,300	8,700	14,308	1
15	33	41	41	64	46	53	75	79	2
—	2	7	1	3	10	3	5	8	3
590	795	811	945	1,248	1,391	1,492	1,453	2,036	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
9	7	12	13	18	17	19	26	40	6
14	26	48	11	15	16	23	23	22	7
2	1	3	7	4	2	3	3	6	8
—	—	1	1	3	6	10	12	10	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
72	64	74	89	108	107	123	146	160	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	2	—	1	10	30	8	9	6	13
—	—	—	1	2	2	3	4	1	14
—	1	—	—	3	3	2	6	2	15
18	31	15	15	65	225	278	295	147	16
3	4	3	1	12	2	15	7	3	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
243	271	279	321	377	435	454	416	711	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
5	2	4	9	11	3	8	55	8	21
420	893	1,197	1,085	804	653	647	688	1,618	22
2	6	3	8	9	9	10	7	13	23
76	200	352	436	392	400	601	478	635	24
12	17	17	14	20	8	13	13	41	25
144	109	296	371	206	252	607	1,083	3,303	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	1	28
14	14	18	13	29	22	31	27	44	29
2	3	1	2	1	5	4	6	4	30
4	2	6	6	8	11	13	14	13	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
196	225	247	291	326	390	438	508	549	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
1,446	978	1,423	535	106	58	48	54	29	36
46	74	88	88	121	165	219	220	229	37
313	374	342	306	454	605	604	1,412	1,461	38
180	221	91	107	54	33	14	30	63	39
199	311	220	117	106	89	36	15	10	40
440	378	274	201	104	66	82	277	258	41
8	7	14	4	2	1	7	9	4	42
—	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	2	43
—	—	—	2	—	—	1	1	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
702	446	360	230	185	267	436	434	838	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
19	16	20	42	43	41	31	40	35	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
16	21	26	55	183	257	158	96	72	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	2	2	3	13	7	7	7	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	26	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
24	32	36	63	37	53	60	81	72	57
31	30	23	21	5	26	32	44	33	58
—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	59
4	2	2	2	1	2	3	4	1	60
6	35	18	17	29	33	32	34	39	61
47	69	57	60	123	115	148	161	311	62
3	12	8	8	19	25	19	22	41	63
5	419	439	321	138	69	63	69	67	64
16	21	14	22	16	17	11	13	28	65
284	192	58	33	150	196	124	335	706	66
1	—	1	—	2	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
2	2	12	10	3	6	9	3	7	69

TABLE 41c.—Number of admissions<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases .....	8,007	8	27	60
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes .....	49	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other .....	9	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total .....	2,218	1	5	5
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS .....	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal .....	68	—	—	1
7	Scarlet fever .....	34	—	—	2
8	Erysipelas .....	6	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat .....	24	—	—	1
10	Streptococcal infection, other .....	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial .....	179	1	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other .....	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning .....	68	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever .....	1	—	—	1
15	Paratyphoid fever .....	2	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary .....	36	1	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous) .....	27	—	2	1
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous .....	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total .....	133	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS .....	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified .....	28	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian) .....	41	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan) .....	1	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal) .....	5	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type .....	1	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified .....	20	—	1	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar) .....	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous .....	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic .....	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other .....	1	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total .....	9	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS .....	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total .....	619	2	2	1
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS .....	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS .....	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease) .....	28	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other .....	350	1	—	1
38	Influenza .....	1,685	2	2	24
39	Measles (rubeola) .....	41	—	—	1
40	Measles, Götman (rubella) .....	128	—	—	16
41	Mumps .....	180	—	5	2
42	Chickenpox .....	4	—	—	—
43	Polioomyelitis, acute .....	3	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious .....	1	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne) .....	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue .....	1	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever) .....	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total .....	19	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS .....	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other .....	25	—	1	1
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne) .....	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne) .....	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne) .....	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified .....	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other .....	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis .....	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis .....	13	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection) .....	1	—	—	—
59	Filariasis .....	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis .....	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other .....	10	—	—	—
62	Scabies .....	335	—	9	7
63	Arthropod infestation, other .....	38	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice) .....	1,530	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever .....	27	—	—	1
66	Dysentery, unclassified .....	14	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total .....	1	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS .....	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other .....	4	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1948

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
82	654	651	630	840	1,131	1,375	1,490	1,148	1
--	1	5	1	7	8	11	7	9	2
--	1	--	--	--	4	2	1	1	3
8	28	55	100	261	440	485	421	407	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5
3	2	5	5	8	8	8	16	12	6
1	3	4	2	5	4	3	5	4	7
1	--	--	2	2	--	1	--	--	8
--	--	--	--	2	2	9	5	5	9
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10
--	4	10	15	29	30	35	39	18	11
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12
--	--	--	1	10	30	8	4	5	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	14
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	--	15
--	1	--	--	8	5	5	14	1	16
1	1	--	--	7	2	10	2	1	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
--	3	3	5	15	25	27	30	24	19
--	--	--	--	3	--	3	19	3	20
--	1	1	5	8	2	1	3	20	21
--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	22
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	4	23
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	24
--	--	1	4	--	1	2	--	11	25
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	28
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	29
--	--	--	1	--	1	2	11	2	30
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	31
4	16	14	51	71	80	138	119	111	32
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	33
--	5	9	7	--	5	1	--	--	34
2	7	14	17	34	55	79	87	82	35
15	12	21	47	126	232	351	557	295	36
4	3	8	4	4	3	2	2	10	37
28	38	38	11	5	8	1	--	1	38
12	9	22	13	15	26	19	33	24	39
--	--	1	--	--	--	2	1	--	40
--	--	1	--	--	--	1	1	--	41
--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	42
--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	43
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	46
--	--	--	5	5	8	1	1	1	47
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	48
--	1	2	2	5	5	3	3	1	49
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	52
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
--	--	--	2	2	2	2	5	--	56
--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	57
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	58
2	4	11	14	47	45	77	53	55	59
--	--	--	--	7	13	7	7	4	60
2	415	435	313	137	87	82	59	40	61
--	1	3	4	7	5	2	--	4	62
--	--	--	1	1	1	1	8	2	63
--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	64
--	--	--	1	--	--	2	--	--	65
--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	66

TABLE 41d.—Number of admissions<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	3,529	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	18	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	3	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	724	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not K1PT8	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	21	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	3	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	1	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	68	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	1	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	21	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nontoxic)	2	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	299	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not K1PT8	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	2	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	169	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quarlan)	3	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	144	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	2	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	213	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	11	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	2	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not K1PT8	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	177	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not K1PT8	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not K1PT8	—	—	—	—
36	Spirchotosis icterohemorrhagica (Weill's disease)	7	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	48	—	—	—
38	Influenza	910	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	17	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	206	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	1	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viralborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	8	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not K1PT8	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	14	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	1	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	1	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	7	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariais	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	4	—	—	—
62	Scabies	100	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	10	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	5	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	8	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	101	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not K1PT8	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.



TABLE 41c.—Number of admissions<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January	February	March
			(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	2,199	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	3	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	224	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	4	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	1	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	1	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	2	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	30	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	2	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	2	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	124	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	1	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	141	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	66	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (solivo-autumnal)	506	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	4	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	72	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	20	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	2	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	2	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	61	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis interhemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	47	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	6	—	—	—
38	Influenza	131	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	1	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	2	—	—	—
41	Mumps	4	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruaborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	1	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	22	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	431	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	1	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	2	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1	—	—	—
59	Pilosis	—	—	—	—
60	Helminthiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	3	—	—	—
62	Scabies	27	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	4	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	14	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	4	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	134	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	8	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.



Diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1942

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
—	—	15	88	321	449	384	379	554	1
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	2	8	14	56	41	38	65	4
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	5
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	2	3	—	11	14	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	12
—	—	—	1	40	24	9	27	23	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	14
—	—	—	2	8	37	28	25	35	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	5	4	18	20	18	13	31	17
—	—	1	3	—	1	—	1	—	18
—	—	—	64	44	47	106	86	219	19
—	—	—	—	3	—	—	—	1	20
—	—	—	2	12	22	18	8	12	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	5	2	8	7	9	23
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	1	2	2	9	9	14	24	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	1	2	1	12	15	18	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	4	30
—	—	—	—	8	7	30	49	39	31
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	2	1	1	—	—	—	2	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	2	14	122	170	93	19	11	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69
—	—	1	2	—	1	—	1	1	70

TABLE 41f.—Number of admissions<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	2,420	—	—	18
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	5	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	1	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	317	—	—	4
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	2	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	11	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	15	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	5	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	35	—	—	3
17	Diphtheria (mucocutaneous)	8	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	248	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	2	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	411	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malaria (quartan)	9	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (solivo-autumnal)	280	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	30	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	158	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	68	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	8	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	65	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis (terohemorrhagia (Weil's disease))	17	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	17	—	—	—
38	Influenza	74	—	—	8
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	10	—	—	—
41	Mumps	32	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	3	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	73	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	27	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	148	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flammar)	1	—	—	—
53	Tausugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	35	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Eeliasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	6	—	—	—
62	Scabies	4	—	—	1
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	2	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	91	—	—	4
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	11	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases coded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1942

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line #
87	90	78	115	254	477	503	427	401	1
--	--	--	1	2	--	1	--	1	2
--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	3
7	11	16	12	42	77	56	42	58	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5
1	--	1	--	3	3	4	--	--	6
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	9
--	--	1	2	3	1	1	3	4	10
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	11
--	--	--	1	1	--	1	2	--	12
--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	13
--	8	2	3	5	4	3	5	7	14
--	--	1	--	3	--	2	1	--	15
--	2	2	11	19	77	55	38	42	16
--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	17
6	8	9	17	25	74	100	73	100	18
--	--	--	1	--	2	1	1	4	19
--	--	2	6	5	24	55	58	50	20
--	--	--	--	3	--	1	8	8	21
21	16	23	23	35	65	44	54	33	22
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	23
--	1	1	1	11	16	18	12	6	24
--	--	--	--	1	1	2	4	--	25
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	26
--	5	8	4	7	6	12	13	10	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28
2	1	1	1	--	--	2	7	8	29
--	--	--	--	2	1	5	6	8	30
5	2	4	6	6	4	8	6	27	31
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	32
--	--	1	1	9	17	8	1	1	33
--	22	--	--	6	2	1	--	1	34
--	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	35
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	36
--	--	--	--	--	8	32	20	13	37
--	--	--	5	5	5	6	3	3	38
4	4	1	9	26	48	31	11	4	39
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	41
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	42
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	43
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
--	--	1	4	2	5	5	7	11	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	48
--	--	--	--	--	1	2	3	--	49
--	--	--	--	1	2	--	--	--	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	52
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	56
--	--	1	4	2	5	5	7	11	57
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	58
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	59
--	--	--	--	--	1	2	3	--	60
--	--	--	--	1	2	--	--	--	61
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	62
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	63
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	64
10	10	2	3	31	10	7	8	6	65
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	66
--	--	2	3	1	1	3	--	1	67
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	68
--	--	2	3	1	1	3	--	1	69

TABLE 41g.—Number of admissions<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases .....	18,045	92	256	575
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes .....	66	8	--	--
3	Tuberculosis, other .....	9	--	--	--
4	Gonococcal infections, total .....	1,830	8	25	59
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS .....	--	--	--	--
6	Meningitis, meningococcal .....	29	--	--	1
7	Scarlet fever .....	90	--	--	1
8	Erysipelas .....	5	--	--	--
9	Streptococcal sore throat .....	3	--	--	--
10	Streptococcal infection, other .....	--	--	--	--
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial .....	142	--	3	1
12	Pneumococcal infections, other .....	--	--	--	--
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning .....	6	--	--	--
14	Typhoid fever .....	1	--	--	--
15	Paratyphoid fever .....	1	--	--	--
16	Dysentery, bacillary .....	174	--	--	2
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous) .....	3	--	--	--
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous .....	--	--	--	--
19	Chancroid, total .....	71	--	1	1
20	Chancroid, not EPTS .....	--	--	--	--
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified .....	6	--	--	1
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian) .....	892	2	2	3
23	Malaria, malariae quartan .....	4	--	--	--
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal) .....	233	1	--	3
25	Malaria, mixed type .....	26	--	--	--
26	Malaria, other and unclassified .....	3,287	1	6	8
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar) .....	--	--	--	--
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous .....	--	--	--	--
29	Dysentery, amebic .....	25	--	--	2
30	Protozoal infections, other .....	4	--	--	--
31	Neurosyphilis, total .....	20	--	--	--
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS .....	--	--	--	--
33	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), total .....	382	--	11	11
34	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS .....	--	--	--	--
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS .....	--	--	--	--
36	Spirochetals icterohemorrhagic (Weil's disease) .....	662	--	--	3
37	Spirochetal diseases, other .....	296	1	--	4
38	Influenza .....	976	11	35	93
39	Measles (rubella) .....	368	--	3	28
40	Measles, German (rubella) .....	319	--	--	6
41	Mumps .....	572	--	8	32
42	Chickenpox .....	7	--	--	--
43	Polomyelitis, acute .....	--	--	--	--
44	Encephalitis, infectious .....	--	--	--	--
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruaburne) .....	--	--	--	--
46	Dengue .....	4,224	61	154	264
47	Sandy fly fever (pappataci fever) .....	--	--	--	--
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total .....	10	--	--	--
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS .....	--	--	--	--
50	Virus diseases, other .....	89	--	--	3
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne) .....	--	--	--	--
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne) .....	32	--	--	1
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne) .....	26	--	--	--
54	Typhus fever, unqualified .....	--	--	--	--
55	Rickettsial diseases, other .....	4	--	--	--
56	Coccidioidomycosis .....	--	--	--	--
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis .....	77	1	3	6
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection) .....	15	--	--	--
59	Filariasis .....	--	--	--	--
60	Schistosomiasis .....	1	--	--	--
61	Diseases due to helminths, other .....	78	--	--	2
62	Scabies .....	261	--	1	3
63	Arthropod infestation, other .....	24	--	--	1
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice) .....	8	--	--	--
65	Rheumatic fever .....	31	--	1	3
66	Dysentery, unclassified .....	760	2	3	14
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total .....	--	--	--	--
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS .....	--	--	--	--
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other .....	1	--	--	--

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases cared for record only<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941, excludes data for first Philippine campaign

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1942

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Year (15)
1,479	1,392	1,509	1,078	919	850	1,088	1,866	4,472	1
2	4	1	6	9	4	10	9	9	2
—	1	5	—	1	—	—	1	1	3
131	172	225	258	245	177	218	162	153	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	2	1	5	3	5	6	3	3	6
1	—	35	5	4	5	12	17	10	7
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	8
—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	1	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
20	9	8	26	24	16	16	11	8	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	15
—	2	6	2	1	—	1	—	—	16
1	—	—	1	1	7	71	29	54	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
10	7	4	8	1	7	6	16	11	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	20
8	11	16	29	29	—	1	—	—	21
1	—	—	—	29	20	71	168	522	22
19	7	6	5	4	—	—	—	2	23
—	3	2	—	—	3	9	33	143	24
7	13	42	41	26	40	2	3	16	25
—	—	—	—	—	40	411	602	2,090	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
1	2	2	3	2	1	1	1	10	29
—	—	1	—	2	2	1	—	—	30
—	2	—	1	—	2	3	—	7	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
47	29	32	30	31	34	45	34	48	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
15	132	366	111	18	8	5	12	2	36
10	21	23	26	31	46	43	46	35	37
133	180	157	66	78	48	62	52	60	38
101	74	28	68	39	19	2	3	3	39
26	69	53	60	64	25	11	2	3	40
189	118	58	48	30	27	36	12	8	41
1	—	4	—	—	—	—	3	1	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
701	443	353	225	173	240	392	404	794	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
3	2	1	—	—	1	—	2	1	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
5	1	5	2	4	6	6	26	11	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	1	—	—	10	3	3	4	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	25	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	2	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
7	1	4	4	4	8	9	20	10	57
—	—	—	2	1	4	2	4	2	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
1	4	11	1	12	11	13	14	9	61
18	21	30	30	47	34	29	30	38	62
1	1	2	3	6	4	4	—	2	63
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	5	64
3	5	3	6	2	1	3	1	5	65
12	65	32	4	19	44	84	129	382	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	69

TABLE 41h.—Number of admissions<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	12,073	181	171	962
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	135	6	5	10
3	Tuberculosis, other	6	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	1,120	31	32	59
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	10	—	—	1
7	Scarlet fever	12	—	—	2
8	Erysipelas	4	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	7	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	162	5	17	41
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	1	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	3	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	676	—	1	33
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	4	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	115	25	10	11
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	60	—	—	1
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	488	—	1	2
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	7	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	247	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	13	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2,152	—	—	4
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	17	—	—	1
30	Protozoal infections, other	6	—	—	2
31	Neurosyphilis, total	25	2	2	2
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	361	7	24	18
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochaeta lichenorrhagica (Weil's disease)	3,375	—	1	418
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	115	3	3	1
38	Influenza	968	53	65	67
39	Measles (rubella)	65	2	—	5
40	Measles, German (rubella)	169	5	4	16
41	Mumps	221	8	1	26
42	Chickenpox	9	—	—	2
43	Pollomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	1	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	10	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	11	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	75	2	—	1
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleasborne)	15	—	—	—
53	Brucellosis (typhoid fever) (mitisborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	65	3	2	7
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	58	1	1	2
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	1	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	86	2	—	—
62	Scabies	126	4	2	5
63	Arthropod infestation, other	15	2	—	1
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	23	—	—	1
65	Rheumatic fever	25	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	962	—	—	211
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	9	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup>Includes cases carried for record only.  
Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Area, 1942<sup>u</sup>

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
1,878	1,081	1,487	1,082	823	708	745	1,212	2,175	1
1	9	12	8	20	15	11	17	21	2
—	—	1	1	—	2	—	1	1	3
99	104	115	125	155	98	94	117	123	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
1	—	1	1	2	—	2	1	1	6
1	1	1	—	—	1	1	1	4	7
—	—	1	1	—	—	—	—	2	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	4	2	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
11	10	7	2	8	13	19	16	13	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	1	2	—	—	—	15
6	18	5	7	9	172	177	208	42	16
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	17
5	9	16	16	14	2	1	1	5	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
1	1	1	7	3	1	2	41	2	20
1	4	5	29	24	23	46	49	304	21
—	1	—	1	1	—	2	1	1	22
—	5	1	17	9	16	22	15	162	23
—	—	—	2	—	—	1	1	9	24
87	48	209	282	107	71	105	329	920	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	1	—	3	1	5	5	3	27
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	1	28
3	—	2	3	5	2	1	2	1	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
22	27	38	47	31	27	28	56	40	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
1,094	571	819	321	84	34	19	12	2	34
1	10	7	11	14	19	16	17	11	35
64	79	66	73	65	62	69	122	159	36
4	7	26	9	—	2	4	4	2	37
12	55	43	8	7	12	5	2	—	38
17	30	41	47	11	7	3	12	18	39
—	1	1	2	1	—	1	1	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
1	2	1	1	4	1	—	4	5	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
1	—	—	—	1	1	—	4	2	46
—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
3	2	4	9	10	14	11	11	8	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	1	1	3	2	3	4	1	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	4	17	13	15	13	7	14	57
3	4	6	3	5	4	12	9	8	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	60
1	29	6	12	10	9	7	7	3	61
6	17	6	13	10	11	14	11	27	62
—	1	2	2	1	1	1	3	1	63
2	1	1	2	—	1	2	2	11	64
3	9	1	3	2	—	2	2	1	65
255	31	16	19	9	69	12	113	230	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	1	1	3	—	4	69

TABLE 41.—Number of admissions<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic

Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1 Total, infectious and parasitic diseases .....	4,732	251	288	293
2 Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes .....	102	7	10	6
3 Tuberculosis, other .....	6	1	—	—
4 Gonococcal infections, total .....	706	49	26	25
5 Gonococcal infections, not EPTS .....	—	—	—	—
6 Meningitis, meningococcal .....	28	2	1	2
7 Scarlet fever .....	58	3	—	5
8 Erysipelas .....	4	—	—	—
9 Streptococcal sore throat .....	4	—	—	—
10 Streptococcal infection, other .....	—	—	—	—
11 Pneumonia, specific bacterial .....	211	15	8	13
12 Pneumococcal infections, other .....	—	—	—	—
13 Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning .....	1	—	—	—
14 Typhoid fever .....	1	1	—	—
15 Paratyphoid fever .....	1	—	1	—
16 Dysentery, bacillary .....	10	—	—	—
17 Diphtheria (noncutaneous) .....	2	—	1	—
18 Diphtheria, cutaneous .....	—	—	—	—
19 Chancroid, total .....	28	2	—	2
20 Chancroid, not EPTS .....	—	—	—	—
21 Bacterial infection, other and unclassified .....	9	1	1	—
22 Malaria, vivax (tertian) .....	38	—	—	1
23 Malaria, malariae (quartan) .....	2	—	—	—
24 Malaria, falciparum (autumnal) .....	5	—	—	—
25 Malaria, mixed type .....	—	—	—	—
26 Malaria, other and unclassified .....	13	—	—	—
27 Leishmaniasis (kala-azar) .....	—	—	—	—
28 Leishmaniasis, cutaneous .....	—	—	—	—
29 Dysentery, amoebic .....	2	—	—	—
30 Protozoal infections, other .....	2	—	—	—
31 Neurosyphilis, total .....	9	—	—	1
32 Neurosyphilis, not EPTS .....	—	—	—	—
33 Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total .....	151	6	13	13
34 Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS .....	—	—	—	—
35 Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS .....	—	—	—	—
36 Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease) .....	291	—	—	—
37 Spirochetal diseases, other .....	247	10	50	10
38 Influenza .....	1,251	55	54	42
39 Measles (rubella) .....	214	—	—	9
40 Measles, German (rubella) .....	220	5	8	33
41 Mumps .....	799	53	57	111
42 Chickenpox .....	9	1	—	—
43 Poliomyelitis, acute .....	3	—	—	1
44 Encephalitis, infectious .....	—	—	—	—
45 Encephalomyelitis (virusborne) .....	—	—	—	—
46 Dengue .....	1	—	—	1
47 Sandfly fever (pappataci fever) .....	—	—	—	—
48 Lymphogranuloma venereum, total .....	2	—	—	—
49 Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS .....	—	—	—	—
50 Virus diseases, other .....	69	1	—	3
51 Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne) .....	—	—	—	—
52 Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne) .....	—	—	—	—
53 Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne) .....	—	—	—	—
54 Typhus fever, unqualified .....	—	—	—	—
55 Rickettsial diseases, other .....	—	—	—	—
56 Coccidioidomycosis .....	—	—	—	—
57 Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis .....	27	2	—	1
58 Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection) .....	6	—	1	—
59 Filariasis .....	—	—	—	—
60 Schistosomiasis .....	—	—	—	—
61 Diseases due to helminths, other .....	22	—	—	1
62 Scabies .....	105	5	5	11
63 Arthropod infestation, other .....	22	1	—	—
64 Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice) .....	11	—	—	—
65 Rheumatic fever .....	52	2	—	3
66 Dysentery, unclassified .....	12	—	—	—
67 Granuloma, inguinale, total .....	2	—	—	—
68 Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS .....	—	—	—	—
69 Infectious and parasitic diseases, other .....	2	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.



diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1948

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
309	302	452	360	383	452	382	457	553	1
7	7	11	10	7	8	6	12	11	2
--	--	--	--	--	2	--	1	2	3
44	42	48	78	73	91	79	80	89	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5
3	2	5	1	4	1	3	1	3	6
11	21	7	4	2	1	3	--	1	7
--	--	--	2	--	--	2	--	--	8
--	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	2	9
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10
90	90	7	13	90	96	92	92	94	11
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12
--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	14
--	--	--	--	4	4	--	1	1	15
1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	16
1	--	8	6	3	--	--	2	2	17
--	1	1	1	4	--	--	--	--	18
--	2	6	8	10	6	1	3	1	19
--	1	1	1	--	1	--	--	--	20
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	21
--	4	--	1	4	3	1	--	--	22
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	23
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	24
--	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	25
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
--	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	28
--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	29
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	30
--	--	--	--	1	3	4	--	--	31
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	32
12	6	9	9	20	15	14	21	13	33
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	34
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	35
11	70	163	47	11	1	2	--	--	36
--	13	19	22	19	24	32	23	34	37
55	51	41	47	134	208	161	191	174	38
24	111	14	4	7	3	3	20	19	39
51	56	29	8	8	8	3	2	4	40
98	62	62	50	17	18	12	35	139	41
1	3	1	1	--	--	1	--	1	42
--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	43
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
--	--	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	48
--	--	5	6	9	8	6	7	18	49
--	8	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	52
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
--	--	2	3	4	--	4	7	--	56
3	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	57
--	1	--	--	2	--	--	2	2	58
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	59
1	--	--	2	1	4	4	3	6	60
5	11	4	12	8	9	8	12	15	61
2	5	1	1	1	5	1	4	1	62
--	--	3	5	1	1	--	--	--	63
10	4	4	4	3	5	4	6	7	64
--	--	1	--	5	--	4	1	1	65
1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	66
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	67
--	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	68

TABLE 41j.—Number of admissions<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	23,872	1,484	1,337	1,827
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	162	9	8	18
3	Tuberculosis, other	7	—	—	1
4	Gonococcal infections, total	4,381	277	284	322
5	Gonococcal infections, not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	8	—	—	1
7	Scarlet fever	1	—	1	—
8	Erysipelas	11	—	—	1
9	Streptococcal sore throat	1	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	242	9	9	17
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	4	—	1	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	7	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	98	20	3	17
17	Dysentery (nonbacillary)	5	—	—	—
18	Dysentery, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	3,007	187	150	215
20	Chancroid, not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	9	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	9,977	398	318	362
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	57	13	5	2
24	Malaria, falciparum (tsetse-malaria)	2,711	121	98	59
25	Malaria, mixed type	125	17	11	8
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	298	9	30	38
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	3	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	78	—	7	7
30	Protozoal infections, other	7	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	18	—	2	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1,403	115	119	121
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
36	Spirchotosis icterohemorrhagica (Weill's disease)	360	—	1	74
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	253	23	14	25
38	Influenza	514	42	28	30
39	Measles (rubeola)	107	19	8	38
40	Measles, German (rubella)	441	74	40	85
41	Mumps	655	54	58	76
42	Chickenpox	48	5	5	7
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	2	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	2	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	120	31	8	8
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	1	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	197	1	8	9
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	92	5	8	8
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	4	1	—	1
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	2	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	243	7	5	18
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	242	20	14	15
59	Filariasis	3	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	29	4	2	4
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	41	2	3	7
62	Scabies	126	5	7	8
63	Arthropod infestation, other	32	1	1	1
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	3	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	18	1	1	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	124	4	10	6
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	1	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	23	1	—	2

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1948

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
1,637	2,410	2,651	2,438	2,281	2,019	2,214	1,745	2,051	1
6	10	10	15	18	10	14	25	14	2
—	—	1	—	1	2	1	1	—	3
282	339	323	329	447	439	474	380	487	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
1	1	—	1	1	—	—	—	1	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	1	2	2	1	2	—	1	1	8
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	9
18	17	36	29	22	13	26	23	23	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	12
—	1	—	—	1	—	—	4	1	13
10	2	9	2	3	8	11	6	5	14
—	1	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
218	237	242	257	318	287	326	272	308	17
2	—	1	—	—	1	2	2	1	18
405	564	1,149	994	890	808	411	355	507	19
1	4	3	4	8	6	7	4	11	20
67	267	340	352	320	299	267	214	241	21
12	14	15	12	14	7	9	1	5	22
26	28	20	23	21	22	22	19	22	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
13	11	10	9	7	2	1	1	7	25
1	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	26
—	—	4	1	2	3	1	1	4	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
109	134	142	144	173	199	189	192	175	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
82	104	44	16	10	8	5	5	1	31
22	21	20	10	19	13	22	22	29	32
26	44	27	52	25	39	166	55	67	33
18	7	—	5	2	6	3	1	—	34
26	93	64	19	13	4	7	5	1	35
89	104	81	25	17	7	11	19	8	36
6	3	7	1	1	1	3	4	1	37
—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	38
—	—	—	1	—	—	1	—	—	39
—	1	6	3	7	12	11	6	25	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
13	12	15	21	22	20	19	19	24	42
4	6	7	13	4	6	5	8	8	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
13	12	15	21	22	20	19	19	24	49
4	6	7	13	4	6	5	8	8	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	1	56
14	31	25	23	10	22	26	32	30	57
22	25	17	16	23	12	16	29	21	58
4	2	1	—	—	1	—	—	1	59
3	2	1	—	5	6	5	2	5	60
15	4	4	11	12	13	12	11	24	61
—	5	3	2	3	2	5	4	5	62
—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	63
—	2	3	3	2	3	—	—	3	64
7	6	7	3	49	4	9	6	13	65
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
2	2	9	4	1	—	—	2	—	68

TABLE 42.—Number of admissions<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	266,594	63,698	79,648	108,214
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	7,059	814	517	637
3	Tuberculosis, other	918	90	104	101
4	Conococcal infections, total	157,763	13,209	12,181	13,295
5	Conococcal infections, not EPTM	123,877	9,779	8,526	9,509
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	7,096	717	1,153	1,447
7	Scarlet fever	12,962	987	1,445	3,599
8	Erysipelas	877	68	94	190
9	Streptococcal sore throat	961	32	33	51
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	16,538	3,371	3,171	3,191
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	782	270	18	44
14	Typhoid fever	175	8	6	8
15	Paratyphoid fever	271	8	8	1
16	Dysentery, bacillary	8,809	126	141	303
17	Dysentery (noncutaneous)	589	28	25	36
18	Dysentery, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancreoid, total	30,425	1,004	1,414	1,540
20	Chancreoid, not EPTM	19,211	1,444	1,363	1,533
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1,868	134	209	498
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	78,541	2,417	2,059	2,481
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	668	58	34	18
24	Malaria, falciparum (solvo-autumnal)	27,558	1,425	1,441	1,952
25	Malaria, mixed type	1,135	44	38	28
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	48,187	3,763	3,640	3,997
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	104	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	2,392	80	158	115
30	Protozoal infections, other	445	57	25	19
31	Neurosyphilis, total	4,311	170	438	428
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTM	793	39	75	66
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	98,284	3,728	4,908	6,010
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTM	33,521	2,720	3,240	2,740
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTM	326,018	2,188	1,753	2,098
36	Spirchitosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	704	10	29	78
37	Spirchitosis, other	22,701	1,873	1,730	1,892
38	Influenza	89,784	9,552	6,233	6,592
39	Measles (rubella)	140,877	2,807	6,990	8,942
40	Measles, German (rubella)	91,292	6,320	21,775	33,557
41	Mumps	40,081	1,451	5,539	9,018
42	Chickenpox	3,108	465	382	477
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	221	22	7	18
44	Encephalitis, infectious	79	8	1	20
45	Encephalomyelitis (viral/born)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	19,330	999	1,379	2,651
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	1,829	121	299	358
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM	1,281	250	244	300
50	Virus diseases, other	10,927	213	241	209
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	134	25	10	11
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	255	8	4	2
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mitaborne)	721	79	25	45
54	Typhus fever, unclassified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	89	—	7	8
56	Coccidioidomycosis	1,323	81	55	67
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	2,611	143	145	120
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	4,304	190	253	365
59	Filariasis	650	1	1	—
60	Schistosomiasis	87	9	15	7
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	1,877	161	143	102
62	Scabies	18,210	1,884	1,787	2,210
63	Arthropod infestation, other	2,124	211	261	212
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	3,070	96	57	87
65	Rheumatic fever	7,193	349	493	641
66	Dysentery, unclassified	2,046	701	598	417
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	111	25	2	11
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTM	80	20	2	8
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	511	38	37	42

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
66,384	73,074	61,251	59,280	61,765	67,661	60,736	62,306	64,672	1
629	662	661	557	677	613	600	620	472	2
106	107	70	67	99	41	41	56	38	3
12,040	12,614	12,407	13,493	13,237	12,665	12,694	13,646	16,362	4
9,666	9,745	9,724	10,700	10,781	10,378	10,360	11,726	12,922	5
1,163	839	338	331	291	163	167	207	347	6
9,987	1,923	757	334	175	141	270	418	676	7
121	60	61	66	61	64	65	67	66	8
63	63	53	69	36	39	134	140	74	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
1,879	1,366	816	709	673	694	774	1,107	2,496	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
37	69	13	95	25	54	45	60	3	13
5	9	11	5	7	37	48	26	18	14
—	43	28	16	31	39	57	29	91	15
320	637	1,418	1,132	1,163	1,096	1,265	631	447	16
13	21	34	19	40	39	64	111	107	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
1,701	1,695	1,629	1,741	1,844	1,470	1,495	1,602	2,607	19
1,584	1,512	1,515	1,606	1,735	1,367	1,378	1,723	2,451	20
209	107	114	66	42	63	80	121	156	21
3,196	4,536	7,314	10,054	11,271	9,159	9,494	7,233	6,025	22
24	10	40	51	63	64	137	55	65	23
2,153	2,356	2,561	2,783	3,199	2,847	3,025	2,131	1,945	24
63	67	67	165	177	116	140	100	130	25
0,955	3,577	4,339	4,306	5,617	4,466	5,369	2,855	2,242	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
1	2	—	—	—	1	9	32	59	28
116	199	242	229	221	263	243	236	224	29
5	14	25	33	53	45	60	41	48	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
646	662	696	312	222	153	182	165	165	32
68	66	79	64	65	60	66	63	72	33
7,392	8,134	7,561	7,536	8,394	10,125	11,391	13,412	11,762	34
2,627	3,025	2,845	2,791	2,900	2,841	2,779	2,923	2,700	35
2,190	2,269	2,146	2,206	2,332	2,378	2,366	2,346	2,222	36
50	69	10	15	14	45	35	171	96	38
1,634	2,900	1,663	2,674	2,711	3,116	3,463	3,112	2,823	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
5,440	5,847	5,351	5,192	2,699	2,267	2,373	6,549	10,269	40
5,443	5,248	1,176	462	150	266	260	260	762	39
17,160	6,852	3,977	442	255	166	154	171	441	40
7,896	6,045	3,176	1,464	697	406	477	666	1,210	41
449	366	174	69	66	26	64	224	316	42
6	20	17	37	66	20	30	26	21	43
11	12	5	2	7	6	7	—	2	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
3,772	3,060	1,777	1,065	699	540	500	672	2,019	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
312	340	264	269	303	374	352	342	267	48
261	293	237	255	269	266	307	311	255	49
349	679	1,041	1,066	2,731	2,330	780	335	273	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
12	12	8	3	7	11	5	10	20	51
8	9	20	26	40	51	43	25	13	52
45	41	60	41	72	102	67	56	66	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
6	25	20	2	13	5	6	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
70	70	102	63	110	127	127	165	121	56
162	180	181	282	276	314	261	264	263	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
344	617	462	441	337	294	266	302	513	58
4	52	67	25	23	50	66	184	195	59
9	5	5	3	4	5	8	7	8	60
127	160	183	143	173	147	166	179	145	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
1,847	1,512	1,166	699	615	1,029	1,484	1,776	1,948	62
211	150	162	124	156	202	165	202	128	63
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	64
66	65	69	69	77	215	307	1,119	631	64
1,225	1,260	679	460	377	237	324	300	364	65
366	660	1,367	1,065	1,232	629	749	605	437	66
5	10	2	25	6	11	10	—	4	67
5	10	2	10	6	11	5	—	3	68
11	45	26	66	50	64	62	35	29	69

TABLE 42a.—Number of admissions<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	862,288	47,000	63,240	86,700
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	6,819	55	445	680
3	Tuberculosis, other	780	80	95	90
4	Gonococcal infections, total	123,920	11,315	10,220	11,000
5	Gonococcal infections, not EIPTH	94,035	7,805	8,080	7,350
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	8,370	665	1,065	1,275
7	Scarlet fever	14,680	935	1,480	2,680
8	Kryosipelas	780	60	80	110
9	Streptococcal sore throat	315	15	20	40
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	14,980	2,730	2,000	2,080
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	640	380	5	20
14	Typhoid fever	25	—	5	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	35	—	5	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2,850	5	30	80
17	Diphtheria (membranous)	205	15	15	10
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	8,180	785	715	680
20	Chancroid, not EIPTH	7,435	730	665	675
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1,540	125	245	440
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	3,800	75	85	140
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	35	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (solivo-automnal)	230	5	30	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	20	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1,215	20	55	40
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	460	20	45	25
30	Protozoal infections, other	280	60	15	15
31	Neurosyphilis, total	4,015	160	430	435
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIPTH	585	25	70	40
33	Myphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	87,865	3,060	3,330	3,535
34	Myphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EIPTH	24,710	2,065	1,675	2,075
35	Myphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPTH	19,550	1,885	1,315	1,595
36	Spirochetosis teterohamorrhagica (Weil's disease)	75	—	5	10
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	24,300	1,405	1,390	1,810
38	Influenza	69,840	8,115	8,080	4,970
39	Measles (rubella)	29,325	2,665	8,815	8,725
40	Measles (German rubella)	88,775	8,165	21,305	32,760
41	Mumps	35,975	3,100	5,240	8,400
42	Chickenpox	2,815	445	380	455
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	200	20	5	15
44	Encephalitis, infectious	65	5	—	20
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	25	—	—	—
47	Hantfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	3,080	265	255	335
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPTH	2,595	215	200	260
50	Virus diseases, other	2,260	145	190	170
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	35	—	5	5
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	125	5	—	—
53	Tausugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	10	5	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	80	—	5	5
56	Coccidioidomycosis	1,310	80	55	55
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1,205	55	60	35
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	2,510	100	195	275
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Nchistosomiasis	5	—	5	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	1,080	120	90	55
62	Scabies	13,410	1,520	1,240	1,200
63	Arthropod infestation, other	1,730	180	140	170
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	85	5	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	8,650	330	440	810
66	Dysentery, unclassified	890	25	20	50
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	100	25	—	10
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EIPTH	70	20	—	5
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	315	25	35	30

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

*diagnoses, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1945*

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
64,645	49,395	35,015	31,180	28,890	28,790	30,640	34,040	63,820	1
535	575	680	445	540	495	490	380	340	2
100	95	90	90	85	80	80	40	15	3
10,875	10,815	10,410	11,405	10,895	10,040	9,220	9,040	9,135	4
7,815	7,890	7,875	8,960	8,895	8,245	7,875	7,890	7,870	5
1,095	775	290	290	185	110	125	145	250	6
2,835	1,875	735	315	190	125	240	390	900	7
110	65	45	55	30	35	25	60	45	8
55	10	15	15	15	5	10	105	10	9
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10
1,535	1,230	730	890	490	490	590	890	2,035	11
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12
35	90	5	95	25	25	30	90	--	13
--	--	--	--	--	10	5	5	--	14
--	--	5	5	10	5	5	--	--	15
90	205	430	470	355	380	190	75	30	16
--	15	25	10	30	10	35	20	90	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
785	890	835	835	735	470	520	690	490	19
555	790	750	745	690	430	475	495	435	20
300	85	100	35	25	75	50	80	100	21
190	265	360	470	490	385	365	460	815	22
5	--	5	--	90	--	--	--	5	23
--	35	65	--	35	--	45	--	15	24
--	--	--	--	--	--	10	--	10	25
35	155	265	150	190	75	95	70	95	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28
15	35	90	40	65	45	35	35	90	29
--	--	5	30	30	25	55	15	30	30
630	635	690	595	300	125	150	160	145	31
45	35	65	65	65	45	45	40	45	32
8,835	7,075	5,965	6,830	7,590	9,090	10,295	11,140	10,400	33
2,155	2,035	2,035	2,235	2,395	2,145	1,830	2,000	1,810	34
1,665	1,720	1,860	1,905	1,830	1,735	1,545	1,590	1,485	35
10	5	--	--	--	5	15	20	5	36
1,340	1,930	1,990	2,040	2,390	2,690	3,000	2,865	1,835	37
3,935	3,630	2,035	1,900	1,415	1,090	1,455	3,975	32,130	38
5,255	3,005	1,010	395	140	115	255	240	695	39
18,920	9,850	1,490	410	185	100	125	125	260	40
7,425	5,355	2,715	1,235	540	275	310	125	915	41
425	320	145	50	25	20	30	395	295	42
5	15	10	25	45	10	20	15	15	43
10	10	5	--	5	5	5	--	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
--	5	--	--	5	5	5	--	5	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
245	295	210	240	230	305	270	255	185	48
195	250	195	210	205	240	240	235	170	49
200	195	210	235	225	190	190	175	135	50
5	5	5	--	--	--	5	5	--	51
5	5	10	10	15	30	25	15	5	52
--	--	--	--	5	--	--	--	--	53
5	25	20	--	10	5	5	--	--	54
70	70	100	90	110	125	260	185	120	55
55	95	75	115	130	165	150	135	75	56
255	195	240	190	195	165	180	145	355	57
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	58
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	59
90	110	90	85	105	70	110	100	65	60
1,440	1,090	810	645	525	690	1,065	1,270	1,395	61
170	125	135	100	135	190	145	165	85	62
10	5	10	20	--	5	10	20	10	63
1,190	1,235	920	450	390	190	270	245	310	64
35	65	200	240	150	30	35	15	25	65
5	10	--	25	5	10	10	--	--	66
5	10	--	10	5	10	5	--	--	67
--	30	20	50	30	40	20	20	15	68

TABLE 42b.—Number of admissions<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	304,929	16,518	16,308	20,484
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1,249	69	72	87
3	Tuberculosis, other	139	10	9	11
4	Chonococcal infections, total	33,843	1,994	1,961	2,215
5	Chonococcal infections, not KPTM	29,842	1,974	1,939	2,204
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	666	62	68	72
7	Scarlet fever	362	22	25	39
8	Krysipelas	187	8	4	10
9	Diphterococcal sore throat	346	17	13	11
10	Diphterococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2,148	171	171	161
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	122	10	11	24
14	Typhoid fever	153	8	1	6
15	Paratyphoid fever	236	8	3	1
16	Dysentery, bacillary	6,569	121	131	173
17	Diphtheria (nonsutaneous)	364	13	10	26
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	12,235	719	699	980
20	Chancroid, not KPTM	11,766	714	698	968
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	396	9	24	26
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	71,741	2,349	1,974	2,261
23	Malaria, malarise (quartan)	631	50	34	18
24	Malaria, falciparum (autvo-autumnal)	27,198	1,490	1,461	1,662
25	Malaria, mixed type	1,115	44	29	28
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	48,982	3,762	3,082	3,667
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	134	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	1,922	61	107	80
30	Protozoal infections, other	185	7	10	4
31	Neurosyphilis, total	296	20	8	23
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTM	208	14	5	18
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	10,269	676	676	676
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTM	8,611	665	665	665
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTM	6,868	521	498	503
36	Spirochetemia icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	629	10	24	28
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	4,401	268	160	262
38	Influenza	19,994	1,437	1,513	1,622
39	Measles (rubella)	1,352	122	122	117
40	Measles, German (rubella)	2,817	155	470	797
41	Mumps	4,116	261	319	618
42	Chickenpox	263	20	22	22
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	81	2	2	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	14	—	1	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	10,305	999	1,379	2,003
47	Mandry fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	748	38	44	61
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTM	666	35	44	50
50	Virus diseases, other	8,267	66	61	66
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	29	25	8	6
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	130	1	4	2
53	Tautaugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	711	74	25	45
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	9	—	2	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	13	1	—	2
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1,406	26	25	25
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1,794	40	26	20
59	Filariasis	663	1	1	—
60	Helminthiasis	22	2	10	7
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	787	41	21	47
62	Scabies	4,900	344	327	410
63	Arthropod infestation, other	364	31	21	42
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	2,976	81	57	87
65	Rheumatic fever	543	19	21	26
66	Dysentery, unclassified	8,156	476	578	367
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	11	—	2	1
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not KPTM	10	—	2	1
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	196	13	2	12

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases rarded for record only.



diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Year (15)
21,874	21,848	26,226	28,100	32,925	28,891	30,088	28,358	31,052	1
84	87	101	112	137	118	110	140	132	2
7	12	10	7	14	11	11	16	21	3
2,082	1,999	1,997	2,088	2,592	2,645	3,374	4,898	5,227	4
2,041	1,855	1,849	1,750	2,086	2,131	2,708	4,048	5,252	5
58	57	48	41	56	43	32	63	97	6
32	48	22	19	15	16	30	38	78	7
11	15	6	13	21	19	30	17	13	8
8	19	8	17	23	24	114	55	64	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
144	138	85	119	113	114	184	287	480	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
2	19	8	—	—	29	15	—	2	13
5	9	3	5	7	27	43	21	15	14
—	43	23	11	21	34	52	22	21	15
223	732	688	682	748	739	1,072	856	417	16
13	8	9	9	10	29	59	91	87	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
928	735	787	918	1,109	1,000	975	1,289	2,117	19
929	732	768	881	1,045	917	903	1,258	2,016	20
9	22	14	31	17	14	30	61	35	21
2,826	4,263	6,954	9,524	10,811	8,774	9,339	6,783	6,010	22
19	10	35	51	73	64	137	55	60	23
2,183	2,321	2,888	2,783	3,184	2,847	2,880	2,121	1,270	24
23	67	57	100	177	116	135	100	110	25
11,920	11,442	11,074	11,186	11,437	11,393	11,294	11,285	11,147	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
1	2	—	—	—	1	9	32	59	28
101	184	182	189	218	218	208	203	201	29
5	14	20	13	21	20	20	28	18	30
10	27	18	27	22	28	32	35	40	31
13	21	14	19	20	15	21	23	27	32
897	729	698	708	804	1,028	1,108	1,272	1,382	33
872	720	610	688	615	798	849	923	975	34
815	649	498	453	502	643	681	758	797	35
40	54	10	15	14	40	110	161	253	36
294	280	283	214	251	408	428	447	588	37
1,625	2,017	1,896	1,892	1,884	2,177	2,118	2,576	3,712	38
188	243	188	87	89	26	33	40	67	39
320	262	27	32	20	28	20	48	121	40
481	600	481	220	127	120	127	221	295	41
24	28	29	19	13	8	18	29	53	42
1	5	7	12	13	10	10	11	8	43
1	2	1	2	2	1	2	—	2	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
3,772	3,081	1,777	1,005	694	635	614	672	2,014	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
87	45	44	49	73	69	89	87	102	48
66	43	42	45	54	50	67	76	85	49
149	264	211	1,451	2,538	2,140	2,020	160	158	50
7	7	3	3	7	11	—	5	20	51
3	4	10	18	31	21	18	19	28	52
45	41	50	41	67	102	87	58	66	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
1	—	—	2	3	—	1	—	—	55
—	—	2	8	—	2	2	—	1	56
97	25	106	137	146	149	131	149	178	57
89	322	242	221	142	129	126	157	158	58
4	52	57	23	23	20	26	124	125	59
9	5	5	5	4	5	8	7	8	60
317	70	91	68	68	77	86	79	80	61
417	422	346	324	380	339	400	298	253	62
31	25	27	24	21	22	20	37	43	63
58	60	49	49	77	210	147	1,099	221	64
25	54	59	36	27	42	54	64	74	65
323	295	1,187	245	1,082	899	714	480	412	66
—	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	4	67
—	—	2	—	1	1	—	—	3	68
11	15	6	18	20	28	42	15	14	69

TABLE 42c.—Number of admissions<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	23,831	1,249	1,171	1,283
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	174	2	7	6
3	Tuberculosis, other	31	3	2	1
4	Gonococcal infections, total	6,423	379	382	378
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	2,669	177	178	167
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	216	13	16	23
7	Scarlet fever	117	1	4	—
8	Krytpelas	19	2	1	3
9	Streptococcal sore throat	38	5	4	2
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	229	21	18	17
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	30	2	3	1
14	Typhoid fever	3	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	2	—	—	1
16	Dysentery, bacillus	32	3	7	1
17	Dysentery (nonbacillary)	45	1	1	—
18	Dysentery, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	264	20	20	24
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	263	19	19	24
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	43	2	1	4
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	275	—	4	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	21	1	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (active-automal)	168	1	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	8	1	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	160	1	—	2
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	1	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	22	3	1	1
30	Protozoal infections, other	7	1	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	33	3	1	2
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	13	1	—	2
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	2,458	105	94	103
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	995	102	96	101
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	849	95	73	87
36	Spirochetosis (larochromyragia) (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	2,062	81	75	100
38	Influenza	4,717	1053	119	205
39	Measles (rubella)	347	15	28	34
40	Measles, German (rubella)	21	5	18	22
41	Mumps	921	35	45	42
42	Chickpox	45	7	4	—
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	8	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	6	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	24	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	18	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	123	3	4	1
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (loxosborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleasborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	5	—	1	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	3	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	36	—	2	2
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	22	1	—	2
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Nehistomoniasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	35	3	—	—
62	Scabies	2,229	117	171	220
63	Arthropod infestation, other	75	4	—	6
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	1,440	45	39	41
65	Rheumatic fever	20	2	3	—
66	Dysentery unclassified	48	2	4	—
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	8	—	—	1

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried over record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Link No.
1,186	1,209	1,274	1,186	1,459	1,660	2,123	4,846	5,161	1
13	7	7	8	26	22	20	27	32	2
—	3	3	—	3	3	2	5	8	3
362	325	375	394	535	604	785	880	1,014	4
358	304	281	86	104	117	190	178	203	5
14	14	9	10	7	10	12	31	57	6
1	3	8	2	5	5	18	24	44	7
1	—	—	2	1	2	1	3	2	8
—	3	1	7	3	2	2	8	4	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
7	10	7	12	11	23	60	112	233	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	19	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	1	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	15
—	2	2	2	4	4	2	2	3	16
7	2	2	3	1	6	1	11	10	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
18	19	45	64	71	75	98	63	79	19
18	17	25	11	11	14	15	11	19	20
3	2	—	6	1	4	2	10	8	21
—	3	—	6	4	6	8	83	181	22
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	2	17	23
—	1	1	—	—	—	24	110	31	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	2	25
—	—	2	1	4	4	5	44	87	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	28
1	—	1	2	—	2	2	3	6	29
1	—	—	1	—	1	1	—	2	30
1	1	—	2	2	3	4	7	7	31
—	1	—	1	2	—	1	2	2	32
111	148	143	161	263	275	291	402	448	33
108	139	80	31	40	61	58	82	101	34
97	109	92	25	39	50	47	74	86	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
136	141	141	165	175	215	234	281	348	37
121	74	125	90	50	83	166	1,773	1,478	38
26	30	62	25	—	2	—	7	7	39
38	41	28	5	1	6	4	8	16	40
63	70	68	57	60	43	98	155	187	41
—	—	3	1	2	1	3	8	22	42
—	—	—	1	2	—	1	2	—	43
—	—	—	—	1	1	2	—	2	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
2	1	3	3	17	13	18	13	14	48
2	1	1	1	3	3	4	3	1	49
2	6	5	8	15	11	18	26	25	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	56
4	—	1	2	5	5	3	4	8	57
1	2	3	3	—	—	1	4	5	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	2	1	1	3	4	11	61
212	234	181	146	199	166	128	206	249	62
7	8	2	4	1	8	8	10	18	63
36	34	33	32	39	72	90	523	459	64
—	5	11	8	2	3	5	15	23	65
2	—	1	1	4	2	3	2	22	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	1	—	2	1	2	1	69

TABLE 42d.—Number of admissions<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	85,571	2,514	2,342	2,997
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	324	12	13	16
3	Tuberculosis, other	28	1	3	—
4	Clonococcal infections, total	15,560	602	671	805
5	Clonococcal infections, not EPTS	15,391	600	667	801
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	238	16	31	25
7	Scarlet fever	81	6	5	12
8	Erysipelas	43	1	1	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	110	3	6	2
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	649	51	67	54
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	3	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	83	1	—	2
15	Paratyphoid fever	141	2	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2,842	9	12	10
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	197	3	2	4
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	8,076	345	366	575
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	8,030	342	366	573
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	134	1	—	2
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	15,714	385	116	29
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	328	13	3	1
24	Malaria, falciparum (sivo-autumnal)	8,315	32	43	7
25	Malaria, mixed type	209	4	1	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	10,344	83	51	23
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	335	11	19	14
30	Protozoal infections, other	34	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	50	1	2	3
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	37	1	1	2
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	3,580	185	154	195
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	3,482	181	150	194
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	2,856	142	128	152
36	Spirochetosis (tyrohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	380	3	3	5
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	686	37	36	47
38	Influenza	6,787	431	380	591
39	Measles (rubella)	345	6	32	71
40	Measles (German (rubella))	393	11	75	187
41	Mumps	838	60	44	116
42	Chickenpox	27	1	1	4
43	Polomyelitis, acute	42	—	1	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	2	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	84	2	1	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	200	5	5	8
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	197	4	5	8
50	Virus diseases, other	3,897	14	8	15
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	12	1	1	1
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	7	—	—	—
53	Taurogamushi fever (acrob typhus) (miteborne)	7	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	5	—	1	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	2	—	—	1
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	158	7	6	6
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	49	1	2	1
59	Filariasis	8	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	1	1	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	125	5	6	10
62	Scabies	1,170	102	74	111
63	Arthropod infestation, other	123	9	40	19
64	Hepatitis, infectious (cutaneous jaundice)	1,110	8	5	3
65	Rheumatic fever	198	5	26	5
66	Dysentery, unclassified	3,714	32	20	14
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	1	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTS	1	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	32	3	—	3

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases coded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Total (15)
2,866	3,068	6,176	8,541	14,166	11,849	11,302	8,996	10,115	1
30	26	31	32	32	30	20	32	39	2
1	—	4	3	3	3	1	1	6	3
700	698	720	755	1,098	1,119	1,638	2,872	3,992	4
695	695	713	751	1,083	1,114	1,629	2,848	3,875	5
24	23	21	16	20	17	8	12	19	6
10	10	2	4	4	6	3	6	13	7
5	2	1	1	9	7	7	4	5	8
4	5	4	6	10	10	17	15	16	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
49	49	27	31	27	34	60	92	118	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	1	13
1	—	—	1	6	20	33	13	6	14
—	3	17	2	13	29	43	16	18	15
31	493	753	363	339	326	345	192	39	16
3	2	3	2	5	12	51	59	51	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
578	409	499	600	789	654	601	693	1,769	19
574	409	498	600	786	652	600	692	1,738	20
—	3	10	21	7	6	25	42	17	21
38	92	892	2,485	3,763	2,940	2,800	1,119	1,055	22
1	3	20	22	42	52	109	43	20	23
26	27	638	895	1,663	1,063	1,088	601	228	24
1	1	6	22	51	22	46	31	24	25
26	57	391	1,382	2,997	1,940	2,212	786	426	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
6	12	20	14	23	52	44	56	60	29
1	1	5	3	4	1	6	4	9	30
2	4	4	4	7	4	6	7	6	31
2	3	4	1	6	2	6	3	6	32
223	236	213	230	268	412	419	457	563	33
214	226	206	223	252	405	414	470	547	34
172	179	174	189	208	329	338	382	463	35
2	—	1	3	9	25	96	133	80	36
35	44	32	46	34	41	54	60	100	37
584	634	638	519	606	592	544	572	617	38
71	89	47	13	2	1	2	3	8	39
56	38	13	3	1	4	—	1	4	40
140	273	107	18	15	15	6	17	27	41
4	4	2	2	2	2	2	1	3	42
1	3	4	9	4	5	7	5	3	43
—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
4	8	26	5	25	3	5	—	3	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
22	13	11	19	25	12	19	25	38	48
22	13	11	18	23	12	19	25	37	49
19	53	89	305	1,454	1,521	280	41	28	50
—	—	—	2	3	2	—	1	1	51
—	—	1	—	2	1	—	2	1	52
1	—	1	—	2	2	—	—	1	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
1	—	—	1	3	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	56
10	7	11	31	22	15	10	18	8	57
1	4	—	4	3	8	6	10	9	58
—	1	1	1	1	3	1	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
7	4	6	10	12	16	22	14	13	61
102	77	64	86	71	70	101	149	163	62
8	9	1	3	2	5	4	10	13	63
2	1	3	9	17	10	210	449	292	64
11	19	18	12	8	20	19	22	33	65
20	328	802	487	641	578	373	204	117	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	68
3	4	—	4	1	3	4	3	4	69

TABLE 42c.—Number of admissions<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	17,114	548	565	878
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	41	2	1	2
3	Tuberculosis, other	0	—	—	2
4	Nonococcal infections, total	1,287	65	69	111
5	Nonococcal infections, not EPTS	1,271	65	66	110
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	13	—	2	4
7	Scarlet fever	13	—	2	1
8	Erysipelas	11	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	5	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	103	7	13	13
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	12	1	—	1
15	Paratyphoid fever	13	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	926	4	4	6
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	23	7	2	2
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	1,311	47	72	112
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	1,306	46	72	112
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	7	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	918	14	13	6
23	Malaria, malarie (quartan)	32	—	2	1
24	Malaria, falciparum (otivo-autumnal)	5,219	214	156	126
25	Malaria, mixed type	18	—	1	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	365	15	23	12
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	94	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	606	15	21	30
30	Protozoal infections, other	58	1	3	1
31	Neurosyphilis, total	24	1	—	3
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	20	1	—	3
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	731	37	41	47
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	720	36	41	46
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	692	35	35	40
36	Spirochaeta (terohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	5	—	1	1
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	21	3	1	3
38	Influenza	781	74	84	95
39	Measles (rubella)	45	—	14	15
40	Measles, German (rubella)	43	—	2	27
41	Mumps	289	—	5	207
42	Chickenpox	19	—	2	5
43	Epidemiology, acute	15	—	1	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	24	—	1	—
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	87	3	4	4
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	87	3	4	4
50	Virus diseases, other	3,017	10	6	8
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	8	—	—	2
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	1	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	2	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rectal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	17	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	8	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	36	3	1	2
62	Scabies	70	9	5	3
63	Arthropod infestation, other	29	—	2	3
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	155	4	4	2
65	Rheumatic fever	20	—	2	3
66	Dysentery, unclassified	493	12	4	18
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	10	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
1,114	1,474	2,098	2,300	2,184	1,998	1,799	1,592	855	1
1	3	8	6	8	—	4	4	4	2
—	1	—	—	1	—	—	2	—	3
128	124	135	102	120	120	112	98	99	4
128	122	131	102	124	120	113	95	98	5
1	—	—	2	2	—	—	1	1	6
5	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	2	7
1	1	2	1	1	4	—	1	—	8
—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
8	11	4	6	5	4	5	12	14	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
1	1	2	2	—	—	2	1	1	14
—	—	1	—	3	3	2	3	1	15
88	133	143	136	102	108	88	84	38	16
1	1	—	1	—	3	2	2	2	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
109	108	103	121	148	148	148	120	98	19
109	108	103	120	149	148	148	119	94	20
—	—	—	1	1	2	—	1	2	21
11	110	108	142	154	152	122	74	58	22
—	—	1	4	7	9	7	—	1	23
328	368	644	678	489	688	617	527	279	24
—	2	2	1	4	3	3	2	—	25
14	18	58	53	43	42	38	20	21	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
1	—	—	—	—	1	8	31	51	28
65	118	85	108	80	34	17	13	28	29
2	4	11	2	14	6	3	10	1	30
—	2	3	7	1	3	2	1	1	31
—	2	3	7	1	1	1	—	1	32
65	61	63	71	74	71	91	79	71	33
36	49	63	71	72	69	90	77	71	34
23	35	49	61	68	80	78	70	53	35
—	3	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
9	4	8	15	11	8	11	10	10	37
124	142	66	53	43	46	31	14	19	38
4	—	5	5	3	—	—	—	—	39
7	4	1	1	1	—	—	—	—	40
43	12	10	1	—	3	2	1	5	41
5	1	2	—	1	1	1	1	1	42
—	2	1	1	4	3	2	1	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
1	—	—	—	—	12	10	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
2	8	8	3	6	5	10	21	13	48
2	8	8	3	6	5	10	21	13	49
64	202	334	714	824	440	180	24	11	50
8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
2	2	—	5	3	3	1	1	—	57
—	1	3	2	—	—	1	1	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
4	3	6	8	3	—	1	2	3	61
7	5	6	8	6	7	7	2	5	62
15	1	4	1	—	—	1	1	1	63
2	2	3	2	12	12	23	65	34	64
1	2	5	1	—	—	3	2	1	65
18	37	63	142	64	57	41	28	9	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	1	—	—	3	3	1	2	69

TABLE 43f.—Number of admissions<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	15,558	322	324	423
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	26	1	1	1
3	Tuberculosis, other	1	—	—	—
4	Contraceptual infections, total	985	63	49	56
5	Contraceptual infections, not EIPTH	962	63	48	56
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	10	—	—	2
7	Scarlet fever	18	—	1	1
8	Krypsidias	10	—	—	—
9	Nitropneumococcal sore throat	3	—	—	—
10	Nitropneumococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	102	4	13	9
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	85	1	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	8	1	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	612	9	11	10
17	Dysentery (noncolonic)	18	1	—	2
18	Dysentery, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	616	20	26	48
20	Chancroid, not EIPTH	609	20	26	48
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	12	—	2	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	3,651	59	49	65
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	75	3	3	1
24	Malaria, falciparum (active-summer)	2,053	21	19	14
25	Malaria, mixed type	27	3	2	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2,398	21	21	21
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	1	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	622	16	27	26
30	Protozoal infections, other	59	1	3	2
31	Neurosyphilis, total	7	1	—	2
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIPTH	6	1	—	1
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	576	14	18	27
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EIPTH	561	14	18	27
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPTH	501	14	17	23
36	Hepatoerythema icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	14	1	2	1
37	Hepatoerythema, other	128	6	9	18
38	Influenza	183	13	18	14
39	Measles (rubella)	27	1	1	3
40	Measles, German (rubella)	24	—	4	17
41	Mumps	89	—	1	5
42	Chickenpox	11	—	1	2
43	Pharyngitis, acute	9	2	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viral)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	999	5	6	5
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	91	2	3	3
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPTH	28	2	3	3
50	Virus diseases, other	900	6	3	17
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	25	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	7	—	—	—
53	Tsetse-gamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	11	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	1	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	133	9	7	1
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	43	—	1	—
59	Filariasis	1	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	1	1	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	59	1	5	2
62	Scabies	55	—	1	1
63	Arthropod infestation, other	7	1	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	42	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	12	1	2	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	703	19	17	26
67	Granuloma, inguinalis, total	3	—	—	1
68	Granuloma, inguinalis, not EIPTH	2	—	—	1
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	7	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only



diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
398	636	1,314	1,929	1,913	2,068	2,329	2,061	1,918	1
3	1	3	1	4	1	—	3	7	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	3
49	63	68	78	77	121	103	122	147	4
48	60	68	75	77	118	102	120	137	5
3	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	5	6
—	2	1	1	—	1	8	8	5	7
—	—	—	—	8	8	8	—	5	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	2	1	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
8	1	8	7	5	8	10	18	16	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	13
2	3	—	—	1	8	5	8	5	14
17	14	1	—	1	—	1	2	2	15
2	—	20	28	75	81	158	74	67	16
—	—	—	—	—	3	3	2	2	17
19	19	—	47	35	—	—	—	—	18
18	19	44	47	35	46	66	107	100	19
1	3	1	—	1	46	66	107	125	20
108	129	266	408	449	473	647	661	441	21
2	1	5	14	10	12	8	6	7	22
16	46	194	271	222	275	370	225	210	23
2	5	7	15	9	14	9	22	8	24
38	58	224	308	275	335	427	228	275	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
12	22	24	45	66	79	93	64	66	27
—	6	4	5	11	5	9	9	4	28
—	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	29
—	1	—	1	1	—	—	1	—	30
22	37	36	32	49	65	53	92	99	31
23	37	35	32	49	67	60	89	91	32
17	30	20	20	41	66	72	60	64	33
—	—	—	1	—	5	4	—	—	34
7	6	8	7	10	20	22	10	5	35
8	9	7	9	7	9	11	11	70	36
2	9	1	2	1	2	—	2	3	37
6	1	1	—	3	3	1	10	8	38
2	4	5	2	1	31	6	—	12	39
—	3	—	1	—	—	—	—	4	40
—	—	—	—	3	1	—	1	2	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
4	22	42	125	225	199	183	91	36	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
2	1	4	4	7	22	16	9	16	48
2	1	4	4	7	22	16	9	16	49
14	21	121	220	152	102	51	21	20	50
—	—	—	—	2	7	—	3	13	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	4	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	10	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	56
7	8	13	12	14	22	17	15	11	57
—	3	2	2	3	—	5	11	16	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	59
3	7	5	6	3	8	6	7	6	60
3	2	1	—	5	1	12	14	15	61
—	—	—	—	—	1	2	1	2	62
—	2	2	3	3	2	8	15	13	63
—	1	2	—	2	3	2	2	3	64
21	27	26	22	79	60	102	64	66	65
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	66
2	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	2	—	—	2	68

TABLE 42g.—Number of admissions<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total infectious and parasitic diseases	87,617	8,947	8,413	8,653
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	132	7	8	7
3	Tuberculosis, other	13	1	—	2
4	Gonococcal infections, total	2,184	171	187	216
5	Gonococcal infections, not KIPN	2,184	169	186	214
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	45	4	1	6
7	Scarlet fever	33	7	9	7
8	Krypsidiosis	36	1	4	4
9	Streptococcal sore throat	35	1	1	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	900	9	16	14
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	19	—	2	16
14	Typhoid fever	18	—	1	1
15	Paratyphoid fever	18	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1,967	49	60	78
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	7	1	2	1
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	79	12	6	6
20	Chancroid, not KIPN	79	12	6	6
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	15	—	2	2
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	81,226	777	810	1,066
23	Malaria, malarine (quartan)	86	9	7	8
24	Malaria, falciparum (tatio-tertian)	4,965	311	304	619
25	Malaria, mixed type	248	15	18	22
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	13,300	2,106	2,306	2,029
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	1	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	63	5	23	12
30	Protozoal infections, other	6	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	56	4	—	1
32	Neurosyphilis, not KIPN	53	4	—	1
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	669	22	40	54
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KIPN	534	21	40	57
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KIPN	927	27	27	30
36	Spirochetosis laterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	27	2	3	3
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	362	29	29	26
38	Influenza	714	73	69	66
39	Measles (rubella)	164	5	7	15
40	Measles, (German rubella)	352	26	64	107
41	Mumps	329	9	8	14
42	Chickenpox	39	2	3	3
43	Polymyositis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	1	—	1	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	6,436	944	811	872
47	Mandibular fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	10	—	2	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KIPN	9	—	2	—
50	Virus diseases, other	132	3	7	10
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	37	24	4	1
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	61	1	2	2
53	Tataugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	677	74	23	45
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	1	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	2	—	—	1
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	348	21	30	12
58	Ascylusomiasis (hookworm infection)	1,034	4	20	23
59	Filariasis	70	—	—	—
60	Nematocystiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	213	5	12	8
62	Scabies	440	43	33	22
63	Arthropod infestation, other	41	2	2	3
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	16	—	—	2
65	Rheumatic fever	50	3	5	4
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1,392	170	261	142
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	1	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KIPN	1	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	20	—	1	2

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific Theater, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
4,990	5,151	5,125	4,918	4,441	3,745	4,425	4,277	4,000	1
7	7	5	13	30	14	12	13	15	2
1	1	—	—	3	1	1	2	1	3
122	151	144	151	172	150	159	235	264	4
181	151	142	152	171	150	159	221	253	5
3	1	0	3	5	4	3	5	5	6
1	2	1	5	1	3	2	2	1	7
2	3	—	1	5	—	4	5	1	8
—	2	1	2	—	—	5	5	7	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
12	8	17	23	25	11	17	22	22	11
2	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	4	—	—	—	2	3	2	5	13
—	1	4	7	2	1	3	—	—	14
75	65	57	72	171	151	210	180	171	15
—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
7	5	4	9	5	5	5	2	4	18
7	5	4	9	5	5	5	3	4	19
—	1	1	—	2	1	—	4	2	20
1,515	2,157	2,512	2,125	2,209	2,002	2,274	1,870	1,649	21
2	1	2	4	2	4	2	2	11	22
355	325	474	377	351	320	329	274	401	23
223	222	2	11	24	17	22	20	24	24
1,205	911	965	893	549	514	654	523	555	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
3	1	2	2	9	5	5	9	4	28
—	—	—	—	—	2	2	1	—	29
5	2	2	4	7	7	9	5	7	30
5	7	3	4	5	5	7	5	5	31
52	39	47	55	35	47	50	47	44	32
79	35	44	35	34	45	47	48	40	33
27	19	31	15	23	21	25	25	17	34
2	2	1	5	1	1	1	2	2	35
34	27	34	40	27	25	27	22	29	36
23	71	79	51	59	55	52	35	22	37
10	15	11	7	12	12	12	15	22	38
53	22	11	5	10	12	14	9	15	39
11	22	20	25	40	17	20	12	15	40
1	—	—	3	2	2	3	10	5	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
203	477	277	102	110	110	112	452	1,202	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	2	—	—	3	1	—	2	49
—	—	2	—	—	3	1	—	1	50
12	2	2	7	12	14	15	21	15	51
1	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	3	52
2	4	5	3	13	13	11	3	1	53
42	41	49	35	53	59	57	55	50	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
21	12	32	21	25	20	27	42	22	58
24	272	170	170	22	22	29	22	22	59
—	3	2	—	2	22	15	10	11	60
10	—	—	—	—	13	17	17	15	61
21	31	25	45	29	21	21	45	40	62
3	4	7	5	2	4	1	7	1	63
2	—	—	—	—	3	1	1	7	64
3	3	5	4	4	5	5	5	2	65
159	22	49	39	112	52	101	102	54	66
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	68
1	4	1	3	1	2	—	1	4	69

TABLE 49h.—Number of admissions<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases .....	78,867	3,422	3,667	6,087
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes .....	275	17	18	25
3	Tuberculosis, other .....	33	3	2	1
4	Gonococcal infections, total .....	1,347	114	107	126
5	(Gonococcal infections, not EPTB) .....	1,173	106	101	127
6	Meningitis, meningococcal .....	55	4	4	2
7	Measles fever .....	25	2	—	3
8	Kryptosias .....	16	—	—	1
9	Streptococcal sore throat .....	64	6	2	2
10	Streptococcal infection, other .....	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial .....	130	8	11	15
12	Pneumococcal infections, other .....	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning .....	14	6	5	—
14	Typhoid fever .....	3	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever .....	4	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary .....	664	46	16	67
17	Lymphitis (noncutaneous) .....	66	—	1	15
18	Lymphitis, cutaneous .....	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total .....	36	4	2	6
20	Chancroid, not EPTB .....	35	4	2	6
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified .....	97	1	18	47
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian) .....	36,902	687	666	747
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan) .....	62	24	11	6
24	Malaria, falciparum (mife-autumnal) .....	7,508	571	666	1,028
25	Malaria, mixed type .....	802	15	12	20
26	Malaria, other and unclassified .....	19,685	1,164	1,185	1,617
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar) .....	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous .....	4	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic .....	208	7	8	4
30	Protozoal infections, other .....	19	2	4	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total .....	54	4	2	6
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB .....	32	2	2	2
33	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), total .....	588	34	26	24
34	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB .....	526	32	25	21
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB .....	158	12	15	5
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease) .....	196	3	14	26
37	Spirochetal disease, other .....	224	2	26	13
38	Influenza .....	1,674	172	229	455
39	Measles (rubella) .....	25	1	5	2
40	Measles, German (rubella) .....	123	26	65	32
41	Mumps .....	421	12	15	26
42	Chickenpox .....	22	2	2	2
43	Poliomyelitis, acute .....	6	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious .....	4	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne) .....	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue .....	11,660	20	454	1,208
47	Handfly fever (papataui fever) .....	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total .....	19	1	1	4
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB .....	17	1	1	4
50	Virus diseases, other .....	163	12	15	17
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne) .....	17	—	—	2
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne) .....	52	—	1	—
53	Tsetse-gamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne) .....	10	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified .....	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other .....	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis .....	2	1	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis .....	423	53	22	16
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection) .....	271	15	18	2
59	Filariasis .....	557	—	—	—
60	Helminthiasis .....	1	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other .....	191	11	15	12
62	Scabies .....	122	17	9	4
63	Arthropod infestation, other .....	21	1	—	5
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice) .....	127	23	7	12
65	Rheumatic fever .....	66	7	7	3
66	Dysentery, unclassified .....	1,548	341	240	117
67	Granuloma, inguinalis, total .....	1	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinalis, not EPTB .....	1	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other .....	94	6	—	2

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
8,660	8,301	8,418	7,965	6,779	5,962	6,444	5,067	5,166	1
26	15	23	30	25	23	22	31	21	2
1	4	2	3	1	2	4	3	7	3
114	75	84	102	96	68	94	114	149	4
113	74	79	94	80	66	83	103	136	5
2	7	5	4	5	3	2	4	9	6
3	4	2	2	2	—	2	2	5	7
1	2	2	4	1	—	1	2	2	8
1	—	—	2	3	5	—	6	26	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
18	8	8	15	9	10	9	7	15	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	13
—	1	—	—	—	2	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	2	1	—	—	1	—	15
13	18	5	22	19	31	264	27	78	16
—	—	1	3	3	5	1	16	21	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
7	5	3	—	2	1	5	1	—	19
7	5	3	—	1	1	5	1	—	20
4	12	2	1	4	2	1	1	4	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
140	1,426	2,225	4,126	3,522	3,020	3,122	2,721	2,526	23
6	5	2	4	8	5	2	2	1	24
1,533	1,125	964	572	225	335	294	166	105	25
24	20	33	116	66	55	39	22	39	26
2,421	2,212	2,260	1,663	1,226	1,727	1,836	1,021	765	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	3	29
7	9	16	14	22	39	44	20	17	30
1	1	—	2	1	3	2	2	1	31
5	6	2	5	2	7	5	3	—	32
4	4	—	3	2	3	3	3	—	33
26	45	25	40	21	40	29	32	24	34
21	21	21	33	16	33	25	24	22	35
10	21	12	17	6	14	16	15	17	36
31	49	8	3	4	8	8	4	2	37
1	12	11	11	16	17	20	12	22	38
340	187	125	126	51	35	36	24	72	39
2	11	6	2	1	4	12	2	1	40
22	12	2	1	6	3	2	—	2	41
2	77	22	64	13	7	11	17	12	42
2	4	3	1	—	—	3	1	1	43
—	—	1	—	—	1	—	2	—	44
—	1	1	2	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
2,222	2,520	1,426	701	326	279	207	212	220	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
3	2	1	2	2	—	1	1	1	49
3	2	1	2	1	—	—	1	1	50
16	14	10	21	21	19	19	12	17	51
—	7	3	—	—	1	—	1	3	52
—	—	2	15	16	7	7	2	2	53
1	—	—	1	2	1	—	—	5	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	57
26	30	22	37	42	45	44	47	77	58
14	11	15	21	25	30	31	42	42	59
4	45	22	21	16	16	24	122	123	60
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
6	9	10	7	30	27	30	20	16	62
8	22	2	12	10	2	19	27	26	63
—	—	2	2	1	2	3	1	4	64
13	12	2	3	5	2	11	6	7	65
6	6	2	6	3	2	11	5	3	66
22	22	20	74	124	113	73	72	111	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	68
2	1	2	2	15	15	22	2	1	69

TABLE 421.—Number of admissions<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January	February	March
			(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	8,178	792	814	880
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	149	9	11	19
3	Tuberculosis, other	18	1	2	2
4	Gonococcal infections, total	1,083	82	81	135
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTM	1,010	80	78	129
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	82	10	9	8
7	Scarlet fever	75	5	10	13
8	Kryospias	8	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	100	2	—	4
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	229	29	30	19
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	28	2	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	1	1	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	13	—	—	1
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	3	—	—	1
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	33	1	8	7
20	Chancroid, not KPTM	33	1	8	7
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	12	5	1	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	58	—	1	9
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (active-sulminal)	24	—	1	1
25	Malaria, mixed type	1	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	28	—	1	8
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	5	—	1	1
30	Protozoal infections, other	4	1	—	1
31	Neurosyphilis, total	28	5	1	1
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTM	17	3	1	1
33	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), total	271	18	19	21
34	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), not KPTM	245	17	19	21
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTM	185	8	15	12
36	Spirochaeta leptomeningitis (Wol's disease)	2	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	800	59	105	10
38	Influenza	2,498	292	118	188
39	Measles (rubella)	221	14	35	34
40	Measles, German (rubella)	204	70	107	23
41	Mumps	797	208	122	180
42	Chickenpox	18	—	2	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	1	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	3	—	—	1
47	Handfly fever (papataet fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	10	—	4	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTM	10	—	4	—
50	Virus diseases, other	123	12	4	12
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tausaugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	1	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	2	—	—	—
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	40	4	3	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	25	2	2	2
59	Filariasis	1	—	—	—
60	Nehistosomeiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	34	5	6	4
62	Necrosis	201	19	9	22
63	Arthropod infestation, other	43	5	2	3
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	1	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	22	1	7	6
66	Dysentery, unclassified	27	2	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	1	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KPTM	1	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	9	1	1	3

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.



TABLE 43.—Number of admissions<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	Year		
			January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	10,828	2,103	1,662	1,562
2	Tuberculosis of lung or other site, lymph nodes	182	8	13	10
3	Tuberculosis, other	79	1	—	5
4	Gonococcal infections, total	4,218	473	298	377
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	116	467	264	371
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	15	3	3	1
7	Scarlet fever	1	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	18	2	—	3
9	Streptococcal sore throat	2	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	106	61	10	11
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	98	—	—	4
14	Typhoid fever	6	1	—	2
15	Paratyphoid fever	49	2	3	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	76	—	11	1
17	Dysentery (nonbacillary)	2	—	2	—
18	Dysentery, colitis, etc.	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	1,028	228	163	178
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	1,021	226	161	176
21	Bacterial infection, other and undiagnosed	6	—	—	1
22	Malaria, tertian (tertian)	2,828	447	377	364
23	Malaria, malarial (quartan)	33	6	8	3
24	Malaria, falciparum (malaria, malarial)	1,120	227	123	82
25	Malaria, mixed type	22	6	8	6
26	Malaria, other and undiagnosed	145	26	17	22
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	1	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	32	1	3	3
30	Protozoal infections, other	5	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	31	6	2	8
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	31	6	1	—
33	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), total	1,715	228	174	195
34	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	1,477	226	172	194
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	1,367	188	141	161
36	Eptinchoisis icterohemorrhagica (Weill's disease)	8	1	—	—
37	Spitchoital diseases, other	269	30	6	22
38	Influenza	1,103	53	40	21
39	Measles (rubeola)	49	2	2	19
40	Measles, German (rubella)	231	6	8	29
41	Mumps	153	17	24	6
42	Chickenspox	21	6	2	6
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	2	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	1	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	49	20	6	4
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	233	23	26	32
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	229	23	25	31
50	Virus diseases, other	82	6	4	6
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (typhusborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	1	—	—	—
53	Tausugmuahi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	1	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	2	—	—	—
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	210	13	14	18
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	341	17	17	50
59	Filaria	18	1	1	—
60	Schistosomiasis	29	7	10	7
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	66	7	10	9
62	Scabies	127	30	22	23
63	Arthropod infestation, other	19	4	1	6
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	21	—	1	1
65	Rheumatic fever	16	—	1	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	159	20	8	14
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	3	—	1	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTN	3	—	1	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	16	3	—	1

<sup>1</sup> Includes case cards for record only.



diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1948

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Year (15)
1,411	1,448	1,143	1,404	1,308	926	902	861	919	1
3	10	8	10	21	13	12	10	4	2
1	—	—	—	2	1	2	1	1	3
414	411	328	348	301	300	317	278	273	4
410	402	315	334	297	289	304	267	261	5
—	2	1	1	—	2	—	2	—	6
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
1	3	1	2	2	2	1	1	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
6	4	7	6	4	2	6	8	10	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	1	—	—	4	15	—	—	13
1	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	39	—	—	1	1	2	—	1	15
8	2	1	7	32	4	2	—	9	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
170	160	84	72	60	63	66	60	31	19
168	159	84	71	60	63	66	60	28	20
1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	1	21
278	287	232	200	187	161	117	116	103	22
1	—	2	2	3	3	2	—	2	23
70	130	69	85	72	70	65	69	68	24
1	3	—	—	1	4	—	—	3	25
25	18	13	9	6	2	4	2	2	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	2	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	28
1	1	3	3	3	5	1	5	3	29
—	2	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	30
1	2	4	3	2	3	2	5	10	31
1	—	3	1	2	2	2	5	8	32
187	186	136	107	118	101	116	116	73	33
184	185	127	102	114	98	111	112	68	34
148	131	103	94	83	83	79	79	87	35
4	—	—	2	—	1	—	—	—	36
22	20	13	17	16	26	18	16	28	37
39	50	47	364	367	40	30	10	32	38
6	5	3	4	2	1	1	2	3	39
7	9	7	10	—	2	1	20	131	40
9	5	4	9	5	5	5	6	8	41
7	14	17	9	3	—	4	5	13	42
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	1	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
2	5	1	1	3	2	1	4	1	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
32	15	13	17	14	14	17	16	16	48
31	15	13	17	14	14	17	15	14	49
9	4	7	10	9	10	8	9	8	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	56
12	19	22	17	31	24	18	14	8	57
47	28	46	44	19	22	21	17	13	58
—	2	2	3	3	1	—	5	—	59
9	5	4	5	4	5	8	7	8	60
4	8	9	3	9	11	6	14	9	61
27	26	27	30	26	27	44	36	35	62
1	1	4	—	1	1	1	—	—	63
1	2	—	—	—	1	3	3	9	64
1	2	1	—	—	—	4	7	—	65
1	7	24	3	2	2	—	2	—	66
—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	2	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
2	5	—	2	2	—	1	—	—	69

TABLE 43.—Number of admissions<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	848,480	81,090	72,620	77,360
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	5,585	505	500	540
3	Tuberculosis, other	965	80	80	55
4	Gonococcal infections, total	228,265	17,015	15,200	15,215
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	212,100	15,560	14,060	15,300
6	Menigitis, meningococcal	3,000	300	375	530
7	Scarlet fever	8,270	1,005	1,635	1,635
8	Erysipelas	660	55	70	45
9	Streptococcal sore throat	4,170	385	500	495
10	Streptococcal infection, other	1,870	200	245	240
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	13,325	2,725	2,065	1,965
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	270	80	25	35
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	11,485	1,100	875	700
14	Typhoid fever	125	5	—	5
15	Paratyphoid fever	120	5	—	20
16	Dysentery, bacillary	7,260	360	280	290
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	1,155	80	70	55
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	215	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	26,400	2,235	2,555	2,370
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	25,280	2,755	2,440	2,230
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	5,615	305	420	465
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	112,810	6,375	6,940	6,975
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	705	80	80	60
24	Malaria, falciparum (ativo-summer)	12,345	795	735	580
25	Malaria, mixed type	1,060	85	45	105
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	21,330	1,605	1,315	1,565
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	90	50	5	5
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	185	80	35	30
29	Dysentery, amoebic	7,945	280	210	195
30	Protozoal infections, other	2,000	55	100	95
31	Neurosyphilis, total	2,335	170	175	180
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	665	55	40	50
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	91,750	11,460	9,880	9,325
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	43,005	3,210	1,925	3,970
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	34,290	2,665	2,565	2,830
36	Spirchetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	255	85	25	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	29,530	2,605	2,415	2,310
38	Influenza	34,925	11,700	6,855	4,160
39	Measles (rubella)	12,615	1,630	2,890	3,115
40	Measles, German (rubella)	14,025	1,170	2,805	3,810
41	Mumps	25,335	1,995	3,210	4,965
42	Chickenpox	3,365	525	480	575
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	305	5	10	10
44	Encephalitis, infectious	35	5	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	85	—	5	—
46	Dengue	50,130	3,945	3,270	3,060
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	6,460	25	10	45
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	3,305	315	215	265
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	2,965	305	190	205
50	Virus diseases, other	3,735	320	245	390
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	15	—	5	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	280	50	15	10
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	3,875	115	70	80
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	130	—	10	5
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	45	5	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	80	70	80	60
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	3,675	205	225	300
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	5,375	420	330	435
59	Filariasis	1,695	235	185	90
60	Schistosomiasis	265	10	15	15
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	2,605	130	170	210
62	Nrabes	26,480	2,360	2,715	2,755
63	Arthropod infestation, other	1,040	280	195	135
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrha <sup>1</sup> jaundice)	29,145	2,355	1,830	1,235
65	Rheumatic fever	6,015	655	735	625
66	Dysentery, unclassified	9,265	455	485	615
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	365	35	20	20
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTS	225	30	10	15
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	7,245	450	570	650

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
73,065	72,880	61,895	69,300	74,005	69,815	66,975	60,670	64,870	1
405	480	350	490	400	390	415	500	390	2
100	105	80	70	105	85	100	65	70	3
15,925	17,690	16,715	18,655	19,700	20,635	23,790	20,090	21,495	4
14,800	16,410	16,765	17,790	18,730	19,645	23,280	19,465	20,565	5
415	335	345	180	140	70	90	135	115	6
1,310	920	980	165	85	80	300	325	300	7
55	75	65	50	65	35	30	10	45	8
490	445	300	185	290	205	385	340	390	9
90	140	105	105	85	65	135	140	140	10
1,540	765	635	435	415	450	665	625	640	11
40	35	5	15	5	10	25	10	5	12
595	2,070	790	1,305	1,115	1,160	395	525	545	13
90	15	—	5	5	15	35	15	5	14
—	90	—	15	5	5	90	20	10	15
430	600	710	790	1,135	765	595	610	595	16
55	65	30	65	110	135	105	130	235	17
—	—	—	5	40	75	65	35	15	18
2,175	1,660	1,625	2,115	2,065	2,070	2,185	1,970	2,395	19
2,085	1,900	1,620	2,070	2,040	1,970	2,065	1,865	2,330	20
440	550	535	485	565	460	470	445	405	21
8,540	10,020	9,970	12,270	12,345	10,450	10,690	8,370	8,165	22
100	30	60	100	45	35	90	45	40	23
820	1,260	1,680	1,755	1,495	1,025	1,170	705	480	24
105	125	80	80	70	105	65	80	65	25
1,290	1,795	2,200	2,610	2,665	1,940	1,670	1,435	1,170	26
5	—	—	—	—	5	10	5	5	27
10	10	—	5	—	5	15	10	5	28
380	635	635	815	945	980	960	915	815	29
190	285	170	155	190	245	180	165	170	30
230	275	245	170	200	145	165	165	215	31
90	90	85	80	90	55	65	80	55	32
10,805	9,425	7,455	6,290	6,610	6,165	6,315	5,220	6,060	33
3,520	3,570	3,230	3,465	3,430	3,470	3,815	3,735	4,335	34
2,935	2,830	2,610	2,305	2,220	2,275	3,080	2,975	3,330	35
15	15	10	15	25	5	15	—	45	36
2,560	2,335	2,065	2,530	2,790	2,490	2,730	2,520	2,170	37
2,380	1,790	1,500	1,475	1,190	990	1,125	1,170	1,190	38
2,430	1,365	490	190	40	55	60	80	150	39
3,085	1,905	610	205	85	70	90	190	390	40
4,975	4,390	1,980	1,065	590	690	430	775	1,100	41
600	310	145	70	30	55	55	135	275	42
5	—	20	75	25	25	40	25	65	43
—	—	—	—	—	15	—	10	5	44
5	5	5	15	5	10	10	10	15	45
2,830	3,060	3,015	4,465	10,645	7,220	2,800	2,700	2,670	46
95	315	590	1,495	1,990	1,490	340	65	30	47
255	220	225	220	320	340	275	370	240	48
235	180	190	185	290	295	240	335	295	49
300	285	410	320	370	315	305	230	245	50
—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
15	25	25	15	45	35	25	15	15	52
70	190	225	765	1,535	405	210	130	80	53
5	10	15	5	30	30	10	15	5	54
—	—	20	5	—	5	5	5	—	55
40	55	90	85	110	95	120	70	5	56
280	370	425	370	430	405	300	260	265	57
330	370	395	540	540	590	495	420	620	58
95	130	75	190	190	260	65	65	35	59
10	5	10	20	45	15	25	25	70	60
170	190	165	220	265	265	245	190	225	61
2,040	1,980	1,520	1,500	1,285	1,725	2,665	2,930	3,085	62
135	105	85	90	90	135	105	120	95	63
1,390	1,460	1,335	1,575	2,690	3,225	2,970	3,390	4,565	64
650	770	620	310	275	205	280	245	200	65
730	905	705	1,245	1,320	705	585	670	665	66
45	35	20	65	45	20	30	15	15	67
20	35	15	40	30	15	20	15	10	68
635	590	680	655	780	625	740	620	490	69

TABLE 43a.—Number of admissions<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	379,560	47,068	41,110	42,048
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	3,378	340	370	368
3	Tuberculosis, other	520	56	60	28
4	Gonococcal infections, total	121,860	10,770	9,400	9,808
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	111,448	9,370	8,318	8,968
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	1,888	310	270	370
7	Scarlet fever	7,180	1,410	1,488	1,480
8	Erysipelas	530	40	40	30
9	Streptococcal sore throat	2,730	248	488	410
10	Streptococcal infection, other	1,110	138	280	188
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	8,770	2,100	1,680	1,318
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	218	28	20	28
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	7,380	998	448	580
14	Typhoid fever	10	5	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	28	5	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	730	80	30	5
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	188	10	—	30
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancreoid, total	3,378	548	400	480
20	Chancreoid, not EPTS	2,968	470	348	388
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	3,070	248	268	288
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	23,518	880	870	880
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	110	18	5	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (setivo-autumnal)	168	30	18	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	130	18	18	5
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1,740	108	100	180
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	18	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	880	48	28	28
30	Protozoal infections, other	848	5	88	38
31	Neurosyphilis, total	1,700	148	140	140
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	708	40	30	68
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	68,610	9,900	8,010	7,348
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	18,170	1,980	1,610	2,080
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	14,108	1,380	1,238	1,280
36	Spirochetosis telorhemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	20	—	5	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	22,480	2,180	1,988	1,840
38	Influenza	19,288	8,410	3,280	1,940
39	Measles (rubella)	10,448	1,898	2,338	2,830
40	Measles, German (rubella)	11,388	880	2,220	3,480
41	Mumps	18,188	1,800	2,848	3,280
42	Chickenpox	2,848	488	480	870
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	128	5	—	10
44	Encephalitis, infectious	5	5	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	18	—	—	—
46	Dengue	18	—	—	—
47	Bandy fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	2,098	208	140	180
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	1,880	200	128	140
50	Virus diseases, other	1,710	210	120	218
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	18	—	5	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	188	18	5	5
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	28	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	30	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	610	70	80	60
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	680	40	118	60
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1,680	180	188	140
59	Filariasis	430	18	10	—
60	Schistosomiasis	18	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	800	80	90	100
62	Scabies	18,028	1,808	1,880	1,740
63	Arthropod infestation, other	1,048	208	180	28
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	3,488	308	300	280
65	Rheumatic fever	4,488	588	610	788
66	Dysentery, unclassified	398	30	90	38
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	308	30	30	18
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	200	28	10	10
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	5,180	288	438	478

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
38,000	36,305	27,840	26,965	25,105	24,705	24,300	23,185	23,915	1
225	290	240	315	220	225	270	245	220	2
70	55	40	35	45	40	40	25	30	3
9,520	11,055	10,540	10,940	11,120	10,520	10,090	8,915	9,185	4
8,480	9,810	9,545	9,905	10,300	9,900	9,545	8,455	8,725	5
225	180	140	95	55	25	50	45	50	6
1,155	780	125	110	70	65	160	150	180	7
35	45	40	25	25	30	5	10	15	8
380	210	90	105	115	155	160	210	265	9
65	75	55	70	45	25	55	55	75	10
1,005	420	320	220	205	280	405	435	505	11
40	20	--	10	5	5	20	--	5	12
445	1,505	800	725	550	725	130	440	220	13
--	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	14
--	5	--	5	--	5	--	--	5	15
25	60	75	120	90	120	120	45	60	16
30	20	5	5	10	15	5	15	20	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
225	255	230	230	220	170	170	125	165	19
220	235	200	215	255	155	160	125	160	20
220	220	315	220	225	240	235	210	210	21
220	1,275	2,070	2,145	2,275	2,280	2,015	2,240	2,375	22
30	5	10	5	5	5	10	5	15	23
5	10	15	15	15	20	20	25	5	24
20	15	--	5	5	30	15	--	5	25
65	120	120	100	120	205	155	265	225	26
5	--	--	--	--	--	5	5	--	27
30	40	40	55	55	55	60	40	60	28
45	50	20	55	50	45	30	60	55	29
120	120	200	120	125	120	105	115	140	31
65	70	55	90	80	20	55	55	40	32
8,540	7,200	5,520	4,110	3,420	2,970	2,245	2,555	2,225	33
1,420	1,570	1,425	1,460	1,310	1,420	1,315	1,315	1,370	34
1,220	1,220	1,160	1,180	1,030	1,245	1,155	1,035	975	35
--	--	10	--	--	--	--	--	5	36
1,915	1,720	1,540	1,955	2,065	1,240	2,030	1,725	1,525	37
1,035	230	210	520	425	430	445	525	575	38
1,275	1,100	320	110	15	35	20	20	20	39
2,325	1,420	440	135	20	45	45	110	125	40
3,425	2,265	1,125	705	410	340	220	270	720	41
250	225	90	50	5	25	25	20	220	42
--	--	10	40	15	15	25	--	5	43
--	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	44
--	5	--	--	--	5	5	5	5	45
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	46
120	120	145	145	245	200	175	210	120	47
120	120	120	125	220	125	125	125	105	48
110	140	125	125	120	110	125	100	20	49
--	5	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	10	25	10	25	20	20	15	15	52
--	--	5	--	5	10	5	--	--	53
--	--	20	5	--	5	--	--	--	54
40	20	55	25	110	20	110	55	5	55
40	45	20	70	20	70	30	20	20	57
125	120	145	125	115	175	125	115	110	58
10	25	20	50	25	200	30	25	10	59
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5	10	60
20	55	20	25	40	45	25	25	25	61
1,225	1,220	725	625	520	225	1,405	1,225	1,420	62
20	20	55	70	55	20	30	20	55	63
225	220	200	220	215	225	215	200	120	64
550	525	265	210	120	120	120	110	125	65
25	20	10	20	20	40	10	20	5	66
45	25	15	20	40	15	25	15	10	67
20	25	10	25	25	15	15	15	5	68
420	425	420	405	225	425	250	225	210	69

TABLE 43b.—Number of admissions<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	468,890	34,008	31,610	35,320
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1,890	168	130	188
3	Tuberculosis, other	468	28	30	30
4	Chonococcal infections, total	101,378	8,240	8,800	8,410
5	Chonococcal infections, not EPTB	100,850	8,180	8,740	8,335
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	1,118	80	100	180
7	Scarlet fever	1,080	95	180	308
8	Krysipelas	250	18	30	15
9	Streptococcal sore throat	1,440	80	35	85
10	Streptococcal infection, other	880	65	15	45
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	4,558	62	585	840
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	55	5	5	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	4,105	105	410	180
14	Typhoid fever	115	—	—	5
15	Paratyphoid fever	95	—	—	20
16	Dysentery, bacillary	8,850	360	860	375
17	Dysentery (noncutaneous)	970	80	70	35
18	Dysentery, cutaneous	215	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	23,125	2,280	2,155	1,850
20	Chancroid, not EPTB	22,885	2,280	2,085	1,845
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	2,445	60	175	200
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	89,385	5,795	6,070	8,085
23	Malaria, malariae quartan	585	65	15	80
24	Malaria, falciparum (sativo-autumnal)	12,280	775	780	685
25	Malaria, mixed type	980	70	30	100
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	12,880	1,500	1,215	1,415
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	70	80	5	5
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	185	80	35	30
29	Dysentery, amoebic	7,385	235	185	370
30	Protozoal infections, other	1,455	50	35	80
31	Neurosyphilis, total	635	35	35	40
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	180	15	10	15
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	28,140	1,580	1,680	1,880
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	24,835	1,530	1,615	1,810
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	20,415	1,285	1,350	1,580
36	Spirochetosis (eterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	235	85	20	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	7,070	445	480	470
38	Influenza	15,830	2,280	2,585	2,280
39	Measles (rubeola)	2,170	135	385	485
40	Measles (German (rubella))	2,640	390	385	380
41	Mumps	7,770	485	685	1,405
42	Chickenpox	880	70	70	105
43	Pollomyelitis, acute	180	—	10	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	30	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	70	—	5	—
46	Dengue	80,115	2,280	2,270	3,080
47	Mandry fever (pappataci fever)	8,480	25	10	45
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	1,210	110	75	115
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	1,085	105	65	115
50	Virus diseases, other	2,025	110	125	175
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleasborne)	125	35	10	5
53	Toutaugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	3,875	115	70	80
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	105	—	10	5
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	15	5	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	40	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	3,185	145	170	240
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	3,885	230	175	185
59	Filariasis	1,165	280	175	90
60	Schistosomiasis	250	10	15	15
61	Infestations due to helminths, other	1,705	70	80	110
62	Scabies	11,455	775	885	1,015
63	Arthropod infestation, other	485	45	15	40
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	24,880	2,080	1,335	885
65	Rheumatic fever	1,580	100	135	130
66	Dysentery, unclassified	8,800	405	405	580
67	Gonorrhea, inguinal, total	80	5	—	5
68	Gonorrhea, inguinal, not EPTB	55	5	—	5
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	2,085	185	135	175

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
36,000	36,570	34,000	43,230	52,000	45,110	42,870	37,400	40,000	1
120	170	110	130	180	120	140	200	160	2
30	50	40	35	60	20	60	40	40	3
4,400	6,830	6,175	7,915	8,000	10,110	13,710	11,000	12,300	4
6,340	6,600	6,140	7,835	8,000	10,040	13,635	11,000	12,200	5
130	140	105	65	65	45	40	60	60	6
125	140	85	55	15	15	40	75	50	7
20	30	25	25	40	5	15	—	30	8
100	235	110	60	165	70	225	130	125	9
20	30	20	30	30	40	50	60	60	10
225	345	215	185	210	180	260	260	445	11
—	15	5	5	—	5	5	10	—	12
150	265	180	260	260	435	265	265	325	13
20	10	—	5	5	15	35	15	5	14
—	15	—	10	5	—	20	5	5	15
405	540	635	670	1,045	665	485	665	665	16
25	40	15	60	100	120	100	115	165	17
—	—	—	5	40	75	65	25	15	18
1,800	1,600	1,455	1,800	1,800	1,900	2,015	1,845	2,200	19
1,800	1,665	1,430	1,665	1,775	1,815	1,800	1,760	2,100	20
190	230	240	225	240	220	235	235	195	21
7,700	8,045	7,900	10,125	9,770	7,600	7,675	6,430	4,700	22
70	25	60	95	40	30	60	40	25	23
815	1,250	1,065	1,740	1,480	1,005	1,150	690	445	24
60	110	60	75	65	70	70	60	60	25
1,465	1,665	2,080	2,510	2,545	1,775	1,515	970	645	26
—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	5	27
10	10	—	5	—	5	15	10	5	28
230	265	265	760	690	225	275	275	765	29
145	235	130	100	140	200	190	125	115	30
70	65	45	40	65	45	60	60	75	31
25	30	—	30	10	5	10	15	15	32
2,165	2,125	1,935	2,160	2,210	2,165	2,470	2,665	3,135	33
2,080	2,000	1,805	2,005	2,130	2,090	2,365	2,460	2,965	34
1,675	1,610	1,460	1,745	1,790	1,730	1,905	1,940	2,255	35
15	15	—	15	25	5	15	—	40	36
635	615	545	645	725	600	700	735	645	37
1,345	660	660	925	665	660	660	665	615	38
665	665	100	70	30	30	60	60	70	39
660	365	170	70	35	25	45	60	115	40
1,260	1,415	765	—	160	210	160	265	360	41
260	65	65	30	35	30	30	45	45	42
5	—	10	35	10	10	15	25	60	43
5	—	—	—	—	15	—	10	5	44
5	—	5	15	5	10	10	5	10	45
2,200	3,065	3,015	4,460	10,645	7,815	2,595	2,700	2,670	46
65	315	660	1,465	1,690	1,480	340	65	30	47
60	55	60	75	75	140	100	160	165	48
65	60	70	60	60	130	75	160	160	49
190	145	225	165	190	205	180	130	165	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
15	15	—	5	20	15	5	—	—	52
70	190	225	765	1,735	405	210	130	60	53
5	10	10	5	15	20	5	15	5	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	55
—	5	5	—	—	5	10	15	—	56
240	320	345	300	370	335	270	230	225	57
265	240	260	365	425	405	360	305	210	58
65	105	65	140	145	60	35	30	25	59
10	5	10	30	45	15	25	20	60	60
110	135	65	135	240	220	190	165	160	61
775	660	745	645	725	740	1,260	1,365	1,665	62
65	25	30	20	35	55	75	60	40	63
1,135	1,170	1,035	1,265	2,675	2,660	2,665	3,060	4,665	64
260	175	155	100	115	75	130	145	110	65
665	675	665	1,225	1,290	665	575	660	660	66
—	10	5	15	5	5	5	—	5	67
—	10	5	15	5	—	5	—	5	68
205	125	140	170	105	160	160	235	170	69

TABLE 43c.—Number of admissions<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total	January	February	March
		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	102,770	4,870	5,115	6,895
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	890	35	60	60
3	Tuberculosis, other	275	10	10	20
4	Gonococcal infections, total	38,800	1,245	1,095	1,175
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTN	38,845	1,240	1,090	1,175
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	630	65	100	135
7	Scarlet fever	490	75	145	160
8	Kryipelas	70	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	375	5	5	5
10	Streptococcal infection, other	155	—	—	15
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2,390	265	260	405
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	20	5	5	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	265	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	25	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	10	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	455	20	20	15
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	195	—	5	20
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	2,500	20	25	20
20	Chancroid, not KPTN	2,495	20	25	20
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	790	—	10	25
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	12,000	210	320	595
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	105	5	5	5
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	110	15	5	20
25	Malaria, mixed type	25	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2,905	40	35	40
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	10	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	295	10	5	15
30	Protozoal infections, other	200	5	5	10
31	Neurosyphilis, total	240	5	5	10
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTN	20	—	—	—
33	Myphilia (excl. neurosyphilis), total	9,180	455	465	620
34	Myphilia (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTN	9,025	445	465	620
35	Myphilia, primary and secondary, not KPTN	5,100	400	405	520
36	Nitrocheta (icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	45	—	—	—
37	Nitrochetal diseases, other	4,135	250	220	270
38	Influenza	4,220	625	640	520
39	Measles (rubella)	1,305	65	120	220
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1,240	20	25	245
41	Mumps	5,515	225	200	1,120
42	Chickengua	145	40	20	45
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	15	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	5	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruaburne)	15	—	—	—
46	Dengue	35	—	—	—
47	Mandfly fever (papataci fever)	70	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	185	10	10	15
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTN	185	10	10	15
50	Virus diseases, other	590	10	35	20
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	5	—	—	—
53	Toutaugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	5	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	15	5	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	15	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	305	10	10	15
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	120	20	5	20
59	Pinariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	225	15	5	25
62	Scabies	5,370	400	445	480
63	Arthropod infestation, other	180	15	—	5
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	4,110	220	155	120
65	Rheumatic fever	725	20	20	15
66	Dysentery, unclassified	390	15	10	20
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	20	—	—	5
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KPTN	20	—	—	5
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1,095	45	45	20

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.



diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
7,475	7,000	5,886	6,610	6,615	9,870	14,900	19,785	14,380	1
45	65	20	30	60	25	60	130	60	2
10	30	35	20	40	20	30	30	30	3
1,320	1,480	1,670	1,905	2,275	4,365	7,870	8,865	6,565	4
1,310	1,480	1,670	1,875	2,270	4,310	7,820	8,875	6,540	5
105	115	65	35	55	20	35	60	60	6
105	130	65	45	10	15	30	45	45	7
10	—	5	5	20	—	10	—	20	8
—	5	15	25	60	55	105	45	50	9
5	10	5	10	—	5	25	50	40	10
220	200	105	75	70	60	145	200	265	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	12
—	—	25	225	70	45	45	65	60	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	25	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	15
65	—	10	5	50	70	40	60	35	16
—	15	—	—	5	5	30	30	25	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
70	40	—	50	50	400	205	470	580	19
75	40	—	60	45	400	205	470	580	20
15	50	30	60	40	75	60	115	60	21
670	1,395	815	1,300	1,475	1,640	1,615	1,040	725	22
5	—	10	15	10	10	30	5	5	23
10	10	—	20	10	10	5	—	5	24
5	—	—	—	5	—	10	—	15	25
115	180	690	485	445	455	320	220	210	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	5	—	—	5	—	—	28
10	10	10	5	20	50	65	120	75	29
10	5	25	15	15	5	20	50	35	30
65	40	20	5	40	15	10	25	20	31
—	5	—	—	5	5	—	—	5	32
620	620	555	590	460	695	1,125	1,380	1,555	33
620	605	555	575	460	675	1,135	1,300	1,530	34
595	545	510	535	445	610	1,005	1,075	1,315	35
10	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	25	36
690	375	355	320	415	290	420	465	370	37
355	215	165	120	125	265	240	270	450	38
300	200	65	30	15	5	5	25	25	39
265	320	120	40	25	15	20	30	35	40
1,100	1,070	550	265	20	20	110	135	125	41
65	65	25	10	5	10	20	30	20	42
—	—	—	—	5	—	10	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	44
—	—	5	5	—	—	5	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	10	10	5	10	46
—	—	—	—	25	45	—	—	—	47
10	10	25	—	15	15	5	40	30	48
10	10	25	—	15	15	5	40	30	49
60	35	50	55	55	20	45	35	70	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	54
—	—	5	—	—	5	5	—	—	55
20	20	30	25	40	20	40	30	45	57
5	10	—	—	—	5	5	5	45	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
10	—	10	35	10	20	35	30	30	61
290	290	235	235	210	295	620	760	970	62
10	—	5	5	5	25	50	30	30	63
290	290	225	225	280	320	615	640	905	64
105	65	110	40	35	25	70	60	60	65
5	10	10	25	20	65	60	70	40	66
—	5	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	5	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	68
125	50	75	60	65	100	120	120	100	69

TABLE 43d.—Number of admissions<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	100,915	12,380	12,190	12,895
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	330	25	15	30
3	Tuberculosis, other	85	10	5	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	47,703	3,690	3,425	3,598
5	Gonococcal infections, not KIPTh	47,663	3,645	3,410	3,580
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	115	5	5	15
7	Scarlet fever	95	10	30	15
8	Keyholepox	80	5	10	—
9	Diphtheria, streptococcal sore throat	485	40	15	30
10	Diphtheria, streptococcal infection, other	115	35	—	15
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1,095	195	175	110
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	15	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1,375	70	220	30
14	Typhoid fever	45	—	—	5
15	Paratyphoid fever	30	—	—	10
16	Dysentery, bacillary	925	40	10	5
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	500	70	55	15
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	5	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	17,400	1,990	1,875	1,555
20	Chancroid, not KIPTh	17,365	1,970	1,865	1,550
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	480	30	50	45
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	30,105	1,825	2,175	3,510
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	125	45	5	35
24	Malaria, falciparum (solvo-automnal)	930	90	130	85
25	Malaria, mixed type	235	5	10	70
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	4,870	320	345	530
27	Lishmaniasis (kala-azar)	10	—	—	5
28	Lishmaniasis, cutaneous	10	10	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	840	60	45	35
30	Protozoal infections, other	230	15	10	15
31	Neurosyphilis, total	95	5	5	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KIPTh	25	5	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	10,030	740	745	790
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KIPTh	9,775	735	730	760
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KIPTh	8,120	590	600	635
36	Spirochetosis (terohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	80	60	15	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1,000	45	35	55
38	Influenza	4,605	1,070	1,190	990
39	Measles (rubella)	170	—	10	30
40	Measles, German (rubella)	105	5	10	—
41	Mumps	785	30	40	30
42	Chickenpox	240	10	40	35
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	60	—	5	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	5	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viraeborne)	15	—	5	—
46	Dengue	345	—	10	35
47	Hantidly fever (pappataci fever)	4,095	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	320	35	35	35
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KIPTh	320	35	35	35
50	Virus diseases, other	395	40	30	30
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Toutougamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	30	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	5	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	5	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	275	10	15	25
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	195	15	5	15
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Melittosomiasis	5	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	530	10	15	25
62	Scabies	3,440	205	230	320
63	Arthropod infestation, other	130	15	5	15
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	11,960	1,590	970	615
65	Rheumatic fever	365	40	40	45
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1,285	90	65	45
67	Gonuloma, inguinal, total	15	—	—	—
68	Gonuloma, inguinal, not KIPTh	15	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	360	60	30	30

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
12,000	11,475	11,735	15,460	16,770	12,145	11,305	10,545	11,575	1
30	20	15	50	30	20	35	40	30	2
—	10	—	5	15	5	20	10	5	3
3,510	3,925	3,375	4,590	4,890	4,145	4,385	3,905	4,260	4
3,460	3,915	3,375	4,555	4,875	4,135	4,380	3,905	4,305	5
25	15	20	5	5	5	—	15	—	6
—	5	—	10	5	—	—	15	5	7
10	10	—	5	10	—	—	—	10	8
35	140	55	30	35	15	35	30	25	9
5	30	10	5	—	10	5	—	10	10
160	85	35	35	55	45	60	70	60	11
—	5	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	12
30	130	25	115	225	210	145	80	55	13
5	5	—	—	—	10	10	10	—	14
—	—	—	—	5	—	10	5	—	15
35	50	180	175	230	80	80	40	30	16
30	20	10	70	40	40	65	70	75	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	18
1,590	1,340	1,225	1,650	1,540	1,175	1,215	1,090	1,225	19
1,515	1,340	1,225	1,650	1,540	1,170	1,215	1,090	1,225	20
55	35	50	25	25	35	15	30	35	21
3,110	2,415	2,180	4,035	3,930	2,045	1,930	1,275	2,275	22
45	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	23
60	75	40	110	175	55	60	30	30	24
45	15	10	5	5	25	15	15	15	25
510	405	575	630	725	365	215	140	110	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
55	55	80	140	100	60	55	45	70	29
15	30	50	30	40	30	15	5	5	30
10	15	15	5	—	10	15	—	15	31
10	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	32
870	915	875	905	1,140	855	765	685	725	33
850	915	830	895	1,110	830	710	685	725	34
725	750	700	780	1,005	720	595	595	615	35
—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	36
70	70	65	45	110	105	105	100	135	37
615	460	545	540	380	210	220	225	180	38
55	5	5	5	—	—	—	10	—	39
30	35	10	10	—	5	5	—	5	40
220	155	100	30	20	15	—	25	50	41
115	5	15	—	5	5	10	5	5	42
—	—	5	25	—	5	5	15	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	44
5	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	45
125	45	10	25	20	15	5	15	40	46
—	5	225	940	1,200	1,190	205	40	—	47
30	25	25	25	15	30	25	25	35	48
20	25	25	25	15	30	25	25	35	49
45	30	50	55	45	15	35	15	25	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	5	—	25	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	56
15	40	40	40	30	25	10	10	20	57
25	15	10	10	25	10	35	5	5	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
30	10	20	15	30	45	5	5	15	61
270	225	230	295	275	145	160	420	415	62
10	5	15	10	10	15	10	20	—	63
515	400	300	400	605	595	530	1,225	2,025	64
40	60	20	25	20	25	5	25	5	65
65	70	230	230	130	100	105	70	25	66
—	5	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	5	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	68
40	15	—	40	55	20	25	35	10	69

TABLE 49a.—Number of admissions<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	9,750	760	868	840
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	26	8	—	8
3	Tuberculosis, other	8	—	—	—
4	Clonococcal infections, total	1,181	80	88	96
5	Clonococcal infections, not KPTM	1,168	80	88	90
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	8	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	10	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	10	—	8	8
9	Streptococcal sore throat	10	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	138	30	36	18
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	480	10	8	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	8	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	808	10	—	30
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	8	8	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	780	80	80	100
20	Chancroid, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	80	—	8	8
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	1,088	88	88	88
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	78	—	—	8
24	Malaria, falciparum (active-summer)	1,480	188	210	180
25	Malaria, mixed type	80	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	138	8	10	10
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	80	80	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	138	38	30	30
29	Dysentery, amoebic	318	28	28	30
30	Protozoal infections, other	180	10	8	8
31	Neurosyphilis, total	88	—	—	8
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTM	10	—	—	8
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	888	80	70	88
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTM	878	80	88	80
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTM	800	80	88	88
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetel diseases, other	100	18	8	8
38	Influenza	138	18	18	10
39	Measles (rubella)	8	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	80	8	8	—
41	Mumps	88	18	30	18
42	Chickenpox	18	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	10	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viral)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	18	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	88	8	—	10
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	80	8	10	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	48	8	—	8
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tausaugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	8	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	80	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	80	10	—	—
62	Scabies	80	10	18	10
63	Arthropod infestation, other	80	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	240	40	18	28
65	Rheumatic fever	88	8	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	388	8	10	18
67	Gonorrhea, inguinal, total	8	—	—	—
68	Gonorrhea, inguinal, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	30	8	—	8

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.



TABLE 431.—Number of admissions<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	53,060	1,865	1,125	2,040
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	145	30	—	5
3	Tuberculosis, other	5	—	—	5
4	Conococcal infections, total	2,590	120	165	275
5	Conococcal infections, not KPTM	2,060	120	165	275
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	25	5	—	5
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	10	—	5	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	105	10	—	10
10	Streptococcal infection, other	30	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	260	25	25	15
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	265	—	—	15
14	Typhoid fever	75	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	30	—	—	10
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1,845	70	30	135
17	Dysentery (noncutaneous)	40	—	—	—
18	Dysentery, cutaneous	115	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	2,025	165	145	155
20	Chancroid, not KPTM	2,025	165	145	155
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	280	—	10	25
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	14,470	410	305	380
23	Malaria, malarie (quartan)	130	—	—	5
24	Malaria, falciparum (ativo-summer)	5,105	100	65	45
25	Malaria, mixed type	210	10	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	4,975	145	135	160
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	5	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	4,310	105	70	145
30	Protozoal infections, other	500	10	10	15
31	Neurosyphilis, total	45	—	5	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTM	30	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	2,310	140	135	145
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTM	2,245	140	130	145
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTM	1,845	100	105	115
36	Spirochetosis (terohemorrhagica/Wall's disease)	15	—	—	—
37	Microfetal diseases, other	105	5	15	10
38	Influenza	715	105	60	85
39	Measles (rubeola)	50	5	5	5
40	Measles (German (rubella)	45	15	10	15
41	Mumps	300	55	10	5
42	Chickpox	40	5	—	5
43	Poliomyelitis acute	25	—	5	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	5	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	5	—	—	—
46	Dengue	4,730	35	20	35
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	1,350	15	10	35
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	360	30	10	30
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTM	355	30	10	30
50	Virus diseases, other	145	5	10	15
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (houseborne)	30	5	—	—
53	Typhus fever, scrub (scrub typhus) (mountain)	420	5	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unclassified	45	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	300	10	10	5
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	240	25	5	15
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	15	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	175	10	5	5
62	Necrosis	100	—	15	10
63	Arthropod infestation, other	15	5	—	—
64	Hepatitis (infectious (enteric) jaundice)	1,315	60	50	50
65	Rheumatic fever	55	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	2,430	55	80	115
67	Gonorrhea, inguinal, total	5	—	—	—
68	Gonorrhea, inguinal, not KPTM	5	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	65	—	5	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases coded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Year Total
2,770	4,290	4,880	6,785	7,725	8,900	8,510	4,455	3,930	1
10	—	30	20	—	20	—	20	10	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
220	180	175	180	250	285	280	230	270	4
215	180	175	180	250	285	285	230	270	5
—	5	—	—	5	—	—	—	5	6
—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
10	15	15	—	—	—	20	10	15	9
—	5	—	5	—	5	10	5	—	10
5	25	30	15	30	10	15	40	25	11
15	30	10	70	70	30	5	—	40	12
15	5	—	5	5	—	—	—	5	13
—	10	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	14
150	135	150	170	370	245	180	100	100	15
—	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	5	16
—	—	—	5	40	40	15	10	5	17
105	165	155	105	180	230	175	170	225	18
105	165	155	105	180	230	175	170	225	19
20	5	20	30	10	15	55	35	30	20
585	1,085	1,280	1,525	1,630	1,965	2,215	1,440	1,170	21
—	5	—	5	15	10	40	35	15	22
115	390	745	890	835	880	740	385	220	23
—	30	25	35	30	30	30	25	5	24
250	350	530	750	890	565	610	305	275	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
360	385	385	510	515	525	545	530	345	28
75	105	5	40	35	125	60	50	70	29
5	20	—	5	—	—	—	10	—	30
—	10	—	—	—	—	—	10	—	31
225	170	185	215	270	285	215	105	320	32
220	170	185	215	270	280	210	100	280	33
170	140	130	180	160	205	170	95	245	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15	35
10	20	5	10	10	10	25	10	5	36
120	45	65	65	65	10	20	20	35	37
—	—	10	5	5	10	—	5	—	38
—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
15	5	15	10	10	10	5	10	50	40
5	5	10	—	—	—	—	—	10	41
—	—	—	10	5	5	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	44
180	250	335	725	1,125	880	580	280	115	45
80	155	155	345	310	180	80	30	20	46
10	20	5	20	15	55	30	65	70	47
10	15	5	20	15	55	30	65	70	48
15	—	25	15	10	20	20	5	5	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	10	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
20	85	35	40	20	35	85	75	20	53
—	5	5	—	5	10	5	10	5	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
30	15	60	30	35	30	35	20	10	57
—	15	15	20	20	30	60	20	25	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	5	—	—	5	5	—	—	—	60
10	—	15	5	35	25	20	25	20	61
10	—	15	—	10	5	25	20	50	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	63
60	125	110	125	370	385	220	200	130	64
5	15	—	15	5	—	5	10	—	65
180	405	245	470	330	175	125	90	180	66
—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	15	—	—	10	25	5	5	69

TABLE 48g.—Number of admissions<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	81,770	6,890	6,026	6,090
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	330	30	36	46
3	Tuberculosis, other	25	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	3,360	240	248	326
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	3,310	230	240	318
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	70	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	10	—	—	5
8	Erysipelas	55	—	10	5
9	Streptococcal sore throat	140	10	5	5
10	Streptococcal infection, other	50	5	5	5
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	280	55	5	25
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	5	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	735	15	110	25
14	Typhoid fever	10	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	5	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1,050	65	30	155
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	10	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	15	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	145	10	—	10
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	140	10	—	10
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	330	20	35	10
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	17,575	1,390	1,385	1,355
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	105	10	—	5
24	Malaria, falciparum (tsetse-autumnal)	3,735	290	270	235
25	Malaria, mixed type	270	10	15	10
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	4,295	615	405	400
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	5	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	15	10	—	5
29	Dysentery, amebic	550	10	10	25
30	Protozoal infections, other	100	—	—	10
31	Neurosyphilis, total	55	5	10	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	25	5	5	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1,575	40	75	145
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	1,505	40	75	145
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	525	20	15	20
36	Spirochetosis interhemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	45	20	—	—
37	Spirchetal diseases, other	425	20	25	40
38	Influenza	845	70	110	25
39	Measles (rubella)	55	10	—	5
40	Measles, German (rubella)	150	15	20	10
41	Mumps	425	30	25	55
42	Chickenpox	20	—	5	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	70	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	10	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viralborne)	30	—	—	—
46	Dengue	27,670	3,580	2,475	2,350
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	65	5	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	15	—	5	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	10	—	5	—
50	Virus diseases, other	475	15	35	35
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	50	10	5	5
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	3,340	110	70	50
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	40	—	5	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	5	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1,265	35	55	110
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1,310	55	55	10
59	Filariasis	145	10	70	—
60	Schistosomiasis	50	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	210	10	10	15
62	Scabies	1,050	40	50	50
63	Arthropod infestation, other	55	—	5	5
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	4,970	40	45	55
65	Rheumatic fever	205	—	20	10
66	Dysentery, unclassified	3,200	20	100	245
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	180	15	25	10

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.



diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
8,155	7,235	7,090	8,275	8,465	8,280	5,265	6,250	7,900	1
15	25	10	20	40	30	30	25	25	2
5	--	--	--	5	--	5	5	5	3
265	275	280	320	290	390	290	290	230	4
280	275	280	310	290	390	245	245	225	5
--	5	15	20	10	5	5	5	5	6
5	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7
--	--	15	5	10	5	5	--	--	8
15	15	10	15	45	--	5	5	10	9
5	5	5	15	5	5	--	30	5	10
30	15	25	45	90	90	5	30	25	11
--	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12
90	30	70	95	85	30	35	125	55	13
--	--	--	--	--	5	--	5	--	14
--	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15
90	180	145	195	105	95	45	185	380	16
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10	--	17
25	--	25	15	10	15	--	5	5	18
25	--	30	15	10	15	--	15	30	19
35	60	25	25	30	30	30	25	15	20
1,445	1,755	1,475	1,795	1,615	1,285	1,345	1,365	1,625	21
10	15	25	15	10	--	10	--	5	22
300	490	525	385	280	285	305	225	175	23
30	50	30	30	15	15	10	35	40	24
380	415	380	455	275	300	230	190	260	25
--	--	--	--	--	5	--	--	--	26
5	25	25	35	60	30	30	55	140	27
5	15	10	10	25	5	10	5	5	28
--	5	--	10	10	5	15	10	15	29
--	--	--	5	5	--	--	5	--	30
145	140	95	170	130	130	145	135	235	31
145	135	90	150	120	130	140	135	210	32
45	70	30	90	35	40	30	45	55	33
5	5	--	5	5	--	5	--	--	34
45	35	25	45	65	40	30	50	55	35
55	15	40	45	80	15	10	25	55	36
45	--	10	15	--	--	--	--	--	37
15	10	5	5	5	5	--	15	45	38
110	50	45	30	15	30	10	20	15	39
--	--	--	--	10	5	--	--	--	40
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10	60	41
--	--	--	--	--	5	--	--	5	42
--	--	--	10	5	--	--	5	10	43
2,220	2,265	2,600	2,825	1,865	1,335	1,325	2,230	2,390	44
--	--	15	15	10	5	5	5	5	45
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10	46
45	60	50	25	30	35	45	60	40	47
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	48
15	5	--	5	10	5	--	--	--	49
50	105	155	715	1,445	350	115	55	60	50
5	--	5	5	10	5	--	5	--	51
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	52
95	120	130	115	115	150	95	105	110	53
25	30	80	140	120	150	140	130	345	54
15	5	10	--	20	10	5	--	--	55
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5	45	56
20	25	5	10	30	15	30	10	30	57
55	35	145	145	135	125	95	80	75	58
--	--	10	5	15	15	5	--	5	59
80	165	285	405	1,100	1,100	710	380	805	60
20	25	5	5	35	20	20	10	35	61
380	320	165	330	280	195	210	365	270	62
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	63
5	30	25	10	15	10	5	20	10	64

TABLE 43h.—Number of admissions<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	48,188	4,910	3,910	4,480
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	200	15	15	15
3	Tuberculosis, other	85	—	15	5
4	(Nonococcal infections, total)	2,010	245	185	215
5	Genococcal infections, not EPTS	1,920	235	175	205
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	35	5	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	30	5	—	15
8	Kryospirosis	35	5	—	5
9	Streptococcal sore throat	230	10	5	10
10	Streptococcal infection, other	130	30	—	10
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	230	35	10	40
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	10	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	435	10	70	55
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	5	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	415	145	80	40
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	195	5	10	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	80	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	80	15	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	80	15	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	570	10	40	40
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	12,805	2,125	1,790	2,15
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	45	5	5	5
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	700	85	35	70
25	Malaria, mixed type	135	45	5	30
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1,820	340	270	215
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	5	—	5	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	25	5	5	5
29	Dysentery, amoebic	1,000	20	25	60
30	Protozoal infections, other	140	5	5	5
31	Neurosyphilis, total	70	—	—	5
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	30	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	945	50	60	7
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	860	50	50	45
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	335	30	35	35
36	Spirochetals (serohemorrhagics (Weil's disease))	45	5	5	—
37	Spirochetals diseases, other	265	20	10	25
38	Influenza	1,145	530	145	110
39	Measles (rubella)	220	10	40	35
40	Measles, German (rubella)	120	5	5	25
41	Mumps	370	55	30	50
42	Chickenpox	40	—	—	5
43	Pollomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	5	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	5	—	—	—
46	Dengue	16,465	380	550	650
47	Handfly fever (pappataci fever)	30	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	100	15	10	15
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	85	15	10	15
50	Virus diseases, other	255	30	20	25
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	40	20	5	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	75	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	5	—	5	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	15	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	845	75	45	55
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1,255	65	35	50
59	Filariasis	785	195	105	55
60	Nehistocerciasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	285	5	10	25
62	Scabies	455	35	30	40
63	Arthropod infestation, other	30	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	1,040	50	60	70
65	Rheumatic fever	120	15	15	5
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1,180	140	140	125
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	15	5	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTS	15	5	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	185	30	10	20

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
3,510	3,375	2,930	3,405	9,970	7,440	2,360	1,925	1,370	1
20	40	10	10	10	15	15	20	10	2
10	5	—	10	—	—	5	—	—	3
75	185	120	145	120	155	150	120	105	4
70	185	110	140	115	155	145	140	105	5
—	5	5	—	10	5	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	7
—	10	5	10	—	—	—	—	—	8
30	60	5	—	15	—	60	15	20	9
10	15	30	—	15	15	5	5	10	10
60	15	5	10	15	10	15	5	10	11
—	5	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	12
5	30	20	25	50	20	10	25	45	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	15
25	60	50	65	180	60	30	20	30	16
5	5	—	5	50	70	30	—	15	17
—	—	—	—	—	30	40	10	—	18
10	—	5	20	—	—	5	5	—	19
10	—	5	20	—	—	5	5	—	20
30	65	55	35	140	45	50	20	10	21
1,540	1,385	895	900	635	510	320	285	285	22
5	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	23
120	155	45	50	35	25	—	10	—	24
5	15	15	—	10	15	—	—	5	25
205	220	155	110	55	65	45	45	5	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
45	100	25	30	135	220	120	35	115	29
5	30	—	15	15	30	30	10	—	30
10	5	10	10	5	5	5	5	10	31
5	—	—	10	—	—	5	—	10	32
80	80	110	105	20	75	20	65	80	33
55	45	20	20	75	45	65	50	40	34
40	20	25	45	20	25	20	20	20	35
—	10	—	—	15	—	10	—	—	36
35	50	10	30	30	15	15	15	10	37
45	60	50	50	110	5	25	5	10	38
30	30	15	15	—	5	10	10	20	39
40	5	10	10	—	—	10	—	10	40
30	25	25	15	25	40	5	—	—	41
15	10	—	—	5	—	—	—	5	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	45
300	75	60	1,070	7,095	5,305	735	145	100	46
—	—	5	5	20	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	5	5	5	10	5	20	10	48
—	—	—	5	—	10	5	15	10	49
20	15	30	20	30	35	15	10	5	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	10	5	5	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	10	45	20	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	5	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	56
75	95	75	55	140	75	65	40	20	57
125	130	20	145	120	125	110	55	65	58
30	60	40	55	70	40	25	30	20	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
20	25	20	30	50	25	30	25	20	61
15	30	70	20	35	30	40	15	25	62
10	10	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	63
45	50	20	60	105	155	25	50	220	64
15	5	15	5	10	5	15	10	5	65
65	20	10	120	420	40	55	10	25	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	68
20	10	15	10	20	10	—	15	5	69

TABLE 481.—Number of admissions<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	4,988	1,000	628	710
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	100	30	10	18
3	Tuberculosis, other	10	—	—	—
4	Chonococcal infections, total	1,045	80	80	100
5	Chonococcal infections, not KPTM	1,045	80	80	80
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	10	—	—	10
7	Scarlet fever	30	8	8	8
8	Krysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	80	8	—	18
10	Streptococcal infection, other	18	10	8	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	88	28	10	8
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	180	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	8	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	8	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	30	10	—	8
20	Chancroid, not KPTM	30	10	—	8
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	70	8	8	18
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	10	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (euvole-summer)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	8	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	10	8	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	40	10	8	18
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTM	30	8	8	10
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	180	18	8	38
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTM	178	10	8	38
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTM	48	8	8	38
36	Spirochetosis (icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	488	48	30	48
38	Influenza	1,738	780	370	340
39	Measles (rubella)	188	40	40	38
40	Measles, German (rubella)	30	—	8	18
41	Mumps	80	8	18	10
42	Chickenpox	17	10	—	8
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	8	8	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTM	8	8	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	50	—	—	10
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	30	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	78	8	—	18
59	Bilharziasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	38	8	8	—
62	Scabies	218	40	30	30
63	Arthropod infestation, other	8	—	—	8
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	88	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	38	18	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	10	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	88	—	—	10

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
180	280	328	365	290	230	335	270	165	1
10	30	10	--	5	5	--	--	5	2
--	5	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	3
125	85	80	100	135	115	130	45	45	4
115	85	75	100	125	110	130	45	45	5
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6
5	5	--	--	--	--	5	--	--	7
--	--	10	10	10	--	--	10	--	8
--	5	--	--	5	10	5	15	5	10
--	10	30	--	30	--	5	45	--	11
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5	14
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5	16
5	--	--	--	--	--	--	5	5	17
5	--	--	--	--	--	--	5	5	18
15	5	10	10	--	--	--	5	--	19
--	--	--	--	--	5	--	--	5	20
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	21
--	--	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	22
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	23
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	24
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	26
--	--	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	29
--	--	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	30
--	--	--	--	--	--	10	--	--	31
35	30	40	15	10	5	15	35	10	32
20	15	25	10	10	5	10	20	10	33
5	--	--	10	5	5	10	15	--	34
30	30	35	30	35	40	65	65	35	35
75	40	30	25	30	10	30	30	35	36
10	5	--	--	5	--	--	--	--	37
30	5	15	5	5	5	5	--	--	38
5	--	--	--	--	--	--	5	--	39
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	41
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	42
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	43
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	48
5	--	15	10	5	--	--	--	5	49
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	52
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	5	--	5	--	--	10	10	--	55
10	15	10	10	5	5	--	--	--	56
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	57
--	10	5	--	10	--	--	--	--	58
10	5	--	15	--	20	45	15	30	59
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	60
5	5	5	5	5	5	15	5	5	61
5	10	--	--	--	--	5	--	--	62
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	63
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	64
5	15	10	5	5	--	--	--	5	65

TABLE 48].—Number of admissions<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic

Line #	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	9,446	666	665	640
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	66	5	5	10
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Conococcal infections, total	3,090	265	230	315
5	Conococcal infections, not EPTB	2,807	250	225	308
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	5	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	5	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	20	—	5	10
10	Streptococcal infection, other	15	5	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	45	5	—	20
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	5	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	70	—	5	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	10	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	25	10	5	5
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	150	20	20	25
20	Chancroid, not EPTB	130	20	20	25
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	90	5	20	5
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	626	95	80	90
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	5	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (adivo-autumnal)	175	25	20	10
25	Malaria, mixed type	5	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	25	5	—	15
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	70	5	5	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	15	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	25	—	5	5
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	10	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1,025	40	70	20
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	625	40	70	20
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	495	20	20	25
36	Neirochetalis (telorehemorrhagia (Weil's disease))	5	—	—	—
37	Neirochetal diseases, other	120	20	15	10
38	Influenza	120	15	—	20
39	Measles (rubella)	25	—	25	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	540	120	250	25
41	Mumps	120	15	15	15
42	Chickpox	20	5	—	5
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	20	—	10	10
47	Handfly fever (peppercorn fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	110	10	5	15
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	110	10	5	15
50	Virus diseases, other	25	—	5	10
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tausugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	10	—	—	—
55	Nickelatal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	110	5	5	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	465	25	40	20
59	Ylariasis	225	15	—	25
60	Nehistocomiasis	120	10	15	15
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	225	5	20	15
62	Measles	225	25	25	25
63	Arthropod infestation, other	10	—	—	5
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	270	15	25	40
65	Rheumatic fever	20	—	—	5
66	Dysentery, unclassified	15	10	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	140	15	20	20

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
840	790	810	865	790	785	845	785	885	1
--	--	5	5	10	10	5	10	--	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3
367	215	300	300	210	280	205	280	240	4
350	195	185	285	190	270	200	240	205	5
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5	6
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7
10	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	5	8
5	--	--	--	--	--	5	5	--	9
--	--	--	--	--	5	--	10	--	10
--	--	--	15	--	5	--	--	--	11
--	--	--	7	--	10	5	20	15	12
--	10	5	15	5	--	5	--	--	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	10	15	15	14
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15
20	20	15	5	--	--	--	--	--	16
15	20	10	5	--	--	--	5	10	17
--	10	10	5	5	--	--	5	5	18
60	145	85	110	45	10	5	--	15	19
5	15	15	40	10	35	20	35	25	20
5	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	21
7	5	5	--	5	20	10	5	--	22
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	23
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	24
--	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	26
--	5	5	15	5	5	15	5	5	27
--	--	--	--	--	10	--	--	--	28
10	--	--	--	5	5	--	--	5	29
10	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	30
135	120	80	80	85	85	70	85	105	31
20	20	25	40	80	40	30	65	55	32
20	25	25	35	50	25	30	45	45	33
--	--	--	5	--	--	--	--	--	34
25	10	25	5	10	15	10	20	10	35
15	--	5	--	10	35	5	5	10	36
--	5	5	5	--	--	15	10	15	37
--	5	10	5	--	--	10	25	15	38
15	10	10	20	5	5	--	5	10	39
15	10	5	10	--	--	--	--	5	40
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	41
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	42
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	43
--	--	5	--	--	--	--	5	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
10	--	15	10	15	15	5	5	5	46
10	--	15	10	15	15	5	5	5	47
--	5	--	--	10	5	10	--	--	48
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	49
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	--	--	--	5	--	--	--	52
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	53
5	--	5	10	20	25	15	5	15	54
15	25	45	40	40	40	15	25	25	55
40	20	5	45	55	10	5	--	5	56
10	--	5	20	40	10	25	15	15	57
15	35	10	20	15	25	70	80	25	58
35	25	20	35	55	5	15	25	25	59
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5	--	60
30	15	25	25	25	5	15	35	15	61
5	--	--	5	--	--	--	--	5	62
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5	63
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	64
10	--	--	5	5	25	10	5	15	65

TABLE 44.—Number of admissions<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	926,710	73,665	67,065	79,805
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	7,839	466	300	496
3	Tuberculosis, other	1,036	80	45	116
4	Conococcal infections, total	366,296	22,406	18,390	22,560
5	(Conococcal infections, not EPTM)	361,650	21,790	17,840	21,706
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	1,360	180	180	180
7	Scarlet fever	4,086	496	300	686
8	Erysipelas	486	60	35	40
9	Streptococcal sore throat	14,310	870	970	1,790
10	Streptococcal infection, other	1,366	106	110	196
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	10,666	1,660	1,366	1,360
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	810	40	65	56
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	6,646	760	600	676
14	Typhoid fever	116	6	10	30
15	Paratyphoid fever	310	30	30	36
16	Dysentery, bacillary	6,336	540	600	580
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	2,306	230	166	226
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	166	40	30	6
19	Chancroid, total	36,646	2,060	1,610	2,066
20	Chancroid, not EPTM	36,476	2,060	1,600	2,060
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	4,770	480	340	480
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	66,180	7,270	6,306	7,616
23	Malaria, malarie (quartan)	186	26	10	20
24	Malaria, falciparum (ativo-summer)	4,660	346	466	620
25	Malaria, mixed type	660	66	26	70
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2,500	970	820	1,190
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	36	—	10	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	30	6	6	6
29	Dysentery, amebic	17,046	1,066	1,220	1,466
30	Protozoal infections, other	3,360	196	266	320
31	Neurosyphilis, total	1,416	140	146	176
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTM	726	60	70	86
33	Myphilia (excl. neurosyphilis), total	76,726	5,920	5,760	6,616
34	Myphilia (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTM	67,630	4,326	4,216	4,800
35	Myphilia, primary and secondary, not EPTM	49,460	3,806	3,660	3,640
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	26,700	2,540	2,116	1,970
38	Influenza	13,366	1,660	1,600	1,660
39	Measles (rubella)	4,236	266	666	620
40	Measles, German (rubella)	12,646	266	2,226	2,240
41	Mumps	17,646	2,016	2,406	2,426
42	Chickenpox	2,306	420	266	280
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	376	20	6	6
44	Encephalitis, infectious	36	6	6	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	120	6	10	6
46	Dengue	15,830	2,426	1,420	1,706
47	Bandfly fever (pappataci fever)	3,960	40	26	36
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	4,376	366	206	190
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM	4,070	300	196	176
50	Virus diseases, other	3,470	266	340	320
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	30	6	6	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	140	26	16	10
53	Tsetse-gamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	460	210	40	16
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	120	46	10	26
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	20	—	—	6
56	Coccidioidomycosis	626	66	36	20
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	2,640	320	176	266
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	11,096	980	1,160	916
59	Trichinosis	236	30	26	20
60	Nehistiosis	1,666	326	360	170
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	7,170	226	326	370
62	Scabies	47,746	3,760	5,020	3,640
63	Arthropod infestation, other	1,326	126	160	276
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	76,666	7,410	7,320	8,400
65	Rheumatic fever	3,920	320	266	416
66	Dysentery, unclassified	9,110	666	960	1,020
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	240	20	26	10
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	2,400	720	620	710

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.



diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1948

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
78,796	87,380	89,100	92,180	91,780	74,790	76,130	63,780	61,390	1
448	540	578	650	678	758	1,088	840	796	2
88	158	90	90	120	90	70	66	60	3
23,370	30,855	37,140	40,340	42,960	36,908	37,848	31,828	24,090	4
22,610	30,018	36,446	38,656	42,320	36,180	37,588	31,660	21,928	5
130	128	130	78	50	58	80	90	60	6
610	448	218	180	98	88	140	190	306	7
48	70	80	80	48	30	78	8	90	8
1,088	1,380	1,188	1,388	1,188	1,040	1,058	1,030	1,178	9
190	190	88	180	88	128	40	68	88	10
988	938	878	830	808	858	708	780	880	11
80	18	88	18	80	80	48	10	—	12
800	700	880	1,380	1,810	418	478	538	470	13
10	—	10	10	30	10	10	—	10	14
38	8	88	40	48	8	38	—	18	15
948	880	788	1,118	880	840	980	178	78	16
908	918	860	188	238	180	328	388	388	17
8	18	8	10	10	10	10	18	90	18
3,080	3,810	3,888	4,508	4,408	3,818	4,780	3,870	3,180	19
3,030	3,180	3,788	4,480	4,388	3,818	4,780	3,870	3,180	20
800	808	488	440	490	398	380	390	198	21
8,088	7,988	8,810	4,870	3,388	3,008	3,970	3,738	4,288	22
10	80	8	10	10	88	8	18	—	23
688	748	610	378	230	188	148	188	100	24
80	118	78	48	80	40	68	80	10	25
1,188	1,230	770	870	488	388	380	530	338	26
8	8	—	—	8	8	8	—	—	27
—	8	8	—	8	—	—	—	—	28
1,418	1,938	2,380	2,080	1,770	1,360	1,080	788	470	29
388	210	800	518	388	280	198	170	60	30
118	190	178	118	80	88	100	78	80	31
48	80	90	88	38	60	70	80	48	32
6,870	7,130	8,970	7,818	6,988	6,840	6,480	8,810	4,888	33
4,838	4,880	4,880	6,718	8,888	6,430	8,388	8,800	4,800	34
3,730	4,140	4,838	4,988	8,080	4,700	4,868	4,480	3,838	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
4,010	3,400	3,488	3,078	3,380	2,780	2,868	1,980	1,980	37
1,230	1,430	1,800	970	770	480	688	808	1,178	38
430	880	480	180	178	208	280	300	318	39
2,188	1,848	838	338	188	188	178	240	830	40
2,778	2,410	1,848	1,138	878	470	380	378	588	41
380	380	308	90	108	70	88	108	180	42
40	80	40	40	58	40	38	38	30	43
8	—	8	—	8	—	8	—	8	44
18	8	80	10	30	18	10	8	—	45
1,810	1,760	1,810	1,748	1,888	780	488	390	158	46
80	248	1,108	1,398	838	188	30	18	—	47
230	340	310	370	508	488	508	480	318	48
280	330	300	330	488	478	480	488	310	49
310	390	318	480	480	388	238	188	148	50
8	8	—	8	—	—	8	—	—	51
18	8	10	8	18	18	10	18	—	52
30	48	40	30	30	18	18	—	—	53
10	8	10	8	8	—	—	—	8	54
—	8	—	8	—	—	—	8	—	55
30	38	70	100	68	60	40	60	68	56
180	270	290	360	318	188	188	108	80	57
1,088	1,130	1,180	1,180	1,088	748	930	688	270	58
38	38	18	90	80	30	10	—	10	59
7 180	100	70	170	178	38	40	30	18	60
680	788	868	888	778	888	1,148	470	180	61
3,040	3,188	3,878	3,800	3,088	4,480	5,038	4,440	3,798	62
288	180	88	80	80	80	80	60	48	63
8,480	8,688	7,118	7,088	6,848	6,488	4,830	3,888	2,100	64
488	388	308	288	218	170	148	180	170	65
1,070	1,188	1,468	1,018	880	488	288	190	90	66
18	40	80	48	18	18	28	8	8	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
688	838	728	840	888	798	838	580	380	69

TABLE 44a.—Number of admissions<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	304,080	97,838	95,080	27,530
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	5,938	220	168	250
3	Tuberculosis, other	488	20	20	80
4	Conenecal infections, total	121,335	10,220	7,988	8,528
5	Conenecal infections, not EPTB	118,310	9,810	7,470	7,740
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	580	78	90	70
7	Scarlet fever	2,688	418	618	388
8	Erysipelas	348	28	30	28
9	Streptococcal sore throat	9,728	550	740	1,480
10	Streptococcal infection, other	768	38	60	140
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	4,880	588	648	610
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	210	28	60	28
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	8,900	220	28	480
14	Typhoid fever	28	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	20	—	8	8
16	Dysentery, bacillary	580	8	10	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	170	18	18	18
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	10	—	—	—
19	Chancreid, total	2,020	100	108	118
20	Chancreid, not EPTB	2,178	100	98	98
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	2,668	208	118	220
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	18,030	2,210	2,700	2,248
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	48	8	8	8
24	Malaria, falciparum (active-summer)	68	28	10	8
25	Malaria, mixed type	38	8	—	10
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1,230	230	188	180
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	8	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	8	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	1,520	20	48	80
30	Protozoal infections, other	728	48	80	40
31	Neurosyphilis, total	728	68	100	80
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	270	28	60	28
33	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), total	33,880	2,720	2,988	3,100
34	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	16,118	1,200	940	948
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	12,868	828	740	728
36	Spiruchetosis (leishmaniasis) (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	16,720	1,620	1,268	1,208
38	Influenza	8,120	528	480	488
39	Measles (rubella)	2,120	128	400	228
40	Measles, German (rubella)	2,488	778	1,728	2,270
41	Mumps	12,410	1,220	1,528	2,428
42	Chickenpox	1,678	228	278	128
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	70	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	18	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	20	8	—	—
46	Dengue	20	—	—	—
47	Randfly fever (papillae fever)	10	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	1,620	200	100	80
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	1,518	188	90	68
50	Virus diseases, other	1,148	20	108	20
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	8	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	28	10	10	10
53	Tsetse-fly fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	10	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	8	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	10	—	—	8
56	Coccidioidomycosis	820	58	30	20
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	328	28	18	28
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	2,028	108	28	108
59	Platiasis	20	—	8	—
60	Relatocostomiasis	128	8	10	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	1,220	78	20	28
62	Scabies	22,200	1,248	1,140	1,348
63	Arthropod infestation, other	420	40	60	20
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	2,228	300	228	220
65	Rheumatic fever	1,470	178	128	178
66	Dysentery, unclassified	140	20	10	10
67	Gonorrhea, inguinal, total	120	10	8	10
68	Gonorrhea, inguinal, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	5,178	428	220	420

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1948

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
24,546	25,528	23,600	24,830	28,925	28,900	27,855	29,250	19,785	1
196	225	320	408	515	585	660	700	725	2
10	40	60	35	65	30	40	40	40	3
4,415	6,530	4,320	10,875	11,595	12,880	11,000	9,780	7,230	4
7,765	8,755	8,715	10,320	13,110	12,600	12,745	9,480	7,085	5
40	60	65	65	30	55	30	15	65	6
480	270	180	65	65	50	45	65	180	7
30	25	5	15	25	10	10	--	15	8
1,065	1,065	715	630	690	660	615	740	615	9
115	90	65	65	80	70	80	65	80	10
415	360	265	290	365	290	325	360	340	11
30	15	10	5	5	15	30	10	--	12
115	220	665	700	655	225	165	140	60	13
5	--	--	--	5	5	--	--	10	14
5	--	5	--	10	--	--	--	--	15
5	20	30	60	160	145	45	10	10	16
--	15	10	15	25	10	40	--	10	17
--	--	--	5	--	--	5	--	--	18
180	170	180	145	180	190	220	275	460	19
130	125	125	120	140	190	220	275	460	20
265	220	225	275	270	185	230	190	115	21
1,705	1,570	1,260	1,025	785	635	455	710	1,140	22
--	10	--	5	10	--	--	5	--	23
--	5	5	--	5	5	--	--	5	24
--	--	5	--	--	5	--	--	--	25
180	180	100	85	65	60	25	60	15	26
--	--	--	--	--	5	--	--	--	27
--	--	--	--	5	--	--	--	--	28
100	90	90	110	160	110	150	175	130	29
60	35	65	70	65	115	60	60	60	30
40	60	65	60	40	25	60	65	45	31
90	25	45	30	10	15	45	45	90	32
3,200	3,165	2,225	3,015	2,840	2,705	2,290	2,265	2,080	33
1,065	980	980	1,220	1,380	1,665	1,665	2,020	1,715	34
605	730	720	1,105	1,245	1,305	1,465	1,605	1,315	35
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	36
1,240	1,425	1,130	1,620	1,665	1,665	1,720	1,130	665	37
260	440	515	300	265	220	305	385	620	38
265	325	320	90	40	40	45	65	220	39
1,520	1,175	660	235	115	140	110	185	205	40
1,845	1,620	970	200	110	260	215	325	415	41
240	165	120	65	25	45	40	70	110	42
--	5	--	--	20	15	10	15	5	43
--	--	5	--	--	--	5	--	5	44
--	5	--	--	10	--	--	--	--	45
--	--	--	20	--	--	--	--	--	46
--	--	5	5	--	--	--	--	--	47
65	125	105	145	170	225	175	170	130	48
25	120	95	115	155	205	165	170	125	49
70	65	115	125	120	100	90	65	45	50
--	--	--	5	--	--	--	--	--	51
10	5	10	5	10	10	10	5	--	52
--	--	5	--	5	--	--	--	--	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5	--	54
15	20	65	95	60	25	40	20	65	55
25	15	60	70	45	20	25	20	30	56
115	100	115	190	200	170	225	275	110	57
15	15	5	10	5	15	5	--	--	58
10	25	--	25	25	--	20	10	5	59
60	25	110	110	120	110	200	225	225	60
1,210	1,270	1,225	1,570	1,320	2,220	2,725	2,110	2,025	61
40	20	25	20	25	25	15	25	25	62
270	205	605	645	745	760	715	515	540	63
230	120	145	100	75	60	65	60	60	64
10	10	15	10	--	20	10	15	5	65
10	25	5	15	--	10	25	--	5	66
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	67
425	420	220	425	605	545	470	320	220	68

TABLE 44b.—Number of admissions<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	622,660	45,850	41,985	51,975
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	2,385	245	145	245
3	Tuberculosis, other	600	60	25	75
4	Conococcal infections, total	246,900	12,285	10,425	14,035
5	Conococcal infections, not KPTB	246,340	12,180	10,370	13,965
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	670	105	60	120
7	Scarlet fever	1,410	60	285	250
8	Krytpelas	240	35	5	5
9	Streptococcal sore throat	4,475	330	230	330
10	Streptococcal infection, other	730	70	50	55
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	5,815	1,115	680	710
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	100	15	5	10
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	5,045	600	480	485
14	Typhoid fever	90	5	10	20
15	Paratyphoid fever	280	30	25	30
16	Dysentery, bacillary	5,235	635	520	580
17	Dysentery (nonspecific)	2,635	215	170	220
18	Dysentery, eucarcous	155	40	20	5
19	Chancroid, total	34,315	1,980	1,405	1,975
20	Chancroid, not KPTB	34,300	1,980	1,405	1,965
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	2,105	275	225	210
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	48,180	4,080	4,105	5,670
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	140	20	5	15
24	Malaria, falciparum (severo-summer)	4,585	330	455	615
25	Malaria, mixed type	845	60	25	60
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	7,270	740	635	990
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	30	—	10	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	25	5	5	5
29	Dysentery, amebic	15,525	975	1,175	1,415
30	Protozoal infections, other	2,625	150	205	220
31	Neurosyphilis, total	680	75	45	95
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTB	555	25	20	60
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	42,925	3,200	2,755	3,515
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTB	41,415	3,025	2,675	3,315
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTB	36,965	2,870	2,110	2,915
36	Spirocheta (starohemorrhagic (Weil's disease))	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	11,960	230	780	665
38	Influenza	8,175	1,165	1,150	1,105
39	Measles (rubella)	1,985	110	235	325
40	Measles, German (rubella)	3,190	220	420	970
41	Mumps	5,405	655	520	1,000
42	Chickpox	230	25	120	25
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	305	20	5	5
44	Encephalitis, infectious	20	5	5	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	100	—	10	5
46	Dengue	15,600	2,435	1,420	1,705
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	3,940	40	25	35
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	2,585	155	105	110
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTB	2,585	145	105	110
50	Virus diseases, other	2,325	175	225	220
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	25	5	5	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	45	15	5	—
53	Tausaugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	440	210	40	15
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	115	45	10	25
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	10	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	45	10	5	—
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	2,265	265	160	220
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	9,040	825	1,075	810
59	Filariasis	145	30	20	5
60	Helminthiasis	1,530	380	340	170
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	5,175	210	245	305
62	Scabies	20,445	2,105	1,890	2,225
63	Arthropod infestation, other	200	25	20	25
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	70,350	7,110	6,995	8,090
65	Rheumatic fever	1,950	145	210	240
66	Dysentery, unclassified	8,985	665	690	1,010
67	Gonorrhea, inguinalis, total	120	10	20	—
68	Gonorrhea, inguinalis, not KPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	3,225	225	300	290

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
64,250	61,765	66,500	67,260	62,855	48,840	47,275	41,530	33,595	1
250	315	255	255	160	190	225	140	70	2
75	115	30	55	65	30	25	25	20	3
14,955	21,325	27,790	29,365	29,265	23,725	24,845	22,085	16,860	4
14,845	21,280	27,710	29,330	29,340	23,690	24,840	22,060	16,860	5
95	65	45	40	20	30	30	5	25	6
180	175	65	85	40	35	95	55	45	7
15	45	45	25	20	10	25	5	5	8
280	275	440	505	345	480	480	290	500	9
45	30	30	75	35	55	20	30	35	10
550	575	310	240	250	315	380	370	320	11
--	--	15	10	15	5	25	--	--	12
385	480	335	590	555	190	290	395	410	13
5	--	10	10	15	5	10	--	--	14
20	5	60	40	35	5	25	--	15	15
640	530	705	1,055	630	395	345	165	65	16
205	200	240	170	210	70	285	265	285	17
5	15	5	5	10	10	5	15	20	18
2,900	3,040	3,665	4,360	4,255	2,995	2,470	2,595	2,700	19
2,900	3,035	3,660	4,350	4,255	2,995	2,470	2,595	2,700	20
245	185	200	165	220	110	90	100	80	21
6,300	6,355	4,080	3,545	2,810	2,370	2,515	3,025	3,165	22
10	40	5	5	--	25	5	10	--	23
685	740	605	375	225	180	145	165	95	24
80	115	70	45	60	35	45	20	10	25
1,005	1,060	670	485	360	365	345	275	320	26
5	5	--	--	5	--	5	--	--	27
--	5	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	28
1,315	1,845	2,290	1,970	1,620	1,140	830	610	340	29
215	175	405	445	330	175	115	90	40	30
75	60	80	55	50	60	40	20	35	31
25	25	45	35	25	45	30	5	25	32
3,370	4,025	4,985	4,495	4,285	3,835	3,660	3,225	2,835	33
2,240	3,600	3,900	4,365	4,205	3,775	3,500	3,160	2,485	34
2,915	3,410	3,515	3,665	3,805	3,395	3,200	2,825	2,420	35
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	36
770	845	1,305	1,365	1,605	1,095	1,145	690	595	37
880	980	665	670	485	270	320	220	245	38
175	195	130	70	135	165	175	105	65	39
665	370	185	100	40	25	65	45	25	40
930	790	375	335	165	110	65	50	110	41
80	105	75	25	60	25	25	35	70	42
40	45	40	40	35	25	25	10	15	43
5	--	--	--	5	--	--	--	--	44
15	--	20	10	10	15	10	5	--	45
1,810	1,780	1,610	1,715	1,660	760	465	290	155	46
60	245	1,100	1,390	835	185	20	15	--	47
105	215	205	220	340	270	330	265	165	48
105	210	205	220	340	270	325	265	165	49
240	255	290	285	240	155	140	70	100	50
5	5	--	--	--	--	5	--	--	51
5	--	--	--	5	--	--	10	--	52
20	45	35	30	15	15	15	--	--	53
10	5	10	5	--	--	--	--	5	54
--	5	--	5	--	--	--	--	--	55
5	5	5	5	5	5	--	--	--	56
155	255	180	280	270	135	150	85	50	57
970	1,030	1,045	930	865	615	395	290	160	58
10	10	10	10	30	5	5	--	10	59
150	75	70	145	120	25	20	25	10	60
600	680	785	765	625	445	345	185	65	61
1,830	1,925	2,050	2,230	2,600	2,110	2,310	2,330	1,770	62
225	70	30	20	25	35	15	25	20	63
8,220	8,180	6,510	6,540	5,795	4,665	3,595	2,140	1,560	64
225	195	160	155	140	90	80	100	110	65
1,080	1,185	1,450	1,005	690	435	255	175	85	66
5	15	15	30	15	5	--	5	--	67
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	68
200	345	365	385	280	250	165	190	140	69

TABLE 44c.—Number of admissions<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases .....	201,915	17,930	18,870	22,894
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes .....	1,035	70	80	140
3	Tuberculosis, other .....	330	25	15	35
4	Gonococcal infections, total .....	102,785	7,590	6,305	8,210
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS .....	102,390	7,535	6,205	8,170
6	Meningitis, meningococcal .....	475	65	75	105
7	Scarlet fever .....	1,115	80	220	230
8	Erysipelas .....	105	5	5	5
9	Streptococcal sore throat .....	2,140	135	145	205
10	Streptococcal infection, other .....	800	40	10	35
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial .....	2,790	770	480	445
12	Pneumococcal infections, other .....	45	5	5	5
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning .....	1,610	245	165	195
14	Typhoid fever .....	30	—	5	—
15	Paratyphoid fever .....	50	10	10	5
16	Dysentery, bacillary .....	1,185	165	80	60
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous) .....	1,890	110	115	155
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous .....	30	—	5	—
19	Chancroid, total .....	12,550	535	485	475
20	Chancroid, not EPTS .....	12,540	535	485	470
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified .....	765	175	90	90
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian) .....	9,260	720	755	1,640
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan) .....	20	5	—	5
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal) .....	65	5	5	5
25	Malaria, mixed type .....	20	—	5	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified .....	2,200	120	120	350
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar) .....	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous .....	10	5	—	5
29	Dysentery, amoebic .....	650	120	90	80
30	Protozoal infections, other .....	260	25	45	55
31	Neurosyphilis, total .....	340	15	20	55
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS .....	175	—	10	30
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total .....	25,620	1,635	1,485	1,765
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS .....	25,115	1,605	1,424	1,720
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS .....	23,335	1,480	1,220	1,550
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease) .....	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other .....	8,845	485	490	400
38	Influenza .....	3,005	715	70	620
39	Measles (rubella) .....	790	45	150	195
40	Measles, German (rubella) .....	1,740	95	290	550
41	Mumps .....	3,405	495	625	735
42	Chickenpox .....	320	45	65	40
43	Poliomyelitis, acute .....	25	5	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious .....	5	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne) .....	40	—	5	5
46	Dengue .....	85	15	25	—
47	Sandfly fever (papatact fever) .....	155	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total .....	710	50	25	20
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS .....	700	45	25	20
50	Virus diseases, other .....	775	70	105	85
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne) .....	5	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne) .....	—	—	—	—
53	Tausugamuahi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne) .....	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified .....	10	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other .....	10	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis .....	—	—	—	—
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatis .....	375	45	15	5
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection) .....	205	30	15	15
59	Filariasis .....	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis .....	5	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other .....	550	55	60	70
62	Scabies .....	17,505	1,290	1,240	1,440
63	Arthropod infestation, other .....	625	85	50	205
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice) .....	20,530	1,520	1,960	3,055
65	Rheumatic fever .....	1,065	65	100	105
66	Dysentery, unclassified .....	480	20	100	70
67	Gonorrhea, inguinal, total .....	80	—	10	—
68	Gonorrhea, inguinal, not EPTS .....	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other .....	2,255	175	190	225

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases coded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
22,210	27,500	31,280	31,985	32,815	28,685	28,485	20,645	14,850	1
140	165	120	135	55	45	30	60	25	2
50	75	30	35	30	5	5	15	10	3
8,295	13,835	19,815	21,665	21,435	16,830	16,875	13,280	8,980	4
8,250	13,805	19,785	21,635	21,435	16,820	16,870	13,270	8,980	5
75	45	35	30	5	20	5	—	15	6
135	145	55	75	35	30	30	45	15	7
5	25	30	10	15	5	10	—	—	8
135	125	315	155	85	150	225	100	355	9
25	10	10	20	—	20	15	5	10	10
370	270	60	85	25	45	70	45	75	11
—	—	10	—	—	—	30	—	—	12
170	120	150	155	60	60	20	165	45	13
5	—	—	5	10	5	—	—	—	14
5	—	5	5	5	5	—	—	—	15
250	70	120	370	100	35	15	10	5	16
155	155	180	110	155	150	280	210	215	17
—	5	—	—	—	5	—	5	10	18
520	580	1,390	1,945	2,040	1,415	1,095	1,075	1,035	19
520	580	1,345	1,945	2,040	1,415	1,095	1,075	1,035	20
60	65	35	50	75	20	30	60	15	21
1,875	1,985	1,025	810	330	65	30	15	—	22
5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
5	10	15	—	—	—	10	—	—	24
5	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
495	510	230	195	60	50	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
50	90	65	75	30	25	10	—	15	28
30	25	15	35	10	10	5	5	—	29
50	50	30	40	20	30	10	10	10	31
20	20	25	25	10	20	10	—	5	32
1,820	2,230	2,465	2,820	2,855	2,495	2,305	2,115	1,530	33
1,790	2,145	2,400	2,795	2,835	2,485	2,290	2,110	1,515	34
1,810	1,955	2,205	2,590	2,700	2,370	2,180	1,970	1,425	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
440	720	1,055	1,080	1,325	825	935	675	435	37
470	600	235	210	135	65	100	45	100	38
145	140	35	20	20	15	5	15	5	39
415	160	60	45	20	10	40	30	—	40
635	520	155	65	65	60	20	20	60	41
25	25	25	5	20	15	—	30	25	42
—	—	—	15	—	5	—	—	—	43
5	—	—	5	5	5	—	—	—	44
5	—	10	5	5	5	—	—	—	45
15	—	15	5	5	5	—	—	—	46
—	5	10	55	55	15	15	—	—	47
30	10	25	35	110	95	140	120	50	48
30	10	25	35	105	95	140	120	50	49
65	110	50	60	65	30	10	5	40	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
40	35	30	65	60	15	30	5	—	57
20	25	25	20	25	10	10	5	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	60
65	60	30	70	55	25	35	15	10	61
1,210	1,375	1,390	1,565	1,925	1,520	1,790	1,635	1,135	62
170	55	5	5	—	15	5	15	15	63
3,460	2,445	1,420	1,300	1,110	1,195	1,280	695	610	64
155	140	100	65	60	55	50	55	45	65
55	45	75	30	55	30	5	—	5	66
—	15	5	25	5	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
195	250	295	275	170	165	130	110	75	69

TABLE 44d.—Number of admissions<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic

Line	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	68,036	9,810	7,150	7,175
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	180	40	10	15
3	Tuberculosis, other	70	20	—	10
4	Clonococcal infections, total	29,440	3,380	2,700	2,500
5	Clonococcal infections, not EPTB	29,408	3,368	2,700	2,498
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	40	15	—	5
7	Scarlet fever	140	15	45	35
8	Erysipelas	85	10	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	535	55	50	75
10	Streptococcal infection, other	30	10	10	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	850	110	85	115
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	10	5	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	315	75	5	5
14	Typhoid fever	5	—	—	5
15	Paratyphoid fever	35	—	—	5
16	Dysentery, bacillary	255	30	30	35
17	Dysentery (nonbacillary)	240	55	30	40
18	Dysentery, cutaneous	5	—	5	—
19	Chancroid, total	5,490	1,030	590	700
20	Chancroid, not EPTB	5,490	1,030	590	700
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	220	35	5	35
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	4,945	660	660	645
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	5	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (active-summer)	65	5	10	5
25	Malaria, mixed type	60	15	10	5
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	455	95	60	75
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	5	—	5	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	5	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	315	50	60	30
30	Protozoal infections, other	100	15	10	15
31	Neurosyphilis, total	70	30	5	5
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	30	10	—	5
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	6,460	905	670	615
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	6,345	895	650	600
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	6,735	810	670	790
36	Spirchetosis interohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirchetal diseases, other	1,125	180	110	100
38	Influenza	1,085	270	305	290
39	Measles (rubella)	115	5	25	40
40	Measles, German (rubella)	140	—	35	75
41	Mumps	295	10	40	65
42	Chickenpox	75	10	20	15
43	Pollomyelitis, acute	45	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	5	—	5	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	5	—	—	—
46	Dengue	75	30	5	—
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	3,160	5	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	100	10	20	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	100	10	20	—
50	Virus diseases, other	245	20	40	15
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tauleugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mitabor. fe)	5	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	5	—	5	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	80	20	15	15
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	40	—	5	5
59	Flariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	160	—	—	30
62	Scabies	3,485	560	465	545
63	Arthropod infestation, other	40	—	10	20
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	7,035	1,840	1,045	805
65	Rheumatic fever	175	30	30	15
66	Dysentery, unclassified	175	30	30	30
67	Gonorrhea, inguinal, total	15	—	5	—
68	Gonorrhea, inguinal, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	225	50	20	15

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.





TABLE 44a.—Number of admissions<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic

Line	Dagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases .....	3,725	605	350	455
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes .....	15	—	5	—
3	Tuberculosis, other .....	—	—	—	—
4	Unnococcal infections, total .....	1,045	180	80	180
5	Unnococcal infections, not EPTB .....	1,045	180	80	180
6	Meningitis, meningococcal .....	5	—	—	5
7	Scarlet fever .....	5	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas .....	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat .....	100	30	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other .....	30	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial .....	30	5	—	5
12	Pneumococcal infections, other .....	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning .....	45	10	5	5
14	Typhoid fever .....	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever .....	10	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary .....	325	15	5	5
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous) .....	10	—	—	5
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous .....	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total .....	475	80	70	80
20	Chancroid, not EPTB .....	475	80	70	80
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified .....	10	—	5	5
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian) .....	95	5	5	15
23	Malaria, malarie (quartan) .....	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (ovulo-summer) .....	100	20	10	—
25	Malaria, mixed type .....	30	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified .....	60	15	5	5
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar) .....	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous .....	10	—	5	—
29	Dysentery, amebic .....	110	15	5	25
30	Protozoal infections, other .....	45	—	10	10
31	Neurosyphilis, total .....	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB .....	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total .....	350	60	40	50
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB .....	350	60	40	50
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB .....	325	50	40	45
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease) .....	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetosis, other .....	25	10	—	5
38	Influenza .....	10	5	—	—
39	Measles (rubella) .....	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella) .....	25	25	—	—
41	Mumps .....	40	20	5	5
42	Chickenpox .....	10	—	5	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute .....	5	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious .....	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne) .....	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue .....	—	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever) .....	15	5	10	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total .....	65	10	10	15
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB .....	65	10	10	15
50	Virus diseases, other .....	30	5	5	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne) .....	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne) .....	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne) .....	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified .....	5	—	5	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other .....	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis .....	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis .....	5	—	—	5
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection) .....	5	—	—	5
59	Filariasis .....	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis .....	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other .....	20	—	—	5
62	Scabies .....	65	5	15	20
63	Arthropod infestation, other .....	10	5	5	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice) .....	240	70	25	10
65	Rheumatic fever .....	10	—	5	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified .....	80	20	—	10
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total .....	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTB .....	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other .....	15	—	10	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
380	490	380	315	270	185	180	70	65	1
--	5	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3
120	125	100	85	80	35	35	25	30	4
120	120	100	85	80	35	35	25	30	5
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5	7
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8
10	10	--	--	10	60	--	--	--	9
5	5	10	5	--	--	--	--	--	10
5	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	11
10	--	--	10	--	5	--	--	--	12
--	--	--	5	--	--	5	--	--	13
45	120	70	30	15	10	10	--	--	14
--	--	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	15
50	55	40	30	30	10	35	--	5	16
50	55	40	30	30	10	35	--	5	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
10	15	25	10	--	5	5	--	--	19
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	20
10	25	--	5	--	15	15	--	--	21
15	15	--	--	--	5	--	--	--	22
--	--	10	--	5	--	5	--	--	23
--	--	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	24
--	--	25	10	10	5	20	--	5	25
5	--	--	5	5	5	5	--	--	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
35	35	30	40	25	20	20	--	5	28
35	35	30	40	25	20	20	--	5	29
35	35	30	40	25	15	20	--	5	30
15	5	5	5	5	10	5	--	--	31
--	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	32
--	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	33
--	5	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	34
5	--	--	5	--	--	--	--	--	35
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	36
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	37
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	38
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	39
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	41
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	42
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	43
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
10	45	10	30	15	--	--	10	--	46
5	--	5	5	--	10	5	--	--	47
5	--	5	5	--	10	5	--	--	48
--	5	--	--	--	--	5	--	--	49
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	52
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	56
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	57
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	58
--	--	--	5	--	5	--	5	--	59
5	--	--	10	5	--	5	--	--	60
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	61
10	10	5	20	10	5	5	5	15	62
--	--	--	--	5	--	--	--	--	63
20	5	5	10	10	--	--	--	--	64
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	65
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	66
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5	--	67
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	68
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	69

TABLE 441.—Number of admissions<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	20,220	3,270	2,520	2,430
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	125	15	—	15
3	Tuberculosis, other	35	5	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	4,265	305	390	475
5	Gonococcal infections, not KFTM	4,260	300	390	475
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	30	5	—	—
7	Dysentery	30	—	—	—
8	Kyriopsis	10	5	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	300	10	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	35	5	15	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	300	40	35	35
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	5	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	615	30	5	35
14	Typhoid fever	10	5	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	45	—	5	5
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1,215	110	100	110
17	Erythema (noncutaneous)	15	—	—	—
18	Erythema, cutaneous	10	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	1,575	355	155	160
20	Chancroid, not KFTM	1,575	355	155	160
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	235	30	10	30
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	4,455	570	415	515
23	Malaria, malariae quartana	5	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum tertio-quintana	45	55	35	30
25	Malaria, mixed type	55	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	525	150	75	50
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	25	—	5	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	4,355	305	350	350
30	Protozoal infections, other	750	30	30	70
31	Neurosyphilis, total	40	—	5	15
32	Neurosyphilis, not KFTM	35	—	5	15
33	Syphilis (incl. Neurosyphilis), total	2,135	355	355	350
34	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), not KFTM	2,015	350	350	350
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KFTM	1,550	300	130	150
36	Spirochetosis (terehomocetis) (Woll's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Ephritical diseases, other	125	30	30	15
38	Influenza	500	30	75	50
39	Measles (rubella)	25	5	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	50	10	5	5
41	Mumps	230	35	30	15
42	Chick-pox	25	5	5	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	40	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (trueburne)	30	—	—	—
46	Dengue	1,450	50	45	50
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	405	20	5	35
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	500	70	30	40
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KFTM	495	70	30	40
50	Virus diseases, other	150	15	5	15
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houcharne)	10	—	5	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (ilseburne)	15	—	—	—
53	Toutaugamushi fever (acrah typhus) (mitseburne)	230	125	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	55	25	5	15
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	230	5	5	25
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	520	100	75	30
59	Filariasis	5	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	5	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	175	30	30	10
62	Scabies	150	20	30	30
63	Arthropod infestation, other	5	—	5	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (icteric jaundice)	1,405	100	115	50
65	Rheumatic fever	45	5	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1,450	50	100	155
67	Cranuloma, inguinale, total	25	10	5	—
68	Cranuloma, inguinale, not KFTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	55	10	15	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases cured for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
2,010	2,615	2,865	3,185	3,980	2,645	2,100	1,795	1,530	1
5	10	50	15	40	5	15	10	5	2
5	10	--	--	--	--	5	--	5	3
200	305	270	305	305	320	490	460	260	4
200	305	270	305	305	315	420	460	260	5
10	5	--	--	5	--	5	--	--	6
--	--	5	--	--	--	5	5	5	7
--	--	15	5	--	--	5	--	--	8
--	25	10	40	25	45	25	30	20	9
5	--	--	5	5	--	--	--	--	10
15	45	40	5	20	25	20	20	10	11
--	--	--	5	--	--	--	--	--	12
45	25	35	25	25	20	10	25	345	13
--	--	--	--	5	--	--	--	--	14
5	--	5	5	--	--	10	--	10	15
170	105	145	180	145	25	20	40	15	16
--	--	10	5	--	--	--	--	--	17
--	5	--	--	--	5	--	--	--	18
120	175	20	120	70	70	105	75	20	19
120	175	20	120	70	70	100	75	20	20
20	25	20	20	20	--	15	15	10	21
205	225	220	240	220	220	240	220	220	22
5	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	23
20	25	20	25	20	25	40	20	--	24
5	5	5	5	25	--	20	--	--	25
20	10	20	15	25	25	20	20	20	26
5	5	--	--	5	--	5	--	--	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28
405	225	210	245	225	275	125	225	100	29
100	40	140	20	20	45	25	10	20	30
5	--	5	5	5	--	--	--	--	31
5	5	5	5	5	--	--	--	--	32
125	125	120	120	170	200	105	120	20	33
140	175	125	120	125	200	125	115	20	34
120	125	120	145	120	120	120	25	70	35
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	36
10	20	5	15	20	5	10	25	10	37
25	25	25	40	20	45	45	5	5	38
5	--	5	--	--	--	10	--	--	39
15	--	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	40
25	20	20	10	15	5	5	5	5	41
5	5	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	42
5	10	10	--	10	--	--	5	--	43
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	44
--	--	5	--	--	5	5	5	--	45
120	110	120	225	240	200	125	20	45	46
25	20	20	25	25	25	5	--	--	47
40	10	25	45	25	40	25	40	20	48
40	10	25	45	25	40	20	40	20	49
15	10	15	25	25	15	5	5	10	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	5	--	--	51
5	--	--	--	--	5	--	5	--	52
--	20	25	20	15	10	10	--	--	53
5	--	10	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	56
15	20	20	40	40	5	20	10	5	57
25	25	40	25	20	145	20	20	15	58
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	59
--	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	60
25	20	20	25	70	25	15	25	--	61
25	40	15	20	25	15	25	20	45	62
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	63
25	20	20	120	275	215	220	170	125	64
10	5	--	--	--	5	5	5	10	65
220	245	125	125	140	25	25	25	15	66
--	--	5	--	5	--	--	--	--	67
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	68
--	5	--	5	10	10	--	5	5	69

TABLE 44g.—Number of admissions<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	166,954	11,415	14,365	15,760
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	570	65	25	50
3	Tuberculosis, other	50	10	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	34,085	225	525	2,155
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTB	33,965	275	515	2,150
6	Menigitis, meningococcal	55	15	10	5
7	Scarlet fever	10	—	—	—
8	Kryosipias	50	5	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	650	50	30	25
10	Streptococcal infection, other	55	5	5	5
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1,480	70	70	70
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	20	5	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	945	50	35	155
14	Typhoid fever	30	—	5	15
15	Paratyphoid fever	125	10	10	15
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2,540	240	355	355
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	245	25	25	20
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	75	25	10	5
19	Chancroid, total	11,555	10	55	515
20	Chancroid, not EPTB	11,450	10	55	515
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	350	15	45	15
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	20,520	1,550	2,015	2,500
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	55	15	5	10
24	Malaria, falciparum (solivn-automnal)	3,510	215	275	555
25	Malaria, mixed type	425	45	10	25
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2,545	300	325	405
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	2,455	415	500	225
30	Protozoal infections, other	250	5	10	25
31	Neurosyphilis, total	130	20	10	10
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	70	15	5	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	4,555	155	170	400
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	4,120	155	130	325
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	3,170	50	55	255
36	Spirchetosis tetrochromorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	540	50	75	45
38	Influenza	225	105	90	105
39	Measles (rubella)	155	10	10	5
40	Measles, German (rubella)	115	25	—	—
41	Mumps	250	25	35	25
42	Chickenpox	15	—	5	—
43	Pollomyelitis, acute	120	15	5	5
44	Encephalitis, infectious	10	5	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	30	—	5	—
46	Dengue	11,525	2,155	1,230	1,570
47	Handfly fever (papillata fever)	50	10	10	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	220	5	5	30
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	215	5	5	30
50	Virus diseases, other	520	40	45	55
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	10	5	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	10	10	—	—
53	Tausugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	200	25	40	10
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	15	25	—	10
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	15	10	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	255	150	75	75
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	5,050	270	225	540
59	Ascariasis	20	5	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	1,210	225	330	130
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	2,700	55	115	120
62	Scabies	1,225	25	45	70
63	Arthropod infestation, other	50	—	—	5
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	25,110	2,210	3,755	3,335
65	Rheumatic fever	220	20	25	20
66	Dysentery, unclassified	5,225	505	710	750
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	15	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	250	15	25	25

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
19,710	21,290	20,000	18,150	15,995	11,100	8,400	6,975	4,825	1
55	55	55	45	30	75	40	35	30	2
5	--	--	5	5	5	10	5	5	3
3,545	3,855	3,825	3,545	3,855	3,310	3,405	3,225	3,425	4
3,510	3,855	3,490	3,540	3,850	3,295	3,405	3,215	3,425	5
5	--	5	5	5	--	5	--	--	6
5	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7
5	15	5	10	5	--	--	5	--	8
30	90	55	105	80	80	45	60	30	9
5	10	--	15	10	25	--	5	5	10
70	155	155	115	150	155	175	170	105	11
--	--	5	5	--	5	--	--	--	12
45	145	50	65	90	45	80	55	40	13
--	--	5	--	--	--	5	--	--	14
10	5	30	15	20	--	10	--	--	15
115	150	220	225	245	200	180	90	25	16
25	15	25	40	20	10	25	5	--	17
5	5	5	5	10	--	--	5	--	18
1,545	1,830	1,740	1,525	1,730	955	200	515	455	19
1,545	1,825	1,740	1,525	1,730	955	500	515	455	20
30	35	55	50	60	35	20	10	10	21
2,280	2,265	2,265	1,690	1,290	990	635	635	545	22
--	30	5	5	--	5	5	5	--	23
610	660	480	295	150	100	55	65	40	24
60	75	55	25	45	25	20	10	--	25
350	390	330	150	120	110	75	30	50	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28
740	1,225	1,420	1,025	795	250	390	185	115	29
40	50	175	240	210	90	45	60	--	30
--	5	20	10	10	20	10	10	5	31
--	5	5	5	10	15	5	5	--	32
520	625	580	525	445	380	320	220	120	33
515	620	550	525	425	355	310	205	105	34
465	515	420	425	380	285	215	140	55	35
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	36
70	40	30	75	90	90	30	20	5	37
65	75	75	125	105	50	75	65	60	38
--	10	25	20	20	30	5	10	20	39
5	25	--	20	10	10	5	5	10	40
75	110	75	125	10	40	15	--	5	41
--	--	--	--	--	--	5	--	5	42
35	30	20	10	10	20	10	5	15	43
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	44
5	--	5	5	--	5	5	--	--	45
1,355	1,290	955	970	1,070	465	205	215	105	46
--	10	15	5	5	5	--	--	--	47
75	150	120	65	120	60	55	75	20	48
75	155	120	65	120	60	55	75	20	49
70	60	65	50	45	40	65	30	15	50
--	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	52
20	15	10	10	--	5	5	--	--	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
--	5	5	5	5	5	--	--	--	56
05	150	80	100	100	75	40	50	25	57
730	720	715	505	565	290	165	135	20	58
--	--	5	5	5	--	--	--	--	59
120	45	35	120	65	5	5	--	--	60
285	280	470	455	250	205	165	65	15	61
25	105	105	120	125	120	20	155	20	62
--	--	10	5	10	--	--	--	--	63
4,525	4,265	4,225	4,425	3,215	2,015	1,120	220	220	64
25	25	20	10	25	15	--	15	--	65
720	765	1,045	610	425	210	120	75	20	66
5	--	5	--	--	5	--	--	--	67
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	68
10	40	20	40	45	25	10	15	10	69

TABLE 44h.—Number of admissions<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	38,890	1,465	1,300	1,360
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	290	20	25	20
3	Tuberculosis, other	65	—	5	5
4	Conococcal infections, total	4,180	60	105	95
5	Conococcal infections, not K1PTN	4,150	60	100	95
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	60	5	5	—
7	Scarlet fever	45	5	—	—
8	Erysipelas	30	10	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	650	25	5	15
10	Streptococcal infection, other	115	10	10	10
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	675	5	15	15
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	15	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1,180	50	175	70
14	Typhoid fever	15	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	20	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	575	15	20	20
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	120	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	30	15	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	1,590	5	5	5
20	Chancroid, not K1PTN	1,580	5	5	5
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	325	20	45	35
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	6,300	125	165	120
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	5	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (active-autumnal)	105	5	10	5
25	Malaria, mixed type	30	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	765	50	25	25
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	1,415	65	60	40
30	Protozoal infections, other	140	—	40	45
31	Neurosyphilis, total	75	10	—	10
32	Neurosyphilis, not K1PTN	25	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1,540	20	40	25
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not K1PTN	1,520	20	20	25
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not K1PTN	755	20	5	25
36	Spirochetemia (leishmanorrhagia (Weil's disease))	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	180	10	10	45
38	Influenza	870	20	20	15
39	Measles (rubella)	605	5	—	25
40	Measles, German (rubella)	245	—	10	20
41	Mumps	445	45	20	20
42	Chickenpox	180	10	10	5
43	Epidemiology, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	5	—	—	—
46	Dengue	1,720	145	100	20
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	15	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	245	—	10	5
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not K1PTN	245	—	10	5
50	Virus diseases, other	320	15	15	10
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	10	5	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	5	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	10	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	495	20	40	20
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1,650	25	75	20
59	Filariasis	20	20	5	—
60	Schistosomiasis	25	5	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	240	20	15	10
62	Scabies	1,025	40	20	25
63	Arthropod infestation, other	25	—	—	10
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	3,240	220	25	25
65	Rheumatic fever	165	5	5	10
66	Dysentery, unclassified	645	10	10	5
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	5	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not K1PTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	265	5	25	20

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.



diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	#
1,170	1,890	2,190	2,940	3,006	3,080	5,585	7,480	7,420	1
20	30	20	20	20	20	25	20	5	2
5	5	—	—	15	20	5	5	—	3
120	75	115	215	180	240	1,550	2,650	2,775	4
120	70	110	210	185	240	1,550	2,650	2,775	5
—	—	5	5	5	10	15	5	5	6
—	—	15	5	—	—	10	5	5	7
—	—	5	—	—	—	10	—	5	8
10	—	20	25	25	20	70	75	130	9
5	—	10	20	10	5	—	20	15	10
20	10	10	15	10	20	55	100	100	11
15	—	—	—	10	—	5	—	—	12
—	145	55	210	215	20	55	115	55	13
—	—	5	5	—	—	5	—	—	14
—	—	5	10	5	—	—	—	—	15
20	20	75	115	25	45	20	15	15	16
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	20	20	17
5	5	5	25	45	25	250	730	235	18
5	5	5	25	45	25	250	730	235	19
25	15	25	15	40	30	30	15	30	20
110	25	45	100	225	725	1,275	1,230	1,265	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	23
5	5	—	5	5	5	5	20	10	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	15	5	5	25
25	15	15	20	25	25	125	175	20	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
25	100	120	180	210	125	200	120	20	29
15	20	20	20	40	20	25	10	15	30
10	—	10	—	5	5	10	—	15	31
—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	15	32
40	25	70	120	120	175	220	225	220	33
20	75	20	25	105	125	210	210	270	34
25	25	20	25	20	110	125	110	125	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
20	20	25	40	25	20	15	20	45	37
20	20	120	120	25	20	25	70	20	38
—	15	20	20	25	120	125	70	10	39
40	20	15	20	10	5	10	5	10	40
40	20	20	45	20	10	—	20	25	41
20	20	20	—	40	5	10	—	10	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
100	225	225	245	225	20	25	10	—	46
—	—	5	10	—	—	—	—	—	47
5	15	10	20	25	25	25	25	40	48
5	15	10	20	25	25	25	25	40	49
20	20	20	20	45	45	45	25	25	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	5	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
45	25	20	25	25	20	25	10	10	57
120	170	125	120	125	120	125	120	25	58
5	—	—	—	15	—	—	—	5	59
5	10	15	15	25	—	—	20	—	60
15	115	115	110	125	125	115	70	25	61
40	25	40	70	20	20	145	225	125	62
10	—	5	—	—	—	—	10	—	63
225	145	140	120	215	210	240	225	240	64
10	10	20	5	10	10	10	15	25	65
25	75	125	125	20	20	20	25	25	66
—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	67
20	20	25	20	15	25	15	25	20	68

TABLE 44i.—Number of admissions<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic

	Dagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	2,478	140	200	310
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	40	5	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	20	—	—	—
4	Conococcal infections, total	665	50	45	108
5	Conococcal infections, not K1PTN	145	40	45	100
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	25	—	5	—
8	Kryosipela	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	35	—	15	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	5	—	—	5
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	65	5	5	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	55	—	—	5
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	10	—	—	—
17	Erythema (nonscutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Erythema, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancreoid, total	15	—	—	—
20	Chancreoid, not K1PTN	15	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	40	5	10	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	10	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (active-automnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	10	—	—	10
30	Protozoal infections, other	10	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	15	—	5	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not K1PTN	10	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	215	5	5	10
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not K1PTN	175	—	5	10
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not K1PTN	90	—	5	10
36	Spirochaeta lotohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	215	50	35	15
38	Influenza	350	20	20	15
39	Measles (rubella)	10	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	15	—	5	5
41	Mumps	50	—	5	—
42	Chickenpox	40	—	—	5
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viralborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Handly fever (papulact fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not K1PTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	40	5	—	5
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tausugamuahi fever (scrub typhus) (mitaburite)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	5	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	15	5	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	10	—	—	—
59	Filariae	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	20	—	5	—
62	Scabies	205	20	20	50
63	Arthropod infestation, other	45	—	5	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	120	—	10	75
65	Rheumatic fever	25	—	5	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not K1PTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	45	—	—	5

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1948

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
280	340	180	290	230	136	166	110	136	1
5	5	5	—	—	5	5	5	5	2
5	5	—	5	5	—	—	—	—	3
45	30	60	70	70	50	65	45	30	4
45	30	60	65	70	50	65	45	30	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	15	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	5	5	10	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
15	—	5	10	15	5	—	5	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	25	30	5	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	5	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	5	—	5	—	5	—	—	19
—	—	5	5	5	—	5	—	—	20
—	—	5	5	—	—	—	10	5	21
—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
5	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	5	—	5	32
20	25	30	35	40	5	25	10	5	33
20	20	20	35	35	—	15	10	5	34
5	15	20	15	15	—	5	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
10	25	25	25	10	5	25	10	10	37
80	185	25	5	10	10	5	—	25	38
5	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	—	39
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
15	5	5	10	5	—	—	—	5	41
—	—	5	5	—	—	5	5	15	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
5	10	—	—	5	5	—	—	5	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	5	—	—	—	—	5	57
—	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
5	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	61
25	10	—	20	20	20	—	10	10	62
5	5	—	—	5	10	5	—	—	63
5	—	—	—	10	5	5	5	5	64
5	—	—	5	—	5	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
5	10	—	20	—	5	—	—	—	69

TABLE 44].—Number of admissions<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January	February	March
			(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases .....	7,155	660	700	825
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes .....	65	10	—	5
3	Tuberculosis, other .....	5	—	—	5
4	Clonococcal infections, total .....	1,525	190	115	115
5	Clonococcal infections, not EPTS .....	1,435	165	115	100
6	Meningitis, meningococcal .....	5	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever .....	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas .....	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat .....	55	5	—	10
10	Streptococcal infection, other .....	25	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial .....	80	—	10	20
12	Pneumococcal infections, other .....	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning .....	110	5	5	25
14	Typhoid fever .....	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever .....	5	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary .....	55	10	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nontoxic) .....	15	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous .....	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total .....	120	5	5	5
20	Chancroid, not EPTS .....	120	5	5	5
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified .....	75	5	15	5
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian) .....	440	5	35	45
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan) .....	5	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal) .....	140	5	5	5
25	Malaria, mixed type .....	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified .....	5	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar) .....	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous .....	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic .....	70	5	—	5
30	Protozoal infections, other .....	100	15	10	40
31	Neurosyphilis, total .....	90	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS .....	10	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total .....	750	60	140	110
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS .....	490	30	75	65
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS .....	390	25	50	60
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease) .....	—	—	—	—
37	Hirochetal diseases, other .....	120	10	15	10
38	Influenza .....	245	—	—	5
39	Measles (rubeola) .....	135	30	50	10
40	Measles, German (rubella) .....	700	65	90	145
41	Mumps .....	35	—	5	—
42	Chickenpox .....	150	15	5	30
43	Poliomyelitis, acute .....	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious .....	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne) .....	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue .....	30	5	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataxi fever) .....	10	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total .....	55	5	5	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS .....	45	—	5	—
50	Virus diseases, other .....	70	—	15	5
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne) .....	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne) .....	10	—	5	—
53	Taenagmushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne) .....	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified .....	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other .....	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis .....	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis .....	40	5	10	10
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection) .....	525	60	45	55
59	Filariasis .....	70	5	15	5
60	Schistosomiasis .....	215	20	10	40
61	Diseases due to helminths, other .....	475	40	30	55
62	Scabies .....	300	30	20	30
63	Arthropod infestation, other .....	30	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice) .....	220	30	25	30
65	Rheumatic fever .....	10	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified .....	30	10	5	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total .....	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS .....	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other .....	30	—	10	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
735	750	880	760	885	300	350	250	240	1
--	5	--	--	15	5	10	10	5	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3
155	130	135	220	125	105	80	65	90	4
135	125	125	220	120	95	80	85	90	5
--	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7
5	--	5	15	--	--	10	5	--	8
15	5	--	5	10	--	5	--	--	9
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10
25	--	--	10	--	5	35	--	--	11
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12
10	5	10	15	5	--	--	--	--	13
--	5	--	--	10	--	--	--	--	14
--	--	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	15
--	--	15	50	35	--	5	--	--	16
--	--	15	50	35	--	5	--	--	17
15	10	--	5	15	--	5	--	--	18
40	75	55	45	30	30	30	30	30	19
5	10	30	--	25	5	15	15	20	20
--	--	--	5	--	--	--	--	--	21
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	22
--	10	25	10	5	--	5	5	--	23
10	10	5	5	--	--	--	--	5	24
--	--	10	--	5	--	5	--	--	25
75	40	95	55	60	30	35	30	20	26
30	30	55	45	50	30	30	30	20	27
25	15	50	40	40	15	25	30	15	28
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	29
5	10	25	25	10	5	--	--	5	30
5	55	55	40	40	5	15	15	--	31
5	20	5	--	--	--	--	5	10	32
100	145	75	5	--	--	5	15	5	33
5	5	5	5	--	5	5	--	--	34
10	50	10	10	10	5	5	--	--	35
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	36
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	37
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	38
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	39
5	--	10	--	--	--	--	--	--	40
55	45	65	40	45	35	60	10	30	41
5	10	5	5	10	5	--	--	5	42
25	15	20	10	30	20	15	5	5	43
40	40	115	70	45	25	5	5	5	44
20	10	40	60	40	15	5	10	20	45
5	10	10	--	--	--	5	--	--	46
25	5	25	20	35	15	5	--	5	47
--	--	10	--	--	--	--	--	--	48
5	--	5	--	5	--	--	--	--	49
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5	--	52
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
5	--	10	--	--	--	--	--	--	56
55	45	65	40	45	35	60	10	30	57
5	10	5	5	10	5	--	--	5	58
25	15	20	10	30	20	15	5	5	59
40	40	115	70	45	25	5	5	5	60
20	10	40	60	40	15	5	10	20	61
5	10	10	--	--	--	5	--	--	62
25	5	25	20	35	15	5	--	5	63
--	--	10	--	--	--	--	--	--	64
5	--	5	--	5	--	--	--	--	65
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	66
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	67
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	68
--	--	5	--	5	5	5	--	--	69

TABLE 45.—Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic  
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	117.11	121.93	132.66	142.53
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.99	0.99	0.91	0.99
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.13	0.14	0.14	0.14
4	Conococcal infections, total	33.95	39.88	47.99	57.70
5	Conococcal infections, not EPTS	30.72	27.53	35.78	45.52
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.49	0.57	0.97	1.09
7	Scarlet fever	1.12	1.59	2.29	2.84
8	Erysipelas	0.09	0.10	0.12	0.11
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.76	0.83	0.83	1.14
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.12	0.16	0.30	0.31
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2.02	3.44	3.46	3.09
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.02	0.05	0.05	0.03
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.87	1.12	0.77	0.84
14	Typhoid fever	0.98	0.91	0.91	0.92
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.03
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.88	0.86	0.57	0.59
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.18	0.18	0.16	0.16
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00
19	Chancroid, total	3.71	3.71	3.32	3.30
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	3.62	3.62	3.23	3.21
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.81	0.49	0.60	0.66
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	10.46	8.92	8.72	9.60
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.07	0.09	0.04	0.05
24	Malaria, falciparum (autivo-autumnal)	1.93	1.59	1.51	1.83
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.12	0.11	0.07	0.12
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	3.35	3.29	3.20	3.29
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.03	0.03	0.01	0.03
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.02
29	Dysentery, amebic	1.10	0.74	0.68	0.99
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.23	0.16	0.20	0.21
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.35	0.27	0.44	0.42
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.11	0.08	0.13	0.13
33	Myphilia (excl. neurosyphilis), total	11.40	11.55	11.37	11.37
34	Myphilia (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	8.79	8.87	8.78	8.78
35	Myphilia, primary and secondary, not EPTS	4.97	5.04	4.98	4.98
36	Spirochetosis (terohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	0.31	0.05	0.03	0.39
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	3.99	3.83	3.92	3.99
38	Influenza	7.43	13.93	10.63	8.78
39	Measles (rubella)	2.36	2.77	6.52	7.67
40	Measles, German (rubella)	6.30	5.74	15.32	21.65
41	Mumps	4.02	4.50	7.28	10.93
42	Chickenpox	0.40	0.90	0.78	0.79
43	Pharyngitis, acute	0.04	0.03	0.01	0.02
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01
45	Encephalomyelitis (viraeborne)	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00
46	Dengue	3.83	3.89	3.43	3.77
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	0.41	0.03	0.02	0.04
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.63	0.57	0.46	0.45
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.47	0.51	0.41	0.40
50	Virus diseases, other	0.79	0.45	0.50	0.51
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.83	0.04	0.02	0.01
53	Tauleuganushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.20	0.21	0.07	0.07
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.14	0.11	0.10	0.07
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.40	0.37	0.35	0.36
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.92	0.91	1.09	0.90
59	Filariasis	0.10	0.14	0.12	0.05
60	Schistosomiasis	0.08	0.21	0.21	0.10
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.49	0.32	0.37	0.35
62	Scabies	3.95	4.39	4.31	4.48
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.27	0.39	0.36	0.36
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	4.31	5.09	4.96	4.72
65	Rheumatic fever	0.72	0.72	0.95	1.14
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1.21	0.97	1.14	1.12
67	Circuloma, inguinale, total	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.02
68	Circuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.64	0.63	0.68	0.68

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1918-45<sup>1</sup>  
per 1,000 average strength per year)

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
130.87	118.75	110.22	107.87	112.32	103.41	103.48	103.88	123.43	1
0.85	0.91	0.91	0.94	1.00	1.00	1.15	1.11	1.08	2
0.18	0.18	0.12	0.12	0.18	0.10	0.11	0.12	0.11	3
28.13	30.76	33.84	35.69	37.48	36.33	38.14	36.80	35.98	4
25.92	28.33	31.17	32.55	34.53	33.46	35.14	33.90	32.45	5
0.86	0.63	0.37	0.27	0.30	0.15	0.16	0.22	0.42	6
2.60	1.63	0.80	0.32	0.18	0.18	0.35	0.48	0.91	7
0.12	0.11	0.08	0.09	0.09	0.06	0.05	0.08	0.08	8
0.90	0.81	0.66	0.70	0.67	0.89	0.70	0.72	0.78	9
0.12	0.12	0.08	0.11	0.07	0.09	0.08	0.11	0.11	10
2.34	1.63	1.11	0.99	0.93	1.08	1.47	1.93	3.04	11
0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.00	12
0.68	1.40	0.91	1.21	1.07	0.76	0.45	0.72	0.49	13
0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.02	0.02	14
0.01	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.05	0.02	0.02	15
0.69	0.98	1.47	1.43	1.36	1.18	1.18	0.82	0.89	16
0.14	0.14	0.15	0.13	0.18	0.17	0.24	0.25	0.30	17
0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.02	0.02	18
3.74	3.37	3.72	4.09	4.12	3.55	3.38	3.63	4.56	19
3.64	3.28	3.82	3.98	4.02	3.48	3.29	3.54	4.43	20
0.57	0.55	0.57	0.48	0.49	0.40	0.41	0.46	0.39	21
9.89	10.80	11.41	12.62	12.43	10.67	10.83	9.45	9.62	22
0.07	0.05	0.08	0.08	0.07	0.07	0.11	0.06	0.06	23
1.82	2.14	2.59	2.40	2.36	2.04	2.22	1.64	1.34	24
0.12	0.15	0.11	0.14	0.15	0.12	0.13	0.10	0.12	25
3.30	3.10	3.81	3.53	3.99	3.25	3.60	2.59	3.34	26
0.00	0.00	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	27
0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.03	28
0.94	1.29	1.55	1.42	1.35	1.20	1.08	0.94	0.75	29
0.23	0.24	0.33	0.32	0.29	0.27	0.20	0.20	0.14	30
0.52	0.51	0.55	0.59	0.58	0.21	0.24	0.28	0.31	31
0.16	0.15	0.17	0.09	0.08	0.08	0.07	0.08	0.09	32
12.76	12.04	11.04	10.25	10.13	10.93	11.37	12.25	11.90	33
6.48	6.12	5.61	5.21	5.15	5.65	5.78	5.22	5.05	34
5.57	5.25	4.82	4.47	4.42	4.77	4.98	5.34	5.19	35
0.77	0.74	0.91	0.88	0.10	0.07	0.09	0.11	0.09	36
3.60	3.52	3.43	4.20	4.42	4.48	4.81	4.45	3.64	37
6.03	5.25	3.79	3.30	3.17	3.10	3.77	5.50	22.83	38
5.71	3.24	1.29	0.52	0.23	0.22	0.22	0.33	0.52	39
13.17	5.98	2.11	0.63	0.32	0.25	0.23	0.35	1.11	40
9.21	6.87	3.70	2.01	1.10	0.82	0.71	1.27	2.14	41
0.74	0.48	0.12	0.08	0.10	0.08	0.12	0.27	0.47	42
0.03	0.03	0.04	0.07	0.06	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.05	43
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	44
0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	45
4.36	3.63	3.18	3.33	5.68	4.26	1.80	2.02	2.88	46
0.07	0.28	0.78	1.29	1.25	0.76	0.16	0.05	0.01	47
0.40	0.46	0.44	0.46	0.58	0.65	0.61	0.67	0.66	48
0.40	0.41	0.39	0.41	0.52	0.58	0.54	0.60	0.50	49
0.51	0.58	0.88	1.14	1.69	1.48	0.71	0.42	0.41	50
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	51
0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.03	0.03	52
0.07	0.13	0.15	0.37	0.72	0.24	0.13	0.09	0.10	53
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	54
0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.00	55
0.07	0.08	0.12	0.17	0.15	0.16	0.24	0.20	0.18	56
0.33	0.40	0.43	0.49	0.50	0.48	0.39	0.38	0.33	57
0.60	1.00	1.08	1.02	0.95	0.83	0.86	0.71	0.80	58
0.06	0.10	0.07	0.11	0.11	0.15	0.06	0.11	0.11	59
0.09	0.05	0.04	0.09	0.10	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.04	60
0.44	0.56	0.61	0.58	0.88	0.49	0.77	0.44	0.39	61
3.62	3.23	3.08	2.90	3.79	3.51	4.45	4.88	4.88	62
0.34	0.21	0.18	0.18	0.19	0.27	0.24	0.31	0.24	63
5.38	4.90	4.24	4.05	4.28	4.09	3.44	3.39	3.70	64
1.34	1.19	0.87	0.61	0.42	0.32	0.37	0.39	0.50	65
1.21	1.32	1.71	1.63	1.54	1.30	0.79	0.82	1.00	66
0.03	0.04	0.02	0.08	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.01	67
0.02	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	68
0.65	0.67	0.63	0.66	0.77	0.68	0.65	0.59	0.42	69

TABLE 45a.—Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic  
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1 Total, infectious and parasitic diseases .....	101.15	115.67	126.42	144.86
2 Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes .....	1.28	1.30	1.17	1.21
3 Tuberculosis, other .....	0.14	0.15	0.17	0.16
4 Gonococcal infections, total .....	30.46	31.28	29.63	27.68
5 Gonococcal infections, not EPTA .....	28.93	27.34	25.80	24.19
6 Meningitis, meningococcal .....	0.66	0.60	1.37	1.54
7 Scarlet fever .....	1.71	2.44	3.26	4.04
8 Krayspeise .....	0.10	0.11	0.16	0.16
9 Streptococcal sore throat .....	0.67	0.69	1.13	1.57
10 Streptococcal infection, other .....	0.13	0.14	0.27	0.27
11 Pneumonia, specific bacterial .....	2.55	4.65	4.45	3.90
12 Pneumococcal infections, other .....	0.03	0.07	0.07	0.05
13 Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning .....	0.98	1.32	0.51	0.00
14 Typhoid fever .....	0.01	0.00	0.01	—
15 Paratyphoid fever .....	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00
16 Dysentery, bacillary .....	0.20	0.03	0.06	0.03
17 Diphtheria (noncutaneous) .....	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.04
18 Diphtheria, cutaneous .....	0.00	—	—	—
19 Chancroid, total .....	1.37	1.62	1.47	1.37
20 Chancroid, not EPTA .....	1.24	1.47	1.34	1.24
21 Bacterial infection, other and unclassified .....	0.23	0.51	0.80	0.77
22 Malaria, vivax (tertian) .....	3.16	3.79	3.09	2.72
23 Malaria, malarise (quartan) .....	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.00
24 Malaria, falciparum (religio-autumnal) .....	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.01
25 Malaria, mixed type .....	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01
26 Malaria, other and unclassified .....	0.31	0.31	0.32	0.30
27 Leishmaniasis (kala-azar) .....	0.00	—	—	—
28 Leishmaniasis, cutaneous .....	0.00	—	—	—
29 Dysentery, amoebic .....	0.19	0.14	0.12	0.12
30 Protozoal infections, other .....	0.11	0.09	0.11	0.07
31 Neurosyphilis, total .....	0.49	0.33	0.66	0.67
32 Neurosyphilis, not EPTA .....	0.13	0.09	0.17	0.15
33 Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total .....	13.90	14.22	14.16	13.98
34 Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTA .....	4.41	4.52	4.50	4.43
35 Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTA .....	3.78	3.67	3.65	3.60
36 Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease) .....	0.13	0.00	0.01	0.19
37 Spirochetal diseases, other .....	5.16	5.09	5.03	4.51
38 Influenza .....	9.29	17.70	12.84	10.41
39 Measles (rubeola) .....	3.65	4.21	10.34	12.33
40 Measles, German (rubella) .....	8.40	8.78	24.18	34.54
41 Mumps .....	5.53	5.94	10.28	14.19
42 Chickenpox .....	0.65	1.16	1.07	1.14
43 Poliomyelitis, acute .....	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.02
44 Encephalitis, infectious .....	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.02
45 Encephalomyelitis (virusborne) .....	0.00	0.00	—	—
46 Dengue .....	0.01	—	—	—
47 Sandfly fever (papataci fever) .....	0.00	—	—	—
48 Lymphogranuloma venereum, total .....	0.58	0.67	0.66	0.62
49 Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTA .....	0.51	0.59	0.49	0.45
50 Virus diseases, other .....	0.41	0.42	0.44	0.44
51 Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne) .....	0.00	—	0.01	0.00
52 Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne) .....	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.01
53 Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne) .....	0.00	0.00	—	—
54 Typhus fever, unqualified .....	0.00	—	—	—
55 Tick-borne diseases, other .....	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01
56 Coccidioidomycosis .....	0.23	0.18	0.16	0.12
57 Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis .....	0.19	0.15	0.19	0.15
58 Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection) .....	0.57	0.53	0.80	0.61
59 Malaria .....	0.04	0.01	0.01	0.01
60 Schistosomiasis .....	0.01	0.00	0.01	—
61 Intoxication due to helminths, other .....	0.90	0.25	0.27	0.21
62 Scabies .....	3.98	4.46	4.33	4.47
63 Arthropod infestation, other .....	0.33	3.49	0.44	0.34
64 Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice) .....	0.67	0.52	0.61	0.47
65 Rheumatic fever .....	0.95	0.95	1.23	1.59
66 Dysentery, unclassified .....	0.16	0.10	0.12	0.09
67 Granuloma, inguinale, total .....	0.04	0.06	0.03	0.03
68 Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTA .....	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.02
69 Infectious and parasitic diseases, other .....	0.73	0.66	0.74	0.76

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.



diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1948-49  
per 1,000 average strength per year

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
126.69	104.27	83.00	74.90	75.03	76.70	80.61	85.91	115.91	1
1.08	1.10	1.16	1.30	1.30	1.34	1.68	1.44	1.51	2
0.18	0.17	0.16	0.13	0.16	0.10	0.12	0.13	0.12	3
24.10	29.11	28.74	30.60	32.04	32.74	33.42	31.82	30.63	4
24.56	25.44	25.12	26.74	28.44	28.81	28.33	27.81	26.69	5
1.33	0.86	0.47	0.36	0.21	0.14	0.19	0.24	0.24	6
4.16	2.53	1.30	0.42	0.28	0.21	0.45	0.62	1.41	7
0.16	0.14	0.08	0.10	0.06	0.07	0.05	0.08	0.09	8
1.22	0.99	0.67	0.74	0.73	0.56	0.52	0.52	0.74	9
0.15	0.13	0.07	0.10	0.07	0.07	0.06	0.09	0.10	10
2.91	1.96	1.37	1.22	1.08	1.28	1.81	2.36	4.14	11
0.06	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.00	12
0.72	1.56	1.14	1.18	0.98	0.76	0.33	0.80	0.34	13
0.00	0.01	--	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	14
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	--	0.00	15
0.10	0.24	0.64	0.62	0.56	0.80	0.36	0.14	0.04	16
0.03	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.05	0.03	0.07	0.04	0.07	17
--	--	--	0.00	--	--	0.00	--	--	18
1.40	1.36	1.40	1.29	1.32	1.14	1.26	1.29	1.55	19
1.28	1.22	1.28	1.17	1.20	1.04	1.16	1.15	1.41	20
0.60	0.60	0.62	0.50	0.47	0.42	0.44	0.42	0.42	21
2.33	2.22	3.14	3.01	3.08	3.17	3.06	3.41	4.14	22
0.03	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.02	23
0.01	0.04	0.09	0.03	0.06	0.05	0.06	0.03	0.03	24
0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.00	0.01	25
0.20	0.36	0.44	0.29	0.34	0.29	0.25	0.34	0.30	26
0.00	--	--	--	--	0.00	0.00	0.00	--	27
--	--	--	--	0.00	--	--	--	--	28
0.14	0.14	0.19	0.18	0.23	0.25	0.22	0.23	0.20	29
0.09	0.07	0.13	0.12	0.11	0.15	0.14	0.14	0.09	30
0.74	0.74	0.83	0.40	0.34	0.25	0.31	0.26	0.40	31
0.20	0.20	0.22	0.11	0.09	0.07	0.06	0.10	0.11	32
16.42	15.29	13.50	11.63	11.54	12.93	13.72	15.14	14.42	33
3.23	4.25	4.29	3.76	3.66	4.10	4.36	4.01	4.22	34
4.45	4.15	3.67	3.22	3.14	3.51	3.75	4.12	3.29	35
0.06	0.45	0.40	0.19	0.07	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.02	36
4.70	4.59	4.14	5.45	5.44	5.24	6.26	5.89	4.63	37
6.24	5.76	3.96	3.24	3.06	3.48	4.23	7.41	34.42	38
2.27	4.22	1.24	0.66	0.21	0.12	0.29	0.26	1.21	39
21.01	9.26	3.13	0.84	0.33	0.26	0.26	0.47	1.25	40
12.94	9.26	4.88	2.41	1.42	0.99	0.27	1.20	2.22	41
0.96	0.64	0.36	0.16	0.08	0.09	0.14	0.37	0.27	42
0.00	0.02	0.02	0.06	0.06	0.04	0.05	0.03	0.02	43
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.00	44
--	0.01	--	--	0.01	--	--	0.00	0.00	45
0.00	0.01	--	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.01	--	0.00	46
--	--	0.00	0.00	--	--	--	--	--	47
0.61	0.51	0.47	0.50	0.60	0.71	0.63	0.70	0.57	48
0.44	0.46	0.41	0.43	0.52	0.62	0.56	0.61	0.50	49
0.37	0.37	0.48	0.45	0.52	0.39	0.40	0.37	0.31	50
0.00	0.01	0.01	0.00	--	--	0.00	0.00	--	51
0.01	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.03	52
--	--	0.00	--	0.01	--	--	--	--	53
--	--	0.00	--	0.01	0.01	0.00	--	--	54
0.01	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	55
0.11	0.13	0.20	0.30	0.26	0.27	0.40	0.33	0.27	56
0.13	0.14	0.19	0.26	0.23	0.27	0.21	0.18	0.15	57
0.54	0.44	0.54	0.53	0.51	0.51	0.77	0.59	0.55	58
0.02	0.03	0.02	0.05	0.03	0.17	0.03	0.02	0.01	59
0.01	0.02	--	0.02	0.04	--	0.02	0.01	0.01	60
0.21	0.24	0.27	0.26	0.24	0.23	0.23	0.39	0.23	61
3.84	3.17	2.76	2.30	3.56	3.44	4.52	4.55	4.26	62
0.31	0.26	0.21	0.22	0.25	0.26	0.32	0.43	0.30	63
0.45	0.67	0.20	0.70	0.61	0.26	0.22	0.26	0.21	64
1.99	1.71	1.19	0.84	0.50	0.27	0.43	0.42	0.21	65
0.06	0.10	0.22	0.25	0.21	0.25	0.08	0.07	0.05	66
0.05	0.05	0.02	0.07	0.04	0.03	0.05	0.02	0.01	67
0.03	0.03	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.01	68
0.72	0.78	0.67	0.71	0.63	0.21	0.21	0.22	0.45	69

TABLE 45b.—Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic  
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

No.	Disease (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	130.62	130.33	127.00	131.68
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.57	0.06	0.51	0.58
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.12	0.13	0.09	0.12
4	Gonococcal infections, total	37.30	27.70	20.66	27.74
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	36.62	27.13	20.14	27.17
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.25	0.32	0.38	0.43
7	Scarlet fever	0.39	0.36	0.38	0.30
8	Erysipelas	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.04
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.60	0.55	0.56	0.51
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.10	0.18	0.09	0.12
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.39	2.57	1.98	1.91
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.01
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.89	0.81	1.16	0.76
14	Typhoid fever	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.04
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.08	0.03	0.04	0.08
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1.95	1.39	1.33	1.41
17	Diphtheria (nontoxic)	0.39	0.41	0.38	0.34
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.04	0.08	0.03	0.01
19	Chancroid, total	7.01	6.89	6.11	6.11
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	6.85	6.84	6.08	6.08
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.47	0.46	0.59	0.58
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	20.72	18.68	17.21	19.64
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.14	0.31	0.08	0.11
24	Malaria, falciparum (vivax-autumnal)	4.58	3.49	3.71	3.75
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.37	0.25	0.14	0.37
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	7.61	7.98	7.68	7.67
27	Lalohmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.01	0.07	0.01	0.01
28	Lalohmaniasis, cutaneous	0.03	0.08	0.06	0.04
29	Dysentery, amebic	3.38	1.88	2.03	2.38
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.41	0.27	0.34	0.41
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.16	0.16	0.13	0.19
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.07	0.07	0.08	0.09
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	7.68	7.38	7.17	7.59
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	7.37	6.99	6.70	7.27
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	6.29	6.69	6.72	6.05
36	Spirochetosis hemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.57	0.13	0.08	0.68
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	2.05	2.12	2.24	1.75
38	Influenza	4.82	8.04	7.31	8.40
39	Measles (rubella)	0.60	0.62	1.02	1.37
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.81	0.99	1.95	2.84
41	Mumps	1.90	2.18	2.77	3.97
42	Chickenpox	0.19	0.25	0.30	0.28
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.05	0.03	0.02	0.01
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	0.01	0.01	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.02	—	0.02	0.01
46	Dengue	8.48	9.88	8.60	8.27
47	Hantfly fever (papataci fever)	0.99	0.09	0.05	0.10
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.46	0.40	0.32	0.34
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.43	0.38	0.30	0.32
50	Virus diseases, other	1.31	0.48	0.68	0.81
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.01
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flamurine)	0.03	0.07	0.03	0.01
53	Tabaguanashi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.48	0.53	0.19	0.17
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.02	0.08	0.03	0.04
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.00	0.01	0.00	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.70	0.72	0.59	0.87
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1.41	1.82	1.83	1.32
59	Filariasis	0.19	0.23	0.27	0.11
60	Schistosomiasis	0.18	0.53	0.51	0.23
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.75	0.43	0.53	0.58
62	Scabies	4.07	4.29	4.29	4.49
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.19	0.23	0.23	0.40
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.47	12.24	11.62	10.92
65	Rheumatic fever	0.39	0.35	0.54	0.49
66	Dysentery, unclassified	2.68	2.32	2.68	2.62
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.01
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.53	0.57	0.50	0.57

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1948-49  
per 1,000 average strength per year

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
136.88	136.17	147.08	152.98	164.65	140.84	135.04	128.07	131.89	1
0.96	0.65	0.66	0.57	0.58	0.53	0.48	0.67	0.49	2
0.13	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.15	0.08	0.10	0.09	0.10	3
36.19	32.97	40.74	42.66	44.43	41.36	46.04	43.24	41.72	4
27.92	32.30	39.91	41.79	43.51	40.70	45.10	42.61	40.87	5
0.34	0.30	0.23	0.17	0.19	0.16	0.13	0.20	0.20	6
0.41	0.42	0.47	0.18	0.09	0.09	0.00	0.21	0.22	7
0.06	0.10	0.09	0.07	0.09	0.04	0.07	0.03	0.06	8
0.46	0.56	0.69	0.64	0.67	0.63	0.69	0.62	0.66	9
0.06	0.10	0.09	0.11	0.06	0.10	0.07	0.10	0.11	10
1.63	1.91	0.76	0.97	0.79	0.78	1.00	1.39	1.34	11
—	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.01	—	12
0.63	1.15	0.59	1.24	1.21	0.76	0.61	0.66	0.63	13
0.04	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.00	0.10	0.04	0.03	14
0.02	0.07	0.02	0.06	0.07	0.05	0.10	0.05	0.05	15
1.52	1.97	2.60	2.54	2.65	2.90	2.29	1.74	1.56	16
0.29	0.37	0.30	0.28	0.35	0.35	0.49	0.53	0.49	17
0.01	0.02	0.01	0.0	0.06	0.09	0.06	0.04	0.01	18
7.01	6.06	6.65	7.02	6.66	6.61	6.27	6.77	6.65	19
6.86	5.96	6.71	7.75	7.34	6.77	6.14	6.63	6.47	20
0.53	0.47	0.51	0.46	0.52	0.38	0.38	0.51	0.35	21
20.50	21.07	22.61	23.77	25.60	21.17	21.06	17.57	17.59	22
0.12	0.09	0.10	0.17	0.16	0.16	0.26	0.12	0.11	23
4.36	4.94	6.99	6.64	6.60	4.84	6.17	3.61	3.13	24
0.27	0.33	0.25	0.32	0.36	0.28	0.27	0.24	0.27	25
7.66	6.78	7.69	7.96	6.12	7.41	6.23	6.61	7.49	26
0.01	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	27
0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	0.03	0.05	0.07	28
2.07	2.22	3.40	3.10	2.93	2.52	2.07	1.59	1.59	29
0.41	0.46	0.60	0.69	0.64	0.44	0.29	0.27	0.20	30
0.19	0.19	0.17	0.14	0.15	0.16	0.13	0.13	0.16	31
0.06	0.06	0.07	0.06	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.06	0.06	32
7.55	7.69	7.71	8.09	8.14	8.12	8.03	8.35	8.45	33
7.06	7.19	7.21	7.56	7.62	7.61	7.51	7.61	7.91	34
6.02	6.14	6.15	6.45	6.50	6.40	6.41	6.66	6.74	35
1.76	1.13	1.69	0.60	0.15	0.11	0.18	0.23	0.18	36
2.05	2.06	2.47	2.49	2.09	2.42	2.67	2.50	2.29	37
4.90	4.96	3.66	3.38	3.33	2.67	2.99	3.29	3.96	38
1.29	0.99	0.64	0.33	0.27	0.58	0.27	0.26	0.26	39
2.18	1.39	0.79	0.34	0.29	0.24	0.19	0.21	0.37	40
3.99	3.52	2.10	1.19	0.55	0.59	0.49	0.63	1.13	41
0.43	0.25	0.19	0.07	0.13	0.05	0.06	0.13	0.19	42
0.06	0.05	0.06	0.09	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.05	0.09	43
0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.00	0.01	0.01	44
2.02	—	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01	45
10.47	8.96	7.49	7.86	14.07	10.23	4.26	4.74	6.33	46
0.17	0.69	1.84	3.06	3.00	1.82	0.38	0.11	0.03	47
0.37	0.36	0.39	0.41	0.56	0.77	0.68	0.63	0.64	48
0.34	0.33	0.36	0.39	0.53	0.63	0.64	0.69	0.61	49
0.70	0.67	1.42	2.09	3.33	3.01	1.14	0.50	0.63	50
0.01	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	51
0.03	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.00	0.06	0.03	0.03	0.02	52
0.16	0.30	0.34	0.66	1.72	0.67	0.31	0.21	0.23	53
0.02	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	54
0.00	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.00	55
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.00	56
0.61	0.75	0.75	0.61	0.66	0.73	0.65	0.66	0.69	57
1.62	1.76	1.73	1.64	1.56	1.28	0.97	0.66	0.66	58
0.12	0.16	0.14	0.19	0.21	0.13	0.11	0.24	0.26	59
0.20	0.09	0.10	0.18	0.18	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	60
0.77	0.99	1.06	1.02	1.06	0.85	0.69	0.61	0.37	61
3.59	3.30	3.54	3.71	4.10	3.61	4.06	4.85	4.79	62
0.38	0.14	0.11	0.06	0.11	0.15	0.14	0.16	0.16	63
12.21	10.66	8.90	8.64	9.16	8.63	7.06	7.63	7.63	64
0.66	0.48	0.43	0.51	0.32	0.24	0.29	0.36	0.36	65
2.79	2.97	3.73	3.29	3.42	2.35	1.77	1.82	2.29	66
0.01	0.03	0.03	0.06	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	67
0.03	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.00	68
0.56	0.52	0.58	0.60	0.63	0.51	0.43	0.49	0.37	69

TABLE 45c.—Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic  
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line #	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	101.51	78.08	77.00	88.20
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.47	0.35	0.46	0.68
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.15	0.12	0.09	0.16
4	Gonococcal infections, total	49.57	36.13	25.87	37.68
5	Gonococcal infections, not KFTS	48.51	35.48	25.31	37.09
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.30	0.47	0.53	0.72
7	Scarlet fever	0.51	0.48	1.23	1.08
8	Erysipelas	0.05	0.02	0.04	0.02
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.81	0.47	0.51	0.60
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.09	0.13	0.03	0.14
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.37	3.48	2.44	2.46
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.01
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.84	0.81	0.62	0.56
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	—	0.02	0.00
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.02
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.41	0.42	0.46	0.22
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.53	0.06	0.41	0.50
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.01	—	0.02	—
19	Chancroid, total	3.75	2.11	1.89	1.64
20	Chancroid, not KFTS	3.55	2.05	1.84	1.60
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.54	0.58	0.34	0.37
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	5.09	3.04	3.59	6.31
23	Malaria, malariae quartan	0.03	0.04	0.02	0.03
24	Malaria, falciparum (tertio-quotidiana)	0.08	0.07	0.03	0.07
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.01	0.00	0.02	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1.26	0.63	0.69	1.11
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.00	0.02	—	0.01
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.25	0.44	0.32	0.27
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.11	0.10	0.17	0.18
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.15	0.08	0.09	0.19
32	Neurosyphilis, not KFTS	0.05	0.03	0.03	0.07
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	6.00	7.26	6.71	7.14
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KFTS	4.48	5.84	5.32	6.73
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KFTS	7.78	6.27	5.80	6.17
36	Histoplasmosis leucocutanea (Wells' disease)	0.02	—	—	—
37	Histoplasmosis, other	3.66	2.07	2.61	2.18
38	Influenza	3.48	5.06	5.22	6.00
39	Measles (rubella)	0.57	0.41	1.18	1.64
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.85	0.39	1.23	2.46
41	Mumps	2.41	2.87	3.02	3.38
42	Chickenpox	0.17	0.29	0.30	0.24
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.01	0.02	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.00	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.01	—	0.02	0.01
46	Dengue	0.03	0.05	0.06	—
47	Handfly fever (pappataci fever)	0.03	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.24	0.20	0.12	0.10
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KFTS	0.22	0.18	0.11	0.09
50	Virus diseases, other	0.36	0.27	0.48	0.39
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.00	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.00	—	—	—
53	Taurogamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.00	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.00	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.01	0.02	0.00	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.00	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.18	0.18	0.39	0.18
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.09	0.20	0.07	0.10
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.00	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.19	0.24	0.22	0.27
62	Scabies	6.05	5.91	6.19	6.03
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.22	0.34	0.18	0.61
64	Jaundice, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	6.82	5.94	6.82	10.83
65	Rheumatic fever	0.46	0.35	0.51	0.64
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.22	0.12	0.38	0.30
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.02	—	0.03	0.01
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KFTS	0.02	—	0.03	0.01
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.79	0.72	0.78	0.87

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.

disease, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1942-45  
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
98.55	98.58	107.45	114.21	117.47	111.19	123.28	113.80	98.49	1
0.55	0.62	0.42	0.46	0.47	0.20	0.34	0.61	0.41	2
0.17	0.20	0.19	0.16	0.20	0.09	0.11	0.12	0.13	3
27.81	40.09	60.11	65.00	68.66	64.41	72.59	58.44	48.87	4
27.31	40.12	59.83	63.81	67.19	63.04	71.04	57.18	45.87	5
0.55	0.46	0.31	0.22	0.21	0.17	0.17	0.31	0.37	6
0.68	0.74	0.49	0.33	0.18	0.18	0.37	0.34	0.30	7
0.05	0.07	0.05	0.05	0.11	0.02	0.06	0.01	0.05	8
0.36	0.35	0.21	0.29	0.49	0.55	0.89	0.44	1.15	9
0.08	0.06	0.04	0.08	—	0.07	0.11	0.16	0.14	10
1.87	1.27	0.55	0.45	0.38	0.52	0.87	1.13	1.72	11
—	—	0.03	—	—	—	0.06	0.03	—	12
0.48	0.36	0.49	1.03	0.45	0.45	0.21	0.75	0.86	13
0.01	—	—	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.07	—	0.00	14
0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.02	0.01	15
0.08	0.19	0.39	1.04	0.45	0.33	0.17	0.25	0.12	16
0.46	0.45	0.50	0.30	0.50	0.47	0.55	0.72	0.87	17
—	0.01	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	0.03	18
1.70	1.58	3.83	8.57	6.10	5.55	4.82	4.68	5.08	19
1.85	1.64	3.73	5.42	5.93	5.40	4.89	4.55	4.92	20
0.27	0.31	0.18	0.31	0.33	0.29	0.30	0.55	0.29	21
7.11	8.85	5.50	5.72	5.09	4.08	4.65	3.26	2.52	22
0.03	0.01	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.06	0.02	0.06	23
0.04	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.03	0.03	0.11	0.12	0.11	24
0.03	0.03	—	—	0.01	0.00	0.03	0.01	0.05	25
1.71	1.88	1.71	1.79	1.48	1.48	0.95	0.75	0.88	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.01	—	0.00	28
0.17	0.26	0.21	0.22	0.14	0.22	0.22	0.25	0.27	29
0.11	0.08	0.11	0.14	0.07	0.05	0.08	0.16	0.10	30
0.24	0.24	0.14	0.13	0.17	0.14	0.07	0.13	0.14	31
0.08	0.06	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.05	0.03	0.04	0.04	32
7.17	7.89	8.71	9.78	10.05	10.30	10.30	11.42	10.14	33
8.76	7.43	8.31	9.19	8.48	9.71	10.30	10.78	9.55	34
6.80	6.82	7.51	8.43	8.69	8.91	9.45	9.27	8.75	35
0.03	0.01	0.02	0.03	—	0.03	0.00	—	0.07	36
4.88	3.25	4.29	4.27	5.48	3.93	4.72	4.17	3.38	37
2.89	3.10	1.50	1.37	1.35	1.87	2.89	7.56	6.48	38
1.47	0.99	0.44	0.21	0.12	0.07	0.03	0.14	0.13	39
2.92	1.48	0.72	0.27	0.14	0.11	0.18	0.18	0.14	40
5.05	4.37	2.18	1.18	0.73	0.61	0.69	0.98	1.27	41
0.25	0.21	0.15	0.04	0.08	0.06	0.07	0.19	0.19	42
—	—	0.00	0.04	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.01	—	43
0.01	—	—	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.01	—	0.01	44
0.01	—	0.04	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	45
0.04	—	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.01	0.03	46
—	0.01	0.03	0.15	0.22	0.17	0.04	—	—	47
0.12	0.04	0.15	0.12	0.41	0.37	0.46	0.50	0.28	48
0.11	0.05	0.13	0.11	0.38	0.34	0.42	0.48	0.24	49
0.44	0.40	0.29	0.42	0.45	0.39	0.21	0.20	0.38	50
0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	53
0.01	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	0.02	0.01	—	55
—	—	0.01	0.00	—	0.02	0.01	—	—	56
0.18	0.22	0.17	0.20	0.27	0.12	0.21	0.13	0.15	57
0.07	0.10	0.08	0.08	0.07	0.04	0.05	0.04	0.14	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.01	60
0.21	0.15	0.11	0.29	0.19	0.14	0.21	0.15	0.15	61
4.99	4.95	4.98	5.29	5.07	5.18	7.32	7.58	6.73	62
0.53	0.18	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.18	0.19	0.18	0.19	63
10.57	8.57	5.88	5.05	4.31	4.79	5.70	5.19	5.60	64
0.73	0.53	0.21	0.39	0.29	0.25	0.36	0.46	0.37	65
0.17	0.14	0.24	0.15	0.22	0.34	0.19	0.23	0.19	66
—	0.05	0.01	0.09	0.02	—	—	—	—	67
—	0.05	0.01	0.09	0.02	—	—	—	—	68
0.29	0.72	1.01	0.98	0.74	0.72	0.71	0.75	0.49	69

TABLE 45d.—Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic  
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	201.20	211.65	197.74	184.67
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.66	0.66	0.35	0.49
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.12	0.27	0.07	0.08
4	Gonococcal infections, total	61.02	66.53	62.01	64.76
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	60.77	66.27	61.76	64.54
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.27	0.31	0.38	0.26
7	Scarlet fever	0.21	0.27	0.73	0.43
8	Erysipelas	0.08	0.14	0.10	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.73	0.67	0.47	0.66
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.09	0.30	0.09	0.12
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.61	3.91	2.89	2.23
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.02	0.04	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1.11	1.24	2.05	0.90
14	Typhoid fever	0.09	0.01	—	0.10
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.13	0.02	—	0.12
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2.84	0.59	0.47	0.32
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.63	1.18	0.79	0.47
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.01	—	0.05	—
19	Chancroid, total	20.42	26.77	25.53	22.74
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	20.37	26.69	25.78	22.67
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.53	0.48	0.50	0.66
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	33.40	22.89	26.93	33.50
23	Malaria, malariae quartan	0.30	0.50	0.07	0.17
24	Malaria, falciparum (solivo-autumnal)	4.80	1.09	1.58	0.66
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.33	0.21	0.19	0.20
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	10.37	4.27	4.16	5.03
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.01	—	0.05	0.04
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.01	0.09	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.96	1.05	1.13	0.55
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.24	0.26	0.12	0.24
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.14	0.31	0.11	0.06
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.06	0.14	0.05	0.02
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	12.21	15.69	14.32	14.32
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	12.20	15.22	13.96	13.96
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	11.13	13.22	12.05	12.07
36	Hepatosplenic interhemorrhagica (Wolfe's disease)	0.29	0.24	0.16	0.04
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1.79	2.25	2.20	1.62
38	Influenza	10.04	15.19	16.37	14.34
39	Measles (rubella)	0.42	0.09	0.51	1.29
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.42	0.14	1.09	2.10
41	Mumps	1.37	0.66	1.13	2.33
42	Chickenpox	0.22	0.16	0.56	0.35
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.10	—	0.05	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	0.05	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viralborne)	0.01	—	0.05	—
46	Dengue	0.33	0.27	0.15	0.28
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	4.74	0.04	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.41	0.43	0.46	0.34
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.31	0.43	0.46	0.34
50	Virus diseases, other	2.97	0.63	0.62	0.40
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	0.01	—	—	—
53	Tausugamuahi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	0.03	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.00	—	—	0.04
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.00	—	0.01	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	—	0.05	0.01
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.34	0.32	0.33	0.37
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.19	0.14	0.11	0.17
59	Filariasis	0.01	—	—	—
60	Helminthiasis	0.00	0.01	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.40	0.13	0.19	0.22
62	Scabies	5.35	7.43	6.83	7.81
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.20	0.21	0.50	0.43
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	13.13	29.23	18.43	11.39
65	Rheumatic fever	0.48	0.64	0.66	0.62
66	Dysentery, unclassified	3.45	1.30	0.96	0.63
67	Gonorrhea, inguinal, total	0.02	—	0.05	—
68	Gonorrhea, inguinal, not EPTS	0.01	—	0.03	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.40	0.28	0.36	0.38

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1948-49  
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (5)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
170.14	143.10	172.96	215.00	273.99	224.21	211.87	198.75	261.65	1
0.58	0.54	0.51	0.55	0.47	0.52	0.52	0.54	0.79	2
0.05	0.80	0.03	0.13	0.17	0.06	0.17	0.09	0.13	3
49.86	48.12	49.46	58.73	64.15	59.14	67.50	74.39	58.84	4
49.65	47.93	49.27	56.50	63.89	58.90	67.21	74.09	58.45	5
0.42	0.32	0.29	0.15	0.24	0.18	0.06	0.27	0.38	6
0.35	0.13	0.08	0.10	0.07	0.08	0.02	0.18	0.24	7
0.18	0.11	0.01	0.04	0.14	0.10	0.06	0.08	0.14	8
0.98	1.33	0.59	0.85	0.54	0.98	0.74	0.53	0.89	9
0.04	0.20	0.07	0.04	—	0.12	0.04	—	0.14	10
1.89	1.38	0.88	0.65	0.74	0.79	1.09	1.89	2.26	11
—	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.04	—	—	—	—	12
0.74	1.00	0.43	0.89	2.58	1.71	1.17	0.88	0.82	13
0.05	0.03	—	0.01	0.05	0.24	0.35	0.20	0.07	14
—	0.08	0.19	0.01	0.17	0.23	0.43	0.18	0.21	15
0.74	3.84	4.78	3.94	4.36	3.25	3.48	1.45	0.23	16
0.23	0.31	0.23	0.62	0.45	0.49	0.70	1.11	1.19	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.05	18
20.45	14.24	15.02	18.15	19.25	18.17	19.28	18.42	22.28	19
20.40	14.20	14.97	18.10	19.20	18.12	19.23	18.37	22.23	20
1.05	0.42	0.54	0.08	0.28	0.41	0.22	0.52	0.51	21
31.29	22.24	31.20	49.65	50.12	40.25	38.33	20.69	21.41	22
0.28	0.05	0.17	0.19	0.22	0.41	0.68	0.27	0.22	23
0.70	0.71	4.08	7.29	14.05	9.18	9.13	5.57	3.51	24
0.40	0.17	0.18	0.23	0.43	0.27	0.49	0.29	0.29	25
4.74	3.40	6.98	14.53	28.27	15.54	15.65	7.80	5.20	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.05	27
0.82	0.54	0.21	1.31	1.01	1.05	0.80	1.23	1.40	28
0.20	0.14	0.49	0.56	0.23	0.21	0.17	0.08	0.18	29
0.17	0.16	0.17	0.06	0.09	0.15	0.17	0.07	0.21	31
0.08	0.07	0.07	0.03	0.04	0.06	0.07	0.03	0.09	32
12.80	12.42	11.70	11.25	12.22	12.22	12.18	12.29	12.69	33
12.48	12.13	11.43	11.57	12.52	12.52	11.89	12.10	12.99	34
11.51	10.48	9.66	9.99	11.65	10.80	10.28	10.44	12.20	35
0.02	—	0.01	0.02	0.11	0.20	0.28	1.16	0.20	36
1.92	1.22	1.44	1.25	1.59	1.78	1.89	1.53	3.00	37
10.52	7.56	8.53	7.89	7.72	6.58	6.25	9.21	12.27	38
1.33	0.55	0.28	0.12	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.15	0.42	39
0.71	0.55	0.18	0.13	0.01	0.07	0.04	0.01	0.02	40
2.53	2.11	1.55	0.31	0.27	0.24	0.05	0.07	1.28	41
1.00	0.09	0.12	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.10	0.05	0.18	42
0.01	0.05	0.12	0.21	0.14	0.08	0.14	0.17	0.23	43
—	0.01	—	—	0.01	—	—	0.04	—	44
0.04	—	—	—	0.04	—	0.04	—	—	45
1.04	0.45	0.26	0.21	0.46	0.18	0.04	0.12	0.40	46
—	1.00	2.20	15.42	16.46	10.42	1.68	0.29	—	47
0.28	0.22	0.29	0.26	0.33	0.41	0.40	0.50	0.71	48
0.28	0.22	0.29	0.26	0.33	0.41	0.40	0.49	0.70	49
0.21	0.22	1.22	2.20	11.40	12.26	2.21	0.20	0.20	50
—	—	—	0.01	0.02	0.02	—	0.01	0.01	51
—	—	0.01	—	0.02	0.01	—	0.02	0.02	52
0.01	0.02	0.04	—	0.21	0.02	—	—	0.02	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
0.01	—	—	0.01	0.02	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.04	—	56
0.23	0.28	0.46	0.51	0.26	0.22	0.21	0.25	0.22	57
0.22	0.19	0.07	0.22	0.25	0.14	0.22	0.12	0.12	58
—	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—	59
—	—	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
0.56	0.29	0.22	0.25	1.04	0.22	0.22	0.12	0.22	61
2.24	4.26	4.20	2.74	2.22	2.22	4.20	2.24	2.22	62
0.22	0.09	0.11	0.09	0.09	0.16	0.11	0.27	0.25	63
9.22	5.25	4.72	5.22	9.22	11.22	11.22	20.22	20.22	64
0.55	0.58	0.22	0.21	0.44	0.22	0.22	0.42	0.41	65
0.66	2.22	2.10	2.21	2.22	2.47	2.21	2.22	1.24	66
—	0.02	0.02	0.04	—	—	—	—	0.01	67
—	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	—	—	0.01	—	68
0.52	0.19	0.10	0.42	0.22	0.20	0.22	0.41	0.47	69

TABLE 45a.—Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic  
 (Rates stated as number of admissions)

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	246.42	178.12	154.99	176.48
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.63	0.63	0.59	0.63
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.04	—	—	0.14
4	Onococcal infections, total	27.97	30.38	22.86	31.84
5	Onococcal infections, not KPTB	27.74	29.94	22.48	31.57
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.80	—	0.80	0.81
7	Scarlet fever	0.22	—	0.20	0.09
8	Erysipelas	0.17	—	0.19	0.45
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.26	1.26	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.15	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2.18	3.91	4.71	2.98
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1.86	1.88	0.88	0.45
14	Typhoid fever	0.11	0.09	—	0.09
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.23	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	16.38	2.70	0.84	2.77
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	0.29	1.12	0.80	0.63
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	20.49	20.87	18.83	27.01
20	Chancroid, not KPTB	14.59	14.71	13.44	19.23
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.80	—	0.98	0.89
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	16.03	5.03	5.90	5.01
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.83	—	0.80	0.64
24	Malaria, falciparum (tsetse autumnal)	65.07	67.15	37.08	22.00
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.47	—	0.10	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	4.87	3.98	2.73	2.42
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.38	4.88	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	1.72	2.96	3.43	1.79
29	Dysentery, amebic	2.12	2.12	2.20	7.80
30	Protozoal infections, other	1.99	1.02	1.77	1.43
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.58	0.09	—	0.72
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTB	0.23	0.09	—	0.45
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	13.81	14.82	14.81	14.49
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTB	13.57	14.34	14.62	14.22
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTB	11.83	12.48	12.75	12.43
36	Spirochetes (eterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.39	—	0.10	0.09
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1.28	2.61	0.59	1.16
38	Influenza	7.27	8.75	9.71	9.39
39	Measles (rubella)	0.39	—	1.37	1.34
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.68	2.79	0.69	2.42
41	Mumps	3.14	3.28	2.94	20.30
42	Chickenpox	0.23	—	0.69	0.45
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.23	—	0.10	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.20	—	0.10	—
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	7.29	0.23	0.26	0.29
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	1.88	1.88	2.26	1.70
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTB	1.31	1.12	1.57	1.16
50	Virus diseases, other	26.40	1.88	1.04	1.18
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	0.06	—	—	0.18
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	0.02	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	0.02	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.04	—	0.19	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.22	—	—	0.45
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.26	—	—	0.45
59	Pilariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.22	1.21	0.10	0.63
62	Scabies	1.22	2.21	3.43	2.95
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.47	0.47	0.69	0.27
64	Hepatitis, infectious (enterrhal jaundice)	4.95	10.61	4.32	3.31
65	Rheumatic fever	0.44	0.47	0.69	0.27
66	Dysentery, unclassified	7.28	3.46	1.37	3.85
67	Gonorrhea, inguinale, total	0.04	—	—	—
68	Gonorrhea, inguinale, not KPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.46	0.47	0.91	0.45

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.





TABLE 45f.—Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic  
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	229.01	190.72	168.03	184.30
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.74	1.61	0.04	0.65
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.09	0.18	0.18	0.15
4	Genococcal infections, total	18.23	17.09	21.64	24.97
5	Genococcal infections, not EPTS	18.10	16.98	21.49	24.78
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.13	0.35	—	0.22
7	Scarlet fever	0.11	—	0.04	0.03
8	Krysipelas	0.11	0.18	0.18	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.60	0.70	—	0.31
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.15	0.18	0.55	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.68	2.42	2.30	1.81
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.01	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	2.01	1.05	0.18	1.33
14	Typhoid fever	0.17	0.21	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.19	0.04	0.18	0.48
16	Dysentery, bacillary	6.33	6.69	5.14	5.04
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.17	0.04	—	0.06
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.28	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	9.97	16.96	13.04	11.13
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	9.95	16.95	13.01	11.10
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1.14	0.70	0.60	1.39
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	51.15	46.88	26.74	23.12
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.49	0.11	0.11	0.16
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	17.60	6.51	4.15	2.44
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.68	0.46	0.07	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	18.43	11.41	8.42	7.12
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.07	—	0.18	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.00	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	20.78	14.92	16.65	14.33
30	Protozoal infections, other	3.19	3.54	3.39	2.66
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.21	0.04	0.36	0.52
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.14	0.04	0.26	0.34
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	11.37	14.32	14.86	13.01
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	10.92	13.76	14.26	12.48
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	9.12	11.48	11.95	10.42
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.10	0.04	0.07	0.08
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1.04	1.44	1.60	1.33
38	Influenza	3.29	5.68	5.57	5.70
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.23	0.39	0.22	0.25
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.42	0.68	0.69	1.48
41	Mumps	1.18	3.15	1.13	1.39
42	Chickenpox	0.17	0.35	0.22	0.22
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.17	0.07	0.18	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.06	—	—	—
46	Dengue	17.17	3.50	2.59	5.24
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	3.93	1.23	0.55	2.16
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	2.19	3.57	1.57	2.25
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	2.15	3.50	1.53	2.22
50	Virus diseases, other	3.20	0.91	0.66	1.76
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.08	—	0.18	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.10	0.18	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	1.48	4.55	—	0.15
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.22	0.70	0.18	0.46
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.00	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1.52	0.84	0.80	0.96
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1.79	1.93	1.49	1.39
59	Miasiasis	0.00	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.06	0.04	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	1.37	1.44	1.09	0.52
62	Scabies	1.23	0.70	1.66	0.99
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.06	0.21	0.18	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	8.42	6.65	6.01	4.32
65	Rheumatic fever	0.27	0.21	0.07	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	10.51	4.89	7.15	10.17
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	0.07	0.35	0.18	0.03
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTS	0.02	0.07	0.04	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.33	0.35	0.73	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1948-49  
per 1,000 average strength per year)

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Year Total
172.82	202.81	244.80	313.39	333.04	297.76	264.19	197.65	180.84	1
0.64	0.29	1.44	0.96	1.17	0.64	0.35	0.74	0.63	2
0.16	0.27	—	—	0.03	—	0.13	—	0.12	3
17.06	16.97	14.16	14.92	19.36	19.30	18.44	19.06	17.02	4
16.94	16.53	14.06	14.82	19.25	19.16	18.31	18.94	16.90	5
0.42	0.27	—	—	0.26	0.06	0.13	—	0.19	6
—	0.06	0.19	0.03	0.06	0.10	0.27	0.18	0.19	7
—	0.13	0.41	0.13	0.06	0.06	0.16	—	0.07	8
0.30	1.06	0.66	1.04	0.89	1.11	1.00	0.94	1.07	9
0.16	0.13	—	0.26	0.13	0.12	0.22	0.11	—	10
1.45	1.89	2.02	0.76	1.47	1.08	1.24	1.21	1.26	11
—	—	—	0.13	—	—	—	—	—	12
1.81	1.46	1.23	4.30	3.17	1.23	0.33	0.66	6.64	13
0.51	0.21	—	0.16	0.30	0.07	0.13	0.16	0.23	14
0.16	0.27	0.16	0.13	0.06	—	0.36	0.16	0.26	15
10.16	6.96	6.64	10.57	14.96	10.23	7.77	5.66	4.66	16
0.06	0.13	0.44	0.26	0.20	0.20	0.24	0.16	0.16	17
—	0.13	—	0.13	1.01	1.11	0.33	0.22	0.12	18
9.16	9.56	7.66	8.16	7.71	10.42	6.94	6.71	11.06	19
9.13	9.56	7.66	8.13	7.66	10.40	6.92	6.69	11.06	20
1.24	1.14	1.93	1.33	0.79	0.42	1.57	1.16	1.04	21
29.20	41.34	49.99	67.40	66.32	70.78	70.69	52.70	44.64	22
0.21	0.16	0.22	0.52	0.63	0.59	1.06	0.94	0.60	23
4.56	12.24	27.27	31.82	29.21	23.02	27.56	18.94	11.16	24
0.21	1.06	1.01	1.43	1.66	0.44	1.11	1.26	0.49	25
10.43	12.46	22.66	26.83	31.32	24.69	24.71	16.02	14.23	26
0.16	0.13	—	—	0.13	—	—	0.22	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.02	28
18.77	20.79	24.24	31.26	29.92	24.52	16.84	19.90	12.47	29
5.27	4.01	4.06	3.26	2.71	4.34	2.13	1.63	2.16	30
0.30	0.56	0.14	0.29	0.16	—	—	0.26	—	31
0.21	0.37	0.06	0.16	0.10	—	—	0.16	—	32
12.11	10.64	10.02	10.70	11.06	13.26	9.66	7.37	12.06	33
11.63	10.12	9.82	10.29	10.63	12.77	9.46	7.06	11.66	34
9.70	8.44	8.04	8.59	8.66	10.67	7.90	5.92	9.66	35
0.06	0.03	0.03	0.06	—	0.12	0.13	0.16	0.42	36
0.81	1.22	0.49	0.63	1.07	0.89	1.37	1.14	0.63	37
5.66	2.42	3.30	3.13	2.74	1.66	1.66	0.94	3.16	38
0.21	0.24	0.44	0.16	0.16	0.30	0.22	0.16	0.07	39
0.63	0.03	0.33	0.03	0.30	0.49	0.20	0.26	0.21	40
1.27	1.22	1.36	0.57	0.81	1.16	0.36	0.34	1.56	41
0.36	0.36	0.41	0.03	—	—	—	—	0.33	42
0.16	0.27	0.27	0.26	0.40	0.17	—	0.13	0.07	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.11	—	44
—	—	0.14	—	—	0.26	0.11	—	—	45
9.16	10.14	19.42	33.46	42.66	34.43	20.16	10.07	4.66	46
2.96	4.91	6.67	10.42	10.27	4.81	1.44	0.67	0.46	47
1.57	0.66	0.93	1.93	1.57	3.01	2.59	2.64	3.46	48
1.54	0.66	0.90	1.90	1.56	2.96	2.56	2.59	3.41	49
1.45	2.52	5.23	9.87	5.60	4.71	2.41	0.94	1.23	50
—	—	—	—	0.06	0.17	0.11	0.07	0.30	51
0.16	0.27	—	—	0.13	0.12	—	0.16	0.12	52
0.80	2.79	1.63	1.56	0.89	1.11	2.10	1.70	0.70	53
0.16	0.13	0.41	—	0.13	0.26	0.11	0.22	0.12	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	—	56
1.57	1.06	2.63	2.24	2.31	1.63	1.70	1.16	0.66	57
1.66	1.94	1.56	1.46	1.34	4.31	1.66	1.14	1.30	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	59
—	0.27	—	—	0.13	0.12	—	—	—	60
1.45	1.76	1.36	0.94	2.74	2.19	0.66	1.34	0.60	61
1.45	1.12	0.64	0.76	1.04	0.57	1.37	1.43	2.56	62
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.16	0.13	0.06	63
3.77	5.00	5.00	6.46	16.43	17.30	9.92	6.60	7.16	64
0.45	0.56	0.06	0.39	0.18	0.20	0.27	0.40	0.33	65
12.89	18.24	12.20	19.69	14.71	6.87	6.09	4.66	6.94	66
—	—	0.14	—	0.26	—	—	—	0.02	67
—	—	0.03	—	0.06	—	—	—	—	68
0.06	0.13	0.49	0.21	0.26	0.57	0.62	0.22	0.30	69

TABLE 45g.—Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic  
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	202.86	223.64	213.16	233.62
2	Tuber ulcers of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.89	1.21	0.66	0.85
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.06	0.10	—	0.02
4	Gonococcal infections, total	26.14	6.63	9.33	21.31
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	25.99	6.60	9.28	21.17
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.13	0.16	0.11	0.10
7	Scarlet fever	0.09	0.07	0.03	0.11
8	Kryosipias	0.06	0.06	0.12	0.06
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.52	0.67	0.35	0.25
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.11	0.09	0.10	0.06
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.31	1.06	0.91	0.95
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.02	0.05	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1.06	0.90	1.40	1.72
14	Typhoid fever	0.04	—	0.06	0.13
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.09	0.09	0.10	0.13
16	Dysentery, bacillary	3.57	3.14	4.61	4.90
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.17	0.34	0.26	0.16
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.06	0.34	0.10	0.04
19	Chancroid, total	7.66	0.30	0.70	4.47
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	7.65	0.30	0.70	4.47
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.46	0.31	0.80	0.40
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	36.15	34.27	39.87	43.73
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.16	0.32	0.12	0.15
24	Malaria, falciparum (severo-autumnal)	7.91	7.71	10.11	11.90
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.61	0.66	0.40	0.73
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	14.83	31.36	29.58	21.79
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.00	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.01	0.09	—	0.04
29	Dysentery, amebic	5.75	4.06	6.14	6.66
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.69	0.06	0.10	0.36
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.19	0.25	0.19	0.09
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	0.10	0.14	0.11	0.05
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	4.51	2.71	2.87	5.14
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	4.22	2.54	2.69	4.81
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	2.75	1.65	1.75	3.13
36	Spirochetosis (icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	0.46	0.21	0.03	0.05
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1.11	1.13	1.25	0.96
38	Influenza	2.10	2.45	2.95	3.02
39	Measles (rubella)	0.49	0.24	0.19	0.44
40	Measles, (German (rubella))	0.59	0.62	0.65	1.03
41	Mumps	1.20	0.90	0.74	1.14
42	Chickenpox	0.05	0.02	0.13	0.03
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.16	0.14	0.05	0.04
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	0.05	0.01	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.04	—	0.05	—
46	Dengue	31.54	63.74	46.36	41.74
47	Sandfly fever (papaitar (fever))	0.06	0.14	0.10	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.64	0.05	0.12	0.25
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	0.63	0.05	0.12	0.25
50	Virus diseases, other	0.90	0.55	0.84	1.11
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	0.03	0.27	0.04	0.01
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	0.10	0.20	0.07	0.07
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	2.66	2.54	1.29	1.13
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.05	0.24	0.05	0.08
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.00	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.03	0.09	—	0.01
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1.67	2.05	1.67	1.70
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	5.30	6.68	9.70	6.63
59	Filariasis	0.15	0.14	0.68	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.90	3.35	3.20	1.09
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	2.02	0.76	1.33	1.21
62	Scabies	1.84	1.59	1.25	1.48
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.12	0.02	0.07	0.12
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	25.92	30.69	36.04	28.39
65	Rheumatic fever	0.36	0.22	0.64	0.64
66	Dysentery, unclassified	7.13	7.24	10.63	9.64
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	0.01	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTN	0.01	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.30	0.28	0.49	0.31

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

*diseases by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1942-48*  
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Year all
289.98	267.37	245.18	211.85	190.86	144.26	130.59	143.59	200.51	1
0.66	0.69	0.52	0.56	0.63	0.81	0.61	0.81	0.65	2
0.09	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.09	0.04	0.11	0.10	0.11	3
34.44	34.89	32.59	29.82	29.20	26.42	26.82	28.71	28.42	4
34.25	33.70	32.41	28.46	29.03	26.27	26.87	28.54	28.26	5
0.07	0.06	0.19	0.22	0.18	0.09	0.13	0.10	0.13	6
0.10	0.05	0.26	0.06	0.03	0.06	0.09	0.14	0.10	7
0.07	0.14	0.15	0.11	0.13	0.03	0.06	0.08	0.04	8
0.38	0.58	0.49	0.52	0.80	0.52	0.37	0.52	0.34	9
0.08	0.15	0.04	0.20	0.10	0.20	—	0.19	0.06	10
1.10	1.49	1.35	1.40	1.47	1.52	1.41	1.73	1.45	11
—	0.04	0.04	0.03	—	0.03	—	—	—	12
1.14	1.48	0.87	0.87	1.12	0.49	0.76	1.59	0.66	13
—	0.03	0.04	—	—	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	14
0.08	0.08	0.25	0.15	0.14	0.01	0.09	—	—	15
2.34	3.10	3.12	3.50	3.34	3.17	3.36	3.59	5.52	16
0.22	0.11	0.20	0.27	0.13	0.07	0.17	0.11	—	17
0.04	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.06	0.03	—	0.07	0.05	18
14.09	13.93	12.59	12.40	13.19	6.55	3.40	4.06	4.79	19
14.07	13.91	12.39	12.39	13.18	6.54	3.40	4.06	4.79	20
0.56	0.73	0.60	0.50	0.53	0.37	0.27	0.29	0.24	21
52.26	52.45	46.39	37.67	33.94	28.07	28.72	29.94	39.72	22
0.16	0.35	0.23	0.16	0.08	0.06	0.12	0.05	0.16	23
10.58	13.24	10.82	7.09	5.22	5.04	4.70	4.43	6.87	24
0.86	1.18	0.82	0.44	0.54	0.37	0.42	0.60	0.81	25
17.56	13.07	12.51	9.01	6.21	5.01	2.16	9.27	26.74	26
—	—	—	—	—	0.03	—	—	—	27
6.25	9.47	11.07	7.11	5.54	3.85	2.84	2.08	2.43	28
0.36	0.72	1.35	1.67	1.51	0.65	0.39	0.49	0.05	29
0.05	0.15	0.16	0.17	0.17	0.22	0.25	0.24	0.29	31
0.03	0.04	0.09	0.09	0.10	0.12	0.13	0.15	0.15	32
6.55	6.83	5.49	5.56	4.12	3.88	3.72	3.27	4.04	33
6.12	6.38	5.14	5.20	3.65	3.63	3.48	3.06	3.78	34
3.99	4.16	3.35	3.39	2.82	2.39	2.27	1.99	2.47	35
0.16	1.05	2.60	0.81	0.15	0.08	0.07	0.10	0.05	36
1.83	0.93	0.82	1.24	1.36	1.34	0.80	1.11	1.12	37
2.89	2.58	2.06	2.12	2.06	0.93	1.20	1.28	2.14	38
1.30	0.78	0.54	0.73	0.46	0.43	0.13	0.22	0.52	39
0.83	0.95	0.50	0.60	0.57	0.34	0.20	0.23	0.66	40
3.21	2.27	1.95	1.56	0.65	0.75	0.60	0.37	0.39	41
0.02	—	0.03	0.02	0.06	0.07	0.05	0.08	0.11	42
0.29	0.33	0.15	0.07	0.06	0.13	0.07	0.11	0.08	43
—	—	—	—	0.03	0.03	—	—	0.08	44
0.04	—	0.04	0.10	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.09	45
42.41	38.78	30.19	28.19	20.60	14.11	13.84	24.50	41.39	46
—	0.08	0.22	0.13	0.10	0.07	0.03	0.04	0.05	47
0.65	1.22	0.90	0.57	0.63	0.42	0.37	0.57	0.30	48
0.64	1.21	0.86	0.56	0.62	0.41	0.37	0.56	0.29	49
0.94	0.98	0.93	0.56	0.58	0.62	0.87	1.02	0.73	50
0.01	0.04	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	0.03	51
0.14	0.07	0.05	0.05	0.15	0.18	0.09	0.04	0.05	52
0.94	1.22	1.78	5.10	9.65	2.98	1.24	0.33	1.49	53
0.04	—	0.04	0.03	0.06	0.03	—	0.04	—	54
—	—	—	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	0.02	55
—	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.03	—	0.04	—	56
1.32	2.28	1.66	1.67	1.57	1.73	1.14	1.81	1.84	57
6.50	7.73	7.03	5.40	4.98	3.36	2.43	2.48	3.91	58
0.13	0.06	0.12	0.03	0.17	0.28	0.12	0.07	0.10	59
1.00	0.34	0.25	0.80	0.42	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.42	60
2.72	3.36	3.82	3.25	2.55	1.60	1.49	0.79	0.63	61
1.49	1.45	2.29	2.34	2.60	2.49	1.89	2.39	1.84	62
0.24	0.04	0.21	0.12	0.21	0.15	0.07	0.05	0.07	63
39.80	38.78	34.02	32.26	28.28	20.46	12.36	7.12	8.11	64
0.43	0.44	0.24	0.17	0.49	0.28	0.19	0.24	0.38	65
10.45	9.13	9.40	6.50	5.27	3.33	3.63	5.92	9.19	66
0.04	—	0.04	—	—	0.04	—	—	—	67
0.04	—	0.04	—	—	0.04	—	—	—	68
0.13	0.56	0.34	0.35	0.39	0.24	0.11	0.27	0.22	69

TABLE 45h.—Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic  
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	122.07	109.92	106.45	131.09
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.62	0.64	0.72	0.70
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.11	0.03	0.25	0.11
4	Conococcal infections, total	8.73	4.97	4.89	4.89
5	Conococcal infections, not EPTS	8.51	4.85	4.78	4.80
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.11	0.15	0.10	0.03
7	Scarlet fever	0.08	0.13	—	0.20
8	Kryospias	0.08	0.17	—	0.08
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.68	0.78	0.14	0.28
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.17	0.33	0.11	0.20
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.62	0.69	0.60	1.11
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.02	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1.14	0.73	2.68	1.28
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.02	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1.90	2.49	1.33	1.60
17	Dysentery (noncolonic)	0.27	0.08	0.13	0.18
18	Dysentery, cutaneous	0.08	0.17	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	1.83	0.64	0.19	0.22
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	1.83	0.64	0.19	0.22
21	Bacterial infections, other and unclassified	0.73	0.54	1.17	1.23
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	32.70	32.76	29.09	29.83
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.10	0.39	0.18	0.36
24	Malaria, falciparum (ativo-summer)	8.94	7.99	8.47	11.16
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.47	0.06	0.21	0.50
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	17.68	17.37	18.83	20.67
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.00	—	0.06	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.02	0.08	0.06	0.06
29	Dysentery, amoebic	1.83	1.02	1.07	1.06
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.35	0.08	0.56	0.52
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.16	0.18	0.06	0.23
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.07	0.08	0.02	0.10
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1.35	1.66	1.65	1.08
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	1.20	1.25	1.48	1.06
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	0.89	0.88	0.82	0.91
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	2.51	0.09	0.23	4.77
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.60	0.67	1.13	0.84
38	Influenza	3.37	8.55	8.23	6.69
39	Measles (rubella)	0.66	0.80	0.51	0.97
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.80	0.42	0.66	1.64
41	Mumps	1.01	1.32	1.09	1.54
42	Chickenpox	0.16	0.13	0.15	0.14
43	Poliomylitis, acute	0.00	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viralborne)	0.01	—	—	—
46	Dengue	20.73	6.02	12.36	25.14
47	Hanassy fever (papataci fever)	0.03	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.26	0.18	0.24	0.21
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.25	0.17	0.23	0.23
50	Viral diseases, other	0.61	0.65	0.67	0.63
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.01	—	—	0.02
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.08	0.28	0.07	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.06	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.01	—	0.06	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	0.01	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1.31	1.78	1.26	1.58
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	2.28	1.61	1.45	1.44
59	Filariasis	0.97	2.37	1.25	0.55
60	Achistosomiasis	0.07	0.08	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.97	0.44	0.43	0.47
62	Scabies	1.24	1.08	0.61	1.04
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.07	0.03	—	0.10
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	3.08	4.45	1.88	1.54
65	Rheumatic fever	0.26	0.30	0.31	0.20
66	Dysentery, unclassified	3.01	5.42	4.48	4.59
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.01	0.06	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	0.01	0.04	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.37	0.45	0.40	0.42

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1948-49  
per 1,000 average strength per year

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
140.48	125.26	122.96	123.89	136.87	126.74	101.42	103.84	117.36	1
0.61	0.61	0.66	0.70	0.66	0.60	0.49	0.64	0.41	2
0.15	0.12	0.03	0.11	0.12	0.18	0.09	0.10	0.06	3
5.34	3.85	3.74	4.71	4.25	4.13	12.85	20.71	22.93	4
5.21	3.78	3.64	4.00	4.15	4.02	12.34	20.20	22.38	5
0.03	0.10	0.14	0.08	0.17	0.13	0.15	0.10	0.11	6
0.08	0.04	0.15	0.06	0.02	0.01	0.12	0.08	0.09	7
0.01	0.10	0.11	0.12	0.01	—	0.07	0.01	0.07	8
0.38	0.61	0.22	0.78	0.87	0.63	0.88	0.69	1.37	9
0.14	0.13	0.34	0.16	0.19	0.15	0.03	0.17	0.18	10
0.98	0.37	0.36	0.34	0.32	0.39	0.66	0.89	1.00	11
—	0.04	—	—	0.06	—	0.07	—	—	12
0.18	1.50	0.66	1.89	2.04	0.82	0.60	0.97	0.73	13
—	0.01	0.04	0.04	—	0.02	0.03	—	—	14
—	—	0.04	0.14	0.06	0.01	—	0.01	—	15
0.69	1.08	1.16	1.68	2.10	2.27	3.76	2.69	1.9	16
0.09	0.06	0.01	0.06	0.41	0.55	0.21	0.47	0.74	17
—	—	—	—	—	0.22	0.27	—	0.07	18
0.25	0.16	0.25	0.37	0.47	0.43	1.82	—	6.11	19
0.25	0.16	0.25	0.37	0.47	0.43	1.81	—	6.10	20
0.55	0.80	0.97	0.47	1.44	0.58	0.66	0.63	0.33	21
24.31	25.47	33.31	41.86	37.11	31.67	32.25	33.89	37.06	22
0.10	0.05	0.02	0.08	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.08	0.01	23
14.12	11.15	8.59	5.15	2.64	2.81	2.15	1.67	2.02	24
0.27	0.39	0.41	0.89	0.74	0.52	0.37	0.19	0.42	25
25.29	23.89	23.75	16.73	13.72	14.45	14.36	10.73	13.02	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
0.05	0.04	—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.02	28
1.06	1.79	2.00	1.64	2.54	3.06	2.64	1.44	1.56	29
0.20	0.44	0.43	0.54	0.43	0.39	0.38	0.18	0.12	30
0.26	0.09	0.31	0.14	0.13	0.14	0.14	0.07	0.24	31
0.11	0.04	0.09	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.03	0.11	32
1.55	2.63	2.07	2.50	2.01	2.34	2.51	2.76	3.01	33
1.25	1.63	1.87	2.01	1.61	1.68	2.02	2.22	2.42	34
0.68	0.90	0.92	1.11	1.04	1.04	1.11	1.22	1.34	35
10.39	5.40	7.39	2.60	0.64	0.31	0.25	0.11	0.07	36
0.73	0.93	0.46	0.74	0.65	0.52	0.46	0.76	0.65	37
4.51	3.09	3.62	3.64	2.47	1.23	1.44	1.74	2.12	38
0.39	0.54	0.92	0.37	0.74	0.97	1.21	0.60	0.24	39
1.12	0.87	0.80	0.31	0.18	0.15	0.16	0.05	0.16	40
1.41	2.08	2.13	1.37	0.61	0.47	0.13	0.34	0.45	41
0.34	0.30	0.29	0.02	0.35	0.04	0.09	0.01	0.12	42
0.02	—	0.01	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	—	43
—	0.01	0.01	0.02	—	0.04	—	0.01	—	44
0.05	—	—	—	—	0.04	—	—	—	45
20.98	25.48	16.82	16.99	58.83	41.07	6.68	3.28	5.71	46
—	—	0.09	0.12	0.15	—	—	—	—	47
0.08	0.15	0.15	0.22	0.25	0.27	0.41	0.42	0.39	48
0.08	0.14	0.15	0.21	0.24	0.25	0.39	0.39	0.37	49
0.64	0.44	0.64	0.80	0.81	0.83	0.60	0.40	0.40	50
—	0.06	0.03	—	—	0.01	—	0.01	0.02	51
—	—	0.03	0.13	0.22	0.10	0.10	0.04	0.02	52
0.01	0.04	—	0.09	0.26	0.15	—	—	0.04	53
—	—	—	0.04	—	—	—	—	0.04	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	0.04	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.03	0.01	56
1.44	1.29	1.31	1.40	2.00	1.22	1.19	0.72	0.88	57
2.24	2.70	2.83	3.92	3.11	2.43	1.93	1.69	1.56	58
0.36	1.07	0.79	0.93	0.78	0.41	0.53	1.06	1.51	59
0.05	0.09	0.14	0.12	0.19	0.01	—	0.14	—	60
0.39	1.53	1.30	1.28	1.50	1.37	1.22	0.64	0.47	61
0.64	0.94	1.07	1.53	1.11	0.80	1.46	1.92	1.99	62
0.18	0.09	0.06	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.06	0.10	0.07	63
3.00	1.84	1.45	2.05	3.42	4.87	4.34	3.07	3.91	64
0.31	0.26	0.38	0.14	0.19	0.13	0.25	0.22	0.47	65
4.19	1.66	1.99	2.79	4.87	2.28	1.34	1.63	2.84	66
—	—	—	0.04	—	—	0.03	—	0.04	67
—	—	—	0.03	—	—	0.03	—	0.03	68
0.40	0.35	0.37	0.39	0.39	0.38	0.34	0.33	0.29	69

TABLE 451.—Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic  
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	41.39	57.36	53.14	55.11
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.80	1.01	0.85	1.01
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.11	0.05	0.06	0.05
4	Gonococcal infections, total	7.14	6.08	6.87	9.17
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	6.87	6.85	6.62	8.82
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.30	0.30	0.28	0.45
7	Scarlet fever	0.58	0.33	0.55	0.58
8	Erysipelas	0.03	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.40	0.18	0.41	0.48
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.04	0.25	0.14	0.13
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.30	1.87	1.48	0.90
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.41	0.05	—	0.13
14	Typhoid fever	0.00	0.05	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.00	—	0.01	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.07	—	—	0.03
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.02	—	0.03	0.03
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	0.22	0.31	0.22	0.35
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	0.22	0.31	0.22	0.35
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.27	0.40	0.47	0.38
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.19	—	0.03	0.08
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.00	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (tsetse-suturnal)	0.06	—	0.03	0.03
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.00	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.09	—	0.03	0.13
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.03	—	0.03	0.28
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.05	0.15	—	0.03
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.18	0.28	0.30	0.43
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	0.11	0.23	0.17	0.25
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1.74	1.11	1.16	1.73
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	1.46	0.83	0.97	1.46
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	0.83	0.83	0.55	0.83
36	Spirochetosis (erlichemorrhagiae (Weil's disease))	0.80	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	3.15	3.38	3.60	2.76
38	Influenza	12.72	26.42	16.54	13.14
39	Measles (rubeola)	1.18	1.36	2.07	1.71
40	Measles, German (rubella)	2.17	1.89	5.55	7.31
41	Mumps	3.47	7.37	7.14	6.81
42	Chickenpox	0.18	0.28	0.08	0.25
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.01	—	—	0.03
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.01	—	—	0.05
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.03	0.13	0.11	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	0.03	0.13	0.11	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.57	0.45	0.11	0.75
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.03	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.23	0.28	0.08	0.03
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.24	0.18	0.08	0.43
59	Filariasis	0.00	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.23	0.25	0.44	0.13
62	Scabies	1.48	2.12	1.49	2.59
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.23	0.15	0.19	0.20
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.38	—	0.28	1.88
65	Rheumatic fever	0.30	0.45	0.33	0.23
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.24	0.05	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.01	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	0.01	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.23	0.03	0.03	0.45

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.



diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1942-45  
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
46.04	54.28	34.39	27.33	29.78	30.11	29.71	29.22	57.42	1
0.87	1.19	0.94	0.50	0.35	0.74	0.63	0.92	0.72	2
0.13	0.31	0.14	0.13	0.13	0.07	--	0.06	0.10	3
7.71	8.86	6.76	7.28	7.82	8.22	8.25	6.03	5.37	4
7.43	8.65	6.52	7.00	7.53	7.91	7.94	5.80	5.16	5
0.26	0.17	0.24	0.09	0.24	0.12	0.10	0.10	0.13	6
0.64	1.36	0.31	0.34	0.11	0.05	0.19	--	0.13	7
--	0.10	--	0.09	--	0.03	0.10	--	--	8
0.08	--	0.38	0.32	0.44	0.05	2.14	0.26	0.05	9
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10
1.55	1.36	0.51	0.71	1.20	1.52	0.91	1.36	1.06	11
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12
--	0.96	0.72	0.54	1.09	0.89	0.12	1.16	--	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	14
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15
--	--	0.07	0.06	0.13	0.12	0.14	0.21	0.03	16
0.03	0.02	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.15	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
0.21	0.14	0.34	0.22	0.20	0.05	0.12	0.21	0.23	19
0.21	0.14	0.34	0.22	0.20	0.05	0.12	0.21	0.23	20
0.39	0.14	0.38	0.37	0.11	0.05	0.02	0.39	0.15	21
--	0.05	0.19	0.45	0.28	0.33	0.02	0.31	0.49	22
--	--	--	0.02	--	0.02	--	--	--	23
0.03	0.05	0.02	0.04	0.02	--	0.02	0.31	0.18	24
0.03	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25
0.03	0.12	0.14	0.02	0.09	0.07	0.02	0.23	0.21	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
--	--	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	--	--	28
0.13	--	0.24	0.04	--	0.02	0.02	--	--	29
0.03	0.07	0.05	0.02	0.02	0.09	0.55	0.13	0.18	31
0.03	0.05	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.05	0.29	0.08	0.10	32
2.39	1.86	2.60	1.90	2.17	1.07	1.83	1.87	1.06	33
2.01	1.57	2.19	1.59	1.92	0.90	1.54	1.57	0.90	34
1.13	0.88	1.25	0.91	1.03	0.52	0.87	0.90	0.52	35
0.03	1.67	3.85	1.01	0.24	0.02	0.05	--	0.03	36
2.24	2.45	2.26	2.97	2.26	3.25	4.18	3.18	2.81	37
11.88	20.46	4.59	3.04	5.61	5.86	5.29	7.42	25.47	38
1.85	3.76	0.75	0.34	0.55	0.28	0.19	0.59	0.72	39
4.01	2.31	1.42	0.45	1.66	1.71	0.24	0.05	0.10	40
5.55	4.31	3.22	1.75	0.94	0.57	0.45	0.92	3.87	41
0.15	0.10	0.19	0.17	0.02	0.02	0.19	0.33	0.46	42
--	0.02	0.02	--	--	--	--	--	0.03	43
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.05	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
0.08	0.02	0.05	0.02	--	--	0.02	--	--	48
0.06	0.02	0.05	0.02	--	--	0.02	--	--	49
0.54	0.76	0.67	0.65	0.66	0.55	0.34	0.28	0.60	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	52
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.03	--	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
0.13	--	0.02	--	--	--	0.02	--	--	56
0.18	0.21	0.14	0.30	0.15	0.12	0.28	0.69	0.26	57
0.31	0.50	0.31	0.32	0.15	0.14	0.02	0.13	0.28	58
--	--	--	--	--	0.02	--	--	--	59
0.23	0.37	0.19	0.50	0.28	0.12	0.12	0.10	0.31	60
1.49	0.91	0.53	1.34	1.09	1.80	1.88	1.28	1.32	62
0.28	0.30	0.14	0.37	0.28	0.38	0.17	0.18	0.05	63
0.28	0.14	0.19	0.22	0.30	0.28	0.48	0.26	0.26	64
0.82	0.79	0.29	0.34	0.24	0.40	0.31	0.21	0.34	65
0.15	1.45	0.41	0.02	0.42	0.05	0.14	0.08	0.05	66
0.03	--	0.02	--	--	--	--	--	0.03	67
0.03	--	0.02	--	--	--	--	--	0.03	68
0.59	0.82	0.24	0.74	0.13	0.17	0.05	--	0.13	69

TABLE 45j.—Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic  
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases .....	146.76	159.89	162.41	152.21
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes .....	1.08	1.00	0.82	1.28
3	Tuberculosis, other .....	0.06	0.03	—	0.28
4	Gonococcal infections, total .....	34.68	37.45	35.25	34.76
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS .....	33.18	35.82	33.72	33.25
6	Meningitis, meningococcal .....	0.98	0.09	0.10	0.06
7	Scarlet fever .....	0.01	—	0.03	—
8	Kryzpelas .....	0.09	0.06	—	0.19
9	Streptococcal sore throat .....	0.23	0.16	0.17	0.62
10	Streptococcal infection, other .....	0.11	0.16	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial .....	1.19	1.41	0.99	2.09
12	Pneumococcal infections, other .....	0.01	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning .....	0.55	0.16	0.34	1.02
14	Typhoid fever .....	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.06
15	Paratyphoid fever .....	0.19	0.06	0.10	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary .....	0.85	1.54	0.65	0.71
17	Dysentery (nonbacillary) .....	0.06	—	0.07	—
18	Dysentery, cutaneous .....	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total .....	12.19	14.10	12.34	13.27
20	Chancroid, not EPTS .....	11.82	13.66	11.96	12.67
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified .....	0.47	0.31	1.19	0.34
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian) .....	29.28	26.61	27.53	27.19
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan) .....	0.06	0.66	0.44	0.16
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal) .....	10.81	13.10	7.27	3.68
25	Malaria, mixed type .....	0.42	0.72	0.54	0.40
26	Malaria, other and unclassified .....	1.27	1.22	1.60	2.31
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar) .....	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous .....	0.22	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic .....	0.66	0.34	0.61	0.46
30	Protozoal infections, other .....	0.33	0.47	0.34	1.23
31	Neurosyphilis, total .....	0.30	0.09	0.31	0.31
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS .....	0.16	0.06	0.17	0.15
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total .....	13.84	13.82	17.10	15.92
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS .....	10.66	10.75	13.32	12.41
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS .....	8.70	8.62	10.67	9.94
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease) .....	0.96	0.03	0.03	2.26
37	Spirochetal diseases, other .....	2.14	2.78	2.35	2.25
38	Influenza .....	5.50	3.45	2.31	3.45
39	Measles (rubeola) .....	0.99	1.60	3.23	2.06
40	Measles, German (rubella) .....	5.03	10.62	13.19	8.74
41	Mumps .....	2.15	2.70	3.40	2.99
42	Chickenpox .....	0.91	0.97	0.64	1.48
43	Pollomyelitis, acute .....	0.01	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious .....	0.01	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne) .....	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue .....	0.60	1.76	0.71	0.62
47	Hand fly fever (papatac fever) .....	0.03	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total .....	1.56	1.22	1.39	1.72
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS .....	1.49	1.16	1.33	1.63
50	Virus diseases, other .....	0.77	0.34	1.09	0.95
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne) .....	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne) .....	0.04	0.03	0.17	0.03
53	Tsetse fly fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne) .....	0.00	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified .....	0.03	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other .....	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis .....	0.01	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis .....	1.59	0.94	1.16	1.42
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection) .....	4.11	4.14	3.94	4.62
59	Filariasis .....	0.66	0.66	0.54	1.23
60	Schistosomiasis .....	1.32	1.24	1.26	2.03
61	Diseases due to helminths, other .....	2.66	1.69	2.48	2.65
62	Acabies .....	3.07	3.13	2.66	3.33
63	Arthropod infestation, other .....	0.24	0.16	0.07	0.34
64	Hepatitis infectious (catarrhal jaundice) .....	1.35	1.41	1.73	2.19
65	Rheumatic fever .....	0.17	0.03	0.07	0.16
66	Dysentery, unclassified .....	0.66	3.76	0.78	0.62
67	Cirranuloma, inguinalis, total .....	0.01	—	0.03	—
68	Cirranuloma, inguinalis, not EPTS .....	0.01	—	0.03	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other .....	0.55	0.60	1.36	0.71

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1942-45  
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
141.52	164.61	164.66	161.36	146.82	126.10	132.21	122.01	133.42	1
0.25	0.77	0.72	0.89	1.89	1.18	1.31	1.85	0.79	2
0.03	--	0.03	--	0.09	0.09	0.10	0.07	0.03	3
37.54	33.84	30.73	36.34	31.96	34.91	33.80	34.04	36.84	4
35.96	32.39	29.39	33.81	30.57	33.39	32.31	32.56	35.26	5
0.03	0.25	0.03	0.06	--	--	--	0.07	0.21	6
0.03	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7
0.03	0.28	0.09	0.12	0.09	0.12	0.03	0.07	0.03	8
0.47	--	0.16	0.44	--	0.03	0.32	0.24	0.17	9
--	0.15	--	0.15	0.30	--	0.39	0.17	--	10
1.38	0.80	1.34	1.18	0.77	0.64	1.18	1.36	1.14	11
--	--	--	--	--	0.16	--	--	--	12
0.78	--	0.03	0.74	--	0.59	1.76	0.67	0.52	13
0.03	--	0.03	--	0.03	--	--	0.07	--	14
--	1.24	0.16	0.15	0.06	0.03	0.32	0.13	0.07	15
0.81	0.59	0.56	1.15	1.33	0.37	0.74	0.71	1.00	16
--	0.19	0.06	--	0.30	--	0.03	0.03	--	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
12.70	12.59	11.09	11.34	11.89	10.87	12.77	10.99	12.09	19
12.33	12.49	10.75	10.98	11.54	10.53	12.39	10.65	11.64	20
0.56	0.62	0.34	0.32	0.59	0.34	0.38	0.10	0.59	21
24.60	41.45	47.40	39.83	28.10	22.49	20.42	16.01	22.42	22
0.22	0.12	0.16	0.16	0.27	0.27	0.29	0.13	0.17	23
4.29	13.04	14.15	14.06	12.60	12.66	12.55	14.31	11.33	24
0.56	0.53	0.47	0.36	0.44	0.34	0.29	0.03	0.28	25
1.60	1.54	1.18	1.39	1.00	0.93	0.83	0.71	0.63	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
--	0.06	--	--	--	0.06	0.03	--	0.03	28
0.44	0.84	1.43	1.09	0.59	0.37	0.70	0.54	0.52	29
0.34	0.46	0.16	0.15	--	0.34	0.03	0.17	0.21	30
0.34	0.06	0.56	0.12	0.41	0.34	0.26	0.20	0.65	31
0.19	0.03	0.26	0.06	0.21	0.19	0.13	0.10	0.34	32
15.52	14.24	13.46	11.40	13.10	12.89	13.09	14.21	12.88	33
12.08	11.13	10.47	8.89	10.21	10.03	10.21	11.05	10.02	34
9.67	8.90	8.36	7.12	8.17	8.04	8.18	8.84	8.02	35
2.89	3.21	1.37	0.68	0.30	0.28	0.16	0.17	0.03	36
2.32	1.89	2.64	1.68	1.02	1.83	1.79	2.04	2.48	37
2.97	4.91	4.18	13.32	12.75	3.70	6.98	2.86	3.75	38
0.84	1.14	0.41	0.27	0.12	0.22	0.21	0.60	0.96	39
6.04	7.79	4.86	1.15	0.38	0.19	0.74	2.18	5.30	40
3.69	3.83	3.12	2.04	0.80	0.68	0.67	1.01	0.83	41
1.19	2.34	1.22	0.89	0.41	0.19	0.38	0.54	0.65	42
--	--	--	0.06	--	--	0.03	--	0.03	43
0.03	--	--	0.03	--	--	0.03	--	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
0.06	0.19	0.37	0.27	0.59	0.93	0.38	0.30	0.90	46
0.16	--	0.16	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
1.68	0.99	1.34	2.01	2.42	1.52	1.31	1.34	1.51	48
1.78	0.96	1.28	1.92	2.30	1.48	1.25	1.28	1.45	49
0.56	0.46	0.44	0.97	1.12	1.12	1.06	0.57	0.55	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
0.63	--	--	--	--	0.03	0.03	0.17	--	52
--	--	--	0.03	--	--	--	--	--	53
--	0.15	--	--	--	0.16	--	--	--	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
--	--	--	0.06	--	--	0.03	--	0.03	56
1.13	1.55	1.93	1.48	1.80	2.21	1.89	1.71	1.62	57
4.54	3.80	5.39	4.13	4.34	3.87	3.26	4.74	2.72	58
1.41	0.99	0.41	1.56	2.01	0.83	0.16	0.17	0.38	59
1.50	0.68	0.97	1.09	2.21	1.12	1.63	1.04	0.96	60
1.94	2.63	4.21	3.04	2.15	3.94	2.76	2.72	1.81	61
3.04	2.01	3.16	4.02	3.93	1.88	3.07	2.82	3.58	62
0.19	0.49	0.63	0.06	0.12	0.09	0.25	0.30	0.17	63
1.75	0.74	1.56	1.33	1.77	0.65	0.74	1.31	1.00	64
0.19	0.12	0.44	0.24	0.06	0.09	0.13	0.24	0.28	65
0.41	0.40	1.12	0.15	1.85	0.19	0.29	0.27	0.22	66
--	--	0.06	--	0.03	--	--	--	--	67
--	--	0.06	--	0.03	--	--	--	--	68
0.44	0.22	0.44	0.32	0.38	0.83	0.51	0.24	0.52	69

TABLE 46.—Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic diseases  
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	100.58	117.62	142.20	167.30
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1.67	2.84	3.16	1.84
3	Tuberculosis, other	1.13	0.14	0.10	0.13
4	Gonococcal infections, total	28.47	34.04	33.13	25.96
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.32	0.12	0.30	0.37
7	Scarlet fever	0.96	0.79	1.19	2.84
8	Erysipelas	0.08	0.07	0.08	0.09
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.08	0.01	0.07	0.03
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	3.29	4.36	4.78	4.73
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.29	0.17	0.01	0.09
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.01
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.60	0.27	0.04	0.31
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.04	0.02	0.08	0.03
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	3.28	4.68	3.60	3.64
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.20	0.30	0.30	0.08
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	3.27	2.76	2.24	2.29
23	Malaria, falciparum (quartan)	0.04	0.09	0.04	0.02
24	Malaria, falciparum (testivo-autumnal)	1.35	0.83	0.48	0.35
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.07	0.13	0.07	0.06
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2.11	0.11	0.30	0.33
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.00	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.00	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.16	0.11	0.14	0.14
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.02
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.28	0.24	0.28	0.25
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	6.76	8.36	8.70	7.61
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirchetals icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	2.14	0.02	0.03	3.89
37	Spirchetals diseases, other	4.40	8.30	6.63	4.21
38	Influenza	18.47	26.77	36.69	30.20
39	Measles (rubella)	3.94	2.86	10.17	18.59
40	Measles, German (rubella)	4.99	4.19	7.93	20.74
41	Mumps	8.66	8.31	13.42	16.01
42	Chickenpox	0.37	0.92	0.76	0.97
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.01
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	0.01	0.01
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	1.37	0.62	1.04	1.54
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.63	0.70	0.78	0.66
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.60	0.43	0.60	0.43
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.04	0.03	0.02	0.02
53	Tabagumachi fever (scrub typhus) (mitoborne)	0.01	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.01	0.01	0.01	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.22	0.03	0.08	0.06
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.32	0.31	0.22	0.33
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.78	1.33	1.84	1.28
59	Filariasis	0.00	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.02
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.27	0.32	0.26	0.26
62	Scabies	2.32	3.38	3.39	3.23
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.68	1.07	0.69	0.67
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.53	0.01	—	0.01
65	Rheumatic fever	0.81	0.46	0.72	0.90
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.98	0.19	0.14	1.32
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.03
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.02

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1948<sup>a</sup>  
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (5)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
143.35	108.89	80.63	77.43	73.81	80.65	82.12	85.78	108.64	1
1.28	1.38	1.42	1.81	1.70	1.56	1.38	1.29	1.44	2
0.18	0.11	0.10	0.15	0.09	0.14	0.11	0.15	0.16	3
25.84	25.89	22.27	27.23	29.64	31.98	31.77	31.68	31.02	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.30	0.32	0.29	0.18	0.17	0.13	0.17	0.29	0.81	6
2.11	1.12	1.88	0.25	0.19	0.15	0.47	0.56	1.21	7
0.09	0.04	0.05	0.09	0.11	0.09	0.06	0.09	0.09	8
0.01	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.05	0.08	0.08	0.06	0.06	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
2.90	2.11	1.81	2.01	2.10	2.49	3.22	3.55	4.61	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
1.28	0.87	0.87	0.03	0.22	0.10	0.26	0.19	0.05	13
—	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.00	14
0.00	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	15
0.09	0.17	1.06	0.62	0.38	1.14	1.15	0.84	0.34	16
0.03	0.03	0.02	0.32	0.06	0.03	0.06	0.05	0.02	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
3.60	2.93	3.18	2.94	3.25	3.35	3.30	2.71	3.33	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
0.11	0.12	0.24	0.32	0.22	0.12	0.17	0.30	0.21	21
2.34	4.38	5.61	5.02	3.44	2.71	2.14	1.80	4.16	22
0.02	0.03	0.01	0.05	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.02	0.05	23
0.38	1.24	1.53	1.72	1.37	1.41	1.77	1.24	2.12	24
0.03	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.08	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.09	25
0.78	0.57	1.46	1.56	0.99	1.00	1.79	2.73	7.44	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	—	27
0.16	0.13	0.15	0.17	0.18	0.12	0.24	0.14	0.18	28
0.04	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.03	29
0.31	0.18	0.17	0.18	0.29	0.25	0.27	0.41	0.36	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
6.93	6.55	6.12	6.07	6.45	7.07	6.57	6.54	6.36	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
7.34	6.69	7.86	2.94	0.67	0.34	0.19	0.18	0.09	35
5.65	3.15	3.38	4.19	3.94	4.78	4.86	4.61	3.97	36
18.97	11.12	8.26	6.53	7.84	9.87	12.09	13.89	23.37	37
16.38	8.31	2.88	1.38	0.48	0.23	0.17	0.34	1.16	38
21.91	11.88	4.41	1.69	0.74	0.39	0.25	0.38	2.43	39
15.52	9.59	5.61	3.12	1.77	1.31	1.16	2.19	3.82	40
0.68	0.47	0.29	0.15	0.08	0.05	0.11	0.27	0.50	41
—	0.01	0.04	0.00	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.02	42
0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.03	0.03	0.00	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
3.42	1.95	1.48	0.87	0.64	0.86	1.22	1.10	1.87	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
0.69	0.41	0.58	0.58	0.64	0.71	0.66	0.65	0.66	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
0.38	0.37	0.41	0.49	0.95	1.15	0.78	0.84	0.44	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
0.01	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.08	0.04	0.05	0.06	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.00	0.06	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.06	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.02	—	—	0.00	0.01	55
0.04	0.06	0.12	0.46	0.21	0.25	0.32	0.26	0.31	56
0.31	0.24	0.35	0.39	0.37	0.38	0.32	0.31	0.27	57
0.90	0.74	0.76	0.84	0.68	0.66	0.60	0.56	0.66	58
—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	—	—	0.00	59
0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.00	60
0.20	0.34	0.28	0.28	0.28	0.33	0.30	0.26	0.21	61
2.30	1.89	1.29	1.06	1.19	1.61	2.25	3.01	3.42	62
0.41	0.33	0.36	0.35	0.42	0.67	0.64	0.71	0.55	63
0.06	1.78	2.06	1.27	0.49	0.22	0.19	0.17	0.16	64
1.00	0.86	0.58	0.32	0.31	0.29	0.31	0.34	0.56	65
1.47	0.51	0.43	0.32	0.78	2.43	0.49	0.84	1.64	66
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.01	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.02	0.02	0.11	0.06	0.04	0.06	0.06	0.04	0.03	69

TABLE 46a.—Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic  
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	94.22	116.28	146.43	187.35
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1.71	2.97	2.31	1.64
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.16	0.16	0.11	0.13
4	Gonococcal infections, total	31.44	36.15	34.67	26.78
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.32	0.12	0.39	0.39
7	Scarlet fever	1.08	0.66	1.34	3.31
8	Erysipelas	0.09	0.07	0.08	0.10
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.04	0.01	0.08	0.02
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	3.92	4.64	6.12	4.94
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.33	0.19	0.01	0.10
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	—	0.01	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.01
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.39	0.08	0.01	0.02
17	EIPtheria (noncutaneous)	0.03	0.02	0.07	0.03
18	EIPtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	2.43	3.57	2.88	2.78
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.20	0.22	0.33	0.08
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.48	0.10	0.16	0.28
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
24	Malaria, falciparum (autumnal)	0.07	0.02	0.02	0.01
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.01	—	—	0.02
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.15	0.05	0.02	0.07
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.00	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.11	0.12	0.10	0.10
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.01
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.31	0.28	0.29	0.27
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	6.88	8.34	8.62	7.71
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.67	0.02	0.02	1.38
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	4.85	5.65	5.50	4.60
38	Influenza	16.20	28.62	39.08	32.37
39	Measles (rubella)	4.48	3.03	11.47	20.75
40	Measles, German (rubella)	5.53	4.08	8.43	22.36
41	Mumps	5.74	8.19	14.01	17.67
42	Chickenpox	0.42	0.99	0.82	1.06
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	0.02	0.02	0.01	—
44	Encephalitis infectious	0.02	—	0.01	0.01
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.00	—	—	—
47	Hantfly fever (papatact fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.65	0.78	0.85	0.58
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.38	0.41	0.50	0.40
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.01
53	Typhus fever, scrub (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettial diseases, other	0.01	0.01	0.01	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.28	0.03	0.06	0.05
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.20	0.25	0.16	0.19
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.83	1.33	1.64	1.37
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.23	0.33	0.26	0.23
62	Scabies	2.38	3.66	3.67	3.48
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.62	1.11	0.78	0.74
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.05	0.01	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.55	0.48	0.79	0.97
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.36	0.17	0.08	0.09
67	Granuloma, inguinalis, total	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.04
68	Granuloma, inguinalis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.01

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1948<sup>1</sup>  
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
136.22	97.91	76.58	68.18	67.72	76.29	76.99	80.15	89.46	1
1.44	1.46	1.52	1.81	1.65	1.77	1.82	1.38	1.57	2
0.21	0.13	0.09	0.18	0.10	0.14	0.13	0.17	0.18	3
27.37	26.52	24.32	29.30	31.69	34.45	34.43	35.18	32.96	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5
0.31	0.35	0.29	0.16	0.13	0.10	0.15	0.29	0.80	6
2.43	1.29	2.03	0.96	0.18	0.12	0.51	0.63	1.44	7
0.10	0.06	0.06	0.07	0.12	0.10	0.07	0.10	0.10	8
0.01	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.04	0.06	9
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10
3.03	2.20	1.83	2.08	2.16	2.69	3.59	3.99	5.09	11
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12
1.80	1.04	0.69	0.04	0.23	0.01	0.30	0.21	0.06	13
--	0.01	--	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	--	14
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	--	0.00	15
0.01	0.06	1.22	0.70	0.20	0.52	0.47	0.12	0.01	16
0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.02	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
2.78	2.10	2.47	2.14	2.45	2.11	2.41	2.08	2.17	19
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	20
0.10	0.13	0.27	0.36	0.22	0.14	0.18	0.17	0.24	21
0.36	0.59	0.83	1.13	0.65	0.76	0.42	0.20	0.13	22
0.02	0.02	--	0.02	0.00	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.03	23
0.01	0.02	0.10	0.10	0.06	0.15	0.12	0.04	0.04	24
--	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	--	25
0.09	0.12	0.30	0.20	0.34	0.23	0.12	0.09	0.06	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.00	--	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28
0.11	0.08	0.09	0.14	0.10	0.06	0.19	0.09	0.10	29
0.04	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.03	30
0.24	0.21	0.18	0.19	0.33	0.27	0.29	0.47	0.43	31
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	32
7.10	6.70	6.22	6.18	6.62	7.32	6.67	6.80	6.37	33
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	34
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	35
0.36	2.93	2.44	1.16	0.35	0.19	0.08	0.06	0.03	36
6.45	3.40	3.68	4.78	4.41	5.32	5.30	5.10	4.29	37
17.18	11.42	8.37	6.66	7.85	9.92	11.93	12.87	23.56	38
18.51	8.84	3.03	1.21	0.34	0.16	0.17	0.34	1.29	39
25.08	12.66	4.27	1.42	0.47	0.21	0.19	0.43	2.98	40
15.91	9.56	6.47	2.93	1.76	1.17	1.18	1.87	4.02	41
0.76	0.53	0.29	0.17	0.07	0.06	0.12	0.31	0.60	42
--	0.01	0.04	--	0.01	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.01	43
0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.00	0.04	0.03	0.00	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
0.01	0.01	--	0.00	0.00	--	0.00	--	--	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
0.59	0.41	0.58	0.52	0.61	0.73	0.71	0.69	0.72	48
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	49
0.36	0.34	0.37	0.36	0.41	0.41	0.40	0.37	0.35	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
0.01	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.06	52
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	53
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	--	--	0.00	0.00	54
0.06	0.07	0.15	0.57	0.26	0.32	0.39	0.36	0.38	55
0.23	0.12	0.24	0.24	0.31	0.26	0.19	0.14	0.14	56
0.90	0.73	0.81	0.70	0.71	0.72	0.84	0.57	0.73	57
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	58
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	59
0.20	0.23	0.22	0.24	0.23	0.29	0.26	0.22	0.17	60
2.46	1.96	1.29	0.94	0.91	1.55	2.30	3.28	3.39	61
0.47	0.34	0.40	0.39	0.45	0.73	0.73	0.82	0.56	62
0.04	0.16	0.31	0.08	0.02	0.06	0.01	--	0.01	63
1.09	0.92	0.64	0.29	0.31	0.29	0.35	0.34	0.61	64
0.11	0.06	0.23	0.24	0.31	2.42	0.18	0.12	0.07	65
0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.01	66
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	67
0.01	0.02	0.08	0.02	0.03	0.05	0.04	0.03	0.02	68

TABLE 48b.—Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic  
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	128.30	129.12	119.36	155.99
2	Tuberculous aff. of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.80	1.70	1.12	1.27
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.07	0.06	—	0.06
4	Gonococcal infections, total	20.55	24.89	22.01	20.62
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.29	0.13	0.05	0.26
7	Scarlet fever	0.36	0.19	0.11	0.44
8	Erysipelas	0.06	—	0.05	0.04
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.06	—	—	0.04
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.86	2.01	2.30	3.26
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.11	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.03	0.06	0.05	0.04
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.03	—	0.05	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2.00	1.80	0.21	2.18
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.06	—	0.21	0.04
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	7.92	13.13	8.84	9.24
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.20	0.06	0.05	0.06
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	15.92	25.20	17.24	15.36
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.15	0.82	0.27	0.06
24	Malaria, falciparum (solivo-autumnal)	7.18	7.87	3.58	2.84
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.33	1.07	0.59	0.32
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	11.00	0.63	2.03	2.02
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.01	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.39	0.06	0.37	0.40
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.05	—	—	0.06
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.15	0.13	0.21	0.12
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	6.23	6.48	9.28	6.96
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	8.83	—	0.11	19.74
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	2.36	2.39	2.80	1.70
38	Influenza	12.19	11.12	19.65	16.10
39	Measles (rubella)	1.58	1.45	0.80	1.86
40	Measles, German (rubella)	2.50	5.28	4.34	10.23
41	Mumps	4.64	9.20	9.21	11.83
42	Chickensox	0.13	0.38	0.30	0.40
43	Polymyositis, acute	0.02	—	—	0.04
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	7.56	5.84	8.57	11.54
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.52	0.06	0.32	0.40
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	1.57	0.57	0.48	0.63
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	0.08	0.06	—	0.08
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	0.05	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.01	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.00	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.88	0.82	0.64	1.27
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.55	1.32	0.88	0.87
59	Filariasis	0.01	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.05	0.25	0.11	0.16
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.43	0.25	0.16	0.40
62	Scabies	2.03	1.01	1.34	1.55
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.29	0.31	0.05	0.20
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	2.72	—	—	0.04
65	Rheumatic fever	0.30	0.20	0.21	0.40
66	Dysentery, unclassified	3.78	0.38	0.70	9.32
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.01	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.10	0.08	—	0.08

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.



diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942  
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
170.41	162.94	168.92	116.44	97.23	97.97	102.64	107.81	164.30	1
0.46	0.65	0.94	0.80	1.10	0.74	0.75	0.93	0.91	2
--	0.05	0.16	0.02	0.05	0.15	0.04	0.08	0.09	3
17.72	19.81	18.50	18.50	21.44	22.09	21.09	18.01	23.38	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5
0.27	0.18	0.27	0.25	0.31	0.27	0.27	0.32	0.46	6
0.40	0.64	1.10	0.22	0.26	0.26	0.09	0.29	0.25	7
0.06	0.03	0.07	0.14	0.07	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.07	8
--	--	0.02	0.02	0.05	0.10	0.14	0.15	0.11	9
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10
2.20	1.55	1.69	1.74	1.86	1.71	1.73	1.81	1.84	11
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12
--	0.05	--	0.02	0.17	0.48	0.11	0.11	0.07	13
--	--	--	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.05	0.01	14
--	0.03	--	--	0.05	0.05	0.03	0.07	0.02	15
0.49	0.80	0.34	0.29	1.12	3.50	3.89	3.66	1.69	16
0.09	0.10	0.07	0.02	0.21	0.03	0.21	0.09	0.03	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
7.42	6.99	6.17	6.28	6.48	6.96	6.40	5.15	6.16	19
0.15	0.05	0.09	0.18	0.19	0.05	0.11	0.81	0.09	20
12.83	23.03	27.31	21.43	13.81	10.44	9.11	8.53	20.84	21
0.06	0.13	0.07	0.15	0.15	0.14	0.14	0.09	0.15	22
2.32	7.22	8.03	8.53	6.56	6.40	8.47	5.92	10.74	23
0.37	0.44	0.39	0.27	0.34	0.13	0.18	0.15	0.47	24
4.40	2.81	6.75	7.95	3.57	4.03	8.55	13.05	37.93	25
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	26
--	--	--	--	--	0.03	--	--	0.01	27
0.43	0.26	0.41	0.25	0.50	0.35	0.44	0.33	0.51	28
0.05	0.05	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.05	0.07	0.05	29
0.12	0.05	0.14	0.12	0.14	0.18	0.18	0.17	0.15	31
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	32
5.99	6.80	5.54	6.70	6.77	6.08	6.17	6.27	6.30	33
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	34
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	35
44.17	25.22	32.47	10.47	1.82	0.93	0.55	0.57	0.33	36
1.41	1.91	2.01	1.72	2.08	2.64	3.09	2.73	2.63	37
9.56	9.65	7.80	5.99	7.80	6.65	12.74	17.50	17.01	38
6.16	6.70	4.08	2.09	0.83	0.83	0.20	0.37	0.51	39
6.16	6.54	5.02	2.29	1.82	1.10	0.51	0.19	0.17	40
13.44	9.70	6.25	3.93	1.79	1.38	1.16	3.43	2.96	41
0.24	0.18	0.32	0.08	0.03	0.02	0.10	0.11	0.05	42
--	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.01	0.02	43
--	--	--	0.04	--	--	0.01	0.01	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
21.44	11.50	6.21	4.50	3.18	4.27	6.13	5.35	9.52	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
0.58	0.41	0.46	0.82	0.74	0.68	0.44	0.50	0.40	48
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	49
0.49	0.54	0.59	1.08	3.14	4.11	2.23	1.19	0.83	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	0.05	0.04	0.05	0.21	0.10	0.09	0.06	52
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.01	0.30	53
--	--	--	--	0.03	--	--	--	0.02	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.01	55
0.73	0.83	0.82	1.04	0.60	0.85	0.85	1.00	0.83	56
0.95	0.77	0.52	0.41	0.53	0.42	0.45	0.55	0.38	58
--	--	0.02	--	--	0.02	--	--	0.01	59
0.12	0.05	0.05	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.05	0.01	60
0.18	0.90	0.41	0.33	0.50	0.51	0.45	0.42	0.34	61
1.44	1.82	1.30	1.57	2.28	1.84	2.06	2.00	3.57	62
0.09	0.31	0.18	0.15	0.33	0.40	0.27	0.27	0.47	63
0.15	10.81	10.02	6.28	2.37	1.10	0.92	0.86	0.77	64
0.49	0.54	0.32	0.43	0.27	0.27	0.15	0.15	0.32	65
6.67	2.63	1.32	0.05	2.58	2.49	1.75	4.15	8.11	66
0.03	--	0.02	--	0.03	--	--	--	--	67
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	68
0.06	0.05	0.27	0.20	0.05	0.10	0.13	0.04	0.08	69

TABLE 46c.—Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic diseases  
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	98.46	121.21	87.90	74.99
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.60	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.11	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	26.72	16.16	16.29	6.71
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.61	—	—	1.14
7	Scarlet fever	0.41	—	—	4.99
8	Erysipelas	0.07	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.26	—	—	1.14
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2.16	16.16	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.70	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	—	—	1.14
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.02	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.43	16.16	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.33	—	6.61	1.14
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	1.60	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.34	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.49	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.01	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (tertio-automnal)	0.06	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.01	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.24	—	3.26	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.01	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.11	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	7.46	30.30	6.61	1.14
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirchetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.34	—	—	—
37	Spirchetal diseases, other	4.32	16.16	—	1.14
38	Influenza	30.30	30.30	6.61	27.43
39	Measles (rubella)	0.49	—	—	1.14
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1.54	—	—	16.29
41	Mumps	2.17	—	16.29	4.99
42	Chickenpox	0.06	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.04	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.01	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papatact fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.23	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.30	—	3.26	1.14
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsetse-gamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.16	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.01	—	—	—
59	Fiariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.12	—	—	—
62	Scabies	4.04	—	26.32	6.00
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.46	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	18.43	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.33	—	—	1.14
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.17	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	0.01	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.06	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.



TABLE 46d.—Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic  
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	Diagnosis	Total	January	February	March
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	186.86	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.70	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.13	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	31.68	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.93	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	0.13	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.04	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2.97	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.04	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.04	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.04	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.91	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.09	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	13.04	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.09	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	16.10	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.13	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (solivo-autumnal)	6.26	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.03	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	9.29	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.48	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.09	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	7.72	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
36	Spirichetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.11	—	—	—
37	Spirichetal diseases, other	2.09	—	—	—
38	Influenza	39.69	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	0.74	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	2.94	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	0.04	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Langue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.22	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.61	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (humanborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.04	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.04	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.31	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Plasmodia	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.17	—	—	—
62	Scabies	4.36	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.44	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.22	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.35	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	4.41	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.04	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.



TABLE 46c.—Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic  
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	363.71	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.80	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	37.04	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.66	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	0.17	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	0.17	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.53	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	4.96	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.33	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.33	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	30.51	—	—	—
17	Dysentery, amebic	0.17	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancre, total	33.31	—	—	—
20	Chancre, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, viva (tertian)	13.71	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quarten)	0.60	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (active-summer)	81.96	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.60	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	11.51	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	4.80	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.33	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.33	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	10.09	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	7.77	—	—	—
37	Spirochetosis, other	0.33	—	—	—
38	Influenza	81.87	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	0.17	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.33	—	—	—
41	Mumps	0.66	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.17	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	3.64	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	71.38	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.17	—	—	—
53	Tsetse-gamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.33	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.17	—	—	—
59	Pilariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Nematocidiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.50	—	—	—
62	Scabies	4.47	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.66	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	3.32	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.66	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	22.16	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.99	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1942  
per 1,000 average strength per year)

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
--	--	333.33	311.11	626.64	630.62	447.55	247.54	260.55	1
--	--	--	--	--	1.40	--	1.31	--	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3
--	--	44.44	38.40	30.04	78.65	47.79	24.69	30.62	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5
--	--	--	--	--	2.81	--	--	0.94	6
--	--	--	--	--	1.40	--	--	--	7
--	--	--	--	2.15	--	--	--	--	8
--	--	--	--	2.15	1.40	--	--	--	9
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10
--	--	--	--	4.29	4.21	--	7.90	6.59	11
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12
--	--	--	--	--	1.40	1.17	--	--	13
--	--	--	--	--	1.40	1.17	--	--	14
--	--	--	3.17	65.64	33.71	10.48	17.68	10.83	15
--	--	--	--	--	--	1.17	--	--	16
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	17
--	--	--	6.05	12.88	51.97	30.20	22.92	18.49	18
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	19
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	20
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	21
--	--	11.11	12.70	34.33	26.09	18.65	5.51	9.59	22
--	--	--	2.17	--	1.40	--	0.65	--	23
--	--	22.22	171.43	84.42	66.01	122.58	56.32	108.16	24
--	--	--	--	6.44	--	--	--	0.47	25
--	--	--	--	6.85	25.75	30.90	20.22	5.85	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28
--	--	--	--	10.73	9.81	6.99	4.58	4.24	29
--	--	--	--	--	1.40	--	0.85	--	30
--	--	--	--	--	--	2.33	--	--	31
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	32
--	--	22.22	6.35	4.29	12.64	15.49	9.17	11.90	33
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	34
--	--	--	3.17	4.29	1.40	13.99	9.92	7.54	35
--	--	--	--	--	--	1.17	--	1.64	36
--	--	--	--	12.88	9.83	34.97	22.09	18.37	37
--	--	--	--	2.15	--	--	--	--	38
--	--	44.44	3.17	2.15	--	--	--	0.94	39
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	41
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	42
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	43
--	--	--	3.17	--	--	--	--	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
--	--	22.22	3.17	6.44	2.43	4.66	3.27	0.94	46
--	--	44.44	44.44	261.20	232.75	102.39	12.44	5.12	47
--	--	--	3.17	--	--	--	--	--	48
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	49
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50
--	--	--	--	--	1.40	--	0.85	--	51
--	--	--	--	--	--	1.17	--	--	52
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1.41	54
--	--	--	--	2.58	1.40	--	4.52	7.07	55
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1.31	0.94	56
--	--	--	--	--	--	1.17	4.52	2.83	57
--	--	--	--	--	2.81	--	0.65	0.47	58
--	--	--	9.59	77.20	43.54	8.18	19.65	12.72	59
--	--	22.22	6.35	--	1.40	--	0.65	0.47	60

TABLE 48f.—Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic  
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	276.70	—	—	47.92
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.67	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.11	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	30.25	—	—	15.09
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.23	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	1.86	—	—	—
8	Krysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.72	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.67	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.11	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	4.00	—	—	11.30
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.91	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	26.13	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.23	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	47.00	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	1.03	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	32.01	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	3.29	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	38.43	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	7.65	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.61	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	7.43	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis (erectohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	1.94	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1.94	—	—	—
38	Influenza	8.46	—	—	22.64
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	4.14	—	—	—
41	Mumps	3.86	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.34	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viral/borne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	8.15	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	3.09	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	16.49	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.11	—	—	—
53	Tausugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	4.00	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.69	—	—	—
62	Scabies	0.40	—	—	3.77
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.23	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	10.40	—	—	16.09
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1.26	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.



diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1948  
per 1,000 average strength per year

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
197.23	104.63	138.05	164.29	276.69	421.01	334.89	302.41	281.39	1
--	--	--	1.43	2.18	--	0.67	--	0.71	2
--	--	--	--	1.09	--	--	--	--	3
24.22	20.11	28.32	17.14	46.75	67.96	33.29	29.76	39.68	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5
3.46	--	--	--	--	0.69	--	--	--	6
--	--	1.77	--	3.27	2.65	2.66	--	--	7
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	9
--	--	1.77	2.86	3.27	0.69	0.67	2.12	2.63	10
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	11
--	--	--	1.43	1.09	--	0.67	1.42	--	12
--	--	--	--	1.09	--	--	--	--	13
--	14.63	3.64	4.29	--	3.63	2.00	0.64	4.95	14
--	--	1.77	--	3.27	--	2.00	0.71	--	15
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	16
--	3.96	3.64	16.71	90.70	67.96	36.62	26.91	29.68	17
--	--	--	1.43	--	0.69	--	--	--	18
17.30	14.63	16.63	24.39	27.23	65.31	66.65	51.70	70.67	19
--	--	--	1.43	--	1.77	0.67	0.71	2.63	20
--	--	3.64	6.67	6.45	21.18	63.25	69.41	16.34	21
--	--	--	--	3.27	--	0.67	0.67	5.65	22
79.64	29.25	40.71	32.96	38.13	76.02	29.29	36.24	23.02	23
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	24
--	1.63	1.77	1.43	11.66	14.12	11.66	6.60	4.24	25
--	--	--	--	1.09	0.69	1.63	2.63	--	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
--	6.14	14.16	6.71	7.63	6.30	7.99	9.21	7.07	28
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	29
6.62	1.63	1.77	1.43	--	--	1.33	4.96	2.12	30
--	--	--	--	2.18	0.69	3.33	4.25	2.12	31
17.30	3.96	7.06	6.67	6.64	3.63	5.33	4.25	19.08	32
--	--	1.77	1.43	6.60	16.01	6.33	0.71	0.71	33
--	40.22	--	--	6.64	1.77	0.67	--	0.71	34
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	35
--	--	--	--	1.09	0.69	--	--	0.71	36
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	37
--	--	--	--	--	7.06	21.30	14.16	9.19	38
--	--	--	7.14	6.45	4.41	3.99	2.12	2.12	39
13.84	7.31	1.77	12.66	30.60	42.37	21.97	7.79	6.65	40
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	41
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.71	42
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	43
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	48
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	49
--	--	1.77	6.71	2.18	4.41	3.33	4.96	7.77	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	52
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	56
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	57
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	58
--	--	--	--	--	0.69	1.33	2.12	--	59
--	--	--	--	1.09	1.77	--	--	--	60
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	61
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	62
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	63
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.71	0.71	64
34.60	16.28	3.64	4.29	33.77	6.63	4.66	6.67	4.24	65
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	66
--	--	3.64	4.29	1.09	0.69	2.00	--	0.71	67

TABLE 46c.—Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic  
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	225.84	283.93	468.45	338.83
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.84	19.17	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.13	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	25.89	19.17	48.40	34.18
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.41	—	—	0.89
7	Scarlet fever	1.86	—	—	0.89
8	Kryphiaeas	0.07	—	—	—
9	Nitroptococcal sore throat	0.04	—	—	—
10	Nitroptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.99	—	8.45	0.89
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.08	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.01	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2.44	—	—	1.18
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.04	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	1.00	—	1.82	0.89
20	Chancroid, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.08	—	—	0.89
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	12.38	6.39	3.64	1.77
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.08	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	3.27	3.19	—	1.77
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.37	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	48.15	3.19	10.91	4.71
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.85	—	—	1.18
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.08	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.28	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	4.94	—	20.81	6.48
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis (terehemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	0.89	—	—	1.77
37	Spirochetosis, other	4.04	3.19	—	2.36
38	Influenza	13.89	35.14	61.64	54.7
39	Measles (rubella)	5.17	—	5.45	18.49
40	Measles, German (rubella)	4.48	—	—	3.53
41	Mumps	8.83	—	14.55	18.85
42	Chickenpox	0.10	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	58.31	101.88	283.81	187.28
47	Handfly fever (papataxi fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.14	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.87	—	—	1.77
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.31	—	—	0.89
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.37	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.08	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1.08	3.19	5.45	3.53
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.21	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.01	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	1.10	—	—	1.18
62	Scabies	3.95	—	1.82	1.77
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.34	—	—	0.89
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.98	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.48	—	1.82	1.77
66	Dysentery, unclassified	10.87	0.39	5.45	8.24
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.01	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941; excludes data for first Philippine campaign.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1942  
per 1,000 average strength per year

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Unit no.
390.04	214.03	218.54	140.89	109.39	163.97	171.34	214.02	476.90	1
0.40	0.07	0.14	0.78	1.07	0.48	1.08	1.03	0.96	2
-	0.17	0.72	-	0.12	-	-	0.11	0.11	3
32.43	28.92	32.59	33.07	29.10	21.42	23.31	18.58	18.28	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	0.34	0.14	0.85	0.96	0.81	0.66	0.34	0.32	6
0.24	-	5.07	0.65	0.48	0.81	1.29	1.95	1.06	7
0.24	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.11	0.32	8
-	-	0.14	0.10	-	-	-	-	0.11	9
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	10
4.88	1.81	1.18	3.39	2.96	1.94	1.73	1.28	0.85	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	0.17	-	-	-	-	-	0.67	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	0.11	-	-	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	0.11	-	-	15
-	0.34	0.87	0.28	0.12	0.85	7.66	3.33	5.75	16
0.24	-	-	0.13	0.12	-	-	-	-	17
2.44	1.18	0.58	1.04	0.12	0.85	0.65	1.72	1.17	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
0.48	-	0.14	-	0.12	-	0.11	-	-	20
1.85	1.85	2.32	3.78	3.45	2.42	7.66	19.38	55.55	21
0.24	-	-	-	0.12	-	-	-	0.21	22
4.83	1.18	0.87	0.85	0.45	0.38	0.97	3.78	15.22	23
-	0.50	0.29	-	-	-	0.22	0.34	1.70	24
1.71	2.19	6.08	5.35	3.09	4.84	44.35	69.04	222.41	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
0.24	0.34	0.29	0.39	0.24	0.12	0.11	0.11	1.06	28
-	-	0.14	-	-	0.24	0.11	-	-	29
-	0.34	-	0.13	-	0.24	0.32	0.80	0.53	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
11.48	4.88	4.83	3.92	3.89	4.12	4.80	3.90	5.11	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
3.88	22.19	51.55	14.49	2.14	0.97	0.54	1.38	0.21	35
2.44	3.53	3.33	3.39	3.69	5.57	4.84	5.51	3.72	36
32.43	30.28	22.74	8.61	9.28	5.81	6.89	5.96	6.39	37
24.53	12.44	4.08	8.87	4.64	2.30	0.22	0.34	0.32	38
5.34	11.60	7.68	7.53	7.62	3.03	1.19	0.23	0.32	39
48.09	19.84	8.40	6.26	4.29	3.27	3.88	1.38	0.85	40
0.24	-	0.58	-	-	-	-	0.11	0.11	41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
170.93	74.48	51.12	29.37	20.59	29.05	42.30	46.34	84.50	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
0.73	0.34	0.14	-	-	0.12	-	0.23	0.11	48
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
1.22	0.17	0.72	0.26	0.48	0.77	0.65	2.08	1.17	50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
-	-	0.14	-	-	1.21	0.32	0.34	0.43	52
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.11	2.66	53
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
-	-	-	-	0.24	-	-	-	3.21	55
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
1.71	0.17	0.58	0.52	0.48	0.07	0.97	2.29	1.00	57
-	-	-	0.28	9.12	0.48	0.22	0.48	0.21	58
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	0.11	60
0.24	0.07	1.50	0.13	1.43	1.33	1.40	1.61	0.96	61
4.39	3.53	4.34	3.92	5.09	4.12	3.13	3.44	4.04	62
0.24	0.17	0.29	0.30	0.71	0.48	0.43	-	0.21	63
-	-	-	0.13	-	-	-	-	0.53	64
0.73	0.84	0.43	0.78	0.24	0.12	0.32	0.11	0.53	65
2.93	9.25	4.63	0.52	2.28	5.33	9.06	14.80	38.52	66
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68
-	-	-	-	-	-	0.11	-	-	69

TABLE 48h.—Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic  
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

Line no.	Dagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	79.98	34.81	36.27	184.42
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.89	1.30	1.06	1.62
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.04	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	7.42	6.70	6.79	9.87
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.07	—	—	0.16
7	Scarlet fever	0.08	—	—	0.32
8	Erysipelas	0.03	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.06	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.07	1.08	3.61	6.66
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.02	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	4.48	—	0.21	6.36
17	Dysentery (nonbacillary)	0.03	—	—	—
18	Dysentery, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	0.76	6.41	2.12	1.78
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.40	—	—	0.16
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	3.23	—	0.21	0.32
23	Malaria, malarie (quartan)	0.06	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	1.64	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.09	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	14.26	—	—	0.66
27	Leishmaniasis (kala azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.11	—	—	0.16
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.03	—	—	0.32
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.17	0.43	0.42	0.32
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	2.39	1.61	6.09	2.92
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochaeta icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	22.36	—	0.21	67.60
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.76	0.65	0.64	0.16
38	Influenza	6.41	11.46	13.79	10.87
39	Measles (rubella)	0.43	0.43	—	0.81
40	Measles, (German rubella)	1.12	1.08	0.85	2.60
41	Mumps	1.46	1.73	0.21	4.22
42	Chickenpox	0.06	—	—	0.32
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.13	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.07	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.60	0.43	—	0.16
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.10	—	—	—
53	Tautaugamuahi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.63	0.65	0.42	1.14
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.38	0.22	0.21	0.32
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.01	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.57	0.43	—	—
62	Scabies	0.83	0.86	0.42	0.81
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.10	0.43	—	0.16
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.16	—	—	0.16
65	Rheumatic fever	0.17	—	—	0.32
66	Dysentery, unclassified	6.37	—	—	34.23
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.06	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1942<sup>a</sup>  
per 1,000 average strength per year!

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
178.40	95.36	116.04	74.36	40.67	44.16	42.61	65.81	107.87	1
0.11	0.79	0.94	0.55	1.31	0.94	0.63	0.92	1.04	2
--	--	0.08	0.07	--	0.12	--	0.05	--	3
7.35	9.17	9.02	8.99	10.12	5.99	5.38	6.35	6.10	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5
0.11	--	0.08	0.07	0.13	--	0.11	0.05	0.05	6
0.11	0.09	0.08	--	--	0.06	0.06	0.05	0.30	7
--	--	0.08	0.07	--	--	--	--	0.10	8
--	--	--	--	--	--	0.06	0.22	0.10	9
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10
1.17	0.94	0.55	0.14	0.52	0.81	1.09	0.87	0.64	11
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12
--	--	--	--	--	0.06	--	--	--	13
--	--	--	--	0.07	0.12	--	--	--	14
0.64	1.59	0.39	0.48	0.59	10.73	10.12	11.18	2.06	15
--	0.06	--	--	--	--	--	0.11	0.05	16
0.63	0.79	1.25	1.10	0.91	0.12	0.06	0.05	0.25	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
0.11	0.09	0.08	0.48	0.20	0.08	0.11	2.28	0.10	19
0.11	0.35	0.39	1.69	1.67	1.43	2.63	2.66	15.08	20
--	0.09	--	0.07	0.07	--	0.11	0.05	0.05	21
--	0.44	0.08	1.17	0.59	1.00	1.96	0.81	8.03	22
--	--	--	0.14	--	--	0.06	0.05	0.45	23
9.98	4.23	16.39	18.01	6.99	4.43	6.01	17.66	46.12	24
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	26
0.11	--	0.08	--	0.20	0.06	0.29	0.16	0.16	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.05	0.05	28
0.32	--	0.16	0.21	0.53	0.12	0.08	0.11	0.05	29
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	30
2.34	2.38	2.82	3.93	2.02	1.64	1.49	3.04	1.98	31
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	32
116.48	60.37	65.78	22.08	4.18	2.12	1.09	0.65	0.10	33
0.11	0.84	0.55	0.76	0.91	1.16	1.03	0.92	0.55	34
6.81	6.44	5.17	5.02	4.24	3.87	5.66	6.82	7.80	35
0.43	0.62	2.04	0.62	--	0.12	0.23	0.22	0.10	36
1.28	4.85	3.37	0.55	0.48	0.76	0.29	0.11	--	37
1.81	2.65	3.21	3.23	0.72	0.44	0.17	0.65	0.89	38
--	0.09	0.08	0.14	0.07	--	0.06	0.05	--	39
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.05	--	41
0.11	0.18	0.09	0.07	0.20	0.09	--	0.22	0.20	42
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	43
0.11	--	0.16	--	0.07	0.06	--	0.22	0.10	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
0.32	0.18	0.31	0.62	0.65	0.87	0.63	0.60	0.40	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
--	--	0.08	0.07	0.20	0.12	0.17	0.22	0.05	48
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	49
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50
--	--	0.31	1.17	0.85	0.94	0.74	0.38	0.69	51
0.32	0.35	0.47	0.21	0.33	0.25	0.69	0.49	0.40	52
--	--	--	--	--	0.06	--	--	--	53
0.11	2.56	0.47	0.62	0.85	0.58	0.40	0.38	0.15	54
0.04	1.50	0.47	0.69	0.65	0.69	0.80	0.60	1.34	55
--	0.08	0.16	0.14	0.07	0.06	0.06	0.16	0.05	56
0.21	0.09	0.09	0.14	--	0.06	0.11	0.11	0.55	57
0.32	0.79	0.08	0.21	0.13	--	0.11	0.11	0.05	58
27.15	2.73	1.25	1.31	0.59	4.12	0.69	6.14	11.41	59
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	60
--	--	--	--	0.07	0.08	0.17	--	0.20	61

TABLE 461.—Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic  
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	47.03	81.18	89.88	68.05
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1.01	2.26	3.09	1.33
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.00	0.32	—	—
4	Staphylococcal infections, total	7.02	15.85	8.84	6.65
5	Staphylococcal infections, not EIPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.28	0.65	0.31	0.44
7	Scarlet fever	0.58	0.97	—	1.11
8	Erysipelas	0.04	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.04	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2.10	4.85	2.47	2.68
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.01	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	0.32	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.01	—	0.31	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.10	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.02	—	0.31	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	0.28	0.65	—	0.44
20	Chancroid, not EIPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.09	0.32	0.31	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.36	—	—	0.69
23	Malaria, malarie (quartan)	0.02	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (active-autumnal)	0.05	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.13	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.02	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.02	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.09	—	—	0.22
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1.50	1.84	4.01	2.68
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EIPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochaeta interhemorrhagica (Weill's disease)	2.89	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	2.45	3.23	9.26	2.22
38	Influenza	12.43	17.79	29.00	9.33
39	Measles (rubella)	2.13	—	—	2.00
40	Measles, German (rubella)	2.19	1.82	2.47	7.33
41	Mumps	7.84	23.52	26.84	24.64
42	Chickenpox	0.00	0.32	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.03	—	—	0.22
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.01	—	—	0.22
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.02	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.69	0.32	—	0.67
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unclassified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.27	0.65	—	0.22
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.08	—	0.31	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.22	—	—	0.22
62	Scabies	1.04	1.82	1.54	2.44
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.22	0.39	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.11	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.52	0.65	—	0.67
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.12	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.02	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EIPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.02	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.

<sup>2</sup> Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1948  
per 1,000 average strength per year

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
87.68	70.44	58.48	36.81	35.58	39.00	30.82	37.09	41.31	1
1.32	1.06	1.42	1.02	0.85	0.70	0.48	0.97	0.82	2
--	--	--	--	--	0.18	--	0.08	0.15	3
8.29	6.31	6.21	7.98	6.78	8.01	6.33	6.49	6.16	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5
0.57	0.30	0.65	0.10	0.37	0.09	0.34	0.06	0.22	6
8.07	3.16	0.91	0.41	0.19	0.09	0.24	--	0.07	7
--	--	--	0.30	--	--	0.16	--	--	8
--	--	--	--	--	0.09	--	0.06	0.15	9
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10
3.77	3.01	0.91	1.33	1.86	2.47	1.76	1.79	1.79	11
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12
--	0.15	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	14
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15
--	--	--	--	0.37	0.35	--	0.08	0.07	16
0.19	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	17
0.19	--	1.04	0.82	0.38	--	--	0.16	0.15	18
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	19
--	0.15	0.13	0.10	0.37	--	--	--	--	20
--	0.30	0.76	0.82	0.83	0.53	0.08	0.24	0.07	21
--	--	--	0.10	--	0.09	--	--	--	22
--	0.15	0.13	0.30	--	--	--	--	0.07	23
--	0.60	--	0.10	0.37	0.28	0.08	--	--	24
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	26
--	--	0.13	--	0.09	--	--	--	--	27
--	--	--	0.30	--	--	--	--	--	28
--	--	--	--	0.09	0.36	0.32	--	--	29
2.26	0.90	1.16	0.92	1.86	1.32	1.12	1.70	0.97	30
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	31
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	32
2.07	10.52	20.70	4.31	3.02	0.09	0.16	--	--	33
--	1.95	2.46	2.25	1.78	2.11	2.56	1.67	2.54	34
10.37	7.66	5.30	4.81	12.44	18.14	12.60	15.20	13.00	35
4.52	16.68	1.81	0.41	0.85	0.26	0.24	1.62	1.42	36
9.81	8.42	3.75	1.84	0.74	0.44	0.24	0.16	0.30	37
18.09	9.32	8.02	5.11	1.58	1.41	0.96	2.84	10.38	38
0.19	0.45	0.13	0.10	--	--	0.08	--	0.07	39
--	0.15	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.07	40
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	41
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	42
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	43
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	46
--	--	0.13	--	--	--	0.08	--	--	47
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	48
--	0.30	0.65	0.81	0.84	0.70	0.48	0.87	1.34	49
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	52
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
0.57	--	0.30	0.31	0.37	--	0.32	0.57	0.07	56
--	0.15	--	--	0.19	--	--	0.16	0.15	57
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	58
0.19	--	--	0.30	0.09	0.35	0.32	0.24	0.45	59
0.94	1.85	0.52	1.23	0.74	0.79	0.64	0.97	1.12	60
0.38	0.75	0.13	0.10	0.09	0.44	0.08	0.32	0.07	61
--	0.15	0.39	0.51	0.09	0.09	--	--	--	62
1.88	0.60	0.52	0.41	0.28	0.44	0.32	0.49	0.52	63
0.19	--	0.13	--	0.48	--	0.32	0.08	0.07	64
--	--	0.13	--	--	--	--	--	--	65
--	--	--	--	--	0.06	0.08	--	--	66

TABLE 46j.—Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic  
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	232.25	240.55	198.52	219.86
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1.49	1.48	0.96	2.18
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.07	—	—	0.14
4	Clonococcal infections, total	4.09	45.51	47.18	43.51
5	Clonococcal infections, not EIPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.06	—	—	0.14
7	Scarlet fever	0.01	—	0.16	—
8	Erysipelas	0.11	—	—	0.14
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.01	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2.37	1.48	1.44	2.30
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.04	—	0.16	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.07	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.96	4.77	0.48	2.30
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.06	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	29.50	37.44	24.07	29.05
20	Chancroid, not EIPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.09	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	68.45	65.40	61.04	61.62
23	Malaria, malaris (quartan)	0.58	2.14	0.96	0.27
24	Malaria, falciparum (otivo-autumnal)	26.62	19.64	10.59	7.97
25	Malaria, mixed type	1.23	2.79	1.77	1.08
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2.92	1.44	4.81	5.14
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.03	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.77	—	1.12	0.95
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.07	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.18	—	0.32	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	17.69	18.90	19.10	18.35
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EIPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochaeta (tetrahemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	3.43	—	0.18	10.00
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	2.48	3.78	2.28	3.38
38	Influenza	6.02	6.80	4.49	4.08
39	Measles (rubella)	1.05	3.12	1.38	5.14
40	Measles, (German rubella)	4.33	12.16	6.42	11.49
41	Mumps	5.45	8.87	8.09	10.27
42	Chickenpox	0.45	0.82	0.80	0.85
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.02	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.02	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	1.18	5.09	0.98	0.81
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	1.83	0.10	0.98	1.22
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.80	0.82	1.28	1.08
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.04	0.16	—	0.14
53	Tatauganushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.02	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	2.38	1.15	0.80	2.43
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	2.37	3.29	2.25	2.03
59	Filariasis	0.03	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.28	0.66	0.32	0.54
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.40	0.33	0.48	0.95
62	Scabies	1.24	0.82	1.12	1.08
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.31	0.18	0.16	0.14
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.03	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.18	0.18	0.16	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1.22	0.66	1.60	0.81
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.01	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EIPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic disease, other	0.23	0.18	—	0.27

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only



diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1948  
per 1,000 average strength per year)

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
182.68	297.94	308.44	283.66	243.00	215.36	214.28	184.48	200.74	1
0.69	1.24	1.17	1.02	1.92	1.07	1.48	2.64	1.37	2
—	—	0.12	—	0.11	0.21	0.11	0.11	—	3
31.00	41.91	37.70	35.00	47.82	46.83	50.15	41.23	45.71	4
0.12	0.12	—	0.11	0.11	—	—	—	0.10	5
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	0.12	0.23	0.22	0.11	0.21	—	0.11	0.10	7
—	—	—	—	—	0.11	—	—	—	8
2.14	2.10	4.20	3.14	2.34	1.59	2.75	2.43	2.25	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	—	0.11	—	—	0.21	—	11
—	0.12	—	—	0.11	—	—	0.42	0.10	12
1.19	0.25	0.23	0.22	0.22	0.25	1.18	0.23	0.49	13
—	0.12	0.23	—	—	—	0.11	0.11	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
25.66	29.30	28.25	27.81	33.88	30.61	35.78	28.76	30.15	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
0.24	—	0.12	—	—	0.11	0.21	0.21	0.10	18
48.11	108.81	134.12	107.55	73.51	54.19	43.49	37.53	49.23	19
0.12	0.49	0.35	0.43	0.64	0.53	0.74	0.42	0.29	20
6.77	33.01	39.69	39.09	34.09	32.86	38.23	22.62	21.59	21
1.43	1.73	1.75	1.30	1.49	0.75	0.95	0.11	0.49	22
3.09	3.48	2.33	3.57	2.45	2.99	2.33	2.01	2.15	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	0.21	—	—	0.10	25
1.54	1.38	1.52	0.97	0.75	0.21	0.11	0.11	0.29	26
0.12	0.37	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.29	27
—	—	0.47	0.11	0.21	0.32	0.11	0.11	0.30	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
12.26	16.57	16.58	15.58	16.43	21.23	20.00	19.24	17.23	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
0.74	12.86	5.14	1.73	1.07	0.25	0.53	0.53	0.10	33
2.81	2.60	2.68	1.06	2.02	1.39	2.26	2.75	2.64	34
4.26	5.44	3.15	5.73	2.26	4.18	17.78	5.81	6.56	35
2.14	0.27	—	0.54	0.21	0.64	0.32	0.11	—	36
4.26	11.50	7.47	2.08	1.38	0.43	0.74	0.53	0.10	37
10.57	12.86	9.45	3.79	1.81	0.75	1.18	2.01	0.29	38
0.71	0.37	0.22	0.11	0.11	0.11	0.32	0.63	0.10	39
—	—	—	0.11	—	—	0.11	—	—	40
—	—	—	0.11	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	0.12	0.70	0.32	0.75	1.92	1.16	0.63	2.45	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
1.04	1.48	1.75	3.35	2.98	2.13	2.01	2.01	2.35	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
0.48	0.74	0.22	1.41	0.43	0.64	0.53	0.25	0.78	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	0.11	0.11	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.11	—	0.10	55
1.96	3.83	2.92	2.49	1.07	2.35	2.75	3.38	2.94	56
3.33	3.09	1.98	1.73	2.45	1.92	1.69	3.07	2.06	57
—	—	0.12	—	—	0.11	—	—	0.10	58
0.48	0.25	0.23	0.22	0.11	0.11	0.32	0.42	—	59
0.38	0.25	0.12	—	0.53	0.64	0.53	0.21	0.49	60
1.78	0.49	0.47	1.19	1.28	1.39	1.27	1.16	2.35	61
—	0.22	0.30	0.22	0.32	0.21	0.53	0.42	0.49	62
—	0.25	—	—	—	—	—	0.11	—	63
—	0.25	0.35	0.32	0.21	0.32	—	—	0.29	64
0.83	0.74	0.22	0.32	5.22	0.43	0.95	0.23	1.27	65
—	—	—	—	0.11	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
0.24	0.25	1.05	0.43	0.11	—	—	0.21	—	68

TABLE 47.—Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic  
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	198.13	130.92	171.23	183.23
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1.03	1.08	1.11	1.18
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.13	0.19	0.22	0.18
4	Oncosporal infections, total	22.03	27.19	28.22	24.19
5	Oncosporal infections, not EPTN	18.03	20.13	18.35	17.39
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	1.03	1.48	2.48	2.83
7	Scarlet fever	1.89	1.97	3.11	4.73
8	Erysipelas	0.13	0.14	0.20	0.22
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.10	0.07	0.07	0.09
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2.45	4.88	4.87	3.97
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial (food poisoning)	0.11	0.58	0.04	0.08
14	Typhoid fever	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.01
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.00
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1.28	0.86	0.30	0.37
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.08	0.06	0.06	0.07
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	2.97	3.10	3.04	2.98
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	2.80	2.97	2.83	2.79
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.27	0.28	0.26	0.20
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	10.99	4.88	4.43	4.40
23	Malaria, malarie (quartan)	0.10	0.12	0.07	0.03
24	Malaria, falciparum (autumnal)	4.01	2.83	3.19	3.39
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.17	0.09	0.08	0.11
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	7.01	7.79	7.84	7.27
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.02	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.05	0.16	0.33	0.21
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.08	0.12	0.05	0.03
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.83	0.35	0.04	0.83
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	0.12	0.08	0.10	0.10
33	Syphilis (sex), neurosyphilis, total	14.30	7.87	8.41	10.93
34	Syphilis (sex), neurosyphilis, not EPTN	4.85	8.80	4.92	4.98
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	3.85	4.80	3.82	3.82
36	Spirochetosis (tetrochromorrhagica (Weil's disease))	0.10	0.02	0.08	0.14
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	4.18	3.44	3.72	3.44
38	Influenza	13.06	19.66	13.42	11.99
39	Measles (rubella)	4.48	8.78	14.86	16.27
40	Measles, German (rubella)	13.29	17.13	48.87	61.05
41	Mumps	5.84	7.10	11.97	16.40
42	Chickpox	0.45	0.98	0.92	0.87
43	Poliovirus, acute	0.04	0.05	0.02	0.03
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	0.01	0.00	0.04
45	Encephalomyelitis (viral)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	2.81	2.08	2.97	4.80
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.56	0.86	0.84	0.85
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	0.47	0.51	0.53	0.55
50	Virus diseases, other	1.08	0.44	0.52	0.47
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	0.02	0.06	0.02	0.02
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	0.04	0.01	0.01	0.00
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	0.10	0.16	0.05	0.08
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.01	—	0.02	0.01
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.19	0.17	0.12	0.10
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.38	0.29	0.31	0.22
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.63	0.39	0.54	0.65
59	Filariasis	0.10	0.00	0.00	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.01
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.27	0.33	0.31	0.19
62	Scabies	2.85	3.84	3.37	4.02
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.31	0.43	0.43	0.39
64	Hepatitis, infectious (alarthral jaundice)	0.45	0.18	0.12	0.12
65	Rheumatic fever	1.05	0.72	1.08	1.83
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1.32	1.44	1.28	0.78
67	Gonorrhea, inguinal, total	0.02	0.05	0.00	0.02
68	Gonorrhea, inguinal, not EPTN	0.01	0.04	0.00	0.01
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.07	0.07	0.08	0.08

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1943  
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
167.63	126.48	106.80	98.86	100.69	96.67	96.41	103.79	161.62	1
1.16	1.14	1.16	0.91	1.10	1.03	0.97	0.87	0.78	2
0.19	0.18	0.12	0.11	0.16	0.07	0.07	0.09	0.06	3
23.90	21.49	21.59	22.05	21.67	21.26	20.41	23.03	24.59	4
17.91	16.73	16.62	17.48	17.67	17.39	16.82	19.51	20.66	5
2.10	1.41	0.59	0.64	0.30	0.29	0.26	0.34	0.56	6
6.41	3.30	1.32	0.66	0.20	0.24	0.44	0.70	1.06	7
0.39	0.14	0.09	0.11	0.06	0.09	0.07	0.11	0.09	8
0.11	0.04	0.04	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.20	0.23	0.12	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
3.06	2.05	1.42	1.16	0.63	1.00	1.26	1.64	3.99	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
0.07	0.12	0.02	0.16	0.04	0.09	0.07	0.15	0.00	13
0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.06	0.06	0.04	0.03	14
—	0.07	0.06	0.03	0.06	0.07	0.09	0.04	0.03	15
0.68	1.81	2.47	1.66	1.80	1.64	2.03	1.05	0.72	16
0.02	0.04	0.06	0.03	0.07	0.07	0.16	0.18	0.12	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
3.10	2.72	2.82	2.84	3.01	2.48	2.42	3.00	4.17	19
2.69	2.60	2.61	2.82	2.83	2.29	2.23	2.87	3.92	20
0.36	0.18	0.20	0.11	0.07	0.16	0.13	0.20	0.22	21
6.70	7.79	12.73	16.43	18.37	16.06	16.27	12.03	10.44	22
0.04	0.02	0.07	0.06	0.16	0.14	0.22	0.09	0.10	23
3.93	4.06	6.14	6.56	6.21	4.77	4.90	3.64	3.16	24
0.10	0.12	0.10	0.27	0.29	0.19	0.23	0.17	0.19	25
7.21	6.14	7.56	7.04	9.16	7.49	6.73	4.76	3.69	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
0.00	0.00	—	—	—	0.00	0.01	0.05	0.09	28
0.21	0.34	0.42	0.37	0.46	0.44	0.39	0.40	0.06	29
0.01	0.02	0.04	0.06	0.09	0.06	0.13	0.07	0.06	30
1.18	1.14	1.21	0.61	0.36	0.26	0.29	0.31	0.30	31
0.11	0.10	0.14	0.14	0.14	0.10	0.11	0.10	0.12	32
13.32	13.97	13.16	12.31	13.66	16.97	16.46	20.65	18.82	33
5.16	5.19	4.80	4.96	4.73	4.93	4.50	4.96	4.47	34
3.98	3.90	3.73	3.69	3.80	3.99	3.61	3.91	3.66	35
0.09	0.10	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.06	0.20	0.26	0.16	36
2.98	3.78	3.40	4.07	4.45	5.22	5.61	6.18	4.04	37
9.92	9.70	6.83	6.22	4.40	3.80	3.84	10.89	67.41	38
0.63	0.66	2.06	0.76	0.39	0.26	0.47	0.47	1.20	39
31.26	11.77	3.41	0.72	0.42	0.33	0.25	0.26	0.71	40
14.42	10.36	6.53	2.39	1.14	0.66	0.77	1.14	1.64	41
0.82	0.61	0.30	0.11	0.11	0.06	0.16	0.37	0.61	42
0.01	0.03	0.03	0.06	0.09	0.03	0.05	0.04	0.03	43
0.02	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	0.00	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
0.86	6.26	3.06	1.64	1.14	0.60	0.82	1.46	3.23	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.67	0.66	0.44	0.47	0.49	0.63	0.67	0.67	0.46	48
0.46	0.60	0.41	0.42	0.42	0.60	0.60	0.62	0.41	49
0.04	0.09	1.81	2.76	4.45	3.60	1.26	0.66	0.44	50
0.02	0.02	0.01	0.00	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.03	51
0.01	0.02	0.03	0.06	0.07	0.09	0.07	0.04	0.02	52
0.08	0.07	0.09	0.07	0.12	0.17	0.11	0.10	0.16	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
0.01	0.04	0.03	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.01	—	—	55
0.13	0.12	0.16	0.14	0.16	0.21	0.42	0.31	0.19	56
0.26	0.31	0.32	0.46	0.46	0.53	0.46	0.47	0.40	57
0.63	0.67	0.84	0.72	0.66	0.49	0.46	0.50	0.62	58
0.01	0.09	0.10	0.04	0.04	0.08	0.11	0.31	0.31	59
0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	60
0.23	0.31	0.32	0.23	0.26	0.26	0.32	0.30	0.23	61
3.37	2.60	2.01	1.47	1.49	1.72	2.41	2.96	3.12	62
0.36	0.26	0.28	0.20	0.26	0.34	0.27	0.34	0.20	63
0.12	0.11	0.10	0.11	0.13	0.36	0.58	1.96	1.33	64
2.23	2.23	1.53	0.79	0.61	0.40	0.54	0.61	0.61	65
0.67	1.13	2.36	1.77	2.01	1.50	1.21	0.84	0.70	66
0.01	0.02	0.00	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.02	—	0.01	67
0.01	0.02	0.00	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	—	0.00	68
0.02	0.09	0.05	0.11	0.06	0.11	0.10	0.09	0.05	69

TABLE 47a.—Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic  
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

Line	Dagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	108.49	120.37	168.01	192.45
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1.12	1.18	1.18	1.23
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.15	0.20	0.25	0.20
4	Gonococcal infections, total	23.91	28.87	27.15	24.82
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTM	18.14	19.98	17.51	18.51
6	Neisseria meningitidis	1.23	1.70	2.88	3.09
7	Scarlet fever	2.43	2.39	3.77	5.75
8	Erysipelas	0.14	0.15	0.24	0.25
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.08	0.04	0.05	0.09
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2.83	8.69	6.31	4.53
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.12	0.88	0.01	0.04
14	Typhoid fever	0.00	—	0.01	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.01	—	0.01	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.43	0.01	0.06	0.07
17	Dysentery (nonbacillary)	0.04	0.04	0.04	0.02
18	Dysentery, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	1.58	2.01	1.80	1.83
20	Chancroid, not EPTM	1.43	1.87	1.77	1.89
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.80	0.52	0.85	0.99
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.73	0.19	0.23	0.31
23	Malaria, malarix (quartan)	0.01	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (salvo-autumnal)	0.04	0.01	0.00	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.00	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.23	0.05	0.15	0.09
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.00	0.05	0.12	0.08
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.05	0.13	0.04	0.03
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.77	0.38	1.14	0.98
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTM	0.11	0.06	0.19	0.09
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	16.98	7.80	8.85	11.97
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTM	4.77	5.25	4.45	4.88
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTM	3.77	4.28	3.49	3.84
36	Spirchetosis interhemorrhagica (Weill's disease)	0.01	—	0.01	0.02
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	4.89	3.59	3.87	3.81
38	Influenza	13.48	20.76	13.34	11.15
39	Measles (rubella)	5.98	8.98	18.11	19.58
40	Measles, German (rubella)	17.13	20.98	26.60	23.53
41	Mumps	8.94	7.83	13.92	18.85
42	Chickenpox	0.54	1.14	0.98	1.02
43	Diphtheria, acute	0.04	0.00	0.01	0.04
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	0.01	—	0.04
45	Encephalomyelitis (viral)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.00	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataxi fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.50	0.73	0.88	0.84
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM	0.50	0.55	0.53	0.56
50	Virus diseases, other	0.44	0.37	0.50	0.38
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	0.01	—	0.01	0.01
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	0.02	0.01	—	—
53	Tataaugumahi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	0.00	0.01	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Bickettial diseases, other	0.02	—	0.01	0.01
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.25	0.20	0.15	0.12
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.23	0.14	0.10	0.15
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.48	0.38	0.52	0.82
59	Ascariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.00	—	0.01	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.21	0.31	0.24	0.12
62	Scabies	2.59	3.99	3.29	4.04
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.33	0.45	0.37	0.38
64	Hepatitis, infectious (icteric jaundice)	0.02	0.01	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	1.28	0.84	1.17	1.83
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.17	0.00	0.05	0.11
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.02	0.00	—	0.02
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTM	0.01	0.05	—	0.01
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.00	0.00	0.00	0.07

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1943  
per 1,000 average strength per year)

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
146.98	107.91	78.37	87.31	83.07	66.96	69.98	82.18	183.40	1
1.22	1.98	1.36	0.98	1.18	1.13	1.12	0.82	0.82	2
0.23	0.21	0.13	0.13	0.19	0.07	0.07	0.10	0.04	3
24.71	23.19	23.30	24.62	23.35	23.00	21.02	21.82	22.03	4
17.30	17.24	17.83	18.32	18.98	18.89	17.50	18.54	18.49	5
2.49	1.69	0.65	0.63	0.36	0.20	0.29	0.35	0.60	6
8.87	4.10	1.85	0.88	0.35	0.99	0.55	0.82	2.17	7
0.25	0.14	0.10	0.12	0.07	0.08	0.08	0.12	0.11	8
0.12	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.05	0.02	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
3.49	2.69	1.83	1.27	1.01	1.10	1.35	1.98	4.91	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
0.08	0.11	0.01	0.21	0.05	0.08	0.07	0.22	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	—	14
—	—	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	—	—	15
0.20	0.45	0.38	1.01	0.78	0.82	0.41	0.18	0.07	16
—	0.03	0.08	0.02	0.07	0.02	0.08	0.05	0.05	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
1.74	1.88	1.87	1.78	1.81	1.08	1.19	1.36	1.18	19
1.49	1.70	1.88	1.81	1.81	0.88	1.08	1.19	1.05	20
0.45	0.19	0.32	0.08	0.05	0.17	0.11	0.14	0.24	21
0.43	0.62	0.81	1.01	1.01	0.88	0.88	1.09	1.24	22
0.01	—	0.01	—	0.04	—	—	—	0.01	23
—	0.02	0.15	—	0.08	—	0.10	—	0.04	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	0.02	25
0.08	0.29	0.58	0.32	0.39	0.17	0.22	0.17	0.23	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.03	0.02	0.18	0.09	0.14	0.10	0.08	0.08	0.05	29
—	—	0.01	0.04	0.04	0.06	0.13	0.04	0.07	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
1.43	1.39	1.52	0.82	0.44	0.29	0.34	0.36	0.36	32
0.10	0.08	0.15	0.14	0.14	0.10	0.10	0.11	0.11	33
18.01	16.12	15.36	14.74	16.59	20.82	21.45	26.89	25.06	34
4.90	5.04	4.55	4.82	4.99	4.91	4.40	4.83	4.38	35
3.78	3.78	3.72	—	—	3.97	3.92	3.84	3.44	36
0.02	0.01	—	—	—	0.01	0.03	0.05	0.01	37
3.04	4.15	3.72	8.05	5.20	6.14	6.85	8.43	4.67	38
8.84	7.93	4.80	4.10	3.09	3.08	3.32	9.59	77.52	39
11.94	8.57	2.28	0.88	0.31	0.98	0.58	0.58	1.65	40
38.22	14.53	4.23	0.89	0.36	0.23	0.29	0.30	0.83	41
18.87	11.70	6.08	2.87	1.18	0.83	0.71	1.12	2.21	42
0.97	0.70	0.32	0.11	0.12	0.05	0.18	0.47	0.84	43
0.01	0.03	0.02	0.05	0.10	0.02	0.05	0.04	0.04	44
0.02	0.02	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
0.58	0.84	0.47	0.52	0.50	0.70	0.82	0.82	0.45	49
0.42	0.55	0.44	0.45	0.45	0.55	0.55	0.57	0.41	50
0.45	0.43	0.47	0.51	0.49	0.44	0.43	0.42	0.33	51
0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	—	52
0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.07	0.08	0.04	0.01	53
—	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
0.01	0.05	0.34	—	0.02	0.01	0.01	—	—	56
0.18	0.15	0.22	0.17	0.24	0.29	0.59	0.45	0.29	57
0.12	0.21	0.17	0.31	0.26	0.38	0.34	0.33	0.18	58
0.58	0.40	0.54	0.41	0.43	0.38	0.38	0.35	0.28	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
0.20	0.24	0.20	0.18	0.23	0.18	0.25	0.24	0.18	62
3.27	2.38	1.81	1.18	1.15	1.58	2.47	3.07	3.38	63
0.39	0.27	0.30	0.22	0.30	0.41	0.33	0.40	0.20	64
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.04	—	0.01	0.02	0.05	0.02	65
2.70	2.70	1.84	0.97	0.78	0.45	0.82	0.59	0.75	66
0.08	0.14	0.45	0.02	0.33	0.07	0.08	0.04	0.08	67
0.01	0.02	—	0.05	0.01	0.02	0.02	—	—	68
0.01	0.02	—	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—	69
—	0.07	0.04	0.11	0.07	0.09	0.05	0.05	0.04	70

TABLE 47b.—Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic  
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	180.29	174.62	184.98	196.64
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.74	0.62	0.82	0.84
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.08	0.11	0.10	0.11
4	Gonococcal infections, total	20.05	21.07	22.24	21.47
5	Gonococcal infections, not EIPM	17.86	20.86	21.96	21.17
6	Chlamydia	0.41	0.55	0.77	0.69
7	Scarlet fever	0.23	0.21	0.26	0.37
8	Erysipelas	0.09	0.08	0.08	0.10
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.20	0.18	0.18	0.11
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.27	1.81	1.84	1.55
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.07	0.11	0.16	0.23
14	Typhoid fever	0.09	0.08	0.01	0.08
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.14	0.08	0.03	0.01
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.88	1.28	1.37	1.66
17	Dysentery (noncolitiform)	0.22	0.14	0.11	0.27
18	Dysentery, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	7.25	7.80	7.83	9.22
20	Chancroid, not EIPM	6.88	7.54	7.92	9.20
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.19	0.10	0.27	0.54
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	42.20	24.74	22.39	21.91
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.37	0.81	0.39	0.14
24	Malaria, falciparum (solivo-summer)	16.19	15.00	16.46	17.88
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.86	0.46	0.43	0.56
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	27.82	29.75	40.66	28.00
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.06	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	1.14	0.03	1.21	0.86
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.12	0.07	0.11	0.04
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.18	0.21	0.09	0.22
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIPM	0.12	0.15	0.06	0.16
33	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), total	6.14	7.16	6.83	6.48
34	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), not EIPM	6.10	7.03	6.41	6.39
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPM	4.07	6.50	6.30	4.83
36	Spirchotosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.37	0.11	0.27	0.66
37	Spirchotosis, other	2.81	2.83	3.97	2.71
38	Influenza	11.80	18.18	13.78	18.58
39	Measles (rubella)	0.60	1.29	1.53	2.08
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1.48	1.84	2.33	2.66
41	Mumps	2.44	3.71	3.82	4.91
42	Chickenpox	0.17	0.21	0.26	0.21
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.06	0.02	0.02	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	0.01	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	11.44	10.55	15.84	25.86
47	Handfly fever (papataxi fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.44	0.38	0.70	0.49
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPM	0.39	0.37	0.50	0.48
50	Virus diseases, other	6.08	6.72	6.58	6.86
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.06	0.28	0.06	0.08
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.08	0.01	0.05	0.02
53	Toutaugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.42	0.78	0.26	0.43
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rectital diseases, other	0.01	—	0.02	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	0.01	—	0.02
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.83	0.93	0.96	0.83
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1.06	0.42	0.66	0.77
59	Filariasis	0.39	0.01	0.01	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.06	0.10	0.11	0.07
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.47	0.43	0.40	0.45
62	Scabies	2.84	3.63	3.71	3.94
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.23	0.33	0.69	0.40
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	1.76	0.86	0.65	0.64
65	Rheumatic fever	0.32	0.30	0.10	0.25
66	Dysentery, unclassified	4.83	7.14	6.53	3.52
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.01	—	0.02	0.01
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EIPM	0.01	—	0.02	0.01
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.12	0.14	0.02	0.12

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1943  
per 1,000 average strength per year

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
200.04	189.97	205.30	188.88	211.08	191.42	168.62	181.78	147.80	1
0.87	0.70	0.79	0.75	0.88	0.74	0.62	0.75	0.63	2
0.05	0.10	0.08	0.05	0.09	0.07	0.06	0.09	0.11	3
19.11	15.23	15.63	14.03	16.36	16.62	18.89	26.72	29.84	4
18.18	14.88	14.47	11.78	13.44	13.32	15.15	21.66	25.00	5
0.64	0.46	0.38	0.38	0.38	0.27	0.18	0.33	0.46	6
0.30	0.26	0.17	0.13	0.10	0.10	0.17	0.20	0.38	7
0.10	0.12	0.05	0.09	0.10	0.12	0.11	0.09	0.08	8
0.07	0.10	0.06	0.11	0.15	0.15	0.24	0.19	0.20	9
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10
1.33	1.11	0.67	0.80	0.72	0.71	1.03	1.54	2.19	11
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12
0.02	0.15	0.06	--	--	0.18	0.08	--	0.01	13
0.06	0.07	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.17	0.24	0.11	0.09	14
--	0.34	0.18	0.07	0.13	0.21	0.29	0.19	0.10	15
2.13	5.87	7.73	4.45	4.79	4.81	8.00	2.98	1.98	16
0.12	0.05	0.07	0.06	0.06	0.18	0.33	0.49	0.41	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
8.86	8.89	6.16	6.10	7.11	6.24	5.46	6.86	10.08	19
8.80	8.87	5.99	5.79	6.70	5.85	5.08	6.57	9.60	20
0.08	0.18	0.11	0.21	0.11	0.11	0.17	0.33	0.17	21
27.17	34.11	34.42	34.42	39.30	34.79	50.81	36.31	28.51	22
0.18	0.08	0.27	0.24	0.47	0.52	0.77	0.29	0.29	23
19.92	18.81	22.58	18.71	20.28	17.78	18.89	11.41	6.33	24
0.49	0.54	0.45	1.11	1.10	0.72	0.73	0.54	0.52	25
38.27	27.60	31.88	27.94	34.85	27.43	29.64	14.91	10.88	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
0.01	0.02	--	--	--	0.01	0.05	0.17	0.28	28
0.80	1.32	1.27	1.27	1.38	1.38	1.16	1.09	0.97	29
0.05	0.11	0.10	0.09	0.21	0.12	0.11	0.14	0.09	30
0.16	0.22	0.14	0.18	0.14	0.17	0.18	0.19	0.19	31
0.19	0.17	0.11	0.10	0.10	0.09	0.12	0.12	0.10	32
6.45	6.09	5.45	4.75	5.15	5.48	6.19	6.81	6.48	33
6.22	5.77	4.77	3.74	3.94	4.97	4.75	4.94	4.84	34
4.77	4.40	3.80	3.04	3.22	4.02	3.82	4.08	3.79	35
0.37	0.40	0.08	0.10	0.09	0.25	0.22	0.21	0.44	36
2.73	2.41	2.29	2.25	2.25	2.73	2.56	2.36	2.20	37
15.13	16.18	10.14	8.68	8.23	5.73	6.14	13.78	17.70	38
1.74	1.95	1.30	0.45	0.25	0.22	0.18	0.21	0.22	39
3.05	1.82	0.68	0.22	0.28	0.61	0.15	0.25	0.26	40
4.45	5.53	3.81	1.54	1.01	0.81	0.84	1.18	1.40	41
0.23	0.29	0.23	0.13	0.08	0.05	0.10	0.18	0.25	42
0.03	0.04	0.05	0.08	0.08	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.03	43
0.03	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	--	0.01	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
14.90	24.55	13.91	6.76	4.45	3.34	2.82	4.67	9.89	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
0.62	0.38	0.34	0.33	0.47	0.43	0.46	0.47	0.49	48
0.81	0.34	0.33	0.30	0.35	0.37	0.38	0.41	0.40	49
1.38	3.08	4.50	0.75	16.00	13.36	3.36	0.26	0.60	50
0.08	0.08	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.07	--	0.03	0.10	51
0.03	0.03	0.08	0.12	0.20	0.13	0.10	0.08	0.04	52
0.42	0.33	0.79	0.28	0.43	0.64	0.38	0.31	0.40	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
0.01	--	--	0.01	0.02	--	0.01	--	--	55
--	--	0.02	0.02	--	0.01	0.01	--	0.01	56
0.90	0.68	0.83	0.92	0.84	0.93	0.73	0.80	0.85	57
0.82	2.58	1.89	1.89	0.91	0.81	0.71	0.84	0.75	58
0.04	0.42	0.45	0.17	0.15	0.31	0.38	0.28	0.23	59
0.08	0.04	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.04	60
0.34	0.68	0.71	0.39	0.44	0.48	0.48	0.42	0.38	61
3.77	3.38	2.71	2.38	2.50	2.12	2.24	2.72	2.83	62
0.28	0.20	0.21	0.16	0.13	0.14	0.11	0.20	0.20	63
0.54	0.48	0.38	0.31	0.49	1.31	1.94	5.88	3.91	64
0.32	0.43	0.48	0.24	0.17	0.20	0.30	0.34	0.25	65
3.08	4.77	9.13	5.84	6.94	5.81	4.00	2.62	1.96	66
--	--	0.02	--	0.01	0.01	--	--	0.02	67
--	--	0.02	--	0.01	0.01	--	--	0.01	68
0.10	0.12	0.05	0.12	0.13	0.17	0.24	0.08	0.07	69

TABLE 47c.—Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic diseases  
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	89.32	122.85	133.74	159.23
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.65	0.20	0.80	0.65
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.12	0.29	0.23	0.11
4	Gonococcal infections, total	24.07	37.19	43.64	41.09
5	Gonococcal infections, not KFTS	10.83	36.99	42.96	39.63
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.61	1.28	1.63	1.60
7	Scarlet fever	0.44	0.10	0.46	—
8	Erysipelas	0.07	0.30	0.11	0.33
9	Streptococci, sore throat	0.14	0.49	0.46	0.29
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.98	2.06	1.63	1.84
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.11	0.30	0.34	0.11
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.01	—	—	0.11
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.12	0.39	0.30	0.11
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.17	0.10	0.11	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	2.19	1.96	2.28	2.80
20	Chancroid, not KFTS	0.76	1.86	2.17	2.80
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.18	0.30	0.11	0.43
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	1.03	—	0.46	—
23	Malaria, malarial (quarant)	0.06	0.10	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.63	0.10	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.02	0.10	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.26	0.10	—	0.32
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.00	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.08	0.29	0.11	0.11
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.03	0.10	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.12	0.39	0.11	0.39
32	Neurosyphilis, not KFTS	0.04	0.10	—	0.39
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.38	10.30	10.06	11.14
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KFTS	3.73	10.01	9.83	10.96
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KFTS	3.18	9.32	8.91	9.44
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weill's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	7.73	7.96	8.07	10.66
38	Influenza	17.68	38.62	25.02	22.25
39	Measles (rubella)	0.91	1.47	2.37	3.69
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.81	0.49	1.83	6.64
41	Mumps	3.45	3.43	5.14	4.56
42	Chickenpox	0.17	0.29	0.46	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.02	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.02	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.31	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KFTS	0.07	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.36	0.29	0.46	0.11
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tausugamuzahi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.01	—	0.11	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.13	—	0.23	0.22
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.08	0.10	—	0.22
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.09	0.29	—	—
62	Scabies	8.36	11.48	19.54	23.87
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.28	0.19	0.46	0.43
64	Hepatitis, infectious (icterus <sup>1</sup> jaundice)	5.42	4.42	4.46	4.46
65	Rheumatic fever	0.30	0.30	0.34	0.54
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.18	0.30	0.46	0.54
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KFTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.03	0.03	—	0.11

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.



diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1943  
per 1,000 average strength per year

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Year (15)
131.81	117.06	97.73	98.75	96.25	63.96	60.79	107.31	36.25	1
1.43	0.68	0.54	0.33	1.14	0.83	0.57	0.60	0.54	2
--	0.29	0.23	--	0.14	0.11	0.06	0.11	0.10	3
39.93	31.47	28.77	21.84	24.29	22.91	22.76	19.49	16.96	4
39.27	29.43	20.02	4.77	4.72	4.44	4.56	3.84	3.40	5
1.54	1.36	0.69	0.56	0.32	0.36	0.34	0.69	0.66	6
0.33	0.29	0.61	0.11	0.23	0.19	0.52	0.53	0.74	7
0.11	--	--	0.11	0.05	0.06	0.03	0.07	0.03	8
--	0.29	0.06	0.39	0.14	0.06	0.06	0.11	0.07	9
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10
0.77	0.97	0.54	0.67	0.60	0.87	1.72	2.48	3.90	11
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12
--	1.84	0.38	--	--	--	--	--	--	13
--	--	--	0.11	--	--	--	--	0.02	14
--	--	--	--	--	--	0.03	--	--	15
--	0.19	0.15	0.11	0.18	0.15	0.06	0.04	0.05	16
0.77	0.19	0.15	0.17	0.05	0.23	0.03	0.24	0.17	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
1.89	1.84	3.45	3.05	3.22	2.85	2.46	1.40	1.39	19
1.99	1.65	1.92	0.61	0.50	0.63	0.43	0.24	0.32	20
0.33	0.19	0.33	--	0.05	0.15	0.06	0.29	0.13	21
--	0.29	--	0.33	0.18	0.23	0.23	1.84	2.70	22
--	--	--	--	0.05	--	--	0.04	0.26	23
--	0.10	0.08	--	--	--	0.69	2.44	0.52	24
--	--	--	--	--	--	0.03	0.04	0.03	25
--	--	0.15	0.06	0.18	0.15	0.14	0.97	1.46	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.02	28
0.11	--	0.08	0.11	--	0.08	0.06	0.07	0.11	29
0.11	--	--	0.06	--	0.04	0.03	--	0.03	30
0.11	0.10	--	0.11	0.09	0.11	0.11	0.16	0.12	31
--	0.10	--	0.06	0.09	--	0.03	0.04	0.03	32
12.24	14.33	10.97	8.37	9.22	10.43	8.33	6.90	7.50	33
11.91	13.46	6.14	1.72	2.09	2.31	1.66	1.92	1.69	34
10.70	10.55	4.78	1.39	1.77	1.90	1.35	1.64	1.44	35
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	36
15.11	13.65	10.82	8.59	7.95	8.16	6.70	6.78	6.83	37
13.35	7.16	9.59	3.33	2.27	3.15	4.75	39.27	24.75	38
2.47	3.39	4.76	1.39	0.18	0.08	--	0.16	0.12	39
4.19	3.97	1.99	0.28	0.05	0.23	0.11	0.13	0.27	40
6.95	6.78	5.08	3.16	2.72	1.63	2.81	3.43	3.13	41
--	--	0.23	0.06	0.09	0.04	0.09	0.13	0.37	42
--	--	--	0.06	0.09	--	0.03	0.04	--	43
--	--	--	--	0.05	0.04	0.06	--	0.03	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
0.22	0.10	0.23	0.17	0.77	0.49	0.52	0.29	0.23	48
0.22	0.10	0.06	--	0.14	0.11	0.11	0.07	0.02	49
0.22	0.48	0.35	0.44	0.68	0.42	0.52	0.58	0.42	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	52
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	0.03	--	--	55
--	--	--	0.06	--	0.04	--	--	--	56
0.44	--	0.08	0.11	0.23	0.19	0.09	0.09	0.13	57
0.11	0.10	0.23	0.17	--	--	0.03	0.06	0.06	58
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	59
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	60
--	--	--	0.11	0.05	0.04	0.09	0.09	0.18	61
23.38	22.66	13.88	8.09	9.04	6.30	3.87	4.56	4.17	62
0.88	0.48	0.15	0.22	0.05	0.30	0.17	0.22	0.32	63
4.19	3.29	2.63	1.77	1.77	2.73	2.58	11.58	7.69	64
--	0.48	0.84	0.33	0.09	0.11	0.14	0.33	0.39	65
0.22	--	0.08	0.06	0.18	0.08	0.09	0.04	0.37	66
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	67
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	68
--	--	--	0.06	--	0.08	0.03	0.04	0.03	69

TABLE 47d.—Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic  
[Rates stated as number of admissions.]

No.	Magnesia (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	187.36	121.34	112.53	111.89
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.71	0.58	0.62	0.60
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.06	0.06	0.14	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	34.07	29.08	32.24	30.05
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	33.55	28.56	32.05	29.50
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.53	0.77	1.49	0.83
7	Scarlet fever	0.18	0.39	0.24	0.45
8	Erysipelas	0.09	0.06	0.05	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.24	0.14	0.29	0.07
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.42	2.45	2.74	2.02
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.01	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.18	0.05	—	0.07
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.31	0.10	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	8.22	0.43	0.55	0.37
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.43	0.14	0.10	0.15
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	17.65	16.65	17.59	21.47
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	17.53	16.51	17.55	21.35
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.29	18.59	—	0.07
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	34.41	18.55	5.57	1.05
23	Malaria, malarine (quartan)	0.72	0.83	0.14	0.04
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	13.61	1.54	2.07	0.20
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.45	0.19	0.05	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	22.85	4.01	2.45	0.85
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.73	0.63	0.91	0.52
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.07	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.11	0.05	0.10	0.11
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.08	0.05	0.05	0.07
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	7.79	8.93	7.40	7.25
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	7.55	8.74	7.21	7.24
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	8.25	6.85	6.15	5.67
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.79	0.14	0.14	0.19
37	Spirochetial diseases, other	1.24	1.79	1.73	1.75
38	Influenza	14.85	20.81	19.17	22.05
39	Measles (rubella)	0.75	0.29	1.54	2.65
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.85	0.53	3.50	5.95
41	Mumps	1.83	2.90	2.11	4.33
42	Chickenpox	0.05	0.05	0.05	0.15
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.09	—	0.05	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.00	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.18	0.10	0.05	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.44	0.24	0.24	0.30
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.43	0.19	0.24	0.30
50	Virus diseases, other	8.53	0.55	0.35	0.55
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.03	0.05	0.05	0.04
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flyborne)	0.02	—	—	—
53	Tauaugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.02	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.01	—	0.05	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.00	—	—	0.04
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.35	0.34	0.29	0.22
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.11	0.05	0.10	0.04
59	Filariasis	0.02	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.00	0.05	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.27	0.24	0.29	0.37
62	Scabies	2.55	4.92	3.55	4.14
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.27	0.43	1.92	0.71
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	2.43	0.43	0.24	0.11
65	Rheumatic fever	0.43	0.24	1.25	0.19
66	Dysentery, unclassified	8.13	1.54	0.95	0.52
67	Granuloma, inguinalis, total	0.00	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinalis, not EPTS	0.00	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.07	0.14	—	0.11

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1943  
per 1,000 average strength per year)

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
98.25	98.84	159.88	199.04	318.32	254.31	223.81	187.83	201.11	1
1.01	0.70	0.86	0.76	0.72	0.64	0.67	0.67	0.78	2
0.93	—	0.10	0.07	0.07	0.06	0.02	0.02	0.12	3
23.51	16.11	18.64	17.59	24.89	24.02	32.29	59.97	79.17	4
23.34	16.03	18.46	17.50	24.76	23.91	32.12	59.46	77.04	5
0.91	0.62	0.54	0.37	0.56	0.36	0.16	0.26	0.26	6
0.34	0.27	0.06	0.09	0.09	0.13	0.06	0.13	0.26	7
0.17	0.06	0.03	0.02	0.20	0.16	0.14	0.06	0.10	8
0.13	0.10	0.10	0.14	0.36	0.34	0.34	0.31	0.39	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
1.65	1.32	0.70	0.72	0.61	0.73	1.16	1.99	2.36	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	0.06	—	—	—	—	—	0.02	13
0.03	—	—	0.02	0.13	0.43	0.66	0.27	0.12	14
—	0.06	0.44	0.06	0.29	0.62	0.66	0.33	0.32	15
1.04	13.28	19.49	8.46	7.62	7.00	6.60	2.66	0.78	16
0.10	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.11	0.26	1.01	1.22	1.01	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
19.34	11.02	12.92	13.96	17.74	14.04	11.66	16.66	26.17	19
19.28	11.02	12.79	13.96	17.67	13.99	11.63	16.62	24.66	20
—	0.06	0.26	0.49	0.16	0.13	0.49	0.66	0.64	21
1.28	2.48	23.10	67.91	84.62	63.10	56.30	23.36	29.96	22
0.03	0.06	0.52	0.51	0.54	1.12	1.16	0.90	0.40	23
0.67	0.73	13.23	20.26	37.40	23.46	21.06	12.66	4.63	24
0.03	0.03	0.16	0.51	1.15	0.47	0.91	0.66	0.42	25
0.67	1.54	10.12	32.21	67.19	41.64	43.61	16.78	8.47	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.20	0.02	0.52	0.33	0.52	1.12	0.67	1.21	1.19	29
0.03	0.03	0.13	0.07	0.09	0.02	0.12	0.06	0.12	30
0.07	0.11	0.10	0.09	0.16	0.09	0.12	0.16	0.12	31
0.07	0.06	0.10	0.02	0.13	0.04	0.02	0.06	0.12	32
7.49	6.36	5.51	5.46	6.03	5.84	5.26	9.54	11.19	33
7.19	6.09	5.33	5.20	5.67	5.69	5.16	9.40	10.66	34
5.78	4.82	4.51	4.40	4.66	7.06	6.66	7.96	9.21	35
0.07	—	0.03	0.07	0.20	0.54	1.29	2.76	1.69	36
1.18	1.19	0.83	1.07	0.76	0.86	1.06	1.26	1.69	37
19.96	17.06	18.62	12.09	13.63	12.71	10.73	11.94	13.46	38
2.38	2.10	1.22	0.96	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.06	0.16	39
1.88	1.02	0.34	0.07	0.02	0.09	—	0.02	0.06	40
4.70	7.36	2.77	0.42	0.34	0.32	0.12	0.36	0.64	41
0.13	0.11	0.06	0.06	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.06	42
0.03	0.06	0.10	0.21	0.09	0.11	0.14	0.10	0.06	43
—	0.03	—	—	0.02	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
0.13	0.22	0.72	0.12	0.56	0.06	0.10	—	0.06	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.74	0.36	0.26	0.44	0.62	0.26	0.37	0.52	0.76	48
0.74	0.36	0.26	0.42	0.62	0.26	0.37	0.52	0.74	49
0.64	1.43	2.66	8.27	32.70	32.64	5.72	0.66	0.66	50
—	—	—	0.06	0.07	0.04	—	0.02	0.02	51
—	—	0.03	—	0.04	0.02	—	0.04	0.02	52
0.03	—	0.03	—	0.04	0.04	—	—	0.02	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
0.93	—	—	0.02	0.07	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	—	—	56
0.34	0.19	0.26	0.72	0.49	0.32	0.32	0.40	0.16	57
0.03	0.11	—	0.09	0.07	0.17	0.12	0.21	0.16	58
—	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.06	0.02	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
0.24	0.11	0.16	0.23	0.27	0.34	0.43	0.29	0.26	61
3.43	2.07	1.66	2.00	1.80	1.50	1.99	3.11	3.24	62
0.27	0.24	0.03	0.07	0.04	0.11	0.06	0.21	0.26	63
0.07	0.03	0.06	0.21	0.36	2.36	4.14	9.37	5.81	64
0.37	0.51	0.47	0.26	0.14	0.43	0.37	0.46	0.66	65
0.67	8.78	23.36	11.36	14.41	12.41	7.36	4.26	2.36	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.02	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.02	68
0.10	0.11	—	0.09	0.02	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	69

TABLE 47c.—Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic  
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	322.64	200.44	178.01	210.16
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.77	0.73	0.32	0.48
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.11	—	—	0.48
4	Gonococcal infections, total	24.38	23.77	20.79	26.57
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	23.98	23.77	20.79	26.33
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.28	—	0.63	0.98
7	Scarlet fever	0.28	—	0.63	0.24
8	Erysipelas	0.31	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.04	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.94	2.68	4.10	3.11
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.23	0.37	—	0.24
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.28	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	17.48	1.48	1.98	1.44
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.43	2.68	0.63	0.48
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	20.09	17.19	22.68	28.01
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	20.00	16.83	22.68	28.01
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.19	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	17.31	6.12	4.10	1.44
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.80	—	0.63	0.24
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	98.28	78.27	49.78	40.16
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.34	—	0.32	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	6.89	6.49	7.28	2.87
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	1.77	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	11.42	6.49	7.28	7.18
30	Protozoal infections, other	1.09	0.37	0.98	0.24
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.46	0.37	—	0.72
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.38	0.37	—	0.72
33	Hyphilia (excl. neurosyphilis), total	10.78	13.63	12.92	11.35
34	Hyphilia (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	13.67	13.17	12.92	11.01
35	Hyphilia, primary and secondary, not EPTS	11.38	10.97	11.03	0.87
36	Spirchetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.09	—	0.32	0.24
37	Spirchetal diseases, other	1.76	1.10	0.32	0.72
38	Influenza	14.72	27.07	28.47	22.74
39	Measles (rubella)	0.87	—	4.41	3.59
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.81	—	0.63	6.48
41	Mumps	6.48	—	1.68	49.66
42	Chickenpox	0.38	—	0.63	1.90
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.28	—	0.32	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.48	—	0.32	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	1.64	1.10	1.28	0.98
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	1.64	1.10	1.28	0.98
50	Virus diseases, other	66.88	3.68	1.89	1.91
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (trussborne)	0.16	—	—	0.48
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flouseborne)	0.08	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mitaborne)	0.04	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.32	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.16	—	—	—
59	Filariae	—	—	—	—
60	Nchitacemiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.68	1.10	0.32	0.48
62	Scabies	1.32	3.29	1.58	0.72
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.66	—	0.63	0.72
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	3.11	1.48	1.28	0.48
65	Rheumatic fever	0.38	—	0.63	0.72
66	Dysentery, unclassified	9.28	4.39	1.28	4.31
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.19	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1943  
per 1,000 average strength per year)

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
205.74	315.56	437.27	410.63	300.84	412.88	392.28	299.49	204.35	1
0.23	0.84	1.87	1.07	1.07	--	0.87	0.93	0.96	2
--	0.21	--	--	0.18	--	--	0.46	--	3
29.61	26.55	28.14	18.14	22.65	24.80	24.42	22.72	21.66	4
29.38	26.12	27.30	18.14	22.19	24.80	24.42	22.02	22.94	5
0.23	--	--	0.36	0.36	--	--	0.23	0.24	6
1.16	--	--	--	--	--	0.44	0.23	0.48	7
0.23	0.21	0.42	0.18	0.18	0.63	--	0.23	--	8
--	0.21	--	--	0.18	--	--	--	--	9
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10
2.07	2.36	0.83	1.07	0.89	0.63	1.09	2.78	3.36	11
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12
0.23	0.21	0.42	0.36	--	--	0.44	0.23	0.24	13
--	--	0.21	--	0.74	0.62	0.44	0.70	0.24	14
101.80	28.47	29.80	24.54	18.25	21.81	18.78	19.47	7.65	15
0.23	0.21	--	0.18	--	0.62	0.44	0.46	0.46	16
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	17
25.02	22.89	21.47	21.52	26.66	30.59	32.27	27.82	22.94	18
25.02	22.89	21.47	21.34	26.66	30.59	32.27	27.58	22.47	19
--	--	--	0.18	0.18	0.41	--	0.23	0.48	20
2.53	23.56	22.51	25.25	23.98	31.42	28.80	17.15	7.65	21
--	--	0.21	0.71	1.25	1.86	1.83	--	0.24	22
74.84	76.21	13' 22	102.79	83.83	142.21	178.16	129.11	66.66	23
--	0.43	0.42	0.18	0.72	0.62	0.66	0.46	--	24
3.21	3.85	11.67	6.43	7.70	8.68	8.29	4.64	6.02	25
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	26
0.23	--	--	--	--	0.21	1.74	7.19	12.67	27
14.92	25.26	19.80	19.21	10.74	7.03	0.71	3.01	6.69	28
0.46	0.86	0.29	0.36	2.51	1.34	0.65	2.32	0.24	29
--	0.43	0.63	1.34	0.18	0.62	0.44	0.23	0.24	30
--	0.43	0.63	1.24	0.18	0.21	0.22	--	0.24	31
8.03	10.92	13.13	12.63	10.24	14.66	19.64	18.31	16.97	32
8.03	10.49	13.13	12.63	12.88	14.26	19.62	17.85	16.97	33
8.28	7.49	10.21	10.65	12.17	12.40	17.01	16.23	12.67	34
--	0.64	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	35
2.07	0.86	1.67	2.67	1.97	1.65	2.40	2.32	2.39	36
28.47	30.40	11.67	9.43	7.70	9.51	6.76	3.25	4.54	37
0.92	--	1.04	0.89	0.54	--	--	--	--	38
1.61	0.86	0.21	0.18	0.18	--	--	--	--	39
9.87	2.87	2.08	0.18	--	0.62	0.44	0.23	1.20	40
1.16	0.21	0.42	--	0.18	--	0.22	0.23	0.24	41
--	0.43	0.21	0.18	0.72	0.62	0.44	0.23	--	42
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	43
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	44
0.23	--	--	--	--	2.48	2.18	--	--	45
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	46
0.46	1.71	1.67	0.63	1.07	1.03	2.18	4.87	3.11	47
0.46	1.71	1.67	0.63	1.07	1.03	2.18	4.87	3.11	48
14.69	43.25	111.30	198.97	147.46	90.80	39.20	5.56	2.63	49
1.38	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50
--	--	0.21	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
0.23	--	--	0.18	--	--	--	--	--	52
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
0.46	0.43	--	0.89	0.54	0.62	0.22	0.23	--	56
--	0.21	0.63	0.36	--	--	0.22	0.23	--	57
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	58
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	59
0.92	0.64	1.25	1.42	0.54	--	0.22	0.46	0.72	60
1.61	1.07	1.25	1.42	1.07	1.45	1.63	0.46	1.20	61
3.44	0.21	0.63	0.18	--	--	0.22	0.23	0.24	62
0.46	0.43	0.63	0.36	2.15	2.48	5.02	15.07	8.13	63
0.23	0.43	1.04	0.18	--	0.65	--	0.46	0.24	64
4.13	7.92	13.13	25.25	11.45	11.78	8.94	6.49	2.15	65
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	66
--	--	0.21	--	--	0.62	0.65	0.23	0.48	67

TABLE 477.—Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic  
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	392.65	233.18	217.22	228.01
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.68	0.72	0.66	0.64
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.03	—	—	—
4	Chitoseoccal infections, total	24.86	45.62	32.45	30.19
5	Chitoseoccal infections, not EIPTH	24.28	45.62	31.79	30.19
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.35	—	—	1.08
7	Scarlet fever	0.40	—	0.66	0.54
8	Erysipelas	0.36	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.06	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2.57	2.90	6.51	4.55
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.03	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.53	0.72	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.90	0.72	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	15.45	6.52	7.28	7.01
17	Diphtheria (necrotic)	0.38	0.72	—	1.08
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	15.55	18.10	18.54	24.80
20	Chancroid, not EIPTH	15.07	18.10	18.54	24.80
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.30	—	1.32	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	89.53	42.72	32.45	29.54
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	1.89	2.17	1.99	0.54
24	Malaria, falciparum (ativo-autumnal)	51.82	15.21	12.58	7.55
25	Malaria, mixed type	2.45	2.17	1.32	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	60.53	22.45	13.91	11.32
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.03	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	15.85	11.59	17.66	13.48
30	Protozoal infections, other	1.49	0.72	1.99	1.08
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.18	0.72	—	1.08
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIPTH	0.15	0.72	—	0.54
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	14.54	10.14	11.92	14.56
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EIPTH	14.16	10.14	11.92	14.56
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPTH	12.95	10.14	11.36	12.40
36	Spirochetosis (terohemorrhages (Weil's disease))	0.35	0.72	1.32	0.54
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	3.23	4.34	5.98	9.70
38	Influenza	4.82	9.41	11.92	7.55
39	Measles (rubella)	0.66	0.72	0.66	1.92
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1.36	—	2.65	3.18
41	Mumps	1.74	—	0.66	2.70
42	Chickenpox	0.33	—	0.66	1.08
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.23	1.45	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	25.22	3.62	3.97	2.70
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	2.30	1.45	1.99	1.62
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPTH	2.22	1.45	1.99	1.62
50	Virus diseases, other	24.23	4.34	1.99	9.18
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	0.63	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.18	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.28	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.03	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	3.36	6.02	4.64	0.54
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1.09	—	0.66	—
59	Filariasis	0.03	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.03	0.72	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	1.49	0.72	3.31	1.08
62	Scabies	1.39	—	0.66	0.54
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.18	0.72	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (icteric jaundice)	1.21	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.45	0.72	1.32	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	17.74	13.76	11.28	30.19
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.08	—	—	0.54
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EIPTH	0.05	—	—	0.54
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.18	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1943  
per 1,000 average strength per year

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
176.66	246.17	468.71	700.09	597.81	610.07	441.16	344.62	290.69	1
1.32	0.37	1.16	0.36	1.25	0.25	—	0.50	1.06	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.21	—	—	3
21.61	23.39	22.78	27.01	24.08	30.66	21.28	20.41	22.28	4
21.17	22.29	22.39	27.24	24.08	29.81	21.07	20.10	20.78	5
1.39	—	—	—	—	0.35	0.31	—	0.45	6
—	0.74	0.39	0.36	—	0.35	0.89	0.50	0.45	7
—	—	—	—	0.63	0.51	0.69	—	0.45	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.33	0.15	9
3.83	0.37	1.16	2.54	1.58	2.02	2.07	3.01	2.42	10
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.15	12
0.86	1.11	—	—	0.31	0.78	1.03	0.84	0.76	13
—	—	0.39	—	0.31	—	0.31	0.33	0.30	14
7.60	8.30	7.79	19.25	21.44	20.46	32.64	12.59	13.19	15
0.86	—	—	—	—	0.76	0.62	0.33	0.30	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
8.98	7.06	17.37	17.07	10.84	11.82	14.35	17.92	19.70	18
7.94	7.06	16.99	17.07	10.84	11.82	14.35	17.92	18.96	19
0.44	1.11	0.39	—	0.31	0.25	0.21	0.33	—	20
46.78	51.62	102.70	147.48	140.31	119.47	112.99	93.95	66.54	21
0.86	0.37	3.09	5.09	3.13	3.03	1.66	1.00	1.06	22
7.06	17.06	74.30	99.44	86.13	69.48	76.43	66.10	31.63	23
0.86	1.88	2.70	5.45	2.81	3.54	1.86	3.65	1.31	24
16.78	32.65	96.64	110.06	85.94	84.62	86.30	54.93	41.66	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.15	27
7.94	8.17	9.27	16.35	30.64	19.95	19.31	16.74	13.63	28
—	2.23	1.54	1.82	3.44	1.96	1.66	1.51	0.61	29
—	0.37	—	0.36	0.31	—	—	0.17	—	31
—	0.37	—	0.36	0.31	—	—	0.17	—	32
9.70	13.74	13.51	11.62	15.31	17.18	17.15	15.41	15.00	33
9.70	13.74	13.51	11.62	15.31	16.92	16.83	14.91	13.79	34
7.60	11.14	11.68	10.90	12.91	15.91	14.87	13.40	12.73	35
—	—	—	0.36	—	1.36	0.83	—	—	36
3.09	2.21	3.09	2.54	3.13	5.65	4.64	1.67	0.76	37
2.21	3.34	2.70	3.27	2.19	2.27	2.27	1.84	10.81	38
0.86	3.34	0.39	0.73	0.31	0.51	—	0.33	0.45	39
2.65	0.37	0.39	—	0.94	0.78	0.21	1.67	1.21	40
0.86	1.49	1.91	0.73	0.31	7.93	1.24	—	1.62	41
0.86	1.11	—	0.36	—	—	—	—	0.61	42
—	—	—	—	0.94	0.25	—	0.17	0.30	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
1.70	8.17	18.83	70.83	70.31	60.27	32.67	16.24	5.46	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
0.86	1.11	1.54	1.45	2.19	5.56	3.31	1.51	2.42	47
0.86	0.37	1.54	1.45	2.19	5.56	3.31	1.51	2.27	48
6.16	30.69	64.30	116.24	49.36	27.28	10.54	3.52	4.55	49
—	—	—	—	0.63	1.77	—	0.50	1.97	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.50	0.61	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.17	1.52	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.21	—	—	55
3.09	1.88	5.02	4.36	4.36	5.56	3.51	2.51	1.67	56
—	1.11	0.77	0.73	0.94	—	1.03	1.84	2.42	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.17	—	59
1.32	2.60	1.83	2.16	0.94	2.02	1.24	1.17	0.91	61
1.32	0.74	0.39	—	1.58	0.25	2.48	2.34	2.27	62
—	—	—	—	—	0.25	0.41	0.17	0.30	63
—	0.74	0.77	1.09	0.94	0.51	1.65	2.51	1.97	64
—	0.37	0.77	—	0.63	0.78	0.41	0.33	0.45	65
13.67	10.63	13.90	31.97	24.69	20.21	22.31	10.72	14.65	66
—	—	—	—	0.31	—	—	—	0.15	67
—	—	—	—	0.31	—	—	—	—	68
0.86	—	0.39	—	—	0.51	—	—	0.30	69

TABLE 47g.—Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic  
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	303.39	873.55	888.88	497.00
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.70	0.76	0.87	0.83
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.07	0.11	—	0.18
4	Gonococcal infections, total	11.50	18.55	18.17	19.33
6	Gonococcal infections, not EPTM	11.36	18.31	18.06	19.15
8	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.24	0.29	0.11	0.54
7	Neisseria fever	0.17	0.78	0.33	0.65
8	Krysalpeina	0.14	0.11	0.28	0.18
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.13	0.11	0.11	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.08	0.08	1.74	1.81
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.10	—	0.28	1.84
14	Typhoid fever	0.09	—	0.11	0.09
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.09	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	7.90	8.32	6.53	6.53
17	Dysentery (nonbacillary)	0.04	0.11	0.28	0.09
18	Dysentery, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	0.41	1.30	0.85	0.79
20	Chancroid, not EPTM	0.41	1.30	0.85	0.79
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.08	—	0.22	0.18
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	111.78	84.29	88.12	95.41
23	Malaria, malarine (quartan)	0.29	0.09	0.78	0.37
24	Malaria, falciparum (seizo-summer)	98.14	121.74	43.30	85.40
25	Malaria, mixed type	1.31	1.63	1.74	1.97
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	70.03	280.80	250.76	181.80
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.01	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.44	0.54	2.50	1.07
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.03	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.31	0.32	—	0.09
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTM	0.28	0.32	—	0.09
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	2.88	5.84	4.38	8.19
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTM	2.81	5.83	4.38	8.10
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTM	1.51	2.93	2.94	1.79
36	Spirochaetosis (sternhemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	0.14	0.22	0.33	0.27
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1.91	4.23	3.15	2.63
38	Influenza	3.78	7.92	7.81	6.09
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.86	0.54	0.76	1.34
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1.85	2.82	7.40	9.58
41	Mumps	1.73	0.96	0.87	1.26
42	Chickengox	0.31	0.32	0.33	0.37
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	0.11	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viralborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	33.89	102.41	101.38	78.08
47	Randfly fever (papillae fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.05	—	0.22	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM	0.05	—	0.22	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.70	0.33	0.78	0.90
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.19	2.80	0.44	0.09
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.32	0.11	0.22	0.18
53	Toutanagumshi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	3.68	8.03	2.50	4.03
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Nickettal diseases, other	0.01	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	—	—	0.09
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1.83	2.28	3.28	1.07
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	5.44	0.43	2.18	2.08
59	Filaria	0.37	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	1.12	0.54	1.31	0.72
62	Scabies	2.32	4.06	3.69	1.97
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.22	0.22	0.22	0.27
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.08	—	—	0.18
65	Rheumatic fever	0.26	0.33	0.54	0.26
66	Dysentery, unclassified	7.12	18.44	30.79	12.71
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.01	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTM	0.01	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.11	—	0.11	0.18

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.



diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1943  
per 1,000 average strength per year

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
438.79	403.24	366.62	263.31	247.78	195.24	206.62	193.08	196.87	1
0.81	0.65	0.43	0.81	1.12	0.73	0.66	0.69	0.71	2
0.09	0.08	--	--	0.17	0.06	0.06	0.09	0.04	3
16.88	11.82	10.39	10.14	9.80	7.82	7.89	10.61	10.42	4
16.79	11.82	10.16	10.08	9.54	7.82	7.89	10.36	9.98	5
0.98	0.08	0.56	0.19	0.33	0.31	0.14	0.23	0.24	6
0.09	0.18	0.07	0.19	0.06	0.18	0.09	0.09	0.04	7
0.17	0.23	--	0.06	0.26	--	0.19	0.23	0.04	8
--	0.18	0.07	0.12	--	--	0.26	0.23	0.26	9
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10
1.06	0.63	1.22	1.43	1.36	0.67	0.79	0.99	0.87	11
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12
0.17	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	13
--	0.31	--	--	--	0.10	0.14	0.09	0.20	14
--	0.08	0.29	0.44	0.11	0.08	0.14	--	--	15
8.24	6.32	4.07	4.48	6.54	9.44	9.80	8.13	6.76	16
--	--	0.31	--	--	--	--	--	--	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
0.61	0.39	0.39	0.66	0.46	0.31	0.26	0.14	0.18	19
0.61	0.39	0.39	0.66	0.46	0.31	0.26	0.14	0.18	20
--	0.08	0.07	--	0.11	0.06	--	0.18	0.06	21
132.27	166.86	179.64	102.22	132.18	104.37	106.13	88.94	66.07	22
0.70	0.08	0.14	0.25	0.11	0.21	0.14	0.09	0.43	23
33.66	46.21	33.66	23.46	21.96	19.21	16.82	12.37	16.82	24
2.01	2.04	0.57	0.66	1.34	0.88	1.49	0.90	1.34	25
120.93	71.32	66.97	43.10	30.83	16.37	30.99	23.81	21.94	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.04	28
0.26	0.08	0.21	0.12	0.20	0.31	0.26	0.41	0.16	29
--	--	--	--	0.06	0.10	0.09	0.06	--	30
0.62	0.63	0.14	0.25	0.39	0.36	0.42	0.27	0.26	31
0.62	0.65	0.14	0.25	0.33	0.31	0.33	0.27	0.24	32
6.41	3.06	3.36	2.36	2.12	2.46	2.26	2.19	1.74	33
6.16	2.74	3.14	2.24	1.90	2.36	2.19	2.08	1.58	34
2.36	1.49	2.22	1.00	1.26	1.62	1.07	1.17	0.67	35
0.17	0.16	0.07	0.37	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.09	0.12	36
2.27	2.11	2.43	2.49	1.76	1.46	1.26	0.99	1.14	37
8.11	6.66	6.66	6.04	3.29	1.46	1.54	1.26	1.26	38
0.87	1.26	0.79	0.44	0.73	0.63	0.61	0.72	1.26	39
4.62	1.72	0.79	0.31	0.66	0.63	0.66	0.41	0.69	40
0.98	1.72	6.43	3.42	2.23	0.89	1.40	0.81	0.69	41
0.09	--	--	0.19	0.17	0.26	0.14	0.46	0.24	42
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	43
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
70.06	37.34	16.22	6.34	6.14	6.73	6.51	20.59	20.76	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
--	--	0.14	--	--	0.16	0.06	--	0.06	48
--	--	0.14	--	--	0.16	0.06	--	0.04	49
1.06	0.63	0.67	0.44	0.67	0.73	0.70	0.66	0.69	50
0.09	--	--	0.06	0.11	0.06	--	--	0.12	51
0.17	0.31	0.43	0.19	0.73	0.66	0.61	0.14	0.04	52
3.66	3.21	3.60	2.36	3.62	6.16	3.13	2.63	3.16	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	--	0.06	--	--	--	--	--	55
--	--	0.07	--	--	--	--	--	--	56
1.63	1.41	2.29	1.63	1.46	1.56	1.26	1.90	2.29	57
2.09	21.37	12.16	10.67	6.13	3.54	2.76	2.26	2.67	58
--	0.23	0.14	--	0.11	1.61	0.61	0.46	0.43	59
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	60
0.67	2.74	3.72	1.24	0.46	0.66	0.79	0.77	0.63	61
1.63	2.43	2.60	2.26	2.16	1.62	2.36	2.17	1.66	62
0.26	0.31	0.60	0.31	0.11	0.21	0.06	0.32	0.04	63
0.17	--	--	--	--	0.17	0.06	0.06	0.26	64
0.26	0.23	0.36	0.26	0.22	0.31	0.23	0.27	0.06	65
13.87	6.32	3.60	2.43	6.64	3.02	4.61	4.66	2.13	66
--	--	--	--	--	0.06	--	--	--	67
--	--	--	--	--	0.06	--	--	--	68
0.09	0.31	0.07	0.19	0.06	0.10	--	0.06	0.16	69

TABLE 47h.—Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic  
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

Line no.	(Diagnosis) (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	262.96	168.42	212.66	318.64
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.84	0.84	0.99	1.21
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.11	0.15	0.11	0.08
4	Gonococcal infections, total	4.28	5.81	7.89	6.19
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTB	4.02	5.39	5.56	6.14
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.19	0.30	0.32	0.10
7	Scarlet fever	0.09	0.10	—	0.15
8	Erysipelas	0.08	—	—	0.08
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.32	0.30	0.11	0.15
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.45	0.30	0.61	0.73
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.06	0.30	0.44	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.01	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2.28	2.96	0.88	0.34
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.34	—	0.06	0.87
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	0.12	0.30	0.11	0.39
20	Chancroid, not KPTB	0.12	0.30	0.11	0.39
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.31	0.55	0.99	2.27
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	92.27	12.34	39.75	36.14
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.28	1.18	0.61	0.29
24	Malaria, falciparum (solito-autumnal)	25.75	26.05	38.42	50.21
25	Malaria, mixed type	1.73	0.74	0.72	1.45
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	68.00	58.27	61.58	87.90
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.01	0.30	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.71	0.34	0.50	0.19
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.07	0.10	0.22	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.19	0.30	0.11	0.39
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTB	0.11	0.10	0.11	0.15
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1.33	1.67	2.09	1.18
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTB	1.19	1.57	1.93	1.02
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTB	0.64	0.69	0.72	0.34
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.68	0.15	0.77	2.81
37	Spirochetosis, other	0.77	0.39	3.08	0.83
38	Influenza	6.41	8.47	12.81	22.01
39	Measles (rubella)	0.19	0.05	0.38	0.10
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.83	1.38	3.58	1.60
41	Mumps	1.44	0.69	0.83	1.58
42	Chickenpox	0.08	0.10	0.17	0.10
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.02	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruaborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	39.98	0.98	23.89	87.38
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.07	0.05	0.08	0.19
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTB	0.06	0.05	0.08	0.19
50	Virus diseases, other	0.65	0.59	0.83	0.82
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.08	—	—	0.10
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.15	—	0.08	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.03	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	0.05	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1.55	1.62	1.27	0.77
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.93	0.74	0.88	0.10
59	Filariasis	1.39	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.00	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.66	0.54	0.73	0.58
62	Scabies	0.62	0.84	0.50	0.19
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.07	0.05	—	0.24
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.44	1.13	0.39	0.87
65	Rheumatic fever	0.23	0.34	0.39	0.15
66	Dysentery, unclassified	5.31	16.78	13.21	5.66
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	0.00	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not KPTB	0.00	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.32	0.30	—	0.10

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1945  
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line No.
420.03	367.04	367.81	307.40	267.81	211.12	228.38	176.36	184.81	1
1.21	0.66	1.00	1.15	0.99	0.89	0.77	1.07	0.66	2
0.06	0.18	0.09	0.12	0.04	0.08	0.14	0.12	0.22	3
0.64	0.32	3.67	0.83	3.87	2.64	3.30	3.93	4.70	4
6.49	3.27	0.45	3.89	3.56	2.86	2.92	3.55	4.38	5
0.10	0.31	0.22	0.15	0.20	0.12	0.21	0.14	0.22	6
0.15	0.18	0.09	0.08	0.08	—	0.07	0.07	0.09	7
0.05	0.09	0.09	0.16	0.04	—	0.04	0.07	0.06	8
0.05	—	—	0.08	0.12	0.19	—	0.21	1.13	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
0.73	0.35	0.35	0.58	0.36	0.39	0.32	0.24	0.47	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	—	—	—	13
—	0.04	—	—	—	0.08	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	0.08	0.04	—	—	0.03	—	15
0.63	0.20	0.22	0.25	0.25	1.20	0.27	1.00	2.40	16
—	—	0.04	0.12	0.12	0.19	0.04	0.25	0.66	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
0.34	0.22	0.13	—	0.08	0.04	0.18	0.03	—	19
0.34	0.22	0.13	—	0.04	0.04	0.18	0.03	—	20
0.19	0.23	0.09	0.04	0.16	0.06	0.04	0.03	0.13	21
47.59	65.70	127.60	161.61	163.24	117.07	110.38	64.14	60.03	22
0.29	0.22	0.09	0.15	0.32	0.19	0.28	0.07	0.03	23
64.73	60.18	42.12	22.14	11.25	12.99	10.53	6.72	3.31	24
1.17	1.23	1.44	4.47	3.29	2.13	1.37	1.76	1.23	25
117.58	102.40	103.99	66.18	60.32	66.93	64.57	64.50	24.11	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.03	0.09	28
0.24	0.40	0.70	0.24	0.27	1.21	1.25	0.29	0.54	29
0.25	0.04	—	0.08	0.04	0.12	0.07	0.03	0.03	30
0.24	0.27	0.09	0.19	0.08	0.27	0.18	0.10	0.22	31
0.19	0.18	—	0.12	0.08	0.12	0.11	0.10	0.09	32
1.26	1.99	1.09	1.64	0.83	1.55	1.02	1.10	1.07	33
1.02	1.72	0.92	1.27	0.83	1.22	0.82	0.83	0.82	34
0.49	0.23	0.22	0.25	0.24	0.24	0.26	0.22	0.24	35
1.21	2.17	0.25	0.12	0.12	0.31	0.22	0.14	0.22	36
0.63	0.20	0.42	0.42	0.63	0.66	0.70	0.22	0.73	37
12.25	7.22	5.42	4.23	2.01	1.20	1.22	1.22	2.20	38
0.39	0.49	0.22	0.08	0.04	0.12	0.12	0.07	0.03	39
1.41	0.63	0.09	0.04	0.24	0.12	0.07	—	0.06	40
3.20	3.40	4.02	2.42	0.51	0.27	0.39	0.29	0.23	41
0.10	0.12	0.13	0.04	—	—	0.11	0.03	0.03	42
0.10	—	0.04	—	—	0.04	—	0.07	—	43
—	0.04	0.04	0.04	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
143.34	112.28	63.75	28.99	12.95	8.10	7.27	10.22	21.43	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.15	0.09	0.04	0.02	0.04	—	0.04	0.03	0.03	48
0.15	0.09	0.04	0.02	0.04	—	—	0.03	0.03	49
0.72	0.22	0.44	0.21	0.23	0.74	0.27	0.41	0.24	50
—	0.31	0.13	—	—	0.04	—	0.03	0.09	51
0.05	—	0.09	0.22	0.23	0.27	0.25	0.07	0.06	52
—	—	—	0.04	0.04	0.04	—	—	0.16	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.03	56
1.75	1.23	1.00	1.42	1.22	1.74	1.55	1.22	2.43	57
0.22	0.49	0.22	0.21	0.22	1.12	1.09	1.55	1.45	58
0.19	1.29	2.27	0.21	0.21	0.22	1.20	2.72	2.77	59
—	—	0.04	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
0.29	0.40	0.44	0.27	1.12	1.05	1.05	0.29	0.20	61
0.39	1.24	0.25	0.29	0.39	0.31	0.27	0.23	0.22	62
—	—	0.09	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.11	0.03	0.12	63
0.23	0.20	0.25	0.12	0.20	0.21	0.29	0.21	0.22	64
0.29	0.27	0.25	0.12	0.12	0.02	0.29	0.17	0.09	65
4.21	3.01	3.50	2.25	2.02	4.22	2.52	2.20	3.50	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.03	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.03	68
0.15	0.04	0.13	0.31	0.20	0.22	1.12	0.22	0.03	69

TABLE 471.—Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic [Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line No.	Dagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	42.05	54.72	60.51	61.99
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.77	0.82	0.82	1.33
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.08	0.07	0.15	0.13
4	Conjunctival infections, total	5.41	5.66	6.02	4.74
5	Conjunctival infections, not EPTB	5.19	5.51	5.84	4.58
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.02	0.02	0.07	0.39
7	Scarlet fever	0.09	0.35	0.74	0.54
8	Kryopelas	0.05	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.51	0.14	—	0.26
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.18	2.00	2.23	1.53
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.13	0.14	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	0.07	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.07	—	—	0.06
17	Erythema (nonscutaneous)	0.02	—	—	0.05
18	Erythema, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	0.17	0.07	0.09	0.45
20	Chancroid, not KPTB	0.17	0.07	0.09	0.45
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.06	0.35	0.07	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.19	—	0.07	0.13
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (tertius-autumnal)	0.12	—	0.07	0.05
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.01	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.13	—	0.07	0.32
27	Leishmaniasis (skin-ear)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.03	—	0.07	0.06
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.02	0.07	—	0.04
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.13	0.35	0.07	0.05
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTB	0.09	0.31	0.07	0.05
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1.39	1.24	1.41	1.36
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTB	1.36	1.17	1.41	1.36
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTB	0.85	0.55	0.12	0.76
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.01	—	—	—
37	Spirochetosis, other	3.09	4.08	4.03	2.59
38	Influenza	14.84	15.33	5.51	5.16
39	Measles (rubella)	1.14	0.97	2.80	2.20
40	Measles, German (rubella)	4.13	4.84	13.91	15.41
41	Mumps	4.10	14.16	11.30	9.72
42	Chickenpox	0.02	—	0.15	—
43	Pollomyelitis, acute	0.01	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.02	—	—	0.05
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.05	—	0.02	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	0.05	—	0.02	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.53	0.53	0.30	0.74
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tausugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.01	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.21	0.26	0.22	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.13	0.14	0.15	0.13
59	Filariasis	0.01	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.30	0.35	0.45	0.26
62	Scabies	1.03	1.31	0.87	1.42
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.22	0.36	0.15	0.19
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.01	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.42	0.07	0.52	0.39
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.50	0.14	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.01	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KPTB	0.01	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.05	0.07	0.07	0.19

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases entered for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1943  
per 1,000 average strength per year

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
49.52	67.27	27.87	17.76	24.15	27.00	22.92	20.01	21.38	1
0.74	1.06	0.76	0.66	0.21	0.78	0.69	1.26	0.47	2
--	0.17	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	--	0.13	0.13	3
5.54	6.34	5.44	4.63	4.70	5.41	4.35	4.32	4.26	4
5.96	6.11	5.32	4.43	4.49	5.17	4.16	4.19	3.86	5
0.46	0.29	0.29	0.16	0.37	0.24	0.06	0.20	0.13	6
0.66	0.29	0.35	0.38	0.16	0.06	--	--	0.27	7
--	0.23	--	0.10	--	0.06	0.13	--	--	8
0.19	--	0.06	--	--	0.06	5.60	--	--	9
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10
1.82	1.92	0.63	0.60	0.79	1.26	0.69	0.73	0.60	11
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12
--	--	--	--	--	1.44	--	--	--	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	14
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15
--	--	0.18	0.15	0.11	0.06	0.06	0.13	--	16
--	0.06	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.07	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
0.13	0.36	0.06	0.10	0.06	0.12	--	0.07	0.13	19
0.13	0.36	0.06	0.10	0.06	0.12	--	0.07	0.13	20
--	--	--	0.06	0.06	0.12	0.06	--	0.07	21
--	--	0.12	0.15	0.16	0.15	--	0.60	0.67	22
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	23
0.66	0.06	--	--	0.06	--	0.06	0.60	0.40	24
0.06	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25
0.06	0.06	0.06	--	--	--	--	0.60	0.53	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28
--	--	--	0.06	--	0.06	0.06	--	--	29
--	--	--	--	--	0.06	0.06	--	--	30
0.06	0.17	0.12	0.06	--	0.06	0.25	0.33	0.18	31
--	0.17	0.12	0.06	--	0.06	0.06	0.20	0.07	32
1.69	1.67	1.70	1.48	1.53	1.30	1.39	1.15	0.93	33
1.76	1.40	1.64	1.26	1.37	0.96	1.13	0.93	0.67	34
1.10	1.10	1.17	0.96	1.00	0.54	0.62	0.53	0.40	35
0.06	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.07	36
2.54	2.04	2.34	2.06	2.20	4.06	3.27	2.39	2.13	37
17.65	33.20	6.14	3.22	4.33	3.72	2.14	4.52	76.59	38
2.14	2.44	0.99	0.56	0.69	0.64	0.31	0.20	0.60	39
6.49	2.26	1.17	0.25	3.59	4.06	0.44	--	--	40
5.52	2.34	0.64	0.20	0.66	0.18	0.13	0.07	0.40	41
--	0.06	0.12	0.10	0.06	0.06	0.13	0.20	0.13	42
--	--	0.06	--	--	--	--	--	--	43
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.13	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
0.19	0.06	0.06	0.06	--	--	--	--	--	48
0.19	0.06	0.06	0.06	--	--	--	--	--	49
0.71	0.22	0.24	0.70	0.22	0.60	0.63	0.27	0.20	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	52
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.07	--	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
--	--	0.06	--	--	--	0.06	--	--	56
0.20	0.22	0.22	0.06	0.16	0.30	0.13	0.40	0.27	57
0.13	--	0.18	0.26	--	0.06	0.06	0.20	0.27	58
--	--	--	--	--	0.06	--	--	--	59
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	60
0.19	0.22	0.18	0.10	0.11	0.06	0.06	0.07	0.40	61
1.17	0.70	1.06	0.76	1.16	1.32	1.27	0.66	0.40	62
0.26	0.29	0.29	0.20	0.37	0.06	0.06	0.20	0.07	63
--	--	--	--	--	0.06	--	--	--	64
0.78	0.21	0.47	0.26	0.42	0.42	0.25	0.13	0.40	65
0.06	3.55	0.64	0.06	0.74	0.12	0.18	0.13	0.07	66
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.07	67
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.07	68
--	0.06	--	--	0.06	0.06	0.06	--	--	69

TABLE 47].—Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic  
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	128.61	105.36	160.21	146.33
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1.00	0.74	1.33	0.94
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.10	0.09	—	0.28
4	Gonococcal infections, total	34.91	43.94	41.82	35.55
5	Gonococcal infections, not EIPTS	34.05	43.38	40.41	34.96
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.12	0.26	0.31	0.09
7	Scarlet fever	0.01	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	0.18	0.19	—	0.26
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.02	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.67	2.88	1.03	1.04
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.23	—	—	0.75
14	Typhoid fever	0.04	0.09	—	0.19
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.41	0.19	0.31	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.62	—	1.13	0.99
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	0.02	—	0.21	—
18	Diphtheria, scarlet	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	11.24	23.97	19.28	16.59
20	Chancroid, not EIPTS	11.18	23.97	19.28	16.59
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.04	—	—	0.09
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	23.41	41.62	38.67	34.32
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.27	0.74	0.82	0.28
24	Malaria, falciparum (salvo-autumnal)	0.27	24.90	12.62	4.90
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.23	0.58	0.51	0.47
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1.20	2.32	1.71	2.07
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.02	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.28	0.09	0.31	0.28
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.04	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.35	0.28	0.21	0.47
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIPTS	0.26	0.28	0.10	0.28
33	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), total	14.18	20.99	17.85	18.48
34	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), not EIPTS	13.82	20.90	17.64	18.20
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPTS	11.31	17.28	14.46	15.18
36	Spirochetosis (seroheparthagia (Weil's disease))	0.07	0.09	—	—
37	Spirochetosis, other	2.14	2.79	2.66	2.64
38	Influenza	9.13	4.92	4.10	4.43
39	Measles (rubella)	0.41	0.19	0.21	1.79
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1.91	0.46	0.82	2.73
41	Mumps	0.85	1.58	2.46	0.57
42	Chickpox	0.74	0.56	0.62	0.57
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	0.02	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.41	1.96	0.51	0.38
47	Hand fly fever (papillae fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	1.81	2.14	2.56	3.02
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPTS	1.80	2.14	2.56	2.92
50	Virus diseases, other	0.76	0.66	0.41	0.75
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (houseborne)	0.01	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.01	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.02	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1.74	1.21	1.44	1.70
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	2.82	1.98	1.74	4.71
59	Filariasis	0.15	0.06	0.10	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.60	0.65	1.03	0.66
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.82	0.65	1.03	0.65
62	Scabies	2.95	2.79	2.28	2.36
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.16	0.37	0.10	0.47
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.17	—	0.10	0.09
65	Rheumatic fever	0.13	—	0.10	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1.32	8.92	0.82	1.32
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.02	—	0.10	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EIPTS	0.02	—	0.10	—
69	Infectious and parasitic disease, other	0.13	0.28	—	0.09

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1943  
per 1,000 average strength per year)

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line No.
138.91	130.05	114.89	134.47	125.10	93.63	92.41	88.81	105.02	1
0.30	0.93	0.80	0.98	2.01	1.31	1.23	1.04	0.46	2
0.10	--	--	--	0.19	0.10	0.20	0.10	0.11	3
40.78	38.39	32.97	33.33	28.77	30.30	32.48	29.01	31.90	4
40.98	37.55	31.66	31.99	28.38	29.19	31.55	27.88	29.83	5
--	0.19	0.10	0.10	--	0.20	--	0.21	--	6
0.10	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7
0.10	0.28	0.10	--	0.19	0.20	0.10	0.10	--	8
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.21	--	9
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10
0.69	0.37	0.70	0.67	0.38	0.20	0.61	0.83	1.14	11
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12
0.10	--	0.10	--	--	0.40	1.54	--	--	13
--	--	0.10	--	--	--	--	--	--	14
--	3.84	--	--	0.19	0.10	0.20	--	0.11	15
0.69	0.19	0.10	0.67	1.06	3.40	0.20	--	1.03	16
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
16.74	14.84	8.44	6.80	4.78	6.98	6.74	5.92	3.54	19
16.54	14.85	8.44	6.80	4.78	6.98	6.74	5.92	3.30	20
0.10	--	--	0.10	--	--	--	0.10	0.11	21
27.37	24.00	23.32	19.16	17.87	16.25	11.99	12.11	11.77	22
0.10	--	0.20	0.19	0.20	0.20	--	--	0.23	23
0.89	12.14	6.94	8.14	6.88	7.07	6.63	6.18	7.77	24
0.10	0.28	--	--	0.10	0.40	--	--	0.34	25
2.48	1.68	1.31	0.88	0.67	0.20	0.41	0.21	0.23	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
--	0.19	--	--	--	--	0.10	--	--	28
0.10	0.09	0.30	0.29	0.29	0.60	0.10	0.62	0.34	29
--	0.19	--	--	--	0.10	0.10	--	0.11	30
0.10	0.19	0.40	0.29	0.19	0.90	0.20	0.62	1.14	31
0.10	--	0.30	0.10	0.19	0.20	0.20	0.62	0.91	32
18.41	15.89	13.57	10.25	11.09	10.20	11.78	12.11	8.34	33
18.11	15.41	12.77	9.77	10.69	9.70	11.37	11.89	7.77	34
14.57	12.23	10.35	9.00	8.89	8.38	9.32	8.24	6.51	35
0.39	--	--	0.19	--	0.10	--	--	--	36
2.17	1.87	1.31	1.63	1.63	2.63	1.84	1.67	3.20	37
3.84	4.67	4.72	34.39	34.12	4.04	3.07	1.04	3.66	38
0.49	0.47	0.30	0.38	0.19	0.10	0.10	0.21	0.34	39
0.69	0.84	0.70	0.96	--	0.20	0.10	2.09	18.20	40
0.89	0.47	0.40	0.88	0.48	0.50	0.61	0.63	0.91	41
0.69	1.31	1.71	0.88	0.29	--	0.41	0.52	1.49	42
--	--	--	0.10	--	--	--	--	0.11	43
0.10	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
0.20	0.47	0.10	0.10	0.29	0.20	0.10	0.42	0.11	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
3.15	1.40	1.31	1.61	1.34	1.41	1.74	1.67	1.71	48
3.05	1.40	1.31	1.61	1.34	1.41	1.74	1.67	1.60	49
0.89	0.37	0.70	0.96	0.60	1.01	0.82	0.94	0.91	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
0.10	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	52
--	--	--	0.10	--	--	--	--	--	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
--	--	--	0.19	--	--	--	--	--	56
1.18	1.77	2.21	1.63	2.96	2.42	1.84	1.48	0.91	57
4.03	2.62	4.62	4.21	1.62	2.22	2.15	1.77	1.49	58
--	0.19	0.20	0.39	0.29	0.10	--	0.62	--	59
0.89	0.47	0.40	0.48	0.39	0.60	0.82	0.73	0.91	60
0.39	0.75	0.90	0.29	0.95	1.11	0.81	1.48	1.03	61
2.68	2.43	2.71	2.87	2.48	2.73	4.01	3.97	4.00	62
0.10	0.09	0.40	--	0.10	0.10	0.10	--	--	63
0.10	0.19	--	--	--	0.10	0.31	0.31	1.03	64
0.10	0.19	0.10	--	--	--	0.41	0.73	--	65
0.10	0.66	2.41	0.20	0.19	0.20	--	0.21	--	66
--	--	0.20	--	--	--	--	--	--	67
--	--	0.20	--	--	--	--	--	--	68
0.20	0.47	--	0.19	0.19	--	0.10	--	--	69

TABLE 48.—Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic  
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	108.96	129.01	122.45	121.78
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.87	0.80	0.84	0.85
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.13	0.13	0.15	0.09
4	Conocercal infections, total	26.85	27.07	25.63	25.82
5	Conocercal infections, not EPTS	27.22	24.75	23.71	24.08
6	Menigitis, meningococcal	0.39	0.62	0.63	0.83
7	Scarlet fever	1.08	2.39	2.76	2.82
8	Erysipelas	0.07	0.09	0.12	0.07
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.54	0.52	0.84	0.78
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.21	0.32	0.41	0.38
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.71	4.34	3.47	3.08
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.03	0.10	0.04	0.08
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1.47	1.76	1.48	1.10
14	Typhoid fever	0.02	0.01	—	0.01
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.02	0.01	—	0.03
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.93	0.80	0.47	0.60
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	0.15	0.14	0.12	0.09
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.03	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	3.39	4.67	4.31	3.73
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	3.24	4.38	4.11	3.51
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.71	0.49	0.73	0.73
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	14.48	10.12	11.20	14.13
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.09	0.13	1.03	0.09
24	Malaria, falciparum (autumnalis)	1.59	1.28	1.24	0.94
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.13	0.14	0.08	0.17
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2.74	2.55	2.22	2.48
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.01	0.08	0.01	0.01
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.02	0.10	0.06	0.05
29	Dysentery, amoebic	1.02	0.45	0.35	0.82
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.26	0.09	0.17	0.15
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.30	0.27	0.30	0.28
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.11	0.08	0.07	0.13
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	11.78	18.23	18.29	14.68
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	8.52	5.11	5.44	6.25
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	4.43	4.24	4.36	4.45
36	Spirochetosis leucorrhoeagica (Woll's disease)	0.03	0.14	0.04	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	3.79	4.14	4.07	3.64
38	Influenza	4.48	18.81	9.87	6.55
39	Measles (rubella)	1.82	2.91	4.87	4.90
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1.80	1.88	4.39	6.00
41	Mumps	3.33	3.17	5.41	7.85
42	Chickenpox	0.43	0.84	0.83	1.08
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.04	0.01	0.02	0.02
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.00	0.01	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viralborne)	0.01	—	0.01	—
46	Dengue	6.43	6.36	5.51	4.82
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	0.83	0.04	0.02	0.07
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.42	0.60	0.36	0.42
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.38	0.49	0.32	0.40
50	Virus diseases, other	0.48	0.51	0.41	0.61
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.80	—	0.01	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.04	0.08	0.03	0.02
53	Taurosamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.50	0.18	0.12	0.13
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.02	—	0.02	0.01
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.01	0.01	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.11	0.11	0.13	0.09
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.50	0.33	0.48	0.47
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.89	0.07	0.56	0.53
59	Filariasis	0.20	0.37	0.31	0.14
60	Schistosomiasis	0.03	0.02	0.03	0.02
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.32	0.21	0.29	0.33
62	Scabies	3.40	3.79	4.08	4.34
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.20	0.40	0.33	0.21
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	3.64	3.76	2.78	1.94
65	Rheumatic fever	0.77	1.04	1.24	1.46
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1.10	0.72	0.83	0.97
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.05	0.06	0.03	0.03
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	0.03	0.05	0.02	0.02
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.63	0.72	0.96	1.02

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.



diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1944  
per 1,000 average strength per year

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Year
116.05	109.93	95.91	102.40	115.84	106.42	100.18	92.92	96.92	1
0.84	0.89	0.94	0.87	0.89	0.83	0.82	0.77	0.87	2
0.16	0.18	0.12	0.19	0.16	0.16	0.16	0.10	0.10	3
25.29	26.64	20.90	27.90	29.26	31.45	35.84	30.63	32.11	4
23.51	24.75	24.46	26.19	27.81	30.40	34.81	29.84	31.31	5
0.66	0.81	0.38	0.24	0.21	0.11	0.13	0.21	0.17	6
2.08	1.39	0.43	0.24	0.13	0.12	0.30	0.34	0.30	7
0.09	0.11	0.10	0.07	0.10	0.04	0.03	0.02	0.07	8
0.87	0.07	0.31	0.27	0.42	0.31	0.58	0.59	0.58	9
0.14	0.21	0.18	0.18	0.10	0.10	0.20	0.21	0.21	10
2.15	1.16	0.83	0.64	0.62	0.70	0.99	1.26	1.42	11
0.06	0.05	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.01	12
0.95	3.12	1.22	1.23	1.66	1.77	0.59	1.28	0.61	13
0.03	0.02	--	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.05	0.02	0.01	14
--	0.03	--	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.01	15
0.68	0.91	1.10	1.17	1.69	1.20	0.89	0.93	0.87	16
0.02	0.10	0.03	0.19	0.16	0.21	0.18	0.20	0.35	17
--	--	--	0.01	0.06	0.11	0.08	0.04	0.02	18
3.45	2.81	2.81	3.13	3.10	3.18	3.27	3.02	3.58	19
3.31	2.72	2.51	3.08	3.03	3.00	3.09	2.89	3.47	20
0.70	0.83	0.86	0.72	0.76	0.70	0.70	0.68	0.61	21
13.68	15.11	15.45	18.18	18.33	15.93	15.99	12.82	12.90	22
0.18	0.05	0.09	0.15	0.07	0.05	0.13	0.07	0.06	23
1.30	1.90	2.45	2.60	2.22	1.58	1.75	1.08	0.87	24
0.17	0.19	0.12	0.12	0.19	0.16	0.13	0.12	0.13	25
2.41	2.71	3.41	3.98	3.98	3.02	2.60	1.89	1.75	26
0.01	--	--	--	--	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	27
0.02	0.02	--	0.01	--	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	28
0.67	0.96	0.98	1.21	1.40	1.49	1.44	1.40	1.22	29
0.30	0.43	0.26	0.23	0.28	0.37	0.24	0.28	0.25	30
0.37	0.41	0.38	0.25	0.30	0.22	0.25	0.45	0.32	31
0.14	0.14	0.13	0.12	0.13	0.09	0.10	0.12	0.08	32
17.18	14.22	11.55	9.26	8.33	7.86	7.99	7.99	9.05	33
8.64	8.38	5.00	5.13	5.09	5.29	5.71	6.72	6.48	34
4.65	4.27	4.04	4.30	4.19	4.53	4.58	4.56	4.98	35
0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.01	0.02	--	0.07	36
4.05	3.52	3.23	3.74	4.14	3.80	4.08	3.66	3.24	37
3.78	2.70	2.32	2.18	2.08	1.51	1.68	1.79	2.08	38
3.98	2.06	0.65	0.27	0.06	0.08	0.09	0.12	0.22	39
4.90	2.72	0.95	0.30	0.13	0.11	0.13	0.59	0.45	40
7.90	6.48	3.07	1.68	0.88	0.84	0.64	1.19	1.64	41
0.95	0.47	0.22	0.10	0.04	0.08	0.08	0.21	0.41	42
0.01	--	0.03	0.11	0.04	0.04	0.06	0.04	0.10	43
--	--	--	--	--	0.02	--	0.02	0.01	44
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	45
4.49	4.62	4.87	6.81	15.81	11.92	3.89	4.14	3.99	46
0.15	0.18	0.87	2.21	2.94	2.26	0.51	0.13	0.04	47
0.41	0.33	0.35	0.33	0.48	0.52	0.41	0.57	0.43	48
0.37	0.27	0.29	0.27	0.42	0.45	0.38	0.51	0.40	49
0.48	0.43	0.64	0.47	0.55	0.48	0.46	0.35	0.37	50
--	0.01	0.01	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
0.02	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.07	0.05	0.04	0.02	0.02	52
0.11	0.29	0.35	1.13	2.28	0.82	0.31	0.20	0.12	53
0.01	0.02	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.05	0.01	0.02	0.01	54
--	--	0.03	0.01	--	0.01	0.01	0.01	--	55
0.06	0.08	0.09	0.13	0.16	0.14	0.18	0.11	0.01	56
0.44	0.58	0.66	0.55	0.64	0.62	0.45	0.38	0.38	57
0.52	0.58	0.81	0.80	0.80	0.88	0.74	0.64	0.93	58
0.15	0.20	0.12	0.28	0.27	0.40	0.10	0.08	0.05	59
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.03	0.07	0.02	0.04	0.04	0.10	60
0.27	0.29	0.28	0.33	0.42	0.40	0.43	0.29	0.34	61
3.24	2.84	2.37	2.22	1.91	2.63	3.97	4.49	4.61	62
0.21	0.16	0.13	0.13	0.13	0.21	0.16	0.18	0.14	63
2.21	2.20	2.07	2.33	4.29	5.01	4.44	5.15	7.25	64
1.30	1.16	0.81	0.46	0.41	0.31	0.39	0.38	0.40	65
1.18	1.37	1.09	1.84	1.98	1.07	0.87	1.03	1.28	66
0.07	0.05	0.03	0.10	0.07	0.01	0.04	0.02	0.02	67
0.03	0.05	0.02	0.06	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.02	0.01	68
1.01	0.87	0.87	0.82	1.16	0.95	1.11	0.95	0.72	69

TABLE 48a.—Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic  
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	95.56	117.92	113.73	112.87
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.85	0.85	1.02	0.95
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.13	0.14	0.17	0.07
4	Clonococcal infections, total	30.88	26.97	26.00	26.32
5	Clonococci <sup>1</sup> infections, not EPTS	28.08	23.47	23.00	24.07
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.47	0.78	0.76	0.99
7	Scarlet fever	1.81	3.53	4.03	3.92
8	Erysipelas	0.08	0.10	0.11	0.08
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.89	0.81	1.29	1.10
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.28	0.34	0.64	0.82
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2.31	5.36	4.23	3.53
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.05	0.14	0.08	0.09
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1.88	2.49	1.89	1.58
14	Typhoid fever	0.00	0.01	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.01	0.01	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.18	0.05	0.08	0.01
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	0.05	0.03	—	0.05
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	0.82	1.38	1.11	1.13
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	0.75	1.18	0.95	1.03
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.77	0.81	0.71	0.71
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	5.92	1.45	1.58	2.39
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.03	0.04	0.01	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (retico-maternal)	0.04	0.05	0.04	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.01
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.44	0.28	0.28	0.40
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.00	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.14	0.11	0.07	0.07
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.14	0.01	0.18	0.09
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.41	0.36	0.39	0.38
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.18	0.10	0.08	0.17
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	18.52	24.79	22.16	19.72
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	4.57	4.21	4.46	5.53
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	3.55	3.46	3.42	3.36
36	Spirochetosis laterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.01	—	0.01	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	5.55	5.41	5.41	4.94
38	Influenza	4.88	21.08	9.10	5.21
39	Measles (rubella)	2.83	4.24	7.01	7.06
40	Measles, German (rubella)	2.87	2.20	6.14	9.29
41	Mumps	4.57	3.78	7.04	9.61
42	Chickenpox	0.84	1.14	1.16	1.53
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	0.03	0.01	—	0.03
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.00	0.01	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viralborne)	0.00	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.00	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.53	0.51	0.39	0.40
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.47	0.50	0.35	0.38
50	Virus diseases, other	0.43	0.53	0.33	0.58
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.00	—	0.01	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.04	0.04	0.01	0.01
53	Tauaugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.01	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.01	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.20	0.18	0.22	0.18
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.17	0.15	0.32	0.18
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.43	0.48	0.43	0.38
59	Filariasis	0.11	0.04	0.03	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.00	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.20	0.15	0.25	0.27
62	Scabies	3.78	4.02	5.12	4.87
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.28	0.51	0.50	0.28
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.87	0.75	0.83	0.87
65	Rheumatic fever	1.12	1.39	1.89	2.13
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.10	0.13	0.25	0.09
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	0.08	0.08	0.06	0.04
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTS	0.05	0.08	0.03	0.03
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1.30	0.71	1.20	1.28

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1944  
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
108.71	102.98	95.26	78.82	78.48	81.81	82.38	85.44	91.77	1
0.82	0.82	0.71	0.93	0.67	0.74	0.92	0.90	0.84	2
0.20	0.15	0.10	0.10	0.14	0.13	0.14	0.09	0.12	3
27.24	31.14	31.14	34.24	33.87	34.58	34.17	32.85	35.98	4
24.80	27.83	24.80	25.34	31.07	30.84	32.70	31.18	23.48	5
0.82	0.84	0.42	0.28	0.17	0.08	0.17	0.17	0.19	6
3.39	2.80	0.68	0.32	0.21	0.21	0.24	0.25	0.28	7
0.10	0.13	0.13	0.07	0.08	0.07	0.08	0.04	0.08	8
0.89	0.89	0.27	0.31	0.25	0.44	0.24	0.77	1.02	9
0.19	0.21	0.18	0.21	0.14	0.08	0.29	0.20	0.29	10
2.88	1.18	0.98	0.74	0.62	0.92	1.37	1.20	1.94	11
0.11	0.08	—	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.07	—	0.02	12
1.27	4.24	1.79	2.14	1.68	2.38	0.44	1.82	0.84	13
—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	0.01	—	0.01	—	0.02	—	—	0.02	15
0.07	0.17	0.22	0.35	0.27	0.43	0.44	0.17	—	16
0.09	0.06	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.06	0.02	0.06	0.19	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
0.82	0.72	0.69	0.68	0.85	0.85	0.84	0.48	0.65	19
0.80	0.88	0.80	0.63	0.81	0.81	0.84	0.48	0.81	20
0.72	0.80	0.84	0.77	0.81	0.79	0.80	0.77	0.81	21
2.35	4.72	6.18	6.39	7.84	9.40	10.22	10.83	12.95	22
0.09	0.01	0.03	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	23
0.01	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.05	0.07	0.07	0.06	0.02	24
0.06	0.04	—	0.01	0.02	0.10	0.05	—	0.02	25
0.19	0.37	0.28	0.29	0.37	0.67	0.23	0.28	0.28	26
0.01	—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.09	0.11	0.12	0.18	0.20	0.18	0.27	0.15	0.23	29
0.13	0.14	0.18	0.16	0.18	0.18	0.10	0.22	0.21	30
0.48	0.84	0.80	0.38	0.41	0.33	0.39	0.42	0.64	31
0.19	0.20	0.28	0.18	0.24	0.18	0.19	0.24	0.15	32
24.72	20.53	18.47	12.11	10.38	9.78	9.85	9.78	11.22	33
4.28	4.42	4.25	4.30	3.99	4.67	4.85	4.85	5.28	34
3.80	3.44	3.48	3.42	3.14	4.09	3.92	3.81	3.74	35
—	—	0.03	—	—	—	—	—	0.02	36
5.48	4.84	4.59	5.85	6.29	6.28	6.58	6.54	6.88	37
2.98	2.82	1.82	1.82	1.81	1.41	1.81	2.18	2.21	38
5.98	3.10	0.96	0.32	0.06	0.12	0.10	0.07	0.31	39
6.85	4.00	1.31	0.40	0.15	0.15	0.15	0.41	0.71	40
9.80	8.07	3.27	2.08	1.25	1.12	0.85	2.10	2.88	41
1.00	0.83	0.27	0.15	0.02	0.12	0.08	0.33	0.68	42
—	—	0.03	0.12	0.05	0.05	0.05	—	0.02	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.02	45
—	0.01	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.58	0.48	0.43	0.43	0.75	0.66	0.59	0.77	0.48	48
0.51	0.37	0.36	0.37	0.67	0.54	0.56	0.68	0.40	49
0.31	0.39	0.55	0.40	0.55	0.36	0.42	0.37	0.31	50
—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	0.03	0.07	0.03	0.08	0.07	0.07	0.08	0.06	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	0.01	—	0.02	0.03	0.02	—	—	54
—	—	0.06	0.01	—	0.02	—	—	—	55
0.11	0.14	0.16	0.25	0.34	0.20	0.37	0.20	0.02	56
0.11	0.13	0.24	0.21	0.18	0.23	0.10	0.07	0.12	57
0.38	0.37	0.43	0.46	0.35	0.58	0.46	0.42	0.42	58
0.03	0.07	0.08	0.15	0.11	0.66	0.10	0.09	0.04	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.02	0.04	60
0.17	0.15	0.24	0.28	0.12	0.15	0.32	0.09	0.25	61
3.82	3.44	2.34	1.93	1.71	3.24	4.78	5.69	5.45	62
0.23	0.23	0.16	0.21	0.17	0.26	0.10	0.22	0.21	63
0.73	0.82	0.90	0.94	0.96	1.07	1.07	1.11	0.73	64
1.48	1.88	1.09	0.62	0.49	0.43	0.44	0.37	0.59	65
1.10	0.08	0.03	0.08	0.15	0.13	0.03	0.07	0.02	66
0.13	0.07	0.04	0.15	0.12	0.05	0.08	0.08	0.04	67
0.06	0.07	0.03	0.07	0.08	0.05	0.05	0.08	0.02	68
1.27	1.28	1.25	1.19	1.78	1.46	1.46	1.42	1.19	69

TABLE 45b.—Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic  
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	122.77	148.31	136.08	134.42
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.49	0.72	0.56	0.70
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.12	0.11	0.13	0.11
4	Genococcal infections, total	26.54	27.24	25.04	24.40
5	Genococcal infections, not EPTS	26.36	27.00	24.81	24.11
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.28	0.25	0.23	0.29
7	Scarlet fever	0.26	0.41	0.78	0.78
8	Erysipelas	0.07	0.07	0.10	0.08
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.06	0.05	0.15	0.09
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.15	0.29	0.08	0.17
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.19	2.73	2.27	2.44
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.01	0.02	0.02	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1.07	0.48	1.77	0.48
14	Typhoid fever	0.03	—	—	0.02
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.02	—	—	0.02
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1.71	1.57	1.08	1.43
17	Dysentery (nontyphoid)	0.25	0.25	0.20	0.13
18	Dysentery, eucytous	0.06	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	6.05	10.42	9.20	7.42
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	5.83	9.97	9.15	7.02
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.24	0.26	0.78	0.78
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	23.28	25.28	26.21	20.77
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.16	0.28	0.08	0.23
24	Malaria, falciparum (active-summer)	3.20	3.28	3.11	2.88
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.24	0.21	0.13	0.28
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	5.13	6.24	5.25	5.30
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.02	0.22	0.02	0.02
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.08	0.26	0.15	0.11
29	Dysentery, amoebic	1.23	1.03	0.82	1.41
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.26	0.22	0.15	0.23
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.17	0.11	0.15	0.15
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.04	0.07	0.04	0.06
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	6.24	6.20	7.12	7.54
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	6.20	6.07	6.97	7.27
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	2.26	1.60	1.83	2.01
36	Microchloas (leishmanomorphias (Wald's disease))	0.02	0.07	0.02	—
37	Aptrichetal diseases, other	1.25	1.14	1.09	1.79
38	Influenza	4.09	14.15	11.08	8.45
39	Measles (rubella)	0.27	0.29	1.23	1.25
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.29	1.26	1.26	1.33
41	Mumps	2.23	2.18	2.27	2.25
42	Chickpox	0.21	0.21	0.20	0.40
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.05	—	0.04	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.02	—	0.02	—
46	Dengue	12.12	17.43	14.12	11.65
47	Hantfly fever (papataci fever)	1.69	0.11	0.04	0.17
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.29	0.48	0.22	0.44
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.29	0.48	0.22	0.44
50	Virus diseases, other	0.21	0.48	0.24	0.27
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.03	0.10	0.04	0.02
53	Tsetse-gamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	1.01	0.20	0.20	0.20
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.03	—	0.04	0.02
55	Nickelital diseases, other	0.00	0.02	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.24	0.23	0.23	0.21
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.98	1.00	0.76	0.74
59	Filariasis	0.31	0.26	0.26	0.24
60	Chistosomiasis	0.07	0.04	0.08	0.08
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.45	0.31	0.25	0.42
62	Scabies	3.00	3.28	3.73	3.66
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.13	0.20	0.08	0.15
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	6.51	8.24	5.78	3.75
65	Rheumatic fever	0.41	0.44	0.54	0.49
66	Dysentery, unclassified	2.23	1.77	1.75	2.21
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	0.02	0.02	—	0.02
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTS	0.01	0.02	—	0.02
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.54	0.72	0.58	0.27

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1944  
per 1,000 average strength per year

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
126.80	118.77	109.79	109.60	163.28	128.22	114.19	98.24	100.20	1
0.43	0.55	0.35	0.40	0.62	0.38	0.39	0.87	0.39	2
0.11	0.18	0.13	0.10	0.17	0.07	0.18	0.10	0.10	3
22.87	21.55	18.91	23.62	24.86	26.75	36.84	29.05	20.09	4
22.64	21.43	19.79	23.29	24.72	28.65	36.08	28.91	20.92	5
0.46	0.47	0.34	0.19	0.25	0.13	0.11	0.24	0.16	6
0.45	0.45	0.27	0.18	0.04	0.04	0.11	0.20	0.12	7
0.07	0.10	0.08	0.07	0.12	0.01	0.04	—	0.07	8
0.08	0.76	0.35	0.24	0.48	0.30	0.60	0.34	0.31	9
0.09	0.21	0.18	0.10	0.06	0.14	0.13	0.22	0.18	10
1.91	1.12	0.89	0.65	0.81	0.51	0.70	1.07	1.09	11
—	0.08	0.09	0.01	—	0.01	0.01	0.03	—	12
0.54	1.83	0.81	1.72	1.84	1.24	0.71	1.04	0.86	13
0.07	0.03	—	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.09	0.04	0.01	14
—	0.08	—	0.03	0.01	—	0.06	0.06	0.01	15
1.45	1.75	1.06	1.99	3.03	1.86	1.24	1.48	1.43	16
0.09	0.15	0.05	0.24	0.29	0.34	0.27	0.20	0.45	17
—	—	—	0.01	0.12	0.21	0.15	0.07	0.04	18
8.75	5.21	4.89	5.80	5.23	5.40	5.39	4.84	5.48	19
6.44	5.08	4.58	5.51	5.14	5.18	5.10	4.81	5.26	20
0.64	0.75	0.77	0.67	0.70	0.83	0.83	0.62	0.48	21
27.56	27.10	25.47	30.09	26.31	21.57	20.54	14.23	11.72	22
0.25	0.08	0.16	0.28	0.12	0.09	0.21	0.10	0.08	23
2.91	4.08	5.05	5.17	4.29	2.86	3.08	1.78	1.09	24
0.30	0.36	0.26	0.22	0.19	0.21	0.19	0.21	0.20	25
5.20	5.41	6.71	7.48	7.07	6.06	4.06	2.54	2.31	26
—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	27
0.04	0.03	—	0.01	—	0.01	0.04	0.03	0.01	28
1.18	1.83	1.92	2.26	2.25	2.63	2.29	2.29	1.85	29
0.52	0.78	0.59	0.50	0.41	0.57	0.38	0.31	0.28	30
0.25	0.28	0.15	0.12	0.19	0.13	0.18	0.13	0.18	31
0.09	0.08	—	0.06	0.03	0.01	0.03	0.04	0.04	32
7.73	6.83	6.24	6.39	6.40	6.21	6.21	6.72	7.07	33
7.36	6.49	5.82	5.86	6.14	5.83	6.20	6.34	7.25	34
5.98	6.23	4.87	5.19	5.19	4.92	5.10	5.08	5.78	35
0.05	0.05	—	0.04	0.07	0.01	0.04	—	0.10	36
2.27	2.00	1.76	1.62	2.10	1.58	1.87	1.83	1.58	37
4.80	2.79	2.87	2.75	2.89	1.89	1.82	1.63	1.98	38
1.98	0.88	0.32	0.21	0.07	0.06	0.08	0.18	0.17	39
2.48	1.25	0.85	0.21	0.10	0.07	0.12	0.21	0.28	40
5.53	4.60	2.53	1.07	0.62	0.60	0.40	0.54	0.66	41
0.89	0.28	0.18	0.08	0.07	0.08	0.08	0.12	0.11	42
0.02	—	0.01	0.10	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.07	0.15	43
—	—	—	—	—	0.04	—	0.03	0.01	44
0.02	—	0.02	0.04	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.01	0.02	45
10.10	9.92	9.72	13.27	20.84	22.21	6.94	7.09	6.53	46
0.34	1.02	1.81	4.44	5.74	4.21	0.81	0.22	0.07	47
0.21	0.18	0.26	0.22	0.22	0.40	0.27	0.42	0.40	48
0.20	0.18	0.23	0.18	0.17	0.37	0.20	0.39	0.39	49
0.68	0.47	0.73	0.55	0.55	0.58	0.48	0.34	0.40	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
0.05	0.05	—	0.01	0.06	0.04	0.01	—	—	52
0.25	0.62	0.73	2.27	4.45	1.15	0.58	0.34	0.20	53
0.02	0.03	0.03	0.01	0.04	0.09	0.01	0.04	0.01	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	—	55
—	0.02	0.02	—	—	0.01	0.03	0.04	—	56
0.88	1.08	1.11	0.89	1.07	0.95	0.72	0.60	0.55	57
0.73	0.79	0.81	1.14	1.23	1.15	0.98	0.80	1.25	58
0.38	0.34	0.18	0.42	0.42	0.17	0.09	0.09	0.08	59
0.04	0.02	0.03	0.06	0.13	0.04	0.07	0.05	0.15	60
0.39	0.44	0.27	0.40	0.71	0.63	0.61	0.43	0.39	61
2.77	2.14	2.40	2.51	2.10	2.10	3.34	3.66	4.07	62
0.20	0.08	0.10	0.08	0.10	0.18	0.20	0.10	0.10	63
4.05	3.80	3.34	3.73	7.48	8.41	7.10	8.92	11.41	64
0.71	0.67	0.60	0.30	0.33	0.21	0.35	0.34	0.27	65
2.48	2.84	2.24	3.84	3.71	1.89	1.54	1.70	2.08	66
—	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	67
—	0.03	0.02	0.04	0.01	—	0.01	—	0.01	68
0.73	0.41	0.40	0.45	0.57	0.51	0.51	0.62	0.42	69

TABLE 48c.—Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic  
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line #	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	61.36	64.73	64.19	71.29
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.41	0.49	0.63	0.69
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.16	0.14	0.13	0.21
4	Gonococcal infections, total	21.97	17.96	13.74	12.14
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	21.66	17.19	13.55	12.14
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.49	0.90	1.95	1.39
7	Scarlet fever	0.53	1.04	1.82	1.65
8	Erysipelas	0.04	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.22	0.07	0.06	0.06
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.10	—	—	0.16
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.36	3.67	6.98	4.19
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.01	0.07	0.06	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.35	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.01	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.27	0.26	1.00	0.06
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.12	—	0.06	0.21
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	0.26
19	Chancroid, total	1.49	1.26	0.82	0.63
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	1.49	1.26	0.82	0.63
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.55	—	0.10	0.05
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	7.16	2.91	4.14	0.06
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.06	0.07	0.06	0.21
24	Malaria, (alciparum (relive-autumnal))	0.07	0.21	0.06	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.02	—	—	0.41
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1.73	0.55	0.44	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.01	—	—	0.16
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.24	0.14	0.06	0.10
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.12	0.07	0.06	0.10
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.14	0.07	0.06	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.01	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (total, neurosyphilis), total	5.48	6.31	5.84	6.72
34	Syphilis (total, neurosyphilis), not EPTS	5.36	6.17	5.74	6.72
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	4.63	5.54	5.71	6.41
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.03	—	—	—
37	Spirochetosis, other	1.46	3.47	0.14	0.79
38	Influenza	2.62	2.66	2.03	2.67
39	Measles (rubella)	0.78	0.90	2.26	3.22
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.69	0.96	0.62	2.23
41	Mumps	3.29	3.96	6.34	11.57
42	Chickenpox	0.21	0.55	0.55	0.47
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.01	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.00	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viral)	0.01	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.02	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	0.04	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.11	0.14	0.13	0.16
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.11	0.14	0.13	0.16
50	Virus diseases, other	0.26	0.14	0.44	0.62
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (loueborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.00	—	—	—
53	Toutougamushi fever (acrob typhus) (miteborne)	0.00	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.01	0.07	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.20	0.14	0.13	0.16
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.06	0.42	0.06	0.21
59	Hiastosis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.11	0.21	0.06	0.26
62	Scabies	3.20	2.54	2.56	4.75
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.11	0.21	—	0.06
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	2.27	3.47	1.95	1.29
65	Rheumatic fever	0.43	0.26	0.63	0.67
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.21	0.21	0.06	0.21
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	0.01	—	—	0.06
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTS	0.01	—	—	0.06
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.84	0.62	0.56	0.63

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1944  
per 1,000 average strength per year

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
69.31	59.88	45.92	44.98	43.70	60.74	82.50	64.96	63.48	1
0.42	0.62	0.18	0.21	0.01	0.16	0.33	0.46	0.38	2
0.09	0.24	0.27	0.14	0.26	0.12	0.17	0.10	0.13	3
12.34	11.82	12.81	13.16	14.90	16.80	43.58	29.95	29.25	4
12.15	11.62	12.61	12.96	14.00	26.32	43.30	29.65	29.15	5
0.97	0.92	0.60	0.24	0.35	0.19	0.19	0.30	0.32	6
0.97	1.04	0.65	0.31	0.06	0.06	0.17	0.23	0.20	7
0.09	--	0.04	0.03	0.13	--	0.06	--	0.09	8
--	0.04	0.12	0.17	0.36	0.14	0.26	0.23	0.22	9
0.05	0.09	0.04	0.07	--	0.03	0.14	0.25	0.18	10
3.04	1.80	0.81	0.82	0.45	0.49	0.60	1.02	1.31	11
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.05	--	12
--	--	0.19	1.55	0.45	0.26	0.35	0.48	0.36	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	0.14	--	--	14
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.03	0.02	15
0.80	--	0.12	0.03	0.32	0.43	0.22	0.30	0.16	16
--	0.12	--	--	0.03	0.03	0.17	0.15	0.38	17
0.65	0.32	--	0.35	0.32	2.48	2.80	2.39	3.03	18
0.65	0.32	--	0.35	0.32	2.48	2.80	2.39	3.03	19
0.14	0.40	0.23	0.41	0.26	0.46	0.44	0.58	0.36	21
8.07	11.14	6.25	8.98	9.48	10.06	8.94	8.26	3.23	22
0.05	--	0.08	0.10	0.08	0.17	0.03	0.03	0.02	23
0.06	0.06	--	0.14	0.06	0.06	0.03	--	0.02	24
0.05	--	--	--	0.03	--	0.06	--	0.07	25
1.05	1.26	2.29	3.21	2.25	2.80	1.63	1.12	0.94	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
0.09	0.06	0.06	0.03	--	--	0.06	--	--	28
0.09	0.04	0.19	0.10	0.10	0.03	0.11	0.26	0.16	29
0.32	0.32	0.15	0.03	0.26	0.09	0.06	0.13	0.13	31
--	0.04	--	0.03	0.03	0.03	--	--	0.02	32
5.24	4.95	4.26	4.08	2.25	4.28	6.40	6.91	6.63	33
5.24	4.53	4.26	3.27	2.25	4.18	6.26	6.22	6.22	34
5.43	4.35	3.91	3.70	2.25	3.78	6.56	6.48	6.26	35
0.09	--	--	0.03	--	0.03	--	--	0.11	36
3.22	2.29	2.72	2.21	2.26	1.60	2.33	2.31	1.65	37
3.29	1.72	1.27	1.31	1.19	1.63	1.26	1.37	2.00	38
3.20	1.80	0.42	0.21	0.10	0.03	0.03	0.13	0.11	39
2.24	2.55	0.22	0.26	0.16	0.09	0.11	0.15	0.16	40
10.20	8.54	4.22	1.83	0.58	0.55	0.61	0.69	0.67	41
0.80	0.44	0.19	0.07	0.03	0.06	0.11	0.15	0.09	42
--	--	--	--	0.03	--	0.06	--	--	43
--	--	--	--	--	0.03	--	--	--	44
--	--	0.04	0.03	--	--	0.03	--	--	45
--	--	--	--	--	0.06	0.06	0.03	0.04	46
--	--	--	--	0.16	0.26	--	--	--	47
0.09	0.09	0.19	--	0.10	0.09	0.03	0.20	0.13	48
0.09	0.09	0.19	--	0.10	0.09	0.03	0.20	0.13	49
0.06	0.22	0.32	0.32	0.35	0.55	0.25	0.12	0.31	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	--	--	--	0.03	--	--	--	52
--	--	--	--	--	--	0.03	--	--	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	0.03	0.03	--	55
--	--	0.04	--	--	0.03	0.03	--	--	56
0.19	0.40	0.23	0.17	0.26	0.12	0.22	0.15	0.20	57
0.05	0.08	--	--	--	0.03	0.03	0.03	0.20	58
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	59
0.09	--	0.08	0.24	0.06	0.12	0.19	0.15	0.13	61
3.24	2.24	1.20	1.62	1.35	2.43	3.43	3.26	4.32	62
0.06	--	0.04	0.03	0.03	0.15	0.26	0.15	0.13	63
2.20	3.03	1.26	1.55	1.87	1.27	3.41	2.74	4.03	64
0.97	0.44	0.24	0.22	0.22	0.15	0.39	0.46	0.27	65
0.05	0.06	0.06	0.17	0.13	0.62	0.33	0.26	0.12	66
--	0.04	--	0.07	--	--	--	--	--	67
--	0.04	--	0.07	--	--	--	--	--	68
1.16	0.40	0.55	0.55	0.61	0.82	0.65	0.72	0.45	69

TABLE 48d.—Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic  
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	2,192.31	2,301.81	2,477.08	2,319.92
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.61	0.48	0.30	0.58
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.13	0.19	0.10	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	73.43	70.04	69.47	69.77
5	Gonococcal infections, not EIPTH	73.31	69.76	68.17	68.49
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.18	0.10	0.10	0.24
7	Scarlet fever	0.16	0.19	0.61	0.28
8	Erysipelas	0.09	0.10	0.20	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.75	0.77	0.30	0.58
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.18	0.48	—	0.24
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.89	0.73	0.68	2.08
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.02	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	2.12	1.34	4.48	0.37
14	Typhoid fever	0.07	—	—	0.09
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.08	—	—	0.19
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1.42	0.77	0.20	0.09
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	0.80	1.34	1.12	0.24
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.01	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	27.79	37.89	38.03	39.12
20	Chancroid, not EIPTH	26.73	37.70	37.83	38.03
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.71	0.38	1.01	0.24
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	46.35	31.10	44.12	68.31
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.19	0.06	0.10	0.37
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	1.43	1.73	2.43	1.77
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.36	0.10	0.20	1.20
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	7.80	6.12	7.00	9.88
27	Lishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.02	—	—	0.09
28	Lishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.02	0.19	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	1.29	1.15	0.81	0.47
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.38	0.39	0.20	0.28
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.18	0.10	0.10	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIPTH	0.04	0.10	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	15.44	14.18	15.11	14.51
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EIPTH	15.05	13.87	14.81	13.85
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPTH	12.81	11.39	12.17	11.98
36	Spirochaeta icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.12	1.15	0.20	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1.54	0.86	1.23	1.02
38	Influenza	10.17	20.48	24.14	18.23
39	Measles (rubella)	0.28	—	0.20	0.23
40	Measles (German rubella)	0.18	0.10	0.20	—
41	Mumps	1.18	0.57	0.81	1.07
42	Chickpox	0.37	0.19	0.81	0.47
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.06	—	0.10	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viralborne)	0.02	—	0.10	—
46	Dengue	0.51	—	0.20	0.55
47	Hantfly fever (papatact fever)	0.21	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.49	0.67	0.51	0.55
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPTH	0.48	0.67	0.51	0.55
50	Virus diseases, other	0.81	0.77	0.41	0.37
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tausugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.05	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.01	—	—	0.09
55	Rickettial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	—	—	—
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.42	0.19	0.30	0.47
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.30	0.29	0.10	0.28
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Leishmaniasis	0.01	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.51	0.19	0.30	0.47
62	Scabies	5.30	3.02	4.87	5.95
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.20	0.20	0.10	0.28
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	18.40	20.85	19.68	11.44
65	Rheumatic fever	0.55	0.77	0.81	0.84
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1.98	1.72	1.32	0.84
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.02	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EIPTH	0.02	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.55	0.90	0.41	0.56

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.



diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1944  
per 1,000 average strength per year)

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
224.38	184.11	202.18	229.28	293.81	212.07	303.41	219.08	283.58	1
0.38	0.34	0.20	0.84	0.51	0.35	0.04	0.83	0.68	2
--	0.17	--	0.08	0.20	0.09	0.30	0.21	0.11	3
82.61	66.31	58.15	76.86	85.70	72.38	79.79	81.13	69.08	4
82.07	65.23	58.15	76.44	85.35	72.20	79.70	81.13	69.17	5
0.45	0.25	0.34	0.09	0.09	0.09	--	0.31	--	6
--	0.08	--	0.17	0.09	--	--	0.31	0.11	7
0.18	0.17	--	0.08	0.18	--	--	--	0.23	8
0.82	0.87	0.65	0.50	0.81	0.28	0.84	0.82	0.87	9
0.09	0.51	0.17	0.08	--	0.17	0.09	--	0.23	10
2.85	1.44	0.80	0.58	1.14	0.79	1.09	1.45	1.37	11
--	0.08	0.09	0.08	--	--	--	--	--	12
0.38	2.20	0.43	1.83	4.47	3.87	2.03	1.88	1.94	13
0.09	0.08	--	--	--	0.17	0.18	0.21	--	14
--	--	--	--	0.09	--	0.18	0.10	--	15
0.82	0.85	2.78	3.84	3.88	1.40	1.48	0.83	0.88	16
0.38	0.04	0.17	1.17	0.70	0.70	0.84	1.45	1.71	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.11	18
27.11	22.87	21.11	27.89	28.99	20.82	22.06	22.55	27.89	19
27.02	22.87	21.11	27.89	28.99	20.43	22.06	22.55	27.89	20
1.18	0.89	0.88	0.92	0.44	0.81	0.87	0.89	0.80	21
55.47	40.85	54.44	68.05	68.88	35.71	35.04	28.49	18.92	22
0.80	--	0.09	0.08	--	--	--	--	--	23
1.07	1.27	0.69	1.85	3.07	0.98	1.09	0.42	0.88	24
0.80	0.85	0.17	0.08	0.09	0.44	0.27	0.31	0.34	25
9.10	6.85	8.91	10.57	12.71	8.37	3.80	2.91	2.50	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.11	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28
0.88	1.10	1.38	2.35	1.75	1.05	1.00	1.77	1.59	29
0.27	0.34	0.86	0.34	0.70	0.35	0.27	0.10	0.11	30
0.18	0.25	0.25	0.08	--	0.17	0.27	--	0.34	31
0.18	0.08	--	--	--	--	0.09	--	--	32
15.52	15.48	15.08	15.19	19.88	14.93	13.18	14.44	17.88	33
15.16	15.48	14.50	14.85	19.45	14.32	12.89	14.23	17.42	34
12.53	12.89	12.08	10.28	17.81	10.10	10.80	12.38	14.00	35
--	--	--	--	0.09	--	--	--	--	36
1.25	1.18	1.12	0.78	1.83	1.83	1.81	2.08	3.07	37
10.97	7.78	9.39	8.08	8.88	8.87	4.18	4.87	3.84	38
1.52	0.08	0.09	0.08	--	--	--	0.21	--	39
0.38	0.89	0.17	0.17	--	0.09	0.09	--	0.11	40
3.92	2.89	1.72	0.34	0.35	0.28	--	0.82	1.14	41
2.05	0.08	0.08	--	0.09	0.09	0.18	0.10	0.11	42
--	--	0.09	0.42	--	0.09	0.09	0.31	--	43
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.10	--	44
0.09	--	--	--	--	--	0.09	--	--	45
2.23	0.78	0.17	0.42	0.35	0.28	0.09	0.31	0.01	46
--	0.08	3.88	15.77	28.29	20.60	3.72	0.83	--	47
0.38	0.42	0.43	0.42	0.28	0.52	0.45	0.52	0.80	48
0.38	0.42	0.43	0.42	0.28	0.52	0.45	0.52	0.80	49
0.80	0.51	0.88	0.92	0.79	0.28	0.83	0.31	0.87	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	0.09	--	0.44	--	--	--	--	52
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.10	--	56
0.27	0.08	0.78	0.67	0.35	0.44	0.18	0.21	0.45	57
0.45	0.25	0.17	0.50	0.44	0.17	0.84	0.10	0.11	58
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	59
0.54	0.51	0.34	0.25	1.80	0.79	0.09	0.10	0.80	60
4.82	4.31	3.98	4.85	4.82	2.83	8.84	8.73	9.01	61
0.18	0.08	0.28	0.17	0.18	0.28	0.18	0.42	--	62
10.97	8.77	8.17	8.71	12.18	18.50	18.98	17.02	81.37	63
0.71	1.01	0.34	0.42	0.44	0.44	0.09	0.52	0.11	64
1.16	1.18	3.98	3.88	3.33	1.75	1.91	1.45	0.57	65
--	0.08	0.09	0.08	--	--	--	--	--	66
--	0.08	0.09	0.08	--	--	--	--	--	67
0.71	0.25	--	0.67	0.88	0.35	0.45	0.73	0.68	68

TABLE 48a.—Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic  
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1 Total, infectious and parasitic diseases .....	210.98	181.99	170.84	166.84
2 Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes .....	0.64	1.20	--	1.30
3 Tuberculosis, other .....	0.11	--	--	--
4 Gonococcal infections, total .....	26.21	19.18	21.81	24.79
5 Gonococcal infections, not KFTS .....	24.99	19.18	21.81	23.49
6 Meningitis, meningococcal .....	0.11	--	--	--
7 Scarlet fever .....	0.22	--	--	--
8 Erysipelas .....	0.22	--	1.08	1.50
9 Streptococcal sore throat .....	0.22	--	--	--
10 Streptococcal infection, other .....	--	--	--	--
11 Pneumonia, specific bacterial .....	2.02	7.18	8.08	3.30
12 Pneumococcal infections, other .....	--	--	--	--
13 Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning .....	10.39	2.09	1.08	--
14 Typhoid fever .....	--	--	--	--
15 Paratyphoid fever .....	0.11	--	--	--
16 Dysentery, bacillary .....	17.42	2.09	--	8.30
17 Diphtheria (noncutaneous) .....	0.11	1.30	--	--
18 Diphtheria, cutaneous .....	--	--	--	--
19 Chancreoid, total .....	18.88	22.75	12.83	26.02
20 Chancreoid, not KFTS .....	--	--	--	--
21 Bacterial infection, other and unclassified .....	1.08	--	1.08	1.30
22 Malaria, vivax (tertian) .....	22.18	8.58	8.08	9.51
23 Malaria, malariae quartana .....	1.82	--	--	1.50
24 Malaria, falciparum (tatio-summer) .....	31.89	29.81	23.89	31.83
25 Malaria, mixed type .....	0.43	--	--	--
26 Malaria, other and unclassified .....	2.92	1.80	2.57	2.80
27 Leishmaniasis (kala-azar) .....	1.08	11.97	--	--
28 Leishmaniasis, cutaneous .....	2.70	2.58	7.70	8.30
29 Dysentery, amebic .....	8.82	8.99	8.42	7.81
30 Protozoal infections, other .....	3.48	2.39	1.58	1.30
31 Neurosyphilis, total .....	0.54	--	--	1.30
32 Neurosyphilis, not KFTS .....	0.23	--	--	1.30
33 Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total .....	18.05	14.37	17.08	18.91
34 Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KFTS .....	14.81	14.37	18.68	18.81
35 Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KFTS .....	18.98	14.37	18.68	14.31
36 Spirochaeta luteo-haemorrhagica (Weil's disease) .....	--	--	--	--
37 Spirochetal disease, other .....	2.18	3.99	1.08	1.30
38 Influenza .....	2.70	3.59	3.80	2.80
39 Measles (rubella) .....	0.11	--	--	--
40 Measles, German (rubella) .....	0.43	1.30	1.08	--
41 Mumps .....	1.84	1.59	5.13	1.80
42 Chickenpox .....	0.22	--	--	--
43 Polliomyelitis, acute .....	0.22	--	--	--
44 Encephalitis, infectious .....	--	--	--	--
45 Encephalomyelitis (virusborne) .....	--	--	--	--
46 Dengue .....	0.33	--	--	--
47 Sandfly fever (papataci fever) .....	18.07	1.30	--	2.80
48 Lymphogranuloma venereum, total .....	1.86	1.30	2.57	--
49 Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KFTS .....	--	--	--	--
50 Virus disease, other .....	0.97	1.30	--	1.30
51 Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne) .....	--	--	--	--
52 Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne) .....	--	--	--	--
53 Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne) .....	--	--	--	--
54 Typhus fever, unqualified .....	--	--	--	--
55 Rickettsial disease, other .....	--	--	--	--
56 Coccidioidomycosis .....	--	--	--	--
57 Fungus disease, other, except dermatophytosis .....	0.11	--	--	--
58 Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection) .....	0.43	--	--	--
59 Filariasis .....	--	--	--	--
60 Schistosomiasis .....	--	--	--	--
61 Diseases due to helminths, other .....	1.08	2.5	--	--
62 Scabies .....	1.73	2.5	3.80	2.80
63 Arthropod infestation, other .....	0.43	--	--	--
64 Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice) .....	5.19	9.88	3.80	6.81
65 Rheumatic fever .....	0.54	1.30	--	--
66 Dysentery, unclassified .....	7.88	1.30	2.57	3.80
67 Granuloma, inguinale, total .....	0.11	--	--	--
68 Granuloma, inguinale, not KFTS .....	--	--	--	--
69 Infectious and parasitic diseases, other .....	0.85	1.30	--	1.30

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1944  
per 1,000 average strength per year)

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
215.91	344.78	275.82	268.15	243.71	204.90	203.98	169.72	98.92	1
--	--	2.72	--	1.24	--	--	--	--	2
1.37	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3
28.70	19.23	35.33	10.20	28.94	21.29	34.61	39.78	21.00	4
28.70	19.23	33.97	10.98	28.94	21.99	34.61	39.78	21.50	5
--	--	--	--	--	1.63	--	--	--	6
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.96	--	7
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2.65	--	9
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10
4.10	--	1.36	--	--	--	1.24	2.65	5.06	11
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12
2.73	90.66	2.72	16.68	1.24	5.32	0.71	1.33	1.98	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	14
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1.63	--	15
10.93	28.65	29.59	29.51	37.90	23.95	24.72	14.58	3.79	16
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
20.50	10.99	6.79	7.70	6.41	21.39	27.19	22.54	16.44	19
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	20
2.73	--	--	1.24	--	3.99	2.47	--	--	21
24.60	35.71	36.56	23.09	46.18	29.27	25.98	17.24	3.79	22
--	1.37	2.72	11.55	1.24	1.33	--	--	--	23
36.90	32.84	52.99	42.87	34.63	7.94	7.42	9.22	3.79	24
1.37	--	--	1.24	--	--	1.24	1.33	--	25
--	2.75	5.43	6.42	1.24	1.33	6.12	1.63	3.79	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
1.37	1.37	--	--	--	1.33	2.47	2.65	1.98	28
4.10	6.87	9.51	6.42	10.96	9.31	9.89	3.94	1.98	29
9.67	16.42	6.79	--	2.57	1.33	1.24	--	--	30
--	--	--	1.24	1.24	1.33	1.24	--	--	31
--	--	--	1.24	--	--	--	--	--	32
15.63	16.42	6.15	15.40	17.96	18.63	6.65	15.91	15.15	33
19.66	15.11	6.15	15.40	17.96	18.63	6.65	15.91	15.15	34
12.00	10.74	6.79	12.63	12.66	17.90	6.12	13.96	11.38	35
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	36
2.73	2.75	2.72	2.57	2.57	1.33	2.47	1.33	1.98	37
2.67	1.37	1.36	--	1.24	1.33	2.47	1.33	3.79	38
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1.98	39
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1.33	1.98	40
1.37	--	2.72	--	1.24	1.33	1.24	--	1.98	41
4.10	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	42
1.37	--	1.24	--	--	--	--	--	--	43
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
1.37	--	1.24	--	--	--	--	--	1.98	46
0.67	42.68	41.42	47.47	22.22	23.95	17.31	2.65	1.98	47
1.37	--	1.24	2.57	2.57	2.66	6.12	1.33	--	48
--	--	1.24	1.24	1.24	--	1.24	1.33	2.53	49
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	52
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1.98	56
--	--	--	--	2.57	--	1.24	1.33	--	57
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	58
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	59
1.37	2.75	--	2.57	--	1.33	--	2.65	--	60
--	5.49	1.24	1.24	1.24	--	--	1.33	1.98	61
5.47	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	62
4.10	6.49	6.15	1.24	2.57	5.32	7.42	2.65	5.06	63
--	--	1.24	1.24	--	--	2.47	--	--	64
6.67	12.38	6.15	12.63	11.54	16.97	2.47	11.93	1.98	65
--	--	--	--	--	1.33	--	--	--	66
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	67
--	1.37	--	--	--	1.33	1.24	1.33	--	68

TABLE 48f.—Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic  
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	317.47	220.63	171.11	205.44
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.80	3.07	—	0.50
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.03	—	—	0.50
4	Gonococcal infections, total	15.35	14.00	19.81	27.09
5	Gonococcal infections, not NPTB	15.29	14.00	19.81	27.09
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.15	0.61	—	0.60
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	0.08	—	0.60	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.02	1.02	—	1.01
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.18	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.00	0.05	0.00	1.51
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1.09	—	—	1.51
14	Typhoid fever	0.21	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.18	—	—	1.01
16	Dysentery, bacillary	10.04	8.55	3.00	13.00
17	Dysentery (nonspecific)	0.24	—	—	—
18	Dysentery, cutaneous	0.06	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	12.00	20.10	17.41	15.81
20	Chancroid, not NPTB	12.00	20.10	17.41	15.81
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1.54	—	1.50	2.52
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	85.77	60.09	66.62	66.27
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.77	—	—	0.50
24	Malaria, falciparum (active-summer)	30.20	12.22	7.30	4.53
25	Malaria, mixed type	1.24	1.22	—	—
26	Malaria other and unclassified	29.40	17.72	10.21	16.11
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.03	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	24.05	12.83	8.41	14.00
30	Protozoal infections, other	3.68	1.22	1.20	1.51
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.27	—	0.60	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not NPTB	0.12	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	18.90	17.10	16.21	14.80
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not NPTB	13.31	12.10	15.81	14.80
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not NPTB	10.04	15.84	12.61	11.58
36	Spirochetosis (terohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	0.00	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.60	0.61	1.00	1.01
38	Influenza	4.24	18.49	7.30	8.00
39	Measles (rubella)	0.30	0.01	0.60	0.50
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.27	1.83	1.20	1.51
41	Mumps	1.19	0.72	1.20	0.50
42	Chickenpox	0.24	0.61	—	0.50
43	Pollomyelitis, acute	0.15	—	0.60	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.03	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.03	—	—	—
46	Dengue	28.04	4.29	2.40	8.00
47	Handfly fever (pappataci fever)	8.01	1.83	1.20	3.52
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	2.11	3.67	1.20	3.02
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not NPTB	2.10	3.67	1.20	3.02
50	Virus diseases, other	0.60	0.61	1.20	1.51
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.12	0.61	—	—
53	Tauaugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	2.49	0.61	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.27	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1.72	1.22	1.20	0.50
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1.12	3.05	0.60	1.51
59	Filariasis	0.09	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.09	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	1.04	1.22	0.60	0.50
62	Scabies	0.05	—	1.80	1.01
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.09	0.61	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	11.35	11.00	6.00	5.04
65	Rheumatic fever	0.53	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	14.40	0.72	9.61	11.58
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.03	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not NPTB	0.03	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.39	—	0.60	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1944  
per 1,000 average strength per year)

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
255.54	319.28	344.75	441.41	478.42	423.83	371.82	242.29	198.89	1
0.92	--	2.14	1.30	--	1.23	--	1.09	0.51	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3
20.30	13.02	17.49	11.89	15.48	16.27	14.78	12.51	13.65	4
10.83	13.32	12.49	11.99	15.48	16.27	14.59	12.51	13.65	5
--	0.36	--	--	0.31	--	--	--	0.25	6
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7
--	0.36	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8
0.92	1.08	1.07	--	--	--	1.14	0.84	0.76	9
--	0.36	--	0.32	--	0.31	0.57	0.27	--	10
2.31	1.81	2.14	0.97	1.86	0.81	0.85	2.16	1.36	11
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12
1.38	2.17	0.71	4.55	4.34	1.84	0.28	--	2.92	13
1.38	0.34	--	0.32	0.31	--	--	--	0.25	14
--	0.72	--	--	--	--	0.28	0.27	--	15
13.84	8.76	10.71	11.04	22.81	15.94	8.10	7.07	5.08	16
--	0.36	0.36	0.32	0.31	0.31	0.28	0.27	0.25	17
--	--	--	0.32	2.48	2.48	0.85	0.84	0.25	18
14.30	11.93	11.06	8.82	11.15	14.12	8.95	9.25	11.36	19
14.30	11.93	11.06	8.82	11.15	14.12	8.95	9.25	11.36	20
1.85	0.36	1.43	1.85	0.92	0.92	3.13	1.90	1.77	21
92.12	78.48	91.38	118.55	113.33	120.81	120.83	78.32	99.15	22
--	0.36	--	0.32	0.31	0.81	2.27	1.90	0.78	23
10.81	28.21	63.18	67.81	61.71	35.80	42.07	20.94	11.12	24
--	2.17	1.78	2.27	1.89	1.23	1.71	1.38	0.25	25
23.52	25.31	37.83	48.72	55.12	64.68	34.87	18.59	13.90	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	0.28	--	--	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28
18.45	26.40	25.34	33.13	31.89	32.22	30.89	28.82	17.44	29
6.92	7.59	0.36	2.60	2.17	7.67	3.41	2.72	3.54	30
0.46	1.45	--	0.32	--	--	--	0.64	--	31
--	0.72	--	--	--	--	--	0.84	--	32
20.76	12.80	11.78	13.97	13.01	16.27	12.22	6.71	16.18	33
20.30	12.30	11.78	13.97	13.01	18.86	11.84	5.44	14.16	34
15.64	10.13	9.28	11.89	9.91	12.58	9.57	5.17	12.39	35
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.78	36
0.92	1.45	0.36	0.65	0.62	0.61	1.42	0.54	0.25	37
11.07	3.25	3.93	4.22	4.03	0.91	1.14	1.09	1.77	38
--	--	0.71	0.32	0.31	0.81	--	0.27	--	39
--	--	0.36	--	--	--	--	--	--	40
1.38	0.36	1.07	0.65	0.62	0.61	0.28	0.54	2.53	41
0.46	0.36	0.71	--	--	--	--	--	0.51	42
--	--	--	0.65	0.31	0.31	--	--	--	43
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.27	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	0.31	--	--	--	45
16.61	18.08	23.81	47.10	69.87	60.77	33.54	15.21	5.81	46
5.54	11.21	11.06	22.41	19.20	0.92	3.43	1.63	1.01	47
0.92	1.45	0.36	1.30	0.93	3.38	1.71	3.54	3.54	48
0.92	1.08	0.36	1.30	0.93	3.38	1.71	3.54	3.54	49
1.38	--	1.78	0.97	0.92	1.23	1.14	0.27	0.25	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	0.72	--	--	0.31	--	--	--	--	52
1.85	8.15	2.50	2.60	1.24	2.15	4.83	4.08	1.01	53
--	0.36	0.36	--	0.31	0.61	0.28	0.54	0.25	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	56
2.77	1.08	4.28	1.95	2.17	1.84	1.99	1.09	0.51	57
--	1.08	1.07	1.30	1.24	1.84	2.84	1.09	1.26	58
--	0.36	--	--	--	0.31	--	--	--	59
--	0.36	--	--	0.31	0.31	--	--	--	60
0.92	--	1.07	0.32	2.17	1.53	1.14	1.36	1.01	61
0.92	--	1.07	--	0.62	0.31	1.42	1.09	2.53	62
--	--	--	--	--	--	0.28	0.27	--	63
5.54	9.04	7.85	8.12	22.91	23.63	12.51	10.86	8.57	64
0.46	1.08	--	0.97	0.31	--	0.28	0.54	--	65
14.76	29.29	17.49	30.53	20.44	10.74	7.11	4.89	9.10	66
--	--	--	--	0.31	--	--	--	--	67
--	--	--	--	0.31	--	--	--	--	68
--	--	1.07	--	--	0.61	1.42	0.27	0.25	69

TABLE 48h.—Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic  
[Rate, stated as number of admissions]

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	109.90	100.65	114.21	110.64
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.46	0.46	0.44	0.10
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.13	—	0.44	0.13
4	Gonococcal infections, total	4.58	7.52	5.40	5.80
5	Gonococcal infections, not EIPTS	4.58	6.90	5.11	5.34
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.08	0.15	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	0.07	0.15	—	0.09
8	Erysipelas	0.08	0.15	—	0.13
9	Nitropneumococcal sore throat	0.52	0.31	0.15	0.26
10	Nitropneumococcal infection, other	0.31	0.31	—	0.28
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.52	1.07	0.29	1.04
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.02	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.09	0.31	2.04	1.43
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.01	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1.06	4.45	2.34	1.04
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.44	0.15	0.29	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.18	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	0.14	0.46	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EIPTS	0.14	0.46	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1.30	0.31	1.17	1.04
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	29.19	65.20	52.39	54.00
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.10	0.15	0.15	0.52
24	Malaria, falciparum (autumnal)	1.80	2.81	1.02	1.82
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.31	1.38	0.15	0.52
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	4.15	11.05	7.89	8.80
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.01	—	0.15	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.06	0.15	0.15	0.13
29	Dysentery, amoebic	2.28	0.61	0.73	1.68
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.32	0.15	0.15	0.13
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.16	—	—	0.13
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIPTS	0.07	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), total	2.15	1.63	1.75	1.82
34	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), not EIPTS	1.60	1.63	1.46	1.17
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPTS	0.76	0.92	1.02	0.91
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.10	0.15	0.15	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.60	0.61	0.29	0.65
38	Influenza	2.81	15.26	4.24	2.66
39	Measles (rubella)	0.50	0.31	1.17	0.91
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.27	0.15	0.15	0.65
41	Mumps	0.84	1.69	0.88	1.30
42	Chickenpox	0.09	—	—	0.13
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viral)	0.01	—	—	—
46	Dengue	37.53	11.66	16.07	16.92
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	0.07	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.23	0.48	0.29	0.39
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPTS	0.19	0.48	0.29	0.39
50	Virus diseases, other	0.58	0.02	0.58	0.65
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.09	0.61	0.15	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.17	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.01	—	0.15	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.03	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	2.30	1.31	2.21
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.6	1.69	1.02	2.34
59	Filariasis	1.79	6.98	3.07	1.43
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.65	0.15	0.29	0.65
62	Scabies	1.04	1.07	0.88	1.04
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.07	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	2.37	1.53	1.75	1.82
65	Rheumatic fever	0.27	0.48	0.44	0.13
66	Dysentery, unclassified	2.69	4.30	4.09	3.25
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	0.03	0.15	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EIPTS	0.03	0.15	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.38	0.02	0.29	0.52

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1944  
per 1,000 average strength per year

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
61.74	66.69	66.02	61.47	267.36	194.64	61.74	36.69	42.23	1
0.52	1.03	0.26	0.27	0.26	0.39	0.41	0.74	0.31	2
0.24	0.13	--	0.27	--	--	0.14	0.15	--	3
7.11	5.00	3.12	3.00	3.10	4.06	4.05	2.98	3.24	4
6.66	4.76	2.66	3.76	2.97	4.06	3.92	2.67	3.24	5
--	0.13	0.13	--	0.26	0.13	--	0.15	--	6
0.13	--	--	--	--	--	0.14	--	--	7
--	0.26	0.13	0.27	--	--	--	--	--	8
0.74	1.54	0.13	--	0.39	--	1.62	0.44	0.63	9
0.26	0.39	0.74	--	0.39	0.39	0.14	0.15	0.31	10
1.66	0.39	0.13	0.27	0.39	0.26	0.41	0.15	0.31	11
--	0.13	--	--	--	--	0.14	--	--	12
0.13	0.77	0.52	0.67	1.39	2.36	0.27	0.74	1.39	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	14
--	--	--	0.13	--	--	--	--	--	15
0.66	1.54	1.30	1.75	3.27	1.67	0.61	2.37	0.92	16
0.13	0.13	--	0.13	1.29	1.63	0.61	--	0.46	17
--	--	--	--	--	0.79	1.04	0.30	--	18
0.26	--	0.13	0.54	--	--	0.14	0.15	--	19
0.26	--	0.13	0.54	--	--	0.14	0.15	--	20
0.74	1.67	2.21	0.94	3.61	1.18	1.35	0.59	0.31	21
39.63	36.63	23.24	24.18	16.39	13.36	9.45	8.44	8.78	22
0.13	--	--	0.13	--	0.13	--	--	--	23
4.81	3.96	1.17	1.34	0.90	0.66	--	0.30	--	24
0.13	0.39	0.39	--	0.96	0.39	--	--	0.15	25
5.30	7.44	4.03	2.96	1.42	1.70	1.22	1.30	0.15	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
0.13	0.13	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28
1.16	2.57	2.21	0.61	3.44	6.76	3.51	1.04	3.64	29
0.13	0.77	--	0.40	0.39	0.79	0.54	0.30	--	30
0.26	0.13	0.26	0.27	0.13	0.13	0.14	0.15	0.31	31
0.13	--	--	0.27	--	--	0.14	--	0.31	32
2.07	2.06	2.66	2.62	2.32	1.96	2.43	2.52	1.54	33
1.42	1.15	2.04	1.61	1.94	1.14	1.78	1.48	1.23	34
1.63	0.61	0.66	1.21	0.52	0.65	0.54	0.59	0.69	35
--	0.26	--	--	0.39	--	0.27	--	--	36
0.91	1.24	0.26	0.61	0.77	0.39	0.41	0.44	0.31	37
1.16	1.54	1.30	1.34	2.84	0.13	0.62	0.15	0.31	38
0.74	0.77	0.39	0.40	--	0.13	0.27	0.30	0.62	39
1.63	0.13	0.26	0.27	--	--	0.27	--	0.31	40
0.74	2.18	0.91	0.40	0.65	1.04	0.14	--	--	41
0.39	0.26	--	--	0.13	--	--	--	0.15	42
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	43
--	--	--	--	--	0.13	--	--	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	0.13	--	--	--	45
7.76	1.92	1.66	24.74	143.14	138.93	12.65	4.30	3.06	46
--	--	0.13	0.13	0.52	--	--	--	--	47
--	--	0.13	0.13	0.13	0.26	0.14	0.59	0.31	48
--	--	--	0.13	--	0.26	0.14	0.44	0.31	49
0.52	0.39	0.74	0.54	0.77	0.92	0.41	0.30	0.15	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	--	--	0.13	0.13	0.14	--	--	52
--	--	--	0.27	1.16	0.52	--	--	--	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
--	0.13	--	--	--	--	0.14	0.15	--	56
1.94	2.44	1.95	1.48	3.61	1.96	1.76	1.19	0.62	57
3.23	3.34	2.34	3.90	4.05	4.32	2.97	1.63	2.00	58
0.74	2.05	1.04	2.65	1.61	1.06	0.66	0.69	0.62	59
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	60
0.52	0.64	0.52	0.61	1.29	0.65	0.61	0.74	0.62	61
0.39	0.77	1.62	2.42	0.90	0.79	1.08	0.44	0.77	62
0.26	0.26	--	--	--	--	0.14	--	0.15	63
1.16	1.24	0.52	1.61	2.71	4.06	2.57	1.48	6.63	64
0.39	0.13	0.39	0.13	0.26	0.13	0.41	0.30	0.15	65
1.66	0.51	0.26	3.22	10.84	1.05	1.76	0.30	0.77	66
--	--	--	--	--	--	0.14	--	0.15	67
--	--	--	--	--	--	0.14	--	0.15	68
0.52	0.26	0.39	0.27	0.52	0.26	--	0.44	0.15	69

TABLE 48g.—Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic  
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	151.84	280.09	214.03	184.78
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.81	1.13	1.24	1.38
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.05	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	8.23	9.08	8.70	8.97
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	6.14	6.68	6.53	6.67
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.15	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	0.02	—	—	0.15
8	Krysipelas	0.10	—	0.36	0.15
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.06	0.36	0.18	0.15
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.18	0.19	0.18	0.15
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.82	1.32	0.18	0.77
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.01	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1.36	0.67	3.91	0.77
14	Typhoid fever	0.02	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.01	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2.93	2.45	1.07	4.76
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.02	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.03	—	—	—
19	Chancreoid, total	0.27	0.94	—	0.31
20	Chancreoid, not EPTS	0.26	0.38	—	0.31
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.61	0.75	1.34	0.92
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	32.59	48.70	45.65	41.59
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.19	0.38	—	0.15
24	Malaria, falciparum (semito-annual)	6.93	10.96	6.59	7.21
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.60	0.38	0.53	0.31
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	7.96	23.22	14.39	12.28
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.01	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.03	0.38	—	0.15
29	Dysentery, amoebic	1.02	0.38	0.36	2.92
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.19	—	—	0.31
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.16	0.19	0.36	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.06	0.19	0.18	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	2.92	1.51	2.66	4.45
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	2.79	1.51	2.66	4.45
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	0.97	7.75	0.53	1.53
36	Spirochetosis (icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	0.04	0.75	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.66	0.75	0.89	1.23
38	Influenza	1.20	2.64	3.91	2.92
39	Measles (rubella)	0.16	0.36	—	0.15
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.02	0.57	0.71	0.31
41	Mumps	0.79	1.13	0.69	1.69
42	Chickenpox	0.04	—	0.18	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.13	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.02	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.08	—	—	—
46	Dengue	51.31	135.14	98.03	69.36
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	0.12	0.19	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.03	—	0.18	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.02	—	0.18	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.66	0.67	1.24	1.07
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	0.11	0.38	0.18	0.15
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	6.19	4.15	2.49	2.46
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.07	—	0.18	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	2.36	1.32	3.02	3.36
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	2.43	2.08	3.02	0.31
59	Filariasis	0.27	0.38	2.49	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.09	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.39	0.38	0.36	0.46
62	Scabies	1.97	1.51	1.76	2.46
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.12	—	0.18	0.15
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	9.22	1.51	1.60	1.60
65	Rheumatic fever	0.36	—	0.71	0.31
66	Dysentery, unclassified	5.93	3.40	3.53	7.52
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.33	0.57	0.89	0.31

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.



diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1944  
per 1,000 average strength per year

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
181.54	172.00	162.02	167.23	166.16	121.92	92.29	105.89	127.32	1
0.41	0.59	0.23	0.40	0.79	0.06	0.53	0.42	0.40	2
0.14	--	--	--	0.10	--	0.09	0.08	0.08	3
7.28	9.54	8.49	8.47	8.89	7.57	4.39	4.22	3.71	4
7.12	9.54	6.46	6.37	8.89	7.57	4.30	4.14	3.63	5
--	0.12	0.35	0.40	0.90	0.10	0.09	0.08	0.08	6
0.14	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7
--	--	0.30	0.10	0.90	0.10	0.09	--	--	8
0.41	0.38	0.23	0.30	0.58	--	0.09	0.08	0.18	9
0.14	0.12	0.12	0.30	0.10	0.10	--	0.34	0.08	10
0.82	0.38	0.68	0.91	0.39	0.39	0.09	0.51	0.40	11
--	0.12	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12
2.48	0.71	1.82	1.31	1.67	0.68	0.61	2.11	0.89	13
--	--	--	--	--	0.10	--	0.08	--	14
--	0.12	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15
2.48	4.28	3.35	2.83	2.08	1.84	0.79	3.13	5.80	16
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.17	--	17
--	--	--	--	--	0.10	--	0.08	0.08	18
0.68	--	0.58	0.30	0.30	0.39	--	0.38	0.32	19
0.68	0	0.48	0.30	0.30	0.39	--	0.38	0.32	20
0.98	1.43	0.58	0.51	0.39	0.39	0.36	0.42	0.24	21
38.57	42.44	34.04	36.27	31.70	24.56	23.82	21.37	26.57	22
0.27	0.38	0.58	0.30	0.30	--	0.18	--	0.08	23
8.21	10.94	12.12	7.78	8.50	5.53	8.38	3.80	2.82	24
0.55	1.19	0.48	0.81	0.39	0.39	0.18	0.29	0.64	25
9.26	9.87	8.77	9.40	8.40	8.82	4.04	8.21	4.19	26
--	--	--	--	--	0.10	--	--	--	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28
0.14	0.59	0.58	0.71	1.18	0.58	0.53	1.44	2.28	29
0.14	0.38	0.23	0.30	0.49	0.10	0.18	0.08	0.08	30
--	0.12	--	0.30	0.30	0.10	0.28	0.17	0.24	31
--	--	--	0.10	0.10	--	--	0.08	--	32
3.97	3.33	2.19	3.44	2.58	2.33	2.58	2.82	3.79	33
3.97	3.31	2.08	3.03	2.38	2.33	2.48	2.98	3.38	34
1.21	1.66	0.89	1.82	0.89	0.78	0.53	0.78	0.89	35
0.14	0.12	--	0.10	0.10	--	0.09	--	--	36
1.23	0.83	0.58	0.91	1.28	0.78	0.38	0.84	0.89	37
1.51	0.38	0.92	0.91	1.57	0.29	0.18	0.42	1.37	38
1.23	--	0.23	0.30	--	--	--	--	--	39
0.41	0.24	0.12	0.10	0.10	0.10	--	0.28	0.73	40
3.01	1.19	1.04	0.40	0.29	0.68	0.18	0.34	0.24	41
--	--	--	--	0.30	0.10	--	--	--	42
--	--	--	--	--	0.10	--	0.17	0.97	43
--	--	--	0.30	0.10	--	--	--	0.08	44
80.79	83.38	60.01	53.06	36.81	22.92	21.51	37.87	38.52	45
--	--	0.30	0.30	0.30	0.10	0.09	0.08	0.08	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.18	47
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.08	48
1.23	1.43	1.15	0.51	0.59	0.68	0.79	1.01	0.84	49
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50
0.41	0.12	--	0.10	0.30	0.10	--	--	--	51
1.37	2.20	4.27	14.45	22.38	8.79	2.02	0.23	0.97	52
0.14	--	0.12	0.10	0.30	0.10	--	0.08	--	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.08	--	55
2.60	2.25	3.00	2.32	2.28	2.91	1.87	1.77	1.77	56
0.68	0.71	1.65	2.63	2.38	2.91	2.48	2.20	5.58	57
0.41	0.12	0.23	--	0.30	0.19	0.09	--	--	58
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.08	0.73	59
0.55	0.59	0.12	0.20	0.59	0.29	0.53	0.17	0.48	60
1.51	0.53	3.35	2.23	2.65	2.43	1.87	1.35	1.21	61
--	--	0.23	0.10	0.29	0.29	0.09	--	0.08	62
4.19	3.92	6.58	8.12	21.59	21.35	12.47	6.42	9.75	63
0.55	0.59	0.12	0.10	0.59	0.29	0.38	0.17	0.58	64
9.26	7.61	3.81	8.47	5.10	3.79	3.89	4.17	9.19	65
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	66
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	67
0.14	0.71	0.58	0.20	0.20	0.19	0.09	0.34	0.18	68

TABLE 481.—Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic  
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

Line #	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	36.42	73.66	47.95	63.79
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.77	1.36	0.75	1.14
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.08	—	—	—
4	Conococcal infections, total	8.40	4.07	7.15	7.56
5	Conococcal infections, not EIPTS	8.09	4.07	7.15	6.00
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.06	—	—	0.78
7	Scarlet fever	0.23	0.34	0.36	0.36
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.46	0.34	—	1.14
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.12	0.66	0.36	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.66	1.69	0.75	0.36
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.63	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	0.04	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	0.23	0.66	—	0.36
20	Chancroid, not EIPTS	0.23	0.66	—	0.36
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.54	0.34	0.36	1.14
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.08	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malarine quartan	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.04	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.08	0.34	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.31	0.66	0.36	1.14
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIPTS	0.15	0.34	0.36	0.78
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1.70	1.02	0.36	1.89
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EIPTS	1.35	0.66	0.36	1.69
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPTS	0.66	0.34	0.36	1.89
36	Spirochetosis (terohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	3.75	3.05	2.36	3.41
38	Influenza	18.42	26.62	27.65	25.78
39	Measles (rubella)	0.97	2.71	3.01	1.89
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.23	—	0.36	1.14
41	Mumps	0.70	0.34	1.13	0.78
42	Chickenpox	0.19	0.66	—	0.36
43	Polomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.04	0.34	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPTS	0.04	0.34	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.39	—	—	0.78
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tausuganashi fever (scrub typhus) (mitaborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.23	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.58	0.34	—	1.14
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.27	0.34	0.36	—
62	Scabies	1.66	2.71	1.51	1.52
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.04	—	—	0.36
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.43	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.27	1.02	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.08	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EIPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.43	—	—	0.78

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

disease, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1944  
per 1,000 average strength per year

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
32.02	24.10	30.37	25.48	29.54	25.81	39.14	32.47	21.76	1
0.84	1.72	0.93	--	0.51	0.58	--	--	0.68	2
--	0.43	0.47	--	--	--	--	--	--	3
10.53	5.90	7.48	9.81	12.73	12.90	14.80	5.41	5.93	4
9.69	5.90	7.01	0.81	12.73	12.34	14.80	5.41	5.93	5
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6
0.42	0.43	--	--	--	--	0.57	--	--	7
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8
--	--	0.93	0.98	1.02	--	--	1.20	--	9
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10
--	0.43	--	--	0.51	1.12	0.57	1.90	0.68	11
--	0.86	2.80	--	3.06	--	0.57	5.41	--	12
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	14
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	16
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.68	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
0.42	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.60	0.68	19
0.42	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.60	0.68	20
1.98	0.43	0.93	0.98	--	--	--	0.60	--	21
--	--	--	--	--	0.58	--	--	0.68	22
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	23
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	24
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25
--	--	0.47	--	--	--	--	--	--	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	29
--	--	0.47	--	--	--	--	--	--	30
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	31
--	--	--	--	--	--	1.14	--	--	32
2.55	1.72	3.74	1.44	1.02	0.58	1.71	3.01	1.52	33
2.53	1.29	2.04	0.98	1.02	0.58	1.14	2.41	1.52	34
0.42	--	--	0.98	0.51	0.58	1.14	1.90	--	35
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	36
2.53	2.58	3.27	4.81	3.57	4.49	7.40	8.81	3.30	37
6.32	3.44	1.87	2.40	3.08	1.12	2.98	3.81	3.30	38
0.84	0.43	--	--	0.51	--	--	--	--	39
--	--	0.93	--	--	--	--	--	--	40
1.98	0.43	1.40	0.48	0.51	0.58	0.57	--	--	41
0.42	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.60	--	42
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	43
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	48
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	49
0.42	--	1.40	0.98	0.51	--	--	--	0.68	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	52
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
--	0.43	--	0.48	--	--	1.14	1.20	--	56
0.84	1.29	0.93	0.98	0.51	0.58	--	--	--	58
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	59
--	0.98	0.47	--	1.02	--	--	--	--	60
0.84	0.43	--	1.44	--	2.81	5.12	1.90	2.64	62
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	63
0.42	0.43	0.47	0.48	0.51	0.58	1.71	0.60	0.68	64
0.42	0.86	--	--	--	--	0.57	--	--	65
0.42	--	0.47	--	--	--	--	--	--	66
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	67
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	68
0.42	1.29	0.93	0.48	0.51	--	--	--	0.68	69

TABLE 48J.—Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic  
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	116.09	108.70	130.45	118.44
2	Tubercle in of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.78	0.60	0.66	1.24
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	35.67	30.68	30.48	36.02
5	Gonococcal infections, not EIPM	33.80	30.08	29.80	37.78
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.06	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	0.06	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.35	—	0.66	1.24
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.17	0.60	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.62	0.60	—	2.48
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.06	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.62	—	0.66	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.12	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1.11	1.20	0.66	0.62
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	1.75	2.41	2.65	4.34
20	Chancroid, not EIPM	1.67	2.41	2.65	4.04
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1.06	0.60	2.65	0.62
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	10.31	11.43	10.59	11.15
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.06	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (tsetse-susmal)	2.04	0.01	0.65	1.24
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.06	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.41	0.60	—	1.24
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.62	0.60	0.66	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.17	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.41	—	0.66	0.62
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIPM	0.12	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	12.06	4.81	9.27	11.15
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EIPM	7.40	4.81	9.27	9.91
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPM	5.77	3.81	7.95	8.06
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.06	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	2.10	0.01	1.99	1.24
38	Influenza	1.52	1.81	—	0.72
39	Measles (rubella)	0.99	—	4.64	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	6.99	23.47	33.11	3.10
41	Mumps	1.48	1.81	1.99	1.86
42	Chickenpox	0.70	0.60	—	0.62
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viralborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.35	—	1.32	1.24
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	1.26	1.20	0.66	1.66
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPM	1.24	1.20	0.66	1.66
50	Virus diseases, other	0.68	—	0.66	1.24
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tauzougamishi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.12	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1.26	0.60	0.66	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	5.30	4.21	5.30	3.72
59	Filariasis	2.74	1.81	—	4.34
60	Schistosomiasis	2.10	1.20	1.99	1.66
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	4.80	0.60	3.97	1.66
62	Scabies	4.49	4.21	4.64	5.57
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.12	—	—	0.62
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	3.15	1.81	3.51	4.66
65	Rheumatic fever	0.21	—	—	0.62
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.17	1.20	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1.63	1.81	0.67	2.48

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried fo, record only

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1944  
per 1,000 average strength per year

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
111.48	98.04	88.25	124.84	108.37	118.37	109.38	121.42	100.70	1
--	--	0.72	0.72	1.48	1.55	0.75	1.55	--	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3
46.14	28.88	28.84	43.30	30.71	41.32	30.94	40.22	38.34	4
46.44	28.01	28.77	41.13	27.81	41.78	30.19	37.12	31.04	5
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.78	6
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7
--	0.87	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8
1.31	--	--	--	--	--	0.75	0.77	0.76	9
0.88	--	--	--	--	0.77	--	1.55	--	10
--	--	--	--	--	0.77	--	--	--	11
--	--	--	2.18	--	1.55	0.75	3.09	2.27	12
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	13
--	--	--	0.72	--	--	0.75	--	--	14
--	1.31	0.72	2.18	0.71	--	1.51	2.22	2.27	15
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	16
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	17
1.65	2.87	2.17	0.72	--	--	--	0.77	1.51	18
1.29	2.87	1.45	0.72	--	--	--	0.77	0.78	19
--	1.31	1.45	0.72	0.71	1.55	0.75	--	2.27	20
7.98	18.34	12.80	15.88	8.09	8.42	12.08	8.41	3.79	21
0.88	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	22
0.88	2.01	2.17	0.77	1.48	0.99	1.51	0.77	--	23
0.88	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	24
--	0.87	0.72	--	0.71	--	--	--	--	25
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	26
--	0.87	0.72	2.18	0.71	0.77	2.28	0.77	0.78	27
--	--	--	--	--	1.55	--	0.77	--	28
1.31	--	--	--	0.71	0.77	--	--	0.78	29
1.31	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	30
18.68	18.01	8.88	11.55	13.80	13.15	10.57	14.89	18.80	31
10.82	8.87	3.82	8.77	8.78	8.19	4.53	10.05	8.31	32
7.98	3.83	3.82	8.05	7.92	3.87	4.53	8.98	8.81	33
--	--	--	0.72	--	--	--	--	--	34
3.32	1.31	3.82	0.72	1.48	2.32	1.51	3.09	1.51	35
1.99	--	0.72	--	1.48	8.42	0.75	0.77	1.51	36
--	0.87	0.72	--	--	--	2.28	1.55	2.27	37
--	0.87	1.45	0.72	--	--	1.51	3.87	2.27	38
1.88	1.31	1.45	2.89	0.71	0.77	--	0.77	1.51	39
1.88	1.31	0.72	1.44	--	--	--	0.77	0.78	40
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	41
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	42
--	--	0.72	--	--	--	--	0.77	--	43
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	44
1.31	--	2.17	1.44	2.20	2.32	0.75	0.77	0.78	45
1.31	--	2.17	1.44	2.20	2.32	0.75	0.77	0.78	46
--	0.87	--	--	1.48	0.77	2.28	--	--	47
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	48
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	49
--	0.87	--	--	--	0.77	--	--	--	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
0.88	--	0.72	--	--	--	--	--	--	52
0.88	--	0.72	1.44	2.83	3.87	2.28	0.77	2.27	53
1.88	1.31	8.51	8.77	8.78	8.19	2.28	13.15	3.79	54
0.31	2.87	0.71	8.48	8.05	1.55	0.75	--	0.78	55
1.31	--	0.72	4.31	8.85	1.55	3.77	2.32	2.27	56
1.88	4.51	1.45	8.05	2.20	13.15	10.57	2.28	8.79	57
4.84	3.31	4.34	--	8.05	0.77	8.28	3.87	3.79	58
--	--	--	3.81	--	--	--	0.77	--	59
1.88	2.01	3.82	0.72	3.08	0.77	2.28	8.41	2.27	60
0.88	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.78	61
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.78	62
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	63
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	64
1.31	--	--	0.72	0.71	3.87	1.51	0.77	2.27	65

TABLE 49.—Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic  
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	124.60	108.77	110.67	116.91
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1.03	0.69	0.80	0.73
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.14	0.12	0.07	0.17
4	Clonococcal infections, total	49.58	43.83	30.36	33.06
5	Clonococcal infections, not EPTM	48.66	38.46	29.44	31.80
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.17	0.27	0.30	0.26
7	Scarlet fever	0.65	0.74	1.49	0.83
8	Erysipelas	0.07	0.09	0.06	0.06
9	Streptococcal sore throat	1.81	0.30	1.60	2.61
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.17	0.16	0.16	0.26
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.44	2.50	2.19	1.93
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.04	0.06	0.11	0.06
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1.19	1.18	0.83	1.43
14	Typhoid fever	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.03
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.04	0.03	0.05	0.05
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.99	0.06	0.99	0.66
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	0.96	0.34	0.31	0.34
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.02	0.06	0.03	0.01
19	Chancroid, total	4.83	3.07	3.49	3.05
20	Chancroid, not EPTM	4.81	3.07	3.48	3.02
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.64	0.72	0.66	0.63
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	8.90	11.72	13.23	11.80
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.03
24	Malaria, falciparum (solvo-automnal)	0.63	0.61	0.77	0.91
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.09	0.10	0.04	0.10
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1.14	1.45	1.55	1.66
27	Lishmaniasis (hals-nas)	0.00	—	0.02	—
28	Lishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.00	0.01	0.01	0.01
29	Dysentery, amebic	2.29	1.59	2.01	2.19
30	Protosual infections, other	0.45	0.29	0.39	0.47
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.19	0.21	0.34	0.26
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTM	0.10	0.09	0.12	0.12
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	10.33	8.82	9.50	9.69
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTM	7.74	6.99	8.00	8.30
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTM	6.65	5.22	4.70	5.33
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Walt's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	3.68	3.78	3.49	2.99
38	Influenza	1.80	2.69	2.64	2.33
39	Measles (rubella)	0.57	0.44	1.05	0.91
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1.70	1.48	3.69	4.75
41	Mumps	2.40	3.00	3.97	3.63
42	Chickenpox	0.34	0.63	0.65	0.42
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.06	0.03	0.01	0.01
44	Zencephalitis, infectious	0.00	0.01	0.01	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01
46	Dengue	2.10	3.61	2.34	2.80
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	0.63	0.06	0.04	0.05
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.58	0.83	0.34	0.26
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM	0.55	0.75	0.32	0.26
50	Virus diseases, other	0.47	0.39	0.56	0.47
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.00	0.01	0.01	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.01
53	Tautugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.06	0.31	0.07	0.02
54	Typhus fever, unclassified	0.02	0.07	0.02	0.04
55	Rickettial diseases, other	0.00	—	—	0.01
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.08	0.10	0.06	0.03
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.26	0.48	0.29	0.37
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	1.49	1.43	1.91	1.34
59	Filaria	0.03	0.04	0.04	0.03
60	Nchistosomiasis	0.23	0.67	0.58	0.25
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.96	0.42	0.54	0.54
62	Scabies	6.42	8.59	5.00	5.33
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.18	0.20	0.25	0.40
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	10.30	11.04	12.98	12.31
65	Rheumatic fever	0.45	0.48	0.65	0.61
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1.23	1.02	1.56	1.49
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.01
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1.13	1.07	1.04	1.04

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1948  
per 1,000 Average strength per year)

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
119.02	124.74	134.48	135.06	136.15	117.81	128.13	134.11	140.17	1
0.67	0.77	0.87	0.97	1.00	1.10	1.81	1.77	2.09	2
0.13	0.22	0.14	0.13	0.10	0.09	0.12	0.14	0.16	3
35.70	44.10	56.05	58.98	63.94	67.66	63.03	66.94	63.33	4
34.16	42.90	55.01	56.10	61.82	58.99	61.80	66.34	62.89	5
0.90	0.18	0.20	0.11	0.07	0.09	0.10	0.04	0.16	6
0.92	0.64	0.32	0.22	0.14	0.13	0.23	0.25	0.54	7
0.07	0.10	0.08	0.08	0.07	0.03	0.08	0.01	0.05	8
2.08	1.83	1.74	1.96	1.73	1.84	1.72	2.17	3.09	9
0.24	0.17	0.08	0.19	0.13	0.20	0.07	0.16	0.22	10
1.46	1.34	0.87	0.78	0.75	0.64	1.17	1.80	1.96	11
0.03	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.07	0.02	—	12
0.76	1.00	1.49	1.89	1.79	0.65	0.79	1.12	1.84	13
0.02	—	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.02	—	0.03	14
0.04	0.01	0.10	0.06	0.07	0.01	0.04	—	0.04	15
0.97	0.79	1.11	1.63	1.31	0.85	0.65	0.37	0.50	16
0.31	0.31	0.22	0.27	0.26	0.22	0.24	0.56	0.78	17
0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.05	18
4.81	4.89	5.77	6.80	6.53	5.08	4.28	6.03	8.31	19
4.56	4.52	6.73	6.64	6.52	5.06	4.58	6.03	8.31	20
0.76	0.72	0.73	0.64	0.73	0.46	0.63	0.61	0.61	21
12.31	11.33	8.47	6.70	6.04	4.73	4.95	7.85	11.29	22
0.02	0.07	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.04	0.01	0.03	—	23
1.00	1.06	0.22	0.55	0.34	0.29	0.24	0.35	0.56	24
0.12	0.16	0.11	0.07	0.12	0.06	0.09	0.04	0.03	25
1.70	1.76	1.16	0.84	0.83	0.62	0.63	0.89	0.68	26
0.01	0.01	—	—	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	27
—	0.01	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	28
2.14	2.77	2.29	3.08	2.49	2.13	1.80	1.65	1.24	29
0.40	0.30	0.75	0.76	0.59	0.46	0.32	0.36	0.16	30
0.17	0.17	0.26	0.17	0.13	0.13	0.17	0.16	0.21	31
0.07	0.07	0.14	0.10	0.05	0.09	0.12	0.11	0.12	32
9.92	10.19	10.52	11.00	10.27	10.30	10.74	12.22	12.06	33
6.55	6.90	7.27	8.37	8.20	6.55	6.94	10.98	11.04	34
6.92	6.92	6.39	7.31	7.49	7.40	7.77	9.32	9.29	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
3.04	3.43	3.26	4.51	4.56	4.53	4.77	4.18	3.31	37
1.26	2.03	1.81	1.42	1.14	0.77	1.04	1.27	3.09	38
0.05	0.76	0.65	0.23	0.26	0.32	0.37	0.42	0.63	39
0.32	2.21	1.26	0.49	0.23	0.26	0.29	0.50	1.59	40
4.19	3.44	2.03	1.66	1.00	0.74	0.47	0.79	1.39	41
0.48	0.37	0.31	0.13	0.16	0.11	0.11	0.22	0.47	42
0.06	0.07	0.06	0.06	0.08	0.06	0.06	0.06	0.06	43
0.01	—	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	0.01	44
0.02	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.01	—	45
2.43	2.52	2.43	2.26	2.47	1.12	0.81	0.61	0.41	46
0.02	0.35	1.67	2.04	1.24	0.29	0.03	0.03	—	47
0.35	0.49	0.47	0.54	0.75	0.72	0.84	0.96	0.83	48
0.33	0.47	0.45	0.49	0.72	0.75	0.82	0.96	0.81	49
0.47	0.48	0.42	0.52	0.62	0.40	0.39	0.26	0.36	50
0.01	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	0.01	—	—	51
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.03	—	52
0.03	0.06	0.06	0.04	0.03	0.02	0.02	—	—	53
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	0.01	54
—	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	0.01	—	55
0.03	0.05	0.11	0.15	0.10	0.09	0.07	0.11	0.17	56
0.27	0.39	0.33	0.51	0.47	0.29	0.31	0.22	0.21	57
1.24	1.61	1.75	1.04	1.28	1.17	1.53	1.19	0.71	58
0.04	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.05	0.03	0.02	—	0.03	59
0.24	0.14	0.11	0.25	0.26	0.04	0.07	0.07	0.04	60
0.26	1.09	1.35	1.27	1.15	0.87	1.21	0.99	0.42	61
4.59	4.57	5.40	5.57	6.88	7.03	6.39	6.34	6.29	62
0.40	0.17	0.02	0.07	0.09	0.09	0.06	0.13	0.12	63
14.34	12.41	10.74	10.38	9.70	8.55	7.21	5.58	5.52	64
0.89	0.48	0.46	0.37	0.32	0.27	0.24	0.32	0.45	65
1.82	1.71	2.21	1.49	1.02	0.73	0.44	0.40	0.24	66
0.02	0.06	0.03	0.07	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.01	0.01	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
1.03	1.19	1.09	1.23	1.31	1.25	1.06	1.22	0.95	69

TABLE 49a.—Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic  
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

Code	(1) Diagnosis	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	101.98	108.80	114.10	118.74
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1.78	0.86	0.71	1.06
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.16	0.08	0.09	0.26
4	Clonococcal infections, total	40.70	39.95	36.24	35.78
5	Clonococcal infections, not KPTB	38.88	37.88	33.86	33.47
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.80	0.39	0.41	0.99
7	Scarlet fever	0.90	1.02	2.80	1.61
8	Krypselas	0.08	0.10	0.14	0.15
9	Streptococcal sore throat	3.27	2.15	3.37	4.12
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.88	0.14	0.27	0.59
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.84	2.21	2.93	2.88
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.07	0.10	0.27	0.10
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1.27	1.09	0.39	2.01
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.01	—	0.02	0.02
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.80	0.04	0.05	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.08	0.08	0.07	0.08
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.00	—	—	—
19	Chancreoid, total	0.78	0.39	0.48	0.48
20	Chancreoid, not KPTB	0.79	0.39	0.43	0.40
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.88	0.80	0.52	0.92
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	8.08	14.29	12.22	9.42
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
24	Malaria, falciparum (autio-autumnal)	0.02	0.10	0.08	0.02
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.01	0.02	—	0.04
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.41	0.80	0.64	0.67
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.00	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.00	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.51	0.28	0.90	0.34
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.24	0.18	0.14	0.17
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.24	0.25	0.48	0.34
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTB	0.12	0.14	0.23	0.15
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	11.06	10.63	15.49	13.00
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTB	5.41	4.89	4.28	4.13
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTB	4.22	3.88	3.37	3.04
36	Spirochetale icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetale diseases, other	5.62	6.61	6.16	5.47
38	Influenza	1.74	2.06	2.06	2.03
39	Measles (rubella)	0.79	0.72	1.02	1.24
40	Measles, (German rubella)	3.17	3.03	7.98	9.52
41	Mumps	4.18	5.32	7.07	10.21
42	Chickenpox	0.86	1.27	1.25	0.82
43	Pollomyelitis, acute	0.02	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.01	0.02	—	—
46	Dengue	0.01	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	0.00	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.57	0.78	0.45	0.34
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTB	0.51	0.61	0.41	0.27
50	Virus diseases, other	0.38	0.35	0.48	0.38
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.00	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleasborne)	0.03	0.04	0.05	0.04
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.00	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.00	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.00	—	—	0.02
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.19	0.21	0.14	0.08
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.13	0.10	0.07	0.10
58	Ankylostemiasis (hookworm infection)	0.69	0.41	0.39	0.44
59	Filariasis	0.03	—	0.02	0.06
60	Nchistosomiasis	0.06	0.02	0.00	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.67	0.29	0.36	0.27
62	Scabies	7.48	8.43	5.19	5.64
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.14	0.16	0.27	0.13
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	2.08	1.17	1.86	1.34
65	Rheumatic fever	0.49	0.68	0.64	0.73
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.05	0.08	0.05	0.04
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	0.04	0.04	0.02	0.04
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1.74	1.92	1.90	1.76

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.



diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1945  
per 1,000 average strength per year

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
106.14	106.04	97.50	91.00	97.70	86.37	99.26	101.91	104.14	1
0.84	0.93	1.32	1.48	1.74	1.92	3.42	3.21	3.83	2
0.04	0.17	0.26	0.13	0.19	0.10	0.10	0.18	0.21	3
36.99	39.33	38.87	39.70	45.92	43.80	46.32	44.66	38.17	4
33.08	36.13	36.12	37.89	44.28	42.57	45.41	43.47	37.30	5
0.17	0.36	0.36	0.18	0.10	0.09	0.11	0.07	0.18	6
1.86	1.11	0.64	0.34	0.19	0.17	0.16	0.00	0.64	7
0.13	0.10	0.02	0.13	0.06	0.03	0.04	—	0.06	8
4.89	4.18	3.98	3.03	2.77	1.91	2.19	3.39	3.25	9
0.90	0.37	0.10	0.90	0.17	0.24	0.07	0.36	0.36	10
1.79	1.49	1.10	1.08	1.86	0.76	1.16	1.79	2.85	11
0.09	0.08	0.04	0.02	0.02	0.05	0.07	0.05	—	12
0.80	0.91	2.71	2.58	2.21	0.77	0.86	0.64	0.32	13
0.02	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	—	—	0.05	14
0.02	—	0.02	—	0.03	—	—	—	—	15
0.02	0.08	0.12	0.22	0.24	0.49	0.18	0.05	0.05	16
—	0.08	0.04	0.05	0.06	0.03	0.14	—	0.03	17
—	—	—	0.02	—	—	0.02	—	—	18
0.65	0.70	0.88	0.63	0.51	0.75	1.00	1.26	2.43	19
0.86	0.82	0.76	0.44	0.47	0.75	1.00	1.36	2.43	20
1.10	1.02	1.18	1.00	0.91	0.63	0.82	0.87	0.81	21
7.37	6.48	5.17	6.74	2.25	2.16	1.82	3.25	6.02	22
—	0.04	—	0.02	0.03	—	—	0.02	—	23
—	0.02	0.02	—	0.02	0.02	—	—	0.03	24
—	—	0.02	—	—	0.02	0.04	—	—	25
0.52	0.62	0.41	0.31	0.32	0.10	0.12	0.25	0.06	26
—	—	—	—	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	27
0.41	0.37	0.37	0.40	0.51	0.72	0.89	0.80	0.69	28
0.22	0.14	0.20	0.28	0.22	0.20	0.29	0.27	0.11	29
0.17	0.28	0.39	0.22	0.14	0.09	0.21	0.25	0.24	31
0.09	0.10	0.19	0.11	0.03	0.05	0.14	0.21	0.11	32
13.84	12.83	11.93	11.01	6.82	9.21	10.00	11.84	10.82	33
4.74	4.04	3.80	4.93	4.89	3.84	3.85	9.25	9.05	34
3.48	3.01	2.98	4.03	4.21	4.44	5.22	7.05	6.94	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
5.96	6.00	4.67	6.17	5.89	5.74	6.13	6.18	3.51	37
1.51	1.89	2.13	1.10	0.96	0.75	1.09	1.76	4.91	38
1.10	1.38	1.39	0.33	0.14	0.14	0.18	0.44	1.32	39
8.89	4.85	6.89	0.28	0.39	0.48	0.39	0.89	2.87	40
7.98	6.89	4.01	2.92	1.72	1.20	0.77	1.49	2.19	41
1.04	0.84	0.54	0.24	0.06	0.15	0.14	0.32	0.28	42
—	0.02	—	—	0.07	0.05	0.04	0.07	0.03	43
—	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	0.02	—	0.03	44
—	—	—	—	0.03	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	0.11	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	0.02	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.28	0.52	0.43	0.53	0.57	0.77	0.62	0.74	0.69	48
0.24	0.26	0.39	0.42	0.52	0.70	0.69	0.78	0.68	49
0.30	0.27	0.48	0.49	0.51	0.34	0.34	0.25	0.24	50
—	—	—	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	51
0.04	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.03	0.03	0.04	0.02	—	52
—	—	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	0.02	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	55
0.06	0.12	0.27	0.26	0.20	0.19	0.14	0.23	0.34	56
0.11	0.08	0.12	0.26	0.15	0.17	0.12	0.09	0.16	57
0.50	0.41	0.48	0.69	0.68	0.44	1.27	1.26	0.78	58
0.06	0.06	0.02	0.04	0.02	0.05	0.02	—	—	59
0.04	0.10	—	0.06	0.10	—	0.07	0.05	0.03	60
0.26	0.35	0.45	0.40	0.41	0.37	2.85	1.31	0.50	61
5.23	5.24	6.11	5.75	11.43	8.00	9.71	9.66	14.89	62
0.17	0.21	0.10	0.11	0.12	0.09	0.12	0.16	0.13	63
1.17	2.08	2.50	1.99	2.52	2.59	2.82	2.30	2.85	64
0.99	0.54	0.60	0.37	0.25	0.27	0.23	0.23	0.32	65
0.04	0.04	0.06	0.04	—	0.10	0.04	0.07	0.03	66
0.04	0.10	0.02	0.05	—	0.03	0.00	—	0.03	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
1.84	2.02	1.49	1.06	2.04	1.86	1.97	1.79	1.16	69

TABLE 49b.—Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic diseases  
[States stated as number of admissions]

	Dagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases .....	139.91	110.37	108.71	117.00
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes .....	0.84	0.89	0.38	0.58
3	Tuberculosis, other .....	0.13	0.14	0.06	0.12
4	Genococcal infections, total .....	26.49	29.87	26.89	31.00
5	Genococcal infections, not EPTM .....	26.25	29.32	26.85	31.44
6	Meningitis, meningococcal .....	0.18	0.25	0.33	0.27
7	Scarlet fever .....	0.32	0.19	0.74	0.88
8	Erysipelas .....	0.06	0.08	0.01	0.01
9	Streptococcal sore throat .....	1.01	0.77	0.80	0.74
10	Streptococcal infection, other .....	0.12	0.17	0.13	0.12
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial .....	1.31	2.68	1.76	1.80
12	Pneumococcal infections, other .....	0.02	0.04	0.01	0.02
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning .....	1.18	1.20	1.09	1.11
14	Typhoid fever .....	0.02	0.01	0.03	0.02
15	Paratyphoid fever .....	0.06	0.06	0.08	0.07
16	Dysentery, bacillary .....	1.40	1.29	1.23	1.31
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous) .....	0.69	0.62	0.44	0.50
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous .....	0.03	0.10	0.05	0.01
19	Chancroid, total .....	7.71	4.72	3.64	4.43
20	Chancroid, not EPTM .....	7.71	4.72	3.64	4.43
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified .....	0.47	0.66	0.28	0.47
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian) .....	10.82	9.77	10.63	12.78
23	Malaria, malarine (quartan) .....	0.03	0.05	0.01	0.03
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal) .....	1.63	0.77	1.18	1.36
25	Malaria, mixed type .....	0.14	0.14	0.08	0.14
26	Malaria, other and unclassified .....	1.63	1.78	1.84	2.23
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar) .....	0.01	—	0.03	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous .....	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01
29	Dysentery, amoebic .....	3.49	2.26	3.54	3.19
30	Protozoal infections, other .....	0.89	0.26	0.83	0.63
31	Neurosyphilis, total .....	0.16	0.18	0.12	0.21
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTM .....	0.06	0.06	0.05	0.11
33	Myphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total .....	9.84	7.70	7.24	7.91
34	Myphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTM .....	9.31	7.26	6.67	7.40
35	Myphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTM .....	6.26	6.43	5.48	6.56
36	Spirochetosis (eterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease) .....	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetosis, other .....	2.69	2.05	1.97	1.80
38	Influenza .....	1.84	2.20	2.26	2.49
39	Measles (rubeola) .....	0.42	0.26	0.21	0.73
40	Measles, German (rubella) .....	0.72	0.63	1.24	2.18
41	Mumps .....	1.22	1.28	2.20	2.28
42	Chickenpox .....	0.19	0.23	0.21	0.21
43	Poliomyelitis, acute .....	0.07	0.06	0.01	0.01
44	Encephalitis, infectious .....	0.00	0.01	0.01	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne) .....	0.02	—	0.03	0.01
46	Dengue .....	3.51	6.64	3.68	3.84
47	Mandibular fever (papainci fever) .....	0.29	0.10	0.06	0.06
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total .....	0.28	0.37	0.27	0.25
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM .....	0.27	0.36	0.27	0.25
50	Virus diseases, other .....	0.62	0.42	0.21	0.52
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne) .....	0.01	0.01	0.01	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne) .....	0.01	0.04	0.01	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne) .....	0.10	0.21	0.10	0.03
54	Typhus fever, unqualified .....	0.03	0.11	0.03	0.06
55	Miscellaneous diseases, other .....	0.00	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis .....	0.01	0.02	0.01	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis .....	0.51	0.71	0.41	0.55
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection) .....	2.03	2.06	2.78	1.82
59	Pinuriasis .....	0.03	0.07	0.08	0.01
60	Schistosomiasis .....	0.34	0.21	0.28	0.38
61	Diseases due to helminths, other .....	1.16	0.21	0.63	0.69
62	Scabies .....	5.72	5.07	4.89	5.17
63	Arthropod infestation, other .....	0.20	2.23	0.23	0.55
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice) .....	15.81	17.12	18.01	19.19
65	Rheumatic fever .....	0.42	0.35	0.54	0.54
66	Dysentery, unclassified .....	2.01	1.60	2.48	2.27
67	Cirrusoma, inguinalis, total .....	0.03	0.02	0.06	—
68	Cirrusoma, inguinalis, not EPTM .....	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other .....	0.72	0.81	0.78	0.65

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

REFERENCE TABLES

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1945  
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Year (15)
125.04	135.02	155.07	164.59	168.20	143.14	147.85	161.45	175.00	1
0.68	0.69	0.61	0.62	0.42	0.66	0.39	0.54	0.37	2
0.17	0.25	0.07	0.13	0.17	0.09	0.08	0.10	0.10	3
34.72	46.82	66.05	71.87	77.41	69.63	77.70	88.85	88.28	4
34.46	46.49	65.66	71.78	77.34	69.40	77.69	88.78	88.28	5
0.22	0.14	0.11	0.10	0.05	0.09	0.09	0.02	0.13	6
0.42	0.39	0.20	0.21	0.11	0.10	0.30	0.21	0.24	7
0.03	0.10	0.11	0.05	0.05	0.03	0.08	0.02	0.03	8
0.65	0.60	1.05	1.24	0.91	1.41	1.31	1.13	2.93	9
0.10	0.07	0.07	0.18	0.09	0.16	0.06	0.12	0.18	10
1.28	1.28	0.74	0.59	0.66	0.92	1.19	1.44	1.68	11
—	—	0.04	0.02	0.04	0.01	0.08	—	—	12
0.89	1.05	0.80	1.44	1.47	0.56	0.91	1.54	2.15	13
0.01	—	0.02	0.02	0.04	0.01	0.03	—	—	14
0.05	0.01	0.14	0.10	0.09	0.01	0.08	—	0.08	15
1.49	1.18	1.68	2.58	1.67	1.16	1.08	0.64	0.34	16
0.48	0.44	0.57	0.42	0.65	0.50	0.89	1.03	1.49	17
0.01	0.03	0.01	0.01	0.03	0.03	0.02	0.00	0.10	18
6.73	6.65	8.71	10.67	11.25	8.78	7.72	10.09	14.14	19
6.73	6.64	8.70	10.67	11.25	8.78	7.72	10.09	14.14	20
0.57	0.40	0.46	0.40	0.58	0.32	0.28	0.39	0.42	21
14.81	13.89	10.36	8.68	6.90	6.95	7.87	11.76	16.52	22
0.02	0.09	0.01	0.01	—	0.07	0.02	0.04	—	23
1.54	1.62	1.44	0.92	0.80	0.53	0.45	0.84	0.60	24
0.19	0.25	0.17	0.11	0.21	0.10	0.14	0.08	0.05	25
2.33	2.36	1.59	1.19	0.95	1.07	1.08	1.07	1.68	26
0.01	—	—	—	0.01	—	0.02	—	—	27
—	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
3.05	4.03	5.44	4.82	4.29	3.34	2.60	2.37	1.78	29
0.50	0.38	0.98	1.09	0.87	0.51	0.36	0.35	0.21	30
0.17	0.13	0.19	0.13	0.13	0.18	0.13	0.08	0.19	31
0.06	0.05	0.11	0.09	0.07	0.13	0.09	0.02	0.13	32
7.62	8.80	9.71	11.00	11.33	11.24	11.13	12.54	13.27	33
7.52	8.42	9.27	10.68	11.12	11.06	10.65	12.36	13.01	34
6.77	7.46	8.35	9.51	10.06	9.95	10.01	10.98	11.82	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
1.79	2.07	3.10	3.39	4.25	3.12	3.58	3.34	3.12	37
2.04	2.14	1.63	1.64	1.28	0.79	1.80	0.86	1.28	38
0.41	0.43	0.31	0.17	0.30	0.18	0.55	0.41	0.34	39
1.54	0.81	0.44	0.24	0.11	0.07	0.20	0.17	0.13	40
2.18	1.73	0.89	0.82	0.44	0.32	0.20	0.19	0.58	41
0.19	0.23	0.18	0.06	0.21	0.07	0.08	0.14	0.37	42
0.09	0.10	0.10	0.10	0.09	0.07	0.08	0.04	0.08	43
0.01	—	—	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	44
0.03	—	0.05	0.02	0.03	0.04	0.03	0.02	—	45
3.74	3.85	3.93	4.20	4.40	2.20	1.52	1.13	0.81	46
0.12	0.54	2.61	3.40	2.21	0.74	0.06	0.06	—	47
0.38	0.47	0.49	0.55	0.69	0.79	1.03	1.11	0.97	48
0.38	0.46	0.49	0.54	0.67	0.79	1.02	1.11	0.97	49
0.56	0.56	0.46	0.70	0.83	0.46	0.44	0.27	0.52	50
0.01	0.01	—	—	—	—	0.02	—	—	51
0.01	—	—	—	0.01	0.01	—	0.04	—	52
0.05	0.10	0.08	0.07	0.04	0.04	0.05	—	—	53
0.02	0.01	0.02	0.01	—	—	—	—	0.03	54
—	0.01	—	0.01	—	—	—	—	—	55
0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	0.01	—	—	—	56
0.36	0.66	0.45	0.69	0.71	0.40	0.47	0.33	0.26	57
2.25	2.25	2.48	2.28	2.29	1.80	1.24	1.13	0.84	58
0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.08	0.01	0.02	—	0.05	59
0.35	0.16	0.17	0.35	0.32	0.07	0.06	0.10	0.05	60
1.16	0.49	1.87	1.85	1.73	1.30	1.08	0.72	0.34	61
4.23	4.21	4.87	5.45	6.88	8.18	7.22	9.06	9.27	62
0.52	0.15	0.07	0.05	0.07	0.10	0.05	0.10	0.10	63
21.40	17.88	15.47	16.01	15.33	13.67	11.24	8.32	8.17	64
0.52	0.43	0.38	0.38	0.37	0.28	0.25	0.39	0.58	65
2.46	2.50	3.45	2.46	1.83	1.27	0.86	0.68	0.45	66
0.01	0.03	0.04	0.07	0.04	0.01	—	0.02	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.60	0.75	0.87	0.94	0.74	0.73	0.52	0.74	0.79	69

TABLE 40c.—Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic  
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	132.23	89.36	79.46	93.00
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.49	0.31	0.38	0.57
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.15	0.11	0.07	0.14
4	Gonococcal infections, total	74.85	33.97	29.70	33.37
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	74.72	33.77	29.51	33.21
6	Mer ingitis, meningococcal	0.22	0.29	0.35	0.43
7	Scarlet fever	0.51	0.27	1.04	0.89
8	Erysipelas	0.05	0.02	0.02	0.02
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.99	0.81	0.98	0.83
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.09	0.18	0.05	0.14
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.25	3.45	2.17	1.81
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.02	0.02	0.02	0.02
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.74	1.10	0.87	0.79
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	—	0.02	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.02	0.04	0.05	0.02
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.55	0.47	0.24	0.24
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.91	0.49	0.54	0.53
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.01	—	0.02	—
19	Chancroid, total	5.77	2.40	2.28	1.93
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	5.77	2.40	2.28	1.91
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.35	0.78	0.42	0.37
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	4.16	3.23	3.56	6.67
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.01	0.02	—	0.02
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.03	0.02	0.02	0.02
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.01	—	0.02	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1.01	0.54	0.57	1.40
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.00	0.02	—	0.02
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.30	0.54	0.42	0.33
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.12	0.11	0.21	0.22
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.16	0.07	0.09	0.22
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.04	—	0.05	0.12
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	11.74	7.42	6.90	7.17
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	11.55	7.19	6.71	6.99
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	10.72	6.68	5.75	6.30
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	4.07	2.17	2.17	1.63
38	Influenza	1.80	3.20	3.34	2.52
39	Measles (rubella)	0.30	0.30	0.71	0.79
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.80	0.43	1.37	2.28
41	Mumps	1.61	2.22	2.94	2.99
42	Chickenpox	0.15	0.20	0.31	0.16
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.01	0.02	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.00	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viralborne)	0.02	—	0.02	0.02
46	Dengue	0.04	0.07	0.12	—
47	Sandfly fever (papatac fever)	0.07	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.53	0.22	0.12	0.08
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.32	0.20	0.12	0.08
50	Virus diseases, other	0.36	0.31	0.49	0.35
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.00	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (acrob typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.00	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.00	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.17	0.20	0.07	0.18
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.09	0.13	0.07	0.06
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.00	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.25	0.25	0.28	0.28
62	Scabies	8.05	6.78	6.84	6.85
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.29	0.38	0.24	0.83
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	9.44	6.81	8.76	14.88
65	Rheumatic fever	0.50	0.38	0.47	0.63
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.23	0.09	0.47	0.28
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	0.03	—	0.05	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1.04	0.78	0.89	0.91

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1945  
per 1,000 average strength per year)

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Year (15)
92.58	111.56	143.70	169.31	184.36	180.69	207.27	223.85	235.39	1
0.58	0.67	0.55	0.67	0.33	0.32	0.24	0.54	0.40	2
0.21	0.31	0.14	0.17	0.18	0.04	0.04	0.16	0.16	3
34.58	56.53	91.09	107.39	128.96	118.39	135.92	143.78	140.44	4
34.39	56.41	90.86	107.30	128.96	118.32	135.68	143.67	140.44	5
0.31	0.18	0.16	0.15	0.03	0.14	0.04	—	0.24	6
0.56	0.59	0.25	0.37	0.31	0.21	0.85	0.49	0.24	7
0.02	0.10	0.09	0.05	0.09	0.04	0.06	—	—	8
0.56	0.51	1.45	0.92	0.50	0.91	1.83	1.08	5.63	9
0.10	0.04	0.05	0.10	—	0.14	0.12	0.05	0.16	10
1.54	1.10	0.37	0.39	0.18	0.32	0.57	0.49	1.19	11
—	—	0.05	—	—	—	0.16	—	—	12
0.71	0.49	0.69	0.77	0.47	0.66	0.16	1.79	0.71	13
0.02	—	—	0.02	0.06	0.04	—	—	—	14
0.02	—	0.02	0.02	0.03	0.04	—	—	—	15
1.04	0.29	0.57	1.83	0.59	0.25	0.12	0.11	0.08	16
0.65	0.83	0.83	0.54	0.98	1.06	2.11	2.28	3.41	17
—	0.02	—	—	—	0.04	—	0.05	0.16	18
2.17	2.37	6.21	9.63	12.08	9.95	8.91	11.65	16.41	19
2.17	2.37	6.18	9.63	12.08	9.95	8.91	11.65	16.41	20
0.33	0.37	0.16	0.25	0.44	0.14	0.16	0.54	0.24	21
6.98	8.11	4.71	4.01	1.95	0.46	0.24	0.16	—	22
0.02	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.02	0.04	0.07	—	—	—	0.08	—	—	24
0.02	0.04	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
2.06	2.29	1.06	0.97	0.47	0.35	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
0.21	0.37	0.30	0.37	0.18	0.18	0.08	—	0.24	29
0.13	0.10	0.07	0.17	0.06	0.07	0.04	0.05	—	30
0.21	0.20	0.14	0.20	0.12	0.21	0.08	0.11	0.16	31
0.08	0.08	0.11	0.12	0.06	0.14	0.08	—	0.08	32
7.59	9.11	11.33	13.97	16.91	17.55	18.75	22.93	24.25	33
7.46	8.77	11.03	13.84	16.79	17.46	18.62	22.86	24.01	34
6.71	7.99	10.41	12.83	15.99	16.67	17.81	21.36	22.59	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
1.83	2.34	4.85	5.40	7.85	6.80	7.80	7.32	6.80	37
1.96	2.04	1.08	1.04	0.80	0.46	0.81	0.49	1.59	38
0.60	0.57	0.16	0.10	0.12	0.11	0.04	0.16	0.08	39
1.73	0.65	0.41	0.22	0.12	0.07	0.33	0.22	—	40
2.65	2.21	0.71	0.47	0.66	0.35	0.16	0.22	0.79	41
0.10	0.10	0.11	0.02	0.12	0.11	—	0.33	0.40	42
—	—	—	0.07	—	0.04	—	—	—	43
0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
0.02	—	0.05	0.02	0.03	0.04	—	—	—	45
0.06	—	0.07	0.02	0.03	0.04	—	—	—	46
—	0.02	0.05	0.27	0.33	0.11	0.12	—	—	47
0.13	0.04	0.11	0.17	0.65	0.67	1.14	1.30	0.79	48
0.13	0.04	0.11	0.17	0.62	0.67	1.14	1.30	0.79	49
0.40	0.45	0.23	0.45	0.50	0.21	0.08	0.05	0.63	50
0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
0.02	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	0.02	—	0.02	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
0.17	0.14	0.14	0.32	0.30	0.11	0.24	0.05	—	57
0.08	0.10	0.11	0.12	0.15	0.07	0.08	0.05	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.06	60
0.27	0.25	0.14	0.35	0.33	0.19	0.28	0.16	0.16	61
5.04	5.62	6.39	7.75	11.40	10.69	14.48	17.73	17.99	62
0.71	0.22	0.02	0.02	—	0.11	0.04	0.16	0.24	63
14.42	9.99	6.53	6.44	6.57	8.43	10.25	7.54	9.67	64
0.60	0.57	0.46	0.47	0.35	0.39	0.41	0.80	0.71	65
0.23	0.18	0.34	0.15	0.33	0.21	0.04	—	0.08	66
—	0.06	0.02	0.12	0.03	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.81	1.02	1.30	1.36	1.01	1.16	1.06	1.19	1.19	69

TABLE 49d.—Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic diseases  
 [Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line No.	Dagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	189.29	224.74	181.08	181.87
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.45	0.92	0.25	0.34
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.17	0.45	—	0.23
4	Conococcal infections, total	73.98	77.43	88.38	86.33
5	Conococcal infections, not EPTS	73.17	77.09	85.08	86.99
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.10	0.34	—	0.11
7	Scarlet fever	0.35	0.34	1.14	0.56
8	Erysipelas	0.08	0.23	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	1.31	0.90	0.78	1.69
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.07	0.23	0.25	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.82	4.81	2.15	2.59
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.02	0.11	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.78	1.72	0.13	0.11
14	Typhoid fever	0.01	—	—	0.11
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.08	—	—	0.11
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.65	0.46	0.76	0.56
17	Shigellosis (noncutaneous)	0.80	1.49	0.76	0.90
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.01	—	0.19	—
19	Chancroid, total	13.66	23.60	14.04	18.77
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	13.66	23.60	14.04	18.77
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.55	0.80	0.13	0.79
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	12.30	15.12	16.72	14.53
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.01	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (active-summer)	0.16	0.11	0.25	0.11
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.15	0.34	0.25	1.11
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1.13	2.18	1.52	1.69
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.01	—	0.13	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.01	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.78	1.15	1.52	0.68
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.25	0.34	0.25	0.34
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.17	0.89	0.13	0.11
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.07	0.23	—	0.11
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	18.07	20.73	18.97	18.38
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	15.79	20.27	18.46	18.03
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	14.27	18.58	14.44	17.58
36	Spirochetosis (terohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	2.80	4.12	2.79	2.25
38	Influenza	2.83	5.19	5.19	4.98
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.29	0.11	0.63	0.90
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.35	—	0.89	1.69
41	Mumps	0.73	0.23	1.01	1.92
42	Chickenpox	0.19	0.23	0.51	0.34
43	Polomyelitis, acute	0.11	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.01	—	0.13	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.01	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.19	0.69	0.13	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	7.86	0.11	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.25	0.23	0.51	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.25	0.23	0.51	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.61	0.46	1.01	0.34
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsetse-gamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.01	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.01	—	0.13	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.20	0.46	0.38	0.34
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.10	—	0.13	0.11
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.40	—	—	0.68
62	Scabies	8.87	12.83	11.52	12.28
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.11	—	0.25	0.45
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	17.51	42.15	28.47	18.14
65	Rheumatic fever	0.44	0.69	0.76	0.34
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.44	0.69	0.51	0.45
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	0.04	—	0.13	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.56	1.15	0.51	0.34

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1948  
per 1,000 average strength per year

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
160.80	117.86	147.60	163.60	170.42	191.82	204.00	200.19	246.98	1
0.04	0.64	0.63	0.26	—	0.89	—	0.89	—	2
0.12	0.37	—	0.20	0.17	—	—	—	—	3
81.44	80.19	44.13	69.30	81.83	99.36	130.07	139.63	160.32	4
81.44	80.19	63.91	69.36	81.83	99.36	130.07	139.63	160.32	5
0.12	0.18	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.62	6
0.81	0.09	0.21	—	—	—	—	—	0.68	7
0.19	0.09	—	—	—	0.23	—	—	—	8
1.96	1.01	0.63	1.46	0.67	4.18	2.96	1.16	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	0.23	—	—	0.62	10
0.81	1.20	0.75	0.66	0.17	0.92	0.86	1.54	2.06	11
—	—	—	—	0.17	—	—	—	—	12
1.74	0.37	0.75	0.26	2.83	0.23	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	0.21	—	0.17	—	—	—	0.62	15
0.70	0.64	1.28	0.19	0.60	0.69	0.24	—	0.92	16
0.46	0.46	0.43	0.19	0.60	0.46	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
12.55	7.26	9.19	7.90	9.83	20.83	24.83	11.67	17.12	19
12.55	7.26	9.19	7.90	9.83	20.83	24.83	11.67	17.12	20
1.63	0.46	0.32	0.63	0.17	0.46	—	—	—	21
20.67	15.72	10.60	11.45	7.16	3.43	0.24	—	—	22
—	0.09	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
0.23	0.09	0.11	0.39	0.23	—	—	—	—	24
0.12	0.18	0.21	0.13	—	—	—	—	—	25
1.74	0.92	0.75	0.79	0.33	1.14	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	0.09	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
1.06	0.37	0.64	0.79	0.33	0.92	—	0.77	1.04	29
0.23	—	0.32	0.79	—	0.23	—	—	—	30
0.23	0.09	0.11	—	0.17	0.23	—	—	—	31
—	—	0.11	—	0.17	0.23	—	—	—	32
16.92	13.24	12.61	13.82	15.66	15.79	20.31	18.61	20.23	33
16.97	13.06	12.29	13.29	13.66	16.79	20.31	18.61	20.23	34
14.18	11.86	11.33	11.06	10.66	12.82	19.75	17.74	19.72	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
3.49	1.66	2.35	2.24	2.17	3.43	4.23	2.70	5.71	37
3.72	0.83	0.86	1.32	1.00	1.14	0.50	—	—	38
0.35	0.09	—	—	—	—	—	0.39	2.04	39
0.35	0.14	—	0.13	—	—	—	—	—	40
2.21	0.74	0.32	0.13	—	—	—	—	0.62	41
0.23	0.09	—	0.13	—	—	—	—	1.04	42
—	0.09	0.21	0.26	0.60	—	0.24	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
0.12	0.24	—	—	0.17	—	—	—	—	45
—	2.85	20.83	32.61	22.18	5.96	—	0.39	—	46
0.12	0.14	0.43	0.26	0.17	0.46	0.24	0.39	—	47
0.12	0.14	0.43	0.26	0.17	0.46	0.24	0.39	—	48
0.93	0.74	0.46	1.05	—	0.23	—	—	0.62	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	0.09	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
0.12	0.18	0.21	—	0.17	—	—	—	—	57
0.23	0.14	—	0.13	0.17	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
0.81	0.46	0.43	0.26	1.00	0.23	—	—	0.62	60
8.37	5.70	8.02	3.82	4.33	8.93	3.96	11.19	20.23	61
0.23	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.62	62
15.11	8.83	8.02	10.60	17.16	20.14	14.96	10.41	10.90	63
0.46	0.09	0.21	0.92	0.83	—	0.24	—	—	64
—	0.74	0.64	0.39	0.17	0.46	0.24	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	0.17	—	—	0.39	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
0.64	0.14	0.32	0.39	1.00	0.69	0.24	0.77	1.56	68

TABLE 49a.—Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic  
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	134.23	157.95	112.07	144.03
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.54	—	1.00	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	(Staphylococcal infections, total)	37.66	47.00	25.62	47.48
5	Staphylococcal infections, not EPTB	37.66	47.00	25.62	47.48
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.18	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	0.18	—	—	1.58
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	3.60	5.32	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.72	1.31	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.72	—	—	1.58
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1.62	2.01	1.60	1.58
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.36	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	11.71	3.92	1.60	1.58
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.36	—	—	1.58
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	17.12	20.69	22.41	22.49
20	Chancroid, not EPTB	17.12	20.69	22.41	22.49
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.36	—	1.60	1.58
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	3.42	1.31	1.60	4.75
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (tsetse-summer)	3.60	5.32	3.60	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.72	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2.16	3.92	1.60	1.58
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	0.36	—	1.60	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	4.68	3.92	1.60	7.91
30	Protozoal infections, other	1.62	—	3.20	3.17
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	12.81	15.67	12.81	15.63
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	12.81	15.67	12.81	15.63
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	11.71	13.06	12.81	14.25
36	Spirochetosis (terehomorrhagica (Weil's disease))	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	2.34	2.61	—	1.58
38	Influenza	0.36	1.31	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.90	6.53	—	—
41	Mumps	1.44	5.32	1.60	1.58
42	Chickenpox	0.36	—	1.60	—
43	Pollomyelitis, acute	0.18	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papillat fever)	4.68	1.31	3.20	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	2.34	2.61	3.20	4.75
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	2.34	2.61	3.20	4.75
50	Virus diseases, other	0.72	1.31	1.60	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tabanogamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.18	—	1.60	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.18	—	—	1.58
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.18	—	—	1.58
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.72	—	—	1.58
62	Scabies	2.34	1.31	4.80	6.33
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.36	1.31	1.60	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	8.85	18.28	8.01	3.17
65	Rheumatic fever	0.36	—	1.60	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	2.88	5.22	—	3.17
67	G. anuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	G. anuloma, inguinale, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.54	—	3.20	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.





TABLE 49f.—Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic  
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

Line	Diagnosis (1)	Total	January	February	March
		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	134.27	172.16	143.05	123.82
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.87	0.79	—	0.74
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.15	0.26	0.28	—
4	(Non)occal infections, total	18.62	16.00	21.54	22.29
5	(Non)occal infections, not EPTS	18.45	16.08	21.58	23.29
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.13	0.26	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	0.09	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	0.13	0.26	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	1.09	0.83	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.15	0.26	0.55	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1.30	2.11	1.42	1.23
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.02	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	2.67	1.88	0.28	1.23
14	Typhoid fever	0.04	0.26	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.20	—	0.28	0.26
16	Dysentery, bacillary	5.38	5.79	5.68	5.38
17	Dysentery (nonbacillary)	0.07	—	—	—
18	Dysentery, cutaneous	0.04	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	6.84	15.61	10.60	7.85
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	6.84	15.61	10.60	7.85
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1.02	1.05	0.57	0.26
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	19.34	45.80	24.70	15.45
23	Malaria, malariae quartani	0.02	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (settivo-autumnal)	1.99	3.42	1.99	0.99
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.28	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2.32	7.90	4.28	2.45
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	0.11	—	0.26	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	12.08	16.08	20.44	14.47
30	Protozoal infections, other	3.30	4.74	4.84	3.43
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.17	—	0.26	0.74
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.16	—	0.26	0.74
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	9.27	13.43	14.48	12.26
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	8.75	12.11	12.49	11.26
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	7.99	10.53	7.28	7.85
36	Spirochetosis (terohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.80	1.84	1.14	0.74
38	Influenza	2.17	1.05	4.28	3.92
39	Measles (rubella)	0.11	0.26	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.22	0.53	0.28	0.74
41	Mumps	0.26	1.84	1.14	1.72
42	Chickenpox	0.11	0.26	0.26	—
43	Hallomycellitis, acute	0.17	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.09	—	—	—
46	Dengue	8.18	3.16	2.50	3.92
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	1.78	1.05	0.28	1.72
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	2.17	3.69	1.70	1.96
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	2.15	3.69	1.70	1.96
50	Virus diseases, other	0.78	0.79	0.28	1.23
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	0.04	—	0.26	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.07	—	—	—
53	Leishmaniasis (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	1.00	0.56	—	0.26
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.24	1.05	0.28	0.74
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.26	0.26	0.28	1.23
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	2.26	1.58	1.99	1.47
59	Ascariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.02	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	1.53	1.58	1.14	0.49
62	Scabies	1.43	1.05	1.70	0.98
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.02	—	0.28	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	7.84	5.26	6.53	4.41
65	Rheumatic fever	0.26	0.26	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	5.43	3.16	5.68	7.80
67	Granuloma, inguinalis, total	0.11	0.53	0.28	—
68	Granuloma, inguinalis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.28	0.53	0.26	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1945  
per 1,000 average strength per year)

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
126.84	126.95	146.54	163.41	170.08	137.82	96.87	99.23	100.18	1
0.25	0.49	1.02	0.77	2.09	0.26	0.71	0.51	0.33	2
0.25	0.49	--	--	--	--	0.24	--	0.33	3
14.65	18.89	18.81	16.80	20.81	16.87	19.77	24.22	17.02	4
14.15	18.89	18.81	16.80	20.81	16.41	19.77	24.22	17.02	5
0.51	0.24	--	--	0.96	--	0.24	--	--	6
--	--	0.26	--	--	--	0.24	0.26	0.53	7
--	--	0.77	0.26	--	--	0.21	--	--	8
--	1.21	0.51	2.05	1.83	2.24	1.16	1.58	1.96	9
0.25	--	--	0.26	0.26	--	--	--	--	10
0.76	2.18	2.05	0.26	1.04	1.00	1.41	1.08	0.66	11
--	--	--	0.26	--	--	--	--	--	12
2.27	1.21	1.79	4.86	2.27	1.04	0.47	1.22	16.04	13
--	--	--	--	0.26	--	--	--	--	14
0.25	--	0.26	0.26	--	--	0.47	--	0.26	15
8.59	5.10	7.42	9.21	7.87	4.43	1.41	2.11	0.26	16
--	--	0.51	0.26	--	--	--	--	--	17
--	0.24	--	--	--	0.26	--	--	--	18
6.57	8.50	4.09	7.67	3.65	3.65	4.94	3.65	5.24	19
6.57	8.50	4.09	7.67	3.65	3.65	4.94	3.65	5.24	20
1.01	1.70	2.26	1.02	1.04	--	0.71	0.79	0.66	21
14.91	16.78	14.33	17.29	20.32	16.76	16.01	16.00	14.41	22
0.25	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	23
1.01	1.21	2.07	2.21	1.57	2.27	1.26	1.58	--	24
0.25	0.24	0.26	0.26	1.83	--	0.47	--	--	25
1.52	0.73	1.53	1.79	1.83	1.30	1.41	1.26	1.26	26
0.25	0.24	--	--	0.26	--	0.24	--	--	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28
20.47	19.12	26.09	32.05	26.26	19.54	9.18	13.42	6.56	29
2.06	1.24	7.16	4.09	3.18	2.34	1.18	0.53	1.31	30
0.25	--	0.26	0.26	0.26	--	--	--	--	31
0.25	--	0.26	0.26	--	--	--	--	--	32
7.83	8.98	8.19	8.16	6.27	10.42	6.26	6.26	5.26	33
7.07	8.50	7.93	8.12	6.21	10.42	6.26	6.05	5.26	34
6.57	8.01	6.14	7.16	7.83	6.26	6.12	5.00	4.56	35
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	36
0.51	0.27	0.26	0.77	1.04	0.26	0.47	1.22	0.66	37
3.26	1.70	2.21	2.05	1.57	2.34	2.18	0.26	0.53	38
0.25	--	0.26	0.26	--	--	0.47	--	--	39
0.76	--	0.26	--	--	--	--	--	--	40
1.26	1.46	1.53	0.51	0.78	0.26	0.24	0.26	0.26	41
0.25	0.24	0.26	--	--	--	--	--	--	42
0.25	0.49	0.51	--	0.26	--	--	0.26	--	43
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	44
--	--	0.26	--	--	0.26	0.24	0.26	--	45
6.06	5.24	14.62	18.87	17.74	10.42	5.89	3.16	2.26	46
1.77	1.46	4.60	2.21	4.26	1.22	0.24	--	--	47
2.02	0.49	1.26	2.20	1.21	2.02	3.02	2.11	3.22	48
2.02	0.49	1.26	2.20	1.21	2.02	2.22	2.11	3.22	49
0.76	0.49	0.77	1.79	1.30	0.78	0.24	0.26	0.66	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	0.24	--	--	51
0.25	--	--	--	--	0.26	--	0.26	--	52
--	0.27	--	1.02	0.78	0.52	0.47	--	--	53
0.25	--	0.51	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	56
0.76	0.27	1.53	2.05	2.09	0.26	0.24	0.26	0.33	57
2.72	2.27	2.05	1.79	1.57	7.56	1.41	1.06	0.26	58
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	59
--	0.24	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	60
1.77	2.21	1.53	1.26	3.65	2.27	0.71	1.22	--	61
1.77	1.24	0.77	1.53	1.30	0.78	1.18	1.58	2.26	62
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	63
3.26	3.26	4.50	6.14	14.35	16.41	10.26	8.26	10.26	64
0.51	0.24	--	--	--	0.26	0.24	0.26	0.66	65
11.12	11.29	8.44	9.27	7.30	4.26	1.65	2.26	0.26	66
--	--	0.26	--	0.26	--	--	--	--	67
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	68
--	0.24	--	0.26	0.52	0.52	--	0.26	0.33	69

TABLE 49g.—Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic diseases  
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases .....	211.63	163.35	189.35	212.08
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes .....	0.73	1.22	0.38	0.68
3	Tuberculosis, other .....	0.08	0.14	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total .....	43.39	4.08	8.08	29.23
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS .....	43.24	3.84	7.89	29.11
6	Meningitis, meningococcal .....	0.07	0.21	0.15	0.07
7	Scarlet fever .....	0.01	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas .....	0.08	0.07	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat .....	0.83	0.88	0.48	0.34
10	Streptococcal infection, other .....	0.12	0.07	0.08	0.07
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial .....	1.90	1.00	1.07	0.86
12	Pneumococcal infections, other .....	0.53	0.07	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning .....	1.30	1.14	0.54	2.23
14	Typhoid fever .....	0.04	—	0.08	0.30
15	Paratyphoid fever .....	0.18	0.14	0.18	0.30
16	Dysentery, bacillary .....	3.33	3.43	0.20	4.50
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous) .....	0.31	0.20	0.38	0.27
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous .....	0.10	0.38	0.15	0.07
19	Chancreoid, total .....	18.09	0.14	1.00	8.98
20	Chancreoid, not EPTS .....	18.08	0.14	1.00	8.98
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified .....	0.48	0.21	0.69	0.20
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian) .....	26.50	29.32	20.88	37.84
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan) .....	0.11	0.21	0.08	0.14
24	Malaria, falciparum (autumnal) .....	4.80	3.08	5.75	7.83
25	Malaria, mixed type .....	0.54	0.84	0.15	0.74
26	Malaria, other and unclassified .....	3.17	4.29	5.13	5.47
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar) .....	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous .....	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic .....	10.78	5.24	9.20	12.50
30	Protozoal infections, other .....	1.28	0.07	0.15	0.47
31	Neurosyphilis, total .....	0.17	0.20	0.15	0.14
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS .....	0.09	0.21	0.08	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total .....	5.84	2.79	2.61	5.41
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS .....	5.60	2.58	1.99	4.80
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS .....	4.29	0.26	1.30	3.58
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease) .....	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other .....	0.81	0.26	1.15	0.61
38	Influenza .....	1.27	1.20	1.28	1.49
39	Measles (rubella) .....	0.21	0.14	0.15	0.07
40	Measles, German (rubella) .....	0.15	0.26	—	—
41	Mumps .....	0.74	0.26	0.54	0.47
42	Chickenpox .....	0.02	—	0.08	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute .....	0.23	0.21	0.08	0.07
44	Encephalitis, infectious .....	0.01	0.07	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne) .....	0.04	—	0.08	—
46	Dengue .....	14.89	20.22	15.25	21.21
47	Handfly fever (papatac fever) .....	0.08	0.14	0.15	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total .....	1.04	0.07	0.08	0.41
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS .....	1.04	0.07	0.08	0.41
50	Virus diseases, other .....	0.75	0.57	0.59	1.15
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne) .....	0.01	0.07	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne) .....	0.01	0.14	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne) .....	0.25	1.22	0.61	0.14
54	Typhus fever, unqualified .....	0.04	0.26	—	0.14
55	Rickettsial diseases, other .....	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis .....	0.04	0.14	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis .....	1.22	2.29	1.15	1.01
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection) .....	7.70	9.59	13.72	8.85
59	Filariasis .....	0.03	0.07	—	—
60	Nehistocerciasis .....	1.54	5.08	5.08	1.78
61	Diseases due to helminths, other .....	3.44	0.21	1.78	1.82
62	Scabies .....	1.85	1.22	0.59	0.98
63	Arthropod infestation, other .....	0.07	—	—	0.07
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice) .....	45.97	45.94	57.70	45.08
65	Rheumatic fever .....	0.37	0.29	1.00	0.21
66	Dysentery, unclassified .....	7.83	7.23	10.88	10.13
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total .....	0.02	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTS .....	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic disease, other .....	0.26	0.21	0.28	0.34

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1945  
 per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
201.21	201.98	273.78	237.24	202.53	181.14	133.37	185.63	174.72	1
0.81	0.77	0.75	0.59	0.38	1.02	0.64	0.78	0.73	2
0.07	--	--	0.07	0.08	0.07	0.16	0.11	0.18	3
52.38	54.34	52.36	46.34	48.81	45.07	54.06	71.96	90.72	4
31.86	54.06	52.29	46.27	48.75	44.87	54.06	71.78	90.72	5
0.07	--	0.07	0.07	0.08	--	0.08	--	--	6
0.07	0.07	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7
0.07	0.21	0.07	0.13	0.08	--	--	0.11	--	8
0.44	0.84	0.75	1.37	1.01	1.09	0.71	1.84	0.73	9
0.07	0.21	--	0.20	0.13	0.34	--	0.11	0.18	10
1.03	2.31	1.85	1.80	2.03	2.52	2.78	3.79	3.82	11
--	--	0.07	0.07	--	0.07	--	--	--	12
0.06	2.31	0.68	0.65	1.14	0.61	1.27	1.90	1.45	13
--	--	0.07	--	--	--	0.08	--	--	14
0.18	0.07	0.41	0.20	0.25	--	0.16	--	--	15
1.70	2.24	3.01	4.25	3.10	2.79	2.20	2.01	0.91	16
0.37	0.21	0.34	0.52	0.25	0.14	0.40	0.11	--	17
0.07	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.13	--	--	0.11	--	18
24.30	25.60	23.22	23.25	21.91	13.41	7.94	11.49	18.01	19
24.30	25.63	23.22	23.25	21.91	13.41	7.94	11.49	18.00	20
0.44	0.49	0.75	0.65	0.78	0.48	0.22	0.22	0.08	21
48.61	41.75	32.37	22.09	14.35	13.48	10.06	14.17	20.54	22
--	0.42	0.07	0.07	--	0.07	0.08	0.11	--	23
8.01	9.23	6.57	3.25	1.20	1.36	0.27	1.45	1.45	24
0.29	1.05	0.75	0.33	0.57	0.34	0.32	0.22	--	25
5.17	5.45	4.22	1.25	1.52	1.50	1.19	0.27	1.22	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28
10.23	17.13	20.40	13.40	10.07	7.49	5.19	4.12	4.12	29
0.29	1.12	2.40	3.14	2.66	1.23	0.71	1.34	--	30
--	0.07	0.27	0.13	0.13	0.27	0.16	0.22	0.12	31
--	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.12	0.20	0.08	0.11	--	32
7.23	9.72	7.94	7.78	5.53	5.31	5.02	5.02	4.22	33
7.21	9.09	7.53	7.25	5.26	4.83	4.22	4.57	3.22	34
6.27	7.20	5.75	4.47	4.52	3.61	3.41	3.12	2.02	35
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	36
1.03	0.56	0.41	0.26	1.14	1.22	0.42	0.27	0.12	37
0.26	1.05	1.03	1.23	1.33	0.22	1.12	1.45	2.12	38
--	0.14	0.34	0.22	0.25	0.41	0.08	0.22	0.73	39
0.07	0.32	--	0.22	0.13	0.14	0.08	0.11	0.22	40
1.11	1.54	1.03	2.02	0.13	0.24	0.24	--	0.12	41
--	--	--	--	--	--	0.08	--	0.12	42
0.22	0.42	0.27	0.13	0.13	0.27	0.16	0.11	0.22	43
--	--	--	--	0.08	--	--	--	--	44
0.07	--	0.07	0.07	--	0.07	0.08	--	--	45
20.02	17.20	13.21	12.22	13.22	5.33	4.24	4.20	3.22	46
--	0.14	0.21	0.07	0.08	0.07	--	--	--	47
1.11	2.24	1.24	1.11	1.22	0.22	0.27	1.27	0.73	48
1.11	2.17	1.24	1.11	1.22	0.22	0.27	1.27	0.73	49
0.74	0.24	0.22	0.08	0.27	0.24	1.03	0.27	0.22	50
--	0.07	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	52
0.20	0.21	0.14	0.13	--	0.07	0.08	--	--	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
--	0.07	0.07	0.07	0.08	0.07	--	--	--	56
0.22	2.24	0.22	1.21	1.27	1.02	0.24	1.12	0.21	57
10.72	10.07	9.72	8.20	7.12	3.22	2.22	3.01	0.73	58
--	--	0.07	0.07	0.08	--	--	--	--	59
1.77	0.22	0.42	1.27	0.22	0.07	0.08	--	--	60
4.22	5.22	6.22	5.22	4.22	2.72	2.22	1.42	0.22	61
1.22	1.47	1.44	1.70	2.24	2.22	1.27	3.22	1.22	62
0.37	--	0.14	0.07	0.13	--	--	--	--	63
22.22	22.42	22.03	22.24	21.02	27.44	12.22	12.24	10.12	64
0.37	0.22	0.27	0.13	0.44	0.20	--	0.22	--	65
10.24	10.70	14.21	7.27	5.22	2.22	2.22	1.27	1.02	66
0.07	--	0.07	--	--	0.27	--	--	--	67
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	68
0.12	0.22	0.27	0.22	0.27	0.34	0.12	0.22	0.22	69

TABLE 49h.—Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic  
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	69.54	44.32	49.74	36.28
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.62	0.61	0.62	0.68
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.12	—	0.16	0.15
4	Conococcal infections, total	14.65	1.82	3.43	2.76
5	Conococcal infections, not KPTS	14.68	1.82	3.27	2.76
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.11	0.15	0.16	—
7	Scarlet fever	0.08	0.15	—	—
8	Kryosipela	0.08	0.30	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	1.18	1.68	0.16	0.44
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.81	0.30	0.33	0.39
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.87	0.15	0.49	0.44
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.03	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	2.13	1.51	5.72	2.03
14	Typhoid fever	0.03	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.04	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1.03	1.06	0.65	0.56
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.21	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.06	0.45	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	3.06	0.15	0.16	0.15
20	Chancroid, not KPTS	3.06	0.15	0.16	0.15
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.58	0.61	1.47	1.02
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	12.34	5.60	5.39	3.48
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.01	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (tertio-automnal)	0.19	0.15	0.33	0.16
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.05	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1.37	0.91	0.62	0.73
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	2.83	1.97	1.96	1.16
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.61	—	0.13	1.31
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.13	0.30	—	0.29
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTS	0.04	—	—	—
33	Hyphilia (excl. neurosyphilis), total	2.75	1.51	1.31	2.76
34	Hyphilia (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTS	2.70	1.06	0.65	1.69
35	Hyphilia, primary and secondary, not KPTS	1.35	0.61	0.16	0.73
36	Spirochaetais teterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochaetal diseases, other	0.71	0.91	0.98	1.31
38	Influenza	1.96	0.61	0.65	1.02
39	Measles (rubella)	1.08	0.15	—	1.60
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.44	—	0.33	2.81
41	Mumps	0.80	1.36	1.63	1.45
42	Chickenpox	0.29	0.30	0.33	0.15
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.01	—	—	—
46	Deagur	3.09	4.39	3.27	1.45
47	Handfly fever (papataet fever)	0.03	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.44	—	0.33	0.15
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTS	0.44	—	0.33	0.15
50	Virus diseases, other	0.63	0.45	0.49	0.29
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.02	0.15	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.01	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.02	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.89	1.51	1.31	1.45
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	2.95	1.97	2.45	1.45
59	Filariasis	0.09	0.61	0.16	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.17	0.15	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	1.59	0.61	0.49	0.29
62	Reabies	1.83	1.21	0.98	1.60
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.08	—	—	0.29
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	5.79	9.98	9.11	1.89
65	Rheumatic fever	0.30	0.15	0.16	0.29
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1.15	0.30	0.33	0.15
67	Granuloma, inguinalis, total	0.01	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinalis, not KPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.47	0.15	0.62	0.68

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carded for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1945  
 (per 1,000 average strength per year)

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
34.60	42.35	51.06	62.75	69.30	55.23	64.31	116.22	139.70	1
0.61	0.69	0.48	1.07	0.39	0.63	0.38	0.32	0.09	2
0.13	0.11	—	—	0.30	0.36	0.08	0.08	—	3
3.03	1.72	2.73	4.59	3.55	4.32	23.40	42.04	52.25	4
3.03	1.60	2.81	4.45	3.98	4.39	23.40	41.98	52.25	5
—	—	0.12	0.11	0.10	0.18	0.23	0.08	0.09	6
—	—	0.36	0.11	—	—	0.15	0.08	0.09	7
—	—	0.12	—	—	—	0.15	—	0.09	8
0.25	—	0.48	2.03	1.87	1.44	1.08	1.19	2.45	9
0.13	—	0.24	0.43	0.39	0.09	—	0.32	0.28	10
0.61	0.33	0.24	0.32	0.20	0.36	0.23	1.28	1.24	11
—	—	—	—	0.20	—	0.08	—	—	12
0.38	3.32	1.31	4.45	4.24	0.98	0.96	1.82	1.04	13
—	—	0.12	0.11	—	—	0.08	—	—	14
—	—	0.12	0.21	0.10	—	—	—	—	15
0.61	0.69	1.78	2.45	1.87	0.61	1.16	0.24	0.28	16
0.13	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.79	1.22	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.08	0.19	18
0.13	0.11	0.12	0.75	0.69	0.69	3.92	11.54	15.72	19
0.13	0.11	0.12	0.75	0.69	0.69	3.92	11.54	15.72	20
0.63	0.34	0.69	0.69	0.79	0.54	0.48	0.24	0.56	21
2.78	2.17	1.07	2.13	2.62	12.06	19.25	28.92	37.00	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.08	—	23
0.13	0.11	—	—	0.10	0.09	0.08	0.79	0.19	24
—	—	—	0.11	—	—	0.23	0.08	0.09	25
0.63	0.34	0.36	0.43	1.87	1.71	2.34	2.77	1.69	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
1.84	2.39	3.09	3.42	4.14	2.79	3.02	2.37	1.51	29
0.38	0.48	1.19	1.07	0.79	0.66	0.23	0.15	0.28	30
0.25	—	0.24	—	0.10	0.09	0.15	—	0.22	31
—	—	—	—	—	0.09	0.08	—	0.28	32
1.01	1.95	1.66	2.56	2.37	3.15	3.47	3.56	5.48	33
0.76	1.72	1.19	1.81	2.07	2.97	3.17	3.32	5.08	34
0.63	1.36	0.48	0.75	1.12	1.96	4.04	1.74	2.92	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
0.76	0.69	0.69	0.63	0.49	0.36	0.23	0.95	0.65	37
0.76	1.87	4.28	4.06	1.87	1.17	0.63	1.11	0.94	38
—	0.34	1.43	0.43	1.87	2.16	2.34	1.11	0.19	39
1.01	0.69	0.36	0.43	0.20	0.09	0.15	0.08	0.19	40
1.01	1.14	1.90	0.98	0.69	0.15	—	0.32	0.47	41
0.61	0.48	0.71	—	0.79	0.09	0.15	—	0.19	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
0.13	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
2.63	2.13	7.01	7.06	4.44	0.90	0.63	0.15	—	46
—	—	0.12	0.21	—	—	—	—	—	47
0.13	0.34	0.24	0.43	0.49	0.45	0.63	0.55	0.75	48
0.13	0.34	0.24	0.43	0.49	0.45	0.63	0.55	0.75	49
0.76	0.48	0.71	1.07	0.89	0.81	0.68	0.40	0.47	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	0.10	—	—	—	—	52
—	0.11	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	0.11	—	—	—	—	0.09	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
1.14	0.67	1.19	1.39	1.28	0.54	0.63	0.16	0.19	57
2.63	3.89	4.83	6.83	3.85	2.34	2.04	1.80	1.79	58
0.13	—	—	—	0.30	—	—	—	0.09	59
0.13	0.23	0.36	0.32	0.49	—	—	0.32	—	60
0.38	2.83	2.73	2.35	2.07	2.25	1.74	1.11	0.47	61
1.01	0.80	0.95	1.49	1.78	1.08	2.19	3.68	3.67	62
0.25	—	0.12	—	—	—	—	0.15	—	63
6.89	3.32	3.33	4.06	0.61	9.19	8.15	0.09	4.52	64
0.25	0.23	0.48	0.11	0.20	0.18	0.15	0.24	1.04	65
0.98	1.72	2.97	2.88	0.99	1.82	0.75	0.55	0.47	66
—	—	—	0.11	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
0.51	0.69	0.59	0.84	0.30	0.45	0.43	0.40	0.55	69

TABLE 491.—Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic  
[Rates stated as number of admissions]

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	36.78	19.17	11.78	46.84
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.69	0.69	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.30	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	9.88	6.60	7.15	15.60
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTB	9.69	5.48	7.15	15.06
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	0.37	—	0.79	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.62	—	2.38	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.07	—	—	0.75
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.37	0.68	0.79	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.82	—	—	0.75
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.15	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chaneroid, total	0.22	—	—	—
20	Chaneroid, not KPTB	0.22	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.59	0.58	1.59	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.15	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malarial (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.15	—	—	1.50
30	Protozoal infection, other	0.15	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.22	—	0.79	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTB	0.15	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	3.30	0.68	0.79	1.50
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTB	3.15	—	0.79	1.50
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTB	1.34	—	0.79	1.50
36	Spirchetosis (terohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	—	—	—	—
37	Spirchetal diseases, other	3.30	2.74	0.55	2.25
38	Influenza	5.65	2.74	3.18	2.25
39	Measles (rubella)	0.15	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.22	—	0.79	0.75
41	Mumps	0.74	—	0.79	—
42	Chickenpox	0.59	—	—	0.75
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viral)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTB	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.59	0.68	—	0.75
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.07	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.22	0.68	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	0.15	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.30	—	0.79	—
62	Scabies	3.05	2.74	3.18	7.50
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.67	—	0.79	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	1.78	—	1.59	11.25
65	Rheumatic fever	0.37	—	0.79	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.87	—	—	0.75

Includes cases carried for record only.



diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1945  
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
39.56	62.19	29.73	45.79	37.37	26.00	34.89	33.72	48.75	1
0.79	0.77	0.83	--	--	--	--	--	--	2
0.79	0.77	--	0.79	0.81	0.96	1.13	1.53	1.81	3
7.12	4.60	9.91	11.05	11.37	9.63	14.63	13.80	10.83	4
7.12	4.60	9.91	10.26	11.37	9.63	14.63	13.80	10.83	5
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6
--	2.30	--	0.79	--	--	--	--	--	7
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8
--	--	0.83	0.79	1.62	--	--	--	--	9
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10
2.37	--	0.83	1.58	2.44	0.96	--	1.53	--	11
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12
--	--	--	3.95	3.25	0.96	--	--	--	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	14
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15
--	--	--	--	--	--	1.13	1.53	--	16
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
--	--	0.83	--	0.81	--	1.13	--	--	19
--	--	0.83	--	0.81	--	1.13	--	--	20
--	--	0.83	0.79	--	--	--	3.07	1.81	21
--	--	--	1.58	--	--	--	--	--	22
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	23
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	24
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	29
0.79	--	0.83	--	--	--	--	--	--	30
--	--	--	--	--	--	1.13	--	1.81	31
--	--	--	--	--	--	1.13	--	1.81	32
3.17	3.84	4.95	5.53	6.50	0.96	5.83	3.07	1.81	33
3.17	3.07	3.30	5.53	5.59	--	3.25	3.07	1.81	34
0.79	2.30	3.30	2.37	2.44	--	1.13	--	--	35
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	36
1.58	3.84	4.13	3.95	1.62	0.96	5.83	3.07	3.61	37
9.50	28.40	4.13	0.79	1.62	1.83	1.13	--	9.03	38
0.79	--	--	0.79	--	--	--	--	--	39
0.79	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40
2.37	0.77	0.83	1.58	0.81	--	--	--	1.81	41
--	--	0.83	0.79	--	--	1.13	1.53	5.42	42
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	43
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	48
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	49
0.79	1.53	--	--	0.81	0.96	--	--	1.81	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	52
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
0.79	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	56
--	--	--	0.79	--	--	--	--	1.81	57
--	0.77	--	--	--	--	--	--	1.81	58
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	59
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	60
0.79	--	--	1.58	--	--	--	--	--	61
3.95	1.53	--	3.16	3.25	3.85	--	3.07	3.61	62
0.79	0.77	--	1.58	0.81	1.83	1.13	--	--	63
0.79	--	--	--	1.62	0.96	1.13	1.53	1.81	64
0.79	0.77	--	0.79	--	0.96	--	--	--	65
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	66
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	67
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	68
0.79	1.53	--	3.16	--	0.96	--	--	--	69

TABLE 49j.—Annual admission rates<sup>1</sup> for infectious and parasitic  
(Rates stated as number of admissions)

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	99.85	96.31	118.87	128.87
2	Tuberculosis of lung - thoracic lymph nodes	0.91	1.48	—	0.78
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.07	—	—	0.78
4	Gonococcal infections, total	21.29	28.18	19.83	17.96
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	20.03	24.45	19.83	15.62
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.07	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Kryzipsia	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.77	0.74	—	1.56
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.35	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.84	—	1.70	3.12
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1.64	0.74	0.85	3.91
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.07	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.77	1.48	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.31	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	1.78	0.74	0.85	0.78
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	1.67	0.74	0.85	0.78
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1.06	0.74	2.55	0.78
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	6.14	0.74	5.94	7.03
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	0.07	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	1.95	0.74	0.85	0.78
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.07	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.98	0.74	—	0.78
30	Protozoal infections, other	1.40	2.29	1.70	6.25
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.28	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.14	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	10.47	6.69	23.77	17.18
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	6.84	4.45	12.74	10.15
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	6.44	3.70	8.49	9.37
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1.67	1.48	2.55	1.56
38	Influenza	3.42	—	—	0.78
39	Measles (rubeola)	1.58	4.45	6.49	1.56
40	Measles, German (rubella)	9.77	9.83	15.28	21.65
41	Mumps	0.49	—	0.85	—
42	Chickenpox	2.09	2.22	0.85	4.89
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.42	0.74	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	0.14	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	0.77	0.74	0.85	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	0.63	—	0.85	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.98	—	2.55	0.78
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	0.14	—	0.85	—
53	Tsetse-gamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Bickettial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.56	0.74	1.70	1.56
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	7.31	8.89	7.64	8.59
59	Filariasis	0.98	0.74	2.55	0.78
60	Schistosomiasis	3.00	2.96	1.70	6.25
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	6.83	5.93	5.09	8.59
62	Scabies	4.19	4.45	3.40	4.89
63	Arthropod infestation, other	0.42	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	3.07	4.45	4.20	4.89
65	Rheumatic fever	0.14	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.42	1.48	0.85	—
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.42	—	1.70	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes cases carried for record only.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1945  
per 1,000 average strength per year]

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
125.71	123.72	132.09	104.73	92.36	54.20	54.72	58.75	69.14	1
--	0.82	--	--	2.08	0.77	1.85	2.35	1.44	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3
26.51	21.45	20.28	30.32	17.36	16.26	11.09	19.89	25.93	4
23.09	20.82	13.79	30.32	16.87	14.71	11.09	15.96	25.93	5
--	0.82	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8
0.86	--	0.75	2.07	--	--	1.85	1.18	--	9
--	0.82	--	0.89	1.39	--	0.92	--	--	10
2.57	0.82	--	0.89	--	--	0.92	--	--	11
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12
4.28	--	--	1.38	--	0.77	6.47	--	--	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	14
--	--	0.75	--	--	--	--	--	--	15
1.71	0.82	1.50	2.07	0.89	--	--	--	--	16
--	0.82	--	--	1.39	--	--	--	--	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
--	--	2.35	6.89	5.89	--	0.92	--	--	19
--	--	2.35	6.89	4.89	--	0.92	--	--	20
2.57	1.85	--	0.89	2.08	--	0.92	--	--	21
6.84	12.37	5.36	6.30	4.17	4.65	5.26	7.05	5.76	22
--	--	--	--	--	0.77	--	--	--	23
0.86	1.85	4.50	--	3.47	0.77	2.77	3.53	5.76	24
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25
--	--	--	0.89	--	--	--	--	--	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
--	1.85	3.75	1.38	0.89	--	0.92	1.18	--	28
1.71	1.85	0.75	0.89	--	--	--	--	1.44	29
--	--	1.50	--	0.89	--	0.92	--	--	31
--	--	0.75	--	--	--	0.92	--	--	32
12.83	6.80	14.26	7.55	5.33	4.65	6.47	7.05	5.76	33
5.13	4.85	8.26	6.30	6.94	4.65	5.55	7.05	5.76	34
4.28	2.47	7.51	5.51	5.55	2.32	4.62	7.05	4.32	35
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	36
0.86	1.85	3.75	3.44	1.39	0.77	--	--	1.44	37
0.86	10.72	5.26	5.51	5.86	0.77	2.77	3.53	--	38
0.86	3.30	0.75	--	--	--	--	1.18	2.89	39
25.85	23.92	11.26	0.89	--	--	0.92	3.53	1.44	40
0.86	0.82	0.75	0.89	--	0.77	0.92	--	--	41
1.71	8.25	1.50	1.38	1.39	0.77	0.92	--	--	42
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	43
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
--	--	--	0.89	1.39	1.55	--	--	--	46
0.86	--	0.75	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
0.86	0.82	--	1.38	3.47	--	--	--	--	48
0.86	0.82	--	0.89	3.47	--	--	--	--	49
0.86	--	--	1.38	2.08	2.32	0.92	--	--	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1.18	--	52
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	56
0.86	--	1.50	--	--	--	--	--	--	57
9.41	7.42	9.75	5.51	6.25	5.42	9.25	2.35	5.76	58
0.86	1.85	0.75	0.89	1.39	0.77	--	--	1.44	59
4.28	2.47	3.00	1.38	4.17	3.10	2.77	1.18	1.44	60
6.84	6.80	17.26	9.65	6.25	3.87	0.92	1.18	1.44	61
3.42	1.85	6.00	9.27	5.86	2.32	0.92	2.35	5.76	62
0.86	1.85	1.50	--	--	--	0.92	--	--	63
4.28	0.82	3.75	2.75	4.86	2.32	0.92	--	1.44	64
--	--	1.50	--	--	--	--	--	--	65
0.86	--	0.75	--	0.89	--	--	--	--	66
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	67
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	68
--	--	0.75	--	0.89	0.77	0.92	--	--	69

TABLE 50.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnose (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases .....	3,813	329	290	319
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes .....	556	35	35	37
3	Tuberculosis, other .....	250	14	21	21
4	Conococcal infections, total .....	34	1	2	1
5	Conococcal infections, not EPTS .....	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal .....	511	52	57	72
7	Scarlet fever .....	61	2	9	11
8	Erysipelas .....	2	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat .....	22	3	3	2
10	Streptococcal infection, other .....	31	5	4	3
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial .....	404	45	37	51
12	Pneumococcal infections, other .....	11	—	4	3
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning .....	5	—	1	1
14	Typhoid fever .....	76	1	3	6
15	Paratyphoid fever .....	6	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary .....	16	—	1	1
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous) .....	122	5	5	5
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous .....	1	—	—	1
19	Chancre, total .....	1	1	—	—
20	Chancre, not EPTS .....	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified .....	79	10	7	7
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian) .....	68	2	2	6
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan) .....	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (sivo-autumnal) .....	125	7	7	6
25	Malaria, mixed type .....	6	1	1	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified .....	131	4	5	7
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar) .....	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous .....	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic .....	32	1	3	3
30	Protozoal infections, other .....	11	—	2	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total .....	24	2	—	6
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS .....	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total .....	46	4	3	2
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS .....	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS .....	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis interohemorrhagica (Weil's disease) .....	9	1	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other .....	5	—	—	—
38	Influenza .....	30	6	—	4
39	Measles (rubella) .....	32	4	11	6
40	Measles, German (rubella) .....	7	1	4	—
41	Mumps .....	6	1	1	—
42	Chickenpox .....	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute .....	267	11	8	7
44	Encephalitis, infectious .....	15	1	1	1
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne) .....	6	2	—	1
46	Dengue .....	4	1	1	—
47	Sandfly fever (papulata fever) .....	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total .....	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS .....	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other .....	35	—	3	5
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne) .....	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne) .....	15	4	1	2
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne) .....	263	34	15	12
54	Typhus fever, unqualified .....	16	2	4	1
55	Rickettsial diseases, other .....	14	—	1	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis .....	35	7	2	2
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis .....	15	—	1	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection) .....	—	—	—	—
59	Malaria .....	1	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis .....	2	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other .....	2	—	—	—
62	Scabies .....	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other .....	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice) .....	346	23	15	15
65	Rheumatic fever .....	26	1	2	1
66	Dysentery, unclassified .....	42	2	1	3
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total .....	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS .....	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other .....	7	—	—	1

<sup>1</sup> Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45<sup>1</sup>

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
345	351	324	342	347	282	263	272	349	1
50	55	43	51	47	38	54	54	54	2
17	34	24	25	24	20	19	12	19	3
3	3	1	3	3	4	1	2	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
74	38	26	21	20	19	16	24	60	6
10	12	6	1	—	—	1	2	7	7
—	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	8
4	—	3	2	1	—	1	1	2	9
4	2	4	2	2	—	1	3	—	10
48	35	19	22	24	18	23	35	48	11
2	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	12
—	1	1	1	1	—	—	1	1	13
—	3	4	—	4	3	2	2	2	14
—	1	—	—	—	1	1	2	1	15
1	2	2	1	1	1	2	3	1	16
20	11	12	10	6	10	10	14	5	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
7	6	5	11	6	7	4	2	7	20
7	5	2	10	9	11	5	5	4	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
5	8	11	24	15	7	22	6	8	23
8	—	—	1	1	—	1	—	1	24
—	22	12	14	16	10	6	10	8	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
7	1	1	2	4	2	—	—	—	27
—	1	1	2	1	1	2	2	4	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
2	1	1	—	4	2	2	3	1	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
5	7	5	—	4	6	1	4	5	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	2	1	—	1	1	3	35
—	2	—	1	2	3	—	—	—	36
2	—	1	1	3	3	3	2	5	37
1	4	—	4	—	—	—	—	2	38
1	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
1	1	1	—	—	—	1	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
13	14	17	31	46	45	28	19	22	42
1	1	—	2	—	2	—	4	2	43
—	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	1	44
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
2	—	2	2	4	—	2	3	12	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	1	3	2	—	—	—	—	2	52
16	14	32	20	20	32	12	16	19	53
2	—	1	1	3	1	—	—	1	54
—	3	3	2	2	1	—	—	2	55
6	4	3	3	4	2	2	2	1	56
—	2	1	3	1	1	—	1	4	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	1	—	—	1	—	—	—	1	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
19	20	42	22	20	22	31	22	21	64
4	5	3	5	4	3	1	1	2	65
—	16	12	1	3	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
1	1	2	1	1	—	—	—	—	68

TABLE 50a.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	1,592	167	160	182
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	241	19	20	22
3	Tuberculosis, other	149	7	12	14
4	Gonococcal infections, total	20	1	1	1
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	360	66	43	56
7	Scarlet fever	53	2	2	10
8	Erysipelas	1	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	10	1	2	1
10	Streptococcal infection, other	22	2	3	2
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	249	22	25	26
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	2	—	2	1
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	4	—	—	1
14	Typhoid fever	3	1	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	9	—	1	1
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancreid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancreid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	43	6	5	5
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	5	—	—	2
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (active-summer)	3	1	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	9	—	1	1
30	Protozoal infections, other	2	—	2	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	12	2	—	4
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	24	3	3	1
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	1	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	2	—	—	—
38	Influenza	19	4	—	3
39	Measles (rubella)	27	4	10	5
40	Measles, German (rubella)	6	1	3	—
41	Mumps	3	—	—	—
42	Chickpox	—	—	—	—
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	24	5	3	2
44	Encephalitis, infectious	5	—	1	1
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	1	—	—	1
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	5	—	—	1
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	1	1	—	—
53	Tsetsegamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	1	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	12	—	1	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	22	6	1	2
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	12	—	1	2
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Malaria	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	1	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	2	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	21	—	—	2
65	Rheumatic fever	24	—	2	1
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes December 1941.



TABLE 50b.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	2,221	162	140	137
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	315	18	18	15
3	Tuberculosis, other	101	7	9	7
4	Clonococcal infections, total	4	—	1	—
5	Clonococcal infections, not EIP™	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	131	14	14	14
7	Scarlet fever	9	—	1	1
8	Keydipias	1	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	13	9	1	1
10	Streptococcal infection, other	9	9	1	1
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	100	15	12	13
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	8	—	2	2
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	4	—	1	—
14	Typhoid fever	33	—	3	6
15	Paratyphoid fever	5	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	14	—	1	1
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	113	8	4	7
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	1	—	—	1
19	Chancroid, total	1	1	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EIP™	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	36	4	2	2
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	63	2	2	4
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (autivo-autumnal)	122	6	7	6
25	Malaria, mixed type	6	1	1	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	129	4	8	7
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	23	1	2	2
30	Protozoal infections, other	3	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	6	—	—	2
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIP™	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	12	1	—	1
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EIP™	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIP™	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochaeta icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	2	1	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	6	—	—	—
38	Influenza	11	2	—	1
39	Measles (rubella)	5	—	1	1
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1	—	1	—
41	Mumps	3	1	1	—
42	Chickensox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	121	6	5	6
44	Encephalitis, infectious	7	1	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viralborne)	5	2	—	—
46	Dengue	4	1	1	—
47	Hantfly fever (papaital fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIP™	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	30	—	3	4
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	14	3	1	2
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mitoborne)	222	24	16	12
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	16	2	4	1
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	2	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	6	1	1	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	4	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	1	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	1	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	265	23	15	14
65	Rheumatic fever	4	1	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	41	2	1	3
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EIP™	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	6	—	—	1

\* Includes December 1941.



by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1948-49

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
182	211	202	196	226	196	189	177	203	1
26	37	21	31	25	24	26	33	33	2
5	12	8	8	13	11	11	4	6	3
--	--	--	--	--	1	--	2	--	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5
14	9	12	8	6	8	6	9	17	6
1	2	--	--	--	--	--	1	3	7
--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	8
2	--	2	1	--	--	--	1	2	9
1	1	1	1	--	--	--	1	--	10
20	17	10	11	8	11	12	14	14	11
2	1	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	12
--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	1	13
--	3	3	--	4	3	2	7	2	14
--	1	1	--	--	1	1	1	1	15
1	2	2	--	--	1	2	3	1	16
18	10	12	8	6	9	10	14	7	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	19
4	3	2	4	1	5	3	1	5	20
6	5	2	10	5	11	4	5	4	21
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	22
5	8	11	23	15	7	21	5	5	23
--	--	--	1	1	--	1	--	1	24
2	22	12	14	15	9	6	10	5	25
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
6	1	1	1	4	2	2	--	1	28
--	1	--	1	--	--	--	1	--	29
2	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	1	30
2	1	1	--	1	3	--	--	2	31
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	32
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	33
--	--	--	1	1	--	1	1	3	34
--	2	--	--	2	2	--	--	--	35
1	--	--	--	1	1	3	1	1	36
--	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	1	37
1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	38
11	14	15	19	27	21	21	15	24	39
1	--	--	--	--	2	--	1	2	40
1	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	1	41
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	42
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	43
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
2	--	1	2	3	--	2	2	11	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
--	1	1	2	--	--	--	--	2	48
16	14	22	20	29	32	16	16	19	49
2	--	1	1	3	1	--	--	2	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
1	--	2	--	--	1	--	--	--	52
--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	56
17	24	23	25	24	27	22	22	17	57
--	1	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	58
4	16	11	1	3	--	--	--	--	59
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	60
1	--	2	1	1	--	--	--	--	61

TABLE 50c.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases .....	534	43	29	30
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes .....	135	8	5	8
3	Tuberculosis, other .....	59	4	4	3
4	Gonococcal infections, total .....	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTM .....	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal .....	73	7	9	8
7	Scarlet fever .....	4	—	1	—
8	Erysipelas .....	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat .....	5	1	1	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other .....	4	1	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial .....	54	8	3	6
12	Pneumococcal infections, other .....	4	—	1	1
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning .....	2	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever .....	3	—	1	1
15	Paratyphoid fever .....	1	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary .....	1	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous) .....	7 <sup>1</sup>	2	2	4
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous .....	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total .....	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTM .....	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified .....	15	3	1	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian) .....	4	—	—	1
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan) .....	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal) .....	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type .....	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified .....	1	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar) .....	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous .....	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic .....	2	—	—	1
30	Protozoal infections, other .....	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total .....	2	—	—	1
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTM .....	—	—	—	—
33	Myphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total .....	2	—	—	—
34	Myphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTM .....	—	—	—	—
35	Myphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTM .....	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochaeta (terohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)) .....	1	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other .....	3	—	—	—
38	Influenza .....	2	1	—	1
39	Measles (rubella) .....	1	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella) .....	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps .....	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox .....	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute .....	21	2	—	1
44	Encephalitis, infectious .....	2	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne) .....	2	—	—	—
46	Dengue .....	2	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papatact fever) .....	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total .....	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM .....	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other .....	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne) .....	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne) .....	—	—	—	—
53	Tauaugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne) .....	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified .....	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other .....	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis .....	2	1	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis .....	2	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection) .....	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis .....	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis .....	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other .....	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies .....	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other .....	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice) .....	4 <sup>1</sup>	4	1	1
65	Rheumatic fever .....	2	1	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified .....	1	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total .....	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTM .....	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other .....	4	—	—	1

<sup>1</sup> Includes December 1941.

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1942-45<sup>1</sup>

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
51	57	51	43	37	44	49	46	46	1
11	16	11	14	9	11	13	16	16	2
1	9	5	5	11	4	9	1	3	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5
7	4	9	2	2	7	2	6	10	6
1	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8
1	1	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	9
--	1	--	1	--	--	--	1	--	10
6	9	4	3	1	2	4	3	5	11
--	1	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	12
--	1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	13
--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	14
--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	15
14	6	10	5	3	6	5	11	4	16
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
3	1	1	1	--	1	2	1	1	19
--	--	1	--	1	1	--	--	--	20
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	21
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	22
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	23
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	24
--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	25
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28
1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	29
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	30
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	31
1	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	32
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	33
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	34
--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	35
--	1	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	36
--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	37
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	38
--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	39
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	41
1	--	3	4	4	1	5	--	--	42
1	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	43
--	--	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	48
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	49
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	52
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	56
--	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	57
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	58
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	59
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	60
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	61
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	62
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	63
2	3	5	4	3	5	7	7	5	64
--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	65
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	66
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	67
1	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	68

TABLE 50d.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

Line #	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	289	24	14	18
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	40	2	5	1
3	Tuberculosis, other	12	1	1	1
4	Clonococcal infections, total	1	—	—	—
5	Clonococcal infections, not EIPIS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	20	5	2	1
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	3	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	2	—	—	1
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	28	1	1	4
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	1	—	—	1
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	13	—	—	3
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	10	—	1	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	1	1	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EIPIS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	5	—	1	2
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	14	1	—	1
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (severo-automnal)	27	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	16	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	2	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	1	—	—	1
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIPIS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	5	1	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EIPIS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPIS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis (eterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	2	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1	—	—	—
38	Influenza	3	1	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	37	2	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	2	1	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	1	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papputaci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPIS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	—	—	—	—
53	Taatsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mole-borne)	1	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	1	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	30	8	3	2
65	Rheumatic fever	1	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EIPIS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

\* Includes December 1941.



TABLE 50c.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

Rank	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	42	2	2	1
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	3	1	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Conococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Conococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	1	—	—	1
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	5	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	1	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	3	1	1	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (autumnal)	11	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	1	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	6	—	1	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	5	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	1	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	1	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	1	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes December 1941.



TABLE 501.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	234	14	10	10
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	11	—	—	1
3	Tuberculosis, other	6	—	—	1
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EIPTh	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0	—	—	2
7	Scarlet fever	1	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	1	1	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	14	—	4	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	4	—	1	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	2	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2	—	1	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	3	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EIPTh	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	2	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	6	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (tsetse-autumnal)	20	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	2	—	1	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	13	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	2	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIPTh	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EIPTh	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPTh	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetals icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	38	—	1	1
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPTh	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	19	—	3	4
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	2	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	64	12	4	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	8	1	1	1
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	1	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	8	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EIPTh	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes December 1941.





- TABLE 50g.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	771	58	59	45
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	62	2	4	1
3	Tuberculosis, other	8	—	2	1
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	10	2	2	—
7	Scarlet fever	1	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	1	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	1	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	1	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	28	3	2	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	2	—	1	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	7	—	—	2
15	Paratyphoid fever	3	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	8	—	—	1
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	17	4	—	1
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	1	—	—	1
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	5	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	26	—	1	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (ativo-automnal)	43	3	7	6
25	Malaria, mixed type	2	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	58	1	6	5
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	15	1	2	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	3	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	1	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis (erithromorrhagica (Weil's disease))	4	1	—	—
37	Spirochetosis, other	2	—	—	—
38	Influenza	1	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	1	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	1	—	1	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	70	2	3	2
44	Encephalitis, infectious	1	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	2	2	—	—
46	Dengue	3	1	1	—
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	1	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	10	3	—	2
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	213	22	12	12
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	7	—	3	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	2	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatomycotals	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filarials	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	134	10	11	9
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	19	1	1	2
67	Gonorrhea, inguinalis, total	—	—	—	—
68	Gonorrhea, inguinalis, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1	—	—	—

\* Includes December 1941.



TABLE 50h.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	209	11	13	13
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	36	1	3	4
3	Tuberculosis, other	11	2	2	—
4	Onococcal infections, total	1	—	—	—
5	Onococcal infections, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	5	—	—	1
7	Scarlet fever	1	—	—	—
8	Krypsidias	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	3	1	—	1
10	Streptococcal infection, other	1	—	1	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	14	—	2	2
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	1	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1	—	1	—
14	Typhoid fever	3	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (necrotic)	3	—	—	1
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	4	1	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	10	—	1	—
23	Malaria, malarial (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, (alciparum (autumnal))	5	1	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	2	1	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	36	2	2	2
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	1	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neuromyphilis, total	1	—	—	—
32	Neuromyphilis, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
33	Myphilis (excl. neuromyphilis), total	3	—	—	1
34	Myphilis (excl. neuromyphilis), not EPTM	—	—	—	—
35	Myphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis (icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	1	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	1	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenspox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	6	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	1	—	—	—
46	Dyslogia	1	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	3	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	—	—	—	—
53	Taougamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	3	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	2	—	1	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	1	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	22	1	—	1
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	19	1	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

\* Includes December 1941.



TABLE 501.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	48	3	2	1
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	15	1	1	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	2	—	—	—
4	Conusuccal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Conusuccal infections, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	6	—	1	—
7	Scarlet fever	1	—	—	—
8	Krypsidiasis	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	4	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Dysentery (noncutaneous)	2	1	—	—
18	Dysentery, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancreid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancreid, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (tatio-summer)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis (terohemorrhagia (Weil's disease))	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	3	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	1	1	—	—
42	Chickenspox	—	—	—	—
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	1	—	—	1
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papatact fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flourborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tausugantuali fever (acruh typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Bicketial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	13	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1	—	—	—

\* Includes December 1941.



TABLE 50].—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	47	4	2	3
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	7	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	3	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	2	—	1	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not KFTM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	2	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal nose throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	1	—	1	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Disphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Disphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not KFTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	2	1	—	2
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (tertio-automnal)	10	2	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	3	1	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	1	—	—	1
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KFTM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KFTM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KFTM	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis (terohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	—	—	—	—
37	Spirchetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	3	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	1	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viralburne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Handy fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KFTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	1	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (loueburne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (souborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mitelburne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Nickelatal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	1	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Infestations due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Keabis	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	2	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not KFTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes December 1941.





TABLE 51.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic

Line #	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	488	14	14	34
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	71	4	6	9
3	Tuberculosis, other	26	—	—	3
4	Conococcal infections, total	6	—	—	—
5	Conococcal infections, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	73	1	3	6
7	Scarlet fever	10	—	—	1
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	1	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	51	2	—	4
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1	—	—	1
14	Typhoid fever	1	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	1	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	2	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	5	1	—	1
23	Malaria, malarine (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (solito-autumnal)	11	1	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	27	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	6	—	—	2
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	4	—	—	2
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	11	1	1	1
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
36	Spirchetonia leucorrhoea (Wald's disease)	1	—	—	—
37	Spirchetal diseases, other	1	—	—	—
38	Influenza	11	1	—	2
39	Measles (rubella)	2	1	2	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenspox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	5	1	—	1
44	Encephalitis, infectious	3	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papillari fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsetse-gamushi fever (arab typhus) (mite-borne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	6	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	5	1	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	2	—	—	1
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Nchistocerciasis	—	—	—	—
61	Noses due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Itchies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	51	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	6	—	2	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	26	—	—	—
67	Gonorrhea, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Gonorrhea, inguinal, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

\* Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942<sup>1</sup>

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Year Total
18	77	62	59	40	25	27	37	74	1
3	7	2	7	5	2	10	6	8	2
2	6	5	4	5	3	2	1	6	3
1	3	—	—	1	1	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
1	6	2	3	5	8	3	6	29	6
1	5	—	—	—	—	—	1	2	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
1	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
3	3	—	4	6	1	6	5	14	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	14
—	1	—	—	—	—	1	1	—	15
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	1	—	2	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	8	1	2	—	—	1	—	3	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
1	17	10	1	2	—	1	2	3	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	1	—	1	—	—	—	1	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
1	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
3	2	1	—	—	1	—	1	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	1	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	1	—	1	1	—	2	3	38
—	1	—	—	—	—	—	—	1	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	1	1	—	—	1	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	1	1	—	2	—	—	—	2	55
—	2	—	—	—	—	2	1	—	56
—	—	1	—	—	—	—	—	1	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	7	26	36	7	4	—	1	—	64
—	—	—	1	1	1	—	—	1	65
1	14	11	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 51a.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases .....	342	12	14	30
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes .....	9	4	6	8
3	Tuberculosis, other .....	32	—	—	3
4	Gonococcal infections, total .....	6	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN .....	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal .....	64	1	3	6
7	Scarlet fever .....	10	—	—	1
8	Krysipelas .....	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat .....	1	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other .....	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial .....	48	2	—	4
12	Pneumococcal infections, other .....	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning .....	1	—	—	1
14	Typhoid fever .....	1	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever .....	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary .....	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous) .....	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous .....	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total .....	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTN .....	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified .....	3	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian) .....	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan) .....	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (selvo-summer) .....	1	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type .....	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified .....	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar) .....	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous .....	—	—	—	1
29	Dysentery, amebic .....	3	—	—	1
30	Protozoal infections, other .....	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total .....	3	—	—	2
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN .....	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total .....	10	1	1	1
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN .....	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN .....	—	—	—	—
36	Spirichetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease) .....	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other .....	1	—	—	—
38	Influenza .....	8	1	—	2
39	Measles (rubella) .....	6	1	2	—
40	Measles, German (rubella) .....	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps .....	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox .....	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute .....	3	1	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious .....	2	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne) .....	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue .....	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papatac fever) .....	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total .....	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN .....	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other .....	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne) .....	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne) .....	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne) .....	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified .....	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other .....	4	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis .....	6	1	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis .....	3	—	—	1
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection) .....	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis .....	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis .....	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other .....	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies .....	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other .....	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice) .....	63	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever .....	6	—	2	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified .....	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total .....	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN .....	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other .....	—	—	—	—

\* Includes December 1941.



TABLE 51b.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

Line #	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	143	2	—	4
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	11	—	—	1
3	Tuberculosis, other	4	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	9	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Kryosipolis	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	5	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	3	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	1	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	5	1	—	1
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (tativo-autumnal)	10	1	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	37	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	3	—	—	1
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	1	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	1	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	3	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	2	—	—	1
44	Encephalitis, infectious	1	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	2	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	18	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	28	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes December 1941.



TABLE 51c.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	8	--	--	--
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1	--	--	--
3	Tuberculosis, other	1	--	--	--
4	Gonococcal infections, total	--	--	--	--
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTM	--	--	--	--
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	6	--	--	--
7	Scarlet fever	--	--	--	--
8	Erysipelas	--	--	--	--
9	Streptococcal sore throat	--	--	--	--
10	Streptococcal infection, other	--	--	--	--
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	--	--	--	--
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	--	--	--	--
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	--	--	--	--
14	Typhoid fever	--	--	--	--
15	Paratyphoid fever	--	--	--	--
16	Dysentery, bacillary	--	--	--	--
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	--	--	--	--
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	--	--	--	--
19	Chancroid, total	--	--	--	--
20	Chancroid, not KPTM	--	--	--	--
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	--	--	--	--
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	--	--	--	--
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	--	--	--	--
24	Malaria, falciparum (sesto-automnal)	--	--	--	--
25	Malaria, mixed type	--	--	--	--
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	--	--	--	--
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	--	--	--	--
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	--	--	--	--
29	Dysentery, amebic	--	--	--	--
30	Protozoal infections, other	--	--	--	--
31	Neurosyphilis, total	--	--	--	--
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTM	--	--	--	--
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	--	--	--	--
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTM	--	--	--	--
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTM	--	--	--	--
36	Spirochaetosis (leptospiraemia) (Weil's disease)	--	--	--	--
37	Spirochaetal diseases, other	--	--	--	--
38	Influenza	--	--	--	--
39	Measles (rubella)	--	--	--	--
40	Measles, German (rubella)	--	--	--	--
41	Mumps	--	--	--	--
42	Chickenpox	--	--	--	--
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	--	--	--	--
44	Encephalitis, infectious	--	--	--	--
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	--	--	--	--
46	Dengue	--	--	--	--
47	Hantfly fever (papillat fever)	--	--	--	--
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	--	--	--	--
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTM	--	--	--	--
50	Virus diseases, other	--	--	--	--
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	--	--	--	--
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	--	--	--	--
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	--	--	--	--
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	--	--	--	--
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	--	--	--	--
56	Coccidioidomycosis	--	--	--	--
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	--	--	--	--
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	--	--	--	--
59	Filariasis	--	--	--	--
60	Schistosomiasis	--	--	--	--
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	--	--	--	--
62	Scabies	--	--	--	--
63	Arthropod infestation, other	--	--	--	--
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	--	--	--	--
65	Rheumatic fever	--	--	--	--
66	Dysentery, unclassified	--	--	--	--
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	--	--	--	--
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KPTM	--	--	--	--
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	--	--	--	--

\* Includes December 1941.





TABLE 51d.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

Line #	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	8	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	—	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not K1PTM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	1	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Kryosipias	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not K1PTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	1	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (tertio-automnal)	2	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not K1PTM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not K1PTM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not K1PTM	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis (terohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	1	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virubarne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not K1PTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louaeborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Helminthiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not K1PTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

Includes December 1941.



TABLE 51c.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

Line #	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	2	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	—	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gramococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gramococcal infections, not K1*TN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Beriberi fever	—	—	—	—
8	Kryptosias	—	—	—	—
9	Mitrospirococal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Mitrospirococal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not K1*TN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (active-sulminal)	1	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not K1*TN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not K1*TN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not K1*TN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochaetosis interohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochaetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Polomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viralo-borne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Handly fever (papaya fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not K1*TN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (house-borne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Heliozoaniasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Gonorrhea, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Gonorrhea, inguinal, not K1*TN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

\* Includes December 1941.



TABLE 51f.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January	February	March
			(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	6	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	1	—	—	—
4	Chonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Chonococcal infections, not K1PTM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Krysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (mucocutaneous)	1	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not K1PTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (salvo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not K1PTM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), not K1PTM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not K1PTM	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	1	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papatact fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not K1PTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Nchistocerciasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinalis, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinalis, not K1PTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

/ Includes December 1941.



TABLE 51g.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	38	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Conococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Conococcal infections, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	1	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (active-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	17	—	—	—
27	Lishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Lishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	3	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochaetais icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirorhetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Pollomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Hantfly fever (papatact fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tausugamuahl fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	2	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	1	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	3	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

\* Includes December 1941.





TABLE 51h.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases .....	46	--	--	1
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes .....	2	--	--	1
3	Tuberculosis, other .....	--	--	--	--
4	Gonococcal infections, total .....	--	--	--	--
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS .....	--	--	--	--
6	Meningitis, meningococcal .....	1	--	--	--
7	Scarlet fever .....	--	--	--	--
8	Erysipelas .....	--	--	--	--
9	Streptococcal sore throat .....	--	--	--	--
10	Streptococcal infection, other .....	--	--	--	--
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial .....	1	--	--	--
12	Pneumococcal infections, other .....	--	--	--	--
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning .....	--	--	--	--
14	Typhoid fever .....	--	--	--	--
15	Paratyphoid fever .....	--	--	--	--
16	Dysentery, bacillary .....	2	--	--	--
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous) .....	--	--	--	--
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous .....	--	--	--	--
19	Chancroid, total .....	--	--	--	--
20	Chancroid, not EPTS .....	--	--	--	--
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified .....	--	--	--	--
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian) .....	--	--	--	--
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan) .....	--	--	--	--
24	Malaria, falciparum (tsetse-borne) .....	--	--	--	--
25	Malaria, mixed type .....	--	--	--	--
26	Malaria, other and unclassified .....	17	--	--	--
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar) .....	--	--	--	--
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous .....	--	--	--	--
29	Dysentery, amebic .....	--	--	--	--
30	Protozoal infections, other .....	--	--	--	--
31	Neurosyphilis, total .....	--	--	--	--
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS .....	--	--	--	--
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total .....	--	--	--	--
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS .....	--	--	--	--
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS .....	--	--	--	--
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease) .....	1	--	--	--
37	Spirochetal diseases, other .....	--	--	--	--
38	Influenza .....	--	--	--	--
39	Measles (rubella) .....	--	--	--	--
40	Measles, German (rubella) .....	--	--	--	--
41	Mumps .....	--	--	--	--
42	Chickensox .....	--	--	--	--
43	Polomyelitis, acute .....	--	--	--	--
44	Encephalitis, infectious .....	--	--	--	--
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne) .....	--	--	--	--
46	Dengue .....	--	--	--	--
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever) .....	--	--	--	--
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total .....	--	--	--	--
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS .....	--	--	--	--
50	Virus diseases, other .....	--	--	--	--
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne) .....	--	--	--	--
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne) .....	--	--	--	--
53	Tausugamuhi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne) .....	--	--	--	--
54	Typhus fever, unqualified .....	--	--	--	--
55	Rickettsial diseases, other .....	--	--	--	--
56	Coccidioidomycosis .....	--	--	--	--
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis .....	--	--	--	--
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection) .....	--	--	--	--
59	Filariasis .....	--	--	--	--
60	Schistosomiasis .....	--	--	--	--
61	Diseases due to helminths, other .....	--	--	--	--
62	Scabies .....	--	--	--	--
63	Arthropod infestation, other .....	--	--	--	--
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice) .....	4	--	--	--
65	Rheumatic fever .....	--	--	--	--
66	Dysentery, unclassified .....	18	--	--	--
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total .....	--	--	--	--
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS .....	--	--	--	--
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other .....	--	--	--	--

\* Includes December 1941.

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Pacific Ocean Areas, 1948<sup>1</sup>

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
-	19	16	1	3	2	2	1	1	1
-	-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	14
-	1	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	15
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
-	10	4	-	2	-	-	-	1	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	36
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62
-	1	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	63
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64
-	7	11	-	-	-	-	-	-	65
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69

TABLE 511.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases .....	90	—	—	1
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes .....	5	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other .....	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total .....	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTB .....	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal .....	1	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever .....	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas .....	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat .....	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other .....	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial .....	8	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other .....	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning .....	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever .....	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever .....	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary .....	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous) .....	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous .....	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total .....	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTB .....	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified .....	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian) .....	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malarine (quartan) .....	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (active-autumnal) .....	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type .....	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified .....	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar) .....	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous .....	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic .....	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other .....	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total .....	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB .....	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total .....	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB .....	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB .....	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis (larohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)) .....	—	—	—	—
37	Spirchetal diseases, other .....	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza .....	2	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella) .....	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella) .....	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps .....	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox .....	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute .....	1	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious .....	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne) .....	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue .....	—	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever) .....	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total .....	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB .....	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other .....	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne) .....	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne) .....	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne) .....	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified .....	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other .....	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis .....	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytals .....	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection) .....	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis .....	—	—	—	—
60	Heliozoaniasis .....	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other .....	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies .....	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other .....	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice) .....	11	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever .....	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified .....	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total .....	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTB .....	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other .....	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes December 1941.



TABLE 51j.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	22	2	—	2
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	2	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	2	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	2	1	—	1
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	7	1	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	1	—	—	—
30	Protozoan infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis (stereohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	1	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dysentery	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Pinuriasis	—	—	—	—
60	Histiocytosis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	2	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes December 1941.



TABLE 52.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	1,010	98	94	114
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	131	4	13	9
3	Tuberculosis, other	41	7	5	1
4	Gonorrhoeal infections, total	16	1	1	1
5	Gonorrhoeal infections, not KIPM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	267	48	31	48
7	Scarlet fever	27	—	3	8
8	Erysipelas	2	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	9	2	—	1
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	121	13	15	22
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	2	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	17	1	1	2
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	6	—	1	—
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	10	1	1	1
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not KIPM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	3	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	26	1	1	1
23	Malaria, malarine (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (quinto-tertiana)	47	2	—	2
25	Malaria, mixed type	1	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	40	2	3	6
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	4	—	1	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	2	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	6	—	—	2
32	Neurosyphilis, not KIPM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), total	16	1	1	—
34	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), not KIPM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KIPM	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochaeta leterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	2	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1	—	—	—
38	Influenza	12	2	—	2
39	Measles (rubella)	14	1	5	5
40	Measles, German (rubella)	6	1	3	—
41	Mumps	5	1	—	—
42	Chikungunya	—	—	2	—
43	Polomyelitis, acute	49	2	2	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	2	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viral)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	2	—	1	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KIPM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	6	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	7	1	1	1
53	Tausugamuahí fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	49	4	—	3
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	5	—	1	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	11	1	—	1
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	4	—	1	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	6	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	13	—	—	1
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1	—	—	1
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not KIPM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—





TABLE 52a.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	662	82	76	88
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	83	4	10	7
3	Tuberculosis, other	53	6	3	1
4	Gonococcal infections, total	14	1	1	1
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	268	47	31	40
7	Scarlet fever	20	—	3	8
8	Kryipelas	1	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	4	1	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	100	18	14	21
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	2	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	2	1	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	2	—	1	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	1	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (active-summer)	1	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1	—	—	—
27	Lishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Lishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	1	—	1	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	2	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	6	—	—	1
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
33	Nyphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	14	1	1	—
34	Nyphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	—	—	—	—
35	Nyphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis (leishmanorrhagia) (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1	—	—	—
38	Influenza	8	2	—	1
39	Measles (rubella)	12	1	2	4
40	Measles, German (rubella)	8	1	2	—
41	Mumps	3	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	20	2	1	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	2	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viralborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papataxi fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	1	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	1	1	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	5	—	1	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	12	1	—	1
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	3	—	1	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infection, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	13	—	—	1
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—



TABLE 52b.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

1	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	320	14	19	24
2	Tuberculosis of lung and thoracic lymph nodes	30	—	3	2
3	Tuberculosis, other	4	1	2	—
4	Unococcal infections, total	2	—	—	—
5	Unococcal infections, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	25	1	3	5
7	Measles fever	2	—	—	—
8	Kryosipon	1	—	—	—
9	Mixoplucoccal sore throat	5	1	—	1
10	Mixoplucoccal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	21	—	1	1
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	15	—	1	2
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	5	—	1	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	2	1	—	1
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	2	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	54	1	1	1
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (autivo-autumnal)	46	2	—	2
25	Malaria, mixed type	1	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	70	2	2	5
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	2	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	1	—	—	1
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), total	2	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), not EIPM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
36	Spirichetosis trierohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	2	—	—	—
37	Spirichetal disease, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	4	—	—	1
39	Measles (rubella)	2	—	—	1
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1	—	1	—
41	Mumps	2	1	—	—
42	Chickpox	—	—	—	—
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	19	—	1	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	2	—	1	—
47	Sandfly fever (papatact fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	5	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	6	—	1	1
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	49	4	—	3
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Infestations due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (atarrhal jaundice)	6	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1	—	—	1
67	Gonorrhea, inguinalis, total	—	—	—	—
68	Gonorrhea, inguinalis, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—



TABLE 52c.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases .....	29	1	1	2
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes .....	5	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other .....	2	—	1	—
4	Conococcal infections, total .....	—	—	—	—
5	Conococcal infections, not EPTM .....	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal .....	13	1	—	1
7	Scarlet fever .....	—	—	—	—
8	Kryosipolis .....	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat .....	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other .....	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial .....	2	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other .....	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning .....	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever .....	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever .....	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary .....	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous) .....	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous .....	—	—	—	—
19	Chancre, total .....	—	—	—	—
20	Chancre, not EPTM .....	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified .....	2	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian) .....	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malaris (quartan) .....	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (ativo-automal) .....	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type .....	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified .....	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar) .....	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous .....	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic .....	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other .....	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total .....	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTM .....	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total .....	1	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTM .....	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTM .....	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis interohemorrhagica (Weil's disease) .....	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other .....	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza .....	1	—	—	1
39	Measles (rubella) .....	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella) .....	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps .....	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox .....	—	—	—	—
43	Hollomyelitis, oculis .....	1	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious .....	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne) .....	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue .....	—	—	—	—
47	Hand fly fever (papataci fever) .....	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total .....	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM .....	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other .....	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseburne) .....	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaburne) .....	—	—	—	—
53	Tristaugemushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteburne) .....	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified .....	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettial diseases, other .....	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis .....	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis .....	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection) .....	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis .....	—	—	—	—
60	Nchistosomiasis .....	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other .....	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies .....	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other .....	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice) .....	2	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever .....	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified .....	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total .....	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTM .....	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other .....	—	—	—	—



TABLE 52d.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	100	1	3	3
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	8	—	1	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	1	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	1	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	9	—	2	1
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Frysiptosis	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	2	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	7	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	7	—	—	1
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	4	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	6	1	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (tatio-autumnal)	22	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	12	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	2	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	1	—	—	1
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochaetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weill's disease)	2	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	10	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Taougamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	1	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	2	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinalis, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinalis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—





TABLE 52a.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

Line #	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases .....	24	1	1	1
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes .....	1	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other .....	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total .....	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS .....	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal .....	1	—	—	1
7	Scarlet fever .....	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas .....	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat .....	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other .....	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial .....	1	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other .....	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning .....	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever .....	1	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever .....	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary .....	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous) .....	2	1	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous .....	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total .....	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS .....	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified .....	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian) .....	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan) .....	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (severo-autumnal) .....	5	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type .....	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified .....	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar) .....	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous .....	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic .....	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other .....	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total .....	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS .....	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total .....	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS .....	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS .....	—	—	—	—
36	Spirchetous tetrohemorrhages (Weil's disease) .....	—	—	—	—
37	Spirchetal diseases, other .....	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza .....	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola) .....	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella) .....	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps .....	1	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox .....	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute .....	7	—	1	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious .....	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne) .....	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue .....	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever) .....	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total .....	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS .....	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other .....	4	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne) .....	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne) .....	1	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne) .....	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified .....	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other .....	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis .....	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis .....	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection) .....	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis .....	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis .....	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other .....	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies .....	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other .....	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice) .....	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever .....	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified .....	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total .....	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS .....	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other .....	—	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Africa-Middle East, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
1	1	1	2	7	4	2	2	1	1
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	2
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	3
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	4
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	5
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	6
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	7
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	8
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	9
-	-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	10
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	11
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	12
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	13
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	14
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	15
-	-	-	-	1	-	-	-	-	16
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	17
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	18
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	19
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	20
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	21
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	22
-	-	-	1	1	-	1	1	1	23
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	24
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	25
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	26
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	27
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	28
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	29
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	30
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	31
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	32
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	33
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	34
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	35
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	36
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	37
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	38
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	39
1	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	40
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	41
-	1	-	-	1	3	-	1	-	42
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	43
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	44
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	45
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	46
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	47
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	48
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	49
-	-	-	1	2	-	1	-	-	50
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	51
-	-	1	-	-	-	-	-	-	52
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	53
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	54
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	55
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	56
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	57
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	58
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	59
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	60
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	61
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	62
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	63
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	64
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	65
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	66
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	67
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	68
-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	-	69

TABLE 522.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

1	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	24	—	2	1
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	—	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Clamococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Clamococcal infections, not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	4	—	—	1
7	Scarlet fever	1	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2	—	1	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	2	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2	—	1	—
17	Diphtheria (nontoxic)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malarie (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (solivo-automnal)	6	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	1	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis (terohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	1	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataxi fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	2	—	—	—
53	Tausugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (seralral jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—



TABLE 52g.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	89	5	3	10
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	8	—	1	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Monococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Monococcal infections, not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	1	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Krypsidemia	1	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	1	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	8	—	—	1
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	3	—	—	—
17	Erythema (non-ulcerous)	1	—	—	—
18	Erythema, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	8	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (autumnal)	5	1	—	2
25	Malaria, mixed type	1	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	8	—	1	3
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
36	Spichetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	1	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	1	—	1	—
47	Hantfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	3	—	—	1
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	48	4	—	3
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Melioidosis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—



TABLE 52h.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	84	8	5	6
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	11	—	1	2
3	Tuberculosis, other	3	1	1	—
4	Genococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Genococcal infections, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
6	Menigitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	2	1	—	1
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	2	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	1	—	—	1
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancreoid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancreoid, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	2	—	1	—
23	Malaria, malarino (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (active-automnal)	6	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	15	1	2	2
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	1	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, (German rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	1	—	—	—
47	Mandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tausaugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Plasiasis	—	—	—	—
60	Nehistocromiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	2	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Gonorrhea, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Gonorrhea, inguinal, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—





TABLE 521.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	Month		
			January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	16	1	1	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	5	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	2	—	—	—
4	Chenococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Chenococcal infections, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	4	—	1	—
7	Scarlet fever	1	—	—	—
8	Krypsidiasis	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Dysentery (nonbacillary)	—	—	—	—
18	Dysentery, eulanicous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (severe-tertian)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	1	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	1	1	—	—
42	Chickpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Hant fly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tausugamuhi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Plarinasis	—	—	—	—
60	Nchistocytosis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Necrotic	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Gonorrhea, inguinalis, total	—	—	—	—
68	Gonorrhea, inguinalis, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—



TABLE 52].—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total	January	February	March
		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	13	2	3	1
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	2	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	1	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	1	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	1	—	1	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	2	—	—	1
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (tatio autumnal)	2	1	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1	1	—	—
27	Lishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Lishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetosis, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickengox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataxi fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	1	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tauaugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (enteric jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—



TABLE 53.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	1,076	89	88	79
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	126	8	10	7
3	Tuberculosis, other	76	1	9	10
4	Gonococcal infections, total	2	—	1	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EIPN	2	—	1	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	110	23	12	13
7	Scarlet fever	14	2	3	2
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	6	—	2	1
10	Streptococcal infection, other	22	2	2	3
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	117	13	14	11
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	5	—	1	1
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	7	—	—	2
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	3	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	22	1	2	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EIPN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	48	4	5	6
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	19	—	—	2
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (sivo-annual)	32	—	2	1
25	Malaria, mixed type	3	1	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	36	1	2	2
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	4	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	3	—	2	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	7	1	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIPN	3	1	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	10	2	1	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EIPN	7	2	1	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPN	2	1	—	—
36	Spirochetosis (larsohemorrhagic (Weil's disease))	3	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	3	—	—	—
38	Influenza	5	2	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	9	2	4	1
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	1	—	1	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	66	4	—	2
44	Encephalitis, infectious	6	1	1	1
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	3	1	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Burdly fever (papatael fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	9	—	2	4
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (houseborne)	4	—	—	1
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	160	13	9	6
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	9	1	1	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	2	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	12	3	1	1
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	6	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filarials	1	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	1	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	2	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	68	2	1	2
65	Rheumatic fever	4	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	4	1	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EIPN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	5	—	—	1



TABLE 53m.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	348	48	44	41
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	47	4	4	5
3	Tuberculosis, other	42	—	7	7
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	64	16	5	8
7	Scarlet fever	11	4	2	1
8	Kryosipias	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	4	—	2	1
10	Streptococcal infection, other	17	1	2	2
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	59	10	9	7
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	1	—	1	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	2	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	26	3	4	5
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	2	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malarie (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (salvo-summer)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	2	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	3	—	2	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	2	1	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIPM	2	1	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	7	—	1	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EIPM	5	1	1	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPM	1	1	—	—
36	Spirochetosis interohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	2	1	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	6	2	3	1
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	24	2	—	1
44	Encephalitis, infectious	3	—	1	1
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	2	—	—	1
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Typhus fever, endemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	2	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	9	3	1	1
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	4	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Giardiasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	1	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	2	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	6	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	2	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—





TABLE 53b.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	730	43	44	38
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	78	4	6	2
3	Tuberculosis, other	34	1	2	3
4	Gonococcal infections, total	2	—	1	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	2	—	1	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	66	7	7	4
7	Scarlet fever	3	—	1	1
8	Krypsidiasis	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	2	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	6	1	—	1
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	68	2	6	4
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	4	—	—	1
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	7	—	—	2
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	2	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nontoxic)	20	1	2	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	22	1	1	1
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	17	—	—	2
23	Malaria, malariae quartan	—	—	—	1
24	Malaria, falciparum (autumnal)	26	—	2	1
25	Malaria, mixed type	3	1	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	26	1	2	2
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	2	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	1	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	3	1	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	2	1	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	1	—	—	—
36	Hemochromatosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	3	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	2	—	—	—
38	Influenza	3	1	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	3	—	1	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	1	—	1	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	48	2	—	1
44	Encephalitis, infectious	3	1	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	3	1	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papatact fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	7	—	2	3
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	4	—	—	1
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	120	13	9	5
54	Typhus fever, unclassified	9	1	1	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	3	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	2	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Ascariasis	1	—	—	—
60	Nchistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	22	2	1	2
65	Rheumatic fever	2	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	4	1	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	5	—	—	1

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all oversea theaters, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
55	45	53	61	101	80	63	70	67	1
6	6	3	9	8	4	18	9	9	2
1	3	1	4	7	5	5	1	1	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	5
6	2	5	3	3	8	3	4	5	6
--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	8
--	--	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	9
1	--	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	10
2	4	5	6	1	6	7	7	8	11
1	1	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	12
--	--	1	--	1	--	--	2	1	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	14
--	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	1	15
1	2	1	1	--	5	1	3	3	16
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
8	3	2	2	--	4	2	1	3	19
2	1	--	1	3	4	--	4	--	20
--	2	3	3	4	2	7	1	--	21
2	2	3	1	--	2	1	--	--	22
2	2	2	7	5	2	1	3	3	23
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	24
1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25
1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	29
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	30
1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	31
--	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	32
--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	33
--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	34
--	--	--	--	2	1	1	--	2	35
--	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	--	36
1	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	37
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	38
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	39
--	--	4	6	6	5	3	3	10	40
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	41
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	42
2	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	43
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	48
1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	49
--	1	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
11	11	26	7	46	24	10	12	8	52
2	--	1	--	3	1	--	--	--	53
1	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	1	55
1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	56
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	57
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	58
4	4	2	2	5	6	9	13	10	59
1	--	--	1	2	--	--	--	--	60
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	61
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	62
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	63
1	--	2	--	1	--	--	--	--	64
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	65
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	66
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	67
1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	68

TABLE 53c.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	141	6	9	8
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	26	1	1	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	17	—	—	1
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EIP™	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	26	3	7	4
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	1	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	1	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	17	1	—	1
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	2	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	6	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EIP™	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	6	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	3	—	—	1
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (active/autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIP™	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), not EIP™	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIP™	—	—	—	—
36	Spirchetemia (relapsing fever) (Wells' disease)	1	—	—	—
37	Spirchetal diseases, other	1	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	1	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	4	1	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	1	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataxi fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIP™	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsetse-gamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	13	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EIP™	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	3	—	—	1

REFERENCE TABLES

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
10	8	8	10	13	13	20	22	18	1
1	--	--	3	--	1	8	7	8	2
1	1	--	2	6	1	3	1	1	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5
2	1	4	1	2	8	1	2	3	6
--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	9
1	1	1	2	1	2	2	1	8	10
--	1	--	--	1	--	--	1	--	11
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	14
--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	15
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2	1	16
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
2	1	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	19
--	--	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	20
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	21
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	22
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	23
--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	24
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	29
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	30
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	31
--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	32
--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	33
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	34
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	35
--	--	--	--	1	--	1	--	--	36
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	37
--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	38
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	39
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	41
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	42
--	--	--	--	--	--	2	--	--	43
--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	45
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	48
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	49
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	52
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	53
1	--	2	--	--	1	2	4	2	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	56
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	57
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	58
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	59
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	60
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	61
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	62
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	63
1	--	--	--	--	1	2	--	--	64
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	65
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	66
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	67
1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	68

TABLE 83d.--Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

1	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	111	10	6	11
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	14	--	2	1
3	Tuberculosis, other	7	--	--	1
4	Gonococcal infections, total	--	--	--	--
5	Gonococcal infections, not KFTS	--	--	--	--
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	2	3	--	--
7	Scarlet fever	--	--	--	--
8	Kryasipias	--	--	--	--
9	Streptococcal sore throat	1	--	--	1
10	Streptococcal infection, other	2	--	--	--
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	11	1	1	8
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	1	--	--	1
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	--	--	--	--
14	Typhoid fever	6	--	--	2
15	Paratyphoid fever	--	--	--	--
16	Dysentery, bacillary	--	--	--	--
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	3	--	1	--
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	--	--	--	--
19	Chancroid, total	--	--	--	--
20	Chancroid, not KFTS	--	--	1	1
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	4	--	--	--
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	6	--	--	1
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	--	--	--	--
24	Malaria, falciparum (vestivo-summer)	3	--	--	--
25	Malaria, mixed type	--	--	--	--
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	4	--	--	--
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	--	--	--	--
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	--	--	--	--
29	Dysentery, amebic	--	--	--	--
30	Protozoal infections, other	--	--	--	--
31	Neurosyphilis, total	--	--	--	--
32	Neurosyphilis, not KFTS	--	--	--	--
33	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), total	2	1	--	--
34	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), not KFTS	2	1	--	--
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KFTS	1	--	--	--
36	Spirochetosis interhemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	--	--	--	--
37	Spirichetal diseases, other	1	--	--	--
38	Influenza	2	1	--	--
39	Measles (rubella)	--	--	--	--
40	Measles, German (rubella)	--	--	--	--
41	Mumps	--	--	--	--
42	Chickenspox	--	--	--	--
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	12	1	--	--
44	Encephalitis, infectious	2	1	--	--
45	Encephalomyelitis (viralborne)	1	--	--	--
46	Dengue	--	--	--	--
47	Handfly fever (papataxi fever)	--	--	--	--
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	--	--	--	--
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KFTS	--	--	--	--
50	Virus diseases, other	--	--	--	--
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	--	--	--	--
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	--	--	--	--
53	Tausugamucht fever (scrub typhus) (mitohurno)	--	--	--	--
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	--	--	--	--
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	--	--	--	--
56	Coccidioidomycosis	1	--	--	--
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	--	--	--	--
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	--	--	--	--
59	Filariais	--	--	--	--
60	Schistosomiasis	--	--	--	--
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	--	--	--	--
62	Scabies	--	--	--	--
63	Arthropod infestation, other	--	--	--	--
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	19	2	1	1
65	Rheumatic fever	1	--	--	--
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1	--	--	--
67	Gonorrhea, inguinalis, total	--	--	--	--
68	Gonorrhea, inguinalis, not KFTS	--	--	--	--
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	--	--	--	--



TABLE 53c.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	13	1	1	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	2	1	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (topicalaneous)	1	—	1	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (ativo-automnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	2	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (mucocutaneous)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochaetosis leishmanorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickpox	—	—	—	—
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	1	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viralborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papatacuel fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	1	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (fluasborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleasborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tausugumuhl fever (arab typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unclassified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomatiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Plasmodia	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	1	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—





TABLE 53f.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	99	2	4	4
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	2	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	1	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	2	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	1	1	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	7	—	2	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	1	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	2	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	4	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (otivo-autumnal)	12	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	1	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochaeta (lethemborrhagica) (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickpox	—	—	—	—
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	11	—	—	1
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	6	—	2	3
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	23	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	4	1	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	1	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Arkylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	3	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—



TABLE 53g.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

Line #	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	293	18	18	10
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	21	1	1	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	4	—	2	1
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	8	1	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Kryopelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	1	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	1	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	11	1	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	1	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	3	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	7	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	6	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	4	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malaris (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	11	—	2	1
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	16	—	2	2
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	1	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weill's disease)	2	—	—	—
37	Spirochetosis, other	1	—	—	—
38	Influenza	1	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	1	—	1	—
42	Chickenspox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	13	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	1	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	1	1	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (tickborne)	4	—	—	1
53	Taenagamuahi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	145	13	9	6
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	6	—	1	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	23	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	3	1	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Line #
20	9	23	18	28	40	23	24	32	1
2	1	1	2	0	2	3	1	2	2
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	4
---	---	---	2	1	---	1	---	---	5
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	6
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	---	7
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	8
---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	9
---	1	2	1	---	2	1	2	1	10
1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	11
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	12
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	13
---	---	---	---	---	1	---	1	---	14
---	---	1	1	---	2	1	1	1	15
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	16
---	1	1	1	---	1	---	---	1	17
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	18
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	19
---	---	---	---	---	1	---	---	1	20
1	---	---	---	---	1	---	2	---	21
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	22
1	---	1	1	---	2	3	---	---	23
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	24
1	1	---	1	2	2	1	2	2	25
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	26
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	27
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	28
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	29
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	31
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	32
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	33
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	35
---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	2	36
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37
1	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	38
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	39
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	40
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	41
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	42
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	3	10	43
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1	44
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	45
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	46
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	47
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	48
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	49
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	50
---	1	1	1	---	---	---	---	---	51
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	52
10	4	14	7	44	23	7	7	2	53
2	---	---	---	2	---	---	---	---	54
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	55
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	56
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	57
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	58
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	59
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	60
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	61
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	62
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	63
---	---	---	1	1	4	6	4	7	64
---	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	65
1	---	---	---	1	---	---	---	---	66
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	67
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	68
---	---	1	---	---	---	---	---	---	69

TABLE 53h.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	45	4	3	4
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	7	—	1	1
3	Tuberculosis, other	4	1	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	1	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	1	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	2	—	—	1
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	7	—	2	1
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	1	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	1	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	3	1	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (solvo-autumnal)	2	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	2	1	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2	1	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	1	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	1	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirchetosis icterohaemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirchetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	1	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	1	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	1	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Nehistocomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	3	—	—	1
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—



TABLE 531.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	7	2	1	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	5	1	1	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Conococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Conococcal infections, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	1	1	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (autivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Lishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Lishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis leterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Polomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viruserne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louchebne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tausugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mitaborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1	—	—	—



by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
--	2	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	1
--	2	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	9
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	11
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	14
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	16
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	19
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	20
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	21
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	22
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	23
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	24
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	29
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	30
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	31
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	32
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	33
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	34
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	35
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	36
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	37
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	38
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	39
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	41
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	42
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	43
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	48
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	49
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	52
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	56
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	57
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	58
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	59
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	60
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	61
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	62
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	63
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	64
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	65
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	66
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	67
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	68
--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	69

TABLE 53].—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic disease	9	—	1	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	2	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	1	—	—	—
4	Gonorrhoeal infections, total	1	—	1	—
5	Gonorrhoeal infections, not EPTS	1	—	1	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Kryosipela	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	2	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chaneroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chaneroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (autumnal)	1	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochaetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsetse-gamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Nickelatal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	1	—	—	—
60	Helminthiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
1	1	3	--	1	--	1	--	1	1
--	1	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	9
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10
--	--	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	11
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	14
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	16
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	19
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	20
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	21
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	22
--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	23
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	24
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	29
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	30
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	31
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	32
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	33
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	34
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	35
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	36
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	37
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	38
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	39
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	41
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	42
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	43
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	48
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	49
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	52
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	56
1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	57
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	58
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	59
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	60
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	61
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	62
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	63
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	64
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	65
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	66
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	67
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	68
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	69

TABLE 54.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	1,243	190	94	82
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	299	19	9	12
3	Tuberculosis, other	77	8	7	7
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	61	10	8	6
7	Scarlet fever	10	—	8	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	6	1	1	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	9	8	8	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	118	17	8	14
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	6	—	3	3
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	4	—	1	—
14	Typhoid fever	11	—	2	2
15	Paratyphoid fever	4	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	4	—	—	1
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	89	6	3	7
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	1	—	—	1
19	Chancroid, total	1	1	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	25	6	2	1
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	19	—	1	2
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (tsetse-susceptible)	85	4	5	8
25	Malaria, mixed type	2	—	1	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	19	1	3	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	18	1	2	1
30	Protozoal infections, other	6	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	7	1	—	2
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	5	—	—	2
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	8	—	—	1
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	8	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	2	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis (eterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	3	1	—	—
37	Spirochetosis, other	3	—	—	—
38	Influenza	3	1	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	4	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1	—	1	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	147	4	0	4
44	Encephalitis, infectious	4	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	3	1	—	1
46	Dengue	2	1	—	—
47	Hantfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	20	—	1	1
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	4	3	—	—
53	Tausugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	64	17	7	4
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	7	1	3	1
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	1	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	8	2	1	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	3	—	—	1
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Botulism	1	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	191	21	14	14
65	Rheumatic fever	5	1	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	11	1	1	2
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	2	—	—	—

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1948

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
118	131	104	117	108	99	88	74	88	1
18	30	18	20	17	18	20	23	26	2
4	10	6	8	8	6	8	4	5	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5
8	8	6	4	8	5	1	8	8	6
1	1	2	1	--	--	--	1	1	7
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8
1	--	1	2	--	--	--	--	--	9
--	1	2	1	--	--	--	--	--	10
21	18	22	6	7	5	6	8	7	11
1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12
--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	1	13
--	2	2	--	1	1	1	--	--	14
--	1	--	--	--	1	1	1	--	15
1	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	16
17	8	11	8	9	6	8	9	4	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	19
1	1	2	5	4	--	--	--	8	20
1	1	1	6	1	4	1	1	--	21
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	22
2	2	2	6	0	2	2	1	2	23
2	1	4	--	5	2	1	1	1	24
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25
6	1	--	2	2	1	--	--	2	26
--	1	1	2	1	--	--	1	--	27
--	1	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	28
--	1	1	--	2	--	--	--	1	29
2	2	1	--	2	--	--	--	1	30
2	2	1	--	2	--	--	--	1	31
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	32
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	33
--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	2	34
--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	2	35
--	2	--	2	--	--	--	--	--	36
--	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	37
--	--	--	3	--	--	--	--	--	38
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	39
11	18	11	18	26	26	18	9	10	40
1	--	--	--	--	1	--	1	1	41
1	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	42
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	43
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	48
1	--	--	--	2	--	1	2	12	49
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50
--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
2	2	6	8	2	3	2	--	--	52
--	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	1	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
1	1	--	1	2	2	--	--	--	55
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	56
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	57
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	58
--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	59
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	60
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	61
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	62
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	63
14	18	20	18	17	18	18	18	7	64
--	2	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	65
2	2	1	1	1	--	--	--	--	66
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	67
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	68
--	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	69

TABLE 54a.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total	January	February	March
		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	283	27	17	25
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	41	7	--	2
3	Tuberculosis, other	29	1	2	3
4	Gonococcal infections, total	--	--	--	--
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	--	--	--	--
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	50	4	4	4
7	Scarlat fever	6	--	3	--
8	Erysipelas	--	--	--	--
9	Streptococcal sore throat	1	--	--	--
10	Streptococcal infection, other	5	2	1	--
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	44	7	2	5
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	2	--	1	1
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1	--	--	--
14	Typhoid fever	--	--	--	--
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	--	--	--
16	Dysentery, bacillary	--	--	--	--
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	5	--	--	1
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	--	--	--	--
19	Chancroid, total	--	--	--	--
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	--	--	--	--
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	14	5	1	--
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	2	--	--	2
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	--	--	--	--
24	Malaria, falciparum (setivo-autumnal)	1	1	--	--
25	Malaria, mixed type	--	--	--	--
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	1	--	--	--
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	--	--	--	--
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	--	--	--	--
29	Dysentery, amoebic	5	--	--	--
30	Protozoal infections, other	2	--	--	--
31	Neurosyphilis, total	4	1	--	1
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	2	--	--	1
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	2	--	--	--
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	2	--	--	--
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	--	--	--	--
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	1	--	--	--
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	--	--	--	--
38	Influenza	1	--	--	--
39	Measles (rubella)	4	--	--	--
40	Measles, German (rubella)	1	--	1	--
41	Mumps	--	--	--	--
42	Chickenpox	--	--	--	--
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	27	--	2	1
44	Encephalitis, infectious	1	--	--	--
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	1	--	--	1
46	Dengue	--	--	--	--
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	--	--	--	--
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	--	--	--	--
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	--	--	--	--
50	Virus diseases, other	2	--	--	--
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (invasiborne)	--	--	--	--
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	--	--	--	--
53	Taurogamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	1	--	--	--
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	--	--	--	--
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	1	--	--	--
56	Coccidioidomycosis	5	1	--	--
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	2	--	--	1
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	--	--	--	--
59	Filariasis	--	--	--	--
60	Schistosomiasis	--	--	--	--
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	--	--	--	--
62	Scabies	--	--	--	--
63	Arthropod infestation, other	--	--	--	--
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	12	--	--	2
65	Rheumatic fever	2	--	--	--
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1	--	--	--
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	--	--	--	--
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	--	--	--	--
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1	--	--	--



TABLE 54b.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
	Dignoses	Total	January	February	March
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	990	103	77	67
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	189	12	9	10
3	Tuberculosis, other	55	5	5	4
4	Gonorrhoeal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonorrhoeal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	61	6	4	4
7	Scarlet fever	4	—	—	—
8	Kryosipias	—	—	—	—
9	Nitropneumococcal sore throat	5	1	1	—
10	Nitropneumococcal infection, other	4	1	1	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	71	10	6	8
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	4	—	2	1
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	8	—	1	—
14	Typhoid fever	11	—	2	2
15	Paratyphoid fever	8	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	4	—	—	1
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	64	6	2	6
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	1	—	—	1
19	Chancroid, total	1	1	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	1	1	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	11	3	1	1
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	17	—	1	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (altivo-sulminal)	34	3	6	3
25	Malaria, mixed type	2	—	1	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	16	1	3	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	15	1	2	1
30	Protozoal infections, other	3	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	3	—	—	1
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	3	—	—	1
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	6	—	—	1
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	5	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochaeta litorum (Weil's disease)	2	1	—	—
37	Spirochaetal diseases, other	3	—	—	—
38	Influenza	1	1	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	180	4	4	3
44	Encephalitis, infectious	8	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viralborne)	2	1	—	—
46	Dengue	2	1	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	16	—	1	1
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (loueaborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (floueaborne)	4	3	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mitaborne)	53	17	7	4
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	7	1	3	1
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	3	1	1	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	1	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	179	21	14	12
65	Rheumatic fever	2	1	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	10	1	1	2
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1	—	—	—



by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
98	113	98	94	80	72	72	63	67	1
14	27	16	18	13	16	14	20	19	2
3	9	6	4	6	3	6	1	4	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5
4	3	3	3	2	1	--	1	--	6
1	1	--	--	--	--	--	1	1	7
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8
1	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	9
--	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	10
14	12	3	3	8	2	3	3	2	11
1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12
--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	13
--	2	2	--	1	1	1	--	--	14
--	1	1	--	--	1	1	--	--	15
1	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	16
16	7	11	7	8	8	8	9	4	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	19
1	--	--	2	1	--	--	--	2	20
1	1	1	6	1	4	1	1	--	21
--	--	--	--	2	--	--	--	--	22
2	3	2	6	2	2	2	1	2	23
--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	24
2	1	4	--	2	2	1	1	1	25
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	26
6	1	--	1	2	1	--	--	--	27
--	1	--	1	--	--	--	1	--	28
--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	1	29
--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	30
1	1	1	--	1	--	--	--	1	31
1	1	1	--	1	--	--	--	2	32
1	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	2	33
--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	34
--	2	--	1	--	1	--	--	--	35
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	36
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	37
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	38
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	39
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	41
9	13	11	12	17	13	15	9	10	42
1	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	1	43
1	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	48
1	--	--	--	1	--	1	2	11	49
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50
--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
2	3	6	8	1	3	2	--	--	52
--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	1	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	55
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	56
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	57
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	58
--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	59
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	60
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	61
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	62
13	16	18	17	17	15	16	13	5	63
--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	64
9	--	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	65
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	66
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	67
--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	68

TABLE 54c.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	358	36	19	29
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	104	7	4	8
3	Tuberculosis, other	39	4	3	2
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	18	3	2	3
7	Scarlet fever	2	—	—	—
8	Krysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	5	1	1	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	3	1	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	30	7	3	6
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	2	—	1	1
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	3	—	1	1
15	Paratyphoid fever	1	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	1	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nontoxic)	67	2	2	4
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	7	3	1	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	1	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (sotivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	2	—	—	1
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	2	—	—	1
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	2	—	—	1
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	1	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirchetosis (terohemorrhagica) (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	2	—	—	—
38	Influenza	1	1	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	16	1	—	1
44	Encephalitis, infectious	2	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	1	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	2	1	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	1	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	33	4	1	2
65	Rheumatic fever	2	1	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	1	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
40	46	40	33	24	27	24	19	17	1
9	14	11	11	9	10	5	8	8	2
--	8	4	3	5	2	5	--	2	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4
4	1	3	1	--	1	--	--	--	5
1	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	6
1	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	7
--	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	8
5	8	3	1	--	--	2	--	1	9
--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10
--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	11
--	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	12
14	6	10	6	3	5	5	8	3	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	14
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15
1	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	16
--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	19
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	20
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	21
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	22
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	23
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	24
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	29
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	30
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	31
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	32
1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	33
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	34
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	35
--	1	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	36
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	37
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	38
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	39
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40
1	--	3	4	4	1	1	--	--	41
1	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	42
--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	43
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	48
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	49
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	52
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	55
--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	56
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	57
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	58
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	59
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	60
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	61
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	62
1	3	3	4	3	4	4	3	1	63
--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	64
--	1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	65
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	66
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	67
--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	68

TABLE 54d.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1 Total, infectious and parasitic diseases .....	72	13	5	4
2 Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes .....	16	2	2	—
3 Tuberculosis, other .....	4	1	1	—
4 Gonococcal infections, total .....	—	—	—	—
5 Gonococcal infections, not EPTB .....	—	—	—	—
6 Meningitis, meningococcal .....	2	2	—	—
7 Scarlet fever .....	—	—	—	—
8 Erysipelas .....	—	—	—	—
9 Streptococcal sore throat .....	—	—	—	—
10 Streptococcal infection, other .....	—	—	—	—
11 Pneumonia, specific bacterial .....	9	—	—	2
12 Pneumococcal infections, other .....	—	—	—	—
13 Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning .....	—	—	—	—
14 Typhoid fever .....	1	—	—	—
15 Paratyphoid fever .....	—	—	—	—
16 Dysentery, bacillary .....	—	—	—	—
17 Diphtheria (nonscutaneous) .....	3	—	—	—
18 Diphtheria, cutaneous .....	—	—	—	—
19 Chancroid, total .....	1	1	—	—
20 Chancroid, not EPTB .....	1	1	—	—
21 Bacterial infection, other and unclassified .....	1	—	—	1
22 Malaria, vivax (tertian) .....	1	—	—	—
23 Malaria, malariae (quartan) .....	—	—	—	—
24 Malaria, falciparum (active-summer) .....	—	—	—	—
25 Malaria, mixed type .....	—	—	—	—
26 Malaria, other and unclassified .....	—	—	—	—
27 Leishmaniasis (kala-azar) .....	—	—	—	—
28 Leishmaniasis, cutaneous .....	—	—	—	—
29 Dysentery, amoebic .....	—	—	—	—
30 Protozoal infections, other .....	—	—	—	—
31 Neurosyphilis, total .....	—	—	—	—
32 Neurosyphilis, not EPTB .....	—	—	—	—
33 Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total .....	2	—	—	—
34 Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB .....	2	—	—	—
35 Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB .....	2	—	—	—
36 Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease) .....	—	—	—	—
37 Spirochetal diseases, other .....	—	—	—	—
38 Influenza .....	—	—	—	—
39 Measles (rubella) .....	—	—	—	—
40 Measles, German (rubella) .....	—	—	—	—
41 Mumps .....	—	—	—	—
42 Chickenpox .....	—	—	—	—
43 Poliomyelitis, acute .....	15	1	—	—
44 Encephalitis, infectious .....	—	—	—	—
45 Encephalomyelitis (viral-borne) .....	—	—	—	—
46 Dengue .....	—	—	—	—
47 Sandfly fever (papataci fever) .....	—	—	—	—
48 Lymphogranuloma venereum, total .....	—	—	—	—
49 Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB .....	—	—	—	—
50 Virus diseases, other .....	—	—	—	—
51 Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne) .....	—	—	—	—
52 Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne) .....	—	—	—	—
53 Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne) .....	—	—	—	—
54 Typhus fever, unqualified .....	—	—	—	—
55 Tick-bite diseases, other .....	—	—	—	—
56 Coccidioidomycosis .....	—	—	—	—
57 Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis .....	—	—	—	—
58 Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection) .....	—	—	—	—
59 Filariasis .....	—	—	—	—
60 Schistosomiasis .....	—	—	—	—
61 Diseases due to helminths, other .....	—	—	—	—
62 Scabies .....	—	—	—	—
63 Arthropod infestation, other .....	—	—	—	—
64 Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice) .....	15	6	2	1
65 Rheumatic fever .....	—	—	—	—
66 Dysentery, unclassified .....	—	—	—	—
67 Granuloma, inguinale, total .....	—	—	—	—
68 Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTB .....	—	—	—	—
69 Infectious and parasitic diseases, other .....	—	—	—	—



TABLE 54c.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	3	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	—	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not KFTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not KFTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	3	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KFTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KFTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KFTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetals icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetals diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickengpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Hanfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KFTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KFTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—



TABLE 541.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	106	12	10	8
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	8	—	—	1
3	Tuberculosis, other	4	—	—	1
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	2	—	—	1
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	4	—	1	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	1	—	1	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancre, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancre, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	2	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	1	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (active autumnal)	2	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	1	—	1	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	1	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Parasitosis (icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chicken pox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	23	—	1	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	13	—	1	1
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	31	12	4	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	4	—	1	1
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	5	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—





TABLE 54g.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	367	36	36	26
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	34	1	2	1
3	Tuberculosis, other	2	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	4	1	2	—
7	Scarlet fever	1	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal nose throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	16	2	2	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	1	—	1	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	5	—	—	1
15	Paratyphoid fever	2	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	3	—	—	1
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	9	4	—	1
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	1	—	—	1
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	12	—	1	—
23	Malaria, malarie (quartan)	—	—	—	3
24	Malaria, falciparum (autio-autumnal)	27	2	5	3
25	Malaria, mixed type	1	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	14	1	3	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	12	1	2	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	3	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	1	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	1	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	1	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	1	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Walt's disease)	2	1	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	1	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	57	2	3	2
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	1	1	—	—
46	Dengue	2	1	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	1	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	4	3	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	20	5	3	4
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	2	—	2	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	110	10	11	9
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	8	—	1	2
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Southwest Pacific theater, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	1945
36	61	25	30	37	20	17	26	17	1
--	8	3	1	2	1	3	7	6	2
--	1	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4
--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	5
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	--	6
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	9
8	1	--	1	2	2	1	2	--	10
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	11
--	1	2	--	1	--	--	--	--	12
--	1	--	--	--	--	1	--	--	13
1	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	14
2	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	15
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	16
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	19
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	20
1	1	--	8	1	3	--	--	--	21
2	2	2	6	2	1	1	--	2	22
1	1	3	--	1	1	1	1	--	23
3	1	--	1	4	1	--	--	--	24
--	1	--	1	--	--	--	1	--	25
--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	26
--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	29
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	30
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	31
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	1	32
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	33
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	34
--	1	--	1	--	--	--	--	--	35
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	36
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	37
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	38
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	39
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40
7	11	1	2	5	3	6	8	8	41
1	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	42
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	43
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	48
--	--	--	--	1	--	--	--	--	49
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50
--	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	--	51
2	3	2	1	--	--	--	--	--	52
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	56
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	57
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	58
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	59
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	60
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	61
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	62
11	15	11	10	14	8	6	6	1	63
2	1	--	1	1	--	--	--	--	64
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	65
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	66
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	67
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	68
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	69

TABLE 54h.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases,

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	64	4	5	2
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	16	1	1	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	4	—	1	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	2	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	1	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	1	—	1	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	4	—	—	1
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	1	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	1	—	1	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	1	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancre, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancre, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	1	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	2	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (severo-autumnal)	1	1	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	2	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	2	—	—	1
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	1	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	6	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	3	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tataugamuah fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	2	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coreidioidomycosis	1	—	1	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	1	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	13	1	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	1	1	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—



TABLE 541.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	8	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	2	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	1	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (tatio-automnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (hale-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetel diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Mandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (ouseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tatusugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	2	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—



TABLE 54j.—Number of deaths for infectious and parasitic diseases.

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	8	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	1	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	1	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Krysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Lishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Lishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weill's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Pharyngitis, acute	8	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viralborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tauaugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unclassified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (enteric jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Cranuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Cranuloma, inguinale, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—





TABLE 55.—Annual death rates for infectious and

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January	February	March
			(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.180	0.170	0.180	0.188
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.092	0.018	0.021	0.018
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.010	0.007	0.012	0.010
4	Gonococcal infections, total	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000
5	Gonococcal infections, not KFTM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.020	0.042	0.031	0.036
7	Scarlet fever	0.009	0.001	0.006	0.006
8	Erysipelas	0.000	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.001	0.006	0.006	0.001
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.001	0.003	0.002	0.001
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.016	0.023	0.020	0.026
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.000	—	0.002	0.001
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.000	—	0.001	0.000
14	Typhoid fever	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.003
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.000	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.001	—	0.001	0.000
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.006	0.004	0.003	0.004
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.000	—	—	0.000
19	Chancroid, total	0.000	0.001	—	—
20	Chancroid, not KFTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.001	0.006	0.004	0.001
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.003	0.001	0.001	0.003
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (tenuis-aestivalis)	0.006	0.004	0.004	0.003
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.000	0.001	0.001	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.006	0.002	0.004	0.003
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.000	—	0.001	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	0.001	—	0.001
32	Neurosyphilis, not KFTM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KFTM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KFTM	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weill's disease)	0.000	0.001	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.001	0.001	—	0.002
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.001
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.000	0.001	0.002	—
41	Mumps	0.000	0.001	0.001	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Polomyelitis, acute	0.011	0.006	0.004	0.003
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000
45	Encephalomyelitis (viralborne)	0.000	0.001	—	0.000
46	Dengue	0.000	0.001	0.001	—
47	Hantfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KFTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.001	—	0.002	0.002
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001
53	Toutanagmushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.011	0.012	0.008	0.008
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.000
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.001	—	0.001	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.001	0.004	0.001	0.001
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.001	—	0.001	0.001
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	0.000	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.000	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.000	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.014	0.012	0.006	0.006
65	Rheumatic fever	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001
67	Granuloma, inguinalis, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinalis, not KFTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.000	—	—	0.000

\* Includes December 1941.

parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1942-45

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
0.189	0.161	0.152	0.163	0.154	0.158	0.117	0.128	0.164	1
0.024	0.025	0.020	0.023	0.021	0.017	0.024	0.025	0.025	2
0.006	0.018	0.011	0.011	0.011	0.009	0.004	0.008	0.009	3
0.001	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.000	0.001	--	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5
0.006	0.017	0.012	0.000	0.009	0.009	0.008	0.011	0.028	6
0.006	0.008	0.003	0.000	--	--	0.000	0.001	0.003	7
--	0.000	--	--	--	0.000	--	--	--	8
0.002	--	0.001	0.001	0.000	--	0.000	0.000	0.001	9
0.002	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.001	--	10
0.023	0.017	0.009	0.010	0.011	0.007	0.010	0.010	0.023	11
0.001	0.000	--	--	--	--	--	0.000	--	12
--	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.000	--	--	0.000	0.000	13
--	0.001	0.002	--	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.004	0.001	14
--	0.000	--	--	--	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.000	15
0.000	0.001	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.000	16
0.010	0.008	0.008	0.004	0.003	0.008	0.004	0.007	0.004	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	19
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	20
0.003	0.003	0.002	0.006	0.003	0.003	0.008	0.001	0.003	21
0.003	0.002	0.001	0.004	0.004	0.008	0.008	0.002	0.002	22
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	23
0.002	0.004	0.006	0.011	0.007	0.003	0.010	0.002	0.004	24
--	--	--	0.000	0.000	--	0.000	--	0.000	25
0.004	0.010	0.008	0.008	0.007	0.006	0.003	0.006	0.004	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
0.003	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.002	28
--	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	--	0.001	0.000	29
0.001	0.000	0.000	--	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	30
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	31
0.002	0.003	0.002	--	0.002	0.003	0.000	0.002	0.002	32
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	33
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	34
--	--	--	0.001	0.000	--	0.000	0.000	0.001	35
--	0.001	--	0.000	0.001	0.001	--	--	--	36
0.001	--	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.002	38
0.000	0.002	--	0.002	--	--	--	--	0.001	39
0.000	0.000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40
0.003	0.000	0.000	--	--	--	0.000	--	--	41
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	42
0.006	0.006	0.008	0.014	0.020	0.020	0.012	0.009	0.013	43
0.000	0.000	--	0.001	--	0.001	--	0.002	0.001	44
--	--	--	--	--	0.000	0.000	--	0.000	45
0.000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.000	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	48
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	49
0.001	--	0.001	0.001	0.002	--	0.001	0.001	0.008	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	0.000	0.001	0.001	--	--	--	--	0.001	52
0.008	0.008	0.018	0.009	0.022	0.015	0.007	0.008	0.009	53
0.001	--	0.000	0.000	0.001	0.000	--	--	0.000	54
--	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	--	--	0.001	55
0.003	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.000	56
--	0.001	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	--	0.000	0.002	57
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	58
0.000	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	59
--	0.000	--	--	0.000	--	--	--	0.000	60
--	--	--	--	--	--	0.000	--	--	61
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	62
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	63
0.006	0.014	0.023	0.028	0.013	0.013	0.014	0.013	0.010	64
--	0.002	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.001	0.000	0.000	0.001	65
0.002	0.007	0.000	0.000	0.001	--	--	--	--	66
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	67
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	68
0.000	0.000	0.001	0.000	0.000	--	--	--	--	69

TABLE 55a.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.108	0.141	0.137	0.149
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.014	0.016	0.016	0.018
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.010	0.008	0.011	0.011
4	Onthococcal infections, total	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001
5	Onthococcal infections, not KIPM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.028	0.024	0.039	0.044
7	Scarlet fever	0.004	0.008	0.007	0.008
8	Erysipelas	0.000	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.001	0.001	0.008	0.001
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.001	0.008	0.003	0.008
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.017	0.027	0.028	0.021
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.000	—	0.008	0.001
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.000	—	—	0.001
14	Typhoid fever	0.000	0.001	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.000	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.000	—	—	—
17	Dysentery (noncutaneous)	0.001	—	0.001	0.001
18	Dysentery, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not KIPM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.004
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.000	—	—	0.008
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (solvo-summer)	0.000	0.001	—	—
25	Malaria, mtaed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.000	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.001	—	0.001	0.001
30	Protozoan infections, other	0.001	—	0.008	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	0.008	—	0.003
32	Neurosyphilis, not KIPM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.008	0.003	0.003	0.001
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KIPM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KIPM	—	—	—	—
36	Spurichetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.000	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.001	0.003	—	0.008
39	Measles (rubella)	0.008	0.003	0.009	0.004
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.000	0.001	0.003	—
41	Mumps	0.000	—	—	—
42	Chickengpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.008	0.004	0.003	0.008
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.001	—	0.001	0.001
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.000	—	—	0.001
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papillae fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KIPM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.000	—	—	0.001
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.000	0.001	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.000	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.001	—	0.001	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.008	0.003	0.001	0.008
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.001	—	0.001	0.008
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.000	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.000	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.008	—	—	0.008
65	Rheumatic fever	0.008	—	0.008	0.001
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.000	—	—	—
67	Gonorrhea, inguinalis, total	—	—	—	—
68	Gonorrhea, inguinalis, not KIPM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—

\* Includes December 1941.



TABLE 55b.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line #	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.211	0.215	0.183	0.164
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.030	0.021	0.025	0.018
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.010	0.000	0.012	0.008
4	Chonococcal infections, total	0.000	—	0.001	—
5	Chonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Menigitis, meningococcal	0.012	0.019	0.019	0.017
7	Scarlet fever	0.001	0.010	0.001	0.001
8	Erysipelas	0.000	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.001	0.003	0.001	0.001
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.001	0.003	0.001	0.001
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.018	0.017	0.017	0.016
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.001	—	0.003	0.002
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.000	—	0.001	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.003	—	0.004	0.007
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.000	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.001	—	0.001	0.001
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.011	0.011	0.008	0.008
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.000	—	—	0.001
19	Chancroid, total	0.000	0.001	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.003	0.005	0.003	0.002
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.006	0.003	0.003	0.005
23	Malaria, malariae quartan	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.013	0.008	0.010	0.007
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.001	0.001	0.001	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.012	0.005	0.011	0.008
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.002
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.000	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	—	—	0.002
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), total	0.001	0.001	—	0.001
34	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis (leptospiraemia) (Weil's disease)	0.001	0.001	—	—
37	Spirochetosis, other	0.001	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.001	0.003	—	0.001
39	Measles (rubella)	0.000	—	0.001	0.001
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.000	—	0.001	—
41	Mumps	0.000	0.001	0.001	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliovelitis, acute	0.017	0.008	0.007	0.003
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.001	0.001	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viralborne)	0.000	0.001	—	—
46	Dengue	0.000	0.001	0.001	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataxi fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.003	—	0.004	0.005
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (doubtborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.001	0.004	0.001	0.002
53	Tausugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mitelborne)	0.027	0.045	0.022	0.014
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.002	0.003	0.005	0.001
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.001	0.001	0.001	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.000	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	0.000	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.000	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.025	0.030	0.021	0.017
65	Rheumatic fever	0.000	0.001	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.004	0.003	0.001	0.004
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.001	—	—	0.001

\* Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, all overseas theaters, 1942-45<sup>1</sup>

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
0.214	0.227	0.224	0.207	0.241	0.214	0.200	0.196	0.226	1
0.031	0.040	0.031	0.033	0.027	0.026	0.038	0.036	0.037	2
0.006	0.013	0.009	0.008	0.014	0.012	0.012	0.004	0.007	3
--	--	--	--	--	0.001	--	0.002	--	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5
0.018	0.010	0.013	0.008	0.008	0.009	0.008	0.010	0.019	6
0.001	0.002	--	--	--	--	--	0.001	0.003	7
--	--	--	--	--	0.001	--	--	--	8
0.002	--	0.002	0.001	--	--	--	0.001	0.002	9
0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	--	--	--	0.001	--	10
0.023	0.018	0.011	0.012	0.009	0.012	0.013	0.015	0.016	11
0.002	0.001	--	--	--	--	--	0.001	--	12
--	0.001	--	--	0.001	--	--	--	0.001	13
--	0.003	0.003	--	0.004	0.003	0.032	0.008	0.002	14
--	0.001	--	--	--	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.001	15
0.001	0.002	0.002	--	--	0.001	0.002	0.003	0.001	16
0.021	0.011	0.013	0.008	0.008	0.010	0.011	0.015	0.008	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	19
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	20
0.005	0.003	0.002	0.004	0.001	0.006	0.003	0.001	0.002	21
0.007	0.006	0.002	0.011	0.009	0.012	0.004	0.006	0.004	22
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	23
0.006	0.009	0.012	0.014	0.018	0.008	0.022	0.008	0.009	24
--	--	--	0.001	0.001	--	0.001	--	0.001	25
0.006	0.024	0.020	0.015	0.016	0.010	0.008	0.011	0.009	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28
0.007	0.001	0.001	0.001	0.004	0.002	0.002	--	0.001	29
--	0.001	--	0.001	--	--	--	--	--	30
0.002	--	--	--	0.001	--	--	--	0.001	31
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	32
0.002	0.001	0.001	--	0.001	0.003	--	--	0.002	33
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	34
--	--	--	0.001	0.001	--	--	--	--	35
--	0.002	--	--	0.001	0.002	0.001	0.001	0.003	36
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	37
0.001	--	--	--	0.001	0.001	0.003	0.001	0.001	38
--	0.001	--	0.001	--	--	--	--	0.001	39
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40
0.001	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	41
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	42
0.013	0.015	0.017	0.020	0.009	0.023	0.022	0.017	0.027	43
0.001	--	--	--	--	0.002	--	0.001	0.002	44
--	--	--	--	--	0.001	0.001	--	0.001	45
0.001	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.001	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	48
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	49
0.002	--	0.001	0.002	0.003	--	0.002	0.002	0.012	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	0.001	0.003	0.002	--	--	--	--	0.002	52
0.019	0.015	0.042	0.021	0.022	0.035	0.017	0.018	0.021	53
0.002	--	0.001	0.001	0.003	0.001	--	--	0.001	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.002	55
0.001	--	0.002	--	--	0.001	--	--	--	56
--	0.001	--	--	0.001	0.001	--	--	0.001	57
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	58
0.001	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	59
--	--	--	--	0.001	--	--	--	--	60
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	61
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	62
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	63
0.020	0.028	0.020	0.028	0.028	0.029	0.030	0.031	0.019	64
--	0.001	--	0.001	0.001	--	--	--	--	65
0.006	0.017	0.012	0.001	0.003	--	--	--	--	66
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	67
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	68
0.001	--	0.002	0.001	0.001	--	--	--	--	69

TABLE 55c.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Rank	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.127	0.141	0.096	0.111
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.039	0.026	0.017	0.023
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.014	0.013	0.013	0.009
4	Cholera, total	—	—	—	—
5	Cholera, nonfatal	—	—	—	—
6	Cholera, fatal	—	—	—	—
7	Shigellosis, bacillary dysentery	0.017	0.023	0.030	0.023
8	Shigellosis, other	0.001	—	0.003	—
9	Shigellosis, unspecified	—	—	—	—
10	Shigellosis, total	0.001	0.003	0.003	—
11	Staphylococcal infection, other	0.001	0.003	—	—
12	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.013	0.026	0.010	0.017
13	Pneumonia, other	0.001	—	0.003	0.003
14	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.000	—	—	—
15	Typhoid fever	0.001	—	0.003	0.003
16	Paratyphoid fever	0.000	—	—	—
17	Yersinia, bacillary	0.000	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.017	0.007	0.007	0.011
19	Diphtheria, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.004	0.010	0.003	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.001	—	—	0.003
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (tiefv-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.000	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.000	—	—	0.003
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.000	—	—	0.003
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.000	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EIPM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
36	Spirchetosis (icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	0.000	—	—	—
37	Spirchetal diseases, other	0.001	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.000	0.003	—	0.003
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.000	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.006	0.007	—	0.003
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.000	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viral)	0.000	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tabagamihi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.000	0.003	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.000	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.011	0.013	0.003	0.006
65	Rheumatic fever	0.000	0.003	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.000	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.001	—	—	0.003

\* Includes December 1941





TABLE 55d.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.191	0.208	0.129	0.133
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.096	0.017	0.048	0.009
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.006	0.009	0.009	0.006
4	Gonococcal infections, total	0.001	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.013	0.043	0.018	0.008
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.008	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.001	—	—	0.006
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.018	0.009	0.009	0.032
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.001	—	—	0.006
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial (food poisoning)	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.008	—	—	0.024
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.001	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	0.007	—	0.009	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	0.001	0.009	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.008	—	0.009	0.016
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.009	0.009	—	0.008
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (tenuis-autumnal)	0.018	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.010	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.001	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	—	—	0.006
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.003	0.009	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis (icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	0.001	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.001	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.009	0.009	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Polomyelitis, acute	0.024	0.017	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.001	0.008	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.001	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Hantidly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flavoborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Toutougamucht fever (cutch typhus) (miteborne)	0.003	—	—	0.006
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.001	—	—	—
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.001	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.024	0.009	0.027	0.016
65	Rheumatic fever	0.001	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.001	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Mediterranean theater, 1949-45<sup>1</sup>

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
0.183	0.108	0.183	0.214	0.266	0.239	0.259	0.240	0.177	1
0.039	0.027	0.021	0.067	0.018	0.024	0.032	0.017	0.008	2
0.008	0.007	--	0.014	--	0.032	0.008	--	--	3
--	--	--	--	--	0.008	--	--	--	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5
0.023	--	0.014	--	--	0.008	0.024	0.009	0.017	6
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7
--	--	0.007	--	--	--	--	--	0.017	8
0.008	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	9
0.031	0.027	0.007	--	0.008	--	0.024	0.043	0.034	10
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	11
--	--	0.007	--	0.008	0.024	--	0.034	0.008	12
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.009	--	13
--	0.013	--	0.007	0.008	0.008	0.018	0.017	--	14
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	16
--	--	--	0.007	--	0.008	--	--	--	17
0.008	--	--	0.007	0.038	0.024	0.008	--	0.008	18
--	0.007	0.007	0.043	0.083	0.008	0.067	0.009	0.025	19
0.008	--	0.007	0.014	0.030	0.024	0.008	0.034	--	20
--	--	--	--	--	--	0.018	--	--	21
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	22
--	0.007	0.007	--	0.008	0.008	--	--	--	23
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	24
--	--	--	--	--	0.008	--	0.008	0.008	25
--	--	--	--	--	--	0.008	0.009	--	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	29
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	30
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	31
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	32
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	33
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	34
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	35
--	--	--	--	--	0.008	--	0.008	0.008	36
--	--	--	--	--	--	0.008	0.009	--	37
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	38
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	39
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40
--	--	0.026	0.020	0.026	0.008	0.032	0.017	0.034	41
--	--	--	--	--	0.008	--	--	0.008	42
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	43
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	48
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	49
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50
0.008	--	--	--	0.008	0.008	--	--	--	51
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	52
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	0.007	--	--	0.008	--	--	--	55
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	56
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	57
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	58
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	59
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	60
0.031	0.020	0.014	0.007	0.018	0.024	0.024	0.034	0.008	61
--	--	--	0.007	--	--	--	--	--	62
--	--	--	--	0.008	--	--	--	--	63
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	64
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	65
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	66
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	67
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	68
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	69

TABLE 55e.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.316	0.186	0.198	0.089
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.023	0.023	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EIP <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.008	—	—	0.008
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.023	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.008	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.008	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.023	0.023	0.028	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EIP <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.008	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (tertio-automnal)	0.023	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.008	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIP <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EIP <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIP <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis (icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	0.008	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.060	—	0.028	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataxi fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIP <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.038	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.008	—	—	—
53	Tausugamuahi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.008	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.008	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EIP <sup>1</sup>	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes December 1941.



TABLE 55f.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total	January	February	March
		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.823	0.490	0.663	0.308
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.090	—	—	0.031
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.013	—	—	0.011
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.090	—	—	0.062
7	Scarlet fever	0.008	—	—	—
8	Kryipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.008	0.008	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.021	—	0.144	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.008	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.008	—	0.008	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.004	—	0.004	—
17	Dysentery (nonbacillary)	0.007	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.004	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.011	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (autumnalis)	0.048	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.004	—	0.036	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.029	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.004	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
33	Hyphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Hyphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTB	—	—	—	—
35	Hyphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
36	Spirchotosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	0.080	—	0.036	0.031
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viralborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataxi fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
50	Virus disease, other	0.042	—	0.109	0.123
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.004	—	—	—
53	Testagumushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.143	0.420	0.146	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.018	0.036	0.036	0.031
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.008	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Parasiasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.018	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTB	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

1 Includes December 1941.



TABLE 85g.--Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

1	Diagnosis (1)	Total	January	February	March
		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.484	0.048	0.572	0.308
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.038	0.019	0.039	0.008
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.004	--	0.019	0.008
4	Chonococcal infections, total	--	--	--	--
5	Chonococcal infections, not EIPM	--	--	--	--
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.000	0.019	0.019	--
7	Scarlet fever	0.001	--	--	--
8	Erysipelas	0.001	--	--	--
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.001	--	--	--
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.001	--	--	--
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.018	0.008	0.019	--
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.001	--	0.010	--
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	--	--	--	--
14	Typhoid fever	0.004	--	--	0.017
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.008	--	--	--
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.008	--	--	0.008
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.011	0.008	--	0.008
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.001	--	--	0.008
19	Chancroid, total	--	--	--	--
20	Chancroid, not EIPM	--	--	--	--
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.001	--	--	--
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.016	--	0.019	--
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	--	--	--	--
24	Malaria, falciparum (tiefvo-autumnal)	0.027	0.008	0.008	0.001
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.001	--	--	--
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.008	0.009	0.008	0.002
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	--	--	--	--
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	--	--	--	--
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.009	0.009	0.019	--
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.002	--	--	--
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	--	--	--
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIPM	--	--	--	--
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.001	--	--	--
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EIPM	--	--	--	--
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPM	--	--	--	--
36	Spirchetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.001	0.009	--	--
37	Spirchetal diseases, other	0.001	--	--	--
38	Influenza	0.001	--	--	--
39	Measles (rubella)	0.001	--	--	--
40	Measles, German (rubella)	--	--	--	--
41	Mumps	0.001	--	0.010	--
42	Chickpox	--	--	--	--
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	0.044	0.019	0.009	0.017
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.001	--	--	--
45	Encephalomyelitis (straborn)	0.001	0.019	--	--
46	Dengue	0.002	0.000	0.010	--
47	Madiffy fever (papppatai fever)	--	--	--	--
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	--	--	--	--
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPM	--	--	--	--
50	Virus diseases, other	0.001	--	--	--
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseburn)	--	--	--	--
52	Typhus fever, endemic (feathorne)	0.000	0.028	--	0.017
53	Toutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteburn)	0.132	0.208	0.118	0.092
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.004	--	0.029	--
55	Rickettial diseases, other	0.001	--	--	--
56	Coccidioidomycosis	--	--	--	--
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	--	--	--	--
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	--	--	--	--
59	Filariasis	--	--	--	--
60	Schistosomiasis	--	--	--	--
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	--	--	--	--
62	Necrosis	--	--	--	--
63	Arthropod infestation, other	--	--	--	--
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.084	0.084	0.107	0.076
65	Rheumatic fever	--	--	--	--
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.012	0.009	0.010	0.017
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	--	--	--	--
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EIPM	--	--	--	--
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.001	--	--	--

\* Includes December 1941.





TABLE 85h.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
Diagnosis	Total	January	February	March
(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1 Total, infectious and parasitic diseases.....	0.145	0.121	0.148	0.100
2 Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes.....	0.024	0.011	0.034	0.040
3 Tuberculosis, other.....	0.004	0.023	0.023	—
4 Gonococcal infections, total.....	0.001	—	—	—
5 Gonococcal infections, not KPTM.....	—	—	—	—
6 Meningitis, meningococcal.....	0.001	—	—	0.010
7 Scarlet fever.....	0.001	—	—	—
8 Erysipelas.....	—	—	—	—
9 Streptococcal sore throat.....	0.003	0.011	—	0.010
10 Streptococcal infection, other.....	0.001	—	0.011	—
11 Pneumonia, specific bacterial.....	0.010	—	0.023	0.020
12 Pneumococcal infections, other.....	0.001	—	—	—
13 Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning.....	0.001	—	0.011	—
14 Typhoid fever.....	0.003	—	—	—
15 Paratyphoid fever.....	—	—	—	—
16 Dysentery, bacillary.....	0.001	—	—	—
17 Diphtheria (noncutaneous).....	0.003	—	—	0.010
18 Diphtheria, cutaneous.....	—	—	—	—
19 Chancroid, total.....	—	—	—	—
20 Chancroid, not KPTM.....	—	—	—	—
21 Bacterial infection, other and unclassified.....	0.003	0.011	—	—
22 Malaria, vivax (tertian).....	0.007	—	0.011	—
23 Malaria, malariae (quartan).....	—	—	—	—
24 Malaria, falciparum (salivo-summer).....	0.006	0.011	—	—
25 Malaria, mixed type.....	0.001	0.011	—	—
26 Malaria, other and unclassified.....	0.027	0.023	0.023	0.020
27 Leishmaniasis (kala-azar).....	—	—	—	—
28 Leishmaniasis, cutaneous.....	—	—	—	—
29 Dysentery, amoebic.....	0.001	—	—	—
30 Protozoal infections, other.....	—	—	—	—
31 Neurosyphilis, total.....	0.001	—	—	—
32 Neurosyphilis, not KPTM.....	—	—	—	—
33 Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total.....	0.003	—	—	0.010
34 Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTM.....	—	—	—	—
35 Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTM.....	—	—	—	—
36 Spirochetosis telodermorrhagica (Weil's disease).....	0.001	—	—	—
37 Spirochetal diseases, other.....	—	—	—	—
38 Influenza.....	0.001	—	—	—
39 Measles (rubella).....	—	—	—	—
40 Measles, German (rubella).....	—	—	—	—
41 Mumps.....	—	—	—	—
42 Chickenpox.....	—	—	—	—
43 Polomyelitis, acute.....	0.004	—	—	—
44 Encephalitis, infectious.....	—	—	—	—
45 Encephalomyelitis (viralborne).....	—	—	—	—
46 Dengue.....	0.001	—	—	—
47 Handfly fever (papataci fever).....	—	—	—	—
48 Lymphogranuloma venereum, total.....	—	—	—	—
49 Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTM.....	—	—	—	—
50 Virus diseases, other.....	0.002	—	—	—
51 Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne).....	—	—	—	—
52 Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne).....	—	—	—	—
53 Tsumugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne).....	0.002	—	—	—
54 Typhus fever, unqualified.....	—	—	—	—
55 Rickettsial diseases, other.....	—	—	—	—
56 Coccidioidomycosis.....	0.001	—	0.011	—
57 Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis.....	0.001	—	—	—
58 Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection).....	—	—	—	—
59 Filariasis.....	—	—	—	—
60 Schistosomiasis.....	0.001	—	—	—
61 Diseases due to helminths, other.....	—	—	—	—
62 Scabies.....	—	—	—	—
63 Arthropod infestation, other.....	—	—	—	—
64 Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice).....	0.015	0.011	—	0.010
65 Rheumatic fever.....	—	—	—	—
66 Dysentery, unclassified.....	0.011	0.011	—	—
67 Granuloma, inguinale, total.....	—	—	—	—
68 Granuloma, inguinale, not KPTM.....	—	—	—	—
69 Infectious and parasitic diseases, other.....	—	—	—	—

\* Includes December 1941.



TABLE 551.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases .....	0.068	0.078	0.066	0.056
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes .....	0.031	0.026	0.026	—
3	Tuberculosis, other .....	0.004	—	—	—
4	Gramococcal infections, total .....	—	—	—	—
5	Gramococcal infections, not KIPM .....	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal .....	0.010	—	0.024	—
7	Scarlet fever .....	0.002	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas .....	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat .....	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other .....	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial .....	0.008	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other .....	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning .....	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever .....	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever .....	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary .....	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous) .....	0.004	0.026	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous .....	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total .....	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not KIPM .....	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified .....	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian) .....	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malarial (quartan) .....	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (solito-autumnal) .....	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type .....	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified .....	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar) .....	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous .....	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic .....	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other .....	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total .....	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KIPM .....	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), total .....	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), not KIPM .....	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KIPM .....	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochaeta leetoluomurehagica (Woll's disease) .....	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochaetal diseases, other .....	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza .....	0.008	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella) .....	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella) .....	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps .....	0.002	0.026	—	—
42	Chickpox .....	—	—	—	—
43	Polioomyelitis, acute .....	0.002	—	—	0.026
44	Encephalitis, infectious .....	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viral) .....	—	—	—	—
46	Langue .....	—	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papataxi fever) .....	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total .....	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KIPM .....	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other .....	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseburne) .....	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flourburne) .....	—	—	—	—
53	Tausugamuchi fever (scrub typhus) (mituburne) .....	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified .....	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other .....	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis .....	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis .....	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection) .....	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis .....	—	—	—	—
60	Nematodermatitis .....	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other .....	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies .....	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other .....	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice) .....	0.026	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever .....	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified .....	—	—	—	—
67	Gonorrhea, inguinalis, total .....	—	—	—	—
68	Gonorrhea, inguinalis, not KIPM .....	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other .....	0.002	—	—	—

Includes December 1941.



TABLE 55j.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases .....	0.184	0.186	0.064	0.062
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes .....	0.018	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other .....	0.006	—	—	—
4	(Non)coccal infections, total .....	0.005	—	0.004	—
5	(Non)coccal infections, not KIP™ .....	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal .....	0.005	—	—	—
7	Measles fever .....	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas .....	—	—	—	—
9	Neroplacoeal sore throat .....	—	—	—	—
10	Neroplacoeal infection, other .....	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial .....	0.005	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other .....	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning .....	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever .....	0.001	—	0.004	—
15	Paratyphoid fever .....	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary .....	—	—	—	—
17	Dysentery (nonbacillary) .....	—	—	—	—
18	Dysentery, cutaneous .....	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total .....	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not KIP™ .....	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified .....	0.003	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian) .....	0.018	0.031	—	0.008
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan) .....	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (tropical) .....	0.005	0.003	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type .....	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified .....	0.008	0.031	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar) .....	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous .....	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic .....	0.003	—	—	0.031
30	Protozoal infections, other .....	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total .....	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KIP™ .....	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total .....	0.003	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KIP™ .....	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KIP™ .....	—	—	—	—
36	Spittichoniasis (schistosomiasis) (Weil's disease) .....	—	—	—	—
37	Spittichoniasis, other .....	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza .....	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella) .....	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella) .....	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps .....	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox .....	—	—	—	—
43	Polomyelitis, acute .....	0.005	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious .....	0.003	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viral) .....	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue .....	—	—	—	—
47	Hantid fever (pappataci fever) .....	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranulosa venereum, total .....	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KIP™ .....	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other .....	0.001	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne) .....	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne) .....	—	—	—	—
53	Toutagamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne) .....	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unclassified .....	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other .....	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis .....	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis .....	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection) .....	—	—	—	—
59	Trichinosis .....	0.001	—	—	—
60	Helminthiasis .....	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other .....	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies .....	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other .....	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice) .....	0.005	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever .....	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified .....	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinalis, total .....	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinalis, not KIP™ .....	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other .....	—	—	—	—

\* Includes December 1941



TABLE 50.—Annual death rates for infectious and

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.180	0.093	0.091	0.180
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.023	0.027	0.030	0.044
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.011	—	—	0.016
4	Gonococcal infections, total	0.002	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.083	0.007	0.080	0.032
7	Scarlet fever	0.003	—	—	0.005
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.000	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.016	0.013	—	0.021
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.000	—	—	0.005
14	Typhoid fever	0.000	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.001	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	0.000	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.001	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.008	0.007	—	0.005
23	Malaria, malariae quartan	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (tertius autumnalis)	0.003	0.007	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.011	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.008	—	—	0.011
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	—	—	0.011
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.003	0.007	0.007	0.005
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochaeta (icterohaemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	0.000	—	—	—
37	Spirochaeta diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.003	0.007	—	0.011
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.008	0.007	0.013	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.009	0.007	—	0.005
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.001	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Hantfly fever (papataxi fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tausugamuahi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Nickelatal disease, other	0.002	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.002	0.007	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.001	—	—	0.005
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Nchistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (atrophic jaundice)	0.005	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.002	—	0.013	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.002	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

Includes December 1941.





TABLE 56a.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.129	0.099	0.104	0.161
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.023	0.030	0.045	0.048
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.012	—	—	0.018
4	Gonococcal infections, total	0.002	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.024	0.007	0.022	0.037
7	Scarlet fever	0.004	—	—	0.008
8	Erysipeloid	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.000	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.017	0.015	—	0.024
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.000	—	—	0.006
14	Typhoid fever	0.000	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.001	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.000	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.001	—	—	0.006
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	—	—	0.012
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.004	0.007	0.017	0.008
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochaeta (icterohemorrhagica (Weill's disease))	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochaetal diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.003	0.007	—	0.012
39	Measles (rubella)	0.002	0.007	0.015	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.001	0.007	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.001	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unclassified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.002	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.002	0.007	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.001	—	—	0.006
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (serum) (jaundice)	0.024	—	—	—
65	Rhumatic fever	0.002	—	0.015	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, continental United States, 1948<sup>1</sup>

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
0.041	0.194	0.171	0.218	0.190	0.068	0.070	0.088	0.172	1
0.017	0.031	0.010	0.028	0.013	0.004	0.024	0.019	0.022	2
0.012	0.028	0.018	0.019	0.021	0.008	0.007	0.003	0.014	3
0.006	0.016	--	--	0.004	0.004	--	--	--	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5
0.006	0.021	0.010	0.009	0.021	0.028	0.010	0.018	0.089	6
0.008	0.028	--	--	--	--	--	0.008	0.008	7
0.008	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	9
0.017	0.018	--	0.009	0.021	--	0.021	0.022	0.039	10
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	11
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.003	--	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	14
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	16
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	19
--	--	--	0.008	--	0.004	--	--	0.008	20
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	21
--	--	--	0.008	--	--	--	--	--	22
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	23
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	24
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.003	0.003	28
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	29
--	--	--	--	0.004	--	--	--	--	30
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	31
0.012	0.010	0.008	--	--	0.004	--	0.003	--	32
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	33
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	34
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	35
--	--	--	--	--	0.004	--	--	--	36
--	--	0.008	--	--	0.004	--	0.000	0.008	37
--	0.008	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.003	38
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	39
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	41
--	--	--	--	--	0.004	--	--	0.003	42
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.008	--	43
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	48
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	49
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	52
--	0.008	0.008	--	0.008	--	--	--	--	53
--	0.010	--	--	--	--	0.007	0.003	--	54
--	--	0.008	--	--	--	--	--	0.003	55
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	56
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	57
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	58
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	59
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	60
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	61
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	62
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	63
--	0.028	0.110	0.139	0.021	--	--	--	--	64
--	--	--	0.008	0.004	0.004	--	--	0.003	65
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	66
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	67
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	68
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	69

TABLE 50b.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.244	0.126	--	0.129
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.019	--	--	0.040
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.007	--	--	--
4	Gonococcal infections, total	--	--	--	--
5	Gonococcal infections, not EIPN	--	--	--	--
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.016	--	--	--
7	Scarlet fever	--	--	--	--
8	Erysipelas	--	--	--	--
9	Streptococcal sore throat	--	--	--	--
10	Streptococcal infection, other	--	--	--	--
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.008	--	--	--
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	--	--	--	--
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	--	--	--	--
14	Typhoid fever	--	--	--	--
15	Paratyphoid fever	--	--	--	--
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.008	--	--	--
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	0.008	--	--	--
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	--	--	--	--
19	Chancroid, total	--	--	--	--
20	Chancroid, not EIPN	--	--	--	--
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	--	--	--	--
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.008	0.063	--	0.040
23	Malaria, malarine (quartan)	--	--	--	--
24	Malaria, falciparum (active-autumnal)	0.017	0.068	--	--
25	Malaria, mixed type	--	--	--	--
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.062	--	--	--
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	--	--	--	--
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	--	--	--	--
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.006	--	--	0.040
30	Protozoal infections, other	--	--	--	--
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.008	--	--	--
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIPN	--	--	--	--
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.008	--	--	--
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EIPN	--	--	--	--
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPN	--	--	--	--
36	Spirochetosis teterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.008	--	--	--
37	Spirichetial diseases, other	--	--	--	--
38	Influenza	0.006	--	--	--
39	Measles (rubella)	--	--	--	--
40	Measles, German (rubella)	--	--	--	--
41	Mumps	--	--	--	--
42	Chickenpox	--	--	--	--
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.003	--	--	0.040
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.008	--	--	--
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	--	--	--	--
46	Dengue	--	--	--	--
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	--	--	--	--
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	--	--	--	--
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPN	--	--	--	--
50	Virus diseases, other	--	--	--	--
51	Typhus fever, endemic (louseborne)	--	--	--	--
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	--	--	--	--
53	Tauaugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	--	--	--	--
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	--	--	--	--
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.003	--	--	--
56	Coccidioidomycosis	--	--	--	--
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	--	--	--	--
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	--	--	--	--
59	Filariasis	--	--	--	--
60	Schistosomiasis	--	--	--	--
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	--	--	--	--
62	Scabies	--	--	--	--
63	Arthropod infestation, other	--	--	--	--
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.031	--	--	--
65	Rheumatic fever	--	--	--	--
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.044	--	--	--
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	--	--	--	--
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EIPN	--	--	--	--
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	--	--	--	--

\* Includes December 1941.



TABLE 56c.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total	January	February	March
		(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.066	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.018	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.018	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EIP™	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.072	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EIP™	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (berlani)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (sivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIP™	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), not EIP™	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIP™	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochaeta interohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIP™	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tauzougamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EIP™	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

\* Includes December 1941.



TABLE 56d.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasite

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January	February	March
			(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.988	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	—	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.044	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Krytpieia	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.044	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Erythema (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Erythema, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.044	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (tenuis-autumnal)	0.087	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), not KPTN	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirchetous leterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirchetous diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	0.044	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickengon	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viral)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papillat fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tausugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

\* Includes December 1941.





TABLE 58a.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.831	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	—	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Genitourinary infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Genitourinary infections, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.168	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancreoid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancreoid, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (mivo-kulimnai)	0.168	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
36	Microchloas (icterohemorrhagic (Weil's disease))	—	—	—	—
37	Microchloal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, (German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viralborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papaitai fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsetse-gamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (astarthal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes December 1941.



TABLE 56f.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

No.	Diagnose (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.874	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.114	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.114	—	—	—
4	Conocercal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Conocercal infections, not KFTM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Kryospias	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Dysentery (nonbacillary)	0.114	—	—	—
18	Dysentery, colonic	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not KFTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (solivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.114	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KFTM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), not KFTM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KFTM	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochaetosis (terohemorrhagia ( Weil's disease))	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles (German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliovmyelitis, acute	0.114	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Hantfly fever (papataet fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KFTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsetsebugmushi fever (acrua typhus) (mitoborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidiodiomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Elariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Relistomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KFTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Includes December 1941.



TABLE 80g.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic disease	0.449	..	..	..
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.014	..	..	..
3	Tuberculosis, other	..	..	..	..
4	Conuroccal infections, total	..	..	..	..
5	Conuroccal infections, not EPTM	..	..	..	..
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	..	..	..	..
7	Scarlet fever	..	..	..	..
8	Krypsias	..	..	..	..
9	Streptococcal nose throat	..	..	..	..
10	Streptococcal infection, other	..	..	..	..
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	..	..	..	..
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	..	..	..	..
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	..	..	..	..
14	Typhoid fever	..	..	..	..
15	Paratyphoid fever	..	..	..	..
16	Dysentery, bacillary	..	..	..	..
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	..	..	..	..
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	..	..	..	..
19	Chancroid, total	..	..	..	..
20	Chancroid, not EPTM	..	..	..	..
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	..	..	..	..
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.014	..	..	..
23	Malaria, malariae (quarian)	..	..	..	..
24	Malaria, falciparum (tatio-autumnal)	..	..	..	..
25	Malaria, mixed type	..	..	..	..
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.328	..	..	..
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	..	..	..	..
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	..	..	..	..
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.028	..	..	..
30	Protozoal infections, other	..	..	..	..
31	Neurosyphilis, total	..	..	..	..
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTM	..	..	..	..
33	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), total	..	..	..	..
34	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), not EPTM	..	..	..	..
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTM	..	..	..	..
36	Spirochetosis (erobacteriophage) (Weill's disease)	..	..	..	..
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	..	..	..	..
38	Influenza	..	..	..	..
39	Measles (rubella)	..	..	..	..
40	Measles, German (rubella)	..	..	..	..
41	Mumps	..	..	..	..
42	Chickenpox	..	..	..	..
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	..	..	..	..
44	Encephalitis, infectious	..	..	..	..
45	Encephalomyelitis (viralborne)	..	..	..	..
46	Dengue	..	..	..	..
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	..	..	..	..
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	..	..	..	..
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM	..	..	..	..
50	Virus diseases, other	..	..	..	..
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	..	..	..	..
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	..	..	..	..
53	Troutogamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	..	..	..	..
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	..	..	..	..
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.028	..	..	..
56	Coccidioidomycosis	..	..	..	..
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	..	..	..	..
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	..	..	..	..
59	Filariasis	..	..	..	..
60	Schistosomiasis	..	..	..	..
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	..	..	..	..
62	Scabies	..	..	..	..
63	Arthropod infestation, other	..	..	..	..
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.014	..	..	..
65	Rheumatic fever	..	..	..	..
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.112	..	..	..
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	..	..	..	..
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTM	..	..	..	..
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	..	..	..	..

\* Includes December 1941



TABLE 56h.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases .....	0.306	—	—	0.182
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes .....	0.013	—	—	0.162
3	Tuberculosis, other .....	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total .....	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EIPHS .....	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal .....	0.007	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever .....	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas .....	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat .....	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other .....	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial .....	0.007	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other .....	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning .....	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever .....	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever .....	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary .....	0.013	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous) .....	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous .....	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total .....	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EIPHS .....	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified .....	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian) .....	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan) .....	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (autumnal) .....	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type .....	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified .....	0.113	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar) .....	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous .....	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic .....	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other .....	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total .....	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIPHS .....	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total .....	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EIPHS .....	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPHS .....	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weill's disease) .....	0.007	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other .....	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza .....	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella) .....	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella) .....	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps .....	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox .....	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute .....	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious .....	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne) .....	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue .....	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever) .....	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total .....	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPHS .....	—	—	—	—
50	Viral diseases, other .....	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne) .....	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne) .....	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (inleborne) .....	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified .....	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other .....	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis .....	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis .....	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection) .....	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis .....	—	—	—	—
60	Echinosomiasis .....	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other .....	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies .....	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other .....	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice) .....	0.026	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever .....	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified .....	0.119	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total .....	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EIPHS .....	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other .....	—	—	—	—

\* Includes December 1941.





TABLE 561.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.199	—	—	0.222
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.030	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Conococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Conococcal infections, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.010	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.090	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancre, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancre, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
36	Spirulosis (eterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.090	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.010	—	—	0.222
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tratugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Rabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.108	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

\* Includes December 1941.

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, North American theater, 1948<sup>1</sup>

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
—	0.180	0.129	0.716	0.484	0.364	0.080	—	0.076	1
—	—	—	0.102	0.083	—	0.080	—	—	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
—	0.180	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	6
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	10
—	—	—	0.102	0.083	—	—	—	—	11
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	0.083	—	—	—	0.076	38
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
—	—	0.129	0.811	0.186	0.364	—	—	—	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	68
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	69

TABLE 56j.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

	Dignosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.318	0.329	--	0.270
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.090	--	--	--
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.090	--	--	--
4	Clostridial infections, total	--	--	--	--
5	Clostridial infections, not EPTM	--	--	--	--
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	--	--	--	--
7	Measles fever	--	--	--	--
8	Myxipolias	--	--	--	--
9	Streptococcal nose throat	--	--	--	--
10	Streptococcal infection, other	--	--	--	--
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.010	--	--	--
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	--	--	--	--
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	--	--	--	--
14	Typhoid fever	--	--	--	--
15	Paratyphoid fever	--	--	--	--
16	Dysentery, bacillary	--	--	--	--
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	--	--	--	--
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	--	--	--	--
19	Chancroid, total	--	--	--	--
20	Chancroid, not EPTM	--	--	--	--
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	--	--	--	--
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.009	0.104	--	0.186
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	--	--	--	--
24	Malaria, falciparum (solivo-autumnal)	0.009	0.104	--	--
25	Malaria, mixed type	--	--	--	--
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.000	--	--	--
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	--	--	--	--
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	--	--	--	--
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.010	--	--	0.186
30	Protozoal infections, other	--	--	--	--
31	Neurosyphilis, total	--	--	--	--
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTM	--	--	--	--
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.010	--	--	--
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTM	--	--	--	--
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTM	--	--	--	--
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	--	--	--	--
37	Spirochetal disease, other	--	--	--	--
38	Influenza	--	--	--	--
39	Measles (rubella)	--	--	--	--
40	Measles, German (rubella)	--	--	--	--
41	Mumps	--	--	--	--
42	Chickenpox	--	--	--	--
43	Epidemiology, acute	--	--	--	--
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.010	--	--	--
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	--	--	--	--
46	Langue	--	--	--	--
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	--	--	--	--
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	--	--	--	--
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM	--	--	--	--
50	Virus diseases, other	--	--	--	--
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	--	--	--	--
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	--	--	--	--
53	Troutogamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	--	--	--	--
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	--	--	--	--
55	Bacterial diseases, other	--	--	--	--
56	Coccidioidomycosis	--	--	--	--
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	--	--	--	--
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	--	--	--	--
59	Filariasis	--	--	--	--
60	Nchistocerciasis	--	--	--	--
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	--	--	--	--
62	Measles	--	--	--	--
63	Arthropod infestation, other	--	--	--	--
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.000	--	--	--
65	Rheumatic fever	--	--	--	--
66	Dysentery, unclassified	--	--	--	--
67	Gonorrhea, inguinal, total	--	--	--	--
68	Gonorrhea, inguinal, not EPTM	--	--	--	--
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	--	--	--	--

Includes December 1941.



TABLE 57.—Annual death rates for infectious and

	Disease	Total	January	February	March
	(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.147	0.196	0.302	0.307
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.019	0.006	0.026	0.016
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.009	0.014	0.011	0.002
4	Oncocercal infections, total	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.001
5	Oncocercal infections, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.036	0.069	0.073	0.062
7	Measles fever	0.004	—	0.006	0.018
8	Erysipelas	0.000	—	—	—
9	Neisseria meningitidis (meningococcal sore throat)	0.001	0.004	—	0.001
10	Neisseria meningitidis (meningococcal infection, other)	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.018	0.027	0.033	0.040
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.000	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.002	0.002	0.002	0.004
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.000	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.001	—	0.002	—
17	Dysentery (nonbacillary)	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.002
18	Dysentery, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.000	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.004	0.002	0.001	0.002
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (otivo-tertian)	0.007	0.004	—	0.004
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.000	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.006	0.004	0.006	0.006
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.001	—	0.002	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.000	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	—	—	0.004
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.002	0.002	0.001	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EIPM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
36	Spirchococcal (terebromorrhagiae) (Weil's disease)	0.000	—	—	—
37	Spirchococcal diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.002	0.004	—	0.004
39	Measles (rubella)	0.002	0.002	0.011	0.006
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.001	0.002	0.006	—
41	Mumps	0.001	0.002	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.007	0.004	0.004	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.000	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.000	—	0.002	—
47	Hantfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.001	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.001
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.007	0.006	—	0.006
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.001	—	0.001	—
56	Chicridulidomycosis	0.002	0.002	—	0.002
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.001	—	0.002	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infections)	—	—	—	—
59	Flariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Nchistocytosis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.001	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.002	—	—	0.002
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.000	—	—	0.002
67	Gonorrhea, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Gonorrhea, inguinal, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—



TABLE 57a.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.196	0.210	0.199	0.183
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.018	0.010	0.027	0.016
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.010	0.015	0.008	0.008
4	(L monococcal infections, total)	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.008
5	(L monococcal infections, not K1PTM)	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.048	0.190	0.088	0.080
7	Scarlet fever	0.008	—	0.008	0.018
8	Erysipelas	0.001	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.001	0.008	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.018	0.088	0.087	0.047
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.000	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.000	0.008	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.000	—	—	—
17	Erythema (nonscutaneous)	0.000	—	0.008	—
18	Erythema, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not K1PTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.000	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.000	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (solito-autumnal)	0.000	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.000	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.000	—	0.008	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.000	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	—	—	0.008
32	Neurosyphilis, not K1PTM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.008	0.008	0.008	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not K1PTM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not K1PTM	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis (icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.008	0.008	—	0.008
39	Measles (rubella)	0.008	0.008	0.018	0.008
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.001	0.008	0.008	—
41	Mumps	0.001	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Polomyelitis, acute	0.008	0.008	0.008	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.000	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viralborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Hantfly fever (papatact fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not K1PTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.000	0.008	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.001	—	0.008	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.008	0.008	—	0.008
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.001	—	0.008	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (atarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.008	—	—	0.008
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not K1PTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—





TABLE 57b.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

(1)	(2)	(3)	(4)	(5)	
No.	Disease	Total	January	February	March
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.313	0.148	0.210	0.200
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.093	—	0.034	0.019
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.006	0.011	0.003	—
4	Chonococcal infections, total	0.001	—	—	—
5	Chonococcal infections, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.021	0.011	0.034	0.044
7	Scarlet fever	0.001	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	0.001	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.000	0.011	—	0.010
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.019	—	0.011	0.010
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Inestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.000	—	0.011	0.010
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.001	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.000	—	0.011	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.000	0.011	—	0.010
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.001	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.014	0.011	0.011	0.010
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (autumnal)	0.007	0.001	—	0.010
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.001	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.000	0.001	0.034	0.040
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.000	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	—	—	0.010
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), total	0.001	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), not KPTM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochaetosis (relapsing fever)	0.001	—	—	—
37	Spirochaetal disease, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.000	—	—	0.010
39	Measles (rubella)	0.001	—	—	0.010
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.001	—	0.011	—
41	Mumps	0.001	0.011	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.011	—	0.011	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.001	—	0.011	—
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (murine)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleckforn)	0.004	—	0.011	0.010
53	Tausugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mitelorn)	0.000	0.040	—	0.000
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.001	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (icteric jaundice)	0.004	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.001	—	—	0.010
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—



TABLE 57c.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line No.	(1) Diagnosis	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.109	0.098	0.114	0.217
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.019	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.007	—	0.114	—
4	(Gonococcal infections, total)	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.046	0.098	—	0.109
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.007	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial (food poisoning)	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.007	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (tatio-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), total	0.004	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
36	Spirchotosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirchotosis, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.004	—	—	0.109
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.004	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Randfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPTH	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod irritation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.007	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	(Granuloma, inguinale, total)	—	—	—	—
68	(Granuloma, inguinale, not EIPTH)	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—



TABLE 57d.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1 Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.119	0.048	0.144	0.118
2 Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.018	—	0.048	—
3 Tuberculosis, other	0.009	—	—	—
4 Gonococcal infections, total	0.002	—	—	—
5 Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6 Meningitis, meningococcal	0.090	—	0.090	0.037
7 Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8 Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9 Streptococcal sore throat	0.004	—	—	—
10 Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11 Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.018	—	—	—
12 Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13 Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14 Typhoid fever	0.018	—	—	0.037
15 Paratyphoid fever	0.008	—	—	—
16 Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17 Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.009	—	—	—
18 Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19 Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20 Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21 Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22 Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.013	0.048	—	—
23 Malaria, malaris (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24 Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.048	—	—	—
25 Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26 Malaria, other and unclassified	0.098	—	—	—
27 Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28 Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29 Dysentery, amoebic	0.004	—	—	—
30 Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31 Neurosyphilis, total	0.009	—	—	0.037
32 Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33 Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.009	—	—	—
34 Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35 Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36 Spirochaetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.004	—	—	—
37 Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38 Influenza	—	—	—	—
39 Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40 Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41 Mumps	—	—	—	—
42 Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43 Poliomyelitis, acute	0.028	—	—	—
44 Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45 Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46 Dengue	—	—	—	—
47 Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48 Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49 Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50 Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51 Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52 Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53 Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.002	—	—	—
54 Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55 Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56 Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57 Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.002	—	—	—
58 Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59 Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60 Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61 Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62 Scabies	—	—	—	—
63 Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64 Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.004	—	—	—
65 Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66 Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67 Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68 Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69 Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—



TABLE 57c.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.462	0.366	0.315	0.239
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.019	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.019	—	—	0.239
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Krysalpeis	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.019	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.019	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.038	0.266	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malaris (quarian)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (quarto-tertiana)	0.094	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochaeta icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochaetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles (German rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	0.019	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Polioomyelitis, acute	0.132	—	0.315	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.075	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.019	—	—	—
53	Tsetse-gamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—





TABLE 57E.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.608	—	1.325	0.539
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	—	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.101	—	—	0.539
7	Scarlet fever	0.085	—	—	—
8	Krysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.078	—	0.648	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.080	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.050	—	0.628	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancreid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancreid, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (salvo-autumnal)	0.151	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.080	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.088	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.095	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.050	—	—	—
53	Taurogamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Chistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinalis, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinalis, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, China-Burma-India, 1943

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
0.441	0.871	0.772	--	0.313	0.768	0.690	0.302	1.061	1
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5
0.441	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.303	6
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.152	7
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	9
--	0.871	0.868	--	--	--	--	--	--	10
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	11
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.885	--	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	0.807	--	--	14
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	16
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	19
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	20
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	21
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	22
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	23
--	--	0.368	--	--	0.505	0.413	--	0.188	24
--	--	--	--	0.813	--	--	--	--	25
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.147	--	26
--	--	--	--	--	0.953	--	--	--	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	29
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	30
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	31
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	32
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	33
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	34
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	35
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	36
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	37
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	38
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	39
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	41
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	42
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.188	43
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	48
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	49
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.303	52
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	56
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	57
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	58
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	59
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	60
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	61
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	62
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	63
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	64
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	65
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	66
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	67
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	68
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	69

TABLE 57g.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January	February	March
			(3)	(4)	(5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.499	0.542	0.328	0.295
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.032	—	0.109	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.005	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Kryosipias	0.005	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.005	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.011	—	—	0.090
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.011	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.005	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.042	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (active-summer)	0.098	0.108	—	0.179
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.005	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.047	—	0.109	0.269
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochaetosis icterohaemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochaetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	0.005	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Polomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	0.005	—	0.109	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.011	—	—	0.090
53	Tausugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.253	0.434	—	0.269
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Clariasia	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—



TABLE 57h.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.186	0.148	0.276	0.290
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.038	—	0.066	0.097
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.010	0.049	0.080	—
4	Conococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Conococcal infections, not K1PTM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Krypsielas	—	—	—	—
9	Microplococcal sore throat	0.010	0.049	—	0.048
10	Microplococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.007	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.007	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Dysentery (nonbacillary)	0.008	—	—	0.048
18	Dysentery, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not K1PTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.087	—	0.068	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (tertio-automnal)	0.017	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.061	0.049	0.110	0.097
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not K1PTM	—	—	—	—
33	Nyphilia (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Nyphilia (excl. neurosyphilis), not K1PTM	—	—	—	—
35	Nyphilia, primary and secondary, not K1PTM	—	—	—	—
36	Hirschowitz's icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Hirschowitz's diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.003	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Tongue	0.003	—	—	—
47	Mandibular fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not K1PTM	—	—	—	—
50	Viral diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Bacterial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Heliostrongylidiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.007	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Cranuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Cranuloma, inguinale, not K1PTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—



TABLE 57i.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	Annual		
			January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.082	0.089	0.074	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.026	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.010	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.021	—	0.074	—
7	Scarlet fever	0.005	—	—	—
8	Kryosipias	—	—	—	—
9	Nitroptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Nitroptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.010	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nontoxicant)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (tense-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
36	Hypochromic leucocytorrhagia (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Hypochromic disease, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.008	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	0.008	0.008	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Toutanagumushi fever (scrub typhus) (mitakara)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariais	—	—	—	—
60	Helminthiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic disease, other	—	—	—	—





TABLE 57j.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.091	0.186	0.103	0.094
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.017	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	0.008	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.008	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Kryosipias	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.008	—	0.103	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.017	—	—	0.094
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (adivo-autumnal)	0.017	0.098	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.008	0.098	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), not EPTM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis (serohemorrhagic) (Weill's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Hantfly fever (papatac fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.008	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tautaugamuchi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Reinfectious	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—



TABLE 88.—Annual death rates for infectious and

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.138	0.142	0.148	0.124
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.016	0.013	0.017	0.011
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.010	0.002	0.016	0.016
4	Gonococcal infections, total	0.000	—	0.002	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	0.000	—	0.002	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.014	0.037	0.020	0.020
7	Scarlet fever	0.002	0.003	0.008	0.003
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.001	—	0.003	0.002
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.003	0.003	0.003	0.006
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.018	0.021	0.024	0.017
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.001	—	0.002	0.002
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.000	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.001	—	—	0.003
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.000	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.000	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.003	0.002	0.003	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.008
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.002	—	—	0.003
23	Malaria, malaris (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.004	—	0.003	0.002
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.000	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.004	0.002	0.003	0.003
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.001	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.000	—	0.003	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	0.002	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.000	0.002	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.001	0.003	0.002	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	0.001	0.003	0.002	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	0.000	0.002	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.000	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.001	0.003	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.001	0.003	0.007	0.002
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	0.000	—	0.002	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.008	0.008	—	0.003
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.001	0.002	0.002	0.002
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.000	0.002	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papatact fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.001	—	0.003	0.008
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.001	—	—	0.002
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.025	0.021	0.016	0.008
54	Typhus fever, unclassified	0.001	0.002	0.002	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.002	0.006	0.002	0.002
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.001	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	0.000	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.000	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.000	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.009	0.003	0.002	0.003
65	Rheumatic fever	0.001	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.001	0.002	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.001	—	—	0.002

parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
0.145	0.110	0.141	0.138	0.181	0.140	0.117	0.138	0.133	1
0.016	0.014	0.015	0.019	0.016	0.011	0.022	0.021	0.018	2
0.008	0.014	0.011	0.013	0.012	0.008	0.010	0.003	0.006	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.002	--	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.002	--	5
0.025	0.011	0.012	0.009	0.004	0.011	0.004	0.008	0.010	6
0.003	0.006	0.003	--	--	--	--	--	--	7
--	--	--	--	0.001	--	--	0.002	--	8
--	0.002	0.003	0.001	0.003	0.002	0.001	0.005	--	9
0.013	0.009	0.011	0.013	0.019	0.009	0.013	0.017	0.022	10
0.002	0.002	--	--	0.001	--	--	0.002	--	11
--	--	0.002	--	0.001	--	--	--	--	12
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.003	0.001	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.001	14
--	--	--	--	--	0.002	--	0.002	0.001	15
0.003	0.003	0.002	0.001	--	0.005	0.001	0.005	0.005	16
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
0.010	0.008	0.005	0.006	0.003	0.008	0.004	0.003	0.004	19
0.006	0.002	--	0.001	0.006	0.006	--	0.006	--	20
--	0.003	0.005	0.012	0.008	0.003	0.010	0.002	--	21
0.003	0.003	--	0.001	--	--	0.001	--	--	22
0.005	0.005	0.003	0.010	0.007	0.005	0.001	0.005	0.004	23
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	24
0.003	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.002	0.001	25
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.001	26
0.002	--	0.002	--	--	--	0.001	0.005	--	27
--	0.002	0.002	--	0.003	0.002	0.001	--	--	28
--	0.002	0.002	--	0.001	--	--	0.002	--	29
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.001	30
0.002	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	31
--	--	0.002	--	--	--	0.001	--	--	32
--	0.002	0.003	--	0.003	0.002	--	0.002	--	33
--	0.002	0.002	--	0.001	--	--	0.002	--	34
--	--	--	--	0.001	--	--	--	--	35
--	--	--	--	0.002	0.002	0.001	--	0.003	36
0.002	--	--	0.001	--	--	0.001	--	--	37
--	0.002	--	0.001	--	--	--	--	--	38
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	39
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	41
0.003	--	0.005	0.019	0.013	0.015	0.009	0.005	0.018	42
--	0.002	--	--	--	0.002	--	--	0.001	43
--	--	--	--	--	0.002	--	--	0.001	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	48
0.002	--	0.002	0.001	--	--	--	--	--	49
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50
--	0.002	0.002	0.001	--	--	--	--	--	51
0.017	0.017	0.040	0.010	0.068	0.037	0.015	0.018	0.009	52
0.003	--	0.002	--	0.004	0.002	--	--	--	53
--	--	--	0.001	--	0.002	--	--	--	54
0.002	0.003	0.003	0.005	--	--	--	--	--	55
--	0.002	--	0.001	0.001	--	--	0.002	0.003	56
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	57
0.002	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	58
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.001	59
--	0.002	--	--	--	--	0.001	--	--	60
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	61
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	62
0.008	0.008	0.003	0.006	0.007	0.012	0.013	0.020	0.018	63
--	--	0.002	0.001	0.001	--	0.001	--	--	64
0.002	--	--	--	0.003	--	--	--	--	65
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	66
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	67
0.002	--	0.003	--	0.001	--	--	--	--	68

TABLE 58a.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.067	0.115	0.122	0.110
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.012	0.010	0.011	0.013
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.011	—	0.019	0.019
4	(noncoccical infections, total)	—	—	—	—
5	(noncoccical infections, not EPTN)	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.014	0.040	0.014	0.021
7	Scarlet fever	0.003	0.006	0.008	0.003
8	Krysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.001	—	0.008	0.003
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.004	0.003	0.008	0.006
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.015	0.025	0.026	0.019
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.000	—	0.003	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Dysentery (noncoccillaceous)	0.001	—	—	—
18	Dysentery, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.006	0.006	0.011	0.013
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.001	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (salvo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.001	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.001	—	0.006	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.003	0.003	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	0.001	0.003	—	—
33	Myphilia (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.002	0.003	—	—
34	Myphilia (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	0.001	0.003	0.003	—
35	Myphilia, primary and secondary, not EPTN	0.000	0.003	—	—
36	Spirchetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirchetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.001	0.003	—	—
39	Measles (rubola)	0.002	0.006	0.006	0.003
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Epidemiology, acute	0.006	0.006	—	0.003
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.001	—	0.003	0.003
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.001	—	—	0.003
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.001	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.002	0.006	0.003	0.003
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.001	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.000	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	0.001	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.002	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	0.001	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—



TABLE 58b.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.191	0.188	0.180	0.185
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.090	0.017	0.028	0.008
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.009	0.004	0.009	0.011
4	Gonococcal infections, total	0.001	—	0.004	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	0.001	—	0.004	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.019	0.031	0.030	0.019
7	Scarlet fever	0.001	—	0.004	0.004
8	Krytpelae	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.001	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.001	0.004	—	0.004
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.015	0.015	0.022	0.018
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.001	—	—	0.004
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.000	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.008	—	—	0.008
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.000	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.001	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.008	0.004	0.008	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.008	0.004	0.004	0.004
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.004	—	—	0.008
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (solvo-autumnal)	0.008	—	0.008	0.004
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.001	0.004	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.009	0.004	0.008	0.008
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.001	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.000	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.001	0.004	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	0.001	0.004	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	0.000	—	—	—
36	Spirochaeta icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.001	—	—	—
37	Spiruchetal diseases, other	0.001	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.001	0.004	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	0.001	—	0.004	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	0.000	—	0.004	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.011	0.009	—	0.004
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.001	0.004	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.001	0.004	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.008	—	0.008	0.011
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.001	—	—	0.004
53	Toutagamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.047	0.057	0.039	0.019
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.008	0.004	0.004	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.001	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.001	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	0.000	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.016	0.009	0.004	0.008
65	Rheumatic fever	0.001	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.001	0.004	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.001	—	—	0.004



diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, a.. oversea theaters, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
0.186	0.146	0.203	0.181	0.223	0.227	0.169	0.183	0.164	1
0.021	0.019	0.010	0.027	0.023	0.011	0.032	0.024	0.022	2
0.004	0.010	0.003	0.012	0.020	0.014	0.013	0.003	0.002	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.003	--	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.003	--	5
0.021	0.006	0.016	0.009	0.008	0.017	0.006	0.010	0.012	6
--	0.003	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8
--	--	0.003	--	--	--	--	0.003	--	9
0.004	--	0.003	--	--	--	--	0.003	--	10
0.007	0.013	0.016	0.016	0.003	0.017	0.019	0.016	0.020	11
0.004	0.003	--	--	--	--	--	0.006	--	12
--	--	--	--	0.003	--	--	--	--	13
--	--	0.003	--	0.003	--	--	0.006	0.002	14
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.002	15
--	--	--	--	--	0.003	--	0.003	0.002	16
0.004	0.006	0.003	0.003	--	0.009	0.003	0.013	0.007	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	19
0.011	0.010	0.006	0.006	--	0.011	0.006	0.003	0.007	20
0.007	0.003	--	0.003	0.009	0.011	--	0.010	--	21
0.007	0.006	0.010	0.014	0.012	0.006	0.019	0.003	--	22
--	--	--	0.003	--	--	0.003	--	--	23
0.011	0.010	0.006	0.021	0.014	0.009	0.003	0.006	0.007	24
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25
0.004	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	0.002	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
0.004	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	29
0.004	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	30
--	--	--	--	0.003	0.003	--	--	--	31
--	--	--	--	0.003	--	--	--	--	32
--	--	--	--	0.003	--	--	--	--	33
--	--	--	--	0.003	--	--	--	--	34
--	--	--	--	--	--	0.003	--	0.002	35
--	--	--	--	0.006	0.003	--	--	--	36
0.004	--	--	--	--	--	0.003	--	--	37
--	0.003	--	0.003	--	--	--	--	--	38
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	39
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	41
0.007	--	0.013	0.016	0.017	0.014	0.006	0.006	0.024	42
--	--	--	--	--	0.003	--	--	0.002	43
--	--	--	--	--	0.003	--	--	0.002	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	48
0.004	--	--	0.003	--	--	--	--	--	49
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50
--	0.003	0.003	0.003	--	--	--	--	--	51
0.039	0.036	0.024	0.021	0.133	0.066	0.027	0.031	0.015	52
0.007	--	0.003	--	0.009	0.003	--	--	--	53
0.004	--	0.006	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	--	--	0.003	--	--	--	0.002	55
0.004	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	56
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	57
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	58
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	59
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	60
0.014	0.013	0.006	0.006	0.014	0.023	0.024	0.034	0.024	61
0.004	--	--	0.003	0.003	--	--	--	--	62
--	--	--	--	0.006	--	--	--	--	63
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	64
0.004	--	0.006	--	0.003	--	--	--	--	65

TABLE 58c.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.084	0.083	0.113	0.088
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.018	0.014	0.013	--
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.010	--	--	0.010
4	Gonococcal infections, total	--	--	--	--
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	--	--	--	--
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.021	0.042	0.066	0.041
7	Scarlet fever	0.001	--	0.013	--
8	Erysipelas	--	--	--	--
9	Streptococcal sore throat	--	--	--	--
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.001	--	--	--
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.010	0.014	--	0.010
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.001	--	--	--
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.001	--	--	--
14	Typhoid fever	--	--	--	--
15	Paratyphoid fever	--	--	--	--
16	Dysentery, bacillary	--	--	--	--
17	Dysentery (nonspecific)	0.008	--	--	--
18	Dysentery, amebic	--	--	--	--
19	Chancroid, total	--	--	--	--
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	--	--	--	--
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.004	--	--	--
22	Malaria, vivax (section)	0.008	--	--	0.010
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	--	--	--	--
24	Malaria, falciparum (autumnal)	--	--	--	--
25	Malaria, mixed type	--	--	--	--
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.001	--	--	--
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	--	--	--	--
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	--	--	--	--
29	Dysentery, amebic	--	--	--	--
30	Protozoal infections, other	--	--	--	--
31	Neurosyphilis, total	--	--	--	--
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	--	--	--	--
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	--	--	--	--
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	--	--	--	--
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	--	--	--	--
36	Spirochaeta icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.001	--	--	--
37	Spirochetel diseases, other	0.001	--	--	--
38	Influenza	--	--	--	--
39	Measles (rubella)	0.001	--	--	--
40	Measles, German (rubella)	--	--	--	--
41	Mumps	--	--	--	--
42	Chickenpox	--	--	--	--
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.003	0.014	--	--
44	Encephalitis, infectious	--	--	--	--
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.001	--	--	--
46	Dengue	--	--	--	--
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	--	--	--	--
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	--	--	--	--
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	--	--	--	--
50	Virus diseases, other	--	--	--	--
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	--	--	--	--
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	--	--	--	--
53	Tularemia fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	--	--	--	--
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	--	--	--	--
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	--	--	--	--
56	Coccidioidomycosis	--	--	--	--
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.001	--	--	--
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	--	--	--	--
59	Trichuriasis	--	--	--	--
60	Schistosomiasis	--	--	--	--
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	--	--	--	--
62	Scabies	--	--	--	--
63	Arthropod infestation, other	--	--	--	--
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.008	--	--	--
65	Rheumatic fever	--	--	--	--
66	Dysentery, unclassified	--	--	--	--
67	Gonorrhea, inguinal, total	--	--	--	--
68	Gonorrhea, inguinal, not EPTS	--	--	--	--
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.003	--	--	0.010

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, European theater, 1944

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	
0.063	0.048	0.061	0.069	0.083	0.080	0.111	0.112	0.071	1
0.009	—	—	0.021	—	0.008	0.033	0.036	0.022	2
0.009	0.008	—	0.014	0.036	0.008	0.017	0.008	0.004	3
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	4
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	5
0.028	0.008	0.031	0.007	0.013	0.031	0.008	0.010	0.013	6
—	0.008	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	7
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	8
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	9
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.008	—	10
0.008	0.008	0.008	0.014	0.008	0.018	0.011	0.010	0.013	11
—	0.008	—	—	0.008	—	—	0.008	—	12
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	13
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	14
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	15
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	16
—	—	—	—	—	0.008	—	0.015	0.004	17
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	18
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	19
0.019	0.008	0.008	—	0.008	0.008	0.008	0.008	—	20
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	21
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	22
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	23
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
—	—	—	0.007	—	—	—	—	—	25
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	27
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	29
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	30
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	31
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	32
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	33
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.008	—	—	36
—	—	—	—	0.008	—	—	—	—	37
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	38
—	—	—	0.007	—	—	—	—	—	39
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	40
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	41
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	42
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	43
—	—	—	—	—	—	0.017	—	—	44
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	45
—	—	—	—	—	0.008	—	—	—	46
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	47
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	48
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	49
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	50
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	51
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	52
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	53
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	54
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	55
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	56
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	0.004	57
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	58
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	59
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	60
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	61
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	62
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	63
0.008	—	0.015	—	—	0.008	0.017	0.020	0.009	64
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	65
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	66
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	67
0.008	—	—	—	0.008	—	—	—	—	68

TABLE 58d.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line #	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.171	0.191	0.182	0.205
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.023	—	0.041	0.019
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.011	—	—	0.019
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.013	0.057	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Kryipsoia	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.008	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.031	—	—	0.019
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.017	0.019	0.020	0.027
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.008	—	—	0.019
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.008	—	—	0.037
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.006	—	0.020	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.006	—	0.020	0.019
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.009	—	—	0.019
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (ativo-autumnal)	0.005	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.006	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.003	0.019	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not KPTM	0.003	0.019	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not KPTM	0.002	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis tetrahemorhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.002	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.003	0.019	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.018	0.019	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.003	0.019	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.002	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.002	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.029	0.032	0.020	0.019
65	Rheumatic fever	0.002	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.002	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not KPTM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—



TABLE 88a.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line #	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.281	0.239	0.287	--
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.043	0.239	--	--
3	Tuberculosis, other	--	--	--	--
4	Conococcal infections, total	--	--	--	--
5	Conococcal infections, not EPTM	--	--	--	--
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	--	--	--	--
7	Scarlet fever	--	--	--	--
8	Erysipelas	--	--	--	--
9	Streptococcal sore throat	--	--	--	--
10	Streptococcal infection, other	--	--	--	--
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.043	--	--	--
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	--	--	--	--
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	--	--	--	--
14	Typhoid fever	--	--	--	--
15	Paratyphoid fever	--	--	--	--
16	Dysentery, bacillary	--	--	--	--
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.022	--	0.287	--
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	--	--	--	--
19	Chancroid, total	--	--	--	--
20	Chancroid, not EPTM	--	--	--	--
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.022	--	--	--
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	--	--	--	--
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	--	--	--	--
24	Malaria, falciparum (tatio-summer)	0.043	--	--	--
25	Malaria, mixed type	--	--	--	--
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.022	--	--	--
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	--	--	--	--
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	--	--	--	--
29	Dysentery, amoebic	--	--	--	--
30	Protozoal infections, other	--	--	--	--
31	Neurosyphilis, total	--	--	--	--
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTM	--	--	--	--
33	Hyphilia (excl. neurosyphilis), total	--	--	--	--
34	Hyphilia (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTM	--	--	--	--
35	Hyphilia, primary and secondary, not EPTM	--	--	--	--
36	Spirchetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	--	--	--	--
37	Spirchetal diseases, other	--	--	--	--
38	Influenza	--	--	--	--
39	Measles (rubella)	--	--	--	--
40	Measles, German (rubella)	--	--	--	--
41	Mumps	--	--	--	--
42	Chickenspox	--	--	--	--
43	Polomyelitis, acute	0.022	--	--	--
44	Encephalitis, infectious	--	--	--	--
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	--	--	--	--
46	Dengue	--	--	--	--
47	Handfly fever (papataci fever)	--	--	--	--
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	--	--	--	--
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTM	--	--	--	--
50	Virus diseases, other	0.022	--	--	--
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	--	--	--	--
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	--	--	--	--
53	Tausugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	--	--	--	--
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	--	--	--	--
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	--	--	--	--
56	Coccidioidomycosis	--	--	--	--
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	--	--	--	--
58	Ankylostomiasis (hook worm infection)	--	--	--	--
59	Filariasis	--	--	--	--
60	Schistosomiasis	--	--	--	--
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	--	--	--	--
62	Scabies	--	--	--	--
63	Arthropod infestation, other	--	--	--	--
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.022	--	--	--
65	Rheumatic fever	0.022	--	--	--
66	Dysentery, unclassified	--	--	--	--
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	--	--	--	--
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTM	--	--	--	--
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	--	--	--	--



TABLE 58f.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.587	0.244	0.460	0.403
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.012	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.008	—	—	—
4	Clonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Clonococcal infections, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.012	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Krypselias	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.008	0.122	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.041	—	0.240	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.008	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	0.012	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.024	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (native-autumnal)	0.071	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.008	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.047	—	—	—
27	Lishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Lishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EIPM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.065	—	—	0.101
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Hantidly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.038	—	0.240	0.302
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tausugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.108	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.024	0.122	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.008	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.018	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—





TABLE 58g.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line #	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.543	0.679	0.639	0.307
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.039	0.038	0.036	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.007	—	0.071	0.031
4	Conococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Chonoococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.009	0.036	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.001	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.002	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.030	0.038	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.002	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.002	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.006	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nonscutaneous)	0.013	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.009	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.007	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malarine (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (solivo-natumal)	0.020	—	0.071	0.031
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.030	—	0.071	0.061
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.002	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirchetosis leterohumorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.001	—	—	—
37	Spirochetel diseases, other	0.002	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.002	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	0.002	—	0.036	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.024	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.002	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viralborne)	0.002	0.038	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.007	—	—	0.031
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.289	0.491	0.320	0.153
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.009	—	0.036	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.043	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.006	0.038	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.020	—	—	—



TABLE 58h.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.103	0.123	0.084	0.104
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.018	—	0.029	0.028
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.009	0.031	—	—
4	Gramococcal infections, total	0.002	—	—	—
5	Gramococcal infections, not EPTS	0.002	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.005	—	—	0.008
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.014	—	0.058	0.028
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.002	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.002	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.007	0.031	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (solivo-summer)	0.008	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.008	0.031	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.011	0.031	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.008	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.002	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.002	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.002	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viralborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Hantidly fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.002	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.002	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.002	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Pharixiasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scab, sc	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.007	—	—	0.008
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—



TABLE 561.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.034	0.136	0.076	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.039	0.066	0.076	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Conococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Conococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.008	0.066	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malarine (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (tertio-automnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis (terohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viralborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papatael fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tatsumagamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinal, total	0.008	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinal, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—



TABLE 58j.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line no.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.105	—	0.132	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.023	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.012	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	0.012	—	0.132	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EIPTS	0.012	—	0.132	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.023	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EIPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.012	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (tertio-automnal)	0.012	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EIPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	0.012	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (starfish jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinalis, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinalis, not EIPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—





TABLE 59.—Annual death rates for infectious and

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.107	0.104	0.105	0.105
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.031	0.028	0.018	0.018
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.010	0.009	0.012	0.010
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.008	0.015	0.013	0.012
7	Scarlet fever	0.001	—	0.005	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.001	0.001	0.002	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.001	0.004	0.003	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.015	0.025	0.013	0.021
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.001	—	0.005	0.003
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.001	—	0.002	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.001	—	0.003	0.003
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.001	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.001	—	—	0.001
17	Dysentery (nonbacillary)	0.012	0.009	0.003	0.010
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.000	—	—	0.001
19	Chancroid, total	0.000	0.001	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	0.000	0.001	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.003	0.009	0.003	0.001
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.003	—	0.004	0.003
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.005	0.006	0.008	0.004
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.000	—	0.002	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.003	0.001	0.005	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.002	0.001	0.003	0.001
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.001	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	0.001	—	0.003
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.001	—	—	0.003
33	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), total	0.001	—	—	0.001
34	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	0.001	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	0.000	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis (eroblemorrhagic (Weil's disease))	0.000	0.001	—	—
37	Spirochetel diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.000	0.001	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	0.001	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.000	—	0.002	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.020	0.008	0.010	0.008
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.001	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viral/serum)	0.000	0.001	—	0.001
46	Dengue	0.000	0.001	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.003	—	0.002	0.001
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	0.001	0.004	—	—
53	Tsotsgamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.007	0.025	0.012	0.005
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.001	0.001	0.005	0.001
55	Rectital diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.001	0.003	0.002	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.000	—	—	0.001
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.000	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (traheal jaundice)	0.025	0.031	0.023	0.021
65	Rheumatic fever	0.001	0.001	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.001	0.001	0.002	0.003
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—

parasitic diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1946

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	Year (15)
0.178	0.187	0.167	0.171	0.162	0.164	0.147	0.158	0.231	1
0.027	0.043	0.027	0.029	0.025	0.028	0.033	0.048	0.066	2
0.006	0.014	0.009	0.009	0.012	0.009	0.013	0.008	0.013	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5
0.012	0.007	0.008	0.006	0.004	0.006	0.002	0.004	0.008	6
0.002	0.001	0.003	0.001	--	--	--	0.002	0.003	7
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8
0.002	--	0.002	0.003	--	--	--	--	--	9
--	0.001	0.003	0.001	--	--	--	--	--	10
0.032	0.023	0.006	0.009	0.010	0.008	0.010	0.011	0.018	11
0.002	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12
--	0.001	0.002	--	--	--	--	--	0.003	13
--	0.003	0.003	--	0.001	0.002	0.002	--	--	14
--	0.001	--	--	--	0.002	0.003	0.002	--	15
0.002	0.001	0.002	--	--	--	--	--	--	16
0.026	0.011	0.017	0.012	0.004	0.009	0.013	0.019	0.011	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	19
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	20
0.002	0.001	0.003	0.007	0.006	--	--	--	0.006	21
0.002	0.001	0.002	0.009	0.001	0.006	0.002	0.002	--	22
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	23
0.003	0.004	0.003	0.009	0.004	0.003	0.003	0.002	0.005	24
--	--	--	--	0.001	--	--	--	--	25
0.003	0.001	0.006	--	0.004	0.003	0.002	0.002	0.003	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28
0.006	0.001	--	0.003	0.004	0.002	--	--	0.006	29
--	0.001	0.002	0.003	0.001	--	--	0.002	--	30
--	0.001	--	--	0.003	--	--	--	0.003	31
--	--	--	--	0.003	--	--	--	0.003	32
0.003	0.004	0.002	--	--	--	--	--	0.005	33
0.003	0.004	0.002	--	--	--	--	--	0.005	34
--	0.001	0.002	--	--	--	--	--	--	35
--	--	--	0.003	--	--	--	--	--	36
--	0.003	--	--	--	0.002	--	--	--	37
--	--	--	--	--	0.002	--	--	--	38
--	0.001	--	0.004	--	--	--	--	--	39
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	41
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	42
0.017	0.019	0.017	0.019	0.037	0.036	0.027	0.019	0.026	43
0.002	--	--	--	--	0.002	--	0.002	0.003	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	0.002	--	--	45
0.008	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	48
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	49
0.002	--	--	--	0.003	--	0.002	0.004	0.032	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	0.002	--	--	--	--	--	--	52
0.003	0.004	0.009	0.012	0.003	0.006	0.003	--	--	53
--	--	--	0.001	--	--	--	--	0.003	54
--	--	0.002	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
0.002	--	--	--	0.003	0.003	--	--	--	56
--	0.001	--	0.001	--	--	--	--	--	57
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	58
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	59
--	--	--	--	0.001	--	--	--	--	60
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	61
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	62
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	63
0.021	0.026	0.030	0.026	0.025	0.025	0.032	0.027	0.018	64
--	0.003	--	--	0.003	--	--	--	--	65
0.003	0.003	0.002	0.001	0.001	--	--	--	--	66
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	67
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	68
--	0.001	--	0.001	--	--	--	--	--	69

TABLE 59a.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.088	0.108	0.077	0.108
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.014	0.027	—	0.008
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.007	0.004	0.009	0.013
4	Genococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Genococcal infections, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.016	0.016	0.016	0.017
7	Scarlet fever	0.002	—	0.014	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.000	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.008	0.008	0.006	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.018	0.027	0.009	0.026
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.001	—	0.006	0.004
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.000	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.000	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Impetigo (noncutaneous)	0.008	—	—	0.004
18	Impetigo, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.008	0.012	0.006	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.001	—	—	0.006
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (severe-summer)	0.000	0.004	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.000	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.001	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.001	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	0.004	—	0.004
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTN	0.001	—	—	0.004
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.001	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTN	0.001	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	0.000	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.000	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	0.001	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	0.000	—	0.006	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Polomyelitis, acute	0.008	—	0.009	0.004
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.000	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.000	—	—	0.004
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.001	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tausugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.000	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.002	0.004	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.001	—	—	0.004
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.004	—	—	0.008
65	Rheumatic fever	0.001	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.000	—	—	—
67	Gonorrhea, inguinal, total	—	—	—	—
68	Gonorrhea, inguinal, not EPTN	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—



TABLE 50b.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.222	0.248	0.199	0.181
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.042	0.029	0.023	0.023
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.012	0.012	0.013	0.009
4	Chonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	(Chonococcal infections, not EIPTS)	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.007	0.014	0.010	0.009
7	Scarlet fever	0.001	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.001	0.003	0.003	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.001	0.002	0.003	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.016	0.024	0.016	0.018
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.001	—	0.006	0.002
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.001	—	0.003	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.002	—	0.006	0.006
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.001	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.001	—	—	0.002
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.019	0.014	0.006	0.014
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.000	—	—	0.002
19	Chancroid, total	0.000	0.002	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EIPTS	0.000	0.002	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.002	0.007	0.003	0.002
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.004	—	0.003	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (estivo-autumnal)	0.000	0.007	0.013	0.007
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.000	—	0.003	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.004	0.002	0.006	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.003	0.002	0.006	0.002
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.001	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	—	—	0.002
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIPTS	0.001	—	—	0.002
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.001	—	—	0.002
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EIPTS	0.001	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPTS	0.000	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis (icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	0.000	0.002	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.001	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.000	0.002	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.027	0.010	0.010	0.007
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.001	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	0.000	0.002	—	—
46	Dengue	0.000	0.002	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.004	—	0.003	0.002
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleatborne)	0.001	0.007	—	—
53	Tataugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.012	0.041	0.018	0.009
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.002	0.002	0.006	0.002
55	Rickettial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.001	0.002	0.003	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.000	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	0.000	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.040	0.061	0.036	0.027
65	Rheumatic fever	0.000	0.002	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.002	0.002	0.003	0.006
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EIPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—



TABLE 50c.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.184	0.181	0.099	0.118
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.048	0.031	0.019	0.033
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.018	0.018	0.014	0.008
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.008	0.013	0.009	0.012
7	Scarlet fever	0.001	—	—	—
8	Krypsidias	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	0.008	0.004	0.006	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.001	0.004	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.016	0.031	0.014	0.020
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.001	—	0.006	0.004
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.000	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.001	—	0.006	0.004
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.000	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.000	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.031	0.009	0.009	0.018
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.006	0.013	0.006	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.000	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (tertio-automnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amebic	0.001	—	—	0.004
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	—	—	0.004
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	0.001	—	—	0.004
33	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), total	0.000	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	0.000	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis (streptohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetel diseases, other	0.001	—	—	—
38	Influenza	0.000	0.004	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.007	0.004	—	0.014
44	Encephalitis, infectious	0.001	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viralborne)	0.000	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papaiti fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tatungamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.001	0.004	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	0.000	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.016	0.018	0.006	0.008
65	Rheumatic fever	0.001	0.004	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.000	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	0.000	—	—	—





TABLE 50d.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.179	0.296	0.127	0.090
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.046	0.046	0.061	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.010	0.023	0.028	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.006	0.046	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Kryzpelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.022	—	—	0.048
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.002	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.007	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	0.002	0.023	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EIPM	0.002	0.023	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.002	—	—	0.023
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.002	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (ovivo-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.002	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EIPM	0.002	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPM	0.002	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis (retrobulbar neuritis) (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetosis, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.037	0.023	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataxi fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tantagumushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Bacterial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (icteric jaundice)	0.037	0.137	0.061	0.023
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—



TABLE 50c.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January	February	March
		(3)	(4)	(5)
1 Total, infectious and parasitic diseases .....	0.108	—	—	—
2 Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes .....	—	—	—	—
3 Tuberculosis, other .....	—	—	—	—
4 Gonococcal infections, total .....	—	—	—	—
5 Gonococcal infections, not EIPM .....	—	—	—	—
6 Meningitis, meningococcal .....	—	—	—	—
7 Scarlet fever .....	—	—	—	—
8 Erysipelas .....	—	—	—	—
9 Streptococcal sore throat .....	—	—	—	—
10 Streptococcal infection, other .....	—	—	—	—
11 Pneumonia, specific bacterial .....	—	—	—	—
12 Pneumococcal infections, other .....	—	—	—	—
13 Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning .....	—	—	—	—
14 Typhoid fever .....	—	—	—	—
15 Paratyphoid fever .....	—	—	—	—
16 Dysentery, bacillary .....	—	—	—	—
17 Diphtheria (noncutaneous) .....	—	—	—	—
18 Diphtheria, cutaneous .....	—	—	—	—
19 Chancre, total .....	—	—	—	—
20 Chancre, not EIPM .....	—	—	—	—
21 Bacterial infection, other and unclassified .....	—	—	—	—
22 Malaria, vivax (tertian) .....	—	—	—	—
23 Malaria, malaris (quartan) .....	—	—	—	—
24 Malaria, falciparum (solivo autumnal) .....	0.108	—	—	—
25 Malaria, mixed type .....	—	—	—	—
26 Malaria, other and unclassified .....	—	—	—	—
27 Leishmaniasis (kala-azar) .....	—	—	—	—
28 Leishmaniasis, cutaneous .....	—	—	—	—
29 Dysentery, amebic .....	—	—	—	—
30 Protozoal infections, other .....	—	—	—	—
31 Neurosyphilis, total .....	—	—	—	—
32 Neurosyphilis, not EIPM .....	—	—	—	—
33 Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total .....	—	—	—	—
34 Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EIPM .....	—	—	—	—
35 Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPM .....	—	—	—	—
36 Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease) .....	—	—	—	—
37 Spirochetal diseases, other .....	—	—	—	—
38 Influenza .....	—	—	—	—
39 Measles (rubella) .....	—	—	—	—
40 Measles, German (rubella) .....	—	—	—	—
41 Mumps .....	—	—	—	—
42 Chickenpox .....	—	—	—	—
43 Poliomyelitis, acute .....	—	—	—	—
44 Encephalitis, infectious .....	—	—	—	—
45 Encephalomyelitis (virusborne) .....	—	—	—	—
46 Tongue .....	—	—	—	—
47 Sandfly fever (pappataci fever) .....	—	—	—	—
48 Lymphogranuloma venereum, total .....	—	—	—	—
49 Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPM .....	—	—	—	—
50 Virus diseases, other .....	—	—	—	—
51 Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne) .....	—	—	—	—
52 Typhus fever, endemic (floubitine) .....	—	—	—	—
53 Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mitubone) .....	—	—	—	—
54 Typhus fever, unqualified .....	—	—	—	—
55 Rickettial diseases, other .....	—	—	—	—
56 Coccidioidomycosis .....	—	—	—	—
57 Fungal diseases, other, except dermatophytosis .....	—	—	—	—
58 Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection) .....	—	—	—	—
59 Filariasis .....	—	—	—	—
60 Schistosomiasis .....	—	—	—	—
61 Diseases due to helminths, other .....	—	—	—	—
62 Scabies .....	—	—	—	—
63 Arthropod infestation, other .....	—	—	—	—
64 Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice) .....	—	—	—	—
65 Rheumatic fever .....	—	—	—	—
66 Dysentery, unclassified .....	—	—	—	—
67 Granuloma, inguinale, total .....	—	—	—	—
68 Granuloma, inguinale, not EIPM .....	—	—	—	—
69 Infectious and parasitic diseases, other .....	—	—	—	—



TABLE 50f.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.460	0.632	0.668	0.245
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.036	—	—	0.049
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.017	—	—	0.049
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.013	—	—	0.049
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.017	—	0.067	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.004	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.004	—	0.067	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (truncataneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.009	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.004	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae quartana	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (tertius autumnalis)	0.009	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.004	—	0.067	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.009	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.004	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (incl. neurosyphilis), not EIPM	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochaeta tetrahymenorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochaetae diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.100	—	0.067	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papillat fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.006	—	0.067	0.049
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tausugamuahit fever (acut typhus) (miteborne)	0.136	0.632	0.667	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.017	—	0.067	0.049
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Ylariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Nchistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.089	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—



TABLE 50g.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.414	0.301	0.369	0.338
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.043	0.014	0.031	0.014
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.033	—	—	—
4	Chanceroal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Chanceroal infections, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
6	Menigitis, meningococcal	0.006	0.014	0.031	—
7	Scarlet fever	0.001	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Micrococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Micrococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.080	0.089	0.031	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.001	—	0.018	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	0.008	—	—	0.014
15	Paratyphoid fever	0.003	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	0.004	—	—	0.014
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	0.011	0.037	—	0.014
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	0.001	—	—	0.014
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.018	—	0.018	—
23	Malaria, malariae quartana	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (quinta-quotidiana)	0.034	0.029	0.077	0.041
25	Malaria, mixed type	0.001	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.018	0.014	0.048	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	0.018	0.014	0.031	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	0.004	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	0.001	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIPM	0.001	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.001	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EIPM	0.001	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochetosis (terohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	0.003	0.014	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	0.001	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubella)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickening	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.073	0.089	0.048	0.037
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viralborne)	0.001	0.014	—	—
46	Dengue	0.003	0.014	—	—
47	Mulberry fever (pappataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	0.001	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (louseborne)	0.008	0.043	—	—
53	Tausugumushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	0.028	0.074	0.048	0.034
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	0.003	—	0.031	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.140	0.143	0.189	0.131
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.013	—	0.018	0.027
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EIPM	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—





TABLE 50h.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Year	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.114	0.121	0.103	0.098
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.027	0.030	0.033	--
3	Tuberculosis, other	0.007	--	0.033	--
4	Staphylococcal infections, total	--	--	--	--
5	Staphylococcal infections, not EPTS	--	--	--	--
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.004	--	--	--
7	Scarlet fever	0.002	--	--	--
8	Erysipelas	--	--	--	--
9	Streptococcal sore throat	--	--	--	--
10	Streptococcal infection, other	0.002	--	0.033	--
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	0.007	--	--	0.030
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	0.002	--	--	--
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	0.002	--	0.033	--
14	Typhoid fever	--	--	--	--
15	Paratyphoid fever	--	--	--	--
16	Dysentery, bacillary	--	--	--	--
17	Diphtheria (inocutaneous)	0.002	--	--	--
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	--	--	--	--
19	Chancroid, total	--	--	--	--
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	--	--	--	--
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	0.002	--	--	--
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	0.004	--	--	--
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	--	--	--	--
24	Malaria, falciparum (rativo-summer)	0.002	0.030	--	--
25	Malaria, mixed type	--	--	--	--
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	0.004	--	--	--
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	--	--	--	--
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	--	--	--	--
29	Dysentery, amebic	--	--	--	--
30	Protozoal infections, other	--	--	--	--
31	Neurosyphilis, total	--	--	--	--
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	--	--	--	--
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	0.004	--	--	0.030
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	0.002	--	--	--
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	--	--	--	--
36	Spirochetals (eterohemorrhagic) (Weil's disease)	--	--	--	--
37	Spirochetals diseases, other	--	--	--	--
38	Influenza	--	--	--	--
39	Measles (rubella)	--	--	--	--
40	Measles, German (rubella)	--	--	--	--
41	Mumps	--	--	--	--
42	Chickenpox	--	--	--	--
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	0.010	--	--	--
44	Encephalitis, infectious	--	--	--	--
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	--	--	--	--
46	Dengue	--	--	--	--
47	Sandfly fever (pappataci fever)	--	--	--	--
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	--	--	--	--
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	--	--	--	--
50	Virus diseases, other	0.006	--	--	--
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	--	--	--	--
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	--	--	--	--
53	Tauiugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	0.004	--	--	--
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	--	--	--	--
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	--	--	--	--
56	Coccidioidomycosis	0.002	--	0.033	--
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	--	--	--	--
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	--	--	--	--
59	Filaria	--	--	--	--
60	Schistosomiasis	0.002	--	--	--
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	--	--	--	--
62	Scabies	--	--	--	--
63	Arthropod infestation, other	--	--	--	--
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.023	0.030	--	--
65	Rheumatic fever	--	--	--	--
66	Dysentery, unclassified	0.002	0.030	--	--
67	Gonorrhea, total	--	--	--	--
68	Gonorrhea, not EPTS	--	--	--	--
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	--	--	--	--



TABLE 591.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.074	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.030	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EIPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	—	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial; food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (nonsutaneous)	0.015	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EIPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malarial (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (wallow-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EIPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EIPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EIPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochaeta icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease)	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Poliomyelitis, acute	—	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataci fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EIPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (fleaborne)	—	—	—	—
53	Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (miteborne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filariasis	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	0.030	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EIPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—



TABLE 80J.—Annual death rates for infectious and parasitic

Line No.	Diagnosis (1)	Total (2)	January (3)	February (4)	March (5)
1	Total, infectious and parasitic diseases	0.070	—	—	—
2	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	0.014	—	—	—
3	Tuberculosis, other	—	—	—	—
4	Gonococcal infections, total	—	—	—	—
5	Gonococcal infections, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
6	Meningitis, meningococcal	0.014	—	—	—
7	Scarlet fever	—	—	—	—
8	Erysipelas	—	—	—	—
9	Streptococcal sore throat	—	—	—	—
10	Streptococcal infection, other	—	—	—	—
11	Pneumonia, specific bacterial	—	—	—	—
12	Pneumococcal infections, other	—	—	—	—
13	Intestinal infections, bacterial food poisoning	—	—	—	—
14	Typhoid fever	—	—	—	—
15	Paratyphoid fever	—	—	—	—
16	Dysentery, bacillary	—	—	—	—
17	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	—	—	—	—
18	Diphtheria, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
19	Chancroid, total	—	—	—	—
20	Chancroid, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
21	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
22	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	—	—	—	—
23	Malaria, malariae (quartan)	—	—	—	—
24	Malaria, falciparum (lively-autumnal)	—	—	—	—
25	Malaria, mixed type	—	—	—	—
26	Malaria, other and unclassified	—	—	—	—
27	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	—	—	—	—
28	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	—	—	—	—
29	Dysentery, amoebic	—	—	—	—
30	Protozoal infections, other	—	—	—	—
31	Neurosyphilis, total	—	—	—	—
32	Neurosyphilis, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
33	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), total	—	—	—	—
34	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis), not EPTS	—	—	—	—
35	Syphilis, primary and secondary, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
36	Spirochaetosis (icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease))	—	—	—	—
37	Spirochetal diseases, other	—	—	—	—
38	Influenza	—	—	—	—
39	Measles (rubeola)	—	—	—	—
40	Measles, German (rubella)	—	—	—	—
41	Mumps	—	—	—	—
42	Chickenpox	—	—	—	—
43	Polomyelitis, acute	0.042	—	—	—
44	Encephalitis, infectious	—	—	—	—
45	Encephalomyelitis (viralborne)	—	—	—	—
46	Dengue	—	—	—	—
47	Sandfly fever (papataxi fever)	—	—	—	—
48	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	—	—	—	—
49	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
50	Virus diseases, other	—	—	—	—
51	Typhus fever, epidemic (louseborne)	—	—	—	—
52	Typhus fever, endemic (flea-borne)	—	—	—	—
53	Taupaugamushi fever (scrub typhus) (mite-borne)	—	—	—	—
54	Typhus fever, unqualified	—	—	—	—
55	Rickettsial diseases, other	—	—	—	—
56	Coccidioidomycosis	—	—	—	—
57	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	—	—	—	—
58	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection)	—	—	—	—
59	Filaria	—	—	—	—
60	Schistosomiasis	—	—	—	—
61	Diseases due to helminths, other	—	—	—	—
62	Scabies	—	—	—	—
63	Arthropod infestation, other	—	—	—	—
64	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice)	—	—	—	—
65	Rheumatic fever	—	—	—	—
66	Dysentery, unclassified	—	—	—	—
67	Granuloma, inguinale, total	—	—	—	—
68	Granuloma, inguinale, not EPTS	—	—	—	—
69	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other	—	—	—	—

diseases, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, Latin American theater, 1945

April (6)	May (7)	June (8)	July (9)	August (10)	September (11)	October (12)	November (13)	December (14)	1
0.342	--	--	0.276	--	--	0.185	--	--	1
0.171	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	2
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	3
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5
--	--	--	0.185	--	--	--	--	--	6
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	7
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	8
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	9
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	10
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	11
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	12
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	13
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	14
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	15
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	16
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	17
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	18
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	19
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	20
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	21
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	22
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	23
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	24
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	25
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	26
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	27
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	28
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	29
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	30
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	31
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	32
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	33
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	34
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	35
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	36
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	37
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	38
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	39
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	40
0.171	--	--	0.185	--	--	0.185	--	--	41
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	42
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	43
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	44
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	45
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	46
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	47
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	48
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	49
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	50
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	51
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	52
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	53
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	54
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	55
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	56
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	57
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	58
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	59
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	60
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	61
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	62
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	63
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	64
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	65
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	66
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	67
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	68
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	69

TABLE 60.—Incidence (cause of admission and additional diagnoses)

(Rates stated as cases per

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	1944-45					
		Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission		
		Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound
1	Grand total, disease and nonbattle injury	11,476,848	782.86	9,186,818	1,448,898	484,980	448,808
2	Total, disease	10,068,808	681.39	8,060,770	1,481,668	490,168	473,888
3	Total, nonbattle injury	1,407,740	98.47	1,096,048	16,980	184,892	160,680
	<i>Class 1</i>						
4	Infectious and parasitic diseases	1,926,700	130.80	1,778,168	171,880	17,848	22,880
5	Diseases due to bacteria	830,880	56.86	782,840	64,870	8,928	7,808
6	Tuberculosis of lung or thoracic lymph nodes	16,080	1.08	12,880	2,880	200	248
7	Tuberculosis of larynx	108	0.01	8	100	—	—
8	Tuberculosis of trachea or bronchi	88	0.01	40	48	—	—
9	Tuberculosis of pleura	1,328	0.09	708	880	8	88
10	Tuberculosis of external lymph nodes	270	0.02	288	88	80	10
11	Tuberculosis of bone or joint	448	0.03	310	118	18	8
12	Tuberculosis of meninges	118	0.01	48	70	—	—
13	Tuberculosis of skin	188	0.01	88	60	—	10
14	Tuberculosis of genitourinary system	460	0.03	340	110	—	10
15	Tuberculosis, generalised miliary	78	0.00	88	88	—	8
16	Tuberculosis, other nonpulmonary	418	0.03	300	198	10	10
17	Gonococcal infections, total	682,770	41.87	591,888	84,888	8,748	3,168
18	Gonococcal infections, not EPTB	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	278,780	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
19	Gonococcal infections, EPTB	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	17,748	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
20	Gonococcal arthritis, total	768	0.05	680	288	10	10
21	Gonococcal urethritis or cervicitis, acute, total	586,480	37.81	544,888	18,800	8,288	3,990
22	Gonococcal epididymitis, total	8,020	0.40	4,810	1,680	88	18
23	Gonococcal proctitis or seminal vesiculitis, total	4,808	0.32	3,000	1,640	78	40
24	Gonococcal salpingitis	810	0.05	328	70	—	18
25	Gonococcal infection, other and unclassified	84,440	5.88	88,888	18,440	270	98
26	Meningitis, meningococcal	4,820	0.32	4,378	248	88	88
27	Scarlet fever	18,800	0.89	12,880	940	100	110
28	Erysipelas	1,388	0.09	1,048	170	28	28
29	Streptococcal sore throat	19,960	1.31	18,880	1,378	110	138
30	Streptococcal infection, other	8,980	0.58	7,888	780	100	168
31	Pneumonia, pneumococcal lobar	28,848	1.88	21,898	1,680	248	248
32	Pneumonia, pneumococcal lobular (bronchi)	1,988	0.13	1,860	318	80	10
33	Pneumonia, streptococcal	708	0.05	600	178	28	—
34	Pneumonia, specific bacterial, other	738	0.05	678	80	—	10
35	Pneumococcal infections, other	788	0.05	880	110	40	8
36	Staphylococcal infections, except intestinal	8,108	0.57	6,700	1,898	298	218
37	Intestinal infection due to staphylococcus	1,880	0.26	1,490	170	20	70
38	Intestinal infection due to salmonella	2,888	0.17	2,428	160	48	20
39	Botulism	48	0.00	28	8	8	—
40	Bacterial food poisoning, other and unspecified	14,480	0.98	14,180	288	28	10
41	Typhoid fever	280	0.02	240	88	—	8
42	Paratyphoid fever	800	0.05	480	88	8	10
43	Dysentery, bacillary	18,410	1.01	14,108	1,188	120	80
44	Diphtheria (noncutaneous)	4,888	0.32	3,980	418	70	110
45	Diphtheria, cutaneous	880	0.04	880	188	18	20
46	Whooping cough	88	0.01	80	8	—	—
47	Chancroid, total	68,090	4.84	60,048	5,790	180	108
48	Chancroid, not EPTB	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	62,888	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
49	Chancroid, EPTB	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	810	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )	( <sup>1</sup> )
50	Undulant fever (brucellosis)	888	0.06	788	180	8	8
51	Tularemia	80	0.00	80	—	—	—
52	Anthrax	8	0.00	8	—	—	—
53	Tetanus	80	0.00	8	10	8	10
54	Glanders	10	0.00	10	—	—	—
55	Cholera	10	0.00	10	—	—	—
56	Plague	—	—	—	—	—	—
57	Clostridium infection, with gangrene	1,960	0.13	10	18	240	1,688
58	Clostridium infection, without gangrene	870	0.06	8	10	18	240
59	Leprosy	18	0.00	10	—	8	—
60	Bacterial infection, other and unclassified	8,378	0.56	2,688	688	80	28
61	Diseases due to protozoa	298,810	19.80	289,168	26,480	2,998	8,170
62	Malaria, vivax (tertian)	200,280	13.18	178,890	14,988	2,198	4,110
63	Malaria, malarine (quartan)	970	0.06	890	60	8	18
64	Malaria, falciparum (cyclic-summer)	17,840	1.17	17,088	670	70	88
65	Malaria, mixed type	1,466	0.10	1,780	70	18	20
66	Malaria, other and unclassified	88,188	5.81	88,880	1,780	198	320

<sup>1</sup> Not available.



of disease and nonbattle injury, by diagnoses, U.S. Army, 1944-45  
1,000 average strength per year

1944						1945						Total
Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			
Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	
6,122,435	722.22	4,227,200	780,780	224,790	249,225	5,522,210	720.22	4,222,210	627,210	200,140	192,240	1
5,222,472	627.22	4,222,202	771,700	122,222	122,122	4,712,202	622.12	3,722,222	522,222	122,222	122,122	2
722,202	92.22	622,722	9,022	67,222	27,122	642,722	82.22	422,222	7,222	62,122	72,222	2
222,272	122.22	222,422	22,212	2,222	11,222	1,222,222	122.12	222,712	27,222	2,212	12,242	4
222,272	42.27	212,222	22,222	2,222	4,422	202,772	27.22	422,722	22,222	2,122	2,722	5
2,222	2.22	2,222	1,222	122	222	2,122	1.22	7,222	1,222	22	122	6
22	0.21	2	22	2	2	22	0.21	2	2	2	2	7
12	0.22	12	2	2	2	72	0.21	22	22	2	2	2
222	0.22	222	222	2	12	222	0.11	422	222	2	22	9
122	0.22	122	22	12	2	122	0.22	112	22	12	2	10
222	0.22	172	42	2	2	222	0.22	142	72	12	2	11
22	0.21	22	22	2	2	22	0.21	12	22	2	2	12
22	0.21	42	12	2	2	122	0.21	42	22	2	12	12
242	0.22	172	62	2	2	222	0.22	172	42	2	2	14
22	0.21	22	22	2	2	22	0.22	12	12	2	2	12
212	0.22	142	72	2	2	222	0.22	22	122	12	2	12
242,222	31.22	222,222	22,222	1,222	2,222	222,222	21.22	222,222	14,222	2,112	1,122	17
(1)	(1)	212,122	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	221,222	(1)	(1)	(1)	12
(1)	(1)	11,122	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	2,222	(1)	(1)	(1)	19
412	0.22	222	172	2	12	222	0.22	222	22	2	2	20
122,122	22.22	122,222	7,222	1,222	1,222	222,272	42.22	222,222	2,222	1,212	1,122	21
2,422	0.42	2,212	1,222	22	12	2,222	0.22	2,222	422	22	2	22
2,222	0.22	1,222	1,222	22	22	2,122	0.22	1,222	222	22	12	22
122	0.22	122	42	2	12	122	0.22	122	22	2	2	24
41,222	2.27	22,222	12,222	222	22	12,222	1.22	2,222	4,222	122	22	22
2,222	0.41	2,222	122	22	22	1,412	0.12	1,272	22	22	22	22
2,222	1.12	2,272	222	72	22	4,222	0.21	4,222	272	22	22	27
722	0.22	222	122	12	22	222	0.27	422	22	12	2	27
4,222	0.22	4,172	212	22	22	12,222	0.27	14,212	222	22	112	22
2,122	0.22	1,272	222	22	72	1,222	0.22	1,222	222	42	22	22
12,722	1.77	12,222	1,222	122	122	2,222	1.22	2,222	222	122	122	21
722	0.12	222	122	22	2	1,172	0.12	222	122	22	2	22
222	0.22	122	22	12	2	422	0.22	242	112	12	2	22
222	0.22	212	22	2	12	422	0.27	422	22	2	2	24
222	0.22	272	22	12	2	412	0.22	212	72	22	2	22
4,222	0.22	2,222	222	122	212	4,472	0.22	2,422	722	122	122	24
2,122	0.27	2,222	22	2	22	1,222	0.22	1,222	122	22	42	27
1,422	0.12	1,242	22	22	12	1,122	0.12	1,222	72	22	12	22
42	0.21	22	2	2	2	2	0.22	2	2	2	2	22
2,222	1.22	2,222	122	12	2	2,222	0.22	2,122	122	12	2	42
122	0.22	122	2	2	2	142	0.22	112	22	2	2	41
122	0.22	122	22	2	2	242	0.22	212	22	2	2	42
2,222	1.22	7,222	222	42	42	7,422	1.22	2,222	222	42	12	42
1,222	0.17	1,122	142	22	22	2,222	0.22	2,222	272	42	22	44
222	0.22	212	42	2	2	222	0.22	122	22	12	12	42
22	0.21	42	2	2	2	22	0.22	22	2	2	2	42
22,222	2.72	22,422	2,422	42	22	42,122	2.42	22,222	2,222	112	42	47
(1)	(1)	22,222	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	22,472	(1)	(1)	(1)	42
(-)	(-)	222	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	(-)	172	(-)	(-)	(-)	42
472	0.22	222	72	2	2	422	0.22	272	42	2	2	22
22	0.22	22	2	2	22	22	0.22	22	2	2	2	21
22	0.22	22	2	2	2	2	0.22	2	2	2	2	22
22	0.22	22	12	2	12	2	0.22	2	2	2	2	22
2	0.22	2	2	2	2	2	0.22	2	2	2	2	24
22	0.22	22	2	2	12	12	0.22	12	2	2	2	22
22	0.22	22	2	2	2	2	0.22	2	2	2	2	22
1,222	0.12	2	12	122	1,272	722	0.22	12	2	72	222	27
122	0.22	2	12	122	122	122	0.21	2	12	12	22	22
2	0.22	2	2	2	12	12	0.22	12	2	2	2	22
2,222	0.22	1,222	272	22	12	1,122	0.12	212	222	22	12	22
172,222	22.22	122,222	11,222	1,222	2,222	112,222	12.12	122,222	12,222	1,272	2,222	21
122,222	12.27	112,212	7,422	1,222	2,122	72,272	12.22	62,122	7,422	222	1,222	22
722	0.72	722	42	2	12	222	0.22	122	12	2	2	22
12,212	1.22	12,222	242	22	22	2,222	0.22	4,222	222	12	22	24
1,122	0.14	1,222	22	12	2	742	0.12	222	42	2	12	22
22,722	2.21	21,222	1,222	122	122	2,222	1.27	2,222	222	72	122	22

TABLE 60.—Incidence (cause of admission and additional diagnosis) of  
(Rates stated as cases per

Lines.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	1944 48					
		Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnosis to cause of admission		
		Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound
Class I—Continued							
Diseases due to protozoa—Continued							
1	Trypanosomiasis	8	0.00	8	—	—	
2	Leishmaniasis (kala-azar)	180	0.01	180	—	—	
3	Leishmaniasis, cutaneous	290	0.02	218	70	8	
4	Dysentery, amoebic	81,988	2.08	24,990	8,488	898	
5	Protozoal infections, other	6,070	0.00	8,888	8,440	178	
Diseases due to spirochetes							
6	Neurosyphilis, total	271,218	17.22	230,770	26,440	3,200	
7	Neurosyphilis, not KFTS	4,800	0.31	8,700	800	100	
8	Neurosyphilis, KFTS	(1)	(1)	1,800	(1)	(1)	
9	Neurosyphilis, tabes dorsalis	(1)	(1)	1,800	(1)	(1)	
10	Neurosyphilis, tabes dorsalis	200	0.02	210	10	8	
11	Neurosyphilis, general paresis	200	0.01	180	10	20	
12	Neurosyphilis, taboparais	88	0.00	68	—	—	
13	Neurosyphilis, meningovascular	608	0.04	800	80	10	
14	Neurosyphilis, acute meningial	80	0.01	88	10	8	
15	Neurosyphilis, optic atrophy	40	0.00	80	10	—	
16	Neurosyphilis, asymptomatic	8,000	0.20	2,488	828	78	
17	Neurosyphilis, other and unclassified	548	0.02	280	80	10	
18	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) total	199,320	13.09	188,888	27,280	2,800	
19	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) not KFTS	(1)	(1)	100,880	(1)	(1)	
20	Syphilis (excl. neurosyphilis) KFTS	(1)	(1)	88,018	(1)	(1)	
21	Syphilis, primary	77,480	5.04	71,000	4,020	888	
22	Syphilis, secondary	16,000	0.99	13,188	1,070	188	
23	Syphilis, latent	80,188	5.88	71,770	18,480	1,248	
24	Syphilis, tertiary	880	0.08	888	188	8	
25	Syphilis, cardiovascular	270	0.02	270	88	8	
26	Syphilis, other and unclassified	16,448	1.08	10,748	8,220	888	
27	Vincent's infection	66,710	4.38	88,048	7,420	780	
28	Relapsing fever	120	0.01	100	20	—	
29	Spirochetosis heterohemorrhagica (Weill's disease)	888	0.02	280	48	10	
30	Yaws (frambesia)	20	0.00	20	—	—	
31	Spirochetal diseases, other	80	0.00	40	—	10	
Diseases due to filterable viruses							
32	Influenza	248,818	15.22	288,870	7,310	1,008	
33	Measles (rubeola)	48,988	3.22	48,880	880	88	
34	Measles, German (rubella)	17,820	1.18	10,880	870	88	
35	Measles, German (rubella)	27,800	1.88	28,870	940	148	
36	Mumps	48,810	3.28	48,780	1,100	218	
37	Chickenpox	4,800	0.41	8,870	880	88	
38	Smallpox (varicella)	88	0.01	78	10	10	
39	Poliomyelitis, acute	780	0.05	880	18	18	
40	Encephalitis, infectious (virusborne)	210	0.01	88	128	—	
41	Encephalomyelitis (virusborne)	280	0.02	208	80	—	
42	Choromeningitis, lymphocytic	640	0.04	898	20	10	
43	Yellow fever	—	—	—	—	—	
44	Dengue	88,888	4.88	66,780	808	238	
45	Hantky fever (papatael fever)	10,660	0.66	10,430	98	28	
46	Habia	18	0.00	18	—	—	
47	Hoops amter	7,338	0.48	6,088	1,010	100	
48	Keratconjunctivitis, infectious	880	0.02	280	40	8	
49	Pneumonia due to virus not listed above	90	0.01	80	10	—	
50	Lymphogranuloma venereum, total	9,188	0.60	7,880	1,808	68	
51	Lymphogranuloma venereum, not KFTS	(1)	(1)	7,118	(1)	(1)	
52	Lymphogranuloma venereum, KFTS	(1)	(1)	488	(1)	(1)	
53	Virus diseases, other	100	0.01	90	8	8	
Rickettsial diseases							
54	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	6,340	0.38	8,118	188	80	
55	Typhus fever, epidemic (houseborne)	80	0.00	48	—	8	
56	Typhus fever, endemic (houseborne)	448	0.08	480	10	8	
57	Typhus fever, scrub (typhus) (mitcheborne)	4,488	0.29	4,328	118	18	
58	Typhus fever, unqualified	280	0.02	280	88	8	
59	Rocky Mountain spotted fever (tickborne)	30	0.00	30	—	—	
60	Trench fever	18	0.00	18	—	—	
61	Rickettsial diseases, other	28	0.00	20	8	—	
Diseases due to fungi							
62	Actinomycesis	9,880	0.62	7,980	1,808	118	
63	Actinomycesis	170	0.01	180	10	—	
64	Blactomycesis	60	0.00	40	10	—	
65	Favus	888	0.02	880	28	10	
66	Coccidioidomycosis	1,670	0.11	1,478	178	10	
67	Sporotrichosis	20	0.00	10	—	—	
68	Torula infections	8	0.00	—	8	—	
69	Fungus diseases, other, except dermatophytosis	7,300	0.48	6,018	1,080	98	

1 Not available.

disease and nonbattle injury, by diagnoses, U.S. Army, 1944-45--Continued  
1,000 average strength per year

1944						1945						Lines
Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			
Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	
8	0.00	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	1
98	0.01	90	---	8	---	98	0.00	88	---	---	---	2
200	0.02	198	70	---	---	200	0.00	200	---	---	---	3
9,880	1.82	7,948	1,880	110	188	11,788	2.92	17,048	4,188	228	380	4
2,010	0.39	1,998	918	60	40	6,080	0.82	3,880	2,888	118	70	5
148,888	19.04	138,870	21,610	1,780	1,128	182,880	16.32	108,900	12,820	1,470	680	6
2,900	0.57	2,388	428	50	90	1,780	0.24	1,418	870	80	88	7
(1)	(1)	1,128	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	728	(1)	(1)	(1)	8
(1)	(1)	1,210	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	890	(1)	(1)	(1)	9
180	0.02	180	10	8	8	80	0.01	80	---	---	---	10
148	0.02	108	10	---	---	80	0.01	80	---	---	---	11
48	0.01	48	---	---	---	20	0.00	20	---	---	---	12
288	0.05	228	48	8	10	280	0.04	178	88	8	8	13
80	0.01	48	10	---	---	20	0.00	20	---	---	---	14
20	0.00	20	8	---	---	10	0.00	8	8	---	---	15
1,280	0.22	1,480	218	80	28	1,280	0.17	988	210	48	20	16
288	0.02	210	80	10	8	90	0.01	70	80	---	---	17
110,498	14.12	91,780	18,788	1,288	898	22,228	11.98	76,788	10,478	1,098	470	18
(1)	(1)	48,228	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	87,828	(1)	(1)	(1)	19
(1)	(1)	48,788	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	19,220	(1)	(1)	(1)	20
21,110	2.92	22,228	2,410	228	190	46,280	6.24	42,788	2,210	270	188	21
7,228	0.94	6,228	228	68	50	7,228	1.02	6,220	718	180	80	22
61,840	7.90	50,220	9,880	428	278	27,528	2.71	20,220	2,220	320	268	23
808	0.08	448	180	8	8	228	0.02	190	88	---	---	24
270	0.02	218	48	8	8	100	0.01	88	40	---	---	25
9,878	1.24	8,880	8,848	280	70	6,770	0.91	5,068	1,878	28	48	26
24,280	4.28	22,440	4,880	410	220	22,180	4.22	22,528	2,078	220	180	27
48	0.01	80	8	---	---	28	0.01	40	18	---	---	28
210	0.04	228	48	---	10	22	0.00	28	---	---	---	29
8	0.00	8	---	---	---	18	0.00	18	---	---	---	30
10	0.00	8	---	8	---	40	0.01	28	---	8	---	31
129,210	20.21	124,220	2,910	620	360	22,508	11.10	76,480	2,408	228	270	32
38,280	4.24	24,228	210	70	48	12,618	1.22	12,228	220	18	18	33
12,128	1.49	12,618	468	40	18	4,228	0.40	4,228	208	28	20	34
14,228	1.87	14,028	408	80	28	12,228	1.72	12,248	228	68	20	35
26,700	2.42	22,228	840	128	90	12,210	2.20	17,248	240	80	128	36
2,280	0.42	2,228	170	10	18	2,748	0.27	2,208	210	12	18	37
28	0.00	20	---	8	---	80	0.00	48	10	8	---	38
220	0.02	208	18	8	8	400	0.02	278	---	10	18	39
128	0.02	28	90	---	---	28	0.01	28	28	---	---	40
118	0.01	28	28	8	---	148	0.02	120	28	---	---	41
218	0.02	198	8	10	8	428	0.02	400	18	---	10	42
20,220	2.24	20,120	600	128	88	12,228	2.14	12,220	228	80	20	44
4,228	0.24	4,480	68	20	10	4,028	0.24	2,970	80	8	---	45
10	0.00	10	---	---	---	8	0.00	8	---	---	---	46
2,220	0.20	2,278	208	60	80	2,218	0.42	2,740	208	40	10	47
120	0.02	120	10	---	---	200	0.02	140	40	8	8	48
70	0.01	68	8	---	---	20	0.00	18	8	---	---	49
4,080	0.22	2,208	828	28	8	2,128	0.22	4,278	210	40	10	50
(1)	(1)	2,048	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	4,070	(1)	(1)	(1)	51
(1)	(1)	2,020	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	208	(1)	(1)	(1)	52
48	0.01	40	8	---	---	28	0.01	20	---	---	8	53
4,240	0.22	4,228	180	28	20	200	0.11	780	28	8	---	54
20	0.00	18	---	---	---	20	0.00	20	---	---	---	55
208	0.04	220	10	8	---	140	0.02	140	---	---	---	56
4,018	0.22	2,270	28	18	20	470	0.02	480	20	---	---	57
120	0.02	120	20	---	---	140	0.02	120	18	8	---	58
20	0.00	20	---	---	---	10	0.00	10	---	---	---	59
8	0.00	8	---	---	---	10	0.00	10	---	---	---	60
28	0.00	20	8	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	61
5,278	0.72	4,728	228	60	28	2,228	0.22	3,228	420	28	28	62
28	0.01	28	10	---	---	108	0.01	108	---	---	---	63
28	0.00	28	10	---	---	18	0.00	18	---	---	---	64
228	0.02	210	18	10	---	90	0.01	20	10	---	---	65
220	0.12	220	90	8	8	720	0.10	228	28	8	8	66
8	0.00	8	---	---	---	8	0.00	8	---	---	---	67
---	---	---	---	---	---	8	0.00	---	8	---	---	68
4,228	0.22	2,220	700	48	60	2,218	0.22	2,428	220	20	20	69

TABLE 60.—Incidence (cause of admission and additional diagnoses) of  
[Rates stated as cases per

Class	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	1944-48					
		Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission		
		Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound
<b>Class I—Continued</b>							
1	Diseases due to helminths .....	22,978	4.48	22,928	22,228	750	1,228
2	Ankylostomiasis (hookworm infection) .....	22,080	4.10	18,480	12,228	622	1,000
3	Filariasis .....	2,020	0.18	1,820	120	10	—
4	Trichinosis .....	202	0.01	122	22	2	10
5	Nematode infections, other .....	14,220	0.97	4,222	6,022	122	222
6	Cestode infections .....	1,412	0.09	1,170	222	10	10
7	Achilostomiasis .....	2,422	0.14	1,270	420	22	20
8	Trematode infections, other .....	20	0.00	12	2	—	—
9	Arthropod infestation .....	98,440	6.24	77,020	12,772	1,212	1,620
10	Scabies .....	90,120	5.22	74,222	12,720	1,222	1,420
11	Arthropod infestation, other .....	6,240	0.42	2,222	2,222	220	170
12	Other infectious and parasitic diseases .....	124,722	10.22	122,220	10,270	1,220	2,772
13	Hepatitis, infectious (catarrhal jaundice) .....	112,720	7.61	104,220	6,422	1,010	2,222
14	Mononucleosis, infectious .....	12,222	1.02	12,220	1,722	122	122
15	Rheumatic fever .....	10,220	0.62	9,222	720	140	22
16	Dysentery, unclassified .....	12,722	1.22	12,420	1,110	20	110
17	Gonorrhea, inguinal, total .....	722	0.02	222	122	2	—
18	Gonorrhea, inguinal, not EITPA .....	(1)	(1)	220	(1)	(1)	(1)
19	Gonorrhea, inguinal, EITPA .....	(1)	(1)	222	(1)	(1)	(1)
20	Infectious and parasitic diseases, other .....	1,220	0.11	1,222	222	20	20
<b>Class II</b>							
21	Neoplastic diseases .....	64,720	4.22	40,422	19,240	2,210	2,222
22	Cancer and other malignant tumors .....	3,420	0.22	4,240	222	22	20
23	Carcinoma .....	2,422	0.22	2,220	440	40	22
24	Sarcoma .....	220	0.02	222	20	2	—
25	Lymphosarcoma .....	112	0.01	22	20	—	—
26	Lymphoblastoma, giant follicular .....	20	0.00	22	2	—	—
27	Hodgkin's disease .....	222	0.02	222	—	—	—
28	Lymphoma, malignant, other .....	20	0.00	22	—	—	2
29	Neuroblastoma (incl. neurocytoma) .....	12	0.00	10	2	—	—
30	Sympathicoblastoma .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
31	Hemoblastoma .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
32	Chordoma .....	12	0.00	10	2	—	—
33	Chondroma .....	12	0.00	12	—	—	—
34	Astrocytoma .....	22	0.00	22	—	—	—
35	Spongoblastoma unipolare .....	—	—	—	—	—	—
36	Glioblastoma multiforme .....	10	0.00	10	—	—	—
37	Medulloblastoma .....	2	0.00	2	—	—	—
38	Oligodendroglioma .....	2	0.00	2	—	—	—
39	Glioma, other .....	22	0.00	20	—	—	2
40	Chorioepithelioma .....	20	0.00	20	—	—	—
41	Endothelioma .....	22	0.00	22	—	—	—
42	Melanoma .....	220	0.02	222	120	12	—
43	Melanthelioma (incl. synovium) .....	22	0.00	22	10	—	—
44	Myeloma (incl. Ewing's tumor of the bone) .....	22	0.00	22	—	—	—
45	Tumor, malignant, other and unspecified .....	412	0.02	220	22	2	12
46	Neoplastic diseases not specified as malignant .....	22,220	2.20	22,222	12,222	2,172	2,222
<b>Class III</b>							
47	Allergic, endocrine system, metabolic, and nutritional diseases .....	42,412	2.22	22,222	17,220	220	220
<b>Metabolic and nutritional diseases</b>							
48	Beriberi .....	222	0.04	220	222	—	—
49	Osteomalacia .....	22	0.00	22	20	12	2
50	Pellagra .....	20	0.01	20	20	—	—
51	Rickets .....	22	0.00	10	12	—	—
52	Scurvy .....	22	0.00	10	12	—	—
53	Specific deficiencies, other .....	1,220	0.07	222	440	40	20
54	Diabetes mellitus .....	2,220	0.22	2,122	222	42	22
55	Gout .....	220	0.02	222	120	2	—
56	Malnutrition .....	12,222	1.22	12,220	7,120	120	222
57	Obesity .....	2,110	0.21	2,012	4,220	172	40
58	Metabolic and nutritional disorders, other .....	2,000	0.20	2,020	210	22	22
<b>Diseases of the endocrine glands</b>							
59	Pituitary gland, diseases of .....	222	0.02	222	220	10	—
60	Diabetes, diffuse, toxic (exophthalmic) .....	220	0.02	222	20	2	10
61	Diabetes, adenomatous, nontoxic .....	1,270	0.10	1,020	270	20	20
62	Diabetes, adenomatous, toxic .....	122	0.01	120	20	—	2
63	Diabetes, other and unspecified .....	1,122	0.02	222	420	22	22
64	Thyroid gland, other diseases of .....	2,122	0.21	1,720	1,220	40	22
65	Parathyroid gland, diseases of .....	112	0.01	20	20	—	2
66	Addison's disease .....	22	0.00	22	20	—	—

<sup>1</sup> Not available.

disease and nonbattle injury, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1944-48—Continued  
1,000 average strength per year

1944						1948						48-52
Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			
Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	
16,810	2.18	9,740	8,240	325	205	16,165	4.27	20,195	14,115	488	1,420	1
10,680	1.87	5,875	4,590	265	480	11,220	2.87	11,085	8,795	220	1,160	2
1,700	0.22	1,525	75	10	---	820	0.04	225	25	---	---	3
110	0.01	80	80	---	5	95	0.01	80	5	5	5	4
2,200	0.41	1,725	1,255	25	25	11,620	1.86	6,520	4,720	90	250	5
720	0.09	225	25	---	---	695	0.09	545	120	10	10	6
225	0.06	225	100	15	15	2,070	0.23	1,705	250	10	---	7
5	0.00	---	5	---	---	15	0.00	15	---	---	---	8
22,225	4.41	22,020	6,220	220	225	20,425	5.14	49,070	9,225	1,025	720	9
22,225	4.19	22,420	4,720	225	720	27,425	7.72	47,745	8,010	920	700	10
2,220	0.42	1,240	1,210	125	75	2,020	0.41	1,225	1,215	115	95	11
22,220	7.42	21,225	4,220	220	1,225	104,225	14.22	27,225	6,120	210	2,020	12
22,220	4.12	22,225	2,220	220	1,225	22,225	11.22	22,225	4,125	220	1,220	13
7,240	0.22	6,225	225	25	25	7,225	1.12	7,225	220	20	70	14
6,220	0.22	6,015	215	25	25	6,700	0.22	2,220	225	25	20	15
2,225	1.22	2,225	220	40	20	2,720	1.21	2,110	220	40	20	16
425	0.04	225	25	5	---	240	0.02	240	100	---	---	17
(1)	(1)	220	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	---	(1)	(1)	(1)	18
(1)	(1)	102	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	(1)	240	(1)	(1)	(1)	19
770	0.10	220	175	5	10	220	0.12	220	15	10	10	20
24,410	4.42	21,125	10,420	1,225	1,220	20,270	4.02	19,220	9,220	225	1,025	21
2,270	0.22	2,210	225	40	22	2,720	0.27	2,420	220	25	25	22
1,720	0.22	1,425	225	22	15	1,725	0.24	1,525	120	5	20	23
225	0.02	120	12	---	---	175	0.02	125	12	---	---	24
25	0.01	22	20	---	---	20	0.01	20	---	---	---	25
15	0.00	12	---	---	---	22	0.01	20	---	---	---	26
125	0.02	125	---	---	---	120	0.02	120	---	---	---	27
20	0.00	22	---	---	---	20	0.00	20	---	---	---	28
10	0.00	5	---	---	---	5	0.00	5	---	---	---	29
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	30
5	0.00	---	5	---	---	10	0.00	10	---	---	---	31
5	0.00	---	---	---	---	10	0.00	10	---	---	---	32
20	0.00	20	---	---	---	5	0.00	15	---	---	---	33
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	34
5	0.00	5	---	---	---	5	0.00	5	---	---	---	35
---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	36
5	0.00	5	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	37
22	0.00	22	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	---	38
---	---	---	---	---	---	20	0.00	20	---	---	---	39
22	0.00	22	---	---	---	20	0.00	12	---	---	---	40
22	0.00	22	---	---	---	20	0.00	12	---	---	---	41
170	0.02	100	22	---	---	120	0.02	112	22	10	---	42
12	0.00	5	10	---	---	20	0.01	20	---	---	---	43
22	0.00	22	---	---	---	20	0.00	20	---	---	---	44
120	0.02	120	10	---	---	225	0.02	210	22	0	12	45
21,740	4.07	12,220	10,225	1,225	1,220	27,220	2.71	12,220	2,720	240	1,020	46
12,220	2.00	2,220	6,225	270	125	22,225	4.02	12,225	11,075	210	415	47
10,225	1.22	5,220	4,720	210	22	22,220	2.42	12,225	9,225	240	270	48
2	0.00	2	---	---	---	220	0.02	225	225	---	---	49
10	0.00	2	---	---	---	22	0.01	20	20	10	5	50
22	0.01	22	20	---	---	22	0.00	12	20	---	---	51
20	0.00	10	10	---	---	5	0.00	---	5	---	---	52
10	0.00	2	2	---	---	12	0.00	5	10	---	---	53
225	0.02	225	120	20	20	225	0.02	240	220	20	12	54
1,720	0.22	1,420	272	30	22	2,120	0.22	1,722	210	12	20	55
225	0.02	225	22	5	---	225	0.02	270	22	---	---	56
1,220	0.12	225	22	12	10	12,220	2.22	10,125	6,122	122	225	57
4,225	0.22	1,225	2,722	120	22	2,222	0.22	1,120	2,222	22	12	58
1,222	0.22	1,020	422	12	2	1,422	0.22	270	422	20	10	59
2,225	0.22	2,120	1,222	20	70	4,222	0.22	2,220	1,422	22	42	60
220	0.02	220	120	10	---	212	0.02	122	70	---	---	61
222	0.04	220	20	5	10	122	0.02	122	---	---	---	62
240	0.02	220	122	2	20	220	0.11	220	122	12	10	63
22	0.01	22	10	---	---	110	0.01	22	20	---	---	64
720	0.10	222	222	10	2	440	0.02	220	122	12	20	65
1,222	0.22	212	720	20	20	1,420	0.22	212	220	20	2	66
22	0.01	22	2	---	---	20	0.01	40	12	---	---	67
22	0.00	2	2	---	---	20	0.00	2	12	---	---	68

TABLE 60.—Incidence (cause of admission and additional diagnoses) of

(Rates stated as cases per

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	1944-45					
		Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission		
		Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound
<i>Class III—Continued</i>							
<i>Diseases of the endocrine glands—Continued</i>							
1	Adrenal gland, other disease of	28	0.00	18	10	—	—
2	Thyroid gland, diseases of	225	0.02	125	140	10	10
3	Thymus gland, diseases of	18	0.00	18	—	—	—
4	Carotid gland, diseases of	10	0.00	8	5	—	—
5	Pineal body, diseases of	—	—	—	—	—	—
6	Endocrine glands, other and unspecified diseases of	1,765	0.12	1,190	555	15	5
<i>Class IV</i>							
<i>Diseases of the blood and blood-forming organs</i>							
7	Anemia, pernicious	180	0.01	180	10	—	—
8	Anemia, other and unspecified	4,265	0.22	1,540	2,045	125	125
9	Leukemia, myelocytic	150	0.01	140	5	5	—
10	Leukemia, other and unspecified	240	0.02	175	35	10	—
11	Hemophilia	126	0.01	60	45	10	20
12	Purpura, hemorrhagic and other	920	0.05	270	320	20	—
13	Granulocytopenia	120	0.01	55	75	—	10
14	Polythemia	75	0.00	45	20	—	—
15	Hematopoietic system, other diseases of	2,505	0.12	920	1,485	45	20
16	Reticuloendothelial system, diseases of, total	215	0.01	125	20	—	—
<i>Class V</i>							
<i>Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders</i>							
17	Psychoses	44,420	2.22	22,515	2,220	220	725
18	Schizophrenic disorders	22,225	1.02	22,225	1,225	245	410
19	Schizophrenic reaction, simple type	2,100	0.21	2,220	125	25	20
20	Schizophrenic reaction, hebephrenic type	2,425	0.12	2,225	100	25	15
21	Schizophrenic reaction, catatonic type	2,420	0.22	2,225	120	25	40
22	Schizophrenic reaction, paranoid type	7,245	0.20	2,220	225	25	125
23	Schizophrenic reaction, other and unspecified	2,225	0.24	7,425	425	145	170
24	Involutional melancholia	25	0.00	25	10	—	—
25	Manic-depressive reaction	2,220	0.22	2,220	115	70	25
26	Paranoid disorders	425	0.02	225	25	10	5
27	Psychosis with demonstrable physical etiology or associated structural changes in brain	2,220	0.12	1,225	225	125	25
28	Psychosis, other and unspecified	12,125	0.22	11,225	1,020	240	240
<i>Psychoneurosis</i>							
29	Anxiety reaction	22,225	1.22	22,225	7,220	11,220	22,220
30	Hysterical reaction without mention of anxiety	22,225	0.77	22,225	2,220	1,225	2,220
31	Obsessive compulsive reaction, including phobias	2,225	0.21	2,220	225	20	40
32	Neurotic depressive reaction	10,225	0.71	2,220	1,220	270	275
33	Neurocirculatory asthenia	12,225	1.02	12,220	2,220	215	245
34	Neurasthenia	12,220	0.22	10,225	2,220	120	120
35	Psychoneurotic reaction, other	12,125	10.22	12,225	20,125	2,225	2,120
<i>Character and behavior disorders</i>							
36	Pathologic sexuality	2,225	0.22	2,220	220	70	5
37	Asocial and antisocial personality type	2,125	0.21	1,220	1,120	20	20
38	Immaturity reactions and pathologic personality, n.e.c.	22,120	2.22	22,220	14,225	1,210	1,025
39	Alcoholism	22,220	2.22	22,220	7,220	11,220	110
40	Drug addiction	2,220	0.12	225	1,220	25	—
41	Disorders of intelligence	21,220	1.22	10,220	10,220	425	225
42	Psychiatric disorders, other and unspecified	27,220	2.12	20,225	2,220	220	125
<i>Class VI</i>							
<i>Diseases of the nervous system and sense organs</i>							
43	Degenerative neurological diseases	1,220	0.11	1,225	220	100	125
44	Sclerosis, amyotrophic lateral	25	0.01	25	5	—	5
45	Sclerosis, disseminated	225	0.02	220	45	5	5
46	Atrophy, progressive muscular	225	0.02	100	25	25	115
47	Paralysis agitans	225	0.01	125	25	—	5
48	Degenerative neurological diseases, other and unspecified	220	0.02	225	170	20	25
<i>Infections of the nervous system</i>							
49	Abscess of brain, dura, or spinal cord	220	0.02	20	20	25	125
50	Encephalitis (noninfectious)	220	0.02	220	220	10	10

disease and nonbattle injury, by diagnoses, U.S. Army, 1944-45—Continued  
1,000 average strength per year

1944						1945						List No.
Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			
Number	Rate		Disease	Non- battle injury	Battle injury and wound	Number	Rate		Disease	Non- battle injury	Battle injury and wound	
10	0.00	10	--	--	--	15	0.00	5	10	--	--	1
115	0.01	50	80	5	10	210	0.03	115	90	5	--	2
10	0.00	10	--	--	--	5	0.00	5	--	--	--	3
10	0.00	5	5	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	4
--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	--	5
940	0.12	550	500	5	5	925	0.11	550	525	10	--	6
4,995	0.64	1,885	2,910	125	125	4,580	0.59	1,955	2,245	90	90	7
75	0.01	55	10	--	--	85	0.01	85	--	--	--	8
2,660	0.34	825	1,695	65	75	2,205	0.28	725	1,380	60	60	9
75	0.01	55	5	5	--	75	0.01	75	--	--	--	10
105	0.01	90	15	--	--	135	0.02	85	40	10	--	11
85	0.01	50	25	10	20	40	0.01	20	20	--	--	12
520	0.07	390	215	15	--	400	0.05	280	115	5	--	13
75	0.01	10	60	--	5	65	0.01	25	15	--	5	14
20	0.00	15	5	--	--	5	0.01	5	25	--	--	15
1,585	0.16	665	835	30	25	1,220	0.15	535	645	15	25	16
95	0.01	50	45	--	--	120	0.02	55	55	--	--	17
422,115	54.12	317,930	70,980	14,295	18,940	306,790	31.22	232,970	50,580	11,540	8,825	18
25,865	3.29	22,610	1,910	585	540	18,765	2.32	16,805	1,370	225	225	19
12,415	1.72	12,185	700	240	290	11,410	1.54	10,620	555	105	120	20
1,740	0.22	1,285	95	30	30	1,410	0.18	1,225	90	5	20	21
1,810	0.19	1,400	75	25	10	1,225	0.16	885	25	10	5	22
1,755	0.23	1,680	65	30	20	1,705	0.22	1,395	95	5	10	23
4,015	0.52	2,640	225	65	90	3,330	0.47	2,320	180	85	45	24
4,395	0.56	2,930	240	95	130	3,240	0.42	2,585	215	50	40	25
25	0.00	25	--	--	--	40	0.01	0	10	--	--	26
1,445	0.18	1,090	60	55	40	1,425	0.18	1,140	55	15	25	27
395	0.04	275	15	--	5	180	0.02	120	20	10	--	28
1,365	0.17	845	500	125	35	1,225	0.16	740	475	60	50	29
8,725	1.12	7,290	775	185	190	4,585	0.59	4,095	255	75	30	30
299,080	38.22	222,295	49,955	5,525	17,275	204,085	27.99	162,070	32,435	4,515	8,085	31
121,885	15.52	89,575	18,130	2,295	10,435	124,580	16.76	92,775	20,840	2,740	5,475	32
24,120	3.08	22,650	5,285	1,170	1,735	22,240	2.88	17,895	2,735	775	535	33
1,625	0.21	1,330	200	45	30	1,290	0.17	1,080	185	15	10	34
4,965	0.64	4,090	395	145	185	4,310	0.74	4,740	795	125	140	35
10,435	1.34	8,315	1,815	120	185	8,250	0.71	6,105	990	95	60	36
8,295	1.06	6,390	1,720	100	80	4,715	0.61	3,705	645	25	40	37
112,225	14.17	96,995	14,930	1,640	4,670	62,900	8.77	55,660	8,245	720	1,475	38
52,425	7.52	36,065	16,130	2,420	810	49,465	6.36	32,140	10,585	6,240	380	39
2,475	0.32	1,920	500	50	5	1,400	0.20	1,140	130	20	--	40
1,250	0.16	885	315	40	10	1,225	0.26	1,205	615	55	10	41
22,445	4.16	21,500	9,220	970	745	22,575	3.19	17,220	5,465	740	210	42
20,795	2.67	11,530	5,470	5,535	80	21,665	2.81	12,370	3,890	3,825	50	43
1,870	0.24	430	1,215	25	--	720	0.10	135	585	--	--	44
14,900	1.91	7,265	7,085	265	215	8,070	0.90	3,315	3,135	140	80	45
22,975	3.06	19,605	3,890	500	80	23,435	3.21	19,420	3,090	280	105	46
219,440	41.00	171,360	27,615	18,865	29,600	272,800	38.24	149,409	70,590	18,140	20,670	47
950	0.12	615	170	75	100	770	0.10	500	180	25	65	48
55	0.01	45	5	--	5	30	0.00	30	--	--	--	49
195	0.03	170	20	5	--	190	0.03	160	25	--	5	50
225	0.03	70	40	45	70	120	0.02	80	25	20	45	51
110	0.01	50	45	--	5	115	0.02	95	20	--	--	52
270	0.03	270	40	25	20	315	0.04	185	110	5	15	53
2,800	0.49	1,890	975	225	720	2,540	0.42	1,640	880	220	740	54
225	0.03	80	55	20	90	125	0.02	20	25	15	75	55
445	0.06	225	170	5	5	285	0.04	225	50	5	5	56

TABLE 60.—Incidence (cause of admission and additional diagnoses) of

(Rates stated as cases per

Line No.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	1944-46					
		Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission		
		Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound
<i>Class VI—Continued</i>							
<i>Infections of the nervous system—Continued</i>							
1	Encephalomyelitis (noninfectious) n.e.c.	210	0.01	148	80	8	10
2	Meningitis, nonmeningococcal	1,180	0.04	728	280	70	188
3	Pachymeningitis, nonulceric and nontuberculous	8	0.00	8	—	—	—
4	Chorea, Sydenham's	85	0.00	40	20	8	—
5	Myelitis, transverse	1,320	0.00	40	20	288	1,008
6	Myelitis, other and unspecified	498	0.01	180	70	60	118
7	Pellomyelitis, anterior, sequela of	1,850	0.11	828	700	68	40
8	Infections of nervous system, other and unspecified	1,818	0.10	1,020	468	10	20
9	<i>Diseases of the peripheral nervous system</i>						
10	Neuralgia, trigeminal	108,680	8.24	48,908	18,300	7,800	84,188
11	Neuralgia, other and unspecified	888	0.04	480	98	—	20
12	Neuralgia, other and unspecified	21,340	1.40	18,880	4,108	648	1,088
13	Neuritis, facial (Bell's palsy)	4,840	0.00	2,660	48	488	880
14	Neuritis, sciatic	12,600	0.88	9,170	2,668	428	840
15	Neuritis and polyneuritis, other and unspecified	12,220	0.80	7,020	2,198	678	1,080
16	Paralysis, nerve, n.e.c.	48,388	2.88	8,228	2,688	4,708	20,768
17	Herniation, nucleus pulposus	8,880	0.68	7,408	800	120	128
18	Radiculitis	1,140	0.07	480	818	88	88
19	Peripheral nerve, other and unspecified diseases of	1,220	0.08	828	418	90	190
20	<i>Paroxysmal disorders and disturbances of consciousness</i>						
21	Epilepsy, Jacksonian	228	0.01	180	88	80	20
22	Epilepsy, other and unspecified	8,488	0.68	7,208	800	218	188
23	Migraine	8,178	0.54	6,148	1,808	180	100
24	Paroxysmal disorders, other and unspecified	10,447	0.89	6,807	648	200	88
25	<i>Trauma of the central nervous system</i>						
26	Encephalopathy, post-traumatic	18,120	1.10	6,818	1,688	8,280	4,390
27	Myelopathy, post-traumatic	16,880	1.11	6,200	1,398	3,338	6,840
28	Neuropathy, post-traumatic	380	0.02	80	10	70	280
29	Neurology, post-traumatic	870	0.06	378	160	148	290
30	Hydrocephaly	10	0.00	—	—	—	10
31	<i>Miscellaneous disorders of the nervous system</i>						
32	Aneurysm, cerebral	14,630	0.98	11,428	2,118	400	480
33	Arteriosclerosis, cerebral	108	0.01	30	20	—	8
34	Arteriosclerosis, cerebral	228	0.02	190	98	—	—
35	Embolism, or thrombosis, cerebrum or dural sinus	278	0.02	118	28	40	88
36	Hemorrhage, cerebral	780	0.05	498	180	110	18
37	Meniere's disease	690	0.04	600	70	—	20
38	Nystagmus, ocular	748	0.05	278	428	38	10
39	Motion sickness	3,219	0.21	3,004	190	28	10
40	Nervous system, other and unspecified disorder	8,831	0.68	6,818	1,140	100	388
41	<i>Diseases of organs of vision</i>						
42	Refractive errors	210,918	14.48	108,958	77,500	18,910	14,770
43	Refractive errors	47,768	2.14	12,988	27,768	2,813	4,210
44	Conjunctivitis, catarrhal	24,428	1.60	16,680	6,288	948	848
45	Conjunctivitis, granular, (trachoma)	380	0.02	280	78	8	20
46	Conjunctivitis, other and unspecified	21,038	1.42	15,278	3,228	2,130	1,068
47	Iritis	7,788	0.51	6,080	1,360	1,028	380
48	Ulcer, corneal	8,260	0.54	6,060	1,320	1,710	370
49	Keratitis	6,890	0.46	4,640	1,680	488	188
50	Cornea, opacity of and leukoma	4,130	0.29	998	2,078	668	698
51	Cornea, conical	138	0.01	100	30	8	—
52	Retina, detachment of	1,180	0.08	818	318	110	240
53	Retina, other and unspecified diseases of	3,288	0.21	1,288	1,178	398	400
54	Choroid, detachment of	20	0.00	8	10	—	8
55	Choroid, other and unspecified diseases of	6,040	0.40	3,000	1,208	260	798
56	Iridochoroid	3,940	0.26	2,100	1,688	120	90
57	Iridocyclitis	6,000	0.40	4,160	1,680	180	110
58	Iritis, other diseases of	8,848	0.60	4,770	3,020	448	810
59	Amyotonia	360	0.02	88	168	88	78
60	Anisometropia, ex anopia and other	9,820	0.66	2,238	6,408	660	520
61	Cataract	8,778	0.58	1,660	2,408	888	888
62	Glaucoma	1,398	0.09	598	648	110	48
63	Ophthalmoplegia	1,048	0.07	348	288	278	140
64	Strabismus	8,228	0.54	4,218	4,230	380	400
65	Optic atrophy, not hereditary	1,638	0.11	428	770	288	178
66	Pterygium	8,708	0.57	8,098	3,060	330	340
67	Eye, other, and unspecified diseases of	31,160	2.05	16,420	7,280	4,728	2,728



disease and nonbattle injury, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1944-45—Continued  
1,000 average strength per year

1944						1945						Line no.
Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			
Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	
98	0.01	78	10	—	10	118	0.02	70	40	8	—	1
865	0.07	378	128	88	80	888	0.08	380	108	87	98	2
—	—	—	—	—	—	8	0.00	8	—	—	—	3
48	0.01	20	20	8	—	20	0.00	20	—	—	—	4
878	0.07	10	8	70	400	748	0.10	80	18	148	818	5
800	0.04	118	40	80	98	108	0.01	48	80	10	20	6
1,100	0.14	700	280	48	8	800	0.07	188	300	20	88	7
480	0.08	270	200	8	8	1,088	0.14	780	288	8	18	8
88,098	7.48	26,440	8,240	8,888	10,80	47,888	8.40	22,248	7,180	8,818	14,808	9
228	0.04	238	78	—	18	240	0.02	218	20	—	8	10
18,488	1.73	8,918	2,828	410	618	7,878	1.08	8,448	1,880	288	418	11
8,870	0.88	1,810	810	240	210	2,070	0.28	1,180	488	218	280	12
7,170	0.92	8,230	1,808	240	108	8,480	0.78	8,040	1,180	188	148	13
8,248	0.80	8,980	1,888	888	828	8,988	0.81	8,880	1,640	280	408	14
28,120	2.97	2,888	1,818	2,180	17,878	20,280	2.73	8,240	1,420	2,828	13,078	15
4,048	0.82	8,810	408	80	80	4,478	0.80	3,988	888	70	88	16
808	0.08	218	220	88	88	888	0.09	248	298	80	48	17
848	0.08	290	230	48	80	888	0.08	248	188	48	110	18
18,180	1.98	12,808	1,770	280	228	12,188	1.84	10,240	1,818	278	118	19
170	0.02	120	20	18	18	88	0.01	80	18	18	20	20
8,080	0.94	4,840	448	180	108	8,448	0.48	2,928	388	88	80	21
8,428	0.82	8,288	998	88	80	1,788	0.24	878	810	48	20	22
8,848	0.48	3,080	310	130	28	8,902	0.98	6,427	838	130	10	23
8,788	1.18	8,810	870	1,800	3,288	4,888	1.28	8,308	898	2,080	3,108	24
8,338	1.07	8,240	828	1,440	3,080	8,828	1.18	3,880	770	1,808	2,810	25
148	0.02	20	—	18	110	288	0.08	80	10	88	140	26
278	0.04	80	48	48	188	898	0.08	228	118	100	188	27
10	0.00	—	—	—	10	—	—	—	—	—	—	28
8,988	0.89	8,888	1,020	288	288	7,898	1.04	6,280	1,098	138	218	29
88	0.01	80	20	—	8	20	0.00	20	—	—	—	30
180	0.02	138	48	—	—	108	0.01	88	80	—	—	31
128	0.02	80	80	20	8	180	0.02	88	38	20	80	32
420	0.08	238	80	110	18	800	0.08	10	100	—	—	33
880	0.04	300	48	—	8	340	0.08	800	28	—	18	34
420	0.08	188	248	80	10	328	0.04	140	180	8	—	35
2,498	0.32	2,440	48	10	—	724	0.10	824	78	18	10	36
2,880	0.37	2,880	810	98	228	8,671	0.78	4,780	830	98	100	37
118,480	18.21	87,988	42,298	9,980	8,800	101,428	18.88	80,970	88,088	8,980	8,470	38
26,838	3.42	8,098	18,408	1,028	2,840	21,130	2.84	8,080	12,280	1,190	1,870	39
14,888	1.84	9,888	3,640	888	828	10,070	1.38	8,818	2,848	300	220	40
190	0.02	140	38	8	10	190	0.03	140	40	—	10	41
10,878	1.38	7,810	1,480	1,128	810	11,280	1.82	7,888	1,798	1,088	498	42
4,228	0.84	2,898	830	870	100	3,880	0.48	2,288	830	488	190	43
4,318	0.88	2,840	888	980	180	3,948	0.83	2,400	888	780	210	44
8,880	0.49	2,888	800	288	100	3,040	0.41	2,888	840	220	88	45
2,208	0.28	840	1,108	298	888	2,138	0.29	488	970	870	340	46
80	0.01	30	20	—	—	88	0.01	70	10	8	—	47
888	0.09	280	208	48	148	818	0.07	288	110	48	88	48
1,970	0.28	798	870	240	288	1,288	0.17	490	808	188	138	49
10	0.00	8	8	—	—	10	0.00	—	8	—	8	50
8,970	0.38	1,480	980	138	488	3,070	0.41	1,800	988	118	370	51
2,078	0.27	1,110	880	70	48	1,888	0.28	980	778	80	80	52
3,488	0.44	2,428	900	80	80	2,888	0.34	1,788	880	70	80	53
4,440	0.87	2,388	1,870	198	320	4,208	0.87	2,418	1,380	280	190	54
828	0.03	80	90	28	80	138	0.02	38	88	30	8	55
8,808	0.78	1,190	3,788	888	298	4,218	0.87	1,048	2,840	308	228	56
8,000	0.39	888	1,248	448	448	2,778	0.37	798	1,180	410	410	57
740	0.08	800	378	88	10	888	0.09	298	270	88	38	58
480	0.08	170	120	88	88	818	0.08	178	180	190	88	59
8,888	0.89	2,888	2,408	190	198	8,870	0.82	1,880	1,828	190	208	60
920	0.12	218	418	120	140	718	0.10	210	328	148	38	61
4,848	0.82	3,388	1,128	180	208	3,810	0.82	2,840	988	170	188	62
18,488	1.99	8,188	8,888	2,340	1,408	18,688	2.11	8,288	3,898	2,388	1,320	63

TABLE 60.—Incidence (cause of admission and additional diagnoses) of

(Rates stated as cases per

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	1944-45					
		Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission		
		Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound
<i>Class VI—Continued</i>							
1	Diseases of ear and mastoid process .....	198,480	13.04	114,940	63,345	5,695	12,500
2	Mastoiditis .....	5,805	0.38	1,270	2,770	70	195
3	Otitis media .....	95,495	6.27	65,035	24,150	2,255	4,055
4	Otitis, other .....	47,065	3.09	33,840	11,500	995	930
5	Defective hearing .....	36,150	2.37	12,500	14,165	1,745	5,440
6	Ear, other and unspecified diseases of .....	14,465	0.93	4,195	7,960	530	1,680
<i>Class VII</i>							
7	Diseases of the circulatory system .....	354,480	23.29	249,840	79,055	14,425	9,150
8	Pericarditis .....	305,060	20.54	219,315	68,170	8,940	5,825
9	Pericardial disease, other .....	645	0.04	285	320	25	55
10	Hypertensive cardiovascular disease (incl. hypertension) .....	220	0.01	70	25	105	20
11	Rheumatic cardiovascular disease .....	23,680	1.54	16,240	6,860	290	240
12	Rheumatic cardiovascular disease (incl. hypertension) .....	8,290	0.41	3,150	2,915	90	135
13	Other diseases of heart and vessels together .....	1,740	0.12	1,110	590	55	35
14	Myocarditis, active .....	1,235	0.08	425	770	10	30
15	Myocardial disease, other .....	2,955	0.19	1,130	1,730	45	80
16	Aortic valve deformity .....	2,425	0.15	1,250	1,135	30	20
17	Mitral valve deformity .....	5,915	0.39	2,360	2,390	90	75
18	Cardiac valve deformity, other .....	90	0.01	55	25	10	—
19	Endocarditis, acute bacterial .....	45	0.00	20	—	—	5
20	Endocarditis, subacute bacterial .....	80	0.00	30	10	—	—
21	Endocardial disease, other and unspecified .....	115	0.01	45	45	15	10
22	Cardiac arrhythmias .....	8,990	0.58	6,745	2,995	160	90
23	Functional cardiac disorders, other .....	9,780	0.64	6,870	3,640	155	115
24	Arteriosclerosis of coronary artery .....	2,325	0.17	1,900	405	30	20
25	Stenosis of coronary ostium .....	10	0.00	5	5	—	—
26	Thrombosis or embolism of coronary artery .....	905	0.06	710	175	10	10
27	Arteriosclerosis of pulmonary artery .....	5	0.00	—	—	5	—
28	Thrombosis or embolism of pulmonary artery .....	705	0.05	50	405	100	160
29	Arteriosclerosis of aorta .....	295	0.02	25	195	15	—
30	Dissecting aneurysm of aorta (nonsyphilitic) .....	110	0.01	60	46	—	5
31	Aortic diseases, other .....	360	0.02	180	170	10	—
32	Arteriosclerosis, general and unspecified .....	4,355	0.29	2,390	1,905	40	20
33	Hemorrhoids .....	129,845	8.17	119,980	14,670	1,355	1,450
34	Varicocele .....	15,805	1.04	8,585	6,865	475	380
35	Varicose veins, saphenous .....	29,030	1.97	21,425	7,445	410	480
36	Varicose veins, other and unspecified .....	3,290	0.22	2,105	1,015	70	100
37	Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis .....	13,480	0.89	7,915	3,475	350	1,240
38	Thromboangiitis obliterans .....	855	0.04	560	90	5	—
39	Thrombosis or embolism of artery, n.e.c. .....	245	0.02	90	95	60	100
40	Aneurysm, except cerebral and aortic .....	2,175	0.14	260	60	245	1,610
41	Raynaud's disease .....	575	0.04	400	145	10	20
42	Peripheral vascular disease, other .....	24,545	1.61	12,920	5,655	4,020	1,960
<i>Class VIII</i>							
43	Diseases of the lymphatic system .....	49,430	3.23	30,525	10,895	7,485	525
44	Lymphadenitis .....	35,820	2.35	24,315	8,265	2,955	265
45	Lymphatic system, other diseases of .....	13,610	0.89	6,210	2,630	4,530	260
<i>Class VIII</i>							
46	Diseases of the respiratory system .....	2,329,795	153.04	2,087,610	190,880	21,015	20,320
47	Diseases of nasal passages and accessory sinuses .....	1,509,690	99.17	1,349,475	102,085	9,500	5,630
48	Nasal septum and turbinates, disorders of .....	36,325	2.42	21,530	12,655	1,305	1,325
49	Upper respiratory infections, acute .....	1,367,700	89.19	1,292,210	54,495	6,565	4,430
50	Upper respiratory infections, chronic .....	15,075	1.00	7,875	7,420	290	490
51	Sinusitis .....	97,455	6.40	67,015	26,970	1,305	2,165
52	Nasal passages and accessory sinuses, other diseases of .....	1,635	0.11	845	545	35	210
53	Diseases of tonsils .....	448,465	29.46	403,740	37,050	2,920	3,755
54	Tonsillitis, acute .....	297,715	19.58	280,815	13,645	1,475	1,595
55	Tonsillitis, chronic .....	112,345	7.77	93,875	20,460	2,020	1,965
56	Peritonsillar abscess .....	32,405	2.13	29,055	2,925	220	205
57	Diseases of trachea and bronchi .....	189,410	12.44	164,010	22,825	1,545	1,230
58	Bronchitis, acute .....	154,765	10.17	140,010	17,935	1,025	775
59	Bronchitis, chronic .....	28,240	1.86	19,450	7,955	465	370
60	Bronchiectasis .....	4,095	0.27	2,820	1,140	35	70
61	Trachea and bronchi, other diseases of .....	2,340	0.15	1,730	555	30	15
62	Diseases of lung .....	131,185	8.62	108,180	17,985	2,520	2,550
63	Pneumonia, primary, atypical, etiology unknown .....	100,085	6.58	89,095	9,200	850	950
64	Pneumonia, unclassified (incl. bronchoetiology unknown) .....	23,700	1.56	17,170	4,645	825	860

disease and nonbattle injury, by diagnoses, U.S. Army, 1944-45—Continued

1,000 average strength per year

1944						1945						Rank
Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			
Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	
107,008	13.76	62,760	34,478	2,915	7,668	91,278	12.28	84,190	28,870	2,780	5,435	1
8,085	0.30	760	2,120	45	180	4,250	0.30	810	1,850	25	55	2
55,178	7.08	37,198	14,485	1,165	2,330	40,320	5.43	27,840	9,665	1,090	1,725	3
23,555	3.02	16,785	8,800	850	460	18,510	3.16	17,078	8,500	485	470	4
17,660	2.27	8,775	7,885	865	5,125	14,500	2.7	6,825	8,280	880	2,515	5
7,770	1.00	2,215	4,185	310	1,020	6,695	0.90	1,940	3,775	320	660	6
198,780	25.51	140,525	44,940	7,688	5,630	155,730	20.95	109,315	34,128	8,770	3,520	7
174,548	22.40	125,100	38,870	5,220	5,355	135,508	17.86	94,215	29,300	3,720	3,270	8
408	0.05	145	200	20	40	280	0.04	140	120	8	18	9
120	0.02	45	30	45	10	100	0.01	28	5	60	10	9
13,390	1.77	8,865	4,160	185	180	10,290	1.38	7,385	2,700	105	100	10
8,825	0.15	1,055	1,755	85	80	2,765	0.37	1,495	1,160	65	55	11
1,045	0.13	745	270	10	20	715	0.10	585	320	25	5	12
610	0.08	260	325	5	20	625	0.08	165	445	5	10	13
1,530	0.20	515	865	25	25	1,485	0.19	615	765	20	25	14
1,485	0.19	780	705	15	5	840	0.11	460	430	5	15	15
3,800	0.5	2,230	1,550	60	50	3,025	0.27	1,130	840	30	20	16
55	0.01	85	10	10	—	35	0.00	20	15	—	—	17
5	0.00	5	—	—	—	20	0.00	15	—	—	5	18
45	0.01	40	5	—	—	15	0.00	10	5	—	—	19
75	0.01	35	30	5	5	40	0.01	10	15	10	5	20
5,525	0.71	3,705	1,680	80	60	4,465	0.60	3,040	1,515	80	30	21
6,075	0.78	3,575	2,340	90	70	3,705	0.50	2,205	1,300	65	45	22
1,385	0.18	1,005	310	—	10	1,265	0.17	615	295	30	10	23
10	0.00	5	5	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	24
515	0.07	385	110	5	5	390	0.05	315	65	5	5	25
5	0.00	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	26
890	0.05	45	225	55	65	315	0.04	5	180	45	85	27
135	0.02	40	85	10	—	180	0.02	45	110	5	—	28
45	0.01	25	15	—	5	65	0.01	35	30	—	—	29
260	0.03	120	135	5	—	100	0.01	60	35	5	—	30
2,450	0.31	1,325	1,090	15	20	1,905	0.26	1,065	815	25	—	31
80,170	10.29	60,180	9,120	740	1,130	59,478	8.00	50,800	7,585	595	530	32
10,015	1.29	5,280	4,300	290	275	5,790	0.78	3,135	2,385	185	105	33
17,690	2.27	12,875	4,175	565	275	12,240	1.68	8,750	3,270	245	175	34
2,430	0.31	1,500	745	55	70	860	0.12	545	270	15	30	35
7,130	0.91	4,285	1,710	455	700	6,380	0.88	3,660	1,765	395	540	36
320	0.04	270	45	5	—	335	0.05	290	45	—	—	37
180	0.02	45	45	20	60	165	0.02	45	50	30	40	38
1,300	0.17	110	30	130	1,040	875	0.12	180	80	115	680	39
325	0.04	220	85	10	10	280	0.03	180	60	—	10	40
12,020	1.54	6,700	2,720	2,460	1,135	14,525	1.99	7,220	2,950	1,560	815	41
24,205	3.11	16,435	6,070	2,435	275	25,235	3.39	18,100	4,825	8,060	200	42
17,075	2.21	12,280	4,515	1,045	135	17,845	2.40	12,035	3,770	1,910	130	43
6,250	0.80	3,145	1,555	1,380	140	7,380	0.99	3,065	1,055	3,140	120	44
1,805,460	187.50	1,164,730	112,500	11,495	14,875	1,034,338	137.83	922,880	78,260	9,520	13,675	45
852,320	110.88	791,285	60,425	5,415	5,195	647,570	87.10	598,190	41,880	4,085	3,435	46
23,715	3.04	13,840	8,260	845	770	13,110	1.76	7,090	1,385	460	665	47
772,665	99.21	734,870	31,806	3,075	2,715	684,735	78.88	557,340	22,690	2,990	1,715	48
8,785	1.13	4,280	4,070	185	250	7,300	0.98	3,895	5,380	168	240	49
55,935	7.18	37,840	15,990	790	1,355	41,520	5.59	29,175	11,320	515	810	50
920	0.12	455	340	20	105	715	0.10	490	205	15	105	51
241,085	30.94	144,025	22,565	2,285	2,210	207,380	27.90	189,715	14,485	1,535	1,545	52
153,525	19.71	143,915	7,870	855	885	144,190	19.40	136,895	8,775	820	700	53
74,960	9.82	59,535	12,875	1,345	1,205	63,385	8.44	34,540	7,405	680	740	54
12,000	1.62	10,575	1,820	85	120	10,805	2.86	18,480	1,105	135	85	55
109,220	14.02	93,895	13,740	900	775	80,190	10.79	70,205	8,885	645	485	56
80,100	11.44	80,060	7,980	690	480	68,665	9.24	59,900	4,975	435	295	57
18,415	2.11	11,140	4,770	270	235	11,825	1.59	8,310	3,195	185	135	58
2,490	0.33	1,735	690	20	45	1,875	0.21	1,085	450	15	25	59
1,215	0.16	880	300	20	15	1,135	0.15	850	205	10	—	60
65,620	8.42	53,280	9,725	1,325	1,290	65,565	8.82	54,880	8,260	1,795	1,260	61
47,960	6.16	42,435	4,555	390	490	52,135	7.01	48,680	4,545	470	490	62
13,899	1.78	10,000	2,995	480	435	9,810	1.32	7,170	1,860	368	425	63

TABLE 60.—Incidence (cause of admission and additional diagnoses) of

[Rates stated as cases per

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	1944-45					
		Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission		
		Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound
<b>Class VIII—Continued</b>							
<b>Diseases of lung—Continued</b>							
1	Lung, infection of	485	0.04	70	260	50	205
2	Lung, emphysema of	1,640	0.11	255	1,090	145	50
3	Lung, atelectasis of	2,415	0.16	110	1,665	525	225
4	Lung, abscess of	300	0.03	255	205	20	20
5	Lung, other diseases of	2,150	0.14	1,075	620	205	140
6	<b>Diseases of the pleura and mediastinum</b>						
7	Pleuritis	48,920	3.19	20,555	10,495	5,475	14,115
8	Pneumothorax, not specified as traumatic	26,495	1.75	15,440	7,565	585	3,805
9	Hemothorax	4,035	0.27	2,415	415	615	590
10	Empyema	9,140	0.60	60	110	1,825	7,145
11	Pleura, other diseases of	1,570	0.10	255	550	125	525
12	Mediastinum, diseases of	7,120	0.47	2,320	2,045	315	2,440
13	Respiratory system, other and unspecified diseases of	80	0.00	35	10	10	5
14	<b>Class IX</b>						
<b>Diseases of the digestive system</b>							
15	Peritonitis	972,215	63.86	728,900	149,495	14,550	19,290
16	Dental conditions, other	11,065	0.73	0,090	4,450	590	195
17	Stomatitis, parasitic (thrush)	103,445	10.74	80,355	65,545	2,110	9,435
18	Stomatitis, other	55	0.00	30	25	--	--
19	Salivary gland, diseases of	4,820	0.32	3,000	1,640	70	55
20	Leukoplakia buccalis	5,105	0.34	2,080	1,630	210	205
21	Gingivitis	135	0.01	110	20	--	5
22	Mouth, other diseases of	10,335	1.07	8,390	7,035	550	580
23	Pharynx and esophagus, diseases of (except pharyngitis)	2,760	0.18	1,560	1,005	80	165
24	Peptic ulcer of stomach, other than perforated	3,735	0.24	1,730	1,810	125	80
25	Peptic ulcer of stomach, perforated	2,215	0.15	1,805	230	40	80
26	Gastritis	805	0.05	450	55	5	15
27	Stomach, other diseases of	82,080	5.39	70,515	4,725	880	580
28	Appendicitis, acute suppurative	15,850	1.04	12,740	2,790	160	165
29	Appendicitis, other and unspecified	64,865	3.60	52,040	1,840	515	670
30	Functional intestinal disorders, including spastic colitis and mucocolitis	45,375	2.98	41,380	2,850	555	790
31	Colitis, ulcerative	12,900	0.85	10,475	2,185	95	145
32	Colitis, other, and enterocolitis	1,005	0.13	1,550	415	10	20
33	Enteritis, gastroenteritis, and ileitis	35,185	2.31	32,250	5,545	215	175
34	Enteritis, gastroenteritis, and ileitis	285,610	18.79	208,860	14,780	1,190	1,190
35	Diarrhea, cause not specified	90,375	5.94	83,585	5,790	540	490
36	Peptic ulcer of duodenum, perforated	1,100	0.07	1,055	15	0	25
37	Peptic ulcer of duodenum, other than perforated	35,710	2.35	32,015	2,810	305	560
38	Fluore and flatula in ano	24,950	1.64	17,265	7,100	200	285
39	Intestinal obstruction, cause not stated	3,400	0.22	1,800	855	180	555
40	Intestines, other diseases of	38,700	2.54	30,820	7,195	320	665
41	Peritonitis	3,115	0.20	2,10	2,310	185	405
42	Peritoneum, adhesions of	3,385	0.22	1,040	670	190	1,485
43	Peritoneum, other diseases of	1,975	0.13	970	1,045	50	310
44	Mesentery and omentum, diseases of	20	0.00	10	10	--	--
45	Hepatitis (not amebic)	7,420	0.50	5,715	1,470	135	300
46	Liver, abscess of (not amebic)	115	0.01	50	35	5	15
47	Liver, acute, yellow, atrophy of	195	0.01	95	75	10	15
48	Liver, cirrhosis of	565	0.04	345	295	10	5
49	Liver, other diseases of	2,205	0.15	1,410	780	65	40
50	Cholangitis	2,290	0.15	2,015	285	15	5
51	Cholecystitis	7,970	0.52	6,355	1,420	85	110
52	Cholelithiasis and choledocholithiasis	3,085	0.20	1,325	1,725	15	20
53	Hillary system, other diseases of	500	0.04	440	165	10	35
54	Pancreas, diseases of	370	0.02	240	100	25	5
<b>Class X</b>							
<b>Diseases of the genitourinary system</b>							
55	<b>Diseases of the urinary system</b>						
56	Nephritis, acute	441,810	29.01	327,755	102,000	6,480	5,375
57	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	167,065	10.97	120,540	35,875	2,300	2,445
58	Nephritis, chronic or unspecified	1,300	0.09	850	515	15	10
59	Pyelonephritis	4,035	0.27	2,745	1,135	80	75
60	Pyelonephritis	5,725	0.38	3,525	2,010	60	150
61	Pyelitis	7,340	0.48	5,790	1,515	90	85
62	Abscess, perinephritic or of renal cortex	275	0.02	165	80	10	20
63	Nephrosclerosis	40	0.00	10	25	--	5
64	Albuminuria, orthostatic	1,505	0.10	1,325	250	10	10
65	Calculus, renal or ureteral	18,845	1.24	10,015	2,110	215	565
66	Colic, renal or ureteral	12,835	0.84	11,165	1,480	85	105
67	Cystic kidney, noncongenital	70	0.00	55	15	--	--

disease and nonbattle injury, by diagnosis, U.S. Army, 1944-48--Continued  
1,000 average strength per year

1944						1948						Line no.
Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			
Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	
360	0.05	45	188	28	108	898	0.04	26	178	28	100	1
868	0.11	180	880	78	80	778	0.10	178	810	70	80	2
1,846	0.17	88	920	208	188	1,070	0.14	78	788	120	140	3
228	0.03	110	100	8	10	278	0.04	148	108	18	19	4
978	0.13	478	290	178	88	1,178	0.16	600	340	180	108	5
26,930	3.58	11,480	8,790	1,888	7,178	22,890	3.08	9,108	4,708	1,940	6,040	6
14,480	1.88	8,878	3,980	280	1,878	12,278	1.68	6,068	3,288	280	1,780	7
3,818	0.51	1,370	280	818	410	1,820	0.24	1,148	198	800	180	8
4,820	0.68	80	60	780	8,880	4,820	0.62	80	80	1,048	3,498	9
888	0.11	140	380	60	308	788	0.10	128	280	88	828	10
2,910	0.38	1,400	1,198	30	1,288	3,210	0.48	920	880	288	1,208	11
80	0.01	18	8	10	—	80	0.00	20	8	—	8	12
1,288	0.16	908	318	88	60	1,140	0.18	218	208	20	40	13
448,188	69.72	487,320	34,888	8,048	11,068	429,080	67.72	221,620	62,440	6,488	8,228	14
8,280	0.82	5,418	2,688	170	180	4,708	0.63	2,068	1,818	160	68	15
96,180	12.84	46,800	22,870	4,870	8,888	67,818	9.06	24,680	28,878	8,840	8,880	16
10	0.00	—	10	—	—	48	0.01	10	18	—	—	17
2,880	0.34	1,880	1,018	48	80	2,178	0.29	1,800	688	28	28	18
2,988	0.38	1,498	1,208	180	118	2,140	0.29	1,508	688	60	80	19
80	0.01	48	10	—	8	78	0.01	88	10	—	—	20
8,240	1.07	3,988	7,800	278	280	7,998	1.08	4,408	3,178	284	160	21
1,228	0.17	788	468	11	88	1,438	0.19	778	840	20	100	22
2,890	0.39	1,088	1,130	60	88	1,468	0.20	898	880	68	28	23
1,478	0.19	1,460	180	28	80	740	0.10	688	70	18	20	24
208	0.03	170	18	8	18	200	0.04	280	20	—	—	25
48,860	6.28	48,320	2,818	218	210	22,490	4.81	21,298	1,910	148	140	26
9,770	1.28	7,780	1,808	108	100	6,088	0.83	4,980	988	88	68	27
29,268	3.78	27,880	1,090	218	290	28,400	3.44	24,380	840	100	280	28
26,618	3.42	24,308	1,710	190	410	18,760	2.83	17,078	1,140	168	380	29
7,188	0.92	8,910	1,130	88	90	8,718	0.77	4,868	1,088	40	88	30
948	0.12	740	188	—	80	1,060	0.14	810	280	10	—	31
19,280	2.56	18,498	1,280	118	90	18,268	2.38	13,788	1,318	100	88	32
148,840	18.42	188,180	7,198	860	608	148,470	19.17	188,880	7,388	630	878	33
24,840	3.17	20,870	8,148	848	278	28,088	4.88	23,010	2,618	108	218	34
828	0.09	800	18	—	10	478	0.06	488	—	8	18	35
20,268	2.60	18,078	1,800	228	268	16,448	2.08	18,940	1,210	110	188	36
10,740	1.76	8,308	4,060	118	170	11,210	1.41	7,970	2,040	88	118	37
1,798	0.23	978	490	68	238	1,808	0.23	888	568	118	800	38
28,468	3.27	20,388	4,228	190	268	13,288	1.78	9,988	2,870	130	800	39
1,830	0.23	108	1,200	80	78	1,888	0.21	110	1,080	98	880	40
1,848	0.23	618	318	38	680	1,840	0.28	828	888	188	808	41
970	0.12	320	688	26	90	1,008	0.13	280	810	28	180	42
18	0.00	8	10	—	—	8	0.00	8	—	—	—	43
8,110	0.64	3,838	1,030	78	170	2,810	0.34	1,880	440	60	130	44
80	0.01	28	20	—	8	80	0.01	80	18	8	10	45
100	0.01	88	80	8	—	88	0.01	90	48	8	18	46
290	0.04	198	88	10	—	278	0.04	180	120	—	8	47
1,410	0.18	868	480	30	88	888	0.12	848	800	88	8	48
1,920	0.25	1,690	218	10	8	870	0.08	828	40	8	—	49
4,880	0.64	3,370	880	80	80	3,620	0.49	2,848	870	88	80	50
1,818	0.19	898	408	8	10	1,870	0.21	850	980	10	10	51
268	0.03	278	70	—	80	228	0.03	188	38	10	18	52
208	0.03	130	70	8	—	148	0.03	110	80	20	8	53
207,148	26.89	161,698	48,820	3,630	3,300	224,408	31.88	176,080	58,480	2,880	2,078	54
77,840	9.97	68,038	17,968	1,218	1,538	89,420	12.03	69,708	17,720	1,088	918	55
430	0.05	220	198	10	8	990	0.12	630	820	8	8	56
1,918	0.25	1,228	870	60	80	2,180	0.29	1,520	688	20	18	57
2,940	0.38	1,788	1,080	28	70	2,786	0.37	1,780	930	88	60	58
8,940	0.81	3,118	808	38	28	3,380	0.48	2,688	710	88	10	59
138	0.02	100	80	—	8	140	0.02	88	80	10	10	60
10	0.00	—	10	—	—	30	0.00	10	18	—	8	61
820	0.11	648	158	10	10	778	0.10	680	98	—	—	62
9,080	1.24	8,188	1,000	118	818	8,168	1.23	7,830	1,048	100	190	63
8,030	0.78	8,008	748	80	70	8,908	0.93	6,100	738	38	88	64
80	0.01	38	18	—	—	20	0.00	20	—	—	—	65

TABLE 60.—Incidence (cause of admission and additional diagnoses) of

(Rates stated as cases per

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	1944-45					
		Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission		
		Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound
<i>Class X—Continued</i>							
<i>Diseases of the urinary system—Continued</i>							
1	Hydronephrosis	8,270	0.88	2,588	2,518	88	118
2	Renal and ureteral diseases, other	9,818	0.84	2,980	2,418	330	220
3	Cystitis	14,810	0.97	9,988	4,410	198	280
4	Fistula, urethral	248	0.02	80	100	18	80
5	Fistula, bladder or rectum	208	0.08	110	78	10	110
6	Stricture of urethra (postgonorrheal)	2,218	0.21	2,080	1,080	48	20
7	Stricture of urethra (not postgonorrheal)	7,780	0.21	4,780	2,470	328	228
8	Urethritis (nongonococcal)	68,900	4.88	27,018	10,880	688	260
9	Calculus, vesical	478	0.08	810	88	88	28
10	Bladder and urethra, other diseases of	4,128	0.27	2,280	1,080	140	178
11	<i>Diseases of the male genital system</i>						
12	Prostatitis	291,480	16.32	128,810	61,020	4,088	2,888
13	Prostate, hypertrophy of	40,888	2.28	27,680	11,588	800	700
14	Calculus, prostatic	880	0.02	248	248	8	8
15	Calculus, prostatic	108	0.01	48	88	8	—
16	Prostate and seminal vesicle, other diseases of	1,818	0.12	1,110	688	40	10
17	Epididymitis (nongonococcal) (nontuberculous)	24,880	1.78	21,880	4,518	428	280
18	Hydrocele	8,880	0.28	6,070	1,988	180	148
19	Orethritis (nonvenereal)	18,808	1.00	8,848	9,848	328	180
20	Gonorrhoea acuminatum	18,088	0.98	7,980	4,878	210	70
21	Paraphimosis and phimosis	67,288	4.42	28,688	11,888	370	718
22	Balanitis	19,128	1.28	12,800	6,000	248	140
23	Male genital system, other diseases of	68,998	2.28	46,880	10,098	710	670
24	<i>Diseases of the female genital system</i>						
25	Cervicitis	22,100	1.22	17,808	8,808	118	78
26	Cervix, erosion of	1,688	0.11	908	748	8	—
27	Menstrual disorders	200	0.01	78	120	8	8
28	Menstrual disorders	10,880	0.71	9,178	1,688	40	—
29	Salpingitis	2,280	0.17	1,920	880	10	10
30	Cystocele and rectocele	218	0.01	80	188	—	—
31	Uterus, malposition or prolapse of	988	0.08	428	808	10	—
32	Female genital system, other diseases of	6,728	0.44	8,048	1,870	80	80
33	<i>Class XI</i>						
34	Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and the puerperium	8,528	0.26	7,648	220	60	—
35	Pregnancy	4,808	0.48	6,220	610	48	—
36	Other conditions and complications of pregnancy, etc.	1,620	0.11	1,428	210	18	—
37	<i>Class XII</i>						
38	<i>Diseases of the skin and cellular tissue</i>						
39	Carbuncle	294,410	24.21	610,848	180,870	80,220	22,468
40	Carbuncle	14,228	0.98	12,040	918	198	78
41	Cellulitis	179,888	11.79	181,280	18,248	51,308	8,888
42	Dermatitis infectiosa scrofulacea	9,610	0.24	7,088	2,360	180	378
43	Eczema	5,188	0.24	3,416	1,888	168	80
44	Eczema seborrheicum	8,078	0.22	4,988	2,968	216	240
45	Erythema multiforme	1,888	0.12	1,198	890	82	20
46	Erythema nodosum	638	0.04	268	278	10	—
47	Folliculitis cheloidalis	997	0.07	527	400	20	26
48	Furuncle	70,840	4.88	62,718	6,128	1,128	818
49	Furunculosis	41,708	2.74	24,820	8,028	220	420
50	Herpes simplex	8,368	0.22	4,700	8,440	148	70
51	Impetigo contagiosa	29,220	1.92	22,810	8,880	220	200
52	Paronychia	18,168	1.00	17,928	2,080	908	208
53	Mycosis vulgaris	8,998	0.26	2,920	880	120	68
54	Verruca vulgaris	9,418	0.62	4,988	2,528	438	470
55	Verruca plantaris	6,470	0.42	4,420	1,808	240	198
56	Dermatophytosis and dermatophytid	178,170	11.70	192,800	27,668	4,448	4,370
57	Pityriasis versicolor	2,948	0.19	770	1,968	88	128
58	Aene vulgaris	16,120	0.99	7,768	6,300	460	618
59	Ocellality	7,280	0.42	4,198	2,888	270	140
60	Cicatrix	20,080	1.22	8,880	2,880	1,770	4,568
61	Leukoplakia (except leukoplakia buccalis)	718	0.08	168	220	18	16
62	Millaria rubra	4,200	0.28	2,880	1,180	180	20
63	Ungula incarnata	27,280	2.49	32,208	8,668	710	820
64	Dermatitis, exfoliativa	1,227	0.02	742	480	10	26
65	Pemphigus	88	0.00	21	—	8	—
66	Hyperidrosis	6,270	0.41	2,268	2,190	490	208
67	Lichen planus	2,098	0.20	2,288	688	88	48
68	Lichen simplex chronicus	270	0.06	220	400	28	20

disease and nonbattle injury, by diagnoses, U.S. Army, 1944-45—Continued  
1,000 average strength per year)

1944						1945						Age Group
Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			
Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	
2,988	0.87	1,400	1,380	78	80	2,368	0.89	1,188	1,198	10	88	1
8,790	0.74	2,810	1,888	140	188	4,078	0.84	2,240	1,880	98	68	8
7,890	0.90	8,088	2,890	100	188	7,120	0.98	4,898	2,080	98	118	8
198	0.08	80	48	8	48	180	0.08	80	88	10	8	4
198	0.08	70	80	—	78	180	0.01	40	88	10	88	8
1,490	0.88	1,018	840	88	—	1,888	0.81	1,078	480	10	80	8
6,880	0.88	2,880	1,870	188	188	2,880	0.47	2,110	1,100	200	80	7
80,488	2.41	21,980	4,708	280	218	47,870	2.70	28,788	8,188	808	148	8
280	0.08	178	40	88	10	288	0.08	188	48	80	18	8
2,848	0.80	1,818	840	78	118	1,780	0.84	978	680	68	60	10
118,808	18.18	80,880	27,900	2,388	1,780	188,148	17.81	87,180	28,180	1,710	1,188	11
18,488	2.11	18,808	2,740	688	488	74,890	2.28	14,888	2,888	488	288	12
400	0.08	810	88	8	—	480	0.08	288	180	—	8	18
88	0.08	10	10	8	—	88	0.01	88	48	—	—	14
878	0.08	880	188	88	8	1,140	0.18	880	880	18	8	18
12,480	1.88	8,880	2,148	388	180	14,180	1.81	11,780	1,170	140	100	16
4,180	0.88	2,488	818	188	88	4,170	0.80	2,818	1,680	78	80	17
8,880	1.14	2,870	2,888	888	40	8,848	0.88	2,478	2,780	80	80	18
8,888	0.80	2,810	2,488	188	88	8,790	0.81	4,490	2,890	78	88	18
80,480	4.87	28,980	6,810	488	488	80,818	4.18	24,740	6,878	448	280	20
8,780	1.18	2,888	2,840	140	88	18,488	1.41	7,188	1,140	108	88	21
88,888	8.07	18,888	4,880	880	880	84,870	4.82	28,488	8,888	840	248	22
11,800	1.44	2,440	2,688	40	88	11,800	1.60	8,188	4,640	80	40	22
810	0.10	288	418	—	—	848	0.11	810	880	8	—	24
88	0.01	40	48	—	—	118	0.08	88	78	—	8	24
2,840	0.88	4,488	820	88	—	2,810	0.74	4,680	818	18	—	24
1,888	0.17	880	228	10	18	1,288	0.16	870	288	—	—	27
100	0.01	80	80	—	—	118	0.02	40	78	—	—	24
480	0.08	280	280	8	—	488	0.07	208	278	8	—	24
2,180	0.40	2,280	788	80	88	2,608	0.48	2,788	818	80	88	20
2,488	0.48	2,148	210	80	—	2,040	0.68	4,880	810	80	—	31
2,888	0.87	2,600	880	88	—	4,080	0.84	2,880	880	80	—	32
880	0.08	848	80	8	—	980	0.18	880	180	10	—	32
110,880	22.87	808,080	74,888	20,188	12,888	484,080	27.08	207,780	76,288	20,048	9,940	34
7,888	0.87	4,818	880	88	88	8,880	0.88	6,188	288	100	80	32
80,870	11.11	67,488	7,118	10,448	1,888	82,888	12.81	68,888	8,280	20,840	1,870	32
8,880	0.88	2,780	1,880	80	128	4,880	0.88	2,880	880	70	80	37
1,880	0.21	1,080	480	70	10	2,808	0.47	2,228	1,088	88	40	38
2,888	0.30	2,208	1,488	80	188	4,108	0.88	2,440	1,610	188	88	38
1,870	0.18	888	248	88	8	488	0.07	208	248	80	18	40
470	0.08	818	180	8	—	188	0.08	40	180	8	—	41
748	0.10	478	240	18	18	747	0.08	48	180	8	—	42
27,780	4.84	22,898	2,280	608	270	28,280	4.48	29,180	2,888	880	248	42
21,088	1.70	17,848	2,880	480	280	20,440	2.78	18,878	2,208	880	180	44
4,818	0.84	2,270	1,780	120	40	4,140	0.86	2,480	1,880	88	88	44
11,480	1.48	2,840	2,410	280	190	17,980	2.41	14,070	2,480	280	110	46
7,878	0.87	2,818	1,040	488	178	7,880	1.08	6,010	880	460	180	47
1,780	0.22	1,210	408	80	88	2,288	0.30	1,780	478	40	80	48
4,818	0.88	2,820	1,880	188	280	4,800	0.88	2,488	1,848	880	280	49
8,080	0.88	1,898	810	140	78	8,480	0.48	2,488	788	100	180	50
87,440	11.98	88,100	18,180	2,800	1,880	80,710	12.21	67,700	18,878	2,098	1,840	51
1,880	0.20	880	980	80	100	1,418	0.18	880	878	88	88	52
6,840	0.88	2,448	2,980	280	288	8,770	1.18	4,910	2,880	280	280	52
4,888	0.88	2,488	1,640	188	78	2,988	0.88	1,700	1,048	118	88	54
11,088	1.48	4,840	1,883	1,040	2,880	4,898	1.21	4,040	1,780	780	2,498	56
480	0.08	288	188	18	18	888	0.04	800	88	—	—	56
1,780	0.22	1,248	480	88	18	2,280	0.34	1,788	710	88	10	57
21,428	2.18	18,400	2,108	448	408	18,888	2.18	14,108	1,840	288	888	58
818	0.12	618	288	8	10	248	0.08	187	188	8	18	58
88	0.00	88	—	—	—	11	0.00	8	—	—	—	59
2,000	0.40	1,870	1,188	180	208	2,180	0.48	1,788	1,088	240	100	61
1,488	0.14	1,140	288	18	80	1,840	0.22	1,248	848	88	88	62
880	0.07	888	200	80	8	488	0.08	288	200	8	18	68

TABLE 60.—Incidence (cause of admission and additional diagnoses) of

[Rates stated as cases per

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	1944-48					
		Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission		
		Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound
<i>Class XII—Continued</i>							
Diseases of skin and cellular tissue—Continued							
1	Pityriasis rosea	5,885	0.84	2,758	1,068	100	90
2	Pruritis	6,485	0.42	2,818	2,490	70	80
3	Psoriasis	7,440	0.49	4,420	2,810	178	288
4	Skeloma	26,710	1.89	17,810	6,818	790	898
5	Ulcer, tropical	870	0.06	788	188	68	8
6	Skin, other diseases of	106,717	7.01	74,017	28,610	4,268	2,828
<i>Class XIII</i>							
Diseases of the bones and organs of movement							
Diseases of bones							
7	Osgood-Dehler's disease	1,387	0.09	847	568	188	90
8	Osteomyelitis	16,700	1.03	8,030	1,470	2,348	2,488
9	Osteitis deformans	140	0.01	100	40	—	—
10	Osteitis, other	1,468	0.12	1,068	400	80	70
11	Periostitis (osteophylitis)	1,320	0.09	848	460	800	118
12	Bones, other diseases of	10,778	0.71	6,808	2,460	1,118	898
Diseases of joints							
13	Synovitis	26,735	1.78	18,290	5,380	8,468	1,600
14	Knee, internal derangement of, chronic	28,660	1.99	20,430	3,740	880	810
15	Ankylosis	6,730	0.44	1,470	1,028	1,848	2,090
16	Dislocation, chronic	9,218	0.61	7,498	1,688	288	170
17	Laxer nodosus in joint	2,030	0.17	1,428	608	200	20
18	Spondylolisthesis	8,360	0.55	5,360	2,188	870	288
19	Strain, sacrospinous or lumbosacral, old	35,000	2.36	27,108	7,790	818	490
20	Joints, other diseases of	47,380	3.11	18,460	7,608	6,768	18,440
Diseases of muscles, fasciae, tendons, and bursae							
21	Hernia, femoral	928	0.06	708	188	10	13
22	Hernia, inguinal (not strangulated)	28,768	1.92	78,490	8,888	780	660
23	Hernia, inguinal (strangulated)	420	0.03	888	88	—	—
24	Hernia, umbilical	2,388	0.16	1,660	670	88	20
25	Hernia, other	8,798	0.58	8,810	1,818	800	1,170
26	Myositis	43,410	2.88	24,628	8,830	2,188	1,800
27	Tenosynovitis, other (non-tuber-culous)	12,380	0.81	9,830	940	1,830	380
28	Torticollis	2,030	0.13	1,718	208	108	8
29	Nealonus anticus syndrome	628	0.04	288	240	10	10
30	Paralysis or muscular atrophy, n.s.c.	14,020	0.92	2,620	3,748	2,388	8,808
31	Muscular system, other diseases of	44,740	2.94	20,088	8,308	2,410	4,048
32	Rheumatism	26,800	1.80	10,038	8,268	2,868	708
Other conditions of bones and organs of movement							
33	Static deformities of spine	8,448	0.62	4,268	4,330	848	308
34	Toe deformities	8,078	0.53	3,430	3,000	898	280
35	Metatarsalgia	6,838	0.45	3,658	2,078	898	810
36	Pes planus	49,808	3.27	21,800	23,820	2,788	1,690
37	Malunion or nonunion of fracture	11,058	0.70	7,660	2,230	1,618	480
38	Amputation stump, treatment for	3,130	0.21	2,330	480	180	180
39	Conglition of synovial membranes	8,840	0.57	4,438	830	180	198
40	Musculoskeletal system, other diseases of	61,320	4.17	30,900	16,438	3,028	1,960
<i>Class XIV</i>							
Congenital malformations							
41	Heart, congenital anomalies of	1,000	0.07	748	288	36	28
42	Spina bifida	3,068	0.20	848	1,830	230	180
43	Plenoidal cyst or sinus	48,898	3.21	40,850	4,180	888	480
44	Cryptorchidism	4,798	0.31	2,388	2,280	98	88
45	Hypoplasia or epispadia	1,190	0.08	828	888	28	8
46	Kidney, cystic, congenital	180	0.01	128	28	8	8
47	Urachus, patent	88	0.01	88	18	—	8
48	Congenital malformations, other	18,030	0.99	8,838	8,188	820	290
<i>Class XV</i>							
Diseases of allergy and drug reaction							
49	Reactions to vaccines and serums	48,598	3.19	41,840	4,310	248	100
50	Reaction to local anesthetics	168	0.01	88	70	8	8
51	Reaction to general anesthetics	138	0.01	80	80	28	10
52	Reaction to arsenicals	2,038	0.17	1,808	848	10	—
53	Reaction to heavy metals (bismuth, mercury)	870	0.06	708	280	10	8



disease and nonbattle injury, by diagnoses, U.S. Army, 1944-45—Continued

1,000 average strength per year

1944						1945						R A T E
Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			
Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	
8,198	0.88	1,800	848	88	48	1,788	0.88	1,188	480	48	48	1
8,810	0.48	1,980	1,280	40	80	8,148	0.48	1,888	1,810	80	80	8
8,878	0.47	2,188	1,270	90	188	8,770	0.81	2,288	1,840	88	80	8
18,880	1.70	8,988	8,800	470	818	12,400	1.68	8,848	8,218	880	880	4
880	0.07	480	90	80	—	480	0.08	888	78	18	8	8
47,700	8.18	88,148	12,100	1,988	1,880	88,017	7.94	41,878	18,810	2,840	1,288	8
888,170	41.88	210,808	68,280	28,788	28,880	287,820	84.69	189,188	88,270	20,880	28,218	7
18,870	2.17	8,018	2,880	2,888	8,840	14,280	1.98	8,880	2,788	1,870	8,988	8
780	0.10	480	210	70	80	897	0.08	87	888	118	80	9
8,800	1.09	1,448	790	1,408	4,880	7,200	0.97	1,888	880	1,140	2,888	10
70	0.01	80	40	—	—	70	0.01	70	—	—	—	11
1,088	0.14	808	880	80	80	770	0.10	480	880	80	80	12
880	0.18	878	148	800	70	880	0.04	70	118	100	48	18
8,488	0.78	2,810	1,288	880	680	8,888	0.78	8,888	1,178	488	888	14
84,110	10.80	80,788	14,088	8,280	10,880	78,400	10.88	44,880	14,800	9,488	10,808	18
18,040	1.88	8,880	1,708	2,710	888	11,888	1.87	7,800	1,878	1,788	688	18
18,878	1.70	16,748	1,818	400	880	12,388	1.67	9,888	1,880	480	200	17
8,488	0.48	680	780	820	1,308	8,848	0.44	870	888	788	788	18
8,210	0.87	4,878	488	178	88	4,008	0.84	8,880	890	180	78	19
1,888	0.21	888	878	118	10	1,008	0.14	800	410	88	10	20
4,488	0.58	2,818	1,188	888	180	3,378	0.52	2,388	1,000	218	128	21
18,708	2.88	18,108	4,080	240	280	18,188	2.18	18,000	8,710	878	810	22
21,288	2.78	7,600	2,888	2,008	7,888	28,998	2.80	7,880	4,880	5,780	8,048	28
848,280	12.88	108,888	18,488	7,480	7,880	101,788	12.70	78,880	18,108	8,088	2,888	24
480	0.08	880	180	8	8	488	0.08	848	78	8	10	28
88,180	8.88	47,188	8,140	420	488	88,888	4.78	21,808	2,748	210	228	26
208	0.08	188	80	—	—	218	0.08	200	18	—	—	27
1,810	0.19	1,980	488	10	8	788	0.10	880	808	18	18	28
4,088	0.84	8,100	1,008	180	780	8,800	0.81	8,410	810	170	410	29
28,080	2.21	19,888	2,888	1,470	640	12,880	2.47	14,870	2,888	688	680	30
7,888	0.98	8,788	888	888	180	4,988	0.67	8,890	410	888	180	31
1,080	0.14	820	100	80	—	980	0.13	788	108	48	8	32
288	0.08	188	108	10	8	270	0.04	180	188	—	8	33
6,888	0.82	1,808	1,848	1,000	2,818	7,440	1.02	1,818	2,180	1,888	2,700	34
27,078	2.48	14,488	4,448	1,888	2,880	17,670	2.88	11,880	8,880	1,048	1,488	35
14,680	1.89	10,488	1,808	1,988	448	11,110	1.49	8,880	1,400	870	280	36
82,800	10.84	44,800	28,280	8,100	2,000	62,308	8.82	28,888	28,880	4,210	2,880	37
8,280	0.88	2,488	2,470	288	200	4,088	0.88	1,770	1,860	820	108	38
2,110	0.68	2,228	2,480	280	198	2,948	0.40	1,808	1,440	168	158	38
4,878	0.88	2,410	1,808	380	810	2,480	0.28	1,248	770	248	200	40
80,800	2.97	14,498	13,018	1,880	1,110	18,908	2.84	7,308	8,908	1,118	880	41
8,818	0.84	4,198	1,280	888	188	2,440	0.78	2,418	940	788	288	42
1,888	0.18	820	228	90	80	1,848	0.28	1,410	288	70	110	43
8,008	0.39	2,240	480	108	100	2,688	0.38	2,098	870	78	98	44
26,280	3.28	18,800	8,098	1,888	840	28,800	2.88	18,100	7,840	1,440	1,120	45
48,780	3.49	28,788	8,880	770	880	28,880	2.84	21,448	8,088	628	488	46
888	0.07	848	188	80	18	828	0.07	280	180	8	10	47
1,880	0.24	480	1,180	180	110	1,178	0.16	888	870	100	30	48
28,808	2.88	28,280	2,488	240	810	17,880	2.87	18,840	1,718	148	170	49
2,018	0.28	1,818	1,880	78	88	1,780	0.24	870	840	80	80	50
820	0.08	180	480	8	8	840	0.07	178	848	80	—	51
88	0.01	88	10	8	8	108	0.01	90	18	—	—	52
88	0.00	80	—	—	8	80	0.01	48	18	—	—	53
8,248	1.08	4,888	2,880	288	198	6,788	0.91	8,970	2,288	508	198	54
27,280	17.88	104,498	28,710	2,110	1,788	121,888	16.88	98,880	28,940	1,888	1,880	55
27,780	2.87	28,218	2,978	220	70	20,819	2.80	18,228	2,288	128	80	56
88	0.01	88	80	8	8	80	0.01	60	20	—	—	57
88	0.01	88	88	88	—	80	0.01	18	28	—	10	58
2,270	0.29	1,880	780	18	—	288	0.08	270	118	—	—	59
878	0.07	280	180	10	8	288	0.08	228	70	—	—	60

TABLE 80.—Incidence (cause of admission and additional diagnoses) of  
[Rates stated as cases per

Line no.	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	1944-45					
		Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission		
		Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound
<b>Class XV—Continued</b>							
<b>Diseases of allergy and drug reaction—Continued</b>							
1	Reaction to malaria prophylaxis	780	0.08	820	198	—	8
2	Reaction to sulfonamide	8,798	0.48	8,810	8,820	870	188
3	Reaction to other drugs	8,790	0.88	4,710	8,820	270	188
4	Reaction to whole blood transfusions	100	0.01	20	15	2	48
5	Reaction to plasma transfusions	58	0.00	8	—	8	48
6	Asthma, bronchial	88,880	2.47	44,278	10,870	848	888
7	Hay fever	20,208	1.28	9,970	9,888	480	488
8	Anaphylactic reaction	878	0.08	888	40	40	—
9	Dermatitis venenata	40,880	2.47	28,888	4,280	828	270
10	Kezema	4,880	0.80	8,420	1,010	70	80
11	Edema, angioneurotic	6,080	0.40	4,810	1,480	188	148
12	Food allergy	618	0.04	470	140	—	8
13	Urticaria	28,888	1.87	18,278	4,700	488	488
14	Dermatitis, allergic	87,778	2.08	28,288	6,410	880	488
15	Reaction, other	6,880	0.48	4,888	1,840	188	80
<b>Class XVI</b>							
<b>General and miscellaneous diseases</b>							
16	Arthritis, acute, type unspecified	784,920	81.88	848,800	67,888	49,420	21,148
17	Arthritis, chronic, rheumatoid	18,180	0.80	9,888	1,888	888	278
18	Arthritis, chronic, rheumatoid	14,080	0.98	11,880	8,080	280	180
19	Arthritis, chronic, osteo-	88,708	2.41	80,880	11,100	2,888	2,480
20	Arthritis, other and unspecified	38,020	2.80	28,880	9,278	2,888	2,780
21	Blackwater fever	10	0.00	10	—	—	—
22	Fever of unknown origin	97,888	8.40	94,180	2,688	870	248
23	Elephantiasis	88	0.00	80	8	—	—
24	Enuresis, nocturnal	8,880	0.88	8,270	2,188	88	80
25	Gangrene	8,448	0.84	80	248	980	4,180
26	Septicemia, unspecified	740	0.08	480	880	80	20
27	Foot, disease or complaints of, n.s.c.	2,088	0.14	1,848	880	20	20
28	Paralysis, n.s.c.	988	0.08	880	280	78	880
29	Other general and miscellaneous diseases	888,790	87.88	478,880	37,848	41,848	10,840
<b>Class XVII</b>							
<b>Nonbattle injury</b>							
30	Homicide	1,407,740	92.47	1,088,048	16,980	184,088	160,880
31	Murder	48	0.00	48	—	—	—
32	Legal execution	30	0.00	30	—	—	—
33	Death from local anesthesia	180	0.01	180	—	—	—
34	Death from general anesthesia	8	0.00	8	—	—	—
35	Death from therapy	8	0.00	8	—	—	—
36	Drowning	3,400	0.22	3,400	—	—	—
37	Amputation, traumatic	11,088	0.79	9,240	40	498	1,280
38	Wound, abraded	220,118	14.48	188,920	2,070	41,288	12,840
39	Wound, lacerated, penetrating, or perforating	808,448	20.88	182,888	8,788	70,880	98,478
40	Wound, character not stated	21,888	1.40	9,420	110	1,980	10,888
41	Foreign body, retained	18,480	1.08	11,970	428	780	2,488
42	Bites and stings	18,000	1.18	16,988	320	700	48
43	Fracture, march	6,480	0.42	6,848	88	10	20
44	Fracture, simple, comminuted	28,080	1.84	28,848	840	2,120	878
45	Fracture, simple, compression, of spine	4,080	0.27	3,240	330	420	180
46	Fracture, simple, depressed, of skull	1,088	0.07	980	18	80	80
47	Fracture, simple, incomplete	21,910	1.44	19,978	310	1,378	280
48	Fracture, simple, other and unspecified	180,288	8.87	188,980	2,338	11,898	2,898
49	Fracture, compound, comminuted	80,888	8.84	34,988	230	2,400	18,240
50	Fracture, compound, depressed, of skull	1,110	0.07	888	8	7	170
51	Fracture, compound, other and unspecified	18,780	1.10	18,240	120	1,480	2,010
52	Dislocations	18,878	1.08	18,088	198	1,108	280
53	Derangement, internal, of cartilage, ligament, muscle, or tendon	14,080	0.96	14,170	160	230	180
54	Tear, avulsion, division, separation	8,160	0.34	4,048	70	840	808
55	Sprain of joint	188,300	10.78	188,928	1,828	3,080	1,770
56	Strain of ligament, muscle, or tendon	87,088	3.78	83,080	770	1,488	870
57	Burn	91,708	6.02	61,220	828	24,820	8,040
58	Blister	18,170	1.19	17,680	218	120	188
59	Blunt injury	3,488	0.28	880	80	140	2,888
60	Compression or decompression	888	0.04	820	—	10	18
61	Concussion	29,850	1.98	28,248	170	2,910	1,808
62	Crushing	8,460	0.84	7,768	18	888	118
63	Crush syndrome	40	0.00	88	—	8	10
64	Frostbite	7,888	0.51	8,348	118	290	1,088
65	Immersion, foot or hand	780	0.08	688	20	10	68
66	Trench foot	41,828	2.78	34,328	1,218	608	8,180

disease and nonbattle injury, by diagnoses, U.S. Army, 1944-45—Continued  
1,000 average strength per year

1944						1945						P M I
Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			
Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	
580	0.08	848	110	—	5	540	0.08	888	88	—	—	1
2,990	0.44	1,188	2,010	90	128	2,408	0.48	1,848	1,010	110	40	2
3,880	0.49	2,078	1,880	188	70	4,940	0.68	2,888	2,110	118	80	3
28	0.00	10	—	8	10	78	0.01	10	18	18	—	4
18	0.00	—	—	8	10	40	0.01	8	—	—	—	5
81,470	4.04	24,880	2,878	200	418	24,410	2.22	10,298	4,448	248	278	6
9,448	1.24	4,820	4,448	228	228	10,880	1.48	5,400	4,710	128	208	7
170	0.02	130	20	20	—	208	0.03	168	20	20	—	8
22,790	3.21	22,990	2,280	210	160	14,880	2.00	12,278	1,960	218	110	9
2,270	0.29	1,868	228	28	28	2,290	0.21	1,768	428	28	28	10
2,228	0.28	2,200	790	100	78	2,228	0.22	2,010	680	28	70	11
290	0.04	220	28	—	8	228	0.04	220	78	—	—	12
11,220	1.48	2,400	2,220	270	270	12,298	1.69	2,228	2,220	128	128	13
10,218	1.40	2,028	2,228	220	228	12,220	2.27	12,270	4,028	210	228	14
2,220	0.42	2,218	1,228	78	8	2,120	0.42	2,220	728	20	22	15
481,228	25.41	247,120	22,228	22,228	11,728	222,228	47.22	222,220	20,220	12,228	2,220	16
7,220	0.24	2,720	1,128	228	128	4,278	0.26	2,220	710	160	100	17
7,220	0.27	2,120	1,128	128	140	6,420	0.27	2,420	208	78	10	18
19,228	2.28	10,728	2,220	1,728	1,728	18,210	2.22	2,228	2,410	220	708	19
22,718	2.22	14,228	2,228	1,428	1,420	12,220	2.02	2,720	2,240	1,410	1,220	20
8	0.00	8	—	—	—	8	0.00	8	—	—	—	21
22,228	0.22	21,220	1,428	220	120	42,700	2.22	42,270	1,120	120	120	22
10	0.00	8	8	—	—	28	0.00	28	—	—	—	23
2,118	0.22	4,408	1,640	40	20	2,428	0.22	1,228	248	18	20	24
2,228	0.22	40	108	220	1,240	2,270	0.22	40	140	220	2,220	25
270	0.06	270	178	28	—	270	0.04	160	78	28	20	26
728	0.10	620	120	18	20	1,220	0.17	1,018	220	18	10	27
228	0.02	120	70	20	128	200	0.02	120	120	48	120	28
210,270	22.22	222,028	12,270	21,270	2,020	222,220	34.72	222,228	17,728	10,220	4,220	29
222,220	22.22	222,228	2,020	21,270	2,020	222,220	22.22	222,228	17,728	10,220	4,220	30
28	0.00	28	—	—	—	10	0.00	10	—	—	—	31
20	0.00	20	—	—	—	10	0.00	10	—	—	—	32
20	0.00	20	—	—	—	100	0.01	100	—	—	—	33
8	0.00	8	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	34
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	35
—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	—	36
1,440	0.12	1,440	—	—	—	1,220	0.22	1,220	—	—	—	37
2,220	0.22	2,220	20	228	428	4,228	0.27	4,028	40	240	728	38
112,220	12.22	20,220	1,028	20,228	7,220	102,228	12.22	72,220	20,220	20,740	2,220	39
122,228	20.22	20,220	2,028	12,220	22,220	122,220	20.22	22,228	1,702	10,700	22,228	40
10,120	1.22	2,220	28	240	2,228	11,228	1.21	2,220	48	420	2,220	41
2,270	1.12	2,228	278	200	2,220	2,220	0.22	2,028	120	200	718	42
11,128	1.22	10,210	172	418	28	2,278	0.22	2,428	148	228	20	43
2,270	0.22	2,228	20	28	18	2,428	0.47	2,430	48	28	28	44
12,720	2.02	14,170	172	1,218	200	12,220	1.22	11,078	128	208	178	45
2,020	0.22	1,278	20	218	100	2,020	0.27	1,228	170	208	20	46
428	0.02	400	—	10	18	620	0.02	220	18	40	18	47
12,728	1.22	11,228	148	720	128	2,128	1.22	2,220	128	218	22	48
20,220	10.22	71,228	1,128	2,220	1,278	22,220	2.22	21,228	1,200	2,128	1,020	49
24,220	2.12	12,228	108	1,128	2,228	22,228	2.27	12,220	128	1,248	2,418	50
420	0.02	228	—	20	28	220	0.02	420	28	40	108	51
2,418	1.21	7,220	28	208	1,078	7,228	0.22	2,220	28	228	228	52
2,470	1.22	2,220	28	220	128	7,128	0.22	2,428	20	228	78	53
7,228	0.22	7,140	78	108	28	7,228	0.22	7,020	28	128	28	54
2,120	0.22	1,228	20	220	128	2,020	0.40	2,220	40	220	220	55
22,718	12.41	22,228	240	1,728	1,128	22,228	2.22	22,010	228	1,228	228	56
24,220	4.41	22,228	420	720	228	22,228	3.02	21,418	228	228	218	57
42,128	6.12	22,228	428	12,220	2,278	42,220	2.22	22,228	220	12,170	2,228	58
11,448	1.47	11,110	128	28	28	2,728	0.22	2,270	20	28	40	59
1,200	0.22	200	20	78	1,278	1,028	0.22	360	30	28	1,210	60
470	0.02	420	—	28	18	28	0.01	20	—	28	—	61
12,428	2.11	12,240	110	1,220	228	12,228	1.22	11,228	20	1,220	220	62
2,128	0.02	4,200	28	228	12	2,228	0.44	2,228	10	220	100	63
28	0.00	18	—	28	28	18	0.00	10	—	—	28	64
1,220	0.22	1,470	20	20	140	2,128	0.22	4,228	28	210	218	65
278	0.07	208	20	28	48	208	0.02	120	—	28	20	66
22,220	2.22	12,220	270	220	2,740	12,228	2.22	12,228	242	220	2,240	67

TABLE 80.—Incidence (cause of admission and additional diagnoses) of  
 [Rates stated as cases per

Line I:	Diagnostic class or diagnosis	1944-45					
		Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission		
		Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound
	<i>Class XVII—Continued</i>						
	<i>Nonbattle injury—Continued</i>						
1	Other effects of cold .....	2,893	0.19	2,480	75	95	245
2	Effects of heat (except burns) .....	11,493	0.76	11,250	90	20	33
3	Air embolism .....	454	0.03	444	—	10	—
4	Strangulation .....	253	0.02	170	20	—	3
5	Suffocation .....	480	0.03	400	30	30	20
6	Deleterious effects of gas .....	2,177	0.14	2,107	40	23	2
7	Other conditions related to inhalation .....	1,422	0.09	1,322	3	10	13
8	Exhaustion .....	5,440	0.36	5,055	35	100	270
9	Poisoning, acute (except food poisoning) .....	4,030	0.27	3,740	275	40	3
10	Dermatitis, actinic (sunburn) .....	7,673	0.50	6,170	123	1,353	3
11	Pneumothorax, traumatic .....	247	0.02	77	10	25	473
12	Hernia, traumatic .....	220	0.01	202	5	10	—
13	Rupture, traumatic, n.e.c. ....	7,223	0.48	4,323	140	220	1,490
14	Traumatism, other and unspecified .....	23,624	1.55	21,222	212	1,240	220

disease and nonbattle injury, by diagnoses, U.S. Army, 1944-45--Continued  
 [1,000 average strength per year]

1944						1945						M I C
Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			Incidence		Cause of admission	Additional diagnoses to cause of admission			
Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	Number	Rate		Disease	Non-battle injury	Battle injury and wound	
690	0.11	780	80	40	80	3,088	0.27	1,780	88	88	188	1
7,860	0.68	7,148	78	18	18	4,848	0.27	4,208	18	18	10	2
440	0.08	488	—	8	—	14	0.00	9	—	8	—	8
178	0.08	190	88	—	—	80	0.01	80	88	—	8	4
890	0.04	280	8	10	18	190	0.08	140	88	80	8	8
2,980	0.88	2,908	88	18	8	297	0.08	208	18	10	—	8
888	0.08	888	8	10	10	1,048	0.14	1,048	—	—	—	7
2,788	0.48	2,400	88	80	110	1,888	0.28	1,488	10	40	180	8
2,088	0.28	1,880	180	88	—	2,018	0.27	1,830	118	18	8	9
4,870	0.60	2,788	88	888	8	2,008	0.40	2,448	80	810	—	10
884	0.08	80	8	80	170	288	0.08	17	8	88	808	11
188	0.08	188	8	8	—	88	0.01	80	—	8	—	12
4,178	0.84	2,888	70	840	990	2,110	0.12	1,980	70	890	700	12
18,840	1.88	14,148	180	888	810	2,084	1.08	7,444	88	848	870	14

## INDEX.

- Abdomen, 21, 22, 332, 330, 340, 344, 350, 360, 380
- Abrasions and blisters. *See* Blisters.
- Abcess:
  - of brain, dura, and spinal cord, 402, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 1178
  - of liver, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
  - of lung, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
  - perinephritic or of renal origin, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
  - peritonsillar, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 1182
- Accessions. *See* Strength, U.S. Army.
- Acne vulgaris, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Actinic rays (welding), 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
- Actinomycosis, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 1174
- Acute respiratory infections, 30-40  
*See also* Respiratory infections; Upper respiratory infections, acute.
- Addison's disease, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
- Adhesions, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
- Adjutant General, The, 4
- Adjutant General's report, 4, 5
- Admiralty Islands, 57
- Admission, definition of, 5, 55
- Admissions, 0-9, 12, 25, 55
  - battle, 15-23
  - nonbattle, 25-35
- Adrenal gland, diseases of, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
- Africa-Middle East, 8, 27, 32, 38, 41, 44, 45, 57, 64, 66, 70, 90, 100, 110, 203, 243, 283, 323, 361, 546, 548, 578, 580, 612, 634, 656, 742, 764, 786, 808, 830, 852, 874, 892, 918, 940, 962, 984, 1006, 1028, 1050, 1072, 1094, 1116, 1138, 1160
- Air Corps. *See* Army Air Corps.
- Air Force. *See* Army Air Forces.
- Aircraft accidents, 32, 40, 47, 202, 242, 282, 322, 360, 405, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724
- Alaska, 46, 57  
*See also* North American theater.
- Albuminuria, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
- Alcoholic psychosis. *See* Alcoholism.
- Alcoholism, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
- Leukemia. *See* Leukemia; Neoplastic diseases (class II).
- Algeria, 57
- Allergy and drug reaction, diseases of (class XV), 26, 28, 29, 49, 400, 405, 422, 424, 444, 446, 466, 468, 488, 490, 510, 512, 532, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 730, 1188, 1190
- Amaurosis, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
- Amblyopia, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
- Amebiasis. *See* Dysentery, amebic.
- American Expeditionary Forces, Europe, 8, 15
- Ammunition, 46
- Amputation stump, treatment for, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
- Amputations, all kinds, 400, 730
  - major, 28
  - traumatic, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 31, 45, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 380, 388, 405, 424, 440, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 730, 1190
- Amputees, 16, 35  
*See also* Amputation stump, treatment for; Amputations, all kinds.
- Anaphylactic reaction, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
- Anatomical location, 21-22, 58, 330, 350, 360, 380, 388
- Anemia, 306, 402, 412, 432, 456, 478, 500, 522, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1178
- Anesthesia, death from, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
- Anesthetics, reactions to, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188

- Aneurysm, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 1182  
 cerebral, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
- Anglo-Egyptian Sudan, 57
- Animals, snakes, insects, fish, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
- Ankylosis, 398, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 728, 1188
- Ankylostomiasis, 410, 432, 454, 496, 520, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1150, 1176
- Anthrax, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 1172
- Anxiety reaction, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
- Aortic diseases, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 1182
- Appendicitis, 404, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1184
- Army Air Corps, 3, 46, 55, 56  
*See also* Army Air Forces.
- Army Air Forces, 68
- Army regulations, pertaining to—  
 medical records:  
 AR 40-1025, 12 Dec. 1944—5, 55  
 AR 40-1025, 12 Oct. 1944—5, 55
- Arsenicals, reaction to, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
- Arteriosclerosis:  
 cerebral, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180  
 general, 396, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 726, 1182
- Arteriosclerotic heart disease. *See* Circulatory system, diseases of (class VII).
- Arthritis, 26, 29, 400, 404, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 730, 1190
- Arthropod infestation, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1150, 1176
- Artillery, 20
- Ascension Island, 57
- Asiatic. *See* China-Burma-India.
- Asocial and antisocial personality type, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
- Assault or fighting, injuries from, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
- Asthma, 400, 404, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 730, 1190
- Astrocytoma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1178
- Atelectasis of lung, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
- Athletics, sports, and games, 47, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360, 405, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724
- Atrophy or paralysis of muscle, 398, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 728, 1178
- Australia, 57
- Austria, 57
- Average duration, definition of, 56
- Average strength defined, 3
- Azores, 57
- Bacterial food poisoning, 40, 41, 42, 402, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1150, 1176  
*See also* Intestinal infections.
- Bacterial infection. *See* Intestinal infections; Bacterial food poisoning.
- Balanitis, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Balkan States, 57
- Battle admissions and dispositions, 15-23
- Battle injury or wound, definition of, 56
- Battle separations for disability, 22-23
- Bazooka, 20
- Belgium, 57
- Benign neoplasms, 396, 726
- Beriberi, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
- Bermuda, 57
- Biliary system, diseases of, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
- Births. *See* Deliveries and complications of pregnancy.
- Bites and stings, 45, 46, 405, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1190

- Blackwater fever, 26, 29, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
- Bladder and urethra, diseases of, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Blast injury, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
- Blatromycosis, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 1174
- Blepharitis, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
- Blindness, 22, 23, 35, 396, 726
- Blisters, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
- Blood and blood-forming organs, diseases of (class IV), 28, 29, 48, 49, 50, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
- Blood transfusion, reaction to, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
- Boat sinking and accidents, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
- Body generally, 21
- Body regions, all, 21
- Bomb and bomb fragments, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
- Bones and organs of movement, diseases of (class XIII), 26, 28, 29, 30, 48, 49, 50, 404, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
- Boobytraps, 20, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360  
*See also* Landmines.
- Bora-Bora, 57
- Borneo, 57
- Botulism, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 1172
- Brain, 330, 350, 360, 380, 388
- British Isles, 57
- Bronchiectasis, 398, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 728, 1182
- Bronchitis, 38, 40, 398, 404, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 728, 1182
- Brucellosis. *See* Undulant fever.
- Buccal cavity, diseases of, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
- Bullet, machinegun, rifle, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
- Burma, 57
- Burns, 16, 17, 18, 19, 31, 32, 45, 46, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 382, 386, 390, 394, 406, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1190
- Bursitis, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
- Buttock and hip, 333, 337, 341, 345, 349, 350, 360, 384, 386, 392, 394
- Calculus:  
  prostatic, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186  
  renal or ureteral, 398, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 728, 1186  
  vesicle, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Callosity, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Canada, 46, 57
- Cancer and other malignant tumors, 51, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176  
*See also* Neoplastic diseases.
- Carbuncle, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Carcinoma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176  
*See also* Neoplastic diseases.
- Carded for record only cases, 4, 6, 25, 55, 56
- Cardiac disorders:  
  arrhythmias, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 1182  
  functional, other, 396, 404, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 726, 1182  
  valve deformity, 396, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 726, 1182
- Cardiovascular and lymphatic system diseases, other, 396  
*See also* Circulatory system, diseases of (class VII); Lymphatic system, diseases of (class VII).
- Caribbean, 57
- Carotid gland, diseases of, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
- Case fatality rates, 380, 388
- Cataract, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
- Causative agent, 20-21, 47, 58, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
- Cause of admission. *See* Admissions.
- Celebes, 57
- Cellular tissue. *See* Skin and cellular tissue.
- Cellulitis, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186  
*See also* Abscess.
- Central Africa, 57
- Central America, 57



- Central nervous system, trauma, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
- Cerebral aneurysm. *See* Aneurysm, cerebral.
- Cervicitis, 398, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 728, 1186
- Cervix erosion, 398, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Cestode infections, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
- Ceylon, 57
- Chancroid, 38, 402, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1172
- Character and behavior disorders, 25, 43, 44, 402, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 1178  
*See also* Psychiatric conditions.
- Chemicals, drugs, and toxins, 47, 405, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724
- Chickenpox, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174
- China, 57
- China-Burma-India, 11, 27, 31, 32, 39, 41, 44, 46, 57, 64, 66, 70, 90, 100, 110, 206, 242, 286, 323, 361, 550, 552, 582, 584, 615, 637, 659, 745, 767, 789, 811, 833, 855, 877, 899, 921, 943, 965, 987, 1009, 1031, 1053, 1075, 1097, 1119, 1141, 1163
- Cholangitis, 398, 404, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 728, 1184
- Cholecystitis, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
- Choledocholithiasis, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
- Cholelithiasis, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
- Cholera, 51, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 1174
- Chordoma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
- Chorea, Sydenham's, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
- Chorioepithelioma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
- Choriomeningitis, lymphocytic, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 1174
- Choroid:  
detachment of, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180  
other and unspecified diseases of, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
- Cicatrix, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Circulatory system, diseases of (class VII), 26, 28, 29, 31, 32, 33, 34, 49, 50, 396, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 603, 625, 647, 668, 726, 1182
- Cirrhosis, of liver, 398, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 728, 1184
- Clothing, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360, 405, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724
- Coccidioidomycosis, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 950, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174
- Cold:  
effects of, 405, 426, 448, 470, 492, 514, 528, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1192  
excessive, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360, 405, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724
- Cold injury, 10, 45, 52, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 121, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190
- Colic, renal or ureteral, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
- Colitis, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
- Common cold. *See* Respiratory infections.
- Common diarrheal diseases. *See* Diarrheal diseases.
- Common respiratory diseases. *See* Respiratory system, diseases of (class VIII).
- Communications Zone, 19
- Compression or decompression, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 598
- Concussion, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190

- Condyloma acuminatum, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186  
 Confidence limits defined, 59, 60, 61  
 Congenital malformations (class XIV), 28, 29, 49, 465, 422, 444, 499, 488, 510, 532, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1188  
 Conjunctivitis, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180  
 Continental United States, 64, 66, 70, 640, 735, 757, 789, 801, 823, 845, 867, 889, 911, 933, 955, 977, 999, 1021, 1043, 1065, 1087, 1109, 1131, 1153  
 Contracture, 398, 728  
 Convalescent hospitals. *See* Hospitals, convalescent.  
 Cornea:  
     conical, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180  
     opacity of and leukoma, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180  
 Coronary arteries, diseases of, 396, 404, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 726  
 Coronary diseases. *See* Circulatory system, diseases of (class VII).  
 Corsica, 57  
 CRO (carded for record only), definition of, 56  
 Crush syndrome, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190  
 Crushing, 16, 17, 18, 19, 32, 45, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 188, 152, 166, 178, 190, 383, 391, 405, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 720, 722, 724, 1190  
 Cryptorchidism, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188  
 Cystic kidney, 418, 422, 440, 444, 462, 466, 484, 488, 506, 510, 528, 532, 1184, 1188  
 Cystitis, 398, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 728, 1186  
 Cystocele, 398, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 728, 1186  
  
 Days lost. *See* Noneffectiveness.  
 Deafness, 22, 35, 396, 726  
     *See also* Hearing, defective.  
 Deaths, 9-12  
     computation of rates for, 56  
     nonbattle, 30-33  
     *See also* Died of wounds; Killed in action.  
 Deficiencies, specific. *See* Endocrine system, metabolic and nutritional, diseases of (class III).  
 Definitions, 4-6, 55-57  
 Degenerative neurological diseases. *See* Nervous system and sense organs, diseases of (class VI).  
 Deliveries and complications of pregnancy, childbirth, and puerperium (class XI), 49, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186  
 Dengue, 51, 52, 402, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174  
 Denmark, 57  
 Dental conditions, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184  
 Derangement, internal, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1190  
 Dermatitis:  
     actinic (sunburn), 404, 426, 448, 470, 492, 514, 536, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1192  
     allergic, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190  
     exfoliativa, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186  
     infectiosa eczematoides, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186  
     venenata, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190  
 Dermatophytosis, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186  
 Diabetes mellitus, 396, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 726, 1176  
 Diagnoses, selected disease and nonbattle injury, 37-52  
 Diagnostic class, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 570, 624, 646, 668, 690, 702, 714, 732, 798, 820, 864, 886, 930, 952, 974, 1040, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1150, 1172  
     *See also* specific diagnosis or class.  
 Diarrhea, 40, 41, 42, 404, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 540, 544, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600,

**Diarrhea—Continued**

692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1184

**Diarrheal diseases, 40-43, 502, 624, 668****Died in enemy prison, 10****Died of wounds, 4, 5, 18, 19, 20, 21, 22, 56, 70, 80, 109, 120, 168, 178, 190, 242, 322, 330, 380, 388****Digestive system, diseases of (class IX);**

26, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 48, 49, 398, 404, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 728, 1184

**Digestive tract, infections of, 40****Diphtheria, 402, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1172****Directives, pertaining to—  
medical records:**

AR No. 40-1025—31 Dec. 1942—55, 58

AR No. 40-1025—15 Sept. 1942—55, 58

**Disability separations, 13-14, 17-18, 22-23, 29-30, 33-35, 56-58****Disease, definition of, 56****Dislocations and derangements, 16, 45, 46, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 398, 405, 422, 424, 444, 446, 466, 468, 488, 490, 510, 512, 532, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 728, 1188, 1190****Disorders of intelligence. See Intelligence, disorders of.****Dispositions, final, 15-23, 25-35, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 714****DOW (died of wounds), definition of, 56****Drowning, 31, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190****Drug addiction, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178****Drugs, reaction to, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190****Duration of stay. See Average duration, definition of.****Dysentery, 40-43, 52**

amebic, 30, 41, 42, 51, 402, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586,

590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174

bacillary, 41, 42, 51, 402, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1172

unclassified, 42, 51, 402, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1176

**Ear, 23, 30, 34, 35, 330, 360, 380, 388****Ear and mastoid process, diseases of, 396, 403, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1182****East Africa, 57****Ecthyma, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186****Eczema, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190****Eczema seborrheicum, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186****Edema, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190****Egypt, 57****Elephantiasis, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190****Emboliism, 414, 416, 426, 436, 438, 448, 458, 460, 470, 480, 482, 492, 502, 504, 514, 524, 526, 536, 1180, 1182, 1192****Emergency Medical Tag (WD AGO Form 8-26), 3, 55****Emotional instability. See Immaturity reactions and pathologic personality.****Emphysema, of lung, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184****Empyema, 418, 419, 462, 484, 500, 528, 1184****Encephalitis, 51, 402, 408, 412, 430, 434, 452, 456, 474, 478, 496, 500, 518, 522, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174, 1178**

- Encephalomyelitis, 402, 408, 414, 430, 436, 452, 458, 474, 480, 496, 502, 518, 524, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174, 1180
- Encephalopathy, 396, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 726, 1180
- Endocardial diseases, 396, 404, 410, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 726, 1182
- Endocrine glands, diseases of, 396, 403, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1176
- Endocrine system, metabolic and nutritional diseases of (class III), 28, 29, 33, 48, 49, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 602, 1176
- Endothelioma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
- Enteritis, 40, 41, 42, 43, 398, 404, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 728, 1184  
*See also* Colitis; Gastritis; Gastroenteritis; Ileitis.
- Enuresis, 26, 29, 400, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 730, 1190
- Ependymoma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
- Epidemic hemorrhagic fever. *See* Typhus fever.
- Epididymitis (nongonococcal) (nontuberculous), 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Epilepsy, 397, 403, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1180
- Epispadias, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
- EPTS. *See* Existing prior to service, definition of.
- Erysipelas, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1172
- Erythema, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Europe, 12, 15, 17, 20, 21, 43, 44
- European theater, 5, 8, 12, 15, 16, 20, 21, 27, 32, 39, 44, 45, 57, 64, 66, 90, 100, 110, 120, 202, 242, 282, 322, 360, 539, 541, 571, 573, 600, 631, 653, 739, 761, 783, 805, 827, 849, 871, 893, 915, 937, 959, 981, 1003, 1025, 1047, 1069, 1091, 1113, 1135, 1157
- Ewing's tumor of bone. *See* Myeloma.
- Exhaustion, 426, 448, 470, 492, 514, 536, 1192
- Existing prior to service, definition of, 57
- Explosion, ammunition, weapon, and other, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
- Explosive projectile shells, 20, 21
- External genitalia, 332, 350, 360
- Eye, diseases of, 30, 34, 331, 350, 360, 388, 396, 403, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1180
- Eyelids, diseases of, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
- Face, 21, 22, 331, 360, 380, 388
- Facial paralysis, 23, 35, 396
- Facility, medical, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190
- Falls and jumps, 46, 47, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360, 405, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724
- Favus, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 1174
- Female, 64, 726, 728, 730
- Female genital system, diseases of, 398, 404, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 728, 1186
- Fevers of unknown origin, 26, 29, 405, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1190
- Field Medical Card (WD AGO Form 8-27), 5, 55
- Fiji, 57
- Filariasis, 402, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754,

**Filariasis—Continued**

776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952,  
974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128,  
1176

Filterable viruses, diseases due to. *See* In-  
fectious and parasitic diseases.

Final dispositions. *See* Dispositions, final.

Fire, 47, 202, 242, 282, 322, 380, 350, 360,  
405, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568,  
572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692,  
696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724

Firearms, mechanism or effects of, dis-  
charge of, 202, 242, 282, 322, 380, 350,  
360

Firearms and ammunition, 46, 47, 405, 540,  
544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576,  
580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700,  
704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724

Fissure, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184

Fistula, in—

ano, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184  
bladder or rectum, 420, 442, 464, 486,  
508, 530, 1196  
urethra, 420, 442, 404, 486, 508, 530,  
1196

Flail joint, 398, 728

Folliculitis cheloidalis, 420, 442, 464, 486,  
508, 530, 1186

Food allergy, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534,  
1190

Foot:

deformities, 398, 728  
diseases, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534,  
1190

Foreign body, retained, 16, 17, 18, 19, 88,  
90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178,  
190, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190

Fractures, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 31, 32, 45  
compound, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138,  
152, 166, 178, 190, 382, 386, 390, 405,  
424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544,  
548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576,  
580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696,  
700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1190  
march, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190  
simple, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138,  
152, 166, 178, 190, 381, 389, 405, 424,  
446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544, 548,  
552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580,  
584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700,  
704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1190

Fragmentary explosion, other. *See* Explo-  
sion, ammunition, weapon and other.

Frambesia. *See* Yaws.

France, 57

French Indochina, 57

Friction, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360

Frostbite, 46, 52, 405, 424, 446, 468, 490,  
512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 560, 564, 568,  
572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692,  
696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724,  
1190

*See also* Cold injury.

Fungus diseases, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496,  
518, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886,  
908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084,  
1106, 1128, 1174

Furuncle, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186  
Furunculosis, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530,  
1186

Ganglion of synovial membranes, 422, 444,  
466, 488, 510, 532, 1188

Gangrene, 26, 29, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512,  
534, 1190

Gas, deleterious effects of, 426, 448, 470,  
492, 514, 536, 1192

Gas bacillus infection, 50, 51, 52, 406, 428,  
450, 472, 494, 516

Gas casualties, 8, 21, 22

Gas gangrene. *See* Gangrene; Gas bacillus  
infection.

Gastritis, 398, 404, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506,  
528, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568,  
572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692,  
696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 728,  
1184

*See also* Enteritis.

Gastroenteritis, 40, 41, 42, 43, 418, 440,  
462, 484, 506, 528, 1184

General and miscellaneous diseases (class  
XVI), 400, 402, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708,  
712, 716, 720, 724, 730, 1190

General hospitals. *See* Hospitals, general.  
Genital system, diseases of. *See* Female  
genital system, diseases of; Male genital  
system, diseases of.

Genitourinary system, diseases of (class  
X), 26, 28, 29, 33, 48, 49, 398, 418, 420,  
440, 442, 462, 484, 506, 508, 528, 530, 693,  
625, 647, 699, 728, 1184, 1186

Germany, 57

Gilbert Islands, 57

Gingivitis, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528,  
1184

Glanders, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 1172  
Glaucoma, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524,  
1180

Glioblastoma multiforme, 410, 432, 454,  
476, 498, 520, 1176

- Glioma, 410, 432, 454, 576, 498, 520, 1176  
 Golter, 396, 403, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1176  
 Gold Coast, 57  
 Gonads, diseases of, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178  
 Gonococcal infections, 25, 38, 402, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1172  
 Gonorrhoea, 38  
   *See also* Gonococcal infections.  
 Gout, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176  
 Granulocytopenia, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178  
 Granuloma, inguinale, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1176  
   *See also* Venereal diseases.  
 Greater Antilles, 57  
 Greenland, 56, 57  
 Grenade, 20  
 Grenade and grenade fragments, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360  
 Gunshot missiles, 21  
  
 Hawaiian Islands, 57  
 Hay fever, 400, 405, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 730, 1190  
 Head, 21, 22, 330, 350, 360, 388  
 Hearing, defective, 23, 35, 396, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 726, 1182  
 Heart, congenital anomalies of, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188  
 Heart and vessels, diseases of, 403, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 1182  
   *See also* Circulatory system, diseases of (class VII).  
 Heat:  
   Effects of exposure to (except burns), 45, 405, 426, 448, 470, 492, 514, 536, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 604, 608, 700, 704, 708, 712, 724, 1192  
   excessive (incl. sunburn), 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360, 405, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724  
 Heavy metals, reaction to, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188  
 Helminth infections, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1176  
 Hematopoietic system, diseases of, 396, 403, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1178  
 Hemiplegia, 22, 34, 397, 726  
 Hemophilia, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178  
 Hemorrhage, cerebral, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180  
 Hemorrhoids, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 1182  
 Hemothorax, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184  
 Hepatitis:  
   infectious, 30, 32, 39, 50, 51, 396, 403, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1176  
   not amebic, 398, 404, 418, 440, 462, 484, 500, 528, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 728, 1184  
 Hernia, 398, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 728, 1188  
 Hernia (traumatic), 426, 448, 470, 492, 514, 536, 1192  
 Herniation, nucleus pulposus, 396, 403, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 548, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1180

- Herpes simplex, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Herpes zoster, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 1174
- Hip. *See* Buttock and hip.
- Hodgkin's disease, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
- See also* Neoplasms, malignant.
- Holland, 57
- Homicides, 31, 405, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1190
- Hookworm. *See* Ankylostomiasis.
- Hordeolum, 414, 436, 480, 488, 502, 524, 1180
- Hospitals:
- convalescent, 10, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190
  - general, 18, 10, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190
  - non-Army medical facility, 124
  - other, 19, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190
  - station, 18, 10, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190
- Hot liquids or objects, 202, 242, 282, 322, 380, 350, 360
- Hydrocele, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Hydronephrosis, 398, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 728, 1186
- Hyperhidrosis, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Hypertension. *See* Hypertensive cardiovascular disease (incl. hypertension).
- Hypertensive cardiovascular disease (incl. hypertension), 398, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 726, 1182
- Hypertensive heart and vascular disease. *See* Hypertensive cardiovascular disease (incl. hypertension).
- Hypospadias, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
- Hysterical reaction, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
- Iceland, 20, 46, 57
- See also* North American theater.
- Health, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
- Ill-fitting clothing. *See* Clothing.
- Immaturity reactions and pathologic personality, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
- Immersion foot, 46, 52
- Immersion foot or hand, 405, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1190
- Impaired hearing. *See* Deafness; Hearing, defective.
- Impetigo contagiosa, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Incendiaries, 202, 242, 282, 322, 380, 350, 360
- Incidence, 58, 1172
- by diagnosis, 46-52
  - See also* specific diagnosis.
- India, 57
- Infarction, of lung, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
- Infectious and parasitic diseases, 26, 27, 31, 34, 37-39, 396, 403, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 602, 624, 646, 668, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 732, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1018, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1150, 1172
- Infectious hepatitis. *See* Hepatitis, infectious.
- Infectious mononucleosis. *See* Mononucleosis, infectious.
- Influenza, 39, 40, 402, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174
- Inhalation injury, 426, 448, 470, 492, 514, 536, 1192
- Injury, nonbattle. *See* Nonbattle injury, (class XVII).
- Inpatient care. *See* specific diagnosis or class.
- Instruments or objects, blunt, 202, 242, 282, 322, 380, 350, 360
- Intelligence, disorders of, 25, 43, 403, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 1178
- Intestinal infections, 40, 41, 42, 43, 402, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732,

- Intestinal infections—Continued**  
 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908,  
 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084,  
 1106, 1128, 1172  
**Intestinal obstruction**, 418, 440, 462, 484,  
 506, 528, 1184  
**Intestines, diseases of**, 418, 440, 462, 484,  
 506, 528, 1184  
**Involuntional melancholia**, 412, 434, 456,  
 478, 500, 522, 1178  
**Iran**, 57  
**Iritis**, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180  
**Italy**, 57  
**Iwo Jima**, 57  
  
**Japan**, 57  
**Joints, diseases of**, 398, 422, 444, 466, 488,  
 510, 532, 730, 1188  
**Jumps. See Falls and jumps.**  
  
**Keratitis**, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180  
**Keratoconjunctivitis, infectious**, 408, 430,  
 452, 474, 496, 518, 1174  
**Kidney. See Cystic kidney.**  
**Knee, internal derangement of**, 422, 444,  
 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188  
**KIA (killed in action), definition of**, 56  
  
**Landmine, boobytrap**, 20, 202, 242, 282,  
 322, 380, 350, 360  
**Latin American theater**, 27, 31, 32, 39, 41,  
 43, 44, 46, 57, 64, 66, 70, 90, 100, 110,  
 207, 247, 287, 327, 369, 567, 599, 599,  
 601, 623, 645, 667, 687, 689, 753, 775,  
 795, 797, 817, 819, 841, 863, 885, 907,  
 929, 951, 973, 995, 1017, 1039, 1061,  
 1083, 1105, 1127, 1149, 1171  
**Legal execution**, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534,  
 1190  
**Leishmaniasis**, 402, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496,  
 518, 538, 542, 544, 550, 554, 558, 562,  
 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594,  
 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714,  
 718, 722, 1150, 1174  
**Length of stay. See Average duration de-  
 fined.**  
**Leprosy**, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 1172  
**Lesser Antilles**, 57  
**Leukemia**, 396, 408, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500,  
 522, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562,  
 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594,  
 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714,  
 722, 726, 1178  
*See also Neoplastic diseases.*  
**Leukoplakia**, 418, 420, 440, 442, 462, 464,  
 484, 486, 506, 508, 528, 530, 1184, 1186  
**Liberia**, 57  
**Libya**, 57  
**Lichen planus**, 398, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508,  
 530, 728, 1186  
**Liver, diseases of**, 398, 418, 440, 462, 484,  
 506, 528, 728, 1184  
**Lobar pneumonia. See Pneumonia.**  
**"London cards,"** 5  
**Loose bodies in joint**, 422, 444, 466, 488,  
 510, 532, 1188  
**Lower extremities**, 21, 23, 333, 351, 360,  
 384, 386, 392, 394  
**Lung, diseases of**, 416, 418, 438, 440, 460,  
 462, 482, 484, 504, 506, 526, 528, 1182,  
 1184  
**Lung and bronchi, neoplastic diseases of.**  
*See Neoplastic diseases (class II).*  
**Luxembourg**, 57  
**Lymphadenitis**, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504,  
 526, 1182  
**Lymphatic system, diseases of (class VII),**  
 34, 396, 404, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526,  
 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568,  
 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600,  
 602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720,  
 724, 726, 1182  
**Lymphatic system, neoplastic diseases of.**  
*See Neoplastic diseases (class II).*  
**Lymphoblastoma**, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498,  
 520, 1176  
**Lymphocytic choroidmeningitis. See Chorio-  
 meningitis, lymphocytic.**  
**Lymphogranuloma venereum**, 38, 408, 430,  
 452, 474, 496, 518, 732, 754, 776, 798,  
 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974,  
 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174  
**Lymphoma**, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520,  
 1176  
**Lymphosarcoma**, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498,  
 520, 1176  
  
**Machinery, tools, etc.**, 202, 242, 282, 322,  
 380, 380, 360  
**Malaria**, 25, 31, 32, 38, 50, 51, 402, 406,  
 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 542, 546,  
 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578,  
 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608,  
 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 1150, 1172  
**Malaria prophylaxis, reaction to**, 424, 446,  
 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190  
**Malaya**, 57  
**Male genital system, diseases of**, 398, 404,  
 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 540, 544,



- Male genital system—Continued  
 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576,  
 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 606,  
 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 724, 728, 1186  
*See also* Urinary system, diseases of.
- Malformation, congenital. *See* Congenital  
 malformations (class XIV).
- Malignant neoplasms. *See* Neoplasms,  
 malignant.
- Malnutrition, 410, 482, 454, 476, 498, 520,  
 1176
- Malunion or nonunion of fracture, 308,  
 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 726, 1188
- Manic-depressive reaction, 412, 434, 456,  
 478, 500, 522, 1178
- Man-year exposure, 3
- Marching, drilling, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330,  
 350, 360
- Marianas, 57
- Marshall Islands, 57
- Mastoiditis, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526,  
 1182
- Measles (rubeola), 408, 430, 452, 474, 496,  
 518, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886,  
 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084,  
 1106, 1128, 1170, 1174
- Measles, German (rubella), 408, 430, 452,  
 474, 496, 518, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842,  
 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040,  
 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1170, 1174
- Medical Report Card (WD AGO Form  
 8-24), 3, 55
- Medical treatment facility, 124, 138, 152,  
 166, 178, 190
- Mediterranean theater, 12, 17, 18, 27, 32,  
 38, 39, 41, 44, 45, 46, 57, 64, 90, 100, 110,  
 120, 203, 243, 283, 323, 361, 543, 545, 575,  
 611, 633, 655, 677, 763, 785, 807, 829, 851,  
 873, 895, 917, 939, 961, 983, 1005, 1027,  
 1049, 1071, 1093, 1115, 1137, 1159
- Medulloblastoma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498,  
 520, 1176
- Melancholia, involutinal. *See* Involutinal  
 melancholia.
- Melanoma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520,  
 1176  
*See also* Neoplastic diseases, class II.
- Meniere's disease, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500,  
 522, 1178
- Meningitis:  
 meningococcal, 403, 406, 428, 450, 472,  
 494, 516, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 566,  
 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598,  
 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718,  
 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864,  
 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062,  
 1084, 1106, 1128, 1170, 1172  
 nonmeningococcal, 403, 414, 436, 458,  
 480, 502, 524, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554,  
 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586,  
 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706,  
 710, 714, 718, 722, 1180
- Meningococcal infections. *See* Meningitis,  
 meningococcal.
- Menstrual disorders, 308, 442, 464, 486,  
 508, 530, 728, 1186
- Mental deficiency, 306, 726
- Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality  
 disorders (class V), 20, 30, 40, 412, 434,  
 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178  
*See also* Psychiatric disorders.
- Mesentery and omentum, diseases of, 418,  
 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
- Mesothelioma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520,  
 1176
- Metabolic and nutritional disease, 48, 408,  
 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 538, 542, 546,  
 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582,  
 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706,  
 710, 714, 718, 722, 1176
- Metabolism, nutrition, endocrine glands,  
 hematopoietic system and reticuloendo-  
 thelial systems, diseases of, 306, 726
- Metatarsalgia, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 530,  
 1188
- Methodology, 57-61
- Middle East theater. *See* Africa-Middle  
 East.
- Migraine, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
- Millaria rubra, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530,  
 1186
- Mitral valve deformity. *See* Circulatory  
 system, diseases of (class VII).
- Mononucleosis, infectious, 410, 432, 454,  
 476, 498, 520, 1176
- Morocco, 57
- Mortality. *See* Deaths.
- Mortality rates, 9
- Mortar, 20
- Motion sickness, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502,  
 524, 1180
- Motorcycle, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
- Motor vehicle accidents, 46, 202, 242, 282,  
 322, 330, 350, 360
- Mouth, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184  
*See also* Buccal cavity, diseases of.
- Mucocollitis, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528,  
 1184

- Mumps, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 1170, 1174
- Muscles, fasciae, tendons, and bursae, diseases of, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 530, 1188
- Musculoskeletal system, 33, 34, 398, 400, 603, 625, 647, 669, 728  
 conditions of, 398, 728, 1188  
 diseases of, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 530, 603, 1188
- Myelitis, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
- Myeloma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
- Myelopathy, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
- Myocardial disease, 396, 404, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 726, 1182
- Myocarditis, active. *See* Circulatory system, diseases of (class VII).
- Myositis, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 530, 1188
- Nasal passages, diseases of, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 1182
- Nasal septum and turbinates, disorders of, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 1182
- Neck, 21, 22, 330, 350, 360, 380, 388
- Nematode infections, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
- Neoplasms:  
 malignant, 20, 30, 32, 396, 403, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726  
 nonmalignant or unspecified, 396, 726  
 of undetermined malignancy, 403, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722
- Neoplastic diseases (class II), 28, 29, 31, 33, 34, 48, 49, 396, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 602, 624, 646, 668, 720, 1176
- Nephritis, 398, 404, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 726, 1184
- Nephrosclerosis, 398, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 728, 1184
- Nervous system and sense organs, diseases of (class VI), 26, 28, 29, 31, 48, 49, 50, 403, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 1178  
*See also* Psychiatric conditions.
- Nettle rash. *See* Allergy and drug reaction (class XV).
- Neuralgia, 396, 403, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1180
- Neurasthenia, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
- Neuritis, 396, 403, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1180
- Neuroblastoma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
- Neuroendocrine asthenia, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
- Neurocytoma. *See* Neuroblastoma.
- Neurological conditions, 33, 34, 396, 726
- Neurological diseases. *See* Nervous system and sense organs, diseases of (class VI).
- Neuropathy, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
- Neuropsychiatric disorders, 26, 29, 30, 33-35, 43-45, 49, 602, 624, 646, 668
- Neurosyphilis, 25, 30, 38, 396, 402, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174
- Neurotic depressive reaction, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
- New Britain, 57
- Newfoundland, 46, 57
- New Guinea, 57
- New Hebrides, 57
- New Zealand, 57
- Nigeria, 57
- Nomenclature diagnostic. *See* Diagnostic, class.
- Nonbattle deaths, B- 33
- Nonbattle injury (class XVII), 6, 7, 8, 9, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 20, 26, 27, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 45-46, 48, 49, 52, 56, 58, 70, 80, 402, 424, 426, 446, 448, 468, 470, 490, 492, 512, 514, 534, 536, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 624, 646, 668, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1172
- Noneffective rate, definition of, 56

- Noneffectiveness, 12-13, 28-29  
 North Africa, 57  
 North American theater, 27, 32, 43, 44, 46, 57, 64, 65, 70, 90, 100, 110, 122, 206, 247, 287, 327, 363, 367, 563, 565, 595, 597, 621, 643, 665, 751, 773, 795, 817, 830, 861, 883, 905, 927, 940, 971, 993, 1015, 1037, 1059, 1081, 1103, 1125, 1147, 1169  
 Northern Ireland, 57  
 Norway, 57  
 Nutritional and metabolic diseases, other. *See* Metabolism, nutrition, endocrine glands, hematopoietic and reticuloendothelial systems, diseases of.  
 Nutritional disorders, 33, 34, 396  
*See also* Endocrine system, metabolic and nutritional diseases of (class III).  
 Nystagmus, ocular, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
- Obesity, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176  
 Obsessive compulsive reaction, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1172  
 Office of The Surgeon General, 3, 57  
 Oligodendroglioma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176  
 Ophthalmoplegia, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180  
 Optic atrophy, not hereditary, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180  
 Orchitis, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186  
 Organs of special sense, diseases of, 33, 396, 603, 624, 646, 668, 726  
 Osgood-Schlatter's disease, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188  
 Osteitis, 398, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188  
 Osteomalacia, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176  
 Osteomyelitis, 51, 52, 398, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 728, 1188  
 Otitis, 410, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 1182  
 Outpatient care, for venereal disease cases, 5  
*See also* specific diagnosis or class.
- Pachymeningitis, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180  
 Pacific Ocean Areas, 3, 15, 16, 17, 18, 27, 32, 39, 44, 57, 66, 70, 90, 100, 110, 207, 235, 287, 326, 362, 559, 561, 591, 593, 619, 641, 663, 685, 749, 771, 793, 815, 837, 859, 881, 903, 925, 947, 969, 991, 1013, 1035, 1057, 1079, 1101, 1123, 1145, 1167
- Palau Islands, 57  
 Pancreas, diseases of, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184  
 Pappataci fever. *See* Sandfly fever.  
 Parachute jump, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360  
*See also* Aircraft accidents.  
 Paralysis, 396, 397, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 728, 1188  
 facial, 23, 396, 726  
 nerve, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180  
 partial, 23, 35, 396, 726  
 unspecified, 23, 396, 726  
 Paralysis agitans, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178  
 Paranoid disorders, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178  
 Paraphimosis, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186  
 Paraplegia, 22, 23, 35, 396, 726  
 Parasitic diseases. *See* Infectious and parasitic diseases.  
 Parathyroid gland, diseases of, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176  
 Paratyphoid fever, 40, 41, 42, 51, 402, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1172  
 Parencephaly, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180  
 Paronychia, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186  
 Parotitis, epidemic. *See* Mumps.  
 Paroxysmal disorders, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180  
 Pathological sexuality, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178  
 Patient counts and definitions, 4-6  
 Pellagra, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176  
 Pelvis, 332, 350, 360, 384, 386, 392, 394  
 Pemphigus, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186  
 Peptic ulcer, of—  
 duodenum, 398, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 728, 1184  
 stomach, 398, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 728, 1184  
 stomach or duodenum, 404, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724

- Pericardial disease, 396, 403, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1182
- Pericardium, diseases of. *See* Pericardial disease.
- Peridontoclasia, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
- Periostitis, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
- Peripheral nervous system, diseases of, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180
- Peripheral vascular disease, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 1182
- Peripheral vessels, diseases of, 404, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724
- Peritoneum, diseases of, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
- Peritonitis, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
- Peritonsillar abscess, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 1182
- Persian Gulf, 57  
*See also* Africa-Middle East.
- Pen planus, 398, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 728, 1188
- Pharynx and esophagus, diseases of, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
- Philippine campaign, 5
- Philippine Islands, 57
- Phimosis, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Phlebitis and thrombophlebitis, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 1182
- Pilonidal cyst or sinus, 400, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 730, 1188
- Pineal body, diseases of, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
- Pituitary gland, diseases of, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
- Pityriasis rosea, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
- Pityriasis versicolor, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Plague, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 1172
- Pleura and mediastinum, diseases of, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
- Pleuritis, 396, 404, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 728, 1184
- Pneumococcal infections, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1018, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1172
- Pneumonia, 30, 32, 39, 40, 50, 51, 402, 404, 406, 408, 416, 428, 430, 438, 450, 452, 460, 472, 474, 482, 494, 496, 504, 516, 518, 526, 538, 570, 690, 714, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1018, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1174, 1182
- Pneumothorax, 418, 440, 462, 506, 528, 1184
- Pneumothorax, traumatic, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 426, 448, 470, 492, 514, 536, 599
- Poisoning (acute, except food poisoning), 31, 426, 448, 470, 492, 514, 536, 1192
- Poisons, chemicals, drugs, and toxins, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
- Poliomyelitis, 30, 32, 51, 402, 408, 414, 430, 436, 452, 458, 474, 480, 496, 502, 518, 524, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174, 1180
- Polycythemia, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
- Polyneuritis, 398, 403, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726
- Pregnancy, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Prostate, diseases of, 398, 728
- Prostate and seminal vesicle, diseases of, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Prostatitis, 398, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Protozoal infections, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1172
- Pruritis, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
- Psoriasis, 398, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 728, 1188
- Psychiatric disorders, 43, 396, 403, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1178
- Psychoneurosis, 43, 44, 396, 403, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 538, 542, 546, 550,

## Psychoneurosis—Continued

554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1178

Psychoneurotic diseases. *See* Mental, psychoneurotic, and personality disorders (class V).

Psychoses, 43, 44, 396, 403, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1178

Pterygium, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180

Pulmonary arteries and aorta, diseases of, 404, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1182

Purpura, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178

Pyelitis, 398, 404, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184

Pyelonephritis, 398, 404, 418, 440, 462, 484, 500, 528, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 728, 1184

Quarter cases, definition of, 56

Rabies, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 1174

Race, definition of, 57

Radiculitis, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180

Railway, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360

Rank, definition of, 57

Raynaud's disease, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 1182

Readmissions, 17, 25, 55  
*See also* specific diagnosis or class.

Rectocele, 398, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 728, 1186

Refractive errors, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180

Relapsing fever, 402, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 1174

Renal and ureteral diseases, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 730, 1186

Respiratory infections, 30, 39-40, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 540, 544, 548, 552,

556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 624, 646, 668, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1182

*See also* Acute respiratory infections.

Respiratory system, diseases of (class VIII), 26, 28, 29, 31, 34, 37, 39, 45, 48, 49, 50, 398, 404, 416, 418, 438, 440, 460, 462, 482, 484, 504, 506, 526, 528, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 728, 1182, 1184

Reticuloendothelial system, diseases of, 396, 403, 412, 434, 458, 478, 500, 522, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1178

## Retina:

detachment of, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180

other and unspecified diseases of, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180

Retinoblastoma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1178

Returned to duty, 17, 18, 120, 322, 714, 718, 722

Rheumatic cardiovascular diseases, 396, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 726, 1182

Rheumatic fever, 396, 403, 410, 416, 432, 438, 454, 460, 476, 482, 498, 504, 520, 526, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1176, 1182

Rheumatoid arthritis. *See* Arthritis.

Ricketts, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176

Rickettsial diseases, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174

Rockets and bombs, 20

Rocky Mountain spotted fever, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 1174

Rubella (German measles). *See* Measles (German, rubella).

Rupture, traumatic, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 426, 448, 470, 492, 514, 536, 1192

Ryukyus, 57

- Salivary gland, diseases of, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 1184
- Salpingitis, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Samoa, 57
- Sampling, 58, 59, 60
- Sandfly fever (pappataci fever), 402, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174
- Sarcoma, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
- Sardinia, 57
- Scabies, 403, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1176
- Scalenus anticus syndrome, 1188
- Scar, painful, adherent, or disfiguring, 398, 728
- Scarlet fever, 402, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174
- Schistosomiasis, 403, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 690, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1176
- Schizophrenia, 396, 726
- Schizophrenic disorders, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
- Sclerosis, 412, 434, 456, 478, 500, 522, 1178
- Screening smokes, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
- Scurvy, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
- Senegal, 57
- Separations for disability. *See* Disability separations.
- Septicemia, 26, 29, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190
- Shell, shell fragments, and flak, 21, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
- Shortening due to fracture, 398, 728
- Sicily, 57
- Sinusitis, 398, 404, 413, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 728, 1182
- Skin and cellular tissues, diseases of (class XII), 26, 29, 30, 34, 49, 50, 404, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 602, 624, 646, 668, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 1186
- Small arms, injuries from, 20, 21
- Smallpox (variola), 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 1174
- Snakes. *See* Animals, snakes, insects, fish.
- Solomon Islands, 57
- Sources, definitions, and methodology, 55-61
- South America, 57
- Southwest Pacific theater, 8, 9, 11, 12, 17, 27, 31, 32, 39, 44, 46, 57, 64, 65, 70, 90, 100, 110, 120, 206, 246, 286, 326, 362, 555, 557, 587, 589, 617, 639, 661, 747, 769, 791, 813, 835, 857, 879, 901, 909, 945, 967, 989, 1011, 1033, 1055, 1077, 1099, 1121, 1143, 1165
- Special sense organs, diseases of, 396, 602, 624, 646, 668, 726
- Spina bifida, 400, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 730, 1186
- Spinal cord and vertebrae, 332, 351, 360, 384, 386, 392, 393
- Spine, deformities of, 398
- Spirochetal diseases, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174
- Spirochetosis icterohemorrhagica (Weil's disease), 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174
- Spondylolisthesis, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
- Spongioblastoma unipolare, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176
- Sporotrichosis, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 1174
- Sports. *See* Athletics, sports, and games.
- Sprains, 16, 45, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 383, 387, 391, 395, 405, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568,

## Sprains—Continued

- 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600,  
602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720,  
724, 1190
- Standard error, 60, 61
- Staphylococcal infections, 406, 428, 450,  
472, 494, 516, 1172
- Static deformities of spine, 398, 422, 444,  
466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
- Station hospitals. *See* Hospitals, station.
- Steatoma, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
- Stenosis of coronary ostium, 416, 438, 460,  
482, 504, 526, 1182
- Stomach, diseases of, 418, 440, 462, 484,  
506, 528, 1184
- Stomatitis, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528,  
1184
- Strabismus, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524,  
1180
- Strains, 16, 45, 88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124,  
138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 383, 387, 391,  
395, 398, 405, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510,  
532, 534, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564,  
568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596,  
600, 602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716,  
720, 724, 728, 1188, 1190
- See also* Sprains.
- Strangulation, 426, 448, 470, 492, 514, 536,  
1192
- Strength, U.S. Army, 3, 66, 68  
by major commands—  
Air Force, 68  
Ground Forces, 68  
Service Forces, 68
- Streptococcal infection, 406, 428, 450, 472,  
494, 516, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864,  
886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062,  
1084, 1106, 1128, 1172
- Streptococcal sore throat, 402, 406, 428,  
450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 542, 546, 550,  
554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582,  
586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702,  
706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776,  
798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952,  
974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128,  
1176
- Stricture of urethra, 398, 420, 442, 464,  
486, 508, 530, 728, 1186
- Suffocation, 426, 448, 470, 492, 514, 536,  
1192
- Suicide, 31, 32, 405, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512,  
534, 544, 548, 552, 556, 564, 538, 572,  
576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 300, 602,  
606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724,  
1190
- Sulfonamide, reaction to, 424, 446, 468,  
490, 512, 534, 1190
- Sun, effects of. *See* Heat, sun, and light,  
effects of.
- Surgeon General's Office, 5  
*See also* Office of The Surgeon General.
- Surgical treatment, 58
- Sycosis vulgaris, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508,  
530, 1186
- Sympathicoblastoma, 410, 432, 454, 476,  
498, 520, 1176
- Synovioma. *See* Mesothelioma.
- Synovitis, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
- Syphilis, 25, 38, 396, 402, 408, 430, 452,  
474, 496, 518, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554,  
558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586,  
590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608, 702, 706,  
710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 732, 754, 776,  
798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952,  
974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128,  
1174
- Tabulating method, 3, 55
- Talipes, 398, 728
- Tank, tractor, caisson, 202, 242, 282, 322,  
330, 350, 360
- Tears, avulsion, division, separation, 46,  
88, 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166,  
178, 190, 405, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512,  
534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564,  
568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596,  
600, 602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716,  
720, 724, 1190
- Temporary disability retirements. *See*  
specific diagnosis or class.
- Tenosynovitis, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532,  
1188
- Tetanus, 51, 52, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494,  
516, 1172
- Theater of admissions:  
continental United States, 64, 649, 735,  
757, 789, 801, 823, 845, 867, 889, 911,  
933, 955, 977, 999, 1021, 1043, 1065,  
1087, 1109, 1131, 1153  
overseas:  
Africa-Middle East, 8, 9, 27, 32, 39,  
41, 43, 44, 57, 64, 90, 100, 110, 203,  
243, 283, 323, 360, 546, 548, 578,  
580, 612, 634, 656, 742, 764, 786,  
808, 830, 852, 874, 892, 918, 940,  
962, 1006, 1028, 1050, 1072, 1094,  
1116, 1138, 1160  
China-Burma-India, 11, 27, 31, 32,  
39, 41, 44, 46, 57, 64, 90, 100, 110,  
206, 242, 286, 323, 361, 550, 552,

- Theater of admissions—Continued  
 overseas—Continued
- China-Burma-India—Continued  
 582, 584, 615, 637, 659, 745, 767,  
 789, 811, 833, 855, 877, 899, 921,  
 943, 965, 987, 1009, 1031, 1053, 1075,  
 1097, 1119, 1141, 1163
- European, 8, 9, 12, 15, 16, 21, 27, 32,  
 39, 44, 45, 57, 64, 90, 100, 110, 202,  
 242, 282, 322, 360, 539, 541, 571,  
 573, 609, 631, 653, 739, 761, 783,  
 805, 827, 849, 871, 893, 915, 937,  
 959, 981, 1003, 1025, 1047, 1069,  
 1091, 1113, 1135, 1157
- Latin American, 18, 32, 39, 41, 43, 44,  
 46, 57, 64, 90, 100, 110, 207, 287,  
 327, 363, 567, 569, 599, 601, 623,  
 645, 667, 687, 689, 753, 775, 795,  
 797, 817, 819, 841, 863, 885, 907,  
 929, 951, 973, 995, 1017, 1039, 1061,  
 1083, 1105, 1127, 1149, 1171
- Mediterranean, 12, 17, 27, 32, 38, 39,  
 41, 44, 45, 46, 57, 64, 90, 100, 110,  
 203, 243, 283, 323, 361, 543, 545,  
 575, 577, 611, 633, 655, 677, 763,  
 785, 807, 829, 851, 873, 895, 917,  
 939, 961, 983, 1005, 1027, 1049, 1071,  
 1093, 1115, 1137, 1159
- North American, 27, 32, 42, 44, 46, 57,  
 64, 90, 110, 207, 247, 287, 327, 362,  
 563, 565, 597, 621, 643, 665, 751,  
 773, 795, 817, 839, 861, 883, 905,  
 927, 949, 971, 993, 1015, 1037, 1059,  
 1081, 1103, 1125, 1147, 1169
- Pacific Ocean Areas, 12, 17, 27, 32,  
 38, 44, 57, 64, 90, 100, 110, 207, 247,  
 287, 326, 362, 559, 561, 591, 593,  
 619, 641, 663, 685, 749, 771, 793,  
 815, 837, 859, 881, 903, 925, 947,  
 969, 1013, 1035, 1057, 1079, 1101,  
 1123, 1145, 1167
- Southwest Pacific, 9, 11, 12, 17, 27, 32,  
 38, 39, 44, 46, 57, 64, 90, 100, 110,  
 206, 246, 286, 326, 362, 555, 557,  
 587, 589, 617, 639, 661, 747, 769,  
 791, 813, 835, 857, 879, 901, 909,  
 945, 967, 989, 1011, 1033, 1055, 1077,  
 1099, 1121, 1143, 1165
- Theater of operations, definition of, 57
- Therapy, death from, 424, 446, 468, 490,  
 512, 534, 1190
- Thorax, 21, 22, 331, 351, 360, 388
- Throat, diseases of, 30
- Thromboanglitis obliterans, 416, 438, 460,  
 482, 504, 526, 1182
- Thrombosis, 414, 436, 438, 458, 460, 480,  
 482, 502, 504, 524, 526, 1180, 1182
- Thymus gland, diseases of, 412, 434, 456,  
 478, 500, 522, 1178
- Thyroid gland, diseases of, 396, 403, 410,  
 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 538, 542, 546,  
 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578,  
 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 604, 608,  
 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 1176
- Toe deformities, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510,  
 532, 1188
- Tongatabu, 57
- Tonsillitis, 39, 40, 404, 416, 438, 460, 482,  
 504, 526, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560,  
 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592,  
 596, 600, 602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712,  
 716, 720, 724, 1182
- Torticollis, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532,  
 1188
- Torula infections, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496,  
 518, 1174
- Trachea and bronchi, diseases of, 416, 438,  
 460, 482, 504, 526, 1182
- "Trailer cards," 58
- Traumatism, nature of, 15-17, 19, 45, 88,  
 90, 100, 110, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178,  
 190, 405, 426, 448, 470, 492, 514, 536,  
 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568,  
 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600,  
 602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720,  
 724, 1192
- Treatments, outpatient. See Outpatient  
 care, for venereal disease cases.
- Trematode infections, 410, 432, 454, 476,  
 498, 520, 1176
- Trench fever, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518,  
 1174
- Trenchfoot, 46, 52, 405, 424, 446, 468, 490,  
 512, 534, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560,  
 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592,  
 596, 600, 602, 606, 700, 704, 708, 712,  
 716, 720, 724, 1190
- Trichinosis, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520,  
 1176
- Trypanosomiasis, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496,  
 518, 1174
- Tsutsugamushi fever (scrub typhus), 32,  
 51, 403, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518,  
 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566,  
 570, 577, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598,  
 600, 604, 608, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718,  
 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864,  
 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062,  
 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174



- Tuberculosis, 12, 30, 32, 37-38, 51, 396, 402, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1172
- Tularemia, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 1172
- Tumor, malignant, 410, 432, 454, 476, 498, 520, 1176  
*See also* Neoplastic diseases (class II).
- Tunisia, 57
- Twisting, turning, lifting, slipping, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
- Typhoid fever, 40, 41, 42, 43, 402, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1172
- Typhus fever, 402, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 732, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 974, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174
- Ulcer:  
 corneal, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 1180  
 of stomach and duodenum, 398, 404, 418, 440, 462, 484, 506, 528, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 728, 1184  
 tropical, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
- Undulant fever (brucellosis), 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 516, 1172
- Unguis incarnatus, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Upper extremities, 21, 22, 23, 331, 350, 360, 388
- Upper respiratory infections:  
 acute, 398, 404, 416, 418, 438, 440, 462, 484, 504, 506, 526, 528  
 chronic, 398, 404, 416, 418, 438, 440, 462, 484, 504, 506, 526, 528  
*See also* Respiratory infections.
- Urachus, patent, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
- Urethra, stricture of, 398, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 728, 1186
- Urethritis, nongonococcal, 56, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Urinary system, diseases of, 398, 404, 418, 420, 440, 442, 462, 464, 484, 486, 506, 508, 528, 530, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724, 728, 1184, 1186
- Urticaria, 424, 446, 468, 490, 512, 534, 1190  
*See also* Allergy and drug reaction, diseases of (class XV).
- U.S. Army Expeditionary Forces, Europe, 21, 22
- Uterus, prolapse or malposition of, 398, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 728, 1186
- Vaccines and serums, reactions to, 422, 444, 466, 488, 510, 532, 1188
- Varicocoele, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 1182
- Varicose veins, 396, 416, 438, 460, 482, 504, 526, 726, 1182
- Vascular surgery, 22
- Vehicle accidents, 46, 47, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360, 404, 540, 544, 548, 552, 556, 560, 564, 568, 572, 576, 580, 584, 588, 592, 596, 600, 692, 696, 700, 704, 708, 712, 716, 720, 724
- Venereal diseases, 6, 25, 38, 55, 56, 57, 396, 402, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 726
- Verruca, 420, 442, 464, 486, 508, 530, 1186
- Vincent's infection, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 1174
- Virus diseases, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 754, 776, 798, 820, 842, 864, 886, 908, 930, 952, 976, 996, 1040, 1062, 1084, 1106, 1128, 1174
- Vision, diseases of organs of, 403, 414, 436, 458, 480, 502, 524, 538, 542, 546, 550, 554, 558, 562, 566, 570, 574, 578, 582, 586, 590, 594, 598, 600, 694, 698, 702, 706, 710, 714, 718, 722, 1180
- War games, 202, 242, 282, 322, 330, 350, 360
- WD AGO Form 8-24. *See* Medical Report Card.
- WD AGO Form 8-26. *See* Emergency Medical Tag.

- WD AGO Form 8 27. *See* Field Medical Card.
- Well's disease. *See* *Spirochetosis tetrahemorrhagica*.
- West Africa, 57
- Whooping cough, 406, 428, 450, 472, 494, 518, 1172
- WIA. *See* Wounded in action.
- World War I—6, 8, 9, 11, 15, 16, 21, 22
- Wounded in action, 4, 8, 20
- Wounds, 12, 15, 18, 20, 31, 45, 88, 90, 100, 120, 124, 138, 152, 166, 178, 190, 380, 388, 405
- Yaws (frambesia), 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 1174
- Yellow fever, 408, 430, 452, 474, 496, 518, 1174

HISTORY OF BATTLEFIELD CASUALTIES

	Non-Fatal	KIA	Other	Total Deaths
Revolution 1775-1783	6,404	4,444	--	4,444
War of 1812 (to 1815)	4,000	1,940	--	1,940
Mexican War 1846-1848	4,102	1,000	11,550	12,550
Civil War (1861-1865) (Union Only)	280,040	138,154	221,374	359,528
Spanish-American (1898)	1,590	369	2,061	2,430
World War I Apr 1917- Nov 1918	193,663	50,510	55,868	105,578
World War II Dec 1941- Dec 1946	565,861	234,874	83,400	319,274
Korea June 1950-July 1953	77,596	27,704	9,429	57,133
Vietnam Jan 61 to Jan 73	201,536	30,653	7,173	57,826
<u>NUMBER OF PARTICIPANTS</u>				

877,503

Civil War	2,128,948
Spanish-American	280,564
World War I	4,570,101
World War II	11,260,000
Korea	2,834,000
Vietnam	1,643,000

During times of war before World War II, nonbattle deaths always exceeded battle deaths. In World War I, nonbattle deaths were only slightly higher than battle deaths, and the ratio of battle deaths to nonbattle deaths approximated one for one. In World War II, however, the process was reversed further, and for the first time, battle deaths exceeded nonbattle deaths by a ratio of 3 to 1. The annual mortality rate for all causes, based on medical reports of deaths through December 1945, was 12.1 per 1,000 average strength. This rate was markedly higher in the overseas theaters due to battle deaths from periods of active combat. The highest disease death rate occurred in the Southwest Pacific theater, which experienced a rate of 1.04 over the 4-year period. The peak mortality rate for disease (1.83 per 1,000) occurred in the China-Burma-India theater for calendar year 1942.

TABLE IV.—Comparative mortality, U.S. Army,  
World War I and World War II

Type of death	Numbers <sup>1</sup>		Annual rates <sup>2</sup>	
	World War I	World War II	World War I	World War II
All causes	106,253	306,230	34.02	12.09
Battle	50,385	229,823	16.13	9.97
Nonbattle	55,868	76,407	17.89	3.02
Disease	51,447	14,904	16.47	0.59
Nonbattle injury	4,421	61,503	1.42	2.43

<sup>1</sup> Based on medical reports of death.

<sup>2</sup> Rates stated as deaths per 1,000 average strength per year.

During the 4-year period (1942-45) of World War II, there were 306,230 deaths among U.S. Army personnel, based on medical records of death, of which 75 percent were battle deaths and 25 percent were due to nonbattle causes. There were almost three times as many deaths in World War II as there were in World War I. There were fewer disease deaths during World War II, less than one-third the number in World War I, but there were 14 times as many nonbattle injury deaths in the longer period of World War II. In terms of annual mortality rates, the U.S. Army in World War II experienced lower death rates in all categories of death, with

## Combat Casualties

The wounded soldier in Vietnam received better care more quickly than in any previous conflict. This was possible because, early in the war, it was found that relatively small numbers of helicopters with an exclusive medical mission could evacuate large numbers of patients to centrally located medical facilities. As the years went by, equipment was updated, more powerful helicopters were used as air ambulances, radio communications were refined to assure more rapid response to requests for casualty evacuation, and air ambulance crews were given sufficient basic medical training to enable them to evaluate a patient's condition, to recommend the most suitable destination, and to provide resuscitative care en route. Thus, the care given to combat casualties was the finest furnished by any army to date, despite the seriousness of the wounds and the impediments to evacuation and surgical treatment.

Regardless of the criteria used—survival rates, case fatality rates, return-to-duty rates, length of hospital stay, and so forth—the Vietnam experience compares favorably with all military medical experience to date. Important factors which contributed to this record are: rapid, reliable helicopter evacuation, as noted above; well-equipped stable forward hospitals; well-trained, dedicated surgical and support teams; improved management; and continuous availability of whole blood. The availability of whole blood, which had been a problem early in each major war to date, was not a problem in Vietnam. An efficient blood

distribution system kept pace with the increasing requirements for whole blood; in no instance was blood unavailable when, where, and in the types and amounts needed. The Military Blood Program Agency must be retained during peacetime and must be prepared for activation in war.

Two circumstances make this record even more remarkable. While the distribution between high velocity and fragment wounds in Vietnam approximated that of World War II and Korea, the incidence of mine and boobytrap wounds was more than triple that in the other two wars. These injuries, often multiple, always devastating, pose the most formidable threat to life and the greatest challenge to the surgeon. The helicopter contributed to survivability by delivering to hospitals greater numbers of more seriously wounded than in any war to date. These casualties included many with wounds that in past wars proved fatal before the casualty could be evacuated to a treatment facility. Despite these two factors, the survival rate remained high.

Of wounded soldiers evacuated to a treatment facility in Vietnam, 975 out of every 1,000 survived.

## Health of the Command

The health of the U.S. Army in Vietnam has been excellent. A major consideration in the decision to commit U.S. forces in Southeast Asia was the concern that disease in that area would decimate our troops, and that active combat operations would be impossible. This was not the case. A major contributing factor to the well-being of U.S. troops was the recognition that a 6-week period of adjustment and acclimatization was needed. This "precommitment" period provided, most definitely, one of the lessons learned in Vietnam.

Empirically, it has been observed that it takes about 5 days to adjust to the significant time zone changes and to develop a new diurnal cycle. It also takes 2 to 3 weeks to acclimatize to the heat and humidity of the Tropics, if troop stresses are gradually increased. A total of approximately 6 weeks is required to develop a "relative biological acclimatization" to the types of infectious organisms encountered in the new environment. This 6-week period of adjustment and acclimatization was a necessity; command recognized it as a physiological and biological reality, and senior commanders in Vietnam postponed commitment to major combat operations accordingly.

The diseases encountered in Vietnam were those which have plagued all armies through the years: fever of undetermined origin, diarrhea, upper respiratory infections, dermatological conditions, and malaria. Although disease accounted for more than two-thirds of all hospital admissions, the average annual disease admission rate for Vietnam (351 per 1,000 per year) was approximately one-third of that for the China-Burma-India and Southwest Pacific theaters in World War II, and more than 40 percent less than the rate for the Korean War.

The exotic tropical diseases, endemic and epidemic in Southeast Asia, did not pose a problem in U.S. troops. Plague in the Vietnamese civilian population pointed up, however, the shifting of disease patterns when the normal way of life of any peoples whose structure, economically or environmentally, is altered. Vietnam is a rice-producing and rice-exporting country. Normally, the grain flowed from the rice bowls of the interior to the few major ports of the country. The rodents which infest the areas followed the path of the rice to the ports. There they were controlled; thus, the danger of a serious outbreak of plague was averted.

## Hospitalization

Hospital support was ample for the task, both quantitatively and qualitatively. Semipermanent hospitals, located in base areas, with the most sophisticated equipment, with air-conditioned surgical and recovery suites and intensive care wards, permitted the application of the latest techniques of modern medicine in the forward battle area. Procedures that were rarely performed in the combat zone in previous wars were done on a routine daily basis in all hospitals in Vietnam.

Longer term care for patients suffering from malaria and hepatitis, or recuperating from surgery, was also provided in-country. The convalescent center at Cam Ranh Bay was used to oversee the reconditioning of the longer term patients. Availability of this convalescent center, as well as the excellent Army Medical Department facilities in Japan for those patients who could not be accommodated in Vietnam—not because facilities were not available, but rather because it was always necessary to maintain a fairly substantial number of empty beds for possible peak influx of patients—assured the command as a whole, and thus the American people, that casualties of all types who did not require onward evacuation to the continental United States, could receive all of the care necessary. Upon recovery, these men could be expeditiously returned to their units, in-country, to carry on with their assigned duties, thus conserving manpower in the theater of operations.

Environmental control within the hospital was clearly demonstrated as essential to proper military medical practice. The MUST (Medical Unit, Self-contained, Transportable) was a practical answer to control in a mobile situation. The MUST is a good concept, and Vietnam was the right war for its employment; however, there were some management deficiencies in its utilization. The MUST should have been used to establish an immediate treatment facility in new areas of operations, then replaced by less expensive semipermanent hospitals when the continuing need became apparent and construction support became available. This was not done, and the "T" (transportability) capability was not exploited.

The adequacy of hospitalization, in-country and offshore, was evidenced by the favorable survival and return-to-duty rates in both areas. The efficiency of hospitalization was greatly enhanced by effective Army and Air Force aeromedical evacuation and by a smoothly functioning medical regulating system.

Many people and many elements were responsible for the excellent record achieved in the care and treatment of the soldiers in Vietnam. The judicious and bold use of hospital facilities was certainly a major facet in this success—"bold," since hospitals in Vietnam were actually assigned missions beyond their normal TOE capabilities. Evacuation and field hospitals really functioned as 400-bed general hospitals. The 30-day evacuation policy plus the relative stability of hospitals, made possible in large measure by the outstanding in-country evacuation system, combined to permit sophisticated procedures and contributed to a high return-to-duty rate in-country.

In essence, hospitalization in Vietnam combined that normally found in the communications zone in a classic theater of operations with that found in the combat zone.

History of the Medical Department, U.S. Army in World War II

DISTRIBUTION LIST

MEDICAL STATISTICS IN WORLD WAR II

Active Army:

OSD (1)	CofEngrs (1)
OSA (1)	ACSC-E (1)
USofA (1)	Armies (1)
ASA (FM) (1)	Corps (1)
ASA (I&L) (1)	Div (2)
ASA (R&D) (1)	Bde (Sep) (1)
ASA (M&RA) (1)	SFG (1)
DCSPER (1)	Comd (1)
ACSI (1)	Med Comd (5)
DCSOPS (1)	Med Comd (1)
DCSLOG (1)	MEDDAC & TD Hosp (2)
GAR (1)	Hosp (TOE) (2)
CINFO (1)	Hosp Cen (1)
CNGH (1)	Med Bde (1)
CLL (1)	Med Gp (1)
CRD&A (1)	Med Bn (Sep) (1)
CMH (1)	Med Dep (1)
TAG (1)	Med Lab (1)
TIG (1)	Rgn Den Actv (1)
TJAG (1)	Br & Svc Schools (1)
TPMG (1)	MAAG & Missions (1)
CofCh (1)	Historical Unit, USAMEDD (850)
TSG (10)	

NG: State AG (1); Div (1); Bde (Sep) (1); Med Gp (1); Med Bn (Sep) (1); Hosp (2).  
USAR: Div (1); Bde (Sep) (1); Med Gp (1); Med Bn (Sep) (1); Hosp (2); Conv Cen (2); Team AH (1); Med Tng Cen (1).

For explanation of abbreviations used, see AR 310-50.  
Request copies remaining on hand after initial distribution be returned to The Historical Unit, USAMEDD, Fort Detrick, Frederick, Md., 21701.